

# Luftwaffe Officer Career Summaries

## Section A-F

Version: 01.04.2021.

By: Henry L. deZeng IV and Douglas G. Stankey



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- AAHFELDT**, ? . 17.07.42 Hptm. (d.R.) in Stab Koflug 17/XI. [misspelled repeat of another guy?]
- AARBURG**, Paul. (DOB: 06.01.96). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/XI (Warnemünde).
- ABADJEFF**, Nicola. 1944 assigned to Lw.Kdo. Südost. 15.11.44 Lt., trf to Erg.NAGr.
- ABANDER**, Rolf. 10.03.41 Oblt., Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 26 WIA/POW - He 111 H-5 (1H+AA) crashed in the North Sea off east coast of Scotland - cause unknown.
- ABB**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.08.15). 01.06.42 RDA as Lt. 1942 trf to Ber.Lg.Kdo. Kiew. 18.07.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/VIII as Adj. 11.42 trf to XIII. Fl.Korps. 10.01.43 appt Kp.-Chef 2. Kp./Feld.-Ers.-Btl. d.Lw. 3. 01.06.44 appt Chef 3./Fl.Ers.Btl. XII. 15.10.44 appt Adj. Fl.Ers.Btl. XII.
- ABBASS**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 24.06.16). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 411 (to 07.44 MIA).
- ABEL**, ? . 15.09.45 Hptm., held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL), also on APWIU wanted list.
- ABEL**, Albert Gustav. (DOB: 13.05.87). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.11.39 as 2. Offz.z.b.V. with Koflug Salzwedel. 04.06.41 trf to Koflug Lyck as Sachbearbeiter Abt. Ic Tarnoffz. 13.09.41 trf to Koflug Stendal. 16.10.41 trf to Luftmuna 4/XI Höfer as Offz.z.b.V. 04.06.42 appt Sachbearbeiter Ib with Koflug 16/XI. 19.02.43 appt Sachbearbeiter Ic with Koflug 3/III. 25.06.43 appt Sachbearbeiter Ib with Koflug 3/III (still 15.10.44). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V). 02.01.45 appt concurrently Leiter Ib and Ib1 of Koflug 28/III (cancelled 13.02.45?). 01.02.45 appt Sachbearbeiter Ib2 with Koflug 3/III.
- ABEL**, Alfons. (DOB: 01.07.14). (W.B.K. München I). 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 10.
- ABEL**, Alfred. (DOB: 08.08.13). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.12.41?). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. (mot) 104.
- ABEL**, Dietrich von. (DOB: 28.11.14 in Posen). (n.d.) with "K.R. 6". (n.d.) with Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt.(Heer) 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 31.05.40 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 as an observer. 24.04.45 Maj.(Heer?), KIA vic Borgo/Ferraa Province, as Kdr. of an MG Btn. Buried at at Costermano.
- ABEL**, Erich. (DOB: 03.05.05). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.03.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/IV. 17.06.44 from Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 271/III appt Kp.Fü. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/VIII. 15.10.44 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H..Kdtr. E(v) 211/VIII.
- ABEL**, Eugen. (DOB: 20.12.17). (DKG). (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). Prewar, had been a Latin teacher in the Saarland. 01.08.43 promo to Lt. 15.10.43 trf to 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7 as a Zugführer. 16.04.44 Lt., 1./Fsch.Lehr-Abt. awarded the DKG. 29.06.44 trf to Res. Laz.101a. 01.12.44 trf to Res Laz. 101 Döberitz. Postwar, lived in the GDR. Spoke perfect French and Italian.
- ABEL**, Friedrich-Wilhelm August ("Fritz"). (DOB: 28.11.19 in Wintenberg). (DKG). (n.d.) with R.d.L. u. Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat) as Offz.z.b.V. 14.06.39 LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 12.10.39 trf to unspecified FFS. 12.04.40 with 5./Grosse KFS 2. 01.06.40 promo to Lt. 16.07.40 trf to Erg.KGr. 2. 20.07.40 trf to III./KG 3. 01.11.40 trf to 9./KG 3. 18.01.41 Oblt., 9./KG 3 WIA by AA over UK - Do 17 Z (5K+MT). 12.04.41 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Hs 126 damaged by MG fire over Tobruk. 15.09.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.11.41 WIA by Russian AA - Do 17 (5K+MT). 20.05.42 trf to Stab III./KG 3 as Nav.u.Funk.Offz. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 28.08.42 trf to IV(Erg)/KG 3 as Adj. 09.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Stab III./KG 3. 03.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 3 (to 01.12.43). 11.10.43 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.43 appt Staka 4./KG 3. 01.44 Oblt., in II./KG 51. 05.04.44 hospitalized. 26.07.44 appt Staka in KG 51. 04.08.44 trf to 3./KG 51 as a pilot. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 19.09.44 appt Staka 5./KG 51. 04.12.44 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 51 unhurt? - Me 262 A-1a (9K+FN) belly-landing between Gschlachten and Bretzingen due to engine fire during repair test flight. 02.45 Staka 5./KG 51. 02.03.45 Hptm.,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Staka 5./KG 51 MIA/KIA - Me 262 A-1 (9K+EN) lost to AA in the Aachen/Nijmegen area. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

**ABEL**, Gerrit. 01.07.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 201, promo to Oblt.

**ABEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 06.06.18). 13.03.41 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. 04.07.41 appt Hilfsoffz. Ic of Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 25.02.42 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 as an observer. 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. 01.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 23.04.43 appt Stafü 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 02.06.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 15.06.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 1./FAGr. 5. 01.10.43 Oblt., appt Adj. in Stab/FAGr. 5. 15.08.44 Oblt., Adj., Stab/FAGr. 5 ordered to fly to Dessau and from there to go to Berlin for clarification of orders - Ju 290 (9V+AH). 10.04.45 Adj.Stab./FAGr. 5 received a general order to join the Volksturm.

**ABEL**, Hermann. (DOB: 16.01.12). (W.B.K. Köln I). 14.11.40 with Lw.Bau-Kp. 1/2/XII as Zugführer. 22.02.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III. 02.05.42 ordered to Fliegerwaffenschule 2 Merseburg (to 27.06.42) 16.09.42 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule 3 MT (to 16.09.42). 17.09.42 trf to Luft-Hauptmunitionsanstalt 5/XI Hesendorf (to 30.09.42). 28.11.42 ordered to Luftminenzug 1 for training (to 04.01.43). 05.01.43 trf to Luft-Hauptmunitionsanstalt 5/XI Hesendorf as a Waffen-Offz. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 14.07.43 appt Führer of Luftminen-Züg 13. 22.07.43 appt Führer of Luftminen-Züg 4. 15.02.44 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III. 15.06.44 trf to Luftminen-Züg 4 as Führer. 14.09.44 trf to Fl.-Ers.Btl. XI and ordered to Ausbildungs-Btl./Luftgaukdo. XI Ütersen for ground combat training (to 26.01.45). 27.01.45 trf to Truppenübungplatz Grafenwöhr (Westlager) for retraining.

**ABEL**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.10.43 Maj. (d.R.) in schw.Flak-Abt. 353, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 642.

**ABEL**, Siegfried. (DOB: 21.08.14). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 112, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.40 Oblt., possibly acting Staka 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 05.03.40 with 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 as an observer. 12.04.41 Oblt., with 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 4 WIA- Hs 126 by MG fire vic Tobruk - hospitalized. 18.06.41 Oblt. in 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, trf to the Oskar-Heleneheim in Berlin for treatment. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.09.42 trf to Erg.NAGr. 1942 appt instructor at the Aufkl.Erp.Stab Jüterbog-Damm. 23.03.43 trf from Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. to RLM (L In 1) with temporary duty to Artillerieschule Jüterbog. 1943 with the RLM. 09.10.43 trf to FFS A 14 as Offz.z.b.V. 18.07.44 appt Aufsichts-Offz. LKS 4. 15.11.44 trf to 3./Erg.NAGr. 1944 trf to 3./Erg.Aufkl.G. 1 due to unit renaming. 1944 trf to OKL Gen.d.Aufkl. regarding Bildwesen. 30.01.45 appt Ic (Bild) of the Lw.Führungsstab I.

**ABEL**, Theodor. (DOB: 30.10.05). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ABEL**, Werner. (DOB: 24.11.19). (n.d.) appt Offz.z.b.V. in the Ob.d.L. 1941 trf to Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 08.04.43 trf to Nachtjagdschule 1. 05.06.43 trf to IV./KG 2. 28.06.43 trf to Blindflugschule 8. 01.11.43 in 12./KG 2, promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.43). 19.04.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 10.05.44 appt Ia? of Stab/ Fl.Fü. 4. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43.

**ABELE**, Götz. 02.02.45 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 45 (Rottweil), appt Mess-Offz. in Hei.Flak-Battr. 274/VIII. 20.02.45 Lt., Battr.-Chef 6./schw.Flak-Abt. 570 (o). 22.03.45 reassigned to a Lw. Infantry in Festung Breslau.

**ABELE**, Kurt. (DOB: 22.09.22). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ABELE**, Robert. (DOB: 23.06.235). 1944 with IV./KG 2. 01.05.44 promo to Lt.

**ABELEIN**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., (Drohne u. Ausbilder) S/88 of the Condor Legion. [possibly this is Theodor A.?)

**ABELEIN**, Theodor. (DOB: 22.07.88). (W.B.K. Stargard). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Bad Aibling. 01.03.39 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.01.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 10/VI. 02.01.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. VI. 19.03.41 re-appt Kdr. Lw.Bau Btl. 10/VI. 24.12.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/VI. 20.05.42 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/I. 08.09.42 ordered to Fl.H. Kdtr. Alt Lönnewitz as

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Stabsoffz. 27.11.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Brieg as a Stabsoffz. (04.12.42 cancelled). 28.12.42 returned to Fl.H. Kdtr. Alt Lönnewitz as Stabsoffz.. 04.03.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. L 43/IV. 07.04.43 appt Führer of Flugplatzkdo. A 46/III (Parow?). 30.08.43 appt Führer of Flugplatzkdo. B 34/XVII. 15.10.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Fl.H.Kdtr. A (o) 7/XVII Markersdorf. 27.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.-Btl. XVII. 16.12.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I for employment in the ground organization. 22.12.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 255/III. 09.02.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 15.04.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for employment with the Auffangskommandos.

**ABELS, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 21.06.14 in Zechlin). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 1941 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 2. 10.12.41 Furloughed for studies (to 15.02.42). 15.02.42 trf to 6./LLG 1. 25.04.42 appt Techn.Offz. 5.(Übungs)/LLG 1. 15.06.42 appt Techn.Offz. 2.(DFS)/LLG 1. 15.10.42 trf to II./LLG 1 as a pilot. 30.11.42 appt Techn.Offz. Stab I./LLG 1. 18.12.42 trf to the Kdos.d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.02.43). 15.10.44 trf to E2/Erprobungsstelle Rechlin as Sachbearbeiter. 26.04.45 Oblt., E2/Erprobungsstelle Rechlin KIA - Ar 234 C crashed vic Lechfeld due to landing gear failure on take-off. Buried at Obermeitingen-Schwabstadl.

**ABELS, Peter.** (DOB: 19.01.05). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ABENDROTH, Herbert.** (DOB: 15.03.17 in Allenstein/East Prussia). 1942 with I./JG 5 then became seriously ill. (n.d.) became a flying instructor for some time. 04.44 trf to 2./JG 77. 06.07.44 WIA-Bf 109 G-6 (Red 7) shot up by P-51 8 km W of Verona, bailed out. 18.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 77. 10.44 trf to 9./JG 77. 01.01.45 Lt., 9./JG 77 became POW - Bf 109 K-4 (White 13) shot down by German naval AA vic Maaseik/Belgium. 03.48 released. Credited with 3 victories. 03.03.82.

**ABENHAUSEN, Wolf-Dieter.** (DOB: 10.12.17). (n.d.) with Fl.Ers.Abt. 23. 01.02.40 with 3./KG 26. 11.09.40 Oblt., 3./KG 26 POW - He 111 H-3 (1H+ML) shot down by fighters vic Dormansland, near Lingfield/Surrey during raid on London. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 05.02.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 25.01.44 returned from captivity. 02.02.44 temporary duty with Frontfliegersammelgruppe (to 08.02.44). 1944 assigned to Kampffliegerheim Tegernsee for art class. 21.04.44 re-assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 02.08.44 ordered trf to Genstab 8. Abt. (cancelled 15.08.44). 06.09.44 assigned to Fl.Ers.Div. for employment with a Fl.Ers.Btl.

**ABERNETTY, Otto.** (DOB: 08.03.93 in Steinbeck-Ancker/Kreis Königsberg/Ostpreussen). 20.06.13 entered the Heer (Inf.). 08.08.14 promo to Lt. with Patent. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 21.07.15 began observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 11 and 4. 09.10.15 trf to Armeeflugpark 10. 07.12.15 trf to Flieger-Abt. 47. 23.07.17 appt Adj. of Artillerieflieger-Schule Ost. 28.04.19 trf to Armeeflugpark 4. 05.05.18 Lt., with Armeeflugpark 4, trf to Royal Prussian Schutzstaffel 13 (to 05.07.18 then to Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger 9. 14.09.18 Lt., appt Staka Royal Prussian Schutzstaffel 13 (to "end of war"). 24.11.18 appt instructor with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 04.06.19 trf to Flieger-Abt. 409. 11.09.19 appt Adj. of Fliegerhorst Königsberg. 01.10.20 returned to the infantry, within Inf.Rgt. 1. 01.07.22 promo to Lt. (RDA 24.12.14). 01.06.24 promo to Oblt. 31.07.28 retired. 23.11.29 promo to acting Hptm. 01.11.30 reactivated in the Heer as an Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.02.29), and assigned to Referent bei der Inspektion der Schulen/RLM. 01.05.34 at the disposal of Inspekteur der Schulen/RLM. 01.07.34 appt Lehrer (instructor) at Grosse KFS Prenzlau. 24.09.34 appt Lehrgangleiter (course leader) at Grosse KFS Prenzlau. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 01.01.36 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Prenzlau. 12.03.36 appt Gr. Kdr. in KG 254 and concurrently Kdr. of Fl.H. Delmenhorst. 01.04.36 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 154 (to 13.03.37), then Kdr. III./KG 157 (to 31.08.37). 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt acting Kdr. LKS Dresden. 01.06.37 appt Lehrgangleiter at LKS Dresden. 01.10.38 ordered to LKS Gatow. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.03.39 appt Chef des Stabs of Abt. L In. 10/RLM. 15.08.39 appt Ia in Stab/Kdr. d.Lw. bei der H.Gr. Süd. 07.10.39 appt Ia in Stab/Kdr. d.Lw. bei der H.Gr. B. 05.11.39 appt Kdr. d. Lw. (Koluft) bei der 18. Armee. 01.01.40 appt Koluft Heeresgruppe B (to 01.06.40). 02.07.40 Oberst Kurier St. 12 KIA - Fw 58 crashed vic Châteaudun in poor visibility. 07.07.44 posthumously promoted to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.07.40). Buried at Champigny- St.André.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ABERNETTY**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 14.10.23 in Königsberg). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.10.44 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 188 F-1 (7A+KL) lost under unknown circumstances. 1950 declared dead by East German government. Apparently the son of Otto Albernetty.
- ABERT**, Alfred. (DOB: 25.04.13 in Greifswald). 01.02.41 assigned to 1./Ln.-Abt. (mot) 5. 08.07.41 appt Zugführer in Ln.-Flughafen-Ber.Kp. z.b.V. 16. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 05.08.42 (25.08.42?) trf to Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 25 as Zugführer. 04.12.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Küpper as Funkstelle Leiter. 27.03.43 in Fl.H.Kdtr. A Küpper as Funkstelle Leiter. 11.08.43 trf to III./Ln.Rgt. 42 Ludwigsburg. 21.09.43 trf to Erg.Transportfliegergruppe (cancelled). 02.03.44 trf to 2./Ln.Rgt. 205 as a Zugführer. 03.03.44 appt Funk-Offz. Ln.Kp./ZG 26. 26.10.44 trf to Fsch.AOK for further assignment
- ABERT**, August. (DOB: 30.04.13). (W.B.K. Detmold). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 19.08.41 trf to FFS A/B 10 as an instructor. 31.08.41 released from active service. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt./Fl.
- ABERT**, Hans-Dietrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Ob.d.L.pool (Sch.Etat) (still 10.12.39).
- ABETZ**, Prof. Dr. Karl. (DOB: 29.03.96 in Neulingen-Bauschlott). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). WWI served. 1918-22 studied forestry science. 1922 conferred with a doctorate by Freiburg University. 1922-28 employed as a forestry official by State of Baden. 01.03.26 promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V.). 1928-34 was a forestry official by the State of Braunschweig. 1934 professor of forestry at Hannoversch-Münden. 1935 became forestry professor at Freiburg University. 06.01.40 trf to Lw. Nachschub-Komp as 2. Zugführer. 13.01.42 assigned to UK Stellung beim Reichsforstmeister (to 31.03.42). 1942-45 with the Reichsforstamt in Berlin and "right hand" of Friedrich Alpers. 1945 held captive by the French authorities for several months, removed from his professorship. 1947 re-entered the Baden forestry service. 1949 re-instated as professor at Freiburg. Older brother of Otto Abetz, German ambassador to France during WWII. †28.01.64 in Freiburg/Breisgau.
- ABHAU**, Karl. (DOB: 18.03.24). 01.02.43 RDA as Lt./A2, FAS II. 18.02.43 trf to 1./lei.Flak-Abt. 877 as a Zugführer. 19.08.43 trf to Flak-Ers. Abt. 25. 14.07.43 temporary duty with Flakwaffentechn.-Schule Halle for training as an Offz.f.Flakwaffentechn. (to 30.06.44). 05.10.43 trf to I./FAG 101 as an observer. 15.10.43 trf to the Fliegertruppe. 10.11.44 trf to Fsch.Pz.Korps HG.
- ABICHT**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.06.42).
- ABL**, Bronislaus. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak).
- ABLASSMAIER**, Adam. (DOB: 12.08.24). 1944 trf to III./KG 40. 01.11.44 promo to Lt.
- ABLASSMEIER**, Kaspar. (DOB: 03.12.16). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 1944 assigned to Flugkommando Holland. 01.08.44 promo to Lt.
- ABLEITNER**, Franz. (DOB: 07.09.20). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 30.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 assigned to Fsch.AOK.
- ABRAHAM**, Paul. (DOB: 07.11.22). 1942 trf to LKS 2. 01.04.42 trf to Zerstörerschule 2. 22.10.42 trf to Erg.ZGr. Deblin-Irena. 19.01.43 trf to 6./ZG 1. 25.05.43 Lt., II./ZG 1 trf to Erg.Gr./Fl.Üb.G. 1. 15.06.43 trf to Erg.Gr./Fl.Üb.G. 1. 11.07.43 trf to 1./Gruppe Nord/Fl.Üb.G. 1. 1943 trf to Gruppe Südost/Fl.Üb.G. 1 as a St.Offz. 11.08.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd for retraining on fighters. 05.10.43 returned to Gruppe Südost/Fl.Üb.G. 1. 13.10.43 trf to Erg JGr. Süd for more training. 12.01.44 trf to 5./JG 27. 18.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7 + -) shot down by P-51s vic Grossengstingen, 12 km SSE of Reutlingen near Stuttgart. 18.03.44 in hospital in Riedlingen. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt. /A1.
- ABRAHAMČZIK**, Rudolf Franz Joseph. (DOB: 17.04.20 in Kurzendorf near Breslau/Schlesien). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.01.40 began to train with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 21.08.40 trf to FFS C 1. 18.12.40 trf to BFS 1. 18.01.41 trf to Grosse KFS 4. 01.04.41 in KG 2, promo to Lt. 17.07.41 appt Staffel Offz. with 12./KG 2. 21.08.41 trf to 3./KG 2. 20.10.41 trf to 1./KG 2. 30/31.05.42 Lt., 1./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 (U5+BF) shot up vic Gilze

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Rijen by night fighter of No. 3 Sqdn. 08.09.42 trf to 6./KG 40. 21.09.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal, 6./KG 40. 12.01.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 40. 01.04.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt. 09.05.43 trf to Stab II./KG 40 as a pilot. 05.43 appt Techn.Offz. of II./KG 40. 15.06.43 appt Techn.Offz. V./KG 2. 20.06.43 trf to 16./KG 2 due to unit renaming. 14.07.43 Oblt., V./KG 2 unhurt after bailing out of his Me 410 A-1 (U5+BJ) vic Haverskerke after having propeller problems. 15.09.43 trf to 14./KG 2. 17.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 14./KG 2 (to 06.02.44). [his evaluation report says: Stafü from 25.10.43 and Staka from 26.02.44] 15.10.43 trf to 5./KG 51 due to unit renaming. 06.02.44 appt Staka 4./KG 51. 29.02.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz. [01.04.44 appt Staka 13./KG 51 ?]. 01.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 51 (to 14.10.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 08.08.44 Oblt., 12./KG 51 unhurt - Me 410 A-1 (9K+AW) belly-landed vic München-Riem a/f due to damaged hydraulics. 08.44 retrained on Me 262. 08.10.44 appt Staka 2./KG 51. 21.10.44 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 51 unhurt - Me 262 A-1a tail hit ground on take-off at Giebelstadt a/f. 30.04.45 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 51 (to 08.05.45). Credited with over 169 combat missions including 69 with the Me 262 and claimed 3 victories. †04.12.96 in Ibbenbüren.

**ABRAM**, Josef. (DOB: 24.04.95). (W.B.K.Wien I). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt.d.R.a.D. (n.d.) Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33 Detmold. 08.07.41 trf to 5./Fl.Ausb. Rgt. 82 Würzen(?) as Kp. Offz. 17.02.42 trf to FFS C 3 Alt Lönnewitz as Kp.Offz. 27.07.42 released from service with the Wehrmacht.

**ABRAMOWSKI**, ?? 18.01.44 Oblt. Aufkl.Gr. 125. [possibly Günther A.]

**ABRAMOWSKI**, Günther. (DOB: 21.11.15). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 1944 assigned to II./JG 52. 01.07.44 RDA as Lt. 15.10.44 trf to 7./JG 52 as Truppführer. 26.01.45 trf to 2./NAGr. 14 as Truppenführer and Techn.Offz.

**ABRAMOWSKI**, Helmut. (DOB: 20.05.23). 01.01.43 RDA as Lt. 08.01.43 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Parow. 1943 trf to Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) Kamp. 11.02.43 Lt., interned in Sweden after straying off course flying from Copenhagen/Denmark on an exercise flight to Bornholm - Ar 196 A-3 (DH+ZF) (WNr.1006). 14.02.43 repatriated via Helsingborg. 15.03.43 trf to 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196 as an observer. 26.04.43 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Prinz Eugen* (to 14.05.43). 16.05.43 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed on KMS *Scharnhorst* (to 13.08.43). 28.09.43 temporary duty with 4./Bordfl.Gr. 196 as an observer. 20.10.43 trf to 4./SAGr. 126. 10.06.44 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard cruiser KMS *Deutschland/Lützow* (to 24.08.44). 06.09.44 trf to 2./Bordfl.Gr. 196. 10.44 Lt.z.S., 2./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard KMS *Tirpitz* (to 14.11.44). 20.12.44 trf to 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196.

**ABRAMS**, Theodor. (DOB: 12.09.07). 10.04.44 Lt., trf to 1./NSGr. 12 as a pilot. 10.44 nominated for the DKG. [Latvian national in Luftwaffe service].

**ABRATIS**, Herbert Karl. (DOB: 21.03.18 in Babienten/E Prussia). (R, DKG). 31.10.36 trf from the RAD to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Stabsbatterie/Flak-Rgt. 11. 09.38 appt Btr.-Offz. 01.03.39 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.09.39 promo to Lt.(Flak). 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 02.40 attached to the Inf.Schule Döberitz. 04.40 trf to Stab/7. Fl.-Div. for further assignment. 01.05.40 trf to 1./Fsch.Erg.Btl. 1. 21.05.40 with 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 11.07.40 appt Zugführer of 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 19.08.40 trf to Pionier-Bataillon 17 (to 16.09.40) in Würzburg for Pionier training. 05.41 Lt., 1.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. [Version#2: 05.41 Lt. Oblt., 3. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.]. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 21.01.42 Oblt., Zugführer in 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 20.02.42 appt Führer 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 23.12.42 appt Chef 7. Kp. 15.03.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.06.43 in II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.09.43). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. and appt acting Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to c.10.02.44). 15.04.44 re-appt acting Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to c.11.07.44). 24.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. and appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 12.02.45 ordered to Berlin for Generalstab training. 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 27 (to 28.03.45). 01.03.45 appt Kdr. Fsch.Feld-Ers.Btl. 9. 15.03.45 (date uncertain, possibly 28/29.03.45) KIA - shot in the neck to the south of Altdamm in the Stettin area. Buried at Neumark.

**ABRESCH**, Oskar. (DOB: 30.01.93). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). (n.d.) with LKS 1 Rothwesten. 01.11.39 trf to Flughafenbereichs-Kdo. Greifswald (Führerreserve). 01.02.41 trf to Lg.Stab-z.b.V. 112 (Führerreserve). 01.04.41 trf to Lg.Stab-z.b.V. 4 as Sachbearbeiter. 18.11.41 trf to Lg.Kdo. XXV as

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

1. Sachbearbeiter IIa2 (to 15.02.44). 01.01.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 06.09.44 assigned to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I as 1. Sachbearbeiter IIa. 02.45 Maj. and II a/2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. I. 16.03.45 trf to Stab Höh. Kdr. f. Gasschutz.

**ABRIEL**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**ABRISS**, Alois (Aloys). (DOB: 20.02.94). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.08.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Schweinfurt for training as Kp. Führer (Führerreserve). 27.08.40 Koflug Melun. 11.09.40 trf to Fl.H. Kdtr. E 13/XII (Führerreserve). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.40). 15.02.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 231/XII due to unit redesignation. 23.02.44 appt Chef Ldssch.-Kp.4/VII. 25.10.44 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XII to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III.

**ABROMEIT**, Hans-Georg. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

**ABROMEIT**, Kurt. (DOB: 09.05.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I. 22.05.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A Neuhausen as Flugleiter (still 15.06.42). 16.05.42 temporary duty with Segelfluggruppe Neuhausen as Leiter. 10.11.42 temporary duty with Flugleitungsschule Schönwalde d.Lw. as an instructor (to 15.01.43) (cancelled 21.11.42). 03.02.43 trf to FFS A/B 123 with the Segelflug-Ausb.Gr. 10.02.43 trf to II./FFS A 125 as Gr. Leiter Segelflug due to unit renaming. 15.02.43 trf to FFS A/B 125 as Segelflug Gr. Leiter. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA as 01.02.42). 15.02.45 trf to FFS A 125 as Chef Schüler Kp.

**ABROMEIT**, Siegfried. (DOB: 14.08.20). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt.(RDA withheld), FAS I. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

**ABRUNS**, Helmut. 02.05.42 Oblt., 3./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+BL) shot down by AA over the Sea of Azov.

**ABS**, Fritz. (DOB: 12.07.15). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. 1943 assigned to Luftlotte 4. 01.07.43 Lw. Jg. Rgt. 10 as a Zugführer. 09.43 assigned to Fsch.Armeegruppe I (cancelled 24.09.44). 24.09.44 trf to Stab/Fl.Ers.Btl.d.Lw. IV. 10.09.44 trf to Lw.Festungs-Btl. XVI. (n.d.) assigned to Fsch.Pz.Korps Hermann Göring. 28.12.44 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. VI to Fsch.Pz.Korps Hermann Göring.

**ABSHAGEN**, ? . (n.d.) with II./Art.Rgt. 38. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.

**ABSHAGEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 28.10.14). (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 1944 assigned to Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 01.07.44 RDA as Lt. 15.10.44 appt Truppführer in 11./JG 11. 08.12.44 trf to Fl.Ers-Btl. XI.

**ABSOLON**, Dr. ? . 01.01.42 Oberarzt attached to Stab/Luftflotte 4.

**ABT**, Fritz. (DOB: 03.04.17). (W.B.K. Graz). (n.d.) trained as a Flugzeugführer. 01.01.44 RDA as Lt. 1944 assigned to Gen.d.Fl.Ausbildungswesens. 30.10.44: trf to I.(Lehr-Abt.)/Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 201 as an Ausb.Offz.

**ABT**, Karl. (DOB: 14.01.99 (W.B.K. Berlin IX). (n.d.) pre-war training as a Beobachter. 1938-39 with I./KG 152. 1939-40 assigned to Abt. Ia op/Koluft AOK Cottbus. 25.07.40 trf to the RLM (GL). 11.11.41 assigned to an indispensable duty position with Daimler Benz. 01.10.42 RDA as Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 15.10.42 appt Führer of Frontreparaturbetrieb GL Daimler-Benz Paris-Le Bourget - Colombes. 29.03.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII. 29.04.43 appt Leiter of Frontreparaturbetrieb GL Daimler-Benz (Benz Paris-Le Bourget - Colombes?). 27.01.44 hospitalized in Lw.-Lazarett Paris.

**ABT**, Peter. (DOB: 02.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 07.43 MIA vic Mius River. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**ABT**, Richard. (DOB: 17.01.16). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 1944 assigned to Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 01.12.44 RDA as Lt. 02.02.45 appt Techn.Offz. of 4./NSJGr. 2. 15.02.45 appt Techn.Offz. of 4./NSGr. 5.

**ABT**, Roman. (DOB: 28.03.95 in Sarajevo). Pre-war occupation: construction engineer. Military training: officer of the Luftwaffe aircraft reporting service (Flugmeldedienst). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 01 43 appt Zugführer in 17.(Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 17. 05.43 appt Zugführer in 14.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

(Flum.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 17. 01.45 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service. 07.06.45 KIA vic Raudnitz(Rudnici?)/Elbe.

**ABT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.02.95). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.11.39 at W.E.I. Nürnberg, by Kriegsbeordnung A, trained (?) and designated as an Offz.z.b.V. and Fluglehrer. 01.04.40 trf to JFS 4 Fürth as an Offz.z.b.V. 06.11.42 appt Wb.Offz. with JFS 4. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.40). 20.03.43 appt Wb.Offz. with JG 104 due to unit renaming.

**ABT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.07.23). 01.06.43 RDA as Lt., SG 101. c.01.11.43 Lt., appt Stafü 14.(Pz)/SG 9 (to 15.11.43). 15.11.43 Lt., 14.(Pz)/SG 9 MIA/KIA in his Hs 129 B-2 in the Alexandria-Melitopol area). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**ABULESZ**, Josef. 13.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from 32./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Charkow to V./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 8.

**ACHAMMER**, Fred. 09.04.45 Oblt., III./Erg.JG 2. Credited with one victory.

**ACHARD**, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.01.24 in Berlin). 1944 assigned to IV./JG 300. 25.09.44 Ofhr., 4./JG 300 - Bf 109 G-6/AS lost vic Elten. (n.d.) promo to Lt. (RDA 01.05.44). 15.12.44 trf to 4./JG 300. 14.02.45 Lt., 4./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 5) lost in aerial combat vic Dahlen/Oschatz - no details. Buried at Berlin-Schöneberg (Friedhof Stubenrauchstraße.).

**ACHATZ**, Dr.(med.) Alfons. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42).

**ACHENBACH**, Erich. (DOB: 17.03.18). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ACHENBACH**, Fritz-Jochen. 29.05.44 Oblt., 5./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (2N+NN) shot down vic Gutenstein, near Wiener Neustadt.

**ACHENBACH**, Hans. 16.07.42 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 KIA - Bf 110 E-3 shot down by AA vic 3 km SE of Dolgowo, 200m S of the road Dolgowo - Nechochowo, 21 km N of Nekochowo.

**ACHENBACH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.12.95). (W.B.K. Siegen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**ACHENBACH**, Heinrich. (n.d.) Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.06.41 Maj., Nafü Luftgaustab z.b.V. 40, promo to Obstlt. 16.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. II.(Ausbildungs-Abt.)/Ln.Schule Halle, appt Kdr. Bordfunker-Ausb.Abt./Lfl.Nachr.Schule 1 (to 23.02.43). 23.02.43 appt Kdr. Bordfunker-Ausb.Abt./Ln.-Schule 5. 00.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 1 (to 00.44).

**ACHENBACH**, Hermann. c.25.04.41 Maj., appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 4 (to 06.41). 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).

**ACHENBACH**, Johann Heinrich. (DOB: 14.02.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.05.43 III./JG 2 WIA - crashed Fw 190 A-5 vic Vannes due to an engine fire. 03.10.43 Lt., 12./JG 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 in combat in Pl.Qu. 15 West/408. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**ACHENBACH**, Otto. (DOB: 01.06.87). (W.B.K. Siegen). 10.40 Hptm., appt Leiter Ln.-Gerätelager Höh. Nafü/Luftflottenkdo. 3. 30.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), from 11./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich trf to 6. (Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 31.08.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), separated or retired from the Reserve Officer Corps of the Luftwaffe.

**ACHENBACH**, Theodor. (DOB: 25.06.93). (W.B.K. Siegen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**ACHGELIS**, Bernhard. (DOB: 09.10.91). 1939-45 01.45 Maj. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**ACHILLES**, Albert. (DOB: 10.09.15). (n.d.) member NSDAP? SS? 08.07.43 promo to Haupt-Zahlmeister. 1943 Verwaltungsgruppe /Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 44/XI.

**ACHILLES**, Günter. (DOB: 24.01.18). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ACHILLES**, Paul. (DOB: 01.08.90 in Watenbüttel). (DKG). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.z.S. (n.d.) had been a Flugkapitän. 01.6.33 Oblt.z.S., in the RLM. 1939 trf from Luftdienst GmbH (the former Severa GmbH) at Kiel-Holtenua to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge. 24.02.41 assigned as Sachbearbeiter to the Sonderstaffel (also known as the Versuchstaffel für



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Höhenflug)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 01.07.41 promo to Oberst. 07.41 appt Staka 1./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 15.12.41 Oberst., awarded DKG, Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 23.05.43 (Führer?) Kommando Orly/Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. 18.01.44 assigned to Fl.H. Kdtr. A 220/XII for employment with the ground organization. 18.04.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII for employment as a Fl.H. Kdt. 15.06.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 26/VII. Credited with 9 victories in WWI.

**ACHILLES**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.03.95). 11.38 Maj., Ib/LV-Kdo. 3 Hamburg. 01.07.39 Maj., from Stab/LV-Kdo. Hamburg trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 1942 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 365 (to 01.12.42). 01.12.42 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 365, trf to 15. Lw.-Felddivision. 15.04.43 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 29 (to 22.05.43). 22.05.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 64. 01.07.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 91, trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment. 25.07.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 547. 11.12.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 139 (to 15.04.45). 30.01.45 promo to Oberst.

**ACHLEITNER**, Franz. (DOB: 13.02.18 in Attersee/Upper Austria). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.) (RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., II./JG 77. 02.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.JSt. 1. 06.12.39 Lt., Erg.JSt. 1 trf to II./JG 77. (n.d.) JFS Werneuchen. 05.40 trf to 3./JFS 1. 19.05.40 Lt., 9./JG 3. 10.07.40 Lt., 9./JG 3. 24.08.40 Lt., 9./JG 3 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 8 +I) shot down and bailed out over Herne Bay/UK and captured. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. 29.07.46 released. Credited with 5 victories. †14.05.91 in Salzburg/Austria.

**ACHILLES**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Joachim. 04.11.43 Assistentarzt (Kr.O.), trf to Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 8/IV.

**ACHMER**, ? . 12.08.44 Oblt., in 5./KG 66. [Note: caution – existence questionable even though this name repeated 3 times in the same ULTRA message.]

**ACHSEL**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 02.06.13 in Demmin). 01.10.30 entered the Reichsheer, assigned to 6./Reiterregiment Nr. 6. 16.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe, began training at Grosse Kampffliegerschule Lechfeld. 01.01.35 received radio training with Ln.Schule Halle. 01.10.35 RDA as Lt. 01.02.39 underwent officer training at LKS Dresden (to 01.12.39). 01.12.39 Ofw., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.10.38) appt Kp.Chef with Ln.Schule Halle. 26.01.40 appt Führer Nachrichtenskommando of Ln.Abt. 38. 05/06.40 served as Kp.Chef, unit unstated. 16.08.40 appt Lehrgangsleiter I./Ln.Schule. 09.02.41 appt Nachr. Offz. I./KG 40. 21.05.41 appt Nachr.Offz. Stab/KG 40 and Chef Ln.Kp./KG 40 (to 25.07.42). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 26.07.42 appt Nafü beim Fl.Fü. Atlantik (to 15.03.44). 16.03.44 appt Kdr. Ln.Abt./beim X. Fl.Kp. (to 31.07.44). 06.44 Hptm., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 30. 01.08.44 appt Generalnachrichtenführer OKL/ 1.Abt. (II). 01.10.44 appt Gruppenleiter I/II. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 05.45 Maj., held in the UK but wanted by the Americans for interrogation. 29.05.45 Maj., Head, II. Gruppe (Disposition and Operation of Aircraft security and Radio Navigation), 1.Abt./OKL Signals wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, last seen at Camp 2, Berchtesgaden. 15.09.45 Maj., Gen.Nafü., 1. Abt., Gruppenleiter (Flugsicherung - Navigation) , held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).

**ACHSEL**, Willi. (DOB: 11.06.10). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.03.34 RDA as Lt.?. 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ACHTELIK**, Josef. (DOB: 01.01.90). (W.B.K. Kreuzburg). 01.01.20 promo to Oblt.(d.Lw.). 1939/40 appt Zugführer of Ldssch.-Zug 208. 16.07.40 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 10/VIII as a Zugführer. (n.d.) appt Kdt. des Art.Platz-Kdo. Neumarkt.

**ACHTERMANN**, Erwin. (DOB: 29.11.13 in Annweiler). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.01.41) 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.02.43). 18.09.43 Oblt., II./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-6 crash-landed vic Neuruppin a/f due to pilot error. 11.04.44 Oblt., 9./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 17 + I) shot down by P-51s vic Rottmersleben, 10 km W of Magdeburg. Buried in Annweiler.

**ACHTERRATH**, Friedrich. 01.01.43 Leiter Flakgerätaustausch-u.Ersatzteillager bei d. Firma Hofmann, Erlangen-Bruck, promo to Oberst (W)(Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ACINGER**, Vilim. 07.41 with JFS 4. 12.41 with "10 or 11 Sq./Kroat 4th Ftr Grp" (n.d.) 15.(kroat)/JG 52. 05.45 Hptm., shot trying to escape while awaiting execution in Zagreb. Credited with at least one victory. [Croatian national of German descent in the service of the Luftwaffe]
- ACKENHAUSEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 23.11.87). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 02.03.41 appt Adj. of Stab 21/III. 18.03.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III. 23.07.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III as 1. Zugführer. 24.12.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 3/2 III as 1. Zugführer. 27.10.42 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/IV as Zugführer. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-) (RDA 01.04.40). 01.03.43 appt Adj. of Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/IV. 15.03.44 ordered to Lw.Bau-Rgt. Ridder as Bauoffz.
- ACKER**, Karl. (DOB: 19.12.17 in Rostock?). 27.04.40 appt Zugführer in 15./Ln.-Rgt. 3. 01.04.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O.). 27.07.42 appt Chef 4./Ln.-Rgt. 3. 31.10.44 trf to Fsch.Jg. AOK.
- ACKER**, Dr. (med.) Manfred. (DOB: 22.10.12). 01.04.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 20.01.45 Stabsarzt, appt provisional Div.-Arzt/4. Fliegerdivision.
- ACKERMANN**, ? . 26.02.44 Lt., appt Verteidigungsführer of Moe (Baltics but not located) as an additional duty.
- ACKERMANN**, ? . (DOB: 18.02.13). 1931 joined Army. 1940 commissioned as Leutnant. 1941 promo to Oblt. 16.05.41 trf from Luftgaukdo. VIII Breslau to Tripoli and assigned to the Nachschubleitstelle d.Lw. located at the port. 03.09.42 Oblt. with Nachschubleitstelle d.Lw. "Tobruk". 19.11.42 Oblt. back with Nachschubleitstelle d.Lw. "Tripoli". 28.12.42 Oblt. with Nachschubleitstelle d.Lw. "Sfax". 21.02.43 withdrew to Tunis with the Nachschubleitstelle d.Lw. 11.05.43 captured by British armored forces at Cap Bon. [possibly Phillipp?, Theodor?]
- ACKERMANN**, ? . 10.44 Lt., Chef 2./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6.
- ACKERMANN**, ? . 12.04.44 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef of a Flugh.Betr.Kp. belonging to KG 1, became ill and relieved this date. 04.06.44 Hptm. and now Kp.-Chef 143. Flugh.Betr.Kp. (Qu). [Perhaps this is Wilhelm?]
- ACKERMANN**, Dr. Adalbert. 01.07.39 Maj., from OKW trf to Stab/Wehrm.Bevoll. beim Reichsprotektor in Böhmen und Mähren (still 15.04.42 as Obstlt. (Erg.O.)). 01.07.41 Maj.(Erg.O.), promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.). 01.04.43 with Annahmestelle 2 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw., promo to Oberst.
- ACKERMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 07.02.13). (W.B.K. Greifswald). (n.d.) assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 30.10.42 trf to FFS A/B 118 as an instructor (still 15.06.43). 1942-43 in 7./KG 6. 12.10.42 Oblt., Beobachter 7./LG 1 WIA -Ju 88 A (L1+CR) during an exercise flight vic Tazinskaya - hospitalized. 03.43 returned to 9./LG 1 as Beobachter. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.43). 24.07.43 temporary duty with LKS 2 Gatow (to 28.08.43). 06.10.44 temporary duty with Ausb.Gr./FFS A 114 as Leiter (to 15.10.44?). 15.10.44 returned to FFS A 118 as a flight instructor.
- ACKERMANN**, Ernst. 29.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen.
- ACKERMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 27.05.15). 01.07.40 promo to Lt.d.R.(Heer). 15.12.42 trf to Kdr. d.E-Stellen bei Erprobungsstelle d. Lw. Rechlin. 22.03.43 provided by the Army for further use.
- ACKERMANN**, Georg. (DOB: 12.03.18 in Koblenz-Moselweiss). (W.B.K. Koblenz). (R, DKG). 20.07.39 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 16.01.40 trf to FFS C 8. 17.07.40 Gefr., trf to Grosse KFS 2. 15.09.40 trf to BFS 4. 01.10.40 trf to 2./Erg.KGr. 3. 03.12.40 trf to 9./KG 53. 14.04.41 trf to 6./KG 53. late 1941 returned to 9./KG 53. 1942 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 1. 02.04.42 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal, and soon after began officer training. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. 21.08.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 6./KG 53. 18.09.42 trf to IV./KG 53. 15.10.42 trf to 13./KG 53. 10.12.43 trf to 5./KG 53. 15.01.44 trf to 4./KG 53. 10.44 flew V1 missile air launch missions in a He 111. 15.11.44 appt Techn.Offz. II./KG 53. mid-01.45 trf to 9./Erg.KG 1 to convert to jets. 28.02.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka and Techn.Offz. 5./KG 53. †16.12.07 in Klotten. Credited with 336 missions.
- ACKERMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.01.14). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 10.10.40 temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdr. Gütersloh. 01.07.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. E 35/XI as Kp.Fü. 10.08.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. (E)

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

24?/XI Orscha. 30.09.41 trf to Flughafen-Ber.Kdo. 10/XI as Sachbearbeiter. 01.06.42 RDA as Hptm. 25.09.42 appt Kp.Führer Fl.H. Kdr. E 29/XI. 08.08.43 trf to Stab/1. Fl.-Div. as Kdt. of the Stabsquartiers. 03.01.45 assigned to Fsch. AOK.

**ACKERMANN, Harald.** (DOB: 25.11.09). (W.B.K. Dessau). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ACKERMANN, Helmut.** (DOB: 29.09.24). 01.09.44 RDA as Lt. 1945 assigned to JG 110.

**ACKERMANN, Herbert.** (DOB: 25.03.96). 05.10.39 with Stab Lg.Kdo. II as Qu 2. 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt. 30.04.41 appt Qu 2 Sachbearbeiter in Stab Lg.Kdo. II. 01.01.42 temporary duty with Stab Lfl.Kdo. 1 as Qu 2. 12.05.42 appt Qu 2 of Stab Lg.Kdo. Rostow (cancelled 15.05.42). 13.10.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. II to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps as Qu 2 (acting?). 15.02.43 appt Qu 2/VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 29.06.43). 29.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to II. Lw.-Feldkorps for temporary duty for instruction as Ib of a Nachschubführer of a Lw.Felddiv. (to 05.10.43) 01.11.43 temporary duty with Stab Lw.Bef. Mitte as Qu 2 (to 10.02.44). 10.02.44 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XI. Fl.Korps as Nachschubsführer. 15.06.44 appt Kdr. Nachschubsführer II.Fsch. Korps(?). 25.01.45 appt Bürooffz. of Stab Lg.Kdo. XV. 06.03.45 appt Bürooffz. Lg.Kdo. III.

**ACKERMANN, Hermann.** (DOB: 03.10.18). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 1944 assigned to Gen.Kdo. d. XI. Fl.Korps. 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 01.05.44 appt Führer 6./Fsch.Pi.Rgt. 21(?). 10.44 Lt., Chef 2./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.

**ACKERMANN, Johann.** (DOB: 19.04.04). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.01.43 RDA as Lt. 1943 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I. 1943 appt 3. Zugführer Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 3/I (Pleskau). (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXX. 11.02.43 Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland. 01.01.44 appt Leiter of Fliegergeräteausgabe- und Sammelstelle 2/I. 03.11.44 trf to Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXI.

**ACKERMANN, Karl.** (DOB: 02.09.13 in Fulda). 23.02.40 trf to 6./Ln.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 05.04.40 trf to 6./Ln.Nachr.Rgt. 1. 16.08.40 appt Adj. I./Ln.-Rgt. 32. [entries for 1941 and 42 are missing] 01.03.42 RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O.). 29.08.43 appt Chef 3./Ln.-Rgt. 400. 15.06.44 appt Zugführer in 23./Ln.-Rgt. 200. 30.06.44 appt Führer der Ln.Stelle of Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 220/VII. 06.12.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK.

**ACKERMANN, Karl.** (DOB: 02.09.13 in Fulda). 23.02.40 trf to 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 05.04.40 trf to 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1. 16.08.40 appt Adj. Ln.-Rgt. 34. [entries for 1941 and 42 are missing] 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 29.08.43 appt Chef 3./Ln.-Rgt. 400. 15.06.44 appt Zugführer in 23./Ln.-Rgt. 200. 30.06.44 appt Führer der Ln.Stelle of Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 220/VII. 06.12.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK.

**ACKERMANN, Karl.** (DOB: 07.06.17). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**ACKERMANN, Karl-Heinz.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 25.

**ACKERMANN, Klaus- Joachim.** (DOB: 14.01.21). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister., promo to Lt./Flak.

**ACKERMANN, Klaus.** (DOB: 16.01.17). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt. 1944 assigned to XI. Fl.Korps.

**ACKERMANN, Otto.** (DOB: 01.01.86). (W.B.K. Grimma). 1939-40 assigned to a Landeschützenzug following mobilization on 26.08.39. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 15.06.40 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 12/IV Amsterdam as Zugführer. 22.08.41 assigned to Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV. 28.10.41 trf to Geräteausgabe u. Sammelstelle Brandis. 05.02.42 appt Kdt. of Flugplatzkdo. 7/IV Canitz. 15.10.42 Kdt. of Flugplatzkdo. 7/IV Riesa-Canitz. 19.12.42 trf to Auffangsstelle d. Fl.H. Kdr. Grossenhain. 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Auffangsstelle/Fl.H.Kdr. Grossenhain to Luftgaukdo. Rostow and employed on temporary duty as a Streifenoffizier (patrol officer) with Ordnungsstab Ordzhonikidze/rückwärtigen Armeegebietes 531 (FpN 07554) (to 17.03.43). 09.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Koflug 5/XVII Stalino to Unteroffizierschule d.Lw. Nr. 1 Schloss Hubertusburg. 15.06.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV.

**ACKERMANN, Phillipp.** (DOB: 18.02.13). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ACKERMANN**, Richard. (DOB: 29.03.08). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 30.08.41 trf to Überführungsstelle des Nachschubamt d. Lw. Jüterbog Altes Lager as an observer. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 14.10.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Überführungsstelle des Nachschubamt d. Lw. Jüterbog Altes Lager. 30.06.42 appt Adj. of Überführungskdo. des Luftpark 2/III. 17.06.43 appt Adj. of Gruppe Süd/Fl. Üb.G. 1. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- ACKERMANN**, Rolf. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.09.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 180, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.) (RDA 01.03.44).
- ACKERMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.05.24). 1944 with Erg.JGr. Süd. 01.11.44 RDA as Lt. 15.02.45 trf to 2.(Nord)/Fl.Üb.G. 1 as a pilot.
- ACKERMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.02.91). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 22.03.15 promo to Lt.(d.R.z.V.). 03.02.40 appt 3. Zugführer of Nachschubkompanie 6/VIII Küpper. 26.10.40 per Kriegsbeordnung A, designated as Offz.z.b.V. 12.11.40 assigned to UK duties.
- ACKERMANN**, Theodor. (DOB:25.03.04). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.37).
- ACKERMANN**, Werner. (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.12.22 RDA as Oblt.(d.R.z.V/Fl.). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- ACKERMANN**, Werner. (W.B.K.Koslin). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- ACKERMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.10.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Flak).
- ACKERMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.09.11). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 1941 assigned to Gen.Kdo. I. Fl.Korps. 15.01.42 appt Techn.Offz. IV./KG 1. 26.11.42 assigned to Lfl. 1. 11.01.43 temporary duty undergoing officer training at LKS 2 (to 15.02.43). 20.02.43 appt Chef 3. FBK/KG 1. 01.05.43 in KG 1, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.11.41). 1944 with Erp.-Kdo. 262. 16.11.44 appt Chef Stabskp. I./JG 6. 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 17.12.44 appt Techn.Offz. I./JG 6. 15.02.45 appt Techn.Offz. Stab/JG 6.
- ACKERMANN**, Willy Georg Eugen. (DOB: 11.07.88 in Breslau). Peacetime occupation: telegrapher Breslau Post Office. 01.10.12 assigned to the Infanterie. 1913 received infantry training. WWI served in France. 1915 WIA with a broken collarbone. 01.05.33 joined NSDAP. (n.d.) received officer training at Ln.Schule Halle. (n.d.) served as an instructor at various Ln.Schulen. 01.11.37 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 promo to Maj. 08.41 Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 12. 01.09.41 Kdr., II./Ln.Rgt. 12, promo to Obstlt. 24.09.42 Obstlt., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 12, appt Kdr. Ln.-Tel.Bau-Abt. z.b.V. 7 (still 04.43). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 26.02.45 Oberst. 1945 POW of the British. †06.02.49 in Hamburg. Buried at Oldenburg (Neuer Friedhof).
- ACKERSCHOTT**, Konrad. (DOB: 08.01.22). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 30.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 assigned to Fsch.AOK.
- ACKHENHAUSEN**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. München IV). 01.07.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.06.42).
- ADAM**, ? . 25.08.44 Hptm., Battr.-Chef Flak-Transport-Battr. 91/VI.
- ADAM**, Dr. ? . 12.43 Hptm.?, I Luft/Abwehrstelle Prag.
- ADAM**, Adolf. (DOB: 14.06.20). (W.B.K. Donaueschingen). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ADAM**, Curt. (DOB: 31.01.04). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- ADAM**, Engelbert. (DOB: 07.11.03). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.05.40 Fw.d.R., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ADAM**, Erich. (DOB: 22.07.10). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). (n.d.) trained as a Flugzeugführer. 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 13.01.41 trf to 2./KG 40 for employment as a pilot. 08.02.41 Oblt., 2./KG 40 briefly interned then repatriated after his Fw 200 (F8+DK) was hit and damaged by light AA fire during a convoy attack and crashed in an olive grove in Moura/Portugal. Possibly WIA in the crash.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 08.12.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.02.42 trf to 11./KG 40 as a pilot.  
25.02.42 trf to 12./KG 40 as a pilot. 21.03.42 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 40 (to 21.05.42). 15.06.42  
appt Ausb.Ltr. 12./KG 40. 15.10.42 appt Staka 12./KG 40. 30.11.42 trf to Führerkurierstaffel (still  
15.10.44). 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 05.45 Maj., Kdr. Kuriergruppe OKW in Flensburg.

**ADAM**, Erwin. (DOB:27.04.09). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA  
-1.02.42).

**ADAM**, Friedrich. 01.02.39 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 14.05.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen to  
Wehr-Ers.Insp. Koblenz. 24.06.43 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Neuwied, ordered to Durchgangslager Luft  
(Oberursel) for temporary duty. 06.08.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Wittenberg.

**ADAM**, Fritz. (DOB: 21.10.88). 15.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 38, trf to Annahmsstelle 3  
für Offz. Bewerber d. Lw. 01.12.42 appt temporary Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 2 (to 30.01.43). 30.01.43  
appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 5 (to 05.08.43). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 05.08.43 Oberst, appt  
Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 6 (still 04.45).

**ADAM**, Georg. (n.d.) with 4./JG 54. 20.04.45 Oblt., I./JG 7 POW - force-landed at Warendorf due to  
fuel starvation. Credited with one victory.

**ADAM**, Günter. (DOB: 29.01.17 in Kiel). 05.40 with 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 23.03.43 Lt., NAGr. 13 KIA  
- Fw 190 A-4 collided with another Fw 190 in Pl.Qu. 1019 over the Channel.

**ADAM**, Hans. (DOB: 04.01.22 in Todendorf). 20.03.43 Lt., 2./Erg.JGr. Süd KIA - Bf 109 E-7 (Red 11)  
vic Salon de Provence a/f, cause unknown. Buried at Dagneux.

**ADAM**, Hans. (DOB: 12.03.21). 1941? assigned to JG 51. 01.11.41 RDA as Lt. 20.05.42 trf to 6./JG  
51. 07.42 with 6./JG 51 (still 07.10.42). 09.07.42 ordered to JG 1 but then cancelled. 10.07.42 Lt.,  
6./JG 51. 06.08.42 Lt., 6./JG 51. 14.11.42 trf to II./JG 51. 28.11.42 Lt., 4./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-  
2(Trop) in combat with Spitfires vic Bizerta. 24.12.42 trf to 4./JG 51. 01.01.43 Lt., 5./JG 51.  
03.02.43 temporary duty with Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 12.09.43 trf to 2./JG 51. 05.10.43 Lt.,  
with 2./JG 51. 12.04.44 trf to 3./Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 07.08.44 Lt., with 3./Erg.JGr. Ost.  
15.10.44 Lt., appt Stafü 3./Erg.JGr. Nord (to 04.11.44). 04.11.44 appt Staka 3./Erg.JG 1 due to unit  
renaming. 12.03.45 Lt., KIA - Bf 109 G-14 shot down by P-51s W of Hadersleben. Buried at  
Friedenshügel cemetery. Credited with 9 victories.

**ADAM**, Hans-Helmut. (DOB: 01.09.24). 01.01.44 RDA as Lt. 1944 with FAG 101 (Sch.Etat).  
14.10.44 assigned to Fsch. AOK.

**ADAM**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.02.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 03/04.04.43 Lt., pilot 6./KG 6 MIA - Ju  
88 A-14 (3E+CP) apparently shot down by Beaufighter of 29 Sqdn. over the North Sea 23 km W of  
Schouwen. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**ADAM**, Heinz Günther ("Hans"). (DOB: 02.08.20 in Herzogswaldau). 17.07.41 Uffz., with 2./JG 26.  
17.07.41 Uffz., 2./JG 26. 21.09.41 Uffz., 2./JG 26. 19.08.42 Uffz., 5./JG 3. 27.05.42 Uffz., 4./JG  
52. 20.12.42 Lt., 1./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 5) crashed after stalling while trying to land at  
Drucat. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 5 victories. [mixed up with Hans A.?)

**ADAM**, Herbert. (DOB: 24.04.24). 21.04.43 Lt., Ob.d.L. pool (Schul.Etat) trf to IV./KG 3. 19.08.43  
Lt., 2./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+EK) apparently lost to AA vic Pl.Qu. 7079.

**ADAM**, Hermann. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51. 18.12.41 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L.  
KIA - Ju 88 D-1 force-landed at sea E of the Shetland Islands, no details.

**ADAM**, Horst. 11.10.43 Lt., 4./NSGr. 5 MIA - Ar 66 lost to unknown cause in the area of Budapest.

**ADAM**, Horst-Günter. (DOB: 06.01.23). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**ADAM**, Karl-Wilhelm. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.d.R. 14.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt.  
462 (to 22.02.45). 23.02.45 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 643.

**ADAM**, Kurt. (DOB: 11.09.18). 1943 assigned to VK(S) V. 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt./A1. 07.06.43  
attended FFS B Ohlau. 09.05.44 trf to 10./KG 6 (still 15.10.44). 15.02.45 trf to 9./KG(J) 6.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ADAM, Kurt.** (DOB: 22.12.12). (W.B.K. Köln II). 08.05.41 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/VI as a Zugführer. 13.05.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/VI as a Zugführer. 19.09.41 trf to 17./Ln.Rgt. B/N as a Zugführer. (n.d.1942?) assigned to Ln.-Rgt. Belgien/Nordfrankreich. 16.03.43 appt Nachr. Offz. for Nachtjagdraumführer for XII. Fl.Korps. 01.04.43 Oblt., promo to Hptm., (RDA 01.06.42). 17.04.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 4./Ln.-Rgt. 213. 20.05.43 appt Zugführer in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 203. 06.04.44 trf to Ln.Ausbau.-Kp (mot) Lfl.Reich. 04.44 ordered to Stab/Lw. Mission im Bulgarien (cancelled). 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Chef Ln.-Ausbau-Kp. 1. 02.45 (11.10.44?)Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to Fallschirm-AOK.
- ADAM, Kurt.** 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- ADAM, Otto.** (DOB: 11.09.83 in Königsberg). 01.09.39 Maj.(W), with I./Flak-Rgt. 29 and temporary duty to Luftmuna Oberndorf. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.07.42 Obstlt.(W), Leiter Luftmuna 5/IV, trf to Lufthauptmuna 1/XVII and appt Leiter. 27.11.45 Oberst, killed at POW camp vic Tscherepowez /Soviet Union - buried there.
- ADAM, Paul.** (DOB: 19.02.14). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ADAM, Robert.** (DOB:17.07.11 in Lindenfels (?)/Rhn. or in Ludwigshafen?). (W.B.K. Schwerin). 01.01.36 trf to Luftdienstkdo. 67 (05.04.40). 1940 assigned to Gen.d.Lw.b.Ob.d.M. 05.04.40 trf to 8./KG.z.b.V. 108 (to 15.07.40). 16.07.40 trf to Luftdienstkdo. 2/68 Stolp-Reitz (to 06.06.42). 16.10.40 appt provisional Führer Luftdienstkdo. 67. 07.02.42 appt Führer of Luftdienstkdo. 2/68. 07.06.42 trf to Luftdienstkdo. 1/3 Strausberg (to 13.07.42). 13.07.42 trf to 12. Lehrgang f. Kr.Offz. Nachr. 1. Kp. LKS 2 (to 08.08.42). 09.08.42 trf to Luftdienstkdo. 1/3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42). 15.01.44 trf to 5./Fliegerzielgeschwader 1 as Staka? (to 04.45). 19.03.44 trf to 9./Fliegerzielgeschwader 1 (to 31.09.44). 08.06.44 Hptm., Staka 9./Fliegerzielgeschwader 1. 01.10.44 appt Staka Fliegerzielstaffel 1 (to 01.04.45). 03.12.44 ordered to temporary duty to attend NS Führungs-Schule (to 08.12.44).
- ADAM, Rudolf.** (DOB: 05.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 20.08.44 Lt., in 3./Flugmeldemess-Abt. z.b.V. 11, approved for promo to Oblt.
- ADAM, Siegfried.** (DOB: 03.12.13). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- ADAM, Spanimir.** 10.10.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/KG 53 MIA - Do 17 Z-2 (A1+CZ) lost during coastal patrol over the Adriatic.
- ADAM, Walter.** (DOB: 14.07.95). (W.B.K. Trier I). 04.43 Hptm., Chef Flak-Transport-Battr. 46/XII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- ADAM, Walter.** 25.11.44 Oblt., II./Jäger-Rgt. 40 (L) of 20. Lw.-Sturm-Div., awarded the Ehrenblattspange des Heeres und Waffen-SS.
- ADAM, Werner.** (DOB: 06.04.25). 1944 with ZG 102 (Sch.Etat). 01.11.44 RDA as Lt. 08.02.45 trf to 1./NAGr. 11.
- ADAM, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 21.06.86). 01.45 Maj. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- ADAMASZEK, Dr. (med.) Waldemar.** (DOB: 01.01.15). 01.10.39 promo to Asst.Arzt, Lg.SanAbt.1, Lw.San.St.Graudenz (RDA 01.12.39). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 06.02.43 Stabsarzt, trf to OKL (L.P. 6) (still 03.45).
- ADAMCYK, Rudolf.** (DOB: 25.04.19). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ADAMCYK, Rudolf.** (DOB: 25.04.19). (W.B.K. Wien II). 1943 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 6. 01.09.43 RDA as Lt.
- ADAMCZEWSKI, Roman.** (W.B.K. Weimar). 19.05.44 assigned to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVI. 26.05.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 202/I as Offz.z.b.V. 01.06.44 former Heer Beamter, trf to the Luftwaffe. 10.07.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 101/I as Kp.Chef, Ausb.Kp. 27.10.44 appt Kdo.Führer in Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 209/I. 10.12.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. in Fl.H.Kdtr. 209/I. 01.12.44 promo to Lt.d.R.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ADAMCZYK**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- ADAMEIT**, Wolfram. (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister d.R. , promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- ADAMETZ**, ? . 01.01.42 Oblt., courier for Restkommandos(Wien)/ Stab/Luftflotte 4.
- ADAMETZ**, Hugo. (DOB: 26.10.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 15.09.40 Lt., 14.(Z)/LG 1 MIA/KIA - Bf 110 C-3 severely damaged in combat S of London, crashed in the Channel [Version #2: shot up over the Thames Estuary]. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- ADAMETZ**, Johann. (DOB: 10.04.79 in Wien (Vienna)). 18.08.98 entered the österreichische Armee. 26.10.99 promo to Lt. 01.05.05 promo to Oblt. 01.05.13 promo to Hptm. WWI served in the infantry specializing in telegraphy. 01.11.18 promo to Maj. 01.01.21 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.27 promo to Oberst. 18.07.29 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.07.29 placed in reserve. 15.03.38 entered Luftwaffe and assigned to Luftwaffe 4 as chief of the decoding and analysis group. 01.09.39 appt Kdr. of the Funkhorch-Abt. (III.) in Ln.-Rgt. 4 and Führer of the Wetterleitstelle /Funkhorchleitstelle 4 with the Höheren Nachrichtenführer/Lfl. 4. 12.12.39 Gen.Maj.(a.D.)(RDA 18.07.39), Kdr. Stab Ln.Funkhorch-Abt. (mot) III/4 and concurrently Fü.d. WetterLeitstelle/Ln.Rgt. 4. 01.04.40 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 4 und Führer der Wetterleitstelle 4 beim Höheren Nachrichtenführer/Lfl. 4. 02.01.41 appt Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XVII and concurrently Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17 (to 18.06.41). 01.02.41 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.02.41). 18.06.41 became ill. 19.10.41 convalescent leave (to 15.12.41). 15.12.41 retired. †06.05.63 in Wien.
- ADAMETZ**, Ludwig. (DOB: 21.04.91). (W.B.K. Wien I). (n.d.) ordered to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII. 24.02.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 25.07.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.10.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII for use as a courier pilot. 15.01.42 trf to Kdo. Flughafenbereich 2/XVII then to Lfl.Kdo. 2 for use as a courier. 15.05.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. Kiew. 05.06.42 appt Kurieroffz. with Lg.Kdo. Kiew. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) and trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 18.08.42 trf to 1./Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 29.09.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. in III. (Ausb)/Zerstörerschule 2. 20.11.42 appt Offz./z.b.V. in I. (Ausb)/Zerstörerschule 2. 02.01.43 released from active service.
- ADAMI**, Eugen. (DOB: 03.09.93(92?) in Klein Sdengowen/Ostpr.). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 09.12.40 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/XI. 1941 appt Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/XI. 04.07.41 assigned to Rohstoffstammabteilung des Wi.Rü.Amts im OKW b.Ln.Abt. 06.08.44 Maj., KIA between Tulle and Brive-la-Gaillarde. Buried at war cemetery Berneuil.
- ADAMI**, Kurt. (DOB: 31.07.87). (W.B.K. München). (n.d.) trained as a Beobachter (observer). (n.d.) with Grosse KFS Tutow. 10.10.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII for duties in the Bodenorganisation. 13.10.41 trf to Kdo. Flughafenbereich 2/VII (Führerreserve) for Bodenorganisation instruction. 15.10.41 trf to Koflug Aibling for Bodenorganisation instruction. 10.01.42 appt Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Deutsch-Brod (cancelled). 23.01.42 appt Stabsoffz. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Prossnitz. 02.03.42 admitted to München-Oberföhring hospital (still there 28.04.42). 23.05.42 Maj., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Prossnitz) to Fl.H.Kdtr. Memmingen as Stabsoffz. 16.04.43 appt Kdo.Führer of Flugplatzkdo. A 26/VII due to unit renaming. 27.05.43 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Gablingen. 01.07.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Gablingen, promo to Obstlt. 16.07.43 Obstlt. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Memmingen, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Luftwaffe in Italien ("Italuft") for further assignment as a Fl.H.Kdt. 04.09.43 trf to Kdo. Flughafenbereich 9/VII for instruction. 08.09.43 temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32 /IV for instruction as a Kdt. 10.10.43 temporary duty with Lfl.Kdo. 2. 25.11.43 temporary duty with Lw. Eisenbahn-Überwachungstrupp 3 as Leiter. 09.01.44 trf to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVIII. 03.02.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 30.08.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII for employment as Offz.z.b.V with a Fl.H. 30.09.44 trf to Kdo. Flughafenbereich 12/VII (Führerreserve). 21.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII. 31.03.45 Obstlt.(Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, released from active military service and placed in z.V. status.
- ADAMI**, Walter. (DOB: 02.10.88). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 16.10.40 appt Kp.Fü. of Lw.Bau-Kp. 3/18/III. 12.04.41 appt Adj. and Stobau of Lg.Kdo. III. 27.10.41 appt Maj.beim Stabe in Lg.Kdo. III. 15.10.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe of Kdr.d.Lw.Bautruppen Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 15.02.43 appt Maj.beim Stabe in Lg.Kdo. III. 18.02.43 ordered to RLM, LP 1. 31.03.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 16.04.43



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to FFS C 3. 15.10.43 appt Adj. of FFS B 3 due to unit redesignation. 01.03.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 26.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV.

**ADAMI**, Walter. 14.04.45 Maj., appt Standortältester d. Standortbezirk Berlin-Stahnsdorf.

**ADAMI**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 21.09.11). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 30.08.41 appt Flugleiter of Koflug 1/III Kolberg. 07.10.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen as Flugleiter. Late 1941 released from active service - promo to Lt.a.D. (RDA 01.03.41).

**ADAMIETZ**, Hans. (DOB: 27.11.18 in Buchatz/Endjunkau?). 1943 Fü. 3. Sch.Kp./Ln.Schule 1. 1943 Chef 3.(Ausb.)/Ln.-Schule 1. 01.01.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1944 Chef 10.(Ausb.)/Ln.-Schule 6. 1944 Nafü I./NJG 4. 1944 with 4./JG 400. 1944 trf to 4./JG 400. 1944 Zugführer in 21. (schw.Flum.Leit)/Ln.-Rgt. 221 but assigned to temporary duty with III./NJG 5. 1945 Nafü. III./NJG 5. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 21. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Bock") III./Ln.Rgt. 221.

**ADAMOVICH**, Josef. (DOB: 05.05.03). (W.B.K. Marburg). (n.d.) promo to Lt.d.R. (RDA 01.12.28). 11.03.44 trf to Kfz.Werkstattzug d.Lw. 101/VIII. 04.05.44 trf to Stab/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXX as Qu/mot. 15.06.44 trf to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. Nordbalkan due to unit renaming. 13.11.44 appt Führer of Kfz.Ausb.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 1/XIII. [Former Yugoslav.]

**ADAMS**, ? . 1941? Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22.

**ADAMS**, Adalbert. (DOB: 20.03.20 in Düsseldorf). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.01.44 RDA as Lt. 1944 assigned to Erdkampfschule d.Lw. 20.04.44 trf to 12./Fsch.Jg.Ers.-u. Ausb. Rgt. 2 as a Zugführer. 18.08.44 trf to 3. Fsch.Jg.Div. 27.02.45 Lt., KIA. Buried at Bonn-Beuel.

**ADAMS**, Arnold. (DOB: 09.11.23). 01.01.44 RDA as Lt. 1944 assigned to FAG 101 (Sch.Etat). 22.09.44 appt of 1./Erg.FAGr. 31.01.45 trf to 2./ErgAufkl.G. 1 (Erg.Pers.Teil).

**ADAMS**, Franz-Josef. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Res.-Flak-Abt. 441. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**ADAMS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.07.16 in Düsseldorf). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.05.40 Fw., RDA as Lt. (Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 05.07.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Ju 88 D-2 (4N+EH) lost to unknown cause vic Shaborg near Pogosi, in area of Island - Pskov - Luga [Version #2: vic Pogosi between Pskov and Luga]. Buried at Sebesh.

**ADAMS**, Johannes. (DOB: 17.12.12). (W.B.K. Kiel). 27.10.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. 3./Aufkl.Gr. 125. 18.08.42 appt Sacharbeiter Ila1 Stab Gen.d.Lw.b.Ob.d.M. Berlin. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 15.06.44 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 43/XI See as Fü. 09.44 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 108/XVII? [Version#2: 10.10.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 108/XVII].

**ADAMSKI**, Theodor. (DOB: 08.06.20). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 1942 assigned to Lg. III/IV. 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 05.02.43 trf to FFS A/B 42 as a trainee. 05.04.43 trf to FFS C 4. (n.d.) trf to Blindflugschule 8. 11.11.43 trf to NJG 101. 15.02.44 trf to NJG 102 as a trainee. 24.04.44 trf to NJG 1. 07.06.44 trf to 8./NJG 1. 01.09.44 RDA as Lt. 23.09.44 Lt., 8./NJG 1. 24.12.44 Lt., III./NJG 1. 25.12.44 trf to 7./NJG 1. 14/15.01.45 Lt., III./NJG 1. 08/09.03.45 Lt., III./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 vic Mohnetal - bailed out too low after striking balloon cables at the Möhne dam, while being chased by a Mosquito. Credited with 3 victories.

**ADAMSKI**, Walter. (DOB: 05.06.07). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).

**ADDEN**, Helmut. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld).

**ADDIX**, Hans. (DOB: 06.11.93). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.10.41 with Fl.H. Kdtr. Delmenhorst as a Stabsoffz. 22.10.41 appt acting Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Delmenhorst. 21.11.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen as a Stabsoffz. with a Fl.H.Kdtr. 06.12.41 trf to Stab/Kdo. Flughafenbereich 21/III as Sachbearbeiter Iib. 06.03.42 appt Führer des Wachkommandos Varrelbusch, Kdo. Flughafenbereich 12/XI. 07.12.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 36/XI. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 09.06.43 appt Führer of Flugplatzkdo. A/20/XI. 15.10.44 appt Führer of Flugplatzkdo. Flensburg, Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 2/XI. 17.01.45 appt Offz.z.b.V. in Fl.H.Kdtr A 27/XI. 08.05.45 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 33/XI Hohn - during a change in command.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ADE**, Johannes. (DOB: 17.09.94). (W.B.K. Ulm). 1940 attended officer training in Landsberg. 15.06.40 appt Chef 5. FBK/KG 55. 15.02.43 appt Chef 2. FBK/KG 55 due to unit renaming. 20.08.43 trf to Kdo.d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. Rechlin. 07.10.43 appt Chef Tech.Kp./Erprobungskdo. Lärz. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 15.07.44 appt Techn.Offz. Erprobungskdo. Lärz.
- ADE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.11.23). 01.09.44 promo to Lt. 1945 assigned to I/JG 1.
- ADEBERG**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.10.12). (W.B.K. Stralsund.). 1942 assigned to the Kampfschule d.Lw./Luftwaffen-Bautruppen 30.05.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Moskau for for tasks with the Bau-Btls. 15.06.42 appt Zugführer for 2. Zug of 9./Lw. Lw.Inf.Rgt.Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 19.07.42 appt Zugführer in 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/III. 03.09.42 appt acting Kp.Führer 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/III. 23.09.42 reassigned from Lg.Kdo. Moskau to XIII.Fl.Korps. 15.02.43 appt Chef 5./Jg.-Rgt. 17 (L). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42). 21.07.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III Frankfurt/Oder. 04.09.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 2./JG 301. 23.03.44 trf to the Geh.Feld.Pol./Ers. Komp.d.Lw. Lissa 1. 10.09.44 Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XVIII.
- ADEL**, Hans. (DOB: 05.04.07). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.
- ADELBERGER**, Willi. 1940-43 in Horch-Leitstelle W 2, 14./Ln.Rgt. 2, Ln.-Funkhorch-Abt. Don. 15.10.43 reassigned to 4./Ln.-Abt. Mitte (later Ln.-Abt. Reich). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.) (RDA later advanced to 01.01.44?). 01.45 Hptm., Kp.-Chef 2.(Funk-)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 6.
- ADELHÜTTE**, Hans. (DOB: 10.12.20 in Mülheim). (DKG). 04.40 in Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 42 Salzwedel. 10.41 in 12./KG 3. 01.08.42 Lt., 6./KG 3 MIA/Returned - Ju 88 C-6 (5K+LP) lost under unknown circumstances. - had taken off from Shatalowka-Ost. 30.04.43 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.43 with III./KG 3 (to 05.44). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 3 (to 12/13.08.44 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 crashed after combat with a Mosquito vicinity Winnigen farm/Everswinkel, Kreis Warendorf). 01.01.45 Oblt., posthumously awarded DKG, with 6./NJG 3. Credited with 15 to 20 victories. Buried in Essen.
- ADELMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 30.10.08). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 1945 assigned to LKS 12. 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 02.03.45 trf to Kriegsberichter Kp. Potsdam as a broadcast technician.
- ADELMANN**, Robert. (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 04.09.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 5 (to 03.45). 04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 8.
- ADELGRUBER**, Walter. (DOB: 14.02.17). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ADELSHEIMER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 17.04.19 in Häslach /Schwaben). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). (DKG). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl. 09.01.44 KIA vic Villa San Nivola (5 km W of Ortona). 16.01.44 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 awarded the DKG. Buried at Cassino.
- ADELSMAYR**, Franz. (DOB: 17.09.96). (W.B.K. Wels). 1939/40 trf to Fahrkol.d.Lw. 50 Wels as Führer. 01.08.40 Ldssch.-Zug 3/XVII as Zugführer. 09.09.41 appt Führer Ldssch.-Kp. 3/XVII. 17.11.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Luftzeugstab 13. 15.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftzeugstab 13 to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Don with temporary duty to Wehrmachttransportleitung Ost. 28.01.43 trf from Stab/Lw.Kdo. Don to Genst. d.Lw. (Gen.Qu. 4. Abt.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 15.10.44 trf to Genst.d.Lw. 4.Abt. as Sachbearbeiter Gr. III.
- ADELT**, Hans. (DOB: 07.06.10 in Berlin). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 06.09.42 Hptm. and acting Kdr. III./ZG 1. 22.04.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Stab/Höheren Kdr. für Truppengasschutz. 00.44 Hptm., in Stab II./ZG 76 (to 22.07.44) 22.07.44 Hptm.,Stab II./ZG 76 KIA - Me 410 crashed at Malacky airfield near Bratislava in Slovakia - not due to enemy action.
- ADELT**, Helmut. (DOB: 01.02.22 in Greifswald). (n.d.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.44). 16.02.44 Lt., 2.(FK)/Fsch.Pz.Nachr.(or Nachschub?) Abt. Hermann Göring - KIA. Buried at Pomezia.
- ADELT**, Peter. (DOB: 06.10.86 in Dortmund-Castrop). 1914-18 World War I as a cavalry NCO. 1920 worked as a postal inspector (to 1935). 01.03.32 joined the NSDAP. 10.36 promo to Regierungsoberinspektor. 08.39 promo to Regierungsamtmann. 1940-44 appt Leiter d.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Verwaltungsgruppe/Fliegerhorst Anklam (Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 47/III). 04.44 promo to Oberfeldzahlmeister.  
01.05.44 promo to Oberstabsintendant.

**ADEMEIT**, Horst. (DOB: 08.02.12 in Breslau). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). (RE, DKG). Prewar learned to fly, as a reservist. 05.40 Uffz. in 3./JG 54. 18.09.40 Fw., 1./JG 54 shot down unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 crashed at sea. 23.06.41 Fw., in 1./JG 54. 27.08.41 Ofw., 1./JG 54. 24.10.41 Fw., 1./JG 54. 07.10.41 Ofw., 1./JG 54. 25.10.41 Lt., 1./JG 54. 06.07.41 Lt., Fw., 1./JG 54. 06.11.41 Lt., 1./JG 54. 08.12.41 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.42 Lt., 1./JG 54. 07.02.42 Lt., 1./JG 54. 25.02.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./JG 54. 07.03.42 appt Staka 6./JG 54 (to 18.01.44). 10.05.42 Lt., 1./JG 54. 08.06.42 Lt., 1./JG 54. 09.09.42 Lt., 1./JG 54. 16.12.42 Lt., 1./JG 54. 21.02.43 Lt., 1./JG 54. 06.04.43 Staka 6./JG 54, awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) 01.06.43 Lt., with 6./JG 54. 14.07.43 Lt.?, 6./JG 54. 02.08.43 Oblt., 6./JG 54. 02.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 54. 07.10.43 Oblt., 6./JG 54. 12.12.43 Oblt., 6./JG 54. 15.01.44 Hptm., 6./JG 54. 04.02.44 promo to Hptm. 04.02.44(18.01.44?) Hptm., appt Kdr. 1./JG 54 (to 08.08.44). 02.03.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub directly from Hitler at the Berghof, Kdr., 1./JG 54. 18.03.44 Oblt., Stab 1./JG 54. 23.03.44 Hptm., Stab 1./JG 54. 28.05.44 Hptm., Stab 1./JG 54. 02.07.44 Hptm., Stab 1./JG 54. 27.07.44 Hptm., Stab 1./JG 54. 01.08.44 appt acting Kommodore JG 54 (to 07.08.44). 07.08.44 Hptm., Kdr. Stab 1./JG 54 MIA – Fw 190 A-5 (Black <<) shot down by ground fire 10 km E of Kreuzburg/Latvia behind Russian lines near Dünaberg and not seen again. 1944 promo to Maj. in absentia. Credited with over 600 combat missions and 166 air victories.

**ADEMEIT**, Otto. (DOB: 18.02.02 in Raukitten). 05.45 Ob.Insp., wanted or held as POW by US.  
27.06.45 Ob.Insp., Ltr.d.Kartenstelle, held at Lager Strub.

**ADEN-EMDEN**, Heyo. (DOB: 12.03.90 in Grossefehn/Ostfr.). (W.B.K. Coburg). WWI served in the Marine aboard the cruiser SMS *Emden* til sunk on 09.11.14 then POW. 1919 repatriated, continued in the Reichsmarine until 1923 as Lt.z.S. Inter-war years: employed as an electrical engineer (to 1936). 1934 changed family name to "Aden-Emden". 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.11.39 trf to Bekleidungsamt d. Lw. Sonneberg as Leiter Anfertigung. 16.09.41 trf to Feldbekleidungsamt d. Lw. Wien as Leiter. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 11.03.42 trf to Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 2/VIII (to 22.01.45?). Postwar: employed as manager with a peat plant (until 1958). †01.12.89 in Osnabrück.

**ADENSAMER**, Günther. (DOB: 05.09.17). (W.B.K. Wien I). 16.08.41 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 as an observer. 15.10.42 appt Adj. of NAGr. 14. 01.02.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. in FFS A/B 23 (Sch.Etat). 01.03.43 trf to the Luftwaffe. 03.06.43 trf to NAG 102 Brieg. 01.07.43 RDA as Oblt. 01.03.44 trf to Stab/NAGr. 14 as Bildoffz. 19.05.44 WIA. 15.11.44 appt Bildoffz. in Stab/NAGr. 14.

**ADER**, ? . 09.43 Oberst and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 24/XII (A 205/XII)?

**ADERHOLD**, ? . 15.04.45 Oblt. with Flakuntergruppe Böhlen (14. Flakdivision), reported MIA at Schleenhain.

**ADERHOLD**, Hans. (DOB: 24.03.96 in Königsberg). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). Pre-war occupation: government official. 01.08.37 promo to Hptm. 1940 Offz.z.b.V. in Stab/Ln.-Abt. (H) (mot.) 1. 1941 Ln. Offz. in Stab/Koluft AOK 17. 1941 Ln. Offz. in Stab/Koluft H.Gr. Süd. 1942 Ln. Techn.Referent in Stab/2. Flak-Div. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1944 appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 144. 01.45 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 144 and Nafu/24. Flak-Div. 18.04.45 attended NS-Führungs indoctrination course (to 02.05.45).

**ADERHOLDT**, ? . 30.09.36 Obstlt., RLM, released from active service.

**ADERHOLDT**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 12.03.08). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XII, promo to Oblt. (d.R./Flak). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).

**ADERMANN**, Reinhold. (DOB: 26.10.12). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 1941 assigned to Lw.-Führungsstab 3. 05.06.41 trf to Stab/Kdo. Flughafenbereichs Saint-Omer for employment as 2. Sachbearbeiter f.d. Bodenorganisation. 25.06.41 appt Führer of Stabskompanie Kdo. Flughafenbereich 8/III Saint-Omer. 16.01.42 appt Zugführer in 5./Feld.Rgt.d.Lw. 5. 1942 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV.(Lg.Kdo. Holland). 24.07.42 trf to Sd.Kdo. Fähren Rotterdam. 13.12.42 appt Zugführer in Sd.Kdo. Fähre. 10.03.43 trf to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Sd.Kdo. Fähre Neapel. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 15.04.44 appt Techn.Verb.Offz. with Sd.Kdo. Fähre Rotterdam.

**ADLER**, Bruno. (DOB: 26.02.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01/02.11.41 Lt., 4./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-2 (U5+EM) N of Watchet apparently shot down by a Beaufighter of 307 Sqdn.[Version #2 over the Channel SE of Sidimouth/Devon] 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**ADLER**, Emanuel. 22.06.41 Lt., 9./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+DT) lost to unknown cause.

**ADLER**, Emil. (DOB: 21.12.92). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). (n.d.) Führer Kl.Flg.Betr.St.Kol. 4/III. 1939/40 Führer Kl.Flg.Betr.St.Kol. 6/III. 03.01.42 trf to Werftstaffel/NJG 4 as Offz.z.b.V. 20.04.42 trf to NJG 3 (surplus to establishment). 29.06.42 appt Maj. beim Stabe of Nachtjagdraumführer 2. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). (n.d.) appt Nachtjagdraumführer 5 (to 01.08.43). 01.08.43 appt Maj.beim Stabe of Nachtjagdraumführer 5. 22.02.44 assigned to NJG 2. 25.02.44 appt Eins.Leiter of II./NJG 2. 08.11.44 from Fl.Ers.Btl. IV, assigned temporary duty with Chef d. Wehrmachtstreifendienst/OKW.

**ADLER**, Franz. (DOB: 09.04.96). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 18.07.40 Luftnachschrub-Kp. 2/IV as a Zugführer. 18.07.40? appt Sachbearbeiter with Koflug 8/XII. 15.11.41 appt Sachbearbeiter K in Feld Luftzeuggruppe Rumänien. 22.01.42 appt Sachbearbeiter Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien. 01.03.43 trf to Fliegergruppe Italien as Zusatzteil Gr. Luftzeug K Sachbearbeiter. 05.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien, appt provisional Kdr. der Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 12/VII. 02.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 2 as Offz. K. 20.04.44 hospitalized at Lw.Laz. Riva. 22.04.44 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XI.Fl.Korps for duties as K Offz. with the 5. Fsch.Jg.Div. 11.12.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. V. 27.12.44 appt Kol. Fü. of Transp.-Kol. 146/XII.

**ADLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.06.98). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 1940? assigned to Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps. 16.09.40 appt Nachschubführer I. Flakkorps then appt Führer of Fl.Betr.St.Kol. 3/VIII. 01.07.42 trf to Nachschub-Kol.Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 2/VIII. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.10.44 appt Führer of Transport-Kol.(mot) d.Lw. 105/VIII.

**ADLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.05.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 12.44 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 30. 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 7.(Fernverb.Betr.Pers.Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 120.

**ADLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 30.07.16). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ADLER**, Georg. 01.12.39 Obstlt.(W), in RLM. 01.10.42 in RLM (GL-E), promo to Oberst (Flak).

**ADLER**, Günter. (DOB: 03.08.16). 08.07.41 Lt., 9./KG 26 KIA - He 111H-5 (1H+GT) lost to unknown cause during attack on Birmingham. Buried at Norderny.

**ADLER**, Dr.(med.) Günther. (DOB: 31.07.18). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

**ADLER**, Hans. (DOB: 03.07.95). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 15.12.39 appt Leiter of Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle Ahm?-Bürstadt. 18.07.40 15.06.43 appt Leiter of Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle 3/XII Cazaux (St.Cyr). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R.).

**ADLER**, Hans. (DOB: 13.05.13). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 1944 assigned to Lfl.Reich. 01.11.44 promo to Lt. 18.01.45 trf to Fsch.AOK.

**ADLER**, Hans-Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.01.23 in Homberg). 24.11.43 Lt., Lt., FAGr. 5 KIA - Ju 290 A-3 crashed at Mont de Marsan a/f - no details. Buried at Berneuil.

**ADLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.02.14 in Aken (Elbe)). 11.11.44 Oblt.(Kr.O.), 8./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+FS) shot down 6 km W of Parchim. Buried at Aken/Elbe.

**ADLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.09.09). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 27.11.41 assigned to 16./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Kiew. 06.02.43 appt Führer Ln.-Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. Bergen/See (Norway). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 23.10.43 trf to 8./Ln.-Rgt. 21 as Zugführer. 14.04.44 hospitalized for a torn or lacerated lung in Norway. 03.07.44: released from hospital and returned to Germany for convalescence leave. 07.08.44 returned to duty and assigned to 6.(Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 1. 14.09.44 trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for further assignment. 25.01.45 assigned to duties under Fallschirm-AOK 1.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**ADLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 20.11.90 in Berlin). 01.10.10 entered the Heer. 30.01.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.10.15 trf from Infanterie to the Fliegertruppe apparently in a non-flying capacity. 15.02.19 released. 12.31 joined NSDAP (Nr.859538). 1935 Obersturmführer, as Stabsführer Brigade 43. 01.03.35 designated an E-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.03.31); appt Offizier z.b.V. bei der Fl.H.Kdtr. Grossenhain. 16.08.35 appt Offizier z.b.V. bei der Fl.H.Kdtr. Dresden. 01.02.36 appt Referent in RLM/LP and L Wehr. 01.10.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.37 activated. 16.01.40 appt Referent, Gruppenleiter, later Abt.-Chef im OKW. 01.08.40 promo to Obstlt. 20.10.41 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in RLM trf to temporary duty with OKW/W Pr. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.10.43 trf to Stab/1.Fl.-Div. 01.02.44 ordered temporary duty to Flieger-Rgt. 51. 06.03.44 attended Lehrgang (training course) at the Heereschule für Kommandeure. 02.04.44 returned to Flieger-Rgt. 51. 06.05.44 ordered temporary duty to Flieger-Rgt. 22. 06.06.44 appt Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 93. 08.09.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. Adler (to 09.04.45). 01.04.45 promo to Gen.Maj. (promotion questionable). 10.04.45 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 163. 23.05.45 appt Kdr. of Marsch-Rgt. Adler. 15.06.45 interned in Ostfriesland as a British POW. 02.12.46 released. †26.01.67 in Junkersdorf near Köln.

**ADLER**, Horst. (DOB: 16.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**ADLER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 17.10.16). (W.B.K. Hall). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.06.39).

**ADLER**, Reinhold. (DOB: 11.01.21). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.10.44 RDA as Lt. 20.02.45 Lt., KIA. Buried at Marktrechwitz.

**ADLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.08.17). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**ADLER**, Wolfgang. 24.11.43 Lt., pilot 2./FAGr. 5 KIA - Ju 290 A-3 (9V+FK) crashed vic Mont-de-Marsan, cause unknown.

**ADLERFLYCHT**, Franz. - see: **THIENEN- ADLERFLYCHT**, Franz von.

**ADLERSFLÜGEL**, Helmut. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 27.01.45 Oblt., JG 108 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (256+) crashed vic Götzendorf.

**ADOLF**, Albert. (DOB: 22.12.06 in Neumünster) (W.B.K. Neumünster?). 01.01.45 RDA as Lt. (brevetted?) 1945 assigned to Ber.Höh.Kdo.d.LKS. 19.02.45 trf to Fsch.AOK as a Zugführer.

**ADOLF**, Dr. Gustav. 28.08.40 Wd.Insp., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. KIA - He 111 H-3 (F8+HL) crashed vic Brest-Langeveoc.

**ADOLFF**, Heinz Paul Wolff. (DOB: 29.06.14 in Backnang/Württemberg). (R, DKG). 28.10.35 with 3. Kompanie (mot.)/Pionier-Bataillon 17 (to 20.09.37). 22.08.38 involved in military exercises (to 19.09.38). 01.05.39 promo to Lt.d.R. 18.03.40 trf to Oberbaustab 5. 21.06.40 attended the Fallschirmschützen-Lehrgang at the Fallschirmschule Wittstock. 27.07.40 Lt., appt Zugführer in 1. Kompanie/Fallschirm-Pionier-Bataillon 7. 05.41 Oblt., Chef 1. Kp./Fsch.Pi.Btl.7. 02.07.41 promo to Oblt.d.R. 31.10.41 appt Führer of 1.Kp. 19.03.42 awarded the DKG. 01.01.43 (25.01.43?) Hptm., appt Kdr. Fallschirm-Pionier-Bataillon 1. 25.01.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. 17.07.43 Hptm.d.R., Fü. Fsch.-Pi.Btl. 1 KIA near Raitano during a counter-attack on the bridgehead over the Simeto River south of Catania. 26.03.44 Hptm.d.R., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. 18.11.43 posthumously promo to Maj.d.R.(RDA 01.07.43). Buried at Motta San Anastasia.

**ADOLFF**, Martin. 16.09.42 Oblt., Verbindungsoffizier from 17. Flak-Div. attached to Pz.AOK 1. 12.02.43 Oblt. (d.R.) in Stab/17. Flak-Div. (mot), trf to Stab/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps. 16.07.43 Oblt., Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier-Flak (VOL-Flak) attached to Stab/Heeresgruppe Süd. 13.04.44 Oblt., Flivo (Flak) b. Heeresgruppe Nordukraine.

**ADOLPH**, ? . 28.04.41 Lt., 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 claimed a coastal freighter in the North Sea - Ju 88.

**ADOLPH**, Hans Lothar. (DOB: 25.02.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 1942 assigned to OKW (W.Pr.). 19.11.41? assigned to Lw. Kriegsberichter Kp. (mot) 6. 01.11.42 (Fw.d.R.),RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.06.43 trf to Kriegsberichter-Ausb. Kp.Potsdam. 15.06.43 assigned to Lw.Kriegsberichter-Abt. attached to Lfl. 6. 30.04.45 Lt., KIA in Berlin. Buried at Berlin-Tempelhof (Dreifaltigkeits-Friedhof).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ADOLPH**, Hans. (DOB: 28.07.20). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- ADOLPH**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.07.07). (W.B.K. Bunzlau/Silesia). 18.02.41 trf to or in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 as a Beobachter (observer). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 30.10.42 trf to 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 as an observer. 06.11.42 trf to Erg.NAGr. as an observer. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 15.02.43 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 as an observer. 01.03.43 trf to 1.(H)/NAGr. 2 due to unit renaming. 09.04.43 trf to the control of Lfl.4. 30.04.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.06.43 appt Chef d. Wachkompanie of III./Ausbildungs- und Sammel-Rgt. Lfl.Kdo 4. 19.07.43 ordered to Stab/Heeresgruppe B for temporary duty in Abt. Ic/Lw. 15.10.43 trf from Verbindungskdos. d.Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Abt. Ic/Lw. in Stab/Heeresgruppe B. 15.06.44 trf from Verbindungskdos. d.Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Abt. Ic/Lw. in Stab/Heeresgruppe Süd. 15.10.44 trf from Verbindungskdos. d.Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Abt. Ic/Lw. in Stab/Heeresgruppe Süd.
- ADOLPH**, Martin. (DOB: 23.11.21 in Flensburg). 04.04.41 Lt., 9./JG 2. 22.06.41 Lt., 9./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 lost in combat. crashed 3 km NNW of Les Hemmes - due to fighters. [Version#2: either Les Hemmes de Marck (10 km ENE of Calais) or Les Hemmes d'Oye (12 km ENE of Calais).] Buried at Bourdon.
- ADOLPH**, Walter. (DOB: 11.06.13 in Fontanelle/Romania). (R). 10.37, in 1. J/88 (Legion Condor) in Spain (to c.04.38). 30.12.37 Lt., with 1. J/88. 01.01.39 appt Staka 2./JG 130. 01.05.39 appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 05.07.40). 01.10.39 Oblt., 2./JG 1. 12.05.40 Oblt., 2./JG 1. 06.06.40 Oblt., 2./JG 1. 05.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 30.09.40). 03.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 18.09.41). 17.06.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 26. 22.06.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 26. 23.07.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 26. 16.08.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 26. 18.09.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 26 KIA – Fw 190 A-1 (<<+) failed to return from combat over the English Channel off Ostende (shot down by a 41? Sqdn. Spitfire and crashed 30 km NW of Ostende); his remains washed up on the Belgian coast 4 weeks later. 18.09.41 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz (other sources give 13.11.40 as the date of the award), Kdr. II./JG 26. Buried at Lommel. Credited with 79 combat missions and 25 air victories (including one in Spain).
- ADOLPH**, Dr.(Z) Werner. (W.B.K. Saarlautern). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- ADOLPH**, Willi. (DOB: 03.05.21). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). (n.d.) assigned to IV./Fl.Rgt. 90. 01.04.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 23.11.44 trf to Fsch.AOK as a Jäger.
- ADOLPHI**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak) and appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 381 (still 08.43). 25.10.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 437 (still 04.45).
- ADOLPHSEN**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 15.11.93). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 20.02.40 appt Chef 5./Höh.Fl.Techn.Schule. 15.03.40 appt Kdr. Annahme u. Entlassungsstelle des Lg.Kdo. III. 01.07.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Annahme u. Entlassungsstelle Lg.Kdo. III/IV Berlin. 10.02.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Annahme- und Entlassungsstelle Berlin des Luftgaukdo. III to Frontleitstelle des Heeres Nr. 56.
- ADOMAT**, Horst. (DOB 1.09.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 1942 assigned to Kampfschule d.Lw. Gross-Born. 01.04.42 promo to Lt. 25.06.42 trf to Kraft-Techn.-Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt. 10.10.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich.
- ADOMEIT**, Martin. (DOB: 18.08.90). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.39 RDA as Oblt. 09.10.40 trf to Koflug Lüneburg - Stade. 14.12.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 Salzwedel. 10.09.40 appt Führer d. Restkdos. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Wesendorf.
- ADRARIO**, Otto. (DOB: 12.12.95). (W.B.K.Graz). 01.09.39 titl.Hptm.(a.D.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.05.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Kitzingen. 18.01.41 assigned to Stab Gen.Kdo. X. Fl.Korps for duties with the Bodenorganisation. 27.03.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/VII. 04.04.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/VII. 15.10.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 210/III. 01.01.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 202/IV, promo to Obstlt. 07.08.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. 210/III, trf to Luftgaukdo. Süd for further assignment. 02.09.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Kdtr. E 38/XI. 15.10.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/VIII. 15.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 215/VII. 25.07.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 21.10.44 appt Sachbearbeiter Ia of Koflug 72/XI.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ADRIAN**, Hans. (DOB: 06.12.19). 1941 from Offz.z.b.V. with R.d.L. u. Ob.d.L. appt Offz.z.b.V. with Grosse KFS 3. 14.04.42 trf to IV./KG 55. 29.04.42 trf to 12./KG 55. 04.10.42 trf to III./KG 4. 01.04.43 attended Überprüfungs-Lehrgang at Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. Brandenburg -Briest. 15.06.43 appt Flivo with Nahaufkl.St. Kroatien (still 15.02.45?). 04.4.44 Lt., awarded the Croatian "*Red Zeljeni Trolist Fourth Class Cross with Oak Wreath*". 01.02.44 RDA as Lt.? 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- ADRIAN**, Hans. (DOB: 11.02.95). (W.B.K. Königsberg). (n.d.) Adj. of Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 1. 18.11.40 assigned to temporary duty with Luftpark Jüterbog as Leiter Lager Verwaltung (to 18.01.41). 25.02.41 trf to Feldluftpark R, Gruppe Org. Bukarest. 1941 with Feldluftpark Antwerpen as Leiter des Arbeitsgebietes Org. III (Gerät- u.Betriebsstoff) and Sachbearbeiter Org. III (excluding Flak-Gerät). 05.06.41 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe Rumänien as Leiter Gr. Lz. III. 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt. 14.02.42 with Feldluftpark R as Gr. Leiter III Gr.Org. 27.06.42 trf to Feldluftzeuggruppe 2 as Gr.Lz. III Gruppenleiter. 21.01.43 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 1 as Leiter Gr. Lz. III. 25.02.44 Obstlt., appt Gruppenleiter Qu 1/Luftgaukdo. I (still 15.06.44). 07.09.44 Obstlt., appt Qu 1 Gr.Leiter in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII (still 10.03.45).
- ADRIAN**, Ulrich. (DOB: 19.03.15 in Halberstadt). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 1. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 03.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe and commenced training at JFS Schliessheim. 16.03.40 Lt., trf to 1./JG 2 (to 05.10.40?). 18.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 2. 26.05.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 2 (to 05.10.41). 30.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 2. 23.07.41 Lt., 1./JG 2. 05.10.41 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 (White 3) in crash 1 km S of Kernilis and 5 km SE of Brest while test flying an aircraft that had just been repaired). 23.07.41 Lt., 1./JG 2. Buried at Ploudaniel-Lesneven. Credited with 5 air victories.
- ADRIANI**, Ewald Max Günther von. (DOB: 07.06.00 in Metz). (n.d.) served with an inf.Rgt. before entering the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) Maj., Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1 Grossenhain/Sachs. 01.04.45 promo to Oberst. Son of Prussian Gen.d.Inf. Eduard Maximilian von Adriani. 1972 still alive in Simbach am Inn.
- ADRIANI**, Hans. (DOB: 07.05.15). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- ADRIANS**, ? . 10.11.43 Maj., O.Qu. IV in Stab/Luftflotte 4.
- ADRIANS**, Karl. (DOB: 17.07.22). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 30.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 assigned to 3. Fl.Schuldiv.
- ADRIANS**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.01.42 Hptm., Qu 1/Flak of the Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.05.43 in Luftflotte 4 area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- ADRYAN**, Max. (DOB: 29.02.12). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 1941 assigned to Fl.Div. 7. 15.02.42 appt Kp.Führer 1. Schulerkompanie/Fallschirmschule I. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.42). 01.08.43 at Fallschirmschule I, reclassified as Hptm. (A1/Fl.). 01.11.43 appt Ausb.-Fü. of Lehrgruppe/Fallschirmschule II. 15.06.44 trf to Fallschirmschule IV s Lehrgangsleiter.
- ADT**, Guido. (DOB: 16.08.10). (W.B.K. München I). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdt. Schleissheim. 01.05.42 Lt. (d.R./Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (d.R.) but this subsequently cancelled and changed to Lt. (d.R.). 30.04.44 reassigned from the Offz.Korps of the Beurlaubtenstand (deferred service) to the Truppendienst (T.S.D.) with retention of equivalent rank. 30.04.44 reassigned from the Offz.Korps of the Beurlaubtenstand (deferred service) to the Truppendienst (T.S.D.) with retention of equivalent rank.
- ADUM**, Romeo. (DOB: 24.10.04). 15.06.44 Maj., trf to FFS 123 as an instructor. 10.08.44 assigned to the Kroat Lw.-Mission. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service]
- ADVENA**, Hans. (DOB: 05.02.18). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- AÉ**, Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 23.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.
- AEBERT**, Hermann. (DOB: 08.07.14 in Heidersdorf Krs. Reichenbach/Eulengebirge/ Schlesien). (W.B.K. Munchen). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.08.44 Oblt., Staffelführer 1./JG 2, reported



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

MIA following combat with P-38s and P-47s in area of Voise – Santeuil, 20 km SE Chartres - Fw 190 A-8. 09.11.44 Oblt., KIA - no details.

- AEBERT**, Dr.(med.) Klaus. (DOB: 02.07.19). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- AECHTER**, Otto. (DOB: 27.01.91). 08.40 Hptm.(d.R.), from Stab I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 trf to Stab III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.(d.R./Ln.). c.1943-45 Obstlt. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- AECHTNER**, Fritz. (DOB: 04.03.16 in Nürnberg). (R, DKG). 13.09.42 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 20.12.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./NAGr. 3. †01.05.2007 in Nürnberg.
- AECKERLE**, Robert. (DOB: 26.11.14 in Freiburg). 01.12.38 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 23.11.39 Lt.d.R., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - He 111 H-2 (F6+FK) shot down by Hurricane of No. 1 Sqdn. vic Königsmacher, 10 km NE of Thionville.
- AEFFNER**, Harry. (DOB: 17.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 05.10.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.), Kp.-Chef in IV.(Flugs.)/Ln.-Rgt. 1, reported MIA. 01.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 MIA.
- AEHNLICH**, Fritz. (DOB: 28.08.18). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 1944 Kraft-Techn.-Schule d.Lw. 01.11.44 RDA as Lt. 08.01.45 appt Kol.Fü. in Lg.Kdo. 6.
- AEISSEN**, Otto. (DOB: 16.03.18). (W.B.K. Kiel). 1942 assigned to (unspecified) Kampfschule d.Lw. 1942 trf to Fl.Anw.Btl. 1 Monte Rosa (Führerreserve). 01.04.42 RDA as Lt. 13.05.42 temporary duty with Kampfschule d.Lw. Gross-Born (Sch.Etat) z.b.V. 01.05.42 trf to Gen.Kdo. XI. Fl.Korps. 20.07.42 trf to 1./Fsch.Pi.Btl (Nassau-Hochstadt?). 11.11.42 MIA. 12.04.43 trf to Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2. 25.06.43 appt Offz.z.b.V.(Sch.Etat) in I./FAG 101. 01.08.44 trf to Erg.FAGr. as an observer. 15.10.44 trf to 5.(See)/Erg.FAGr.(Erg.Pers.) renamed as 7.(F)/Erg.Aufkl.G. 1.
- AENGENEYNDT**, Hans-Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.03.21). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot) 23.
- AENSTOOTS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.09.17). (W.B.K. Siegburg?). 1944 assigned to 2. Fsch.Jg.Div. 01.09.44 promo to Lt.
- AEPLER**, Oswald. (DOB: 16.09.02). (W.B.K. Irena). (n.d.) promo to Lt.d.R. (RDA 01.09.27). 1944 assigned to Sammellager d.Lw. f. Beamter. 16.05.44 assigned to Feld.Lg.Kdo. XXX. for employment as Kp.Chef of a Kdtr. (cancelled 27.06.44). 15.06.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 216/XVII. 01.10.44 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- AFFELDT**, Werner. (DOB: 30.04.14). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). (DKG). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 07.05.42 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 as an observer. 21.10.42 as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat) on temporary duty with FFS A/B 4. 16.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 19.08.43 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 as pilot and observer. 15.10.43 trf to 2./NAGr. 11 due to unit renaming. 29.03.44 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, awarded the DKG. 06.05.44 trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe Quedlinberg. 06.07.44 trf to 2./Erg.NAGr. as an instructor. 15.10.44 trf to 2./Erg.AG 1 due to unit renaming. 05.02.45 trf to "F/13".
- AFFLERBACH**, Helmut. (DOB: 14.07.13). 09.39 Lt. and Beobachter in 7./KG 4. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 26.04.42 Oblt., Erp.St./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+DA) (WNr. 1776) in area of Murmansk. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- AFFLERBACH**, Paul. (DOB: 24.06.98). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 20.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 162. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- AFHELDT**, Harry. (DOB: 12.01.85 in Naseband /Pomerania). (RkHS). 07.05.04 entered the Infanterie. 18.08.05 promo to Lt. 05.08.14 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 18.08.15 promo to Hptm. 19.07.18 awarded the Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. 03.20 four weeks as volunteer in Ruhr battles (in Freikorps?). 01.10.35

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

promo to Maj. (E). 10.39 Obstlt., (acting?) Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XVII. 01.04.41 Obstlt. and Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Holland, promo to Oberst (Ln.). 1942 Kdr. Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 303. 03.09.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 4.

**AFTING**, August. (DOB: 23.12.06). (W.B.K. Aurich). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Führer Luftnachrichtenstelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 23/XI Wunstorf.

**AGATHER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.01.20). (DKG). 1941 with Erg. St./IV.(St)/LG 1. 11.07.41 Oblt., in 12.(Stuka)/LG 1, shot down by a sub chaser "MO 141" in Litsa Bay but returned (Ju 87 R-1). 18.08.41 trf to 12./LG 1. 23.12.41 Oblt., 12.(St)/LG 1 unhurt following involuntary ground contact at Kemijarvi - Ju 87 R-4. 10.08.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 trf to 3./St.G. 5 due to unit renaming. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.03.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 4./St.G. 5. 19.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./St.G. 5. 15.10.43 appt Staka and trf to 4./SG 5 due to unit renaming. 20.12.43 trf to I/SG 151. 02.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./SG 151 (to 07.05.44). 18.05.44 appt Staka 1./SG 5. 01.10.44 appt Staka 2./NSGr. 8 due to unit renaming. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 00.45 in NSGr. 8.

**AGDE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.03.04). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 1944 assigned to Lfl.4. 01.12.44 promo to Lt.

**AGENA**, Abbo. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.Landswehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in II./Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 15.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 38. 01.07.42 Maj., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 to RLM (L Flak). 12.11.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Oldenburg II.

**AGNE**, Ludwig. (DOB: 17.10.98). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 11.11.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Plantlünne (Führerreserve). 01.12.39 promo to Hptm.d.R.

**AGTHA**, Egon-August. (DOB: 20.01.18 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin V). (RE, DKG). 1940 Uffz., in Sprengkdo.d.Lw. I/III Berlin (Luftwaffe Explosive Ordnance Disposal Detachment I/III) (to 02.05.45). 10.43 promo to Lt.(W)(d.R.)(RDA 01.09.43) of the Feuerwerker. 15.10.44 appt Führer of Sprengkdo.d.Lw. I/III. 19.01.45 awarded DKG. 03.02.45 Lt., Führer Sprengkommando 1 d.Lw., Festung Berlin, Lg.Kdo. III awarded Ritterkreuz and promo to Oblt.(W). 12.03.45 Oblt., Sprengmeister Führer Sprengkommando 1 d.Lw., Festung Berlin, Lg.Kdo. III awarded Eichenlaub and promo to Hptm.(W)(d.R.). †02.05.45 in Berlin.

**AGTHE**, Hans. (DOB: 22.01.16). 20.04.45 in Fallschirm-Pi.Btl. 3, promo to Hptm.

**AGTHE**, Hans. 01.12.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.), III./Ln.Rgt. 4. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**AHE**, Otto von der. (DOB: 04.07.76). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.03.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 21/VI. 01.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 16/III (VI). 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 24.04.41 assigned to UK duties.

**AHL**, Heinrich-Friedrich?\*. (DOB: 30.07.16). 04.40 Oblt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 10.40 Oblt.z.S., Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard Schiff 41 HSK 8 *Kormoran* (to 19.11.41 KIA when the ship exploded during combat with the Australian cruiser HMAS *Sydney*). 30.12.40 Oblt.z.S., assigned to Schiff 41 *Kormoran* as pilot. 19.11.41 Oblt., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 POW - Ar 196 A-1 lost when hit by schrapnel during combat with HMAS *Sydney* off the Australian coast - the *Kormoran* which was abandoned. [\* could be Heinfried?]

**AHL**, Karl. 23.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Sperrfeuerbatterie 202 to Wehrbezirkskdo. Karlsruhe.

**AHLBORN**, Bodo. (DOB: 10.12.95). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.06.34 RDA as Oblt.(d.R.). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), Fl.H.Kdtr. Köln-Ostheim. 20.01.40 appt Führer 1./Fl.H.Kdtr. Köln (Führerreserve). 01.12.40 promo to Major. 06.02.41 trf to Stab Koflug Köln. 17.04.41 appt Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Köln-Ostheim. 14.11.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Düsseldorf. 15.12.41 ordered to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52 to attend a course (to 06.01.42). 06.01.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Düsseldorf. 13.01.42 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3 for duty as a Kdr. of a Feld.Btr.d.Lw. 16.01.42 appt Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 5. 01.10.42 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. I/1. Lw.-Felddiv. 29.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. I/1. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.11.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 30.05.44 assigned to Fsch.Armeel. 1. 19.10.44 Maj. and provisional Kdr. III./Fsch.-Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. Celle. 15.03.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.-Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 3.

**AHLBORN**, Günter. (DOB: 21.12.13). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- AHLBORN**, Karl. 20.07.41 trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8 to Lufthauptmuna Bork. 01.07.42 Maj. (W/z.D.) (RDA 01.01.34), trf from Lufthauptmuna 1/VI to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8. 31.03.45 Maj. z.D., Leiter Feld-Luftmunitionslager 4/VI, released.
- AHLBORN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.03.17). 01.05.43 in 4./Ln.-Rgt. 2, promo to Oblt.(Tr.O./Ln.)(RDA 01.03.42). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 3.(Feldfernkabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt 72.
- AHLBORN**, Walter. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1), with Luftnachrichtenschule 3.
- AHLBORN**, Dipl.Ing. Wilhelm. 08.06.41 Ing., Heinkel AG- Rostock unhurt - He 177 V-4 crash-landed at Rostock-Marienehe. 09.01.42 Dipl.Ing., Erp.St. 177 unhurt - He 177 V-6 (BC+BP) crash-landed (5% damage) vic Rostock-Marienehe a/f due to failure of the flap mechanism.
- AHLBRANE\***, Johann. 17.09.43 Lt., 3./NAGr. 2 KIA - Bf 110 G-3 (J8+GL) apparently hit by AA vic Corfu. [\*last name apparently non existent could be Ahlbrand or Ahlbrans?]
- AHLBRECHT**, ? . 11.08.44 Oblt., with Fj-Ers.Btl. Stendal, ordered assigned to Stab/Fj-Aufstellungsstab Finzel at Training Area (Übungsplatz) Ahrbrück-Eifel.
- AHLBRECHT**, Karl-Ernst. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 01.11.43 Oblt., in schw.Flak-Abt. 117 (RDA adjusted to 01.03.43).
- AHLDEN**, Fritz. (DOB: 02.08.20). 03.02.43 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. in Ln.Kp./JG 3, MIA at Stalingrad. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- AHLE**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 3.Battr./Flak-Abt. 901.
- AHLEFELD**, Hans. 17.08.39 Obstlt., from Annahmestelle f. Offz. Anw. München, to temporary duty as Kdr. IV./KG z.b.V. 2 . 07.10.39 returned to I./KG 26. 10.04.40 Obstlt. Kdr. I./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-4 shot down off the Shetlands, during attack on Scapa Flow.
- AHLEFELD**, Hans-Günter von. 01.07.42 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 as Beobachter.
- AHLEFELD**, Jürgen von. (DOB: 03.05.82). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen). 01.06.15 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 04.12.39 in accordance with Kriegsbeordnung A , assigned position as a Kp. Führer WEI Weimar - no further details.
- AHLEFELDT (AHLENFELDT-DEHN?)**, Georg von. (DOB: 16.07.18). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 20.04.41 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 28.07.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 05.05.42 trf to JFl.Vorschule 2. 20.08.42 trf to JFS 5 as Jagdleiter. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.)/Fl. 07.12.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 15.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 4 (to 06.43) [Mombeek says: 08.42 - 06.43]. 20.07.43 trf to JG 27 as Stafü - no details. 15.08.43 accidentally shot himself in the left foot with his pistol. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 10./JG 27. 29.09.43 Oblt., appt Adj. I./JG 27 (to 11.12.43). 11.12.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 01.03.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Süd as a trainee. 13.04.44 trf to Fsch.Pz.u.-Ausb. Rgt. Hermann Göring. 02.05.44 trf to Fsch.Pz.-Div. Hermann Göring. 15.06.44 trf to appt Zugführer in II./Fsch.Ers. u.-Ausb.-Rgt. Hermann Göring u. Pz.Jg.Korps.
- AHLEFELDT**, Werner. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.11.41 Oblt.(z.V./Ln.) promo to Hptm.(z.V./Ln.).
- AHLEMEYER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Ausbau-Kp. 7.
- AHLEN**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Bauoffz.of Res.sp.schw.Flak-Abt. 432.
- AHLEN**, Hermann von. (DOB: 04.07.13). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39) due to long service. (n.d.) promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 15.09.43 appt Kp. Offz. 2./Seefahrtsschule d.Lw. Lobbe. 27.09.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK.
- AHLENDORF**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).
- AHLERING**, Gerhard. (DOB: 29.12.14). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- AHLERS**, Bernhard. (DOB: 18.08.97). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). (n.d.) with Fl.Ers.Abt. 37. (n.d.) trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Lüneburg. 18.01.41 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 2 became or assigned to Ic. 03.42 Hptm., in Ic

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Amt/Luftflotte 2 (and 11.43). 15.10.42 became Ic Lage in Oberbefehlshaber Süd due to unit renaming. 15.10.43 appt Ic 3 of Lfl.Kdo. 2. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.d.R. 05.10.44 reassigned as Sachbearbeiter Ic of Stab Lw.Kdo. Südost. 05.11.44 appt Sachbearbeiter Ic 5 Abwehr of Stab /Gen.Kdo. II. Fl.Korps.

**AHLERS**, Conrad. (DOB: 05.11.22 in Hamburg). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 1941 volunteered for the Fallschirmjäger. 44 assigned to Gen.Kdo. d. XI. Fl.Korps as a Fallschirm Lehrer. 01.03.44 promo to Lt.. 15.06.44 appt Ord. Offz. III./Fsch.Art.-Rgt. 1. Postwar studied economics. 1947 became a journalist. 1948-49 with the German service of the BBC at London. 1951 in the press and information office of the West German government. 1952-54 press officer of Amt Blank (the forerunner of the Bundeswehr). 1954-66 journalist for various newspapers and magazines. 1966-69 Deputy director of the press and information office of the West German government. 1969-72 Spokesman for the West German government, director of the press and information office of the West German government. 1972-79 Member of Federal Parliament (Bundestag, Social Democrats Party). 1979 -til death President of Deutsche Welle radio station (government controlled radio to foreign countries). (n.d.) attained rank of Ma.d.R. (Fsch) in the Bundeswehr. †18.12.80 in Bonn.

**AHLERS**, Dr.(Z) Erich. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.07.41).

**AHLERS**, Fritz. (DOB: 01.08.10). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. IV. 15.08.40 appt Chef 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82 (still 15.02.42). 15.02.42 temporary duty with LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow (still 28.03.42). 10.01.43 appt Chef 3./Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 5. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 15.10.43 appt Führer of Stabskp. Stab/Erdkampfschule d.Lw. 15.02.44 temporary duty with Stabskp./Fsch.-Waffenschule.

**AHLERS**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.06.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.08.41).

**AHLERS**, Hermann. (DOB: 20.01.78). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.09.33 RDA as Maj.d.R. 1939/40 appt Fü. of Lw.Bau-Kp. 1/III. 01.03.40 trf to Referent II B 1 in Abt. LC 7/RLM. 30.06.41 released from active service.

**AHLERT**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 12.09.19). 1943 with 1./JGr. Süd. 1943 trf to JG 77. 07.08.43 Lt., II./JG 77 unhurt - lost Bf 109 G-6 to Italian AA vic Feldflugplatz 170. 1944? attended Verbandsführerlehrgang. 27.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 77. 19.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 77. 12.04.44 Lt., "VFS 1"/JG 27. 24.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 27. 04.05.44 Lt., 1./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 in mid-air collision during an exercise flight 10 - 12 km N of Pandorf/Austria. Credited with 3 victories.

**AHLERT**, Max. (DOB: 04.09.91). 01.08.38 Maj., Abteilungsleiter II in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst, Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 13.09.44 Oberst.

**AHLERT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.11.11 in Hannover). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.05.33 entered service with the Polizei. 03.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei. 01.10.35 assigned rank of Lt. 19.10.35 began training at Beobachter-Kampffliegerschule Jüterbog. 12.03.36 trf to II./KG 154 Wünstorf. 01.04.36 Lt., 6./KG 154. 16.04.36 trf to Nachrichten-Lehrgang Brandis (to 19.06.36). 10.11.36 earned Beobachter license. 12.36 Lt., II./KG 154. 01.03.37 Lt., Funk-u.Nav. Offz. II./KG 154 trf to II./KG 157 (later II./KG 27). 21.10.37 attended Luftbildlehrgang Fliegerschule Hildesheim (to 12.11.37). 01.04.38 Lt., Nachr.Offz. II./KG 157. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt. 1939 Oblt., Maj. beim Stabe II./KG 157 (to 01.04.39). 01.04.39 Oblt., Maj.beim Stabe II./KG 157. 01.09.39 Oblt., Ia in II./KG 27 (still 25.12.39). 02.02.40 trf to Ausb.E.L.F. FFS C Zeltweg (to 17.02.40). 21.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 27 (to 14.03.41). 19.07.40 promo to Hptm. 01.01.42 with RLM pool, Sonst.Offz. (to 14.02.43). 01.01.42? appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 3. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 15.02.43 trf to Stab Luftflottenkommando 3 (bei Ia Op 1). 20.04.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 22.12.43 Maj., appt Ia/2. Fliegerdivision. 20.08.44 Lt., in 3./Flugmeldemess-Abt. z.b.V. 11, approved for promo to Oblt. 24.07.44 Maj. and still Ia/2. Fliegerdiv. 10.44 with Führerreserve OKL. 01.10.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Ia/2. Flieger-Div.

**AHLFELD**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.03.14). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 1944 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Holland. 1944 trf to Lw.Lazarett 6/XI Amsterdam.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- AHLMANN, Otto.** (DOB: 03.06.91). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.39 trf to Fl.Nachschub-Kol. 8/See Holtenuau. as Führer. 01.09.39 RDA as Hptm.d.D. 25.05.43 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).
- AHLMANN, Siegfried.** (DOB: 08.10.90). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 1939/40 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 10.VI Handorf as a Zugführer. 01.09.40 appt Fü. of Lw.Bau-Kp. 3/2/VI. 16.06.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers. Btl. VI. 01.03.42 appt Maj. beim Stabe of Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/VI. 15.04.42 trf to Lw.Bau.Ers.Btl. VI. 04.05.42 appt Hptm.beim Stabe of Lw.Bau-Btl. Stab 3 2/IV. 01.03.43 assigned to Lw.Befehlshaber Mitte for duties with the Feldgemeldsdienst. 01.07.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 19.10.44 with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6 (for release?) 1939-45 Hptm.d.R., released from active service.
- AHLMER, Egon.** (DOB: 08.06.16). (W.B.K. Münster/Wf). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Holland. 01.11.42 RDA as Lt. 15.02.43 trf to III./Lw.Jg.Rgt. 36 as Zugführer in 12. Komp. 17.03.43 MIA. 11.10.43 temporary duty with Kampfbeobachterschule 1 as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat) for training. 15.05.44 trf to 11./KG 40 as an observer. 15.06.44 trf to 2./Erg.KGr. He 177 due to unit renaming. 15.08.44 trf to 1./Erg.Kgr. He 177 as a trainee. 06.09.44 trf to IV./KG 6 as an observer. 15.10.44 trf to 10./KG 6 as a trainee. 13.03.45 trf to Komm.Gen.d.Fallschirmtruppe.
- AHMELS, Hans.** (DOB: 28.01.88). (W.B.K. Oldenburg I). (n.d.) studied architecture at Karlsruhe and Stuttgart. 1920 - 1939 employed as a freelance architect. 1938-39 involved in the large scale construction of Lw. accomodations at Jever. 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 04.01.41 appt Kp.Führer in Lw.Bau-Btl. 2./11/XI. 26.05.41 Kp.-Führer 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 11/XI. 29.10.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Stammabteilung 3 as Offz. für Arbeitseinsatz. 25.6.42 appt Kp.-Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 30/XI. 08.08.44 court-martialed and sentenced to 2 years confinement and loss of rank. Sentence reviewed and upheld on 14.11.44. 1945 Lt., MIA in Poland? - no details.
- AHNE, Herbert.** (DOB: 22.03.20). 26.05.41 trf to IV./KG 30. 01.06.41 trf to 11./KG 30. 01.10.41 trf to 7./KG 30. 15.12.41 Lt., III./KG 30 injured - Ju 88 A-4 crashed at Gilze-Rijen - shot up by fighters. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 15.02.43 appt Techn.Offz. IV./KG 30. 25.10.43 pilot in Verb.St. 500 assigned to Feldluftgaukdo. XXVIII (Italy). 15.06.44 appt Staka Verb.St. 500. 18.08.44 admitted to Feldlazarett 678 (FpN: 34008) – reason not given. 31.10.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. in Italien. 07.12.44 trf to OKL as Offizier z.b.V. (Schul-Etat) and ordered to JG 103. 09.01.45 trf to JG 102 for fighter conversion training.
- AHNER, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 08.09.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- AHNERT, Heinrich-Wilhelm (Heinz-Wilhelm).** (DOB: 29.04.15 in Ziegelheim near Altenburg/Thüringen). (R, DKG). 09.39 reconnaissance pilot. 05.40 reconnaissance pilot. c.04.41 trf to 3./JG 52. 09.06.41 Fw., 3./JG 52. 1941 in I./JG 52. 02.03.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.05.42 Ofw., 3./JG 52. 29.06.42 Ofw., 3./JG 52. 08.08.42 Ofw., 3./JG 52. 17.08.42 Ofw., awarded the DKG. 23.08.42 Ofw., 3./JG 52 KIA – shot down by the rear gunner of a Pe-2 near Koptevo. 23.08.42 Ofw., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 57 air victories.
- AHORNER, Josef.** (DOB: 01.03.99). (W.B.K. München II). 01.01.37 RDA as Hptm.(Flak). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- AHORNER, Walter.** (DOB: 21.06.15). 1941 attended Grosse KFS 2 Hörsching. 20.04.41 trf to Erg.St./KG 40 as a pilot. 01.06.41 trf to 2./KG 40. 24.09.41 appt Waffen Offz. I./KG 40. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 15.10.42 appt Kfz.Offz. in 3./KG 40. 02.11.42 hospitalized. 11.01.43 trf to FFS C 6 Kolberg (Führerreserve). 05.02.43 assigned to temporary duty with Lehr-Kp./FFS A/B 61. 08.07.43 appt Leiter d. K.O.A. Lehrgang of FFS B 8. 04.09.44 appt Kp.Fü. in Festungs-Btl. VIII. 14.12.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III with Sonderstab N. 14.12.44 temporary duty with Koflug 7/III as Ord. Offz. 10.02.45 appt 2. Offz.z.b.V. of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 35/III. Postwar served in the Bundesheer (Austria) rising possibly to Oberst.
- AHR, Sebastian.** (DOB: 01.04.94). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.07.39 Maj., from Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 3 trf to RLM (Chef d. Ausbildungswesens – Abt. Ausbildung). 24.04.41 appt Maj.beim Stabe of Stab/KG 40. 05.02.42 trf to Annahmestelle 2 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. for temporary duty (to 15.10.44?). 01.04.44 promo to Oberst.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- AHREND**, ? . (n.d.) with the Heer. (n.d.) with the Heer. 27.11.39 trf to Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52 Halberstadt. 01.12.39 Oblt., with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52 Halberstadt as Lehrgangsleiter.
- AHREND**, ? . 26.09.44 Obstlt.(Oblt.?), Kdt. of Flugplatz Hodzag.
- AHREND**S, Eberhard. (DOB: 11.05.15 in Hannover). 04.12.43 Lt., 2./SAGr. 126 KIA - Ar 196 A-3 (D1+MK) emergency landed 15 km NE of Levitha Island due to motor trouble then shot up by Beaufighter. Remains not recovered.
- AHREND**S, Hans-Siegfried. (DOB: 03.01.15 in Westeregeln). 01.08.39 Oblt., from KG 2 trf to Stab/Fliegerdiv. 1. 18.08.40 Oblt. in 9./KG 76, KIA - Do 17 Z-2 (F1+HT) shot down by AA crashed at Sunny Croft, Golf Road, Kenley. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- AHREND**T, Hans. (DOB: 13.01.02). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). (n.d.) some association with Aufkl.Gr. 27. 1940? trf to FFS A/B 62 as a flight instructor. 20.03.40 trf to FFS A/B 1 as Offz.z.b.V. 26.07.41 trf to Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 as Lehrgangsleiter. 07.02.42 assigned to Höher Kdr. d. Luftdienstverbände. 08.06.42 appt Kdo.Fü. of Luftdienstkdo. 62 Oldenburg. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 25.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Luftdienstkdo. 62 to the Fliegerforstschutzverband as Leiter d. Flugzeuggruppe. 15.02.44 trf to Erp.Kdo. 40 Weimar-Nohra as Leiter d. Flugzeuggruppe. 19.08.44 released from military service (retired?). Assigned to UK Stellung for the NSFK.
- AHREND**T, Werner. (DOB: 04.11.15 in Hamburg). 23.06.41 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 04.11.41 Lt., 9./JG 2. 22.11.41 Lt., 9./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down by friendly Kriegsmarine AA during take-off, crashing 3 km S of Isigny/France (11 km E of Carentan). Buried at Orglandes/Manche. Credited with 3 victories.
- AHRENS (AHREND**S?), Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 08.09.20). 1942 with FFS C 11 (Sch.Etat). 01.04.42 trf to Zerstörervorschule 1 as a trainee. 15.10.42 trf to JFS 7 as a trainee. 12.01.43 trf to JFS 5. 15.02.43 trf to JG 105 due to unit renaming. 01.05.43 trf to Erg.JGr. West as a trainee. 15.05.43 trf to IV./SKG 10. 10.06.43 trf to SKG 10. 15.06.43 trf to Erg.Schnellkampfstaffel as a trainee. 18.10.43 trf to SG 10 due to unit renaming. 10.43 trf to 7./SG 4. 15.12.43 Lt., 6./SG 4. 15.02.44 trf to 4./SG 4. 19.05.44 Lt., 4./SG 4 WIA - Fw 190 G-8 (White 3) shot down by Spitfires of 145 Sqdn. , bailed out vic Montefiascone/Italy. 21.05.44 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.06.44 RDA as Oblt. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./SG 4. Credited with one victory.
- AHRENS**, ? . 08.41 Hptm., Offz.z.b.V. Gr. Kastelli/ X. Fl.Korps.
- AHRENS**, ? . 11.04.44 Oblt. and Ia in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 45.
- AHRENS**, ? . 26.11.44 Lt., 3./JG 26.
- AHRENS**, Claus. (DOB: 06.07.10). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 1943 assigned to II. Fl.Korps.
- AHRENS**, Erich. (DOB: 13.02.16). 20.05.41 Lt., Zugführer in 1. Btr./Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 7 MIA/KIA at Iráklion.
- AHRENS**, Ernst-August. (DOB: 15.04.97). (W.B.K. Göttingen). (n.d.) pre-war training as a Beobachter. 11.11.39 appt Flugleiter of Fl.H.Kdr. Goslar. 01.03.40 Maj. trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 as an observer. 02.04.40 trf to Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim as Bildoffz. instructor. 01.06.41 RDA as Maj.d.R. 11.05.42 trf to Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim as Leiter of the Fachgruppe (specialty group) for Kampfzeilauswertung (target evaluation) and Schiffstypenerkennung (ship's type identification). 09.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) at Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim, trf to Luftflottenkdo. 4 for further assignment as Leiter d.Stabsbildabteilung Armeegruppe Kempf. 22.07.43 ordered reassigned to Stabsbildabteilung Lfl.Kdo. 4. 02.09.43 trf to Stabsbildabteilung/Luftflottenkdo. 4. 15.02.44 still with Stabsbildabteilung/Lfl.Kdo. 4.
- AHRENS**, Dr. Ernst-Ulrich. (DOB: 30.07.93 in Charlottenhof). (n.d.) conferred with Dr. phil. Fischereibiologe. 01.07.38 Maj., Chef 4.(Flugm.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 17. 07.12.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (H) (mot) 3 (still 11.40). 09.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 202 (to 11.42). 01.11.42 promo to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Oberst (Ln.). 25.02.44 Oberst (Tr.O.) and Nafü in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 55, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 17.07.44 Oberst in Stab/Kdr. d.Ln.-Schulen.

**AHRENS**, Franz. (DOB: 14.12.13). (W.B.K Würzburg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**AHRENS**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O.)/Bau-).

**AHRENS**, Gustav. 23.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 25 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.

**AHRENS**, Hanns. (DOB: 14.04.95). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.36 RDA as a Maj.d.R. 18.08.39 assigned to Genstab. RLM 7. Abt. 08.11.39 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122 as an observer. (n.d.) with Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim. 01.05.42 appt Ic Bild Oberbefehlshaber Süd. 15.06.44 trf to RLM, 7 Abt.?

**AHRENS**, Hans. (DOB: 08.11.99). (W.B.K.Berlin VI). 01.12.28 RDA as Oblt.(d.R.z.V.). 14.09.41trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III (Ers.Tr.Teil). 03.09.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 17/III as a Zugführer. 15.10.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 16/XI as a Zugführer. 15.06.42 temporary duty with 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 16/XI. 15.07.42 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 16/XI as a Zugführer. 01.09.42 court-martialed by Fliegerführer Süd and sentenced to 9 months confinement and loss of rank. 21.11.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.-Btl. XI. Sentence upheld on 25.01.43 following review by higher authority. 15.04.43 removal of rank effective 17.04.43 (?).

**AHRENS**, Hans. (DOB: 27.01.15). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.07.42 Ofw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**AHRENS**, Heino. (DOB: 05.10.19). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).

**AHRENS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.12.07). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.11.42 trf to FFS A 112 as a Fluglehrer. 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.11.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. V. as Offz.z.b.V. (n.d.) trf to 15./SG 151. 14.01.45 ordered to SG 151 for retraining for nachtschlacht. 18.01.45 trf to NSGr. 5.

**AHRENS**, Heinrich. 01.02.44 promo to Maj. c. 06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Transportfliegergruppe 20 (to 08.05.45).

**AHRENS**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.06.18 in Bremen). 08.12.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 02.05.42 Oblt., 3./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+BL) ditched in Sea of Asov, near Kerch. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**AHRENS**, Helmut. (DOB: 22.05.12). (W.B.K. Minden). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**AHRENS**, Johannes. (DOB: 01.05.09 in Glausefeld). 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 5314131). 1939 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Stade. 1939-42: with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wittstock. 1942-43 with Luftgau-Ingenieur Südost. 1943 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wittstock. 1944 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Fürstenfeldbruck. 1944 trf to Werft-Abt. (v) 102/XVII Szolnok/Hungary. 01.08.44 promo to Techn.Inspektor.

**AHRENS**, Josef. 02.05.42 Oblt., 2./KG 51 KIA in Russia.

**AHRENS**, Karl. (W.B.K. Halle /Saal). 01.08.40 trf to 1./Ln.-Schule Halle as a pilot. 01.01.41 RDA as Hptm. 03.05.41 trf to 2./LNS Halle. 14.02.44 appt Chef Flg.Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 5. [could be one of the other Karl H.s?]

**AHRENS**, Kurt. (DOB: 07.03.01). 01.11.40 Dipl.Ing., accepted as a Fl.Stabs-Ing. with the RLM. [from ADI(K) summaries: "Fl.Ob.St.Ing. - Obtained engineering degree in General Machine Construction. employed at the RLM from 10.36 to 05.45 and specialized in the supply of aircraft fuel.]

**AHRENS**, Karl. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**AHRENS**, Karl. 13.04.41 Lt., appt Zugführer Ln.-Züge and Ln.-Offz. I/KG 54 (to 23.04.42 WIA). 29.02.42 Oblt., Zugführer Ln.-Zug IV./KG 54 (to 05.45). 24.04.42 Lt., appt Kp.-Chef Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG 54 (to 06.42 ?). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 54. 07.03.45 trf to the Fallschirmjäger.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- AHRENS, Paul.** (DOB: 11.02.15). (DKG). (W.B.K. Aachen). 1942 assigned to the Lufttransportführer. 01.12.42 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Fl.) 22.03.43 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 172. 28.04.43 Lt., 4./KGr.z.b.V. 500 awarded the DKG. 29.04.43 trf to IV./KG 40. 17.05.43 trf to 12./KG 40. 19.07.43 assigned to temporary duty as Hilfs-Offz. for Ia of Fl.Fü.Atlantik. 20.03.44 ordered to temporary duty as Sacharbeiter for Ia op of Gen.-Kdo. d. X. Fl.-Korps. 22.09.44 appt Sacharbeiter Ia op1 for Stab/Lg.Kdo. V.
- AHRENS, Peter.** (DOB: 08.11.19 in Hamburg-Blankensee). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 1939 with the Flaktruppe. (n.d.) with JGr. West. 1943 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI. 16.03.43 Uffz., 3./JG 26. 17.08.43 Fw., 3./JG 26. 01.10.43 promo to Lt. 11.11.43 Fw., 3./JG 26. WIA badly with burns - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 8) shot down by Spitfires 5 km SW of St. Pol - hospitalized for 11 months. 11.12.43 trf to 3./JG 26. 13.05.44 Fw., 3./JG 26. 17.08.44 Fw., 3./JG 26. 25.10.44 with Frontfliegersammelgruppe. 05.11.44 Fw., 3./JG 26. 26.11.44 Lt., 3./JG 26. 18.01.45 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 (Yellow 7) bailed out vic Meppen due to an engine fire. 04.03.45 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (Yellow 11) developed an engine fire during a test NW of Furstenau - burned to death trapped inside. Credited with 11 victories. Buried at Fürstenau.
- AHRENS, Rudolf.** (DOB: 07.09.19). 18.08.40 Lt., 2./KG 1 POW - He 111 H-3 (V4+GK) shot down by 65 Sqdn. vic Snargate near Dymchurch. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- AHRENS, Werner.** (DOB: 20.11.12). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 23.05.40 POW - shot down vic Boulogne. 15.09.40 Oblt. in 1./JG 27 - MIA during combat with fighters in the London area (Bf 109 E-4, WNr. 6232). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). Credited with 2 victories.
- AHRENS, Willi.** (DOB: 12.02.06). (W.B.K. Jena). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- AHRENS, Willi.** (DOB: 17.08.24). 1944 trf to 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.05.44 promo to Lt.
- AHRENSTORF, Max-Werner.** (DOB: 19.07.13). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak)...
- AHRWEILER, Jakob.** (DOB: 11.04.98). (W.B.K. Trier I). (DKG). 01.11.39 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E Kastellaun. 24.06.40 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 31/XII. 09.41 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 31/XII. 11.05.42 appt Kraftoffz. in Kraftfahrtechn.Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 17.07.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 26.08.42 appt Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E 35/XI. 22.12.42 appt Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E 31/XII. 08.11.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 15/XI Rye/Denmark (to c. 01.04.44). 01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 254/III (to 30.11.44?). 01.12.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 203/VIII. 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdt. of Fliegerhorst Luftgau-Kommando 15/XI. 21.02.45 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H. Breslau-Gandau and concurrently local Fliegerführer. 29.03.45 assigned to Koflug 2/VIII.
- AICHBERGER, Dipl.Ing Heinrich.** (DOB: 02.12.13). (W.B.K. Wien I). 08.11.41 entered service with the Luftwaffe. 1941-45 with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.04.44 promo to Flieger-Hauptingenieur (d.R.).
- AICHBERGER, Franz.** 04.09.42 Hptm., appt Stabsoffizier in Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III. 15.01.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Nachschubschule d.Lw. to 5. Lw.-Felddivision.
- AICHELE, Erwin.** (DOB: 03.07.01 in Friedrichshafen). 1940 Hptm., in Stab I./JG 51 (to 05.08.40). 29.07.40 Hptm., 1./JG 51 KIA – in Bf 109 E-1 that crash-landed near Wissant/France after combat over the Channel – at 39 he was one of the oldest fighter pilots. Buried at Bourdon.
- AICHELE, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 22.08.36 Hptm.(E), E-Offz. II./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R. promo to Lt./Flak. 17.12.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve), trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 241 for employment as a Battr.-Offz.
- AICHER, Egon.** (DOB: 14.07.18 in Rosenheim). (W.B.K. München II). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 26.07.41 trf to FFS C 8 as an instructor. 01.07.42 RDA as Oblt. 15.02.43 Oblt., Staka 2./Nachtfluglehrgang 4 (to 05.04.43). 20.05.43 trf to BFS 3 Prag-Rusin as an instructor. 11.06.43 Oblt., Staka Nachtfluglehrgang 3 (to 05.09.43). 06.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Einsatzgruppe BFS 2 (to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

16.11.43). 17.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Eins.Gr.d.2.Fl.Schuldiv. (to 14.06.44). 15.06.44 trf to FFS B 33 as an instructor. 03.08.44 trf to NJG101 as an instructor. 11.10.44 trf to 3./NJG 101. 06/07.12.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 101. 04.45 MIA - in Czechoslovakia? Credited with one victory. [Name changed from AICHLER]

**AICHHOLZ** - See: **MÜLLER zu AICHHOLZ** von.

**AICHINGER**, Leopold. (DOB: 29.10.18). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 30.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 assigned to Fsch.AOK.

**AIERLE**, Dr. Walter. 20.07.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Stab/17. Flak-Div. (mot), trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for employment as an Ic officer.

**AIERLE**, Walter. (DOB: 21.11.04). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**AIGEN**, Reinhard. (DOB: 20.05.13 in Heidenheim/Brenz). (R, DKG). 06.12.34 joined the Heer and served with 2./Fahrrad-Abteilung in Lübeck. 01.03.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and trained as a flight engineer. 01.11.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Gotha (I./KG 253). 09.39 Bordmechaniker. 07.40 with 3./KG 4 (to 15.06.43). 20.06.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.03.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, I./KG 4. 14.09.43 WIA in the buttocks when his He 111 was hit by AA. 15.06.43 trf to 10./KG 4. 01.09.43 trf to 7./KG 4. 19.09.43 KIA in a mid-air collision after take-off while climbing through low cloud from Orscha-South, He 111 H-16 (5J+ER) crashed W of Dubrovka. 09.06.44 Ofw., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz., Bordmechaniker (flight engineer) in 7./KG 4. Credited with at least 447 missions all as a bordmechaniker.

**AIGNER**, Alfred (Alfred-Fritz). (DOB: 20.12.97). c.02.38 Obstlt. d Generalstab, acting Chef des Generalstab of the Austrian Air Force. c. 15.03.38 Obstlt., trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Lg.u.Ers.Kdo. 08.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 23.07.42 Obstlt. and Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 13 (to 23.09.42). 23.09.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 14 (to 31.03.43). 14.01.43 Oberst (z.V.), Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 14, appt acting Nafü/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 appt Nafü/IV. Fliegerkorps. 10.44 Oberst.

**AIGNER**, Alois. (DOB: 13.05.23). 1944 assigned to II./JG 106 (Sch.Etat). 01.09.44 RDA as Lt.

**AIGNER**, Dr.(med.) Alois. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.08.40). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.12.42).

**AIGNER**, Fritz. (DOB: 13.02.98). (n.d.) with FFS (See) Warnemünde as Offz.z.b.V. beim Lehrgang. 03.09.40 trf to FFS C 11 as Kp.Fü. of Wi.Kp. 22.10.40 trf to FFS A/B 114 Zwölfaxing as Offz.z.b.V. as Lehrgangsleiter. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 15.01.42 appt Ia of Stab.Lg.Kdo. XVII. 15.06.42 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 10/XVII Zwölfaxing. 04.02.43 at FFS A/B 114, ordered temporary duty to RLM (L.In.16). 01.04.43 trf from FFS A/B 114 to Seenotbereichskdo. (L) XII and appt Offizier z.b.V. 01.04.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Seenotbereichskdo. XII. 09.43 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. XII (to 19.08.44). 27.10.43 appt Kdr. Seenotbereichskdo. XII. 02.10.44 appt Kdr. Bergnotbereichskdo. XV.

**AIGNER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.03.25). 01.09.44 promo to Lt., 1945 assigned to NJG 5.

**AIGNER**, Johannes. (DOB: 14.07.07). (n.d.) promo to Lt. (Ln.). 1944 assigned to Ln.Abt. (mot) 41. 04.11.44 trf to Ln.Ers. Abt. 2.

**AIGNER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 14.07.90). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). c.1943-45 Maj.d.R., released from active service.

**AIGNER**, Otto. (DOB: 07.10.90). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 13.02.41 trf to Luftpark Wiener Neustadt. 1941 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 17 as Gruppe I Sachbearbeiter Sachgebiet ?. 15.01.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Luftpark Wiener Neustadt. 22.05.44 trf to Flugabwehrkdo. Oberdonau as an Lehrer d. Lw.Helfer. 28.02.44 trf to Nachschub-Kp. 8/XVII as 1. Zugführer.

**AIGNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.01.22). (W.B.K. Graz). 1942 assigned to Jagdfliegervorschule 3 (Sch.Etat). 01.04.42 trf to JFS 4 as a trainee. 1942 with Zerstörerschule 2. 27.02.43 trf to Üb.Kdo.Gr. 3 Berlin-Tempelhof. 25.04.43 appt Techn.Offz. II./Schl.G. 1. 15.06.43 appt Techn.Offz

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

8.(Pz)/Schl.G. 1. 18.10.43 appt Techn.Offz. 11.(Pz)/SG 9 due to unit renaming. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.07.44 RDA as Oblt. 15.10.44 trf to 10.(Pz.)/SG 9 as a pilot.

**AIGNER**, Stefan. (DOB: 01.03.19 in St. Georgen am Steinfeld/Niederösterreich). 29.08.41 Lt., 1./KGr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+FH) lost over Luga Bight to unknown cause. †29.04. 42 Oblt., drowned in an accident vic Catania. Buried at Motta St.Anastasia.

**AIKELIN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 03.04.24). 1944 assigned to Erg.JGr.Nord. 01.05.44 promo to Lt.

**AILER**, Franz. (DOB: 24.11.96). 01.11.40 RDA as Oblt. and Zugführer. 20.06.42 in Russia, commanded a field Unteroffizier-Lehrgang for Bautruppen under Lw.-Bau-Btl. 12/IV (to 05.08.42) and later served as an acting Kp.-Chef in this Btl. 12.42 detached and appt Adjutant in Stab/Alarmjäger-Btl. Dr. Will and also took over as acting Chef of one of its companies on 06.01.43. 15./16.01.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) and Zugführer in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 12/IV, reported MIA (in Russia).

**AISTLEITNER**, Johann. (DOB: 08.03.21 in Salzburg). 23.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe, trained at Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. (n.d.) trf to Erg.St./JG 26. 01.05.41 Oberfähnrich, trf to 1./JG 26. 03.05.41 Lt., trf to Stab III./JG 26. 17.06.41 Lt., 1./JG 26. 08.07.41 Lt., 1./JG 26. 21.08.41 Lt., 1./JG 26. 08.42 Stab III./JG 26. 30.09.42 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 on landing at Wevelgem. 20.10.42 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 shot up. 03.02.43 Lt., 8./JG 26. 01.06.43 in JG 26, promo to Oblt. 09.43 Oblt. appt Staka of 2./Erg.JGr. West. 02.12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 26 (to 14.01.44). 11.01.44 Oblt., 5./JG 26. 14.01.44 Hptm., Stafü 5./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 9 + --) by P-47s of 4rth FG crashed vic Ercheu NE of Montdidier/France. Credited with 14 victories.

**AJANOVIZ**, Earef. (DOB: 10.08.17). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].

**AKEN**, ? von. 26.09.44 Obstlt., Kdt. of Flugplatz Ungvár.

**AKEN-QUESAR**, Arthur van. (DOB: 13.09.95). (W.B.K. Wien). 01.07.39 Hptm., in Koflug Aspern. 20.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H. Aspern. 17.09.40 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Vaernes. 07.04.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Stavanger-Sola. 19.03.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Kdt. E 6/IV Petsamo (later renamed 23/III). 15.06.42 appt Horstoffz. of Lw.Befestigungsbaustab i. Koflug 26/III Petsamo. 01.09.42 with Fl.H.Kdr. 23/III (to 23.09.43), promo to Obstlt. 15.10.42 appt Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdr. E 23/III. 15.02.43 concurrently with Lw.Baubefestigungsstab Petsamo. 23.09.43 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 207/III (to 20.12.43). 04.12.43 assigned to Feld-Luftgaukdo. XX? for duties with the Bodenorganisation. 04.12.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 21.06.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. E 208/VIII as provisional? Kdt. 16.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers. Btl. V. 16.12.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 03.01.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. V for duties as a Fl.H.Kdt.

**AKERMANN**, Dr. Otto. (DOB: 15.05.88). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 10.02.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 6/XIII (to 1940). 27.11.40 appt Stabsoffz. f.Bauwesen/Luftgaukdo. III. 09.04.42 Obstlt., appt Stabsoffz. f.Bauwesen/Luftgaukdo. III. 01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV, promo to Oberst. 15.10.42 appt Kdr.d.Bautruppen Luftgaukdo. III/IV. 15.02.43 appt Stobau Kdr. /Lg.Kdo. III. 01.11.44 Oberst, Oberst beim Stabe/General d. Lw.-Bautruppe (Befh.d.Ers.Lw./Wehramt). 23.03.44 appt Qu Bautruppen of Stab Lg.Kdo. III. 01.07.44 promo to Oberst. 29.07.44 appt ? Gen.d.Lw.Bautruppe beim Chef d.Lw. Bauwesens. 15.06.44 appt Kdr. of Sonderbaustab G.L. Berlin-Wilmersdorf.

**AKŠAM-VID**, Trpimir. 22.08.41 Hptm., JFS 4 WIA - Bf 109 D-1 over-turned on forced-landing on soft terrain at Köttingworth, SE of Beilngries. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service]

**ALAFBERG**, Emil. (DOB: 13.09.01). (W.B.K. Duisberg?). 01.11.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.) and trf to 1./Ln.-Abt. d.Lw. 34 as a Zugführer in Brest/France. 15.01.44 trf to 1./ Ln.Abt. (mot) 44 as a Zugführer. 11.03.44 appt Kp.Fü. 1./Ln.Abt. (mot) 34. 08.44 trf with 1./Ln.Abt. (mot) 34 from Brest to Berlin (to 03.45). 27.03.45 ordered to attend indoctrination course at NS Führungsschule (to 09.04.45).

**ALAMI**, Eugen. 04.07.41 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), Fl.H.Kdr. E 33/XI, detached to/from OKW/Wi.Rü. Amt/Rohstoffstammabt.

**ALANDER**, Rolf. 01.12.39 Oblt., Blindflugschule Brandis, trf to FFS (C) Ohlau. 20.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 26 (to 11.03.41). 11.03.41 Oblt. and Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 26, MIA/POW – in

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

He 111 H-5 (1H+AA) that went down in the North Sea after striking the mast of a ship being attacked vic Aberdeen/Scotland [Version#2: off W coast of Scotland]. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 01.12.59 Oberst, appt Kommodore Lufttransportgeschwader 62 (to 15.09.61).

- ALBAT**, Willy. (DOB: 30.12.98). (W.B.K. Dammgarten and/or Wesermünde). 01.12.29 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 22.01.40 trf to Seefliegerhorst Kdtr. Bremershaven. 14.09.40 14.09.40 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Pütnitz, released from active military service for civilian employment with the Werft (repair and overhaul workshop) at Fl.H. Wesermünde. (n.d.) Fl.H.Kdtr. Pütnitz.
- ALBATH**, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.). 01.08.42 Unterarzt promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.05.41).
- ALBECK**, Egon Ritter von. (DOB: 21.08.97). (W.B.K. Wien I). 18.09.39 with or trf to Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26 as Fü. d. 5.Kp. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26. 20.12.39 with Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26 as Führer of 5.Kp. 29.01.40 trf to Stab /Luftzeuggruppe 7 as Sachbearbeiter Sachgebiet 1. 06.11.41 trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Holland. as Gr.Leiter Lz. K. 19.01.42 trf to Feldluftzeuggruppe Kiew as Gruppenleiter K. 12.06.42 trf to 1./Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 04.07.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (previously in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew). 04.07.42 ordered to Stab Lg.Kdo. III/IV for temporary duty with the Stokraft (to 05.09.42). 24.07.42 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 1 O.Qu. for duty as V.O. (K) d.Lw. beim Befehlsstelle Nord. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. 15.09.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 1 as Qu./L beim O.Qu.
- ALBECK**, Theodor. (DOB: 13.10.16). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Telegrafbau-Kp./Ln.-Abt. 141 (21. Flak-Div.).
- ALBER**, Georg. (DOB: 24.05.14). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 21.03.41 trf to Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13 as a flight instructor. 1941 in 12./ZG 1. 15.05.42 trf to FFS A/B 32 as an instructor. 19.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from FFS A/B 32 to 12./ZG 1 and appt Staka (to 15.06.43). 03.01.43 appt Staka 1./NJG 3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 15.06.43 appt Staka 3. Störkampfstaffel /Lfl.Kdo. 6. 18.10.43 appt Staka 3./NSGr. 2. 06.01.44 appt Staka 1./NJG 3. 15.06.44 appt Staka Verb.St. 51. 1944 in Verb.St. 7. 12.02.45 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, sent to Luftstelle Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 03.45 Hptm., appt Hptm.beim Stabe of Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.
- ALBER**, Karl. (DOB: 11.07.15). (DKG). 06.41 Oblt., appt Ia of I./KG 4 (to 07.03.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 07.03.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 4 (to 27.09.42). 28.09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 4 (to 18.06.43). 03.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 4. 18.06.43 Hptm. in IV./KG 4, appt provisional Kdr. IV./KG 4 (to 15.08.44). 30.11.43 Hptm. in IV./KG 4, ordered to NJG 5 to attend a short training course. 01.07.44 promo to Maj.
- ALBER**, Max. 01.12.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in RLM.
- ALBER**, Theo. (DOB: 16.08.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ALBER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Esslingen). 01.04.37 RDA for Oblt.d.R. (n.d.) assigned to Lw.Pi.Ers.-Btl. 1. 17.06.44 assigned to Feldluftgkdo. Westfrankreich.with Fehlstelle b. Ldssch. Eichwald?
- ALBERDING**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.11.17). 04.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- ALBERG**, Fritz. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- ALBERS**, Dr. (med.) Bernhard. (DOB: 22.07.10). 05.41 Stabsarzt, Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.01.43 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and employed as an eye specialist in Berlin.
- ALBERS**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.01.13 in Cuxhaven). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 25.07.44 Lt. with "JAGEN 108" (under 7. Jagddivision), KIA in direct bomb hit on Fluko (Flugwachkommando) Stuttgart night of 24/25.07.44 during raid by RAF Bomber Command. Buried in Stuttgart-Degerloch (Waldfriedhof).
- ALBERS**, Carl. (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ALBERS**, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Stade). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- ALBERS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.03.14). 16.07.44 Oblt. (d.R.), Kp.-Führer in I./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 8, KIA.
- ALBERS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.11.14). (W.B.K. Lingen). 1939/40? assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI. 05.12.41 assigned to Nachschuborganisation Köln. 15.01.42 Betriebsstoff-Offz. 4 (Köln). 29.04.42 trf to Feldluftpark Südost as Sachbearbeiter für Nachschubleitstellen. 17.07.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 31/IV Salonika-Sedes. 21.09.42 appt Führer of Flugplatzkdo. C 1/XVII Argos. 08.11.42 appt Führer of Flugplatzkdo. C 27/IV Lemnos. 01.09.43 appt Führer of Flugplatzkdo. B 103/XI (See) Lemnos. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 13.04.44 assigned to Feld Lg.Kdo. XXVII for employment with the Bodenorganisation. 05.08.44 (or 15.10.44) appt 2. Offz.z.b.V. with Fl.H. Kdtr. E(v) 265/III in Belorussia/East Poland.
- ALBERS**, Hans. (DOB: 03.05.14). (DKG). (W.B.K. Brünn II (Brno)[Version #2: Bremen II]). (n.d.) trained as a Beobachter (observer). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 14.02.43 in or trf to 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 as an observer. 01.03.43 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer. 12.04.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.06.43 appt Adj. Stab/NAGr. 3. 14.10.43 appt Adj. of Erg.NAGr. 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the DKG. 29.10.44 appt Staka Nahaufkl.St. 31. 08.11.44 appt Staka Nahaufkl.St. 1/31 (Nacht) (to 08.05.45).
- ALBERS**, Dr.(med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.01.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- ALBERS**, Josef. (DOB: 12.12.10 in Osnabrück). (W.B.K. Srade). 21.05.41 Oblt., Adj. KGr.z.b.V. 40 MIA - Ju 52 (9P+BB) vic Skopje - during a flight from Belgrade to Tanagra - lost to engine failure. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). Buried possibly at Kukavica (60 km S of Niš, Serbia).
- ALBERS**, Josef. (W.B.K. Stade). 01.02.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ALBERS**, Karl. (DOB: 07.06.91). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.01.37 RDA. 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 26.07.41 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71 as Gruppe Fluglehrer. 01.07.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII for duty as a Flugleiter. 21.08.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/VII as Flugleiter. 16.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftgaukdo. VIII to Flugleitungsschule d.Lw. Berlin-Schönwalde. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.37). 08.10.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII for employment as a Flugleiter. 19.10.44 trf to Flugleitungsschule d.Lw. as a Flugleiter. 26.10.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/XVII as Flugleiter.
- ALBERS**, Karl. (DOB: 20.10.20 in Dorsten). 30.05.43 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard KMS *Tirpitz* (to 10.09.43). 31.12.43 Lt., 1./SAGr. 128 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 lost in a take-off accident from Brest-Süd. Buried at Ploudaniel-Lesneven.
- ALBERS**, Karl. 01.07.42 Hptm.(d.L.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XI, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/XVII (to 07.12.42). 07.12.42 Maj.(d.R.), trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XI.
- ALBERS**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.12.15). 01.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to 6./Luftnachrichtenschule Halle. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- ALBERS**, Rolf. 20.07.42 Lt., 5./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+KN) vic Pola, lost to unknown cause.
- ALBERS**, Walter Wilhelm Fritz. (DOB: 17.01.23 in Hohenstein). (DKG). 13.09.43 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.08.43 Lt., Stab II./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+CN) lost in a collision 5 km SW of Dolgenkaya, in Pl.Qu. 70793. 17.10.43 Lt., II./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. Buried initially at Dolgenkaya. [Version #2: at Dovhen'ke, 25 km S of Isjum, Ukraine]. Reburied supposedly in Kharkov.
- ALBERS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.11.10). (DKG). 10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 37 (to 28.03.45). 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 01.01.45 Maj., Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 37, awarded the DKG. 07.03.45 Maj., appt Chef Insp./FAS IV Schongau/Oberbayern. 04.45 Kdr. of Lehrgruppe B/Flakart. Schule IV.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ALBERS, Wolfgang?** (DOB: 20.05.16). 01.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to Luftnachrichtenschule Halle. 05.41 Lt., Lt., 14. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 25.05.41 Lt., 15. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA.
- ALBERSMEIER, Karl.** (DKG). 10.01.44 Lt., unspecified TG awarded the DKG.
- ALBERSMEIER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 14.03.16). (W.B.K. Münster IV). (R, DKG). 01.12.42 Ofw.d.R. RDA as Lt. 04.01.43 trf to 16./KG.z.b.V. 1 as a pilot. 15.02.43 trf to 1./KGr.z.b.V 600. 01.05.43 trf to 1./TG 2 due to unit renaming. 10.01.44 Lt. in 1./TG 2, awarded the DKG. 10.07.44 trf to Erg.TGr. 01.10.44 trf to 1./KG 51 as a pilot. 10.11.44 appt Ia of I/KG 51. 10.11.44 appt Ia of I/KG 51. 01.01.45 Oblt. and Ia of I/KG 51. 01.05.45 Oblt. in KG 51, awarded the Ritterkreuz, or just recommended for the Ritterkreuz?
- ALBERT, ?** . 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 10.44 Oblt. and Kp.-Chef 6.(Flum.)/Ln.-Rgt. 200. [perhaps Hans?]
- ALBERT, August.** (DOB: 03.04.03). (W.B.K. Kempten). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.05.42 trf to Verb.St. 64 as a pilot. 01.03.43 appt Staka Verb.St. 62 but renamed as Kurierstaffel 40. 20.01.44 appt Staka 24./Fl.Verb.G. 2. 01.07.44 appt Führer of Verb.St. 300. 19.08.44 appt Techn.Offz. of NAGr. 11. 01.12.44 RDA as Oblt.
- ALBERT, Emilian.** (DOB: 11.10.90). 01.08.16 RDA as Oblt.(d.R.z.V.). 11.09.41 appt Führer of Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 22.
- ALBERT, Ernst (Hans?).** 24.08.43 Lt., 2./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+LK) crash landed 300 m SW of Bordenau due to an engine fire. 27.08.43 died in hospital of wounds.
- ALBERT, Ernst.** (DOB: 08.01.98). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen). 01.12.39 trf to Erg.St./Aufkl.Gr. Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 31.03.42 appt Staka Kurierstaffel 1. 04.08.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe in Schl.G. 1. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 17.07.43 in Schl.G. 1, trf to Stab/Fliegerführer 2 and appt Adj. concurrently Sachbearbeiter Iia. 20.08.44 ordered to JG 7. 03.09.44 appt (acting?) Kommodore NJG 5. 02.10.44 trf to Verb. Stab OKL Südost.
- ALBERT, Hans Dietrich.** 07.09.40 Lt., 4./ZG 2 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 (A2+BH) shot down by 242 Sqdn. vic Swan Lane, Downham Hall, near Wickford.
- ALBERT, Hans von.** (DOB: 02.01.09). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 1942 assigned to XI. Fl.Korps. 15.02.42 trf to 3./Fsch.Pi.Btl. as a Zugführer. 11.42 Lt.d.R., Zugführer in 1./Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fl.Korps. 29.03.43 WIA. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.02.44 trf to 2. Korps-Fsch.Pi.Btl. as a Zugführer. 01.05.44 appt Kp.Fü. 3./Fsch.Pi.Rgt. 21. 08.06.44 WIA.
- ALBERT, Hans.** (DOB: 06.05.24). 1944 assigned to Erg.JGr.Süd. 01.05.44 promo to Lt.
- ALBERT, Hans.** 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- ALBERT, Hinrich.** (DOB: 26.10.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- ALBERT, Johann.** (DOB: 16.09.09). (W.B.K. Kassel). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 11.07.41 trf to Flg.H.Kdtr. E 22/XII. 06.10.41 ordered to temporary duty with Seenotdienstführer West as acting Adj. 21.10.41 appt Flugleiter of Fl.H.Kdtr. A 22/XII. 11.02.42 trf to Seenotdienstführer West. 11.02.42 assigned to temporary duty with Seenotzentrale Normandie as Offz.z.b.V. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 16.10.43 trf to Seenotdienstführer 3 (West). 27.11.43 ordered to temporary duty with Fl.Fü. XI. Fl.Korps as a glider pilot. 15.06.44 trf to 8./Fsch.Pi.Rgt. 21 as a Zugführer.
- ALBERT, Johann.** 16.08.42 Oblt. with St.G. 3?
- ALBERT, Josef.** (DOB: 04.04.12). (W.B.K. Zwettl). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 24.09.41 trf to Luftschutzstab 16. 13.05.42 trf to Luftschutzstab 105 as Leiter of the Bergungsgruppe. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 21.09.43 appt Adj. Lw.Berge-Btl V. 15.10.43 appt Kp.Chef of 2./Lw. Berge-Btl. V. 22.11.44 appt Kp.Offz 1./Lw.Berge-Btl. V.
- ALBERT, Kurt.** (DOB: 03.09.98). (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.08.40 assigned to Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 20.09.40 trf to Flugbereitschaft Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfrankreich as a pilot. 31.08.41 appt Fü.d.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

4./Flugbereitschaft Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfrankreich. 13.11.42 appt Fü.des Stabes/Flugbereitschaft Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfrankreich. 13.11.42 concurrently appt Fü. of Landschutzzug 1/XI. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.

**ALBERT**, Max. (DOB: 06.04.20). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak(Kr.O.).

**ALBERT**, Paul. (DOB: 31.01.11). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ALBERT**, Siegfried. (DOB: 07.02.20). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 1943 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 15.06.43 trf to 4.(Erg)/KG 50. 15.10.43 trf to 10./KG 40 due to unit renaming. 01.02.44 trf to I./KG 40 as an observer. 21.01.44 trf to 2./KG 40. 05.08.44 assigned to Frontfliegersammelgruppe, then to IV./KG 2.

**ALBERT**, Simon. (DOB: 25.06.21). 03.02.42 trf to Nahaufkl.Fliegerschule 2 as a trainee. 27.03.43 trf to Nahaufklärungsfliegerschule 2 as a trainee. 12.07.43 trf to Nahaufkl.St. 1/31 as an observer. 01.07.44 RDA as Oblt.(Heer). 01.09.44 from Heeresfliegerstab Hamm(?), temporary duty with Stab/Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr.

**ALBERT**, Theodor. (DOB: 25.05.14). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 16.11.40 trf to 15./Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 3 as a Zugführer. 20.12.40 trf to III./Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 3. 26.04.41 trf to Inf.Ers.Btl. 323. 01.04.42 RDA as Oblt. 15.06.42 trf to II./Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 3. 30.10.42 temporary duty attending Kampfschule d.Lw. 15.10.43 from Erdkampfschule d.Lw.appt Kp.Chef 1./Lw.Lehr Batt. Kp. 15.06.44 trf to 7./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5 as a Zugführer.

**ALBERT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.02.22). (W.B.K. Eutin). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.11.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 23.01.43 trf from I./KG 50 to IV./KG 6 as a pilot. 01.03.43 trf to 13./KG 1 as a trainee. 05.07.43 MIA? 18.08.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 8./KG 1. 05.07.43 Lt., 8./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 belly-landed at Orel-West after AA hits. 09.05.44 trf to 8./KG 76. 31.05.44 trf to 4./KG 76. 22/23.06.44 Lt. in 4./KG 76, Ju 88 A-4 (F1+MM) shot down W of Rouen by night fighters and reported MIA. 12.07.44 trf to 6./KG 77. 14.07.44 trf to Beleuchterstaffel/KG 26 (still 15.10.44).

**ALBERT?**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Maj.beim Stäbe Stab/SG 1 (to 01.43?).

**ALBERTI**, Franz. (DOB: 02.02.93). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.02.23 RDA as Oblt.d.Lw. 05.12.39 Leiter of Flugbereitschaft, Luftpark Brandis.

**ALBERTI**, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.09.05). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in Beobachter (observer) training with DVS Braunschweig (to 30.09.34). 01.10.34 trf to Aufkl.Staffel Grossenhain and Kreisflugpark Stendal. 01.04.35 appt instructor and inspecting officer at Kriegsschule Dresden. 01.10.35 appt Kp.-Chef at LKS Berlin-Gatow and Wildpark-Werder. 01.06.36 appt Kp.-Chef and inspecting officer in Stab/Kdo.d.Luftkriegsschulen. (n.d.) attended Aufkl.Fl.Schule Jüterbog. 01.03.37 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 125 (Würzburg). 01.11.37 Hptm., attended 5. Lehrgang Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (to 08.02.38). 01.11.38 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to the Heereskriegsschule Wiener-Neustadt. 12.09.39 appt instructor for the Artilleriedienst. 08.03.40 appt Staka 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 19.08.40 trf to Koluft 2. 12.02.41 appt Gruppenleiter I of Koluft 17. 1942 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. (H) 9. 08.06.42 appt Verb.Offz. of Lw.Kdo. Ost. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt. 24.09.43 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3 for instruction as a Höh.Adj. (cancelled 25.09.43). 25.09.43 Obstlt. and Flieger-Verb.Offz. beim Pz.AOK 3, trf to OB Süd for further assignment with Stab d.Kdt. Rom. 01.03.45 promo to Oberst (cancelled).

**ALBERTI**, Goetz. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. (Flak).

**ALBERTI**, Helmuth. (DOB: 03.02.20 in Hamm/Westfalen). 13.09.43 Lt., 10./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (D5+KX) crashed at Vester Hjulskov/Denmark, 4 km E Jerslev, after developing an engine fire over the sea- had bailed out too low. 18.09.43 buried at Frederikshavn.

**ALBERTI**, Herbert. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. /A2. 06.05.45 in I./Flak-Rgt. 50, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ALBERTS**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 29.09.13). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- ALBERTS**, Hinrich. (DOB: 15.08.17). 1941 attended Blindflugschule 2. 01.01.42 trf to Zerstörerschule 2. 17.07.42 from Grosse KFS 1 trf to FFS C 21. 10.08.42 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 300. 04.09.42 KGr.z.b.V. 500 MIA. 15.10.42 trf to 4./KGr.z.b.V. 500. 01.05.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 8./TG 4 due to unit renaming. 01.11.43 in II./TG 4, promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.08.42). 01.03.44 trf to 5./TG 4. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42. 13.08.44 reassigned to Gen.Kdo. XIV. Fl.Korps. 20.10.44 trf to NJG 101 as a trainee. 23.12.44 trf to NJG 101 as an instructor. 15.02.45 trf to 5./NJG 101 as an instructor.
- ALBERTSEN**, Max. (W.B.K. Oldenburg/O.I.). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 25.01.44 Lt., 5./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-16 (A1+AN) lost in area of Kiev - Dnpr bridges. 28.2.44 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- ALBERTSHAUSER**, Franz. (DOB: 12.05.94). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). (n.d.) appt Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E Gladbach. 13.12.40 appt Leiter Fl.H. Kdtr. Völkensrode. 1941 assigned to Gen.Kdo.VIII. Fl.Korps and trf to Verb.Stelle Baneasa (Bucharest). 28.11.41 trf to Ers.Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 as Ers.Truppenteil. 06.01.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L Wiener-Neustadt. 15.01.42 concurrently appt Gasschutzoffz. of Luftgaustab XVII. 12.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Wiener Neustadt to II./St.G. 3 as Offz.z.b.V. 15.10.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe III./St.G. 3. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 04.03.43 Maj., III./St.G. 3 WIA - crashed SE of Mezzouna-North a/f. 18.10.43 appt Maj.beim Stabe III./SG 3 due to unit renaming. 04.03.43 WIA. 10.08.44 assigned to 1. Schuldivision. 31.08.44 appt Adj. of FFS A 41. 13.03.45 appt Adj. FFS A 72.
- ALBIEN**, Gustav. (DOB: 16.06.95). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 07.40 Hptm. (d.R.), appt and Kp.-Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 06.41). 31.07.41 appt Kp. Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. Langendiebach. 21.04.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 05.06.41 appt Maj.beim Stabe. St.G. 77. 08.11.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 Eger. 15.01.42 appt Kp.Chef of Fl.H. Kdtr. Kamp. 20.07.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I. 27.07.42 appt Kp. Chef of Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuhausen. 14.09.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A Neuhausen (Führerreserve). 26.02.45 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 10.
- ALBING**, Karl. 22.06.42 Ing., Fl.Sch.d.Lw. (S) 1 KIA - PWS 26 crashed near Heilbronn cause unknown.
- ALBINGER**, Gustav. 16.06.44 Oblt., KIA - cause unknown - probably during an air raid?
- ALBITZ**, Albert. 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. 20.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. FAS V.
- ALBITZ**, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.03.91). 08.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 111 (Sw. mot) (to 01.43). 13.01.43 Obstlt., Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 111, trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte. 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. 10.06.43 appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinw.-Rgt. 56. 06.05.44 Oberst, appt permanent Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 56 (to 01.03.45). 02.01.45 Oberst, appt acting Kdr. FAS V (still 04.45).
- ALBON et ST.ANDRÉ**, Viktor d'. (DOB: 11.03.98). (W.B.K. Baden/Wien). 24.04.40 appt Führer Fahr-Kol.d.Lw. 5/XVII. 11.07.40 appt Kp.Fü. of Fahr-Kol.d.Lw. 4/XVII. 01.08.40 appt Fü. of Fahr-Kol. d.Lw. 5/XVII. 29.11.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Fahr-Kolonnen Abt. Stab 1/VIII d.Lw. 16.02.42 trf to Lg.Kol.Fü. 17 (Lg.Kdo.Rostow) as Sachbearbeiter f. Kolonnen. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25.11.42 trf to Koflug 7/XII as IIB Sachbearbeiter. 16.06.43 trf to Lw.Trsp.Abt. (mot) 3/XVII as Sachbearbeiter f. Fahrkolonnen. 15.10.43 trf to Nachschub-Kol.Abt.d.Lw. 3/XVII as Offz.z.b.V. 1943 trf to Koflug 2/XI. 01.01.44 ordered to Lw.Versorgungsstab Krim.
- ALBOWITZ**, Herbert. (DKG). 22.12.44 Lt.d.R., 6./Jg.-Rgt. 40(L), 20. Lw.-Felddivision (L) awarded the DKG.
- ALBRACHT**, K. (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 19. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 30.07.41 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - Do 17 P during emergency landing at Vaasa.
- ALBRECHT**, ? . 04.44 Obstlt., appt Qu 1 (Mot Lager) /X. Fl.Korps [ perhaps this is Karl A. ? ]
- ALBRECHT**, ? . 11.07.42 Lt., in 5. Battr. of I./F.A.S. I, WIA.
- ALBRECHT**, ? . 17.04.44 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 3./gem.Flak-Abt. 181. [**Note**: same as above?]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ALBRECHT**, ? . 22.08.44 Hptm., Verbandsführer in III./JG 76. 25.08.44 reported MIA.
- ALBRECHT**, ? . 24.03.45 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H. Kdtr. Cottbus.
- ALBRECHT**, ? . 24.03.45 Obstlt., Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Alteno.
- ALBRECHT**, ? . End-04.45 Ob.St.Int., Referent LP 3, Luftwaffenpersonalamt /Führungstab /OKL; held at Auffanglager Siegsdorf bei Traunstein. 26.05.45 Oberst., Signals Instr. Section./OKL, wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, believed to be at site Taube near Traunstein.
- ALBRECHT**, ? . 01.06.45 Oblt., Referent Gruppe III (Radar observation) of 3.Abt.(Y-Service)/OKL, wanted by A.P/W.I.U.- as a person of interest - last observed at St. Johann im Ponau with Ln.Rgt. 352.
- ALBRECHT**, Dieter. (DOB: 07.04.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ALBRECHT**, Dietrich. (DOB: 29.12.18 in Königsmark /Krs. Osterburg). 02.03.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.WIA - Do 215 force-landed vic Evreux due to engine failure. 29.06.41 Lt., 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 A-5 force-landed vic Insterburg after a combat sortie. Buried at Insterburg.
- ALBRECHT**, Dietrich. (DOB: 30.09.19). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ALBRECHT**, Dietrich. 29.06.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 A-5 force-landed vic Insterburg a/f due to combat damage.
- ALBRECHT**, Edgar. (DOB: 08.05.13). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen). 1941 assigned to Höh.Kdr. Luftnachrichtentruppe. 25.10.42 trf to Fl.Kp./LN-Schule 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.43 appt Techn.Offz. of LN-Schule 6. 15.06.44 appt Chef Fl.Kp./LN-Schule 1. 03.10.44 assigned to 4. Fl.Schul.Div. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Chef Schülerkp. II./JG 112 (to 00.45). 15.02.45 appt Chef Schülerkp. II./JG 101.
- ALBRECHT**, Egon Albrecht-Lemke. (DOB: 19.05.18 in Curitiba/Brazil). (R, DKG). 1940 in 9./ZG 76. 24.04.41 now in 6./SKG 210. 04.01.42 trf to 6./ZG 1 due to unit renaming. 08.02.42 Lt., 6./ZG 1. 12.06.42 Oblt. appt Staka 6./ZG 1 (to 02.08.43). 04.07.42 Lt., 1./ZG 1. 26.07.42 Lt., 6./ZG 1. 01.08.42 Lt., 6./ZG 1. 21.09.42 Lt., 6./ZG 1 awarded Ehrenpokal. 31.10.42 Lt., II./ZG 1. 05.11.42 Lt., Stab II./ZG 1. 03.12.42 Lt., awarded DKG, II./ZG 1. 19.12.42 Lt., 4./ZG 1 unhurt? - Bf 110 C-4 crash landed at Krasnodar due to bad ground conditions. 22.05.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 9./ZG 76. 09.10.43 appt Kdr. II./ZG 1 (to 07.44). 27.01.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./ZG 1, appt Kdr. IV./JG 53 (due to unit renaming) (to 25.08.44 KIA). 22.02.44 Hptm., Stab II./ZG 1. 12.04.44 Hptm., Stab II./ZG 1. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 24.07.44 appt Kdr. III./JG 76 (to 25.08.44). 25.08.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 76 KIA – Bf 109 G-14 (Black 21) shot down by P-51 Mustangs W of St. Claude near Creil while returning to base alone. Credited with 25 air victories and at least 162 motorcycles, 254 motor vehicles, 3 locomotives, 8 AA positions, 12 anti-tank positions and 8 infantry positions.
- ALBRECHT**, Ernst. (DOB: 06.02.88). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I. 15.06.42 appt Führer of Lw. Betr.St.Kol. Lg.Kdo. I. 23.09.42 trf to Kraftwagenwerkstattzug d.Lw. 6 I/IV. 18.10.42 appt Leiter of Kraftwagenwerkstattzug d.Lw. 103/I Pleskau. 28.11.42 appt Führer of Kraftwagenwerkstattzug d.Lw. (mot) 1/IV. 16.05.43 appt Führer Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Zug d.Lw. 1/IV. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 03.08.44 appt Führer of Kfz.-Werkstatt-Zug d.Lw. (o) 109/I. 25.10.44 trf to Stab Kdr. d. Kraftfahrtruppe 4./XVII as Sachbearbeiter.
- ALBRECHT**, Ernst. (DOB: 15.11.94). (W.B.K. Altenburg). (n.d.) trained as a Beobachter (observer). 28.12.39 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Altenburg. 20.05.40 appt provisional Stabsoffz. with Fl.H.Kdtr. (Puchhof?). 21.03.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I for employment with the Nachschubdienste. 15.06.42 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 1 (Ers.für Lz.III/1) (Führerreserve) and concurrently assigned to temporary duty with LP Gutenfeld as Leiter der Nebenstelle. 01.01.43 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1, promo to Obstlt. 26.02.43 appt Leiter Gruppe I in Luftzeuggruppe 1. 25.05.43 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1, trf to Feldluftzeuggruppe z.b.V. Südost as Leiter of a Nachschubbezirk. 03.11.43 from Nachschubstab Griechenland, assigned to Stab Gen.Kdo. X. Fl.Korps for employment with Qu. 10.05.44 assigned to Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. in Griechenland as Qu/N z.b.V. Leiter. 26.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 19.10.44 trf to Koflug 4/III as Gruppenleiter Ib and Sachbearbeiter b1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

19.10.44 trf to Koflug 11/VI Cottbus (in excess of establishment). 12.12.44 assigned temporary duty with Flugplatzkdo. (Albene?). 10.01.45 assigned temporary duty with a Fl.H.Kdtr. under Koflug (Köthen?). 06.01.45 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 24/III Jüterbog-Waldlager to a subordinate Flugplatzkdo. as Offz.z.b.V. 23.02.45 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 22/VII as Führer d. Nebenplatz Gelnhausen.

**ALBRECHT**, Ernst. (DOB: 15.11.94). 01.01.43 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1, promo to Obstlt. 25.05.43 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1, trf to Feldluftzeuggruppe z.b.V. Südost.

**ALBRECHT**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.05.10). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt./Fl.

**ALBRECHT**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.05.10). (W.B.K. Düren). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. IV. 11.10.41 appt Flugleiter of Fl.H.Kdtr. Kölleda. 16.02.42 appt 2. Zugführer, 5./Feld-Rgt. 2. 15.02.43 appt Leiter of the Flugbereitschaft of Luftzeugamt Kölleda 1/IV. 02.06.43 trf to 1./Fl.Gr.z.b.V. 7 as a pilot. 01.09.43 RDA as Oblt. 15.06.44 trf to 4./Fl.G.z.b.V. 7 (still 15.10.44). 12.03.45 assigned to Komm.Gen.d. Fsch.Ausb.u.Ers. Truppen.

**ALBRECHT**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

**ALBRECHT**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ALBRECHT**, Erwin. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Flak) (RDA 01.07.27) by Luftgaukdo. III.

**ALBRECHT**, Erwin. (DKG). 27.07.44 Lt., 6./Jäger-Rgt. 229 awarded the DKG.

**ALBRECHT**, F. 22.08.41 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 MIA - Hs 126 (6K+GN) vic Seshcha.

**ALBRECHT**, Dr. Felix. (DOB: 28.02.91). (W.B.K. Mannheim). 08.40 Oblt., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 9/XII (to 01.41). 03.03.41 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 3.VII. 31.03.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich and trained as a Leiter. 24.05.41 Hptm., appt Leiter Feldlufttanklager 1/III Le Bourget. 15.06.42 appt Kraftoffz Koluft 5/XIII. 15.06.42 appt Leiter of Feldlufttanklager 1/III. 11.43 Hptm. and Leiter Lufttanklager 1/XIII. 07.05.44 appt Leiter of Feldlufttanklager 7/VII. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 05.10.44 appt Leiter of Feldlufttanklager 1/VIII.

**ALBRECHT**, Franz. (DOB: 03.04.04). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 1941 assigned to Gen.d.Lw. b.Ob.d.M. 01.04.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 6./Seenotgruppe Syrakus. 20.01.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Flughafen Werkstatt - Reserve des OB Süd. 15.07.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Afrika. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA as 01.03.37). 15.12.43 appt Chef 2. Ausb. Kp./Ausb.u.Sammel-Btl. d Lfl. 2. 22.03.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Ausb.u.Sammel-Btl./Luftflotte 2. 15.10.44 still with Ausb.u.Sammel-Btl. d Lfl. 2. 19.03.45 Fsch.Ausb.u.Ers. Truppen.

**ALBRECHT**, Franz. 01.07.38 Hptm., Staka 2./Fliegergruppe 40 (to 31.10.38).

**ALBRECHT**, Franz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak) (RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 06.05.45 in Flak-Abt. 355, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**ALBRECHT**, Franz. 10.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 64, appt Chef 4./Flakscheinw.Abt. 308.

**ALBRECHT**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.).

**ALBRECHT**, Fritz. (DOB: 05.01.98 in Magdeburg). 02.10.36 Hptm., assigned to Lehrgeschwader Greifswald (to 30.09.37). 01.10.37 trf to Ln.-Rgt. 2 (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 trf to RLM (Chef NVW) (to 30.05.42). 01.05.41 promo to Maj. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 31.05.42 Obstlt., appr Nafü/2. Flieger-Div. and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 72. 28.10.42 trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. (Chef NVW). 01.04.44 promo to Oberst (Tr.O./Ln.). 15.11.44 Chef der 5.Abt.(Nachr. Gerät)/Generalnachrichtenführer in Gen.St.d.Lw. End-04.45 Oberst, Abt.Chef V, Generalnachrichtenführer/Führungstab/OKL; held at Auffanglager Wasserburg. 18.07.45 Oberst, Abt.Chef, Gen.Nafü 5. Abt., held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Control Commission - last known whereabouts: positions vic Traunstein. 15.09.45 Oberst, Gen.Nafü.5Abt., held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ALBRECHT**, Fritz. (DOB: 07.04.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 1943 assigned to O.K.W./WB. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 14.05.43 trf to Kriegsberichter-Kp. 5. 1943 radio broadcaster with 6. Lw.-Kriegsberichter-Kp. (Sicily). 1943 trf to Lw.-Betreuungs-Lehrstab/RLM Berlin. 01.06.43 trf to Lw. Kriegsberichter Ausb.Kp. Potsdam for Rundfunk-Ausb. 08.12.43 temporary duty with Lehrstab/RLM/ZA/Wb (to 15.03.44). 09.06.44 trf to Lehrstab/RLM /ZA/Wb. 1944 reassigned to Lw.-Betreuungs-Lehrstab/RLM Berlin. 01.08.44 assigned to the Nationalsozialistischen Führungsstab. 01.08.44 RDA as Oblt.
- ALBRECHT**, Fritz. 26.08.41 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 MIA - Hs 126 B-1 (6K+GN) lost to unknown cause vic Seschtschinskaja.
- ALBRECHT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.11.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). (DKG). 01.11.40 adjusted RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1942? assigned to tasks for the Kontrollkommission zur Entwaffnung französischer Truppen in Casablanca. 1942 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3. 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.10.42 trf to 4./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. as an observer. 02.11.42 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.11.42 temporary duty with Sd.Kdo. Koch (to 20.12.42). 17.10.43 Oblt., 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 awarded the DKG. 1943/44 flew with the "Höhenflugkommando Beavais". 15.10.44 trf to 1./Versuchverband Ob.d.L. Oranienburg as an observer. 14.07.44 temporary duty with FFS A 125 as Offz.z.b.V.
- ALBRECHT**, Gottlieb. (DOB: 24.06.06). 1942 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4. 12.05.43 appt Kp.Offz. in Fl.Ers.-Btl. IV (cancelled 06.07.43). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 15.10.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. in Kdr.d.Kfz.Beständelager 12/III. 19.04.44 hospitalized at Lw.Laz. 13/III Leipzig. 06.09.44 trf from Kdr.d.Kfz.Beständelager d.Lw. 13/VIII to Fl.H.Betriebs-stoff Kol (mot) d.Lw. 507/XII.
- ALBRECHT**, Günther. (DOB: 03.08.12). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- ALBRECHT**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 18.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 to 14. Flakdivision. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- ALBRECHT**, Hans. (DKG). 25.11.43 Uffz. in 9./KG 55, awarded the DKG. 19/20.08.44 Oblt., 3./KG 6 MIA - in Ju 188 A-2 (3E+ML) probably lost to Mosquito of 410 Sqdn. 6.5 km E of Mezidon.
- ALBRECHT**, Hans. (DOB: 04.05.22). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- ALBRECHT**, Hans. (DOB: 19.05.11). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt. 1944 assigned to Gen.Kdo. d.XIV. Fl.Korps. 14.06.44 appt Techn.Offz. II./JG 4 (still 15.10.44). 03.01.45 appt Techn.Offz. III./KG (J) 30 (still 15.02.45).
- ALBRECHT**, Hans. (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 29.06.42 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 to Kdtr./Flakart.Schiessplatz Brüsterort. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- ALBRECHT**, Hans-Christian. (DOB: 18.04.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ALBRECHT**, Hans-Egon. (DOB: 22.09.16). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 1943 nominated for commissioning by Lg.Kdo. III. 01.10.43 promo to Lt. 29.12.43 trf to Feldjägerkdo. (mot) I. 25.02.44 trf to Feldjäger-Btl. (mot) 1 (or 3) as Streifenführer (patrol officer). 05.44? trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 15.10.44 trf to Lw.Jäger Btl.z.b.V. 4 as Zugführer.
- ALBRECHT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.0.09). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.12.42 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- ALBRECHT**, Heinrich. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 12.
- ALBRECHT**, Helmut. (DOB: 10.05.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.43 in IV./Flak-Rgt. d.Div. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.03.42).
- ALBRECHT**, Herbert. (DOB: 03.08.20). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII and nominated for commissioning. 1942 at FFS C 11 Zeltweg. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 26.02.43 trf to FFS Zeltweg. 1943 trf to Blindflugschule 3. 10.02.44 Lt., 3./NJG 101 WIA - Ju 88 C-2 force-landed vic Eugensch, 3 km W of Landshut due to poor weather. 25.02.44 trf to NJG 101.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

11.05.44 trf to 8./NJG 2. 17.08.44 trf to Führerreserve OKL (Schul-Etat) and ordered to JG 102 as an Offz. z.b.V. 01.09.44 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Süd for day fighter training. 15.10.44 trf to Sichtungsstelle (interview station) of Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 03.11.44 intended for II.(Sturm)/JG 4, but instead trf to Kommodore d.Ergänzungs-Jagdgruppen (renamed Stab/Erg.JG 1) for employment as a fighter test pilot. 03.11.44 with Stab/Erg.JG 1. 04.12.44 trf to 10./Erg.JG 2 as a gunnery instructor. 15.02.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2 as a gunnery instructor.

**ALBRECHT**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.05.90). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.40 appt Chef of 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/XII (or 8/XII?). 30.07.41 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/I. 01.11.41 trf to III./LKS 8 as an instructor for construction matters. 13.12.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 06.01.42 appt provisional Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/VI. 14.02.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI and concurrently temporarily assigned to Eelde. 19.03.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III. 15.07.42 Hptm.(z.V.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/IV (Lg. Moskau). 01.08.42 appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 17/XVII (to 07.01.43). 22.12.42 assigned to Lw.Felddiv. 15 and appt provisional Kdr. of Lw.-Pi.Btl. 15 then being formed (cancelled 06.01.43). 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(z.V.). 07.01.43 appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/IV. 15.02.43 appt permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/IV. 10.03.43 attended Btl.Fü. course at Heeres-Pionierschule Dessau-Rosslau. 02.07.43 Maj. (z.V.) in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV, ordered to RLM (L.In.18) for temporary duty. 15.11.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/IV (still 15.10.44). 05.45 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/IV Friesik bei Wanderup.

**ALBRECHT**, Hermann. (DOB: 06.02.15). (W.B.K. Burg?). 01.01.39 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to Fsch.AOK. [WBK needs review]

**ALBRECHT**, Hermann. (DOB: 13.11.11). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 03.12.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 867 (E.Tr.).

**ALBRECHT**, Horst. (DOB: 17.05.19). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 1942 Recommended for commissioning by Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.12.42 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Fl.) 30.01.43 trf to KGr. 21. 15.08.43 trf to 7./KG 100. 1944 trf to II./KG 100. 15.10.44 trf to 5./KG 100.

**ALBRECHT**, Johann. (DOB: 25.10.22). 1942 waiting for a training vacancy in Jagdfliegerschule 7 Nancy-Essay. 12.11.42 assigned to JFS 7 as a trainee for fighter training. 01.12.42 commissioned Leutnant/A1. 20.04.43 minor misconduct charges brought against A, but these were investigated and dismissed on 16.06.43. 01.05.43 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. West and Erg.St./JG 54 for tactical training. 30.06.43 ordered to Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule LF. 05.05.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. in 3. Staffel of Erg.Gr./Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 16.09.44 pilot in Erg.Gr./Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 07.10.44 examined and tested for parachute training for possible trf to the Fallschirmjäger. 09.12.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 21.01.45 assigned as Offz.z.b.V. in Führerreserve OKL (Schul-Etat) and ordered to JG 102 for temporary duty.

**ALBRECHT**, Johannes. (DOB: 05.02.98). (W.B.K. W.E.I./Schleswig-Holstein). (n.d.) with Luftpark Holtenau. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.04.39 appt Führer of mittl. Flugbetriebsstoff-Kol. 2/See (mot) Schleswig. 15.02.40 appt Führer of mittl. Flugbetriebsstoff-Kol. 1/See. 15.02.40 reported to Luftgaukdo. VI and assigned duty with Luftgaustab z.b.V. 12 (off-strength). 15.01.42 appt Führer of mittl. Flugbetriebsstoff-Kol. 2/VI.

**ALBRECHT**, Josef. (DOB: 26.01.06). 29.08.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in gem.Flak-Abt. 481 (v), reported MIA.

**ALBRECHT**, Karl. (DOB: 08.05.13). 1940 Hptm. in 3./ZG 26 (to 10.08.40). 19.08.42 Hptm. in 3./JG 2. 01.09.42 promo to Maj. 09.06.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI, trf to VIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.

**ALBRECHT**, Karl. (DOB: 18.11.06). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 1942 assigned to Kampfschule d.Lw. 15.06.42 trf to 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 23.10.42 appt Ord.Offz. of II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 15.06.43 appt Ord.Offz. of III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.05.44 RDA as Oblt.

**ALBRECHT**, Karl. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.42 Oblt., trf from the Flaktruppe to the Fliegertruppe.

**ALBRECHT**, Karl. 17.04.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.06.44 Oblt., 6./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-16 (G1+BP) lost to unknown cause during raid vic Mirgorod.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**ALBRECHT**, Karl. 19.08.42 Oblt., 3./JG 2. Credited with one victory.

**ALBRECHT**, Karl-Heinz. 01.04.44 to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., überzählig Nafü Stab/16. Fl.Div.

**ALBRECHT**, Klaus. (DOB: 03.07.08). 01.04.28 pre-military pilot training at Schleissheim (to 31.03.29). 01.04.29 entered service with the Heer. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to FFS Braunschweig for pilot training. 01.07.34 trf to Aufkl.St. Celle as a pilot. 16.04.35 trf to Fliegerstaffel Göppingen as a pilot and Techn.Offz. 01.03.37 appt Kp.-Chef in II./JG 132. 01.07.38 ordered temporary duty to Fassberg to enroll in a Lehrgang für Schlachtfieger (ground attack course for pilots) (to 31.07.38). 01.08.38 appt Staka in Fliegergruppe 40. 01.11.38 appt Kp.-Chef in Flieger-Ers.Abt. 72 (later Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 72). 09.11.39 Hptm., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72, ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 29.03.43 appt provisional Kdr. III./Jäger-Rgt. 25 (L). 30.01.45 promo to Obstlt.

**ALBRECHT**, Kurt. (DOB: 11.10.89). (W.B.K. München III). (n.d.) pre-war training as a Beobachter. (n.d.) with FFS C Landshut (but temporarily assigned as Offz. z.b.V. with Standort Erding). 04.04.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe of FFS C 10 Fürstenwalde. 16.11.40 assigned to temporary duty appointment as Kdo.Führer Chef AW at Le Bourget. 10.04.41 trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 as Leiter d. Annahmestelle für Freiwillige. 10.04.41 concurrently appt Maj.beim Stabe of Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 13.01.42 appt Kdr. II./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 and concurrently Maj.beim Stabe of Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 12.05.42 appt provisional Kdr. I./Flieger-Rgt. 10. 20.10.42 Obstlt., trf from Flieger-Rgt. 10 (previously Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 12) to RLM pool with temporary duty in Lg.Kdo. XI as Offz. z.b.V. for instruction with the Bodenorganisation (to 31.01.43). 20.10.42 ordered to Koflug 17/XI Schwerin for temporary duty. 20.11.42 ordered to Fl.H.Kdtr. Schwerin for temporary duty (cancelled). 20.11.42 ordered to Fl.H.Kdtr. Perleberg for Bodenorganisation instruction (to 31.01.43). 15.12.42 ordered to Fl.H.Kdtr. Kopenhagen-Kastrup to temporarily relieve Obstlt. Volbehr (to 09.01.43). 11.01.43 ordered to Fl.H.Kdtr. Jever for instruction as Fliegerhorst Kdt. 01.02.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Jever. 17.04.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Jever, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/IV (Orsha/Belorussia?) as Flugleiter and/or Kdt. 01.02.44 promo to Oberst. 02.44 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/IV Argos/Greece. 15.05.44 appt Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 205/XVII Argos due to unit redesignations. 17.09.44 appt Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 108/XVII Salonika-Sedes. 26.10.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII for employment as a Sachbearbeiter I beim einer Koflug. 28.11.44 appt Sachbearbeiter Ia Koflug 1/XVII Wien-Mauer.

**ALBRECHT**, Kurt. (DOB: 28.06.10). (W.B.K. Oldenburg). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 1940 with 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 01.08.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 19.10.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. 2./KGr. 506 due to unit renaming. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 07.07.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. 8./KG 26 due to unit renaming. 01.01.43 appt Adj. III./KG 26. 04.03.43 appt Adj. Stab/KG 26. 25.06.43 Hptm. in Stab/KG 26, trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps for further assignment as Kp.Chef. 22.02.44 appt Kdt. of Stabsquartiers Gen.Kdo. I. Fsch.Korps. 15.05.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Nachschubführer 11.

**ALBRECHT**, Kurt. 30.07.41 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - Do 17 P crash-landed vic Vaasa a/f.

**ALBRECHT**, Otto. (DOB: 13.05.15). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**ALBRECHT**, Paul. (DOB: 02.10.93). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.06.40 appt Kp.Chef Werft-Kp. 35. 04.04.41 appt Sachbearbeiter Koflug Heiligenbeil. 05.05.41 appt St.Offz. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Heiligenbeil. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.a.D. 30.11.44 released from active service.

**ALBRECHT**, Paul. 03.41 Maj., in Stab/Koflug 4/I Riga (still 05.44).

**ALBRECHT**, Richard. (DOB: 06.12.15). 13.11.39 trf to FFS C Neuruppin and appt Fluglehrer (flight instructor). 01.04.40 Fluglehrer in FFS C Neuruppin. 08.07.40 trf to 1./KGr.z.b.V. 104 as a pilot. 01.07.41 trf to 3./KGr.z.b.V. 102 as a pilot. 11.03.42 appt Fluglehrer FFS C 2. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 22.01.43 temporary duty with Transport Kdo.-Chef A.W. 11.03.43 trf to IV./KG 1. 18.03.43 trf to 10./KG 1 as a staff officer. 08.05.43 trf to II./KG 1 as a pilot. 04.06.43 Hptm., II./KG 1 WIA - during Allied raid on Grottaglie airfield (5 x Ju 88s destroyed on the ground). 1943-44 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 20.01.44 trf from Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (Schul-Etat) as an Offz. z.b.V. to temporary duty with NJG 101. 10.04.44 trf to NJG 3 for training. 16.04.44 trf to 8./NJG 3 as a pilot (still 15.10.44). 14.05.44 temporary duty with 2./Lichtbildstaffel (photo recon squadron). 24.03.45 KIA, Ju 88 G crashed in the Uedemer Bruch. Buried at Weeze.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ALBRECHT**, Richard. (DOB: 31.10.91). 15.06.42 Maj.(W), with Luftpark 3/III, trf to Feldluftpark 2/XIII. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- ALBRECHT**, Robert. Reg.-Inspektor, Regimentszahlmeister Stab/ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.
- ALBRECHT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.01.95). (W.B.K. Wien I). 19.12.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L Wien-Aspern. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 16.04.40 trf to Landschutzkompanie 11/XVII as a Zugführer. 18.01.42 appt Führer of Landschutzzug 135/XIII (to 15.10.44?).
- ALBRECHT**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).
- ALBRECHT**, Theodor. (DOB: 21(24?).01.14). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 15.10.42 appt Fluglehrer in FFS C 9. 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 01.06.43 temporary duty with 12./KG 77. 15.10.43 trf to FFS B 9 as an instructor. 01.05.44 RDA as Hptm. 05.08.44 trf to FFS B 9. 02.10.44 trf to FFS B 16 as an instructor. 08.01.45 trf to JG 110. 15.02.45 as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat) temporary duty with JG 110 for night fighter training.
- ALBRECHT**, Walter. (DOB: 11.11.14). 01.05.43 Oblt.(d.R./Flak). in I/Flak-Rgt. 241, changed to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.11.40).
- ALBRECHT**, Werner. (DOB: 27.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 trf to LKS 2 (Sch.Etat). 01.04.42 trf to Zerstörerschule 2. 15.02.43 trf to SG 101 as a trainee. 14.04.44 trf to II./SG 151 as an instructor. 15.10.44 trf to 4./SG 1251 as a flight instructor. 20.11.44 trf to III./SG 77. 01.01.45 RDA as Oblt. 12.01.45 trf to 8./SG 77.
- ALBRECHT**, Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.11.05). 01.12.40 promo to Oberstabsarzt /A1. 1943 Oberstabsarzt and Divisionsarzt/19. Flak-Div. (to 12.43?). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 03.45 POW.
- ALBRECHT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.05.05). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.07.43 promo to Lt. 27.08.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/XVII Agram-Stadt (Zagreb-City). 27.08.43 ordered to Flugplatzkommando Hptm. Scholz for temporary duty. 15.10.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. in Flugplatzkommando B 35/XVII Zadar-Zemunik. 15.02.44 appt Zugführer of Landeschützenzug (v) d.Lw. 55/III Agram (Zagreb). 15.10.44 appt Chef d. Horst-Kp. of Fl.H.Kdtr E (v) 225/XVII Agram-Gorica.
- ALBRECHT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.09.09). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 1943 trf to 3./Grosse KFS 1 Mourmelon?. 01.02.43 RDA as Lt. 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 07.02.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII (Führerreserve). 11.08.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen for employment with the Lw.Bautruppe. 15.10.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 12/VII as a Zugführer. 23.04.44 appt Adj. of Lw.Bau-Btl. 12/VII. 15.10.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.
- ALBRECHT**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 21.02.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- ALBRECHT-LEMKE**, Egon. 25.08.44 Hptm., Stab III./KG 76 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 21 +I) shot down W of Saint-Claude, "Les Blancs", near Creil by a P38 of 474 FG - bailed out too low and parachute failed to open in time.
- ALBRING**, Werner. (DOB: 07.07.14). 01.09.39 Oblt.z.S., Ku Fl.Gr. 406. 23.09.39 Oblt.z.S., trf to 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed on the cruiser KMS *Admiral Scheer* (to 01.02.40). 27.03.40 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard cruiser KMS *Deutschland/Lützow* (to 14.04.40). 02.06.40 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard KMS *Gneisenau* (to 28.07.40).
- ALBUS**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 26.11.17). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ALBUSCHKAT**, Heinrich ("Heinz"). (DOB: 03.02.11). 10.06.42 Frontfliegersammelgruppe, trf to IV./KG 27. 23.11.42 Lt., 5./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+EN) crashed SW of Kalatsch - during missions against breakthroughs NW of Kalatsch.
- ALBUTAT**, Siegfried.. (DOB: 06.07.04). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ALDAG**, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.10.13). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- ALDAG**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- ALDAG**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.10.95). 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 16.09.44 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 144 (to 04.45).
- ALDEBERT**, Franz. (DOB: 22.03.20). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 23.08.43 trf to 12./Ln.-Rgt. 202 as a Zugführer. 08.01.44 trf to Ln.-Rgt. 234. 15.06.44 trf to 23/Ln.-Rgt. 211 as a Zugführer. 15.10.44 trf to V./Ln.-Rgt. 221. 27.11.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.
- ALDECOEA**, Vicente. 24.02.43 Lt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 10.06.43 Lt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 06.08.43 Lt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish National in Luftwaffe service].
- ALDENHOFF**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.03.16). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III. 22.04.44 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/XII as a Zugführer. 15.06.44 trf to 3./Lw.Pi.-Btl. 7 as a Zugführer due to a unit renaming.
- ALDENHOVEN**, Dr.(med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- ALDER**, Emanuel. 22.06.41 Lt., III./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+DT) lost vic Tarnopol, - apparently crashed S of Stanislaw - right engine in flames.
- ALDINGER**, ? . 18.05.42 Oblt. (in Stab/KG.z.b.V. 1?) and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier attached to Stab/Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer.
- ALDINGER**, Hermann. (DOB: 22.07.07 in Nürnberg). (i.G.). (DKG). (W.B.K. Wismar). 20.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.11.33 promo to Oblt. 19.02.35 certified fluent in French. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned (from 01.10.35) to Flak-Abt. Döberitz. 01.10.36 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 12. 06.11.36 trf to Flak-Abt. F/88 Legion Condor as a battery chief. 01.10.37 trf to Lehr-Abt./FAS Wustrow. 01.11.37 promo to Hptm. 05.04.38 trf to RLM (2.Abt.) (to 15.04.38). 19.04.38 trf to Stab/KG 257 (to 08.06.38). 15.11.38 trf to Lehrer-Gr./FAS Rerik. 26.08.39 Hptm., appt Ia op 2/Koluft AOK 10. 15.10.39 appt Chef Ia Gruppe III Ref. 2 (Luftverteidigungskräfte)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.03.40 ordered to temporary duty at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for General staff training (to 15.02.41). 01.03.40 trf to temporary duty RLM pool (to 08.06.40). 15.03.40 trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 08.06.40). 09.06.40 trf to Stab/Flak-Brig. I. 19.06.40 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 15.10.40 attended Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Lehrgang) (to 14.08.41). 16.02.41 continued his General staff training (to 14.08.41). 01.04.41 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.08.40). 01.09.41 Maj., reassigned to the Flakartillerie to the Fliegertruppe. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 26.05.42 trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 29.08.42 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 1. 24.09.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, unspecified Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 Obstlt., in Genst. d.Lw. (Gen.Qu./2.Abt.), appt Chef des Organisationsabt.(2.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 03.11.44). 01.10.43 promo to Oberst (RDA later advanced to 01.04.43?). 04.45 Oberst. 1947-50 employed as a construction engineer at Staatsbauschule München. 1950-52 construction manager at the tax office in München. 1955-57 section leader and high frequency engineer at Telefunken. 1957 entered the Bundeswehr. 01.10.61 Gen.Maj., Kdr. 1. Luftwaffendivision. 29.07.66 retired. †01.11.93.
- ALDUS**, Hans-Otto. 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 17.09.40 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 POW/WIA - He 115 C (8L+GH) crashed due to involuntary ground contact in fog near Aberdour, N of Edinburgh while flying armed recon.
- ALEF**, Paul. (DOB: 22.02.13). (W.B.K. Hamburg V or I?). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ALEFELD**, Hans. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 17.08.39 Obstlt. with Annahmestelle für Offz. und Anwärter (München), appt. Kdr. IV./KG z.b.V. 2. 01.09.38 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 5. (17?)26.08.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. IV./KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 30.09.39). 09.39 Obstlt., Leiter Annahmestelle 3 für Offizieranwärter d.Lw. (to 10.39). 07.10.39 Obstlt., trf to I/KG 26 (Lübeck-Blankensee). 17.10.39 appt Kdr. I/KG 26 (to 10.04.40 MIA over the North Sea). 10.04.40 Obstlt., Kdr. I/KG 26



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

MIA - He 111 shot down by Hurricanes following raid on Scapa Flow. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**ALEFELD**, Peter. (DOB: 14.01.22). 03.12.42 Lt., 5./KG 26 badly WIA - He 111 H-6 (A8+DH) crashed at sea off coast of Grosseto due to contact with water while practice exercise. 20.05.43 Lt. in IV./KG 26, KIA in an air raid on Grosseto. 01.07.43 in KG 26, promo to Oblt. 21.09.43 promo to Oblt. rescinded. Posthumous promo to Oblt. with effect from 01.05.43.

**ALEMAN** (ALEMANN), Philipp von. 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 157, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 14.03.43 Hptm. in 10./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 K-1 (U5+DU) went into a tailspin due to torn control fabric near Brainville. 17.05.43 Hptm. in 3./KG 2, WIA during emergency landing 14 km N of St. Lubin de la Haye following engine failure (Do 217 E-4 (U5+BL) WNr. 5327). 14.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka I./KG 2 (to 06.08.44). 06.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 2 (to 03.10.44).

**ALEWYN**, Heinz. (DOB:01.02.07 in Heidelberg). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). (i.G.). 1917-1918 attended cadet school. 07.04.26 assigned to I.R. 14 as gunner. 15.10.27 began training at Inf.-Schule Dresden (to 08.08.28). 02.10.28 further training at Inf.-Schule Dresden (to 22.08.29). 01.02.30 promo to Lt. with I.R.17. 01.06.33 promo to Oblt. 01.10.33 trf to Beobachterschule Braunschweig. 01.03.34 trf to Grosse Kampf Fl.Schule Lechfeld. 01.06.34 trf to Verkehrsinspektion der Deutsche Lufthansa. 01.08.34 trf to Fl.Gr. Fassberg. 01.04.35 appt Adj. Fl.Gr. Merseburg. (n.d.) assigned to Lg.Kdo. III? 01.11.35 RDA as Hptm. 01.12.35 assigned to Kdo.d.Fl.Schulen, Berlin as Referent für Beobachterausbildung. 01.03.37 appt Adj. with RLM/Insp.d.Schulen. 23.11.37 Hptm., RLM/Insp.d.Schulen, detached to attend 5. Lehrgang at Höhere Luftwaffenschule Berlin-Gatow. 01.11.38 attended 5. Lehrgang with Höheren Lw.-Schule (LKS) Berlin-Gatow (to 08.02.38). 15.02.38 appt Staka 3./KG 253. 01.02.39 ordered to RLM/Genstab 6 Abt. (to 27.02.39). 10.11.39 Hptm., in RLM (Genst. 6.Abt.). 25.11.39 trf to LKS 3 Werder (to 14.03.40). 15.03.40 appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 106 (to 15.08.40). 15.08.40 trf to LKS 2 as a tactics instructor. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Tr.O.). 18.11.41 trf to KG 2. 31.12.41 might briefly been acting Kdr. II./KG 4?. 01.01.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 02.42 or 21.03.42). 10.01.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./KG 4 - He 111 H shot down by groundfire but bailed out vic Staraya Russa. 21.03.42 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Dortmund. 23.05.42 appt Verbands-Offz. of Lw.Kdo. Ost. 11.12.42 trf to 18. Lw.-Felddivision. 25.02.43 appt Ia/11. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.09.43 in Stab/11. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.02.44). 30.10.43 temporary duty with Genstab 8 Abt. as Gr. Leiter I. 14.12.43 appt Gr. Leiter I of Genstab 8. Abt. 17.08.44 trf to Führer Res. OKL. 29.08.44 appt Gr. Leiter Ic of Stab/Lfl.Kdo. Reich. 25.09.44 Chef 1. Abt./Amtsgruppe II d.Lw.-Wehramt in RLM. 05.02.45 hospitalized at Res.Laz. Goslar. 25.08.45 captured at Norden/Ostfr.

**ALEX**, Erich. (DOB: 09.09.11). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ALEX**, Erich. (DOB: 09.09.11). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 1943 recommended for commissioning by RLM. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 17.07.43 trf from Schuleretat z.b.V. d.Lw. to Kraftfahrtschule der Lw. 29.11.43 trf to Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt. 02.44 trf to I. Flakkorps for employment as Offz. K (Kraftfahr-) for [Flak-] Transport-Btr. 2/VIII. 15.10.44 trf to Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne (mot) d.Lw. 502/XVII and appt Führer.

**ALEX**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.04.04). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ALEX**, Willy. (DOB:29.01.08). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**ALEXANDER**, Helmet. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp."Zander"/3. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 12. (mittlere Flugm Leit-Kp. "Biber") II. /Ln.Rgt. 223.

**ALEXANDER**, Helmut. (DOB: 04.01.20). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt..(Kr.O./Ln.).

**ALEXANDER-FERDINAND**, ? Prinz von Preussen. (n.d.) Hptm.(Ln.) [See Hoffmann II/1 p.50; II/2p. 40, 66].

**ALF**, Fritz. (DOB: 18.08.21). (W.B.K. München II). 1943 assigned to the Lw.Bautruppe of Lg.Kdo. III. 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(Bau). 24.06.43 trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III to a Pz.Gren.Rgt. of Div.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Hermann Göring. 15.02.44 appt Hilfs-Offz. of Stab I./Ers. -u.Ausb. Rgt. Hermann Göring. 5.10.44 appt Kp.Fü. 10./II/Fsch.Ers.-u.Ausb. Brig. Hermann Göring 1.

- ALFEN**, Walter. (DOB: 10.04.20). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ALFERMANN**, Josef. (DOB: 18.12.02). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.37).
- ALFERS**, Hermann. (DOB: 23.12.15). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.02.40 promo to Lt.d.R. 08.08.40 appt Ord.Offz. of Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 3.
- ALFONS**, Franz. 20.12.43 Oblt., I./SKG 10 WIA - Fw 190 G-3 damaged on landing at Rosières.
- ALFUJ**, Ralph. 13.07.41 Lt., IV./JG 51 Returned - Bf 109 F-2 lost to unknown cause in the area of Orscha.
- ALGE**, ? . 09.02.44 Lt. in 4./Turmflak-Abt. 123 (T).
- ALGERMISSEN**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. 1945 Oberstabsarzt (d.R.) in San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.
- ALICH**, Hans. (DOB: 27.01.16). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.11.44 RDA as Lt. 1944 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII.
- ALISCH**, Günter Walter Theodor. (DOB: 03.12.19 in Berlin-Charlottenburg ). 07.06.42 Lt., 3./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88A-4 (L1+XL, WNr. 140706) by AA vic Tobruk, crashed 70 km NE of Tobruk. Buried in war cemetery Tobruk.
- ALISCH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.05.15 in Danzig). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), FFS Perleberg. 09.10.39 Oblt., from FFS Perleberg trf to I.(J)/LG 2. 01.04.40 Oblt., appt Staka of I./Erg.KGr. 5 (to 1940). 22.05.40 Oblt. in I./KG 30, WIA/KIA – Ju 88 A-2 accidentally shot down by Flak on approach to Amsterdam-Schiphol, crashed at Osdorp, near Amsterdam - died of wounds the following day. Initially buried at Amsterdam, post-war reburied in war cemetery Ysselsteyn.
- ALKENWITZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 20.11.19). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 30.01.45 RDA as Lt. 1945 assigned to 1. Fl.Schul-Div.
- ALKER**, Hugo. (DOB: 18.09.18). (W.B.K. Wien II). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. X. 01.02.41 appt Kp. Offz. 2./Fl.Ausb.-Rgt. 43. 05.09.41 appt Kp.Offz. Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. 12.02.42 trf to FFS A/B 43 as a trainee. 01.11.42 RDA as Oblt. 19.01.43 trf to FFS C 16 as a trainee. 19.05.43 trf to Kampfbeobachterschule 2 Hörsching (still 15.10.44). 03.09.44 temporary duty with Lw.Festungs-Btl. X.
- ALLÉ**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. 24.02.43 Oberarzt (Kr.O.) in San.-Zug (mot) d.Lw. 2/III, trf to Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe II/Flak-Rgt. 241.
- ALLENDE-ISASI**, Javier. 18.07.42 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].
- ALLENDORF**, Ernst. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Vers.Rgt. 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with Ln.Schule -u.Vers. Rgt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- ALLENHÖFER**, Günter. 01.12.39 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.), Aufkl.Gr. 13.
- ALLENHÖFER**, Günther. (DOB: 03.03.12). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 27.01.43 appt acting Staka of 2./KG 1. 05.02.43 Oblt., 2./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+BB) exploded over Olkhovatka. Credited with 117 Feindflüge as of this date, or which 97 as a Transportflieger.
- ALLERDING**, Werner. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur on temporary duty with Stab Generalkommissar Kessler as a Bauaufsichtsleiter.
- ALLERKAMP**, Josef. (DOB: 19.03.14). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt. and Chef 24.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ALLERS**, Viktor-Alfred. (DOB: 25.07.88). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 1939/40 appt Flugleiter of Fl.H.Kdtr. E Laupheim. 31.01.40 appt Stabsoffz. d.Fl.H.Kp. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E Neuhausen. 15.07.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 (Führerreserve). 16.05.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII. 28.05.42 appt Adj. of Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.a.D.). 14.12.42 appt Sachbearbeiter I 2 with Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7. 01.04.43 appt provisional Leiter of Nachschubbezirk 1/VII. 25.02.44 appt provisional Führer of Flugplatzkdo. A 8/VII. 01.04.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/VII. Echterdingen. 30.11.44 released from active service.
- ALLERT**, ? . 1945 Oblt., Kdr. Stab/Fsch.Pi.Btl. 11.
- ALLERT**, Hermann. (DOB: 08.12.07). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.08.40 trf to 3./Fl.Ausb.Btl.26 as Kp.Offz. 28.08.41 appt Chef 5. FBK/II./KG 26. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.41). 15.06.43 appt Chef 3. FBK /JG 3. 15.10.44 appt Chef 126. FBK (Qu). 01.45 Hptm. (f.n. not given) and Kp.-Chef 126. Flughafen-Betriebs-Kp. (Qu) (and 03.45).
- ALLERT**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.05.13). (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- ALLERT**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- ALLES**, Philipp. 01.45 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with unknown tasks in 23. Flak-Div.
- ALLETTER**, Alarich. (DOB: 01.05.20). 01.01.43 promo to Lt.(Tr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.09.40), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) and concurrently with Fernaufklärungsschule 1. 01.10.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Oblt. 20.02.44 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 188 D-2 lost - no details. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42.
- ALLEXI**, Josef. (DOB: 11.06.14). (W.B.K Köln III). (DKG). 08.08.40 in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 as an observer. 23.01.41 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 12.02.41 trf to 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25.06.42 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 20.12.42 trf to 2./NAGr. 3(Eins.).due to unit renaming (still 15.10.44). 01.01.43 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 01.04.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 09.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, awarded the DKG. 19.11.43 hospitalized at Lw.Ortslaz.(mot) II Nikolajew. 05.11.44 ordered to temporary duty attending 16. Lehrgang d. Führungsschule d.Lw. (to 10.11.44). 01.12.44 appt NSFO to Stab/Fl.Fü. 5 (soon renamed as 5. Fl.-Div.).
- ALLGAIER**, Franz Dr. (med.). (DOB: 25.10.14 in Freiburg/Br.). 1940 in Ln.-Rgt. 3. 1940 trf to Ln.-Schule Halle. 1940 trf to Ln.-Rgt. 4. 1941 trf to Sanitäts-Ausb.Abt. 7. 1941 trf to Sanitätsstaffel Pocking. 1942 trf to Ausb.Lehrgang für Offiziere Klagenfurt. 1942 trf to Institute for Pathology in Aviation Medicine in Freiburg. 04.42 commissioned Assistentarzt. 10.05.42 completed residency as M.D. pathologist. 07.42 promo to Oberarzt. 1943 trf to Pathologiegruppe Gomel. 1943 trf to Pathologiegruppe Kaven. 1944 ordered to Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw. for attachment to Lehrgruppe Prag (Prague). 06.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 1944 trf to Lw.-Lazarett (o) 5/XI Aarhus. 1945 trf to Stab/Luftflottenkommando 6.
- ALLGÄUER**, Dr. Eduard. (DOB: 30.03.94). 09.10.44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Stab Lw.-Bau-Btl. (Kgf.) 108/VI, reported MIA.
- ALLGÄUER**, Karl. (DOB: 30.08.12). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- ALLGÖWER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 29.02.12). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ALLHOFF**, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Soest). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- ALLIE**, Herbert. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 04.04.40 Lt.,1./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 B bailed out near Köln, cause unknown.
- ALLIE**, Herbert. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Ob.d.L.pool (Sch.Etat).
- ALLIN**, ? . 04.04.40 Lt., I./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 B-1 crashed E of Köln, cause unknown.
- ALLINGER**, Dr.(med.) Mathias. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.02.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ALLITSCH, Wigbert.** (DOB: 01.03.15 in Wien). 01.03.34 trf to Dragonregiment 1 (to 04.08.35). 03.08.36 trf to Dragonregiment 1 (to 30.08.36). 01.08.37 trf to Fl.Rgt. 2 Zeltweg (to 30.04.38). 01.05.38 trf to LKS Wildpark-Werder (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 trf to FFS 4 Neukuhren (to 30.09.38). 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 01.10.38 trf to "FFS B Schleissheim" (to 30.03.39). 01.04.39 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33 Ingolstadt (to 14.11.39). 15.11.39 Lt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33, trf to JFS 1 Werneuchen (to 19.02.40). 20.02.40 trf to FFS C 5 Neubrandenburg (to 14.07.40). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 15.07.40 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1 Grossenhain (to 15.11.40). 15.11.40 trf to Blindflugschule 5 Stargard (to 07.12.40). 09.12.40 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. (to 13.02.41). 20.01.42 trf to 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 07.04.42). 07.04.42 trf to Aufkl.Erp.Stab (to 27.07.42). 28.07.42 trf to LKS Wildpark-Werder (to 09.10.42). 10.10.42 trf to Erg. Nah-Aufkl.Gr. Bromberg. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 18.11.42 trf to NAGr. 7 (n.d.) trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe Dortmund. 31.05.43 Hptm. and pilot in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, MIA in Hs 126 B-1 shot down by AA fire SE of Belgorod. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- ALLIZAR, Edler von RÜSTENOFF, Friedrich.** (DOB: 21.11.08). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- ALLMENDINGER, Emil.** (DOB: 18.02.13). (DKG). (n.d.) with KG 355. 09.39 Oblt. and pilot in I./KG 53. 01.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 53 (to 12.41). 10.07.41 Oblt., 1./KG 53 WIA ?- He 111 H damaged by enemy fire under unknown circumstances. 26.11.41 appt Lehrgangsleiter Grosse KFS 3 Greifswald. 01.01.42 trf to I./Grosse KFS 3 as air and ground tactics instructor and concurrently Chef 1. Kp. 14.02.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1./KG 53. 04.07.42 appt Flugleiter I./Grosse KFS 3. 02.10.42 appt Ausb.Gr. Leiter of FFS C 15 and Kp. Chef. 24.06.43 Hptm. at FFS C 15, appt Kdr. III./KG 53 (to 18.03.45). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 01.45 Kdt. Platzkdo. Eggebek/Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 3/XI.
- ALLMENROEDER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 01.08.94). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 20.06.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe of Koflug 5/VII Memmingen. 25.07.40 trf to Koflug 8/VII as Sachbearbeiter Iib. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 15.03.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe Koflug 5/XII.
- ALLNER, Bruno.** (DOB: 07.11.88). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.35 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 30.09.40 appt Chef 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 14/XIII. 01.04.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII (Führerreserve). 08.09.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III. 07.10.42 released from active service.
- ALLOLIO, Kurt-Ekhard.** (DOB: 22.07.07). [Version #2: (DOB: 04.09.07 in Metz) from ADI(K)]. (i.G.). 20.04.27 enter service in the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.28 took pre-military pilot training with DVS. (to 31.03.29). 01.02.33 promo to Lt. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for pilot training. 01.04.34 promo to Oblt. and assigned to D.L.H. for continued training (to 31.08.34). 01.09.34 trf to JFS Schleissheim for gunnery training. 01.10.34 appt Techn.Offz. in KG 252 (Fliegergruppe Tutow). 12.03.36 trf to I./KG 152. 09.11.36 earned pilot's license. 01.03.37 promo to Hptm. and appt Kp.-Chef in I./KG 152. 01.07.37 appt Staka in I./KG 152. 10.05.38 temporary duty Offz.-Fahrlehrer-Lehrgang d.Kraftfahrerschule d Lw. (to 30.06.38). 13.09.38 trf to KGr. /K88 (Legion Condor). 01.04.39 Hptm., appt Staka 7./LG 1 (to 01.11.39). 01.11.39 Hptm., from III.(K)/LG 1 trf to RLM (Stab/GL). 21.06.40 temporary duty with Gruppe Lw./Waffenstillstandskommission Wiesbaden (to 16.08.40). 15.10.40 assigned to RLM pool, and attended the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Lehrgang) (to 14.08.41). 16.02.41 to temporary duty with the Genstab-d.Lw. (to 14.08.41). 16.02.41 assigned to RLM/GL (to 18.12.41). 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 15.08.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.42 assigned to IV. Flakkorps. 14.04.42 ordered to KG 27 for training as a Verbandsführer (formation leader). 15.05.42 Maj., trf to Luftflotte 4 and appt Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier with 1. Panzerarmee (to 25.05.43). 03.43 trf to Genst./Luftflotte 4. 26.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Genst./Luftflotte 1. 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt.
- ALLSTADT, Kurt.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 31.07.42 Oblt., 1./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+IH) lost to unknown cause in area of Rshew. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- ALLWANG, Franz.** (DOB: 02.04.14). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ALLWANG**, Otto. 01.09.39 Oblt. and pilot in II./KG 4. 15.01.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 4 (to 26.06.41- KIA). 26.06.41 Oblt., 8./KG 4 KIA - He 111 H-5 (5J+JS) lost to unknown cause over the North Sea. Buried at Ysselsteyn.
- ALLWEINS**, Oskar. (DOB: 06.04.82). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 20.06.18 RDA as Oblt.d.R.a.D. 02.11.39 in accordance with Kriegsbeorderung A, assigned to a Bau-Kp.
- ALM**, Hans. (DOB: 07.01.95). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 27.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in schw.Flak-Abt. 132, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 563 (to 09.43?). 02.10.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 (Führerreserve), trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 10.11.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 23/I.
- ALM**, Karl-Heinz (Heinz-Karl?). (DOB: 08.06.20). 1941 assigned to J.Fl.Vorschule 1 (Sch.Etat). 17.09.41 trf to Erg.St. Aufkl.Gr. (F) 122. 01.12.41 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 as a pilot. 16.05.42 Lt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, WIA in Ju 88 D-5 - ditched as a result of motor troubles. 11.01.43 trf from Erg.FAGr. to LKS 2 as Aufsichtsoffz. 01.02.43 RDA as Oblt. 25.03.45 trf to Komm.Gen.d.Fallschirm-Ausbildungs- und Ersatztruppen.
- ALM**, Manfred. (DOB: 20.05.24). 01.05.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to SG 102 (Schul.Etat).
- ALMENDINGER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.03.21). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ALMENDINGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 06.02.17). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt. 1942 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XI. Fl.Korps. 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl. 15.10.42 appt Zugführer in 15./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.41). 15.10.43 appt Kp.Offz. 5./Fsch.Jg.Ers.-Btl. 25.11.43 trf to Fsch.Jg.Ers.-Btl.(Führerreserve). 13.12.43 to Lw. Laz. 9/III Halle-Dörlau. 08.09.44 hospitalized at Lw.Res.Laz. VIII.
- ALMENROEDER**, ? . 05.44 Maj., Adj./Koflug 5/XII.
- ALMER**, Adolf. (DOB: 20.03.21). 01.02.42 RDA as Lt./A1. 1942 assigned to Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2 (Sch.Etat) then Kampfbeobachterschule 1. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.03.43 trf to IV./KG 4 as an observer. 16.03.43 trf to 13./KG 4 as an observer. 30.07.43 trf to 7./KG 4. 15.10.43 trf to 8./KG 4 as an observer. 19.12.43 trf to 4./KG 4. 25.03.44 trf to I./KG 4. 17.04.44 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.05.44 Lt., I./KG 4 WIA - He 111 H-20 (5J+AL) hit parked a/c while landing at Focsani-Süd a/f. 15.06.44 trf to 1./KG 4 as an observer.
- ALMER**, Egon. (DOB: 08.06.16). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- ALOË**, Herbert. (DOB: 13.07.14). (DKG). 10.42 with 12./JG 54. 26.10.42 Lt., 4./JG 54. (n.d.) Staka 4./JG 54. 04.12.42 Lt., 4./JG 54. 11.02.43 Oblt., 4./JG 54. 01.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 54 (to sometime after 12.43). 17.07.43 Oblt., 12./JG 54. 24.08.43 Oblt., 12./JG 54. 17.09.43 Oblt., 12./JG 54. 01.11.43 Oblt., 12./JG 54, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.11.43 Oblt., 12./JG 54. 07.01.44 Oblt., 12./JG 54. 15.01.44 Oblt. 12./JG 54. 07.04.44 Hptm., 4./JG 54. 02.06.44 Hptm., Staka 4./JG 54. 20.03.44 Oblt., II./JG 54 awarded the DKG. 17.06.44 Hptm., 4./JG 54. 21.06.44 Hptm., 4./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 2) vic Viipuri/Finland. Credited with 34 victories.
- ALOERS**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Stade). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- ALOS**, Antonio. 09.03.43 Hptm., 15.(Span)/JG 51. Credited with 5 victories. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service]
- ALOYSIUS**, ? . 05.03.44 Lt., Erg.Kü.Fl.St.Fern (See) unhurt ? - He 115 B/C (6H+VH) in Pl.Qu. 0657 - left engine fire forced a landing with the wind resulting in a pontoon collapse - rescued by a submarine.
- ALPERS**, ? . 01.11.42 promo to Oberstingenieur. 1942-43 Oberstingenieur, Chef Abt. B 2 (Flugzeuge)/Generalluftzeugmeister. 26.03.45 chief of GL C-E (Treibstoffe) in RLM.
- ALPERS**, Friedrich-Ludwig Herbert. (DOB: 25.03.01 in Sonnenberg/Braunschweig). (W.B.K. Potsdam). (R, DKG). 1920 began studying law at Heidelberg. 1923 worked as a merchant at

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Grotrian & Steinweg Company in Brunswick, then at CW Hartredt in Liverpool and London and finally with Foetisch Frères in Lausanne. 01.24 opened a legal preparation service in Braunschweig. Mid-1929 employed as an attorney in Brunswick. 01.06.29 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 132,812). Late 1929 joined the SA. 01.05.30 became the SA leader in Braunschweig. 01.02.31 joined the SS (Nr. 6,427). 05.04.32 became leader of II. Sturmabteilung (with effect from 14.03.32). 15.01.37 observer training at Fl.H. Braunschweig. 15.06.37 Lt. and Oblt.(d.R.) in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 01.42). 01.11.37 became associated with the higher administration regarding forestry matters. 01.09.39 recalled to military duty and assigned to Aufkl.Gr. 22. 26.06.41 appt provisional Staka 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 21.11.41 available for service for the Forstschutzamt. 17.01.42 nominated to the Chefs der Landwacht (involved with to 03.09.44). 30.01.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.), Kdr. FAGr. 4. 09.04.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 09.06.42 appt provisional Kdr. FAGr. 4. 15.08.42 appt permanent Kdr. FAGr. 4 (to 14.10.42). 08.09.42 ordered released from active service. 14.10.42 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. FAGr. 4. 01.43 concurrently appt Chefs des Stadtwacht. 05.02.44 recalled to active service and assigned to XI. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 01.03.44 trf to the Fallschirmjäger branch. 15.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9. 21.08.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9 (to 03.09.44). †03.09.44 – suicide - near Bougnies-Mons-Maubeuge/France.

**ALPERS, Hans.** (DOB: 23.03.21 in Hannover). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 28.07.43 Lt., II./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+DC) lost during shipping attack vic Gela, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Buried at Motta St.Anastasia.

**ALPERS, Heinrich.** (DOB: 10.12.13 in Stade). 26.09.41 trf to Ln.Kp. (mot)/KG 26. 01.08.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O.). 15.06.44 appt Nav.Sachbearbeiter Stab Fl.Fü. 4. 17.10.44 trf to Fsch. AOK 1.

**ALPERT, Carl.** (DOB: 04.02.19). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.06.41 Wachtmeister d.R. RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ALPERT, Friedrich.** (DOB: 03.04.90). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(z.V.). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI as a pilot. 03.07.41 trf to Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Nr. 2. Litzmannstadt as an Offz.z.b.V. 25.01.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 01.03.44 assigned to 2. Fliegerschuldiv. 23.05.44 trf to FFS B 11. 19.07.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 268/III. 28.01.45 assigned to Lw.Luftgaustab Ost.

**ALSBAACH, Peter.** 19.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in 14. Lw.-Felddivision, trf to 21. Lw.-Felddivision.

**ALSCHNER, Gerolf.** (DOB: 29.06.16). (W.B.K. Meissen). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.10.42 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 10.11.42 trf to 1./Kampfschulgeschwader 1 as a Bomben Lehrer. 15.09.43 trf to 1./KG 101 as an instructor due to unit renaming. 15.10.44 trf to 2./Bomben- und Zielfinderschule as a pilot.

**ALSENZ, Ludwig.** (DOB: 06.08.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, schw.Flak-Abt. 646. 1945 Hptm. (Flak).

**ALSLABEN (ALSLEBEN?), Helmut.** 16.04.45 Lt. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 150.

**ALSLEBEN, Georg.** 01.10.42 Maj. in Abt. Ic – Lage, Stab/Luftgaukdo. III/IV.

**ALSLEBEN, Heinz.** (DOB: 24.08.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**ALSLEBEN, Otto.** (DOB: 26.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 08.06.43 Lt., 2./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+IK(JK?)) lost to unknown cause vic Djedjelli harbor. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**ALT, Erich.** (DOB: 26.06.87 in Silesia). (DKS). 10.03.07 entered the Heer. 18.08.08 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1914 served with airship related units. 25.02.15 promo to Oblt. 12.04.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 27 then A 266. 04.10.17 appt acting Führer Flieger-Abt. A 253. 28.11.17 promo to Hptm. 31.05.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 17. 26.08.18 appt Führer Flieger-Abt. 37. 01.02.19 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. des Ostpreussischen Freikorps Memel. 01.07.19 appt Kdr. Flieger-Abt. 1 der Baltischen Landeswehr. 10.08.19 appt Führer des Fliegerkorps Kurland. 05.03.20 left the Fliegertruppe. 05.03.34 entered Luftwaffe and appt Ib/Luftkreiskdo. Münster. 01.11.34 promoted to Maj.(Erg.O.) 01.10.37 promoted to Obstlt. 01.11.37 trf to RLM. 01.07.38 appt

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

O.Qu./Lw.-Kdo. Österreich (later Ostmark). 18.03.39 appt O.Qu./Luftflotte 4. 01.08.40 promoted to Oberst and appt O.Qu./Luftgaukdo. XVII (to 14.01.45). 01.02.44 promo to Gen.Maj.(Flak). 15.10.44 appt Qu of Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 14.01.45 trf to Flieger-Ers.Div. (to 30.04.45). 14.01.45 (or 29.01.45) appt Kdr. Flak-Ausb.-u.Ers.Div. (to 04.45). 30.04.45 released from service. 08.05.45 into captivity. 04.47 released from Allied custody. †22.08.66 in Oberstedten/Taunus.

**ALT**, Friedrich. 18.03.39 Maj.?, appt Ia/Luftflotte 4.

**ALT**, Heinrich. 01.09.41 Leiter of an Luftmunitionsanstalt under the control of Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.02.44 promo to Oberst.

**ALT**, Helmut, Prof. Dr. (DOB: 20.08.13 in Frankfurt/M.). 01.09.33 joined the NSFK. Pre-war graduated from the Experimental Institute (Versuchsinstitut) for Aerodynamics and worked as an engineer for aircraft construction. 1939 mobilized and served as a technical officer in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII Wiesbaden. 1940 appt workshops superintendent at Fliegerhorst Mannheim-Sandhofen. 1940 trf to Stab/Koflug Kastellaun for employment as a technical officer. 1940 trf to Stab/Koflug Guise (near Laon) for employment as a technical officer. 1940 trf to Stab/Koflug Morlaix (near Brest) for employment as a technical officer. 1940 trf to Stab/Koflug Orléans for employment as a technical officer. 1941 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 3 for employment as a technical officer. 1942 appt instructor for engineers and pilots at Fliegerhorst Volkenrode. 1942-43 employed as a technical officer and advisor at Versuchsstelle Rechlin. 01.10.43 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. (d.R.).

**ALT**, Walter. (DOB: 12.02.17). (W.B.K. Offenbach a.M.). 1943 recommended for commissioning by Lg.Kdo. III. 1943 assigned to Luftdienstkdo. 1/11. 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.09.43 trf to Luftdienstkdo. 1/1. 01.02.44 appt Eins.Offz. in 14./Fl.Z.G. 1 (still 15.06.44). 08.07.44 appt Eins.Offz. of 13./Fl.Z.G. 2. 03.10.44 sent to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe then temporary duty with SG 151. 07.12.44 trf to SG 151. 26.12.44 trf to 9./SG 4 as a pilot.

**ALT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.08.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**ALTACHER**, Hans. (DOB: 04.10.17 in Bozen/Südtirol). 01.08.40 Lt., 8./KG 53 KIA - He 111 lost vic Essfeld, 3 km NE of Giebelstadt, to unknown cause - he was a member of 2.KG 53. 07.08.1940 Buried at Bregenz-Vorkloster (Vorarlberg, Austria).

**ALTDORFER**, Max. 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr) promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), in OKW (Wehrwirtschaftstab). 01.12.42 in OKW (Wi Rü Amt), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**ALTDORFF**, Florian-Stefan. (DOB: 30.08.03). (W.B.K. Loben). 15.07.41 ordered to FFS A/B 124 (Führerreserve) on temporary duty (until 01.10.41). 03.10.41 trf to Lg.Kdo.VIII to Gefechtsstab Lemberg. 26.10.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L Breslau-Schöngarten (surplus to establishment). 15.12.41 assigned to temporary duty with Lg.Kdo. Kiew (Kiev) as a Kp.-Offz. z.b.V. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 13.08.42 WIA or injured (no details). 17.09.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII Wien-Seyring. 08.02.43 trf to Luftgaustab Charkow (Kharkov). 15.03.43 trf to Lfl.Kdo. 4 for further assignment to Ausb.-u.Sammel-Rgt. Luftflotte 4 (cancelled 08.04.43). 04.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 13.05.43 concurrent temporary duty with Wehrmachtgefangnis Glatz. 26.08.43 appt Kp.-Führer in Feldstraflager I.

**ALTE**, Hartwig. 03.43 Hptm., trf to Stab/19. Flak-Div.(mot.)(trop.) (to 05.43 POW?).

**ALTE**, Martin. (DOB: 11.11.15). 21.05.41 Oblt., 10. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA.

**ALTEMEIER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.06.86 in Bad Oeynhausen). (W.B.K. Detmold). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.04.33 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 15.07.39 Maj., from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 01.04.40 appt Lehrgangsleiter of Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 26.07.41 appt Lehrgangsleiter of FFS A/B 113. 01.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), from FFS A/B 113 trf to Luftpark 2/III Jüterbog as Leiter of the Flugbereitschaft. 10.06.42 trf from Luftpark 2/III to Überführungs-u.Einfliegerkdo. Jüterbog (to 07.04.43). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 08.04.43 trf to Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader I as Kdr. of the Erg.Gr. 24.09.43 appt Kdr. Gruppe Nord/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 06.07.44 appt Kommodore of the Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 16.01.45 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. Reich for

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

duties with the Bodenorganisation. 04.05.45 Obstlt., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog. Credited with 21 victories in WWI.

**ALTEMÖLLER**, Karl. (DOB: 04.06.03). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf. or Gelsenkirchen). 1941 assigned to Koflug Düsseldorf, under Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 03.05.41 assigned to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 4 as a Hilfs-Offz. - II (to 15.10.44?). 24.11.44 in Ausb.-u.Sammel Rgt. Luftflotte 4, ordered to the Hauptarchiv / L&{?} Rgt. Lfl.Kdo. 4. 20.02.45 trf to Fallschirm-AOK for further assignment.

**ALTEN**, Donald von. (DOB: 16.03.97). (DKG). 01.04.37 Maj., appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 7. 23.04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 125 (mot) (to 04.41?). 13.09.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 202 (mot) (to 11.12.40). 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 22.05.42 Oberst., awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak Rgt. 125. 11.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 138 (to 12.42). 12.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 34 (to 22.09.43). 03.43 Oberst, senior Lw. Kdr. at Poltava/Ukraine. 22.09.43 trf to trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 (Führerreserve). 01.06.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. 9. Flak-Brig. 09.10.44 Oberst, appt Flakeinsatzführer Luftgaukdo. XVII bei Jagdfliegerführer Ostmark (to 04.45).

**ALTEN**, Ernst von. (DOB: 17.04.13 in Kiel). (i.G.). (DKG). 07.06.34 entered service in the Reichsheer (Infanterie). 14.01.35 attended LKS Dresden (to 01.11.35). 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Fliegerschulen Magdeburg (to 01.04.36), Neuruppin and Flugkommando Berlin for pilot training. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.02.37 trf to III./KG 153 as a pilot. 01.02.39 promo to Oblt. 01.03.40 appt Adjutant in III./KG 3. 01.08.41 appt Staka 7./KG 3. 21.10.41 Oblt., II./KG 3 MIA? - Ju 88 A damaged by ground fire, 1 km N of Djeneschnoje. 17.11.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. with LKS Gatow. 01.12.41 began Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.09.42). 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 13.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Staka 7./KG 3. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool with temporary duty in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Don as Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier with 4. Panzerarmee. 15.04.43 assigned to Gen.Kdo. I. Fl.Korps with Ic and temporary duty with Pz.AOK 4 as Verb.Offz. 28.06.43 Hptm., (or 31.10.43?) appt Ic/Luftflotte 4. 01.11.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. (advanced to 01.11.43?) 01.02.46 captured in Hannover. Credited with 206 combat missions.

**ALTEN**, Konrad von. 01.03.35 RDA as Lt. 01.09.39 Oblt.(RDA 01.10.37), II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 12.07.42 Hptm. and Battr.-Chef I./Flak-Rgt. 43, captured and replacement being sought. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**ALTEN**, Volkmar von. (DOB: 18.09.89). 15.06.40 appt Führer of Lw.Oberbaustab Holland i. Zeiss. 10.11.40 appt Stabsoffz.f.Lw.-Baueinheiten in Stab Lg.Kdo. Holland. 10.04.41 Obstlt., appt Qu 2 in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 01.10.41 promo to Oberst. 15.12.41 trf to Lg.Kdo. Kiew. 10.03.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 1/IV. 16.09.42 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 3/VII. 14.02.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 3/VI, Münster-Handorf (to 14.09.44). 14.09.44 ordered to Stab Lg.Kdo. VI. 19.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VI. 08.11.44 trf to Koflug 2/III as Y.O.(?) 31.03.45 Oberst in OKL pool.

**ALTENA**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.09.07). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ALTENAICHINGER**, Robert. (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., Adj. Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 24.02.44 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 8 awarded the DKG.

**ALTENBACH**, Günther. (DOB: 29.01.05). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 21.11.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Chef in le.Flak-Abt. 934 (v), reported MIA.

**ALTENBERG**, Karl. 14.11.42 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 10./Flak-Rgt. 38 and concurrently Orts-Flakführer Tusov. 12.04.43 Oblt. (d.R.), trf to 17. Flak-Div. for employment as a Battr.-Offz. (schwer). 24.12.43 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 8./Flak-Rgt. 38.

**ALTENBURG**, Hugo. (DOB: 10.02.95). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 14.11.39 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 11 (See List auf Sylt as a Zugführer. 01.08.40 appt Kp.Fü. 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 12/IV. 31.12.41 attended a course at Breslau-Gandau. 18.11.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 04.12.42 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3 for employment as a Führer of a res.Kp. 01.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 11.07.43 trf to Koflug 10/XI as Sachbearbeiter IIb.

**ALTENBURG**, Paul. (DOB: 12.11.08). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ALTENBURGER**, Franz. (DOB: 14.04.91). (W.B.K. Wien). (n.d.) former Austrian officer. 27.06.40 appt Fu.d.H.Kp. of Fl.H.Kdtr. 18/XI Leeuwarden. 23.04.41 appt Kdt. of Beh.Kdtr. Hilversum/Loosdrecht. 30.08.41 trf to Stab Koflug Amsterdamm. 04.09.41 temporarily assigned as Gasschutzoffz. in Lg.Kdo. Holland. 22.04.42 appt Führer of Ldssch.-Zug 12/XI. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.(z.V.). 31.08.42 appt Stabsoffz. in Fl.H.Kdtr. L 7/I Gilze-Rijen. 24.02.43 appt acting Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E 34/VI Vlissingen. 31.05.43 trf to Koflug 6/III as Leiter d.Abt. Ib. 02.10.44 appt Ia of Koflug 3/VI.
- ALTENBURGER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.10.18). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 assigned to LKS 9.
- ALTENBURGER**, Kurt. 14.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from schw.Flak-Abt. 283 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 7.
- ALTENDORF**, ? . (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing. [See Hoffman II/2 p.447]
- ALTENDORF**, ?(Heinz?) 15.08.40 Lt., 15.(Z)/LG 1.
- ALTENDORF**, Heinz. ("Hans"). (DKG). (DOB: 26.02.17 in Oppenheim). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to JG 53. 04.40 with 7./JG 53. 27.05.40 Lt., 7./JG 53. 03.06.40 Lt., 7./JG 53. 06.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to 16.12.41). 05.10.40 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 53 unhurt - damaged Bf 109 E-4 force-landed at Cape Gris Nez after combat. 13.05.41 Oblt., 7./JG 53. 23.06.41 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 force-landed at Grajewo. 16.12.41 Oblt., 7./JG 53 POW – Bf 109 F-4 (White 1 +I) shot down by AA fire and belly-landed at Mechli/75 km SSW of Derna in Libya). 25.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./JG 53. 1942 sent to Canada as POW for 5 years. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 1947 repatriated but later immigrated to Canada. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. †14.09.2008 in Harrison Hot Springs, British Columbia. Credited with 24 victories.
- ALTENDORF**, Dr.(Z) Oskar. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.01.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.41).
- ALTENDORF**, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.07.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 31.05.40 trf to I./ZG 2. 01.08.40 trf to 15./LG 1. 18.11.40 trf to 3./NJG 3. 12.05.41 Lt., I./NJG 3. 19.06.41 Lt., with 3./NJG 3. 19.08.41 Lt., I./NJG 3 injured - Bf 110 E-2 crash-landed vic Werneuchen. 14.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./NJG 3. 08.42 with 2./NJG 3. 19.09.42(01.10.42?) Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 4 (to 15.08.43). 15.04.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 4. 26.07.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 30.05.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 4. 15.06.43 ordered temporarily to 10./NJG 1. 14.07.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 4. 15.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka of 10./NJG 1. 17.08.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (3C+DK) N of Ghent. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.44). 10.10.43 appt Staka 12./NJG 5 (to 03.01.44). 22.10.43 Hptm., 12./NJG 5. 02/03.01.44 appt provisional Kdr. IV./NJG 5 (to 09.44), WIA - Bf 110 G shot down by enemy vic Buchholz – Zaucha. 20/21.01.44 Stab IV./NJG 5 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+BW) crashed after combat vic Strigleben near Terneberg. 26.08.44 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 5 MIA? 29/30.08.44 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 5. 09.09.44 Hptm., ordered relieved of command of IV./NJG 5, sentenced to 1 year and 6 months confinement, fined and demoted with most of the sentence suspended provided he “prove” himself in combat with the enemy (Feindbewährung). - [Stipdonk and Meyer say that he ceased to be Kdr .IV./NJG 5 on 22.10.44 (assigned to the Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe this date).] †01.01.45 Hptm., KIA - no details. Buried Ysselsteyn/NL. Credited with 22 night victories and 2 day victories.
- ALTENDORF**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.12.21 in Rathenow ). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). (n.d.) with 4./Fl.Üb.G. 1. 01.01.45 Hptm., attached to 7./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (Brown 15). Buried at Ysselsteyn.
- ALTENGARTEN**, Michael. (DOB: 22.12.85). (W.B.K. Köln I). 27.08.39 RDA as Hptm.d.R.(Heer) 20.02.41 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 16/III. 14.05.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII for employment as Führer of a Lw.Bau-Kp. 15.08.41 appt Hptm.beim Stabe of Lw.Bau-Btl. 10/XI. 10.11.41 appt provisional Hptm.beim Stabe of Lw.Bau-Btl. 14/XIII. 20.12.41 appt provisional Kdr. of Lw.Bau-Btl.14/XIII. 04.42 Hptm., acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/XIII. 10.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/XIII (still 02.43). 20.12.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII (Führerreserve) (still 15.02.43). 11.08.43 from Luftzeuggruppe 12, temporary assignment to Luftpark

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

1/XIII Illesheim (Führerreserve) (still 15.10.43). 04.01.44 trf to Lufthauptmuna Langlau 2/XIII. 1944 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII. 24.04.44 temporarily assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 1 for employment as Offz.z.b.V. with Sonderstab Blum. 01.09.44 trf to Übernahme-Kdo. 2 d.Lw. Danzig-Gotenhafen. as Musterungs-Offz. 01.11.44 released from active service.

**ALTENHEIMER**, Karl. (DOB: 14.03.14). (W.B.K. Judenburg). 26.04.41 trf to 3./KGr.z.b.V. 102. 24.09.41 trf to 1./KGr.z.b.V. 104. 27.09.41 trf to FFS C 11 Zeltweg as a flight instructor. 01.02.43 RDA as Oblt. 15.11.43 trf to FFS B 11 as an instructor. 03.08.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. of the Ausb.Gr./FFS B 11. 15.10.44 became an instructor for FFS B 11. 15.01.45 trf to FFS B 31 as an instructor.

**ALTENKIRCH**, Fritz. (DOB: 01.01.24). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 assigned to LKS 9.

**ALTENKIRCH**, Joachim. 14.06.41 Lt., 12./KG 2 WIA/DOW - Go 145 crashed near Montmédy [Version #2: Dreux] - reason unknown.

**ALTENKRÜGER**, Max. 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 11.06.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 KIA - Do 18 D-3 (8L+HK) crashed on the beach about 2.5 km N of Haugesund due to involuntary contact with the water.

**ALTENMÜLLER**, Rudolf. 04.10.40 Oblt., 7./KG 76 KIA - Do 17 Z-2 (F1+KR) crashed vic Henonville, Pontoise - no details.

**ALTENPOHL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.01.19). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 1942 assigned to Lg.VII. 01.11.42 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.) 08.12.42 trf to J.Fl.Schule. 5 as an Hilfsjagdlehrer. 02.02.43 trf to I./Nahaufkl.Fl.Schule (Eins) 2. as a Jagdlehrer. 15.02.43 trf to 1./NAG. 102 as an instructor due to unit renaming. 15.06.43 trf to NAG 102 as an instructor. 08.11.43 trf to II./NAG 102. 15.06.44 trf to 1./NAGr. 14. 18.06.44 Lt., 1./NAGr.14 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U3 (White 9) damaged enemy fire by Comrat a/f. 28.06.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe.

**ALTER**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.) and same date trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe.

**ALTER**, Hermann. (DOB: 08.08.06). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). (n.d.) with FFS C Alt Lönnewitz. 22.12.39 trf to 2./Res.Transportgruppe II/2 (II./KGr.z.b.V. 11?) as a pilot. 01.04.40 trf to 2./KGr.z.b.V. 11. 10.05.40 MIA but returned later. 01.04.42 appt Staka 2./KGr.z.b.V. 50. 16.09.42 appt Techn.Offz. Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 1. 15.02.43 appt Techn. Offz. 2./FAG 101 due to unit renaming. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.). 15.06.43 appt Techn.Offz. 3./FAG 101. 15.02.44 appt Ausb.Gr.Ltr. of Erg.TG. 15.11.44 trf to 5./Erg.KG (J) as a pilot. 15.02.45 trf to 6./Erg.KG (J).

**ALTER**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.08.96). (W.B.K. Wien II). 02.11.39 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XVII (überplanmässig - surplus to establishment). 20.05.41 appt Ia op 3 Sachbearbeiter in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 08.12.41 appt Sachbearbeiter für Werkluftschutz in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.(z.V.). 05.01.43 appt 1. Sachbearbeiter Ia op 3 in Stab Lg.Kdo. XXV. 15.08.44 appt Sachbearbeiter Ia op 3 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 26.10.44 trf to Abt. Ia/LS-Aussenstelle Prag as Leiter. 31.01.45 appt Sachbearbeiter in Abt. Ia op 3 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XV.

**ALTERMANN**, Martin. (DOB: 27.02.94). 01.07.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Goslar, trf to RLM pool. 10.07.39 Maj., appt provisional Kdt. Koflug Jesau (to 27.05.40?). 17.10.39 trf to Koflug Wiesbaden. 15.07.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 2/XII (Wiesbaden). 23.04.42 appt Kdt. of Koflug 16/XI. 16.06.42 appt Kdt. of Koflug 13/XI. 01.11.42 promo to Oberst. 21.01.43 appt Kdt. of Koflug 4/XI. 13.03.43 Kdt. Koflug 4/XI, appt Kdt. Koflug 10/VI. 15.06.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 4/XIII (to 09.43). 03.04.44 Oberst. 13.10.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 5/XVI. 26.02.45 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. Reich for employment as a Koflug Kdt. 05.03.45 temporarily assigned as Verb.Offz. for 3. Fl.Div.

**ALTERSCHEID**, Clemens. 02.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 lost S of Senlis.

**ALTFELD**, Ernst. 31.01.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Offz. (W) in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 182 (mot). 04.04.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 182 (mot), trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 164 (mot) for employment as W.u.G.-Offz.

**ALTGELD**, Egon. (DOB: 30.01.15). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ALTGELD**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.07.43 stationed in Finland, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ALTHANS**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., schw.Flakstammatterie Hannover, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- ALTHANS**, ? . 15.09.43 Hptm., Kdr. IV./Artillerie-Rgt. 15 (L). 25.02.44 Hptm., Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 46.
- ALTHANS**, Georg. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- ALTHANS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.05.14). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. (Flak). 28.07.43 Hptm. in Art.Rgt. 20 (L), appt Kdr. IV./Art.Rgt. 15 (L).
- ALTHAUS**, Adolf. (DOB: 30.09.04). (W.B.K. Goslar). 1944 assigned to LKS 9 Tschenstochau. 01.06.44 promo to Lt. 1944 Landschutzzug 167/XI.
- ALTHAUS**, Egbert Freiherr von. 01.02.31 RDA as Hptm. Summer? 1934 Staka 3./Fliegergruppe Fassberg. 02.04.35 Hptm., attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 04.04.35 Maj., appt Staka of 3./KG 154 (to 06.06.35). †06.06.35 Maj. in 3./KG 154, fatally injured during an exercise flight (Ju 52 (D-AXEF)) at Berlin-Staaken - spent up to 5 weeks in hospital before dying.
- ALTHAUS**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 05.07.08). 1942 Oberstabsarzt and Kdr. Sanitäts-Ausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 11. 01.12.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.02.43 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.
- ALTHAUS**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Ludwig. 01.09.39 promo to Stabsarzt beim Stabe des Lg.Kdo.XIII.
- ALTHAUS**, Heinz-Karl. (DOB: 17.07.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 11.03.42 Lt., 12./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+BW) shot down by a P-40 150 km NE of Derna. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- ALTHOF**, Dietrich. (DOB: 06.02.21). 03.09.42 Lt. (Kr.O./H) and Beobachter in Aufkl.St. 4.(F)/11, reported MIA. Had completed 12 Feindflüge with his Staffel to this date.
- ALTHOF**, Reinhard. (DOB: 24.01.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ALTHOF**, Walter. (DOB: 19.03.93). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.01.42 appt Flugleiter of Fl.H.Kdr. A Schwabisch Hall. 17.04.42 appt provisional Stabsoffz. of Fl.H.Kdr. Lechfeld. 16.04.43 Hptm. d.R. with Fl.H.Kdr. Lechfeld, trf to FFS C 22 as Kp.Offz. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.). 22.09.43 appt Kp.Chef Schul.Kp./FFS C 7. 04.12.43 assigned to Sonderkdo. 2 as Qu L with AOK 10. 28.04.44 trf to Feldluftgau-Kdo. XXVIII. 15.06.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 218/VII. 02.08.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 11.03.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII. 20.03.45 released from active service.
- ALTHOF**, Willi (Willy). (DOB: 26.12.13). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 20.03.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32 as a flight instructor. 20.12.40 trf to J.Fl.Vorschule 2 Laachen-Speyerdorf. 10.01.41 appt instructor with J.Fl.Vorschule 2 Laachen-Speyerdorf. 1942 in Erg.JGr. Süd. 20.05.42 trf to JG 27. 08.07.42 trf to III./JG 27 as a pilot. 15.08.42 trf to 7./JG 27. 15.10.42 Oblt., appt provisional Staka 7./JG 27 (to 15.02.43). 24.10.42 Oblt., 7./JG 27 WIA – Bf 109 F-4 trop in combat over the El Alamein area. 15.02.43 trf to Stab II./JG 27 as Maj. beim Stabe. 1943 trf to Stab/JG 27. 15.05.43 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Süd as an instructor. 15.06.43 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Süd as fighter instructor. 10.08.43 trf to Blindflugschule 10. 01.09.43 trf to Blindflugschule 11 Altenburg. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 110 (to 10.10.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./JG 110 (to 05.02.45). 06.02.45 trf to Erg.JG 1 for retraining. 18.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 3 (to 21.03.45). 21.03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 08.05.45).
- ALTHÖFER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.03.92). (DKG). 05.42 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 181. 01.08.42 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 181, promo to Obstlt. 10.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 100. 25.10.43 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 4? 04.01.44 Obstlt. (E) and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 181, trf to Luftgaukdo. XVII for employment as a Rgt. Kdr. 15.02.44 Obstlt., appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 102 (to 05.45). 01.01.45 promo to Oberst. 04.45 Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 102 awarded the DKG.
- ALTHOFF**, D. 03.09.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+GM) vic Dubrovka.
- ALTHOFF**, Dr. Ferdinand. (DOB: 15.07.02 in Osnabruck). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfr.). WWI served as a Wachtmeister in the Infanterie. (n.d.) had been head of a secondary school. (n.d.) trained for the

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Flakwaffe. 22.08.39 trf to 9./Flak-Rgt. 26? (to 15.08.40). 08.01 trf to a Flakschule as an initial training instructor (to 12.40). 24.12.40 trf to 1./schw.Res.Flak-Abt. 224 (Eisb.) (to 21.01.42). 21.01.42 trf to 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 423 (Eisb.) (to 31.08.42). 31.08.42 trf to 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 538 (Eisb.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**ALTHOFF**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Hirschbergh/Riesengb.). 01.09.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. 01.02.43 Unterarzt (Z), promo to Asst.Arzt. (Z) (RDA 01.11.41).

**ALTHÖFT**, Paul. 01.08.42 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 4, promo to Oberst (W/Flak). 21.11.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1.

**ALTING**, Horst. (DOB: 18.07.18). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**ALTMANN**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Stieglitz"/1. Jagddivision.

**ALTMANN**, Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Stabsarzt with the Institut für Luftfahrtmedizinische Pathologie in Freiburg.

**ALTMANN**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Werner. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**ALTMANN**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 12.03.43 Ass.-Arzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-San.Abt./15. Flak-Div. (mot), trf to San.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 2/III. 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.02.43). 16.07.43 Ass.-Arzt (Kr.O.), in San.-Zug (mot) d.Lw. 2/III, trf to Lw.-San.Gruppe b. I./Flak-Rgt. 4.

**ALTMANN**, Eduard. (DOB: 15.03.89). (W.B.K. Wien II). 15.03.41 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Aigen. 25.07.41 Lt.d.R.a.D. released from active service.

**ALTMANN**, Franz. (DOB: 02.08.20). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.

**ALTMANN**, Georg. (DOB: 24.03.09). (W.B.K. Berlin III or VII?). 22.10.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 13/III as a Zugführer. 13.11.40 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Btl. 12/III. 15.11.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. II for employment as a Flugleiter. 25.11.41 trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 2. 10.01.42 temporarily assigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/XI and 7/XI until this date. 25.08.42 appt Ia/Nav in Stab Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 03.10.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/XI Smolensk/North. 27.03.43 appt Flugleiter with Fl.H.Kdtr. 35/XI (Smolensk-Roslavl area). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 20.08.43 (14.12.43?) appt Flugleiter of Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 13/XVII (formerly at Shatalovka/East). 05(15).11.43 temporarily appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 10/I Bobruisk. 01.04.44 appt Flugleiter of Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 253/III Pinsk. 30.11.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.

**ALTMANN**, Günter. (DOB: 11.06.15). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.12.38 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**ALTMANN**, Gustav. (DOB: 13.04.12 in Britz/Eberswalde). (R). 09.04.31 began career with the Polizei, training at the police school at Kiel. 01.10.35 trf from Staatspolizeigruppe Wecke to the General Göring Rgt. 09.37 began training with the officer training school in Berlin. 17.12.37 promo to Lt. (n.d.) appt Chef 11./Gen.Göring Rgt. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 09.39 appt Chef 1./Fsch.JgRgt. 1. 01.03.40 trf to Sturm-Abt. Koch. 10.05.40 led Sturmgruppe Stahl. 12.05.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer Gr. "Stahl" in Fsch.Jäg.Sturm-Abt. "Koch". 16.05.40 promo to Hptm. 01.10.40 appt Chef 2. Kp./Sturm-Rgt. 1. 05.41 Hptm., Chef 2./Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Rgt. 22.05.41 POW of the British and later held at Akrotiri/Cyprus. 01.09.42 (24.08.42?) promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †20.02.81 in Reinhardshagen/Kreis Kassel.

**ALTMANN**, Hans-Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.11.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 30. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Stieglitz") IV./Ln.Rgt. 221.

**ALTMANN**, Horst. (DOB: 16.08.17). 1942 with FFS A/B 42. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 10.06.43 trf to II./KG 26. 14.07.43 trf to 4./KG 26 (still 15.10.44). 03.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 26 (to 08.05.45). 15.02.45 appt Sachbearbeiter Ia II./KG 26 (concurrently?).

**ALTMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 29.04.15). (W.B.K. Wien II). 1942 recommended for commisioning by Lg.Kdo. Kharkov. 01.12.42 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Fl.). 13.01.43 appt Kol.Fü. of E-Hafen-Ausr. Kol.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

(mot) 5/IV. 15.06.43 appt Fü. Transport- Komp. (mot) 21/XVII. 25.10.43 appt Kol.Fü. of Transport-Kol.d.Lw. 139/IV. 04.01.45 appt Fü. Transport-Kol. (mot) 128/VI.

**ALTMANN, Klaus.** (DOB: 15.07.18). (DKG). 10.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.42 RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O.). 12/13.10.42 Oblt., Ia of Stab II./KG 100 MIA - He 111 (6N+AH) shot down vic Sicily while returning from raid on Luqa a.f. /Malta. 23.12.42 Oblt., awarded the DKG. Credited with 158 Feindflüge.

**ALTMANN, Leberecht.** (DOB: 19.12.19). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 18.08.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 10) shot down by P-47s, bailed out vic Epen/Netherlands. 19.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 4) crashed vic Eethen/Holland N of Waalwijk after combat. 21.01.44 Lt., 1./JG 26. 06.02.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 1./JG 26 (to 28.02.44). 01.45 in Erg.JG 1 (to 01.02.45 †). 01.02.45 KIA by AA vic Küstrin - Fw 190 A-8.

**ALTMANN, Robert.** (DOB: 29.11.89). (W.B.K. Dresden). 21.01.40 trf from Luftzeuggruppe 6 to Nachschub Kp.8/VI to Ldssch.-Zug 99/VI. 01.04.40 appt Führer of Ldssch.-Zug 99/VI. 09.10.40 trf to Fl.Betr.St.Nachschubtanklager Beauvais-Goincourt (Guignecourt?). 15.01.42 appt Leiter of Feld-Lufttanklager Beauvais-Goincourt (Guignecourt?). 07.05.42 ordered to Feldluftpark 2/IV Cambrai for temporary duty (to or still 15.10.42). 15.06.42 ordered to Ldssch.-Zug d.Lw. 12/VIII for temporary duty as Zugführer. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 12.03.43 ordered to Sammel- und Instandsetzungsstelle für Funkmessgerät 2/VI (Feldluftpark 2/IV) for temporary duty. 07.05.43 appt Zugführer in Lw.-Nachschub-Kp. 12/XI (Feldluftpark 2/IV Cambrai). 12.05.43 temporarily attached to Feldluftpark 2/IV Cambrai. 21.05.43 trf to Ln.-Zeugamt 2 Brüssel-Vilvorde. 15.08.43 trf to Koflug 22/XI Brüssel. 27.08.43 appt Offz. z.b.V. of Flugplatzkdo. A 92/XI Antwerpen-Deurne (still 15.02.44). 15.04.44 reassigned from Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 92/XI to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 210/XI Flugplatzkdo. Antwerpen-Deurne (as 2.Offz.?) due to unit redesignations. 09.06.44 appt Kp.-Führer with Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 212/XI Saint-Trond.

**ALTMANN, Dr.(med.) Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.01.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**ALTMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 22.02.01). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.d.R. 03.45 Hptm. and Ia op 2 in Stab/28. Flak-Div.

**ALTMANN, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 21.08.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

**ALTMEIER, Friedrich.** 01.34 appt Leiter Flugübungsstelle Essen-Mühlheim (to 16.04.37). 24.09.43 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Gruppe Nord/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 06.07.44 Hptm.?, appt acting Kommodore Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.

**ALTMEIER, Johann.** (DOB: 15.02.06). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ALTMEYER, Aloys.** (DOB: 21.01.93). (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 01.06.40 appt Kp.Chef Werft-Kp. 40. 29.08.41 appt St.Offz. See Fl.H.Kdtr. Stavanger-Sola. 03.05.43 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. Stavanger-Sola. 04.08.43 trf to Stab Feld-Lg.Kdo. Norwegen as Leiter d. Kurierstelle. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.)(RDA 01.01.40). 16.08.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 206/III. 10.12.44 appt Stabsoffz. Stab Lw.Btl. (v) 30/XI Toemmernes.

**ALTMEYER, Dr.(med.) Heinrich.** (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.01.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

**ALTMEYER, Peter.** (DOB: 21.08.21). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 26.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 302 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 1) crashed vic Zistersdorf, 35 km NE of Wien due to ground contact during combat.

**ALTNER, Arthur.** (DOB: 04.03.20). (W.B.K. Moers). 08.01.45 Lt. (Kr.O.), pilot in JG 101, KIA.

**ALTNER, Joachim.** 11.09.42 Lt., 7./KG 100 WIA - no details. 11.10.42 Lt., 7./KG 100 unhurt? - He 111 H-6 (6N+HH) crashed at sea in bad weather - rescued. 05/06.12.42 Lt., 7./KG 100 KIA - He 111H-14 (6N+DF) lost vic Bône.

**ALTNER, Richard Herbert.** (DOB: 02.03.18 in Naunhof/Sachs.). (W.B.K. Grimma). (DKG?). 1936 or 37 entered the Luftwaffe (Ln.) 1942 served in the Tagdjagd. 19.08.42 Fw., 5./NJG 3. 18.01.43

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Ofw., 2./NJG 3. 19.02.43 Fw., 5./NJG 3 and? Stab II./NJG 3. 09.10.43 Ofw., 8./NJG 5. 04.01.44 Ofw., 8./NJG 5. 31.03.44 Ofw., 8./NJG 5. 10.06.44 Fhfw., 8./NJG 5. 19.07.44 Ofw., 8./NJG 5. 01.10.44 trf to 8./NJG 5. 01.11.44 promo to Lt. 05.01.45 Ofw., 8./NJG 5. 07/08.02.45 Ofw., 8./NJG 5. 03.04.45 Lt., II./NJG 11. 01.01.45 Fhofw., unspecified NJG awarded the DKG. 07.05.45 evaded capture. Credited with 25 victories.

**ALTNORTHOFF**, Ernst-Georg. (DOB: 21.04.20). 11.06.42 Lt. (Tr.O), in I./Flak-Rgt. 11, trf to FFS A/B 126 (Gotha).01.04.43 at JFS 5, promo to Oblt. 10.06.43 reclassified from the Flakartillerie branch to the Fliegertruppe branch. 07.43 with 12./JG 27. 09.07.43 Oblt., 12./JG 27 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed at Malemes after combat with B-24. 01.08.43 Oblt., 12./JG 27. 16.11.43 Oblt., in 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 21.01.44 Oblt., 2./JGr. Süd. 04.03.44 Oblt., 2./JGr. Süd. 05.44 with 10./JG 27. 24.05.44 Oblt., 12./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Neu Cilli/Sachsenfeld/Steiermark/Austria in shoulder and with burns - shot down by a B-17 - 4 months in hospital. 09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 13./JG 27 (to 02.11.44 WIA). 02.11.44 Oblt., Stafü 13./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 shot down vic Mieschen. 16.12.44 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 27, appt Staka 13./JG 27 (to 1945). 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 01.45 Oblt., re-appt Staka 13./JG 27 (to 26.03.45). 25.02.45 Oblt., Staka 13./JG 27 unhurt - lost Bf 109 G-10 vic Bramsche. 21.03.45 unhurt - damaged Bf 109 K-4 (White 7) in a strafing attack. 04.45 was Staka of 6./JG 27. Credited with 11 victories. 2005 still alive.

**ALTON-RAUCH**, Ralph Justus Christian Guido d'. (DOB: 07.02.99 in Bornim Krs. Osthavelland/ Brandenburg). (W.B.K. Woldenberg/Nm.). 01.04.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). †02.12.45 Fünfeichen (Brandenburg) [Soviet concentration camp?]. [ Half brother of Generalmajor (char.) Richard d'Alton-Rauch (1867 - 1959).]

**ALTRICHTER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.12.15). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**ALTRICHTER**, Herbert. (DOB: 18.06.23). 01.01.44 RDA as Lt. 1944 assigned to II./SG 1. 29.09.44 trf to 6./SG 1. 05.11.44 trf to 5./SG 1.

**ALTROGGE**, ? . 21.07.44 Lt., in charge of Trsp.Kol. d.Lw. 109/VII operating in the Brou area in W France. [Last name might be ALLROGGE.]

**ALTROGGE**, Hans. (DOB: 20.02.21). (W.B.K. Detmold). 1942 recommended for commissioning by Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 1942 with FFS C 2. 01.11.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.02.43 trf to Blindflugschule 1 Brandis. 27.04.43 trf to IV./KG 100. 15.10.44 trf to 1./KG 66 as a pilot ( to 05.45).

**ALTROGGE**, Werner. (DOB:03.12.13 in Obernkirchen/Bückeburg). 26.09.33 with Fliegerübungsstelle Hannover as a fitter (to 04.34). 16.10.34 trained with DLV Hannover as a pilot (to 09.02.35). 15.06.35 Flieger d.R. with Fliegerübungsstelle Hannover (to 01.09.35). 07.05.37 conferred with Dipl.Ing. from the Hannover Technische Hochschule. 15.07.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 11.39 attended an air defense course at Wesenberg. 21.12.39 trf to 9./LG 2 (to 08.02.40) as a pilot. Early 1940 flew with 9.(H)/LG 2. 23.02.42 promo to Fl.Haupting. Mid-1942 flew with Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. flying the Ju 86 R over the British Isles and Russia. 26.07.42 Fl.Hpt.Ing. flew the first Ju 86 R-1 over central Russia. 22.03.43 became a test pilot for Dornier at Friedrichshafen. 02.11.43 flew the Do 335 V1. 25.03.44 made first flight of the Do 335 V2 (CP+UB), crashing near Memmingen [Version #2: crashed vic Buxheim, 10 km WNW of Ingolstadt] . Had flown 6 different rotary winged aircraft types, more than anyone else. Disposition of cremains unknown.

**ALTROGGE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.08.15). 05.10.30 joined the Hitler Jugend. 01.10.35 joined the NSDAP. 1939 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. from München Technische Hochschule. (n.d.) served as a test pilot at Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.05.42 promo to Fl.Ob.Ing. 01.10.43 promo to Fl.Haupting

**ALTVATER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.04.87). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.06.18 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 01.11.39 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 12 as Sachbearbeiter III/5. 03.05.40 released to UK Stellung from Lg.Kdo. XII. 1939-45 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**ALTVATER**, Georg-Friedrich. (DOB: 18.12.10). Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 01.08.39 promo to Hptm., in II./KG 3. 12.05.40 Hptm. and Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 3,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

WIA hit by AA SW of Compiègne and by Hawk H-75 French fighters near Sedan. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 13.11.42 Maj. in 6./KG 27 - KIA due to a direct AA hit at low altitude, crashed behind enemy lines about 20 km NW of Klitzkaja (Klitskaya?) in He 111 (1G+NP). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**ALTVATER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 24.07.88). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V. ). 25.01.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wunstorf. 11.09.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 Ers. Truppenteil for release.

**ALTVATER-MACHENSEN**, Heinz-Hasso. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. (Flak).

**ALTWENGER**, 06.43 Oberstabsarzt, appt Kdr. Lw.San.Abt./12. Flakdiv.

**ALVEN**, Heinrich von. (DOB: 20.03.14). 01.44 with 1./JG 301. 26.11.44 Fhjofw., 11./JG 301. 14.12.44 Lt., KIA - no details. Credited with one victory. †14.12.2001.

**ALVEN**, Heinrich von. (DOB: 28.02.15 in Wesermünde?). 30.01.44 Lt., I./JG 301. 20.02.44 Lt., I./JG 301. 26.11.44 Lt., 11./JG 301. 01.01.45 RDA as Lt. 1945 recommended for commissioning by I. Jagdkorps. [same as the other Heinrich A.? - different birth dates?]

**ALVENSLEBEN**, ? von. 22.08.44 Oblt., Zugführer in 5./Flak-Rgt. 33.

**ALVENSLEBEN**, Udo von. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**ALVES**, Dr. Georg. 06.11.44 Oberfeldintendant - passenger aboard Ju 52 (7U+IL) of TGr. 20 - crashed at Digerronden against a mountainside. 16.06.45 remains found. Buried at Havstein.

**ALVES**, Ludwig. (DOB: 17.11.19). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**ALVESLEBEN**, ? . Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 01.01.35 Lt. with Fliegergruppe Wunstorf (II./KG 154). 09.12.35 Lt., 1./KG 154 KIA - Ju 52 (D-AVIF) crashed vic Lehdorf - apparently dazzled by a searchlight during an exercise.

**ALWART**, Karl. (DOB: 07.07.81). (W.B.K. Schwerin). 28.03.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/IV (Luftgau Belgien/Nordfrankreich). 20.01.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 27.04.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV for activities outside of the Lw.Bau units. 25.06.42 trf to Koflug 5/III as Sachbearbeiter IIb. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.). 31.10.42 retired from active military service in the rank of Hptm. a.D.

**ALWENS**, Willi. 27.06.42 Maj.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 to Feuerleitstab 1/I. 06.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 1/I z.b.V. (or I./Flak-Rgt. 1?) (to 18.06.43). 18.06.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 81 (to 22.07.43). 22.07.43 Obstlt. (d.R.), trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.

**ALWES**, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.05.10). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII. 15.02.42 appt Leiter of the Flugzeuggruppe (Techn.Offz.) FFS C 13. 15.10.43 trf to FFS B 13 due to unit renaming, as Flugzeuggruppelleiter. 01.11.43 trf to JG 111 as Kp. Offz. (still 15.06.44) 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 17.07.44 appt Techn.Offz. II./JG 104.

**AMAN**, Andreas. (DOB: 05.05.89). (W.B.K. Regensburg?). 1938/39 appt Kp.Offz. with Lw.Kp. 75? 01.11.39 appt Zugführer of Ln.Nachschub-Kp. 6/XIII Fl.H. Ansbach. 02.01.40 appt Kp.Fü. Ln.Nachschub-Kp. 7/XIII. 17.01.43 WIA. 01.43 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 7/XIII. 21.06.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII. 08.07.43 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XII. Fl.Korps. 11.07.43 Maj.d.R. (RDA 01.10.43), appt Ic Abwehr/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45). 15.10.44 trf to Gen.Kdo.I. Jagdkorps as Sachbearbeiter Ic2. 15.02.45 trf to Gen.Kdo. IX. Fl.Korps as Sachbearbeiter Ic5 Abwehr.

**AMANN**, ? . 25.09.43 Oblt. and Arms and Equipment (Waffen-u.Gerät) officer in Stab/Fliegerführer 2 (Luftflotte 2). [Perhaps it's Rudolf?]

**AMANN**, Alfons. (DOB: 28.02.95). (W.B.K. Köln II). 04.04.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 Salzwedel. 26.05.41 charged with attempted suicide. Case turned over to judicial authorities for investigation and the charges were later dismissed. 30.07.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 19.09.41 appt Stabsoffz. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Swinemünde. 01.10.42 appt Führer of Flugplatzkdo. 13/III Swinemünde. 29.05.43 appt Führer of Flugplatzkdo. B 2/III Mackfitz. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.). 15.02.44 temporary

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

duty as acting Führer of Flugplatzkdo. 20/III. 21.04.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 3/III Kolberg. 16.06.44 from Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/III appt Offz.z.b.V. of Platzkdo. Märk.-Friedland.

- AMANN, Friedrich.** 14.03.45 Lt., 6./KG 76 KIA - Ar 234 B-2 shot down by P-47s vic Seck /E Westerwald.
- AMANN, Heinz.** 20.03.44 Lt., 11./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 lost to unknown cause 6.5 km S of Zichenau.
- AMANN, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 18.01.20). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein.). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- AMANN, Michael.** (DOB: 07.05.02). (W.B.K. München III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.37). 31.05.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in II./Ln.-Rgt 211, ordered to Ln.- Advanced Technical Training Establishment in Cottbus to attend a course for radio testing experts. 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) and Flugmelde inspector in II./Ln.-Rgt. 211, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 02.45 Hptm. (or T.O. Insp. (N)?) and Funk-Prüf-Sachverständiger (radio testing expert/specialist) in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/JG 53.
- AMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 17.03.11). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 29.07.41 trf to FFS C 17 (Führerreserve). 21.09.42 temporary duty with Nav.Schule Strausberg (to 17.10.42). 17.10.42 appt Offz. Techn.Kp./Nav.Schule Strausberg. 18.01.43 trf to FFS A/B 118 as navigation instructor (Führerreserve). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 15.10.43 appt Leiter d. Nav.Gr./ FFS A 118 due to renaming. 12.10.44 trf to Fl.Erg.St. Kopenhagen as an observer (cancelled 22.10.44). 22.10.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.
- AMARELL, Oskar.** (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. Moskau area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).
- AMBERG, Horst.** (DOB: 30.06.21 in Gera). (n.d.) with LKS 3. 1942 trf to Stukafliegervorschule 2 (Sch.Etat). 15.02.43 trf to SG 101 as a trainee. 06.05.43 trf to Erg./SKG 10. 15.06.43 trf to Erg.St./SKG 10 Cognac. 15.07.43 trf to Störkampfstaffel 2 Lfl.4. 18.08.43 trf to Bereichs-Gen.Kdo. I.Fl.Korps for employment as as Techn.Offz. of a Störkampfstaffel. 20.08.43 trf to Störkampfstaffel 1. 15.10.43 trf to 1./NSGr. 7 as Techn.Offz. 15.02.44 trf to 1./NSGr. 4 as Techn.Offz. (n.d.) Lt., Stafü 4. and 5./NSGr. 4. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.06.44 trf to 1./NSGr. 5 as Techn.Offz. 15.02.45 trf to 3./NSGr. 5 as Truppführer. Credited with 180 missions. †05.05.2004.
- AMBERGER, Heinz.** 02.11.41 Lt., 1./KGr.z.b.V. 108 WIA - Ju 52 (See) (DR+WH) crash-landed on Busta Mountain 8 km /nNW of Salbruk3t , 45 km NNE of Namsos.
- AMBERGER, Dr. Heinz.** (DOB: 30.03.07 in Düsseldorf). 01.09.40 with 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 as a Zugführer. 20.12.41 temporary duty with 16./Fsch.Jg.Erg.Rgt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 19.05.42 trf to IV./Fsch.Jg.Erg.Rgt. 1. 01.07.42 trf to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4 as Ord.Offz. 15.10.42 from 7./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4 to temporary duty with Stab Fl.Div. 7. as Ord.Offz. 1942 appt Ord.Offz. Stab/Fl.Div. 7 due to unit renaming. 15.10.43 trf to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt.5 as Hptm.beim Stabe. 25.04.44 trf to Fsch.Jg. Btl. Schirmer(?) as Hptm.beim Stabe. 15.10.44 trf to 13./Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 3 as Kp.Fü. Hermann Göring.
- AMBERGER, Dr.(med.) Richard.** (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.12.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- AMBERGER, Heinz.** (DOB: 20.06.15). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 1940 Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 13.01.41 Offz.z.b.V. KGr.z.b.v. 108. 02.11.41 Lt., 1./KGr.z.b.V. 108 WIA - Ju 52 (DR+WH) crashed on landing at Risvik near Salsbruket. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 20.02.43 with 1./TGr. 20 (or precursor?). 15.10.43 trf to Seetransportstaffel 3. 15.06.44 Oblt., trf to Seetransportstaffel 1. 10.44 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. Seetransportstaffel 1. 01.03.45 with Seetransportstaffel 2.
- AMBERGER, Heinz.** (DOB: 20.06.15). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 1940 Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 13.01.41 Offz.z.b.V. of 1./KGr.z.b.V. 108. 02.11.41 Lt., 1./KGr.z.b.V. 108 WIA - Ju 52 (DR+WH) crashed on landing at Risvik near Salsbruket. 11.08.42 trf to 1./KGr.z.b.V. 108 as a pilot. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 20.02.43 with 1./TGr. 20 (or precursor?). 15.10.43 trf to Seetransportstaffel 3. 15.06.44 Oblt.,



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

trf to Seetransportstaffel 1. 10.44 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. Seetransportstaffel 1. 01.03.45 with Seetransportstaffel 2.

**AMBERGER**, Johann. (DOB: 29.12.96). (W.B.K. Wien I). 29.07.40 appt Kp.Offz. 5./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31 Posen. 22.10.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 1/12/III as a Zugführer. 13.11.40 appt Kp.Fü. Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/12/III. 03.02.42 appt provisional Führer of Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/I. 01.11.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 04.12.42 temporarily detached to OKW, Westfrankreich III for instruction as a Genst.Offz. d.Lw. 02.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to IV. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 15.03.43). 15.03.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII (to 05.04.43). 05.04.43 trf to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.d.R. 05.05.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. in Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 14/I. 15.06.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 13/VIII. 11.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. T. and released from active service.

**AMBERGER**, Rudolf. 11.09.42 Lt., 4./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 when bomb exploded in flight vic Gornaja Polnaja in Pl.Qu. 4936. 13.09.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**AMBERGER**, Willi. (DOB: 04.05.12). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**AMBICHL**, Franz. (DKG). 01.04.38 Lt., Btrr.Offz., Austrian Air Force, trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to 5.Flakstamm-Btrr. Steyr. 11.08.41 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 7./Flak-Rgt. 38. 13.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 1944 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring". 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. II.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 64 (still 03.45). 03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 4 (to 04.45).

**AMBIEHL**, ? . 17.06.44 Hptm. appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 64 but III. Flakkorps refused to accept him for reasons unstated.

**AMBOS**, Johann (Hans). (DOB: 05.12.20). (DKG). 16.05.41 trf to Erg.St./St.G. 1. 20.06.41 trf to 9./St.G. 1. 30.03.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1942 Kdr. Fl.Üb.Stelle Lfl.Kdo. 1. 15.06.42 appt Leiter with Flugzeugleitstelle der Lfl. 1. d. Lfl. 1. 05.06.42 Lt., 9./St.G. 1 awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 in St.G. 1, promo to Oblt. /A1. 15.10.43 appt Techn.Offz. I./SG 151. 1944 Techn.Offz. I./SG 5. 11.09.44 appt Stafü in I./SG 5. 26.10.44 appt Stafü in II./SG 2. 23.11.44 appt Staka 6./SG 2. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 6./SG 2.

**AMBRASUS**, Erwin. (DOB: 23.09.20). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 1942 recommended for commissioning by Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.11.42 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 07.12.42 trf to FFS A/B 116 as a trainee. 17.04.43 trf to Erg.NAGr. Bromberg to train using the Fw 189. 21.10.43 trf to Nahaufkl.St. 7/32 as a pilot. 29.12.44 trf to Erg.NAGr. 15.02.45 trf to 2./Erg.Aufkl.G. 1 (Erg.Pers.).

**AMBRECHT**, ? . 16.04.45 Lt., 10./Erg.JG 1 fate unknown - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 7) hit tree tops in a dog fight vic Dubá near Česka Lípa.

**AMBRECHT**, Raimund. (DOB: 11.04.88). 15.11.39 appt Adj. Stab Luftzeuggruppe 17. 25.01.40 trf to RLM (GL/LE 1) 11.04.42 appt Leiter Gruppe III RLM (GL/LE 1). 01.06.42 RDA as Oberst. 27.09.43 from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. temporarily assigned to Luftzeuggruppe 7 (to 15.12.43). 16.12.43 temporarily assigned to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVIII for tasks. 15.06.44 from Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVIII appt Leiter Motorenlagen Novara. 15.10.44 appt Techn.Offz. Rückfuhr-Kdo.d.Lw. Mailand. 10.01.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 28.01.45 temporarily assigned to Lg.Kdo. III.

**AMBROCK**, Karl. (DOB: 08.06.92). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 06.42 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 (and 07.43). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**AMBRONN**, Hartmut. (DOB: 01.01.25). 24.07.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), Zugführer in Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 14, KIA.

**AMBROS**, Eduard. (DOB: 12.08.03). 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 06.01.43 Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt./Lw.-Felldivision 9, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 9.

**AMBROS**, Eduard. c.02.38 Hptm., Ref./Kommando der Luftstreitkräfte (Austrian Air Force). 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Lg.-u.Ers.Kdo.

**AMBROS**, Ernst. 03.03.43 Oblt. (d.R.z.V.) in Kw.-Werkstatt-Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 1/XII, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- AMBROS**, Herbert. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 10.09.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), from I./Flak-Rgt. 14 trf to Lw.Befh.Mitte area. 11.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 432.
- AMBROS-RECHTENBERG**, Karl. (DOB: 18.04.96). (W.B.K. Wien IV). (n.d.) trained as Flak-Offz. 04.12.39 from Lg.Kdo. XVII as IIa3 detached to Reichspropagandaamt Wien. 01.11.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 01.09.42 trf to Reichspropagandaamt Wehrkreiskdo. XVII. 08.10.43 appt Kp.Offz. of Nebel-Kp. (o) 87. 04.11.43 trf to LS-Ers.Abt. 1 Würgau. 10.05.44 released from active service.
- AMBS**, Alfred. (DOB: 22.01.23 in Miesbach). 01.01.44 RDA as Lt. 15.06.44 with ZG 101 (Sch.Etat) (n.d.) with JG 104. 30.09.44 trf to Erg.JGr. 10.44 with Kommando Nowotny. 03.11.44 trf to Erg.St. 262 as a trainee. 10.11.44 trf to III./Erg.JG 2. 09.12.44 trf to III./JG 7. 15.02.45 trf to 11./JG 7. 14.03.45 Lt., 11./JG 7. 24.03.45 Lt., JG 7 WIA - Me 262 A-1 shot down by American P-51 fighters vic Wittenberge. Postwar, became an architect in München. †20.03.2010. Credited with 7 victories.
- AMDICHEL**, ? . 05.09.41 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 7./Flak-Rgt. 38, commended in dispatches for distinguished conduct and performance in action against enemy vessels along the Neva River SE and E of Leningrad (St. Petersburg); he and his battery were credited with sinking 3 gunboats, 1 armed ferry, 1 armed government steamer, 1 large armed tugboat and damaging 2 more gunboats, all while under heavy enemy counter fire.
- AMDOHR**, Jürgen. (DOB: 05.05.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) and trf to I./FAG 101. 1943 assigned to FAG 101 as Offz.z.b.V. 09.05.44 appt Kp.Offz. 11./Fl.Rgt. 71.
- AMECKE-MÖNNINGHOFF**, Franz-Kaspar. (DOB: 11.04.10). 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 157, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 03.06.40 trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 as Kp.Chef. 02.11.40 trf to 1./KGr.z.b.V. 101 as an observer. 01.07.41 trf to 1./KGr.z.b.V. 102 as an observer. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 800. 12.09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 800. 15.02.43 (15.05.43?) Hptm., appt Staka 7./TG 2. 05.04.43 Hptm., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 800 WIA when airfield at Trapani bombed. 17.03.44 trf to Fliegerzielförderung for employment as a Staka. 05.03.44 trf to 3./Fliegerzielgeschwader 3. 22.10.44 trf to Lg.Kdo. V for assignment with the ground organization. 01.11.44 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdr. L 9/VII. 10.02.45 appt Ord.Offz. Fl.-Ers.Btl. XII. 15.02.45 appt Adj. II./Lw.-Brig. Oberrhein.
- AMEDIEK**, Johannes. (DOB: 13.03.13). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 24.07.44 Lt., acting Battr.-Führer in 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 251.
- AMEISER**, Gustav. (DOB: 06.12.11). (W.B.K. Minden I). 1944 trf to LKS 9 Tschenstochau. 01.06.44 promo to Lt. 02.09.44 Zugführer within 5./Landschutz-Rgt.d.Lw.
- AMELN**, Kurt. (DOB: 10.01.18). 01.10.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- AMELONG**, Heinz. (DOB: 16.03.13 in Kallwellen, Krs. Tilsit-Ragnit/Ostpr.). (DKG). 1934 became teacher in East Prussia (1939 in Ragnit). 19.03.43 Uffz., 4./KG 51 awarded the DKG. 24.04.45 Lt., IV./KG 51 KIA vic Neuburg. Buried at Treuchtlingen (Friedhof am Nagelberg).
- AMELUNG**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool,(Schul.Etat), promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.36).
- AMELUNG**, Gustav. (DOB: 18.09.04 in Bad Meinberg .Krs. Detmold, Freistaat Lippe). 25.07.44 Maj.\*, Fluko Stuttgart KIA -killed by a direct hit by a bomb in Stuttgart. Buried in Stuttgart-Degerloch (Waldfriedhof). [\*rank uncertain due to being with the Luftschutz-Warndienst].
- AMELUNG**, Hans-Joachim. 01.11.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 92, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.03.43). 20.04.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 (Führerreserve), trf to le.Flak-Abt. 92 (Sf).
- AMELUNG**, Heinz-Günter. (DOB: 09.04.17 in Magdeburg). (R, DKG). 10.04.35 trained at the naval school at Flensburg. 1936 trf from the Navy to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended LKS Berlin-Gatow. 16.01.37 promo to Lt. 16.08.37 Lt., training completed, assigned to II./St.G. 165 at Schweinfurt. 05.39 now in II./St.G. 77. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in St.G. 77. 01.04.40 trf to 6./St.G. 77. 01.09.40 appt Staka 5./St.G. 77 (to 7.42). 22.11.41 or 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./St.G. 77. 01.02.42(01.04.42?) promo to Hptm. 05.07.42 temporary duty as Ia in Stab/St.G. 77 and appt escort officer to Generaloberst von Richtofen. 15.07.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./St.G. 77.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.09.42 temporary duty with Fl.Fü. Rom? (cancelled). 01.10.42 temporary duty assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4 as Begleitoffz. d.Lfl.Chefs. 01.43 temporarily assigned to supply staff for Stalingrad operations (to 03.43). 01.03.43 appt 1. Sachbearbeiter to Ia op1 Lfl. 4 Breslau. 01.08.43 Hptm., Stab/Lw.Kdo. 4 (RDA adjusted to 01.02.42). 14.10.43 appt Ia op/IV. Fliegerkorps. 11.43 appt to operations staff, Crimea (to 06.44). 06.44 assigned to Qu/Lfl.Kdo. 4 (to 10.44). 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 01.10.44 assigned to Führerreserve/OKL - Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 02.10.44 temporary duty attending 6. Kriegslehrgang (to 28.04.45). 27.06.45 Maj., Referent Gr. II (Flieg.), held at Lager Strub. 1956 entered the postwar Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. 16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. Credited with 320 (337?) missions. †26.12.64 in München of a heart attack.

**AMELUNXEN**, ? . (n.d.) promo to Lt.d.R. 21.11.39 with Fl.H. Uetersen. (n.d.) Zugführer in Fl.H. Kamp.

**AMELUNXEN**, Dr.(med.) Ernst Freiherr von. (W.B.K. München I). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**AMEND**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.02.13). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 01.08.44 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 434 (still 04.45).

**AMEND**, Walter. (DOB: 06.06.94). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**AMEND**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.01.17). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**AMEND**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.05.98). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).

**AMENDE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.02.16 in Völklingen/Saar). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./KG 355, promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 53. 24.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./SKG 210 (to 29.06.41). 29.06.41 Oblt.and Staka 2./SKG 210, MIA - Bf 110 E-2/N (S9+MK) on a recon mission vic Novogrodek, cause unknown.

**AMENDE**, R. 24.06.41 Lt., 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - Hs 126 vic Czernowitz.

**AMENDT**, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 19.05.93). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder(Main?) II). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm. (d.R.z.V.). 21.08.40 appt 2. Zugführer Nachschub-Kp. 2/XIII. 13.09.40 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/XII. 20.09.40 temporary assignment to Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/XII bei Standort Chateaudun. 30.11.40 appt 1. Zugführer Lw.Bau-Kp. 1/7/XII. 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau). 15.01.42 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 1/VII. 14.04.42 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Btl. 13/XIII. 18.07.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. VII (Führerreserve). 03.12.42 appt Genesungs-Offz. Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 19.01.43 appt Kp.Offz. 2./Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 05.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII as Kp.Fü. d. Sammel-Kp. 15.10.44 appt Adj. Fl.Ers.Btl. VII.

**AMENT**, Kurt. (DOB: 25.01.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., with Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool(Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. 16.06.40 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 as an observer. 25.12.40 appt Techn.Offz. of 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 20.02.42 trf to LKS 2 as Aufsichtsoffz. (cancelled 11.03.42) 11.03.42 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 as a pilot. 05.06.42 trf to LKS 3 as Aufsichtsoffz in the Fluglehrergruppe (still 15.10.44). 15.01.43 temporary duty attending the 3. Kampfschullehrgang at Mourmelon le Grand (to 15.02.43). 20.03.45 trf to LKS 7 as Aufsichtsoffz. 20.04.45 at LKS 3, promo to Hptm. (Flak).

**AMENT**, Max. (DOB: 29.12.05). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 10.10.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. 4.Kp./Ln.-Btr. z.b.V. d.Lw. XII/XIII. 15.02.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 4./Ln.-Abt.z.b.V. XII. 15.06.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 6./Ln.-Abt. z.b.V. XII. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 15.10.43 appt Führer 2. Zug 3./Ln.-Abt.z.b.V. XII. 15.10.44 Ln.-Abt. z.b.V. 4/XII as a Zugführer.

**AMENTH**, Karl. (DOB: 03.06.96). (W.B.K. Wien (Nikolsburg/Sudentengau). 12.05.41 concurrent appt as Kdt. of Behelfs-Kommandantur (See) Hörnum. 28.09.41 appt Kdt. of Beh.Kdtr. (See) Bodö. 14.11.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. Koflug 20/III. (Führerreserve). 09.12.41 trf to Koflug 25/III (Führerreserve). 01.03.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. Koflug 20/III. 11.10.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III Frankfurt/Oder. 03.12.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 1/VIII for instruction as Ilb. 11.01.43 on furlough in Wien (to 22.02.43). 15.02.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Breslau-Gandau for instruction in the Flieger-Bodendienst. 06.09.43 appt Stabsoffz of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/VIII Breslau-Gandau (still 15.06.44). 01.12.43 RDA as

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Maj.(d.R.zV.). 08.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII for D.U. Verfahrens (to be processed as unfit for continued military service).

**AMERMAIER**, Otto. 19.03.44 Oblt., 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 (NAGr. 6 ) WIA - Fw 189 A-2 (V7+CR) force-landed vic Baszerowka due to AA damage.

**AMESMEIER**, Otto. (DOB: 25.03.20). 01.08.41 RDA as Lt. (Heer). 03.02.42 trf to Nahaufkl.Fl.Schule 2 as a trainee. 27.03.43 trf to Erg.NAGr. as an observer. 09.06.43 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 28.07.43 trf to Erg.NAGr. Bromberg. 12.10.43 trf to NAGr. 9. 21.10.43 trf to 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 as an observer. 19.03.44 NAGr. 6 KIA.

**AMEY**, Hans. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**AMINDE**, Herbert. (DOB: 29.01.15). 01.05.43 Oblt.(d.R./Flak), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 122 (Eisb.). , changed to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (Flak) (RDA 01.11.40).

**AMIRI**, Djafar. (DOB: 15.10.18 in Tehran). (n.d.) Lt. [Iranian national in Luftwaffe service?- had a Luftwaffe personnel file]

**AMIS**, ? . 25.03.44 Hptm., Kp.-Chef 2./Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/XI.

**AMLER**, Hans. (DOB: 08.09.19). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**AMLING**, Max. (DOB: 20.05.98). (W.B.K. Gotha). 10.09.42 Hptm.(d.L.), in 1./Ln.-Rgt. 31, appt provisional Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 120. 10.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 120. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**AMLING**, Paul. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt./Flak.

**AMLINGER**, Dr.(med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).

**AMM**, Hans. (DOB: 1913). 08.39 Oblt. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122 and 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 01.40?). 10.09.39 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Do 17 P lost vic Lvov. 30.08.41 Oblt., Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Kl 35 damaged to unstated cause vic Orscha. 02.11.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 29.04.43 Hptm. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, KIA. Posthumously promo to Maj. effective 01.03.43.

**AMMAN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.05.25). 1944 trf to IV./KG 76. (n.d.) 12./KG 76. 01.11.44 promo to Lt. 15.02.45 trf to 6./KG 76. 14.03.45 Lt., POW?

**AMMANN**, Artur. (DOB: 26.05.13). (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 03.05.41 appt Führer of Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 31/4. 08.05.41 appt Führer of Nachschub-Kol.-Abt. Stab I/XI Amsterdam. 05.08.41 appt Führer of Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 47/VI (under Lg. Holland). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) 15.06.43 appt Führer of Transport-Kolonne (mot) 124/VI. 15.02.44 appt Führer of Verbindungsstelle d.Lw. bei Z.E.L. 115. 11.08.44 appt Kp.Fü. of Kfz.-Werkstatt-Kp. d.Lw. (o) 102/VII. 12.12.44 appt Leiter of Kfz.-Beständebezirk d.Lw. 7/VII.

**AMMANN**, Gebhard. (DOB: 28.04.17). 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 3 Krakau. 18.05.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 D-2 in a forced landing near Stavanger. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

**AMMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 05.08.20 in Langenau). (R, DKG). 15.05.40 entered the Luftwaffe and trained as an observer. 25.04.42 trf to I./KG 100 (to 21.10.43). 01.03.43 O.Gfr., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 flew his 200th mission. 31.08.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 2./KG 100. 21.10.43 trf to I./KG 4 due to the renaming of the unit, (to 05.45). 1945 flew supply missions into Budapest and Breslau. 12.03.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./KG 4. †09.08.81 in Langenau/Ulm (other sources say Ludwigsburg} Credited with at least 431 combat missions and aided in the sinking of a least 20,000 GRT of shipping; was shot down 5 times.

**AMMANN**, Wilfried. (DOB: 23.07.20). 1941 trf to FFS C 2. 16.03.42 trf FFS C 2 to Blindflugschule 3. 06.06.42 trf from Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3 to Grosse KFS 4. 21.8.42 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3 Perleberg. 08.12.42 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 123 as a pilot. 01.02.43 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.10.43

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

promo to Oblt. 10.10.43 trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (cancelled 03.11.43). 15.02.44 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33.

**AMMEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.05.14). 09.04.41 Oblt., Stab/KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1G+DA) shot down near the Isle of Wight.

**AMMER**, Jacob. (DOB: 20.03.09). (W.B.K. Weimar). 28.11.40 appt Zugführer in 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 7/IV. 17.12.40 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfrankreich for employment with a Lw.Bau-Btl. 10.04.41 appt Zugführer in 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/VI. 03.10.41 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/VI as a Zugführer. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41). 15.06.44 appt Zugführer in 3./Lw.Pi.Btl. 1 due to unit renaming (still 18.11.44).

**AMMERMANN**, Klaus. (DOB: 04.09.24). 01.02.44 RDA as Lt. 1944 with FFS A 125 (Sch.Etat). 05.01.45 trf to FFS C 2 as a trainee.

**AMMERMANN**, Ludolf. (DOB: 14.08.94). 15.07.39 Hptm., from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 05.10.39 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. II Leit.Lg.Bildstelle. 01.11.39 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 20.01.40 with Stab Lg.Kdo. II Leit.Lg.Bildstelle. 01.05.41 appt I Bild Sachbearbeiter Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 13.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI as I Bild. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.10.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II as I Bild. 15.01.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. I. 27.04.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. I, ordered to I. Fliegerkorps as Ic Bild for temporary duty (to 20.09.43). 11.09.43 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 4 for temporary duty as I Bild. 20.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII. 29.10.43 appt Ic Bild of Stab Gen.Kdo. VIII. Fl.Korps. 18.05.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI for employment with the Bodenorganisation. 23.03.45 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/VII.

**AMMERSCHLÄGER**, Dr. (med.) Alfons. (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**AMMICH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.03.12). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 1941 assigned to Gen.Kdo. V. Fl.Korps. 15.06.41 appt Chef 10. FBK/KG 51. 09.02.43 appt Chef 3. FBK/KG 51 due to unit renaming. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.12.41) with III./KG 51. 15.02.44 appt Chef Stabs-Kp. III./KG 51. 12.04.44 appt Chef Stabs-Kp. II./KG 51 (still 15.10.44).

**AMMICH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.03.12). 01.12.41 with III./KG 51. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**AMMON**, ? von. 03.11.43 Lt., trf to 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 293.

**AMMON**, Dr. Werner von. (DOB: 28.03.11). 01.05.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.04.43 Stabsarzt, trf from Sanitäts-Ers.Abt. d.Lw. to Ob.d.L. pool with Standort in München (still 1945).

**AMMON**, Edwin von. (DOB: 25.09.20). (W.B.K. München I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**AMMON**, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.07.99). (W.B.K. Danzig). 30.08.39 appt Leiter Luftzeugamt Kölleda Geräteausg.Stelle. 11.10.39 trf to Heimatdienststelle /Luftzeugamt Kölleda (still 15.01.40). 18.07.40 Fl.Gast L (mot) 6 as Leiter. 11.11.40 appt Fü. Fl.Gast (mot) 104/VI. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.40). 15.10.42 appt Leiter Fl.Gast (mot) 101/VII. 15.10.43 appt Leiter Fl.Gast(Eisb.) 52/III. 12.01.44 assigned to VIII.Fl.Korps. 20.10.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for duties as a Chef Fl.H.Kp. 28.10.44 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. A 25/XI.

**AMMON**, Hans-Heino. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**AMMON**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.03.15). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**AMMON**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.05.16). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**AMMON**, Karl-Heinz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**AMMON**, Martin von. (DOB: 09.06.99). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).

**AMMOR**, ? . 17.07.44 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 5./Flak-Abt. 33.

**AMMRICH**, ? . Hptm., Maj. beim Stab II./KG 51.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**AMON**, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.01.81). (W.B.K. Wien II). 15.03.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII, trf to Koflug Wels. 07.05.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Nürnberg/Donau (Führerreserve). 06.08.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Aspern. 04.10.41 Fl.H.Kdtr. Wien-Aspern as Geräte Kp. Chef. 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.). 02.06.42 hospitalized at Lw.Laz.Wien XIX. 22.06.42 assigned to Ersatztruppenteil Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 13.10.42 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XII. Fl.Korps for duties as a Maj.beim Stabe in the Nachtjagd. 10.02.43 temporary assignment to Zeughaus d.Lw. im Museum d.Luftwaffe for instruction as Büro-Offz. 01.03.43 temporary assignment to Lg.Kdo. VI as Ic/Wb (to 20.03.43). 30.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to NJG 4 as Maj.beim Stabe. 18.08.43 appt Maj.beim Stabe NJG 3. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 13.09.44 appt Maj.beim Stabe of 1. Jagddivision. 15.02.45 Adj. JG 301.

**AMOR**, Leo. (DOB: 11.01.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**AMORT**, Georg. (DOB: 22.11.97). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). (n.d.) trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L Cottbus (Führerreserve). 27.02.40 appt Leiter Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle Cottbus. 07.03.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L Cottbus as a Stabsoffz. and Luftschtzoffz. 06.07.40 appt Adj. and (from 18.06.40) temporarily as Referent in the RLM. 15.10.42 trf to RLM as Referent III. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**AMPACH**, Hermann. (DOB: 08.10.94). (W.B.K. Gera). 05.11.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L Liegnitz (Führerreserve). 01.11.40 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. as 1. Zugführer. 05.03.42 appt Adj. Lw. Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 18.11.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 07.12.42 appt Fü. Flugplatzkdo. A 23/IV Jena-Rödigen. 29.06.43 assigned to UK Stellung (an indispensable position).

**AMPHLETT**, Leo. 27.09.44 Ob.Fü., DLH KIA - Fw 200 D-2c (F8+BU) (ex-D-AMHL"Pommern") shot down vic "Le Champ du Roy", N of St.Nicolas-lès-Cîteaux - Ville bichot, 20 km S of Dijon by Beaufighter of 415 NFS during flight (Stuttgart - Barcelona)

**AMRHEIN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.10.03). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**AMSCHL**, Heinz. (DOB: 17.05.14 in Innsbruck). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.023.40 SS-Führeranwärter at SS-Junkerschule Bad Tölz, trf to FFS A/B 4 Prag-Gbell. 1941 trf to FFS A/B 120. 15.02.42 appt Adj. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 Frankfurt/Oder. 10.01.43 trf to Feld-Ausb.Rgt.d.Lw. 4 as a Zugführer. 13.03.43 temporary duty with Luftdienstkdo. Leipzig-Mockau. 15.05.43 trf to Luftdienstteilkdo. 1/68 as Führer (still 15.06.44). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 18.07.43 Oblt., Ordensjunker trainee for future NSDAP functionaries at Vogelsang and Crössinsee. 10.07.44 trf to Lehrkdo./ Fl.Ziel Div. as a Flugleiter (still 15.10.44). 01.12.44 trf to Fsch.Jg.Pz.Korps Hermann Göring.

**AMSEL**, Günther. (DOB: 10.04.21). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**AMSINK**, Friedrich Franz. (DOB: 15.11.19 in Bremen). 09.39 conscripted into the Heer, assigned to 1./Aufkl.Abt. 158. Early 1941 trf to 2./Aufkl.Abt. 99. Early 07.41 WIA severely, left hand and right elbow joint shot away - lower left arm amputated. Summer 1942 after recuperation, attended Techn.Hochschule Berlin studying mechanical engineering. (n.d.) designed several arm prostheses 03.43 declared fit for military service. 04.43 received glider training. 06.43 attended the Technische Akademie d.Lw. for training with the Ju 87 and Ju 88 (to 08.43). 09.43 completed pilot training at Berlin-Gatow, then trf to Altenburg for night fighter training. 08/09.10.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 301 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 in a crash-landing at München-Riem. 13.10.43 Oblt., Stab I/JG 301 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 turned over on landing at München-Riem. 18.12.43 Oblt., Stab JG 301 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 crashed vic München-Riem a/f. 20/21.01.44 Oblt., Stab/JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 (<3+) crashed 10 km N of Kehlheim to unknown cause. Buried in family tomb at Hamburg-Nienstedten.

**AMSTARK**, Franz. (DOB: 23.11.94). (W.B.K. Wien I). 02.07.40 assigned to Lg.Kdo. IV. 01.08.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 24/XI as Kp.Fü. 18.06.41 appt Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 24/XI. 15.02.44 assigned to VIII.Fl.Korps for employment as Büro-Offz beim Kdt. 19.02.44 trf to Sammellager Lfl.Kdo. 4. 13.05.44 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII to StabLg.Kdo. VII as Qu 2 Sachbearbeiter. 01.10.44 RDA as Maj. (d.R.z.V.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- AMTHOR**, Oskar. (DOB: 17.10.09). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- AMTHOR**, Richard. (DOB: 14.02.22 in Bruckenua). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). (DKG). 06.07.42 attended Stukavorschule 2 Graz. 27.10.42 trf to Erg.St./St.G. 3. 06.11.42 trf to Erg.St./St.G. 1. 15.04.43 trf to 7./St.G. 1. 30.09.43 Lt., 7./St.G. 1 WIA in upper thigh - Fi 156 by ground fire while on recon for a new a/f - hospitalized at Res.Laz. V/239 in Bobruisk. 18.10.43 trf to 7./SG 1 due to unit renaming. 30.10.43 sent to Frontflieger -Sammelgruppe at Quedlinburg. 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Lt., 7./SG 1 awarded the DKG. 01.07.44 RDA as Oblt. /A1. 24.12.44 appt Ic of Stab/SG 4.
- AMTMANN**, Josef. (DOB: 11.04.20). (W.B.K. Fürth). 1944 recommended for commissioning by Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.12.44 RDA as Lt.
- AMTMANN**, Josef. (DOB: 13.06.14). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.08.39 RDA as Lt.d.R. 1940 assigned to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 100 as a Sachbearbeiter. 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Ln.).
- AMTMANN**, Kaspar. (DOB: 14.03.13). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), bei Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for employment as an Ln.-Offizier.
- AMTRUP**, Georg. 21.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in le.Flak-Abt. 96, trf to Kdo. d.Waffentechnischen Schulen for further assignment as a Battr. - Chef.
- ANACKER**, Erich. (DOB: 20.07.14). 01.12.38 RDA as Lt. 1944 trf to IV./KG 27. 03.05.44 trf to 12./KG 27 for observer training. 15.06.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 12./KG 27. 22.10.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 20.11.44 recommended as Hilfs.Offz. by Höh.Kdo.d.LKS. 14.12.44 trf to LKS 9 as Aufsichts Offz. 08.03.45 trf to LKS 12.
- ANBUHL**, Walther. (DOB: 22.01.98). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.01.40 RDA as Oblt.d.R.z.V. 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I for employment with the Fliegertruppe.
- ANDEL**, Alfred. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.
- ANDEL**, Peter ("Pit"). (DOB: 06.10.20). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.01.43 trf to FFS A/B 114. 15.10.43 trf to FFS A 114 as Gruppenfluglehrer, due to unit renaming. 14.02.44 trf to LKS 12 as Ln.Kp. Offz? 04.06.44 trf to JG 107. 15.06.44 trf to II./JG 108. 14.08.44 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 10.44 with 7./JG 26. 22.10.44 assigned to Frontfliegersammelgruppe (cancelled?). 15.11.44 trf to 7./JG 26. 20.11.44 assigned to Höh.Stab Kdo.d.LKS for employment as a Hilfs Offz. 14.12.44 trf to LKS 9 as Aufsichts-Offz. 05.03.45 Lt., 7./JG 26. Credited with 7 victories.
- ANDERER**, Bodo. (DOB: 1923). (n.d.) Lt., Offz. without known duties Stab/SG 2 (to ?).
- ANDERL**, Georg. (DOB: 22.01.12). (W.B.K. München I). 01.07.44 promo to Lt. 14.10.44 trf to Fsch.Pz.Div. Hermann Göring.
- ANDERL**, Hans. (DOB: 03.10.93). (W.B.K. Wien I). 1940 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Garz-Usedom. 29.10.40 appt Hilfsoffz.beim Ib Stab Gen.Kdo. I. Fl.Korps. 24.11.40 Hptm., appt Qu 2/ I. Fliegerkorps (to 23.10.44?). 01.02.42 appt Qu 2/Lg.Stab z.b.V. 1. 10.07.42 appt Qu 2/ Luftgaustab Finnland due to unit renaming. 19.07.43 assigned temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. XVII Kurierstelle (to 19.09.43). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 15.10.44 appt Qu 2 Sachbearbeiter with Komm.Gen.d.deutschen Lw. in Finnland due to unit renaming. 11.12.44 appt Qu 2/Stab Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.i. Norwegen.
- ANDERLE**, Ernst. (DOB: 16.09.21). (W.B.K. Brünn (Brno)). 30.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 assigned to Fsch.AOK.
- ANDERLE**, Franz. (DOB: 13.03.19 in Villach (Kärnten). 07.07.41 Lt., 8./KG 4 KIA - He 111 H-5 (5J+CS) shot down by Beaufighter of 29 Sqdn. over the Thames estuary off Whitehall Battery, Sheerness. Buried in war cemetery Cannock Chase.
- ANDERLOHR**, Max. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ANDERMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 17.02.13). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ANDERNACH**, August-Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.05.21 at Gut Jagd b. Steingaden). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.04.39 began RAD service as Arbeitmann finally as Vormann (to 10.09.39). 01.10.39 Fl., entered the Luftwaffe, with 1./Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16. 16.11.39 Fhj., trf to Sch.Kp./FFS A/B Werder. 01.02.40 LKS 3. 01.07.40 promo to Fhr., trf to FFS (C) 11. 16.11.40 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1 Grossenhain. 01.02.41 promo to Lt.(Tr.O./A1). 16.03.41 trf to 1.(F)/Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. 13.01.42 Lt., with 6. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 (still 05.07.42). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 25.02.43 Oblt., 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, detached to NAGr. 15 for further training. 11.03.43 Adj., nominated for the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.43 Oblt.(Tr.O.), trf from Nahaufkl.St. 6./Aufkl.Gr. 32 to Störkampfgruppe Lw.Kdo. Ost. 17.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.05.44 NSFO with 3./NSGr. 2. 04.07.44 Oblt., Stafü 3./NSGr. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 crashed vic Baranowitschi - without enemy action. Credited with 209 missions.
- ANDERNACH**, Ewald. (DOB: 26.03.92). 01.45 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- ANDERNACH**, Roland. (DOB: 11.12.97). (W.B.K. Bonn). 11.11.40 trf to Koflug Köln as Sachbearbeiter Qu 2. 22.02.41 appt Sachbearbeiter in Gr. Nachschub-u.Gerät/Koflug Warschau. 11.03.41 returned to Koflug Köln as Sachbearbeiter Qu 2. 22.03.41 temporary attached to Stab I. Fl.Korps. 15.01.42 appt Sachbearbeiter in Abt. Qu 1 in Stab/Gen.Kdo. I. Fl.Korps. 10.07.42 appt Qu 1 in Lw.Kdo. Don. 15.10.42 appt Qu 2 in Lw.Kdo.Don. 15.04.43 appt Sachbearbeiter Qu 2 in Stab/Gen.Kdo. I. Fl.Korps. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.)(RDA 01.12.43).
- ANDERNACHT**, Ulrich. (DOB: 15.11.24). 01.01.44 RDA as Lt. 1944 assigned to FAG 101 (Sch.Etat).
- ANDERS**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., Stab K/88 of the Condor Legion.
- ANDERS**, 08.40 Hptm.(d.R.) trf from Ln.Abt.(H) 1 to III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13.
- ANDERS**, Alfred. (DOB: 20.01.11). (W.B.K. Fulda). (DKG?). [03.11.42 Uffz., awarded the DKG]. 1944 recommended for commissioning by the Kdo.d.Techn.Vorschulen d. Lw. 06.11.44 assigned to the z.b.V. Etat bei Gen.d.Nachrichtenwesens. 04.12.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 16/XVII. 01.07.44 RDA as Lt.
- ANDERS**, Bernhard. (DOB: 12.11.22). 1942 assigned to Nahaufklärungsfliegerschule (Eins) 2 (Sch.Etat). 01.12.42 RDA as Lt. 17.06.43 trf to NAGr. 12. 23.07.43 trf to 2./NAGr. 12 as a pilot and an observer.
- ANDERS**, Dr. (med.) Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- ANDERS**, Georg. (DOB: 25.05.97). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.39), at Reichsschule für Luftaufsicht Berlin. 06.07.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/XII Villacoublay-Süd. 26.03.41 temporary assignment to Stab Lg.Kdo. III - Gr. V (Luftamt) as Offz.z.b.V. (Erg.Offz.) and as an instructor of continuing education courses for specialty personnel. 16.06.41 assigned to Stab Lg.Kdo. III, Gr. V Luftamt. 22.11.41 temporarily assigned to Fl.H. L 9/I (to 23.11.41). 25.11.41 temporarily assigned to Fl.H. L 7/I (to 26.11.41). 21.03.42 temporary assignment to Koflug 3/I with the Flugleitungsdienst mit Frontflieger (to 11.04.42). 01.10.42 Hptm., assigned temporary duty from RLM pool to Koflug 1/VIII for instruction with the Bodenorganisation. 10.10.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Krakau. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(Fl.) and trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Parow as Stabsoffz. of the Fliegerhorst. 31.03.43 trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 46/III to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen for employment as Führer of a Flugplatzkdo. A. 04.04.43 appt Führer Flugplatzkdo. A 42/XI Stavanger-Forus (still 15.06.43). 27.09.43 trf to Koflug 22/III (Führerreserve). 20.10.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 205/III Vaernes as Stabsoffz. 15.10.44 appt 1. Offz. z.b.V. of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 105/III Vaernes.
- ANDERS**, Gerd. (DOB: 01.07.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.
- ANDERS**, Gerd. (DOB: 28.02.19). (DKG). 10.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe, assigned to 1./Fl.Ers.Abt. (See) 26. 07.02.39 trf to Fl.Ers.Abt. 16 (See). 02.04.39 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule Parow. 02.11.39 trf to Nachr.Kp./See Fl.H. Warnemünde. 07.12.39 trf to Torpedowaffenschule d.Lw. Grossenbrode.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

28.12.39 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule Dievenow. 14.01.40 trf to 2./Fl.Erg.Btl. 26 Dievenow. 15.01.40 trf to Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 05.03.40 trf to III./KG 4. 01.05.40 nominated as an officer candidate. 01.02.41 trf to III./KG 30. 07.05.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.06.41 trf to LKS 4. 01.10.41 promo to Lt. (Tr.O.) 11.11.41 trf to IV./KG 30. 20.01.42 trf to 12./KG 30. 22.01.42 Lt., III./KG 30 awarded the DKG. 01.02.42 awarded the Italian Medal for Valour in Silver. 22.04.42 trf to III./KG 30. 08.05.42 trf to FFS A/B 3 for pilot training. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.) 20.01.43 trf to FFS (C) 3 Alt Lönnewitz. 14.04.43 trf to IV./KG 30. 16.05.43 trf to I./KG 30. 10.05.43 trf to 12./KG 30. 16.05.43 trf from 11./KG 30 to temporary duty with Blindflugschule 1. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.08.42). 10.08.43 trf to Blindflugschule 1 (to 25.09.43). 15.10.43 trf to 12./KG 30 as a pilot. [Version #2: 21.10.43 trf to III./KG 30] 06.12.43 temporary duty attending Lehrgang LP Wehr by Waffentechnischen Schule 3 (to 31.03.44). 15.02.44 trf to 8./KG 30 as a pilot. 09.05.44 trf to the RLM as Stab LM - Insp. 28.08.44 hospitalized as Lw.Laz.63/III Leipzig? 14.09.44 appt 2. Offz. of LM - Zug 3. 13.10.44 trf to 5. Minensuchstaffel as a pilot. 13.03.45 Oblt., 5./MSG 1 KIA - Ju 52 MS crashed in heavy fog on approach to Aalborg West. Buried at Frederikshavn Cemetery.

**ANDERS**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.11.91). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**ANDERS**, Helmut. 02/03.12.40 Lt., 3./KGr. 606 MIA - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+KL) crashed 3 km N of Brest-Süd a/f after take-off - possibly lost to fighters.

**ANDERS**, Herbert. (DOB: 11.10.98). (W.B.K. Köln). 30.12.39 acting Lt.d.R.z.V., trf to Koflug Döberitz.

**ANDERS**, Horst. (DOB: 13.09.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 21/22.01.44 Lt., 1./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+LH) 20 km S of Dungness/UK - apparently shot down by Mosquito of 488 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**ANDERS**, Joachim. (DOB: 16.11.12). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.40 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.01.42 appt Chef of Techn.Kp./Erg./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 15.02.42 trf to FFS A/B 118 as Kp.Chef. 07.07.43 trf to FAG 101. 15.10.44 appt Chef of 7.Kp./Ausb.-Btl.(OB) 1. 08.03.45 assigned to the Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, then to Gen.d.Jagdflieger.

**ANDERS**, Josef. (DOB: 24.02.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 22.11.39 with WEJ Bremen as a Techn.Offz. in accordance with Kriegsbeordnung A. 01.04.42 RDA as Lt.d.R., Techn.Offz. 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.). No known assignments.

**ANDERS**, K. 14.05.40 Lt., 2./KG 53 POW unhurt - He 111 H rammed by another He 111 and crashed vic Thiamont.

**ANDERS**, Karl Albert. (DOB: 24.08.14 in Kuschlin). 19.09.44 Hptm., with a KG unit - died of a disease in a hospital in the South-East. Buried at Zagreb-Mirogoi.

**ANDERS**, Karl. (DOB: 17.01.10). 01.04.43 in RLM (L.In.4), promo to Maj. 15.01.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 575 (to c.02.45).

**ANDERS**, Karl. (DOB: 25.06.88). 08.39 Hptm.(W), in III./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 Hptm.(W), appt Leiter of Flak-Bes.Bez. Rottweil. 11.40 Maj.(W), Leiter Flak-Geräteausgabestelle Rottweil. 20.06.42 Maj.(W), from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 79 trf to Flakpark 1/XI (to 12.12.42). 12.12.42 trf to Flakzeugamt 1/VII. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.02.45 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 5 (still 18.04.45).

**ANDERS**, Karl. 16.02.43 Oblt., trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to IV./KG 4. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.).

**ANDERS**, Karl. 17.10.43 Maj., with Gen.d.Flakartillerie/Ob.d.L. with duties as "Winterkommissar".

**ANDERS**, Karl-August. (DOB: 19.02.80). 30.11.21 RDA as Maj.d.R. 20.06.40 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 1/VII. 22.01.41 removed from service.

**ANDERS**, Kurt Emanuel Adolf. (DOB: 12.02.20 in Niederschönsweide). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 20.04.39 served in the RAD (to 18.11.39). 10.01.40 trf to 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 to begin training. 02.04.40 trf to 9./Flughafen-Betr.Kp. 3(?) (to 19.04.40). 20.04.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Rechlin (?) (to 30.06.40).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.07.40 trf to FFS A/B Sch.Kp./LKS 4? Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.03.41 trf to FFS (C) 4 Sprottau (to 01.09.41). 02.09.41 trf to Kampffliegerschule 3 (to 15.10.41). 16.10.41 trf to Kampffliegerschule {unreadable? an Erg. unit?} (to 27.05.42). 01.11.41 promo to Lt. 28.05.42 trf to IV./KG 54. 19.07.42 trf to I./KG 54. 21.04.43 Lt., 1./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 trop (B3+EH) lost to night fighters? vic Djidjelli harbor. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

**ANDERS, Leo.** (DOB: 02.09.07). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.09.39 RDA as Oblt.(d.R./Ln.). 01.09.42 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) and radio/teletype installation specialist in VI./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**ANDERS, Lothar.** (DOB: 17.03.15). (W.B.K. Oldenburg I). 10.07.40 assigned to Koflug Wels as Führerreserve. 23.08.40 trf to Ln.-Kp./Koflug Wels. 01.06.42 RDA as Lt.d.R. 04.11.42 appt Führer d.Ln.Stelle /Fl.H. Kdtr. 4/XI as Fü.d.Ln.Stelle.

**ANDERS, Otto.** (DOB: 20.05.04 in Wiedling). 21.09.44 Fl.St.Ing. KIA vic Radziszow near Skawinna (18 km SW of Kraków). Buried at Kraków.

**ANDERS, Richard.** (DOB: 03.01.15 in Martinwaldau/Silesia). (R, DKG). 01.05.39 in 1./Aufkl.Gr. 21. 10.04.40 trf to Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 01.06.40 trf to 4. and then 3./Aufkl.Gr. 32. 23.05.42 received the Slovak Honor Award for service against the Soviet Union. 06.08.42 trf to 2./Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. 10.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.42 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 11.42 with 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 29.04.43 trf to Nahaufkl.St. 11./12. 16.05.44 trf to Stab/NAGr. 6. 18.06.44 trf to Nahaufkl.St. 7./32. 27.07.44 Oblt., 11./NAGr. 12, awarded Ritterkreuz. 18.01.45 trf to 1./JG 110. Credited with 370 combat sorties by war's end. †09.09.93 in Stade/Niedersachsen.

**ANDERS, Rudolf.** (DOB: 12.04.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 1943 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 6. 01.11.43 promo to Lt. 27.03.44 temporary duty with Stab Gen.d.Schlachtflieger (to 02.05.44). (n.d.) trf to 4. (Pz)/SG 9. 15.06.44 appt Hptm.beim Stabe IV(Pz)/SG 9. 06.10.44 recommended as Flugleiter by 1. Fliegerschule d.Lw. 15.10.44 trf to FFS A 2 as Flugleiter. 16.11.44 trf to Fsch.AOK (cancelled). 30.11.44 trf to Fl.Landerkdo. OKL - Eins. i. I. Industrie.

**ANDERS, Walter.** (DOB: 12.10.22). (W.B.K. Freudenthal). 1943 trf to Blindflugschule 5. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1(RDA 01.06.43). 25.06.43 trf to 7./KG 77. 05.11.43 Lt., 7./KG 77 unhurt - Ju 88 A-17 crashed vic Bay of Riga due to unknown cause. 16.11.43 WIA. 24.02.44 appt Techn.Offz. 7./KG 77. 30.03.44 Lt., 7./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-17 belly-landed at Istres a/f due to technical problems. 10.08.44 trf to 2./KG 26 as a pilot.

**ANDERS, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 29.09.12). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (W). (RDA 01.04.43). 01.08.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 48, reclassified as Hptm. (A 2/(W)) (RDA 01.12.42).

**ANDERSCH, Eugen.** (DOB: 19.12.11). (DKG). 01.07.39 Lt. and Beobachter (observer) in RLM pool (Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to KG 4. 11.11.39 trf to Stabstaffel/KG 4 as an observer. 10.05.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 4, unhurt when He 111 P shot up by a Fokker G1 of 3-II-1 over Waalhaven. 15.08.40 trf to II./KG 4. 15.01.42 trf to 6./KG 4 (observer). 16.02.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.06.42 severely wounded. 29.06.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 4. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 28.01.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Dortmund. 13.07.43 assigned to 10. Flieger-Div. for employment as a Kp. Chef. 07.08.43 trf to Lehrkdo.d.10. Flieger-Div. in Reims for employment as a Bürooffz. (desk officer) in the Umbauamt (rebuilding office). 15.06.44 appt 1. Offz. in 4.Kp./Lw.-Kdo.d. 1.Ausb.Fl.Div. 18.11.44 trf to OKL (Schul-Etat) as a z.D. Offizier z.b.V. and ordered to Kraftfahrtechnischenschule d.Lw. for temporary duty. 29.01.45 permanently trf to Kraftfahrtechnischenschule d.Lw. for employment as Adjutant.

**ANDERSCH, Werner.** 17.05.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 4 unhurt - He 111 P-2 shot down by AA and/or by fighters and crashed vic Ellewoutsdijk, W Baarland.

**ANDERSEN, ?** . 02.09.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 WIA - He 115 B-1 (8L+LL) crash-landed vic Naarden in the Ijsselmeer c.6 km N of Muiderberg.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ANDERSEN**, Hans. 12.12.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA over North Sea (Ju 88 D-1, A6+MH, WNr. 1373) lost to unknown cause.
- ANDERSEN**, Hans-Christian. (DOB: 05.07.23). 10.11.41 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1(Fl.), Blindflugschule 5. 11(?) .12.44 Lt. 4./KG 4 WIA /DOW - He 111 H-20 (5J+JM) damaged by enemy fire E of Wiener-Neustadt. 17.12.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), Ic-Offz. in Stab II./KG 4, KIA.
- ANDERSEN**, Hans-Gustav. (DOB: 01.04.17). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43). 01.02.43 Oblt., trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer.
- ANDERSEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.10.98 in Hohenrade/E.Pr.). (R). WWI served in the army with the infantry. 16.09.19 joined the Polizei. 01.08.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe, promo to Hptm. and assigned to the RLM and then sent to attend Luftkriegsschule courses at Potsdam-Eicke. 01.10.35 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 23 in Rudolstadt and appt Batterie-Chef. 01.04.37 appt Batterie-Chef in II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.07.38 appt provisional Kdr. II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.10.38 promo to Maj. and appt permanent Kdr. II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 03.06.40 appt provisional Kdr. FAS II Stolpmünde. 01.08.40 concurrently appt Kdr. I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 15.10.40 appt permanent Kdr. FAS II Stolpmünde. 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 20.11.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 153 (mot) (to 11.06.43). 23.12.42 Oberst., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 153. 11.06.43 trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen for further assignment. 20.06.43 (or 26.06.43) appt Kdr. LKS 6. 01.04.44 appt Inspekteur der Flakartillerie Ost. 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj.(Flak). 30.01.45 appt Kdr. 23. Flakdivision (to 06.05.45). 06.05.45 captured at Tangemünde, became British POW. 18.07.45 Oberst, Kdr. 23.Flak-Div., held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Control Commission - last known location: Küstrin/Oder. 01.46 trf to Island Farm Special Camp. 1948 released. 08.51 joined the Grenzschutz as a Brigadegeneral. 1952 appt Kdr. Bundesgrenzschutzschule Lübeck. 01.08.51 appt Kdr. Bundesgrenzschutz Coast Command (to 30.06.56). 01.07.56 appt Inspector of the Bundesgrenzschutz in the Federal Ministry of the Interior, Bonn (to 31.06.61). 31.06.61 retired from the Bundesgrenzschutz with the rank of Brigadegeneral. †09.01.2003 in Bonn.
- ANDERSEN**, Walter. 23.06.41 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+FK) lost over the North Sea to unknown cause - no details. [Version #2: lost over the Channel, cause unknown]
- ANDERSON**, ? . 02.09.40 Lt.z.S., Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 WIA - He 115 (8L+LL) crash-landed vic Ijsselmeer, off Zuid Flevoland.
- ANDERSON**, ? . 15.09.45 Oberst, Insp.d.Flakartillerie Ost., held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- ANDERSON**, Erich. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Berlin. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. (Wm.). 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, released from active military service.
- ANDERSON**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.10.99). 30.01.45 Gen.Maj., appt Kdr. of 23. Flak-Div.
- ANDERSON**, Walter. 23.06.41 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA over the Channel
- ANDERSSON**, Herbert. 11.42 Reg.Inspektor, II./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.
- ANDERSSON**, Otto. (DOB: 02.05.95). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 19.01.40 appt Fü. Werft-Kp 11/III. 15.02.43 trf to T.Kp./Erg.FAGr. as Kp.Offz. 15.02.44 trf to Stab/Erg.FAGr. 04.03.44 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XI. Fl.Korps.
- ANDERTEN**, Peter von. (W.B.K. Gera). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).
- ANDEXER**, Günther. (DKG). 01.11.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 47, promo to Hptm. 14.10.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 302 (still 04.45). 24.12.44 awarded the DKG.
- ANDLER**, Erich. (DOB: 27.11.94). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.08.40 with Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 14/III as a Zugführer. 09.04.41 temporarily assigned to Luftpark Anklam. 18.09.41 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Anklam (still 15.10.42). 22.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Anklam to Feldluftzeuggruppe z.b.V. Südost as Adj. 01.06.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 15.06.44 appt Ord.Offz.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Stab des Kdrs. der Feldluftgautruppen Nordbalkan. 22.12.44 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII to Stab Lg.Kdo. XIV as Sachbearbeiter IIa.

**ANDLINGER**, Herbert. (DOB: 08.02.17). (W.B.K. Loben). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III.

**ANDORFER**, Anton. (DOB: 23.12.19 in Linz/Austria). (R, DKG). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1941-42 trf to I./St.G. 77. 02.11.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 in St.G. 77, promo to Oblt. 17.05.43 awarded DKG, Lt., in I./St.G. 77. 16.07.43 appt Staka 2./St.G. 77 (or Staka 8./SG 77?). 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staffelführer 2./St.G. 77. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A1). 11.04.45 Hptm. an Staka 2./SG 77, KIA - Fw 190 hit by AA near Halbain the vicinity of Cottbus. Credited with over 800 combat missions (c. 1,000?) and the destruction of 10 freighters (13,000GRT), an AA cruiser, at least 45 tanks, 50 artillery guns and numerous bridges.

**ANDORFER**, Anton. (DOB: 26.09.91 in Linz?). 26.10.39 trf to Luftpark Gardelegen as Offz.z.b.V.b.d. Lagerverwaltung. 01.08.40 trf? to Luftpark Gardelegen as Offz.z.b.V.b.d. Lagerverwaltung. 02.41 trf to Feldluftpark 4/III as Leiter Gr. B. 07.05.42 trf to Feldluftpark 4/III as Leiter Lagerverwaltung. 01.12.42 RDA as Obstlt.

**ANDRACHER**, Franz. (DOB: 25.03.21). 01.09.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**ANDRAE**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**ANDRAE**, Alexander Waldemar. (DOB: 27.04.88 in Köslin). 17.09.06 entered the Heer. 27.01.08 promo to Lt. (RDA 22.07.06). 28.11.14 promo to Oblt. WWI served in the artillery. 18.12.15 promo to Hptm. 01.02.20 entered the Polizei with a rank of Polizei-Hptm. 13.07.21 promo to Polizei-Maj. (RDA 01.04.33). 21.03.33 promo to Polizei-Obstlt. 01.6.33 Oblt.a.D., in the RLM. 01.08.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst (RDA 01.04.35) and assigned to Beobachter-Lehrgang (observer/navigator course) at Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.11.36 appt Kdr. der Luftkriegsschulen. 01.01.38 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.38 appt Inspekteur des Erziehungs- u. Bildungswesens d.Lw. (L.In.10)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab 17 (Polen). 01.09.39 or 01.10.39 appt Inspekteur der Erziehungs- und Bildungswesens d. Lw. and Kdr. der Luftkriegsschulen. 01.01.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 08.03.40 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab 300 (Dänemark). 19.04.41 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 2 Warshau. 30.04.41 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftgau Balkan and concurrently Befehlshaber des Lw.Stab Kreta. 01.07.41 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 21.07.41 appt Kdt. der Festung Kreta (relieved for refusing to obey an order from Reichsmarschall Göring). 30.08.42 appt Offizier z.V./RLM und Ob.d.L. (Sonst.Offz.). 31.05.43 retired. 04.45 recalled and attached to Pz.AOK 4 with rank of Gen.d.Artillerie. 08.05.45 into British captivity, and on 20.05.45 into Greek custody. 22.12.47 sentenced by a Greek tribunal in Athens to 4 consecutive life sentences for war crimes, presumably on Crete. 23.12.51 sentence commuted by King Paul of Greece to 4 years. 10.01.52 released. †03.04.79 in Wiesbaden.

**ANDRAE**, Dr.(med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt(d.R.) promo to St.Arzt (d.R.) (RDA 01.07.42).

**ANDRAE**, Waldemar. (DOB: 02.05.92). (W.B.K. München). 01.01.35 RDA as Maj. E a.D. 1938-39 temporarily assigned to Luftzeuggruppe 5 Sachgebeit 1 as Organisation Sachbearbeiter. (n.d.) in the event of mobilisation, to be employed as an officer in a non-independent position.

**ANDRARIO**, Otto. 15.10.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 210/III.

**ANDRAS**, Werner. (DOB: 13.07.09). 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt.

**ANDRASCH**, Günther. (DOB: 27.10.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ANDRASCH**, Siegfried. 16.04.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-2 (T3+MH) crashed from low altitude S of Arngast lighthouse, after take-off for sub-hunting over the Skagerrak.

**ANDRATSCHKE**, Wolfgang. 25.02.44 Lt., 4./KG 2 KIA - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+IM) shot down by American fighters vic Monchy NW of Compiègne.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ANDRÉ**, Josef. (DOB: 20.07.96). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII as Ila3 1. Sachbearbeiter. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf to Stab/Lw.Div. General Meindl as Adj. 19.04.43 trf to Stab Gen.Kdo. XIII. Fl.Korps as Adj. and Ila. 21.02.44 appt Ila/II. Fallshirm-Korps.
- ANDREAE**, Alexander. (DOB: 25.04.92). 01.10.39 Obstlt., in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22 as Lehrgangsleiter (to 10.04.41?). 03.40 Luftgaustab 300 (Dänemark). 12.06.40 appt Ia op 1/Luftgaukdo. II. 06.40 temporary duty with Luftgaustab z.b.V. 300. 05.03.41 Obstlt.?, appt Ia op 1/Luftgaukdo. III. 02.04.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Düsseldorf. 01.12.41 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Lippstadt (still 27.11.42). 12.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Goslar. 01.03.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII(?) (to 01.03.44) (order cancelled?). 03.03.43 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Goslar to Luftgaukdo. Moskau for duties as a Fl.H.Kdt. 01.10.43 acting Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. 212/III Minsk/Baranowicze, promo to Oberst. 08.11.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 213/III (to c. 01.04.44). 10.08.44 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 103/III (to 23.02.45). 15.10.44 trf from Koflug 22/III (Führerreserve) to Fl.H. Sola as provisional Kdt. 02.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI (Ers.Tr.Teil).
- ANDREAE**, Manfred. (DOB: 06.02.97). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 24.10.41 trf to Koflug 3/III (to 15.01.43). 12.41 temporarily assigned to Rüstungsinspektion III d.Lw.(to 31.01.42). 01.02.42 temporary assignment to Rüstungsinspektion 12 Wiesbaden as Sachbearbeiter (to 31.03.42). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 15.12.42 trf to Rüstungsinspektion Wiesbaden as Gr.Leiter. 01.08.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.).
- ANDREAS**, Bruno. (DOB: 19.03.25). 01.11.44 promo to Lt. 20.02.45 trf to Nachtaufkl.St. 2. as an observer.
- ANDREAS**, Dr. (med.) Erich. (DOB: 22.01.17). 01.08.43 in San.Abt./I. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Stabsarzt. 01.12.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to the Univ. Klinik Jena for temporary duty. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.
- ANDREAS**, Erhardt. (DOB: 20.12.97). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf. IV). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. II. 01.06.42 promo to Lt.
- ANDREAS**, Ernst. (DOB: 27.01.11). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 trf to LKS 12. 1945 trf to Fl.G.z.b.V. 7 as a pilot.
- ANDREAS**, Günther. (DOB: 31.07.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to Erprobungskdo. 16. 15.02.45 Lt. in 2./JG 400.
- ANDREAS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.03.22). 1942 trf to Stukavorschule 1. 29.07.42 trf to Zerstörervorschule 1. 15.02.43 trf to SG 101. 08.04.43 trf to Erg.ZGr. Deblin-Irena. 05.06.43 III./SKG 10 badly WIA - Fw 190 A-5/U8 (H + ZZ) forced landing at Castelvetrano/Sicily due to fuel starvation. 15.06.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 11./SKG 10. 01.07.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Lippstadt. 09.05.44 with Lw.Laz. 2/XII. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 23.08.44 assigned to Fsch.Pz.Div. Hermann Göring as a Zugführer. 15.10.44 trf to 8./Fsch.Ers.u.Ausb. Brigade Hermann Göring.
- ANDREAS**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.02.23). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 1944 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3. 01.03.44 promo to Lt. 19.05.44 appt Nav.Offz. I./ZG 1. 15.06.44 appt Nav.Offz. II./JG 4 due to unit renaming. 18.08.44 trf to FFS A 1. 15.10.44 trf to FFS A 2. 15.02.45 FFS A 114 as a trainee.
- ANDREAS**, Kurt. (DOB: 11.09.19). 03.02.42 trf to Nahaufklärungsfliegerschule 2. 14.11.42 trf to Erg.NAGr. Bromberg as an observer. 01.04.43 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.d.R.(Heer). (n.d.) Erg.NAGr. 08.03.44 trf to Stab/3. Fliegerdivision as Hilfsoffz Ic.
- ANDREAS**, Kurt. (DOB: 22.02.94). (W.B.K. Kreuznach). 03.41 Hptm.(W), from Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich trf to Lv.-Kdo. 4. 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).
- ANDREAS**, Kurt. (DOB: 28.09.96). 01.05.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 1944 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 324. 13.09.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 443 (to 25.02.45). 25.02.45 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 67 (to 04.45).
- ANDREAS**, Otto. 01.09.38 Hptm., Staka in KG.z.b.V. 4. 01.04.37 appt Staka 6./KG 257 (to 07.38). 1940 Hptm. and Staka 6./KG 26 (to 20.03.40). 09.39 Hptm. and Staka 6./KG 26. 20.03.40 Hptm.,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

6./KG 26 MIA – He 111 H failed to return from a raid on Scapa Flow, attacked a convoy in Pl.Qu. 06 Ost/0030 and believed shot down by a 43 Sqdn. Hurricane fighter, crashed apparently NE of Ratray Head. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**ANDREATTA**, Alfons. (DOB: 19.11.98 in Baden, near Wien). 1915-18 attended Imperial Austrian cadet school. 11.23 conferred with Dipl.Ing. Technische Hochschule Breslau. 13.11.41 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 03.10.42 with E-Stelle Werneuchen for radar range finders. 01.11.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing. (n.d.) assigned to analysis of captured radars and development of German radars. (n.d.) released from the Luftwaffe and trf to the Radar Dept. of Henschel.

**ANDREÉ**, Erich. (DOB: 12.04.15). (W.B.K. Neustettin). 1941 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24 Olmutz. 1941 trf to FFS C 12 Prag-Rusin. 25.06.42 trf to Grosse Kampfschule 2. 26.06.42 Lt.(d.R.), FFS (C) 12, trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) and concurrently to Grossen KFS 2. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.d.R. 26.10.42 trf to 10./KG 26. 17.03.43 trf to I./KG 26. 15.06.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 1./KG 26. 21.02.44 trf to 1./KG 26 as a pilot. 26.02.44 appt Ausb.Offz. IV./KG 26. 19.04.44 appt Ia in KG 77. 11.08.44 appt Ia of I./KG 26. 11.11.44 appt Ia of III./KG 26. 20.11.44 appt Ia of II./KG 200.

**ANDRÉE**, Konrad. (DOB: 01.09.78). (W.B.K. Münster). 01.05.40 appt Fü.Lw.FeldPrüfstelle beim Lg.Kdo. VI. 20.05.41 trf to Lw.Kontrolinspektion Bourges as Personal-Kontrol. 04.03.42 temporarily assigned to Lg.Kdo. I for duties with a Lw.Bau-Rgt. (04.04.42). 5.42 appt provisional Fü. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 5/XII. 01.09.42 RDA as Oberst a.D. 13.12.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII Hörsching. 30.06.43 released from active service effective this date.

**ANDRES**, Bruno. (DOB: 19.03.12). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ANDRES**, Eduard. (DOB: 26.03.25). 1944 trf to JG 104. 01.11.44 promo to Lt.

**ANDRES**, Erich. (DOB: 31.08.19). (W.B.K. Dresden II). (DKG). 1941 assigned to XI. Fl.Korps. 20.06.42 appt Adj. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 03.04.44 WIA. 08.07.44 in hospital at Lw.Laz. 8/VII. 26.08.44 appt Kp.-Führer 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.01.45 unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt., awarded the DKG.

**ANDRES**, Ernst. (DOB: 19.09.21 in Pfullingen near Reutlingen (Wannweiler?)). (R, DKG). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe and assigned to 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 01.04.40 designated with a rank of Offizieranwärter and Fahnenjunker. 01.04.40 promo to Fahnenjunker-Gefr. 01.06.40 promo to Fahnenjunker-Uffz. 21.08.40 trf to FFS C 3. 24.08.40 trf to FFS C 1. 01.09.40 promo to Fähnrich. 18.12.40 trf to BFS 1. 18.01.41 trf to Grosse KFS 4. 01.02.41 promo to Oberfähnrich. 10.05.41 trf to IV./KG 2. 07.41 Lt., trf to 5./KG 2. 19.08.42 Lt., 5./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 (U5+QN) shot down by Spitfire of 401 Sqdn. over the Channel vic Dieppe. 21.12.42 Lt., awarded DKG, II./KG 2. 1943 trf to Stab/KG 2. 04/05.05.43 Lt., Stab/KG 2 badly WIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+AA) during a raid on Norwich, crash-landed vic Landsmeer near Amsterdam. 01.06.43 in KG 2, promo to Oblt. 20.04.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stabsst./KG 2. 26.07.44 appt Staka 8./KG 2 (to 19.11.44). 09.44 trf to night fighters and eventually appt Staka 5./NJG 4 on 30.12.44. 11/12.02.45 Hptm., KIA in Ju 88 G-1 (3C+FM) shot down by a RAF Mosquito while he was taking off from Gütersloh, crashed at Oelde. Buried at Pfullingen. Credited with c.130 bomber missions and 30 night fighter missions.

**ANDRES**, Friedrich. 09.39 Lt. in 9./KG 76.

**ANDRES**, Fritz. (DOB: 01.09.12). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.11.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 10.02.43 trf to Ln.Schule Halle. 01.05.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**ANDRES**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Graudenz). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

**ANDRES**, Fritz. 01.03.41 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 29.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./SKG 210 (to 14.08.41 KIA vic Jelna). 14.08.41 Oblt. and Staka 2./SKG 210, KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+AK) direct hit by AA fire 5 km W of Kasikova. 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ANDRES**, Josef. (DOB: 01.12.13). (W.B.K. Bonn). (DKG). 1943 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.43). 01.02.43 promo to Lt. 04.04.43 Lt., 3./St.G. 3. 15.06.43 trf to 3./St.G. 3. 14.07.43 appt Techn.Offz. I./St.G. 3. 18.10.43 appt Techn.Offz. I./SG 3 due to unit renaming. 01.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) Lt., Offz.without known

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

duties Stab I/SG 3 (to 01.45). 29.09.44 Lt., I/SG 3 awarded the DKG. 31.01.45 Lt., I/SG 3 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 lost SE of Königsberg due to AA.

- ANDRES**, Werner. 01.03.37 promo to Hptm. 11.09.39 Hptm., trf from LKS Werder to I./ZG 2 (JGr. 102) for temporary duty.
- ANDRES**, Werner. (DOB: 13.07.09). Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 01.07.38 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 137. 01.11.38 appt Staka 4./JG 231. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 31.01.40). 06.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 27 (to 04.09.40). 12.05.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 27. 09.06.40 Hptm. and Kdr. II./JG 27, unhurt - Bf 109 E-3 in crash-landing at Mondidier after combat with D 520s of GC I/3. 08.08.40 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 E shot down by a fighter and crashed off the Isle of Wight. 01.08.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 3 (to 12.05.42). 28.08.41 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 injured in accident while taking off from Fp. Uman - due to propeller malfunction. 01.42 Maj., (on temporary duty?) in Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger (Ausb.Offz.). 23.05.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Ost (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 Maj., appt Kommodore der Ergänzungsjagdgruppen (to 03.43). 04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Ost (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 Maj., appt Kommodore der Ergänzungsjagdgruppen (to 30.11.44). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. 02.11.44 Obstlt., appt Kommodore Erg.JG 2 (to 25.04.45). Credited with 5 victories. 08.05.45 Obstlt., Kommodore Erg.JG 2. †1975.
- ANDRESEN**, Karl. 23.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 trf to Ob.d.L. pool and concurrently ordered on temporary duty with Kampfbeobachterschule 1.
- ANDRESEN**, Adolf. (DOB: 05.01.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 1944 assigned to Lw.Ers.Div. 01.08.44 promo to Lt. 15.10.44 assigned to the Fsch.AOK. 05.12.44 trf to 15.(Pi)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 23 as a Zugführer.
- ANDRESEN**, Andreas. (DOB: 01.06.91). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 18.11.39 in accordance with Kriegsbeordnung A, assigned to W.E.I. Hamburg. 01.08.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdr. E 21/XI. 12.12.40 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdr. Gardelegen. 07.02.41 appt Kdt. des Stabsqu./Lfl.Kdo. 5. 16.04.42 appt Kdt.d.Stabsqu./Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1. 15.06.43 appt Kdt. d.Stabsqu./Luftgaustab Finnland due to unit renaming. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 15.10.44 appt Kdt.d.Stabsquartiers/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.in Finnland due to unit renaming. 22.01.45 appt Kdt.d.Stabsqu/Stab Lg.Kdo. XV. 06.03.45 appt Kdt.d.Stabsqu/Lg.Kdo. III.
- ANDRESEN**, Dieter. 15.01.42 Lt.z.S., 1./KGr.506 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (S4+EH) lost in sea area off Tyneside vic Middlesborough/Sunderland during an attack on a convoy - lost to AA - remains washed ashore.
- ANDRESEN**, Hans. (DOB: 25.12.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- ANDRESEN**, Hans. (DOB: 29.09.13). (W.B.K. Grimma). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 13.03.41 trf to FFS C 16 Burg. 31.07.41 trf to Blindflugschule 1 as an instructor. 07.11.43 appt Gruppenfluglehrer in FFS B 31. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 15.02.45 trf to Stabstaffel/NJG 5 as a pilot. [same as the other Hans Andresen?]
- ANDRESEN**, Hansi. ("Hans") (DOB: 18.02.19). (W.B.K./Schleswig). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 15.11.40 trf to JFS 5. 01.08.41 trf to FFS C 16 Burg as an Hilfsfluglehrer. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 26.03.42 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 4 as a pilot. 04.09.42 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 700. 15.02.43 trf to 2./KG.z.b.V. 172. 22.03.42 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 700, trf to KGr.z.b.V. 172 due to unit renaming. 01.05.43 Oblt. and pilot in 2./KGr. z.b.V. 172 trf to 13./TG 3. 25.09.44 trf to the Techn.Akademie d.Lw. Berlin-Gatow.
- ANDRESEN**, Johannes. (DOB: 03.04.02). 1941? with FFS C17 as a pilot examiner. 11.06.41 trf to In. 8 of the RLM. 01.11.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 15.03.43 Maj., trf from Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XI to Ob.d.L. pool pending assignment to Fliegerführer Sardinien. 14.05.43 appt Nafü/Fliegerführer 2 and Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 62 (to 23.07.43). 23.07.43 Maj., trf to Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflottenkdo. 1.
- ANDRESEN**, Karl. (DOB: 13.05.16). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- ANDRESEN**, Karl. (DOB: 19.11.06). 01.08.41 promo to Flieger-Hauptnautiker. 01.04.45 assigned to Referat I Nav. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII, promo to Flieger-Stabsnautiker.
- ANDRESEN**, Karl-Heinz. 05.06.43 Lt., 1./KG 53 KIA - lost in Russia.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ANDRESEN, Kurt.** 01.06.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. LKS 6 Kitzingen (to 31.03.44).
- ANDRESEN, Kurt.** 01.07.40 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.03.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 645, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.).
- ANDRESEN, Lorenz.** 05.43 Lt., appt Adjutant III./JG 5. 01.11.43 in JG 5, promo to Oblt. 25.11.43 Oblt., 9./JG 5. 17.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 5 (to 07.44). 10.05.44 Oblt., 9./JG 5. 28.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 5 (20.07.44 KIA). 20.07.44 Oblt., Stafü 9./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 4) shot down by Americans, crashed vic Neuchirchen /Sachs. Credited with 8 victories.
- ANDRESEN, Ludwig.** (DOB: 04.02.02). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- ANDRESS, Otto.** 15.10.43 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. I.
- ANDRESSON, Lorenz.** (DOB: 09.07.17). 1943 with 4./JGr. West. 25.11.43 Oblt., III./JG 5. 17.03.44 Oblt., 9./JG 5. 20.07.44 KIA - Bf 109 crashed at Neukirchen. Credited with 5 victories.
- ANDRIAN-WERBURG, Viktor, Freiherr von.** (DOB: 06.07.87 in Schnarchenreuth). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- ANDRIES, Bodo.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- ANDRÖS, Herbert.** (DOB: 10.01.12). 01.11.40 Ing., accepted as a Fl.Ob.Ing. with the RLM. 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and provisional Bauaufsichtsführer at the Blohm und Voss plant. 01.04.45 assigned to Chef TLR – Rüst-BA/OKL, promo to Flieger-Stabsingenieur.
- ANDRUCK, ? .** (n.d.) Oblt., Techn.Offz. I/JG 300.
- ANDY, Karl.** (DOB: 09.12.14). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 27.02.40 with 3./Ln.-Abt. 6 as Offz.z.b.V. 1941 with 4./Ln.-Rgt. 102 as a Zugführer. 04.41 appt Kp.Fü. 3./Ln.-Abt. 102. 05.09.42 trf from 19./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt.z.b.V. 1 to 5./Ln.Ausb.Rgt. 306 as Kp.Chef. 21.09.42 appt Kp.Chef 3./Ln.Ausb.Rgt. 306. 20.11.42 trf to II./le.Feldhaubitzen-Abt. Lw.Feld-Div. 13 (Ln.Zug). 06.03.43 trf to I./Art.Rgt. 13. 27.05.43 sentenced to 4 weeks arrest by the field court of 13. Lw.-Felddiv. for dereliction of duty. On 15.06.43, Luftflotte 1 postponed the sentence to the end of the war. 13.09.43 appt Kp.Fü. 1./Ln.Rgt. 53. 01.04.43 in 13. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Hptm. 15.06.44 appt Kp.Chef 1./Ln.Rgt. (mot) 55. 01.09.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3 for employment as a Kp.Chef. 13.10.44 sentenced to 6 weeks close arrest by the field court of the Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen for misuse of rank. 14.11.44 Hptm. (Ln.), trf to Fallschirm-AOK.
- ANELIIN, Harri.** (DOB: 18.10.05). 01.03.37 RDA as Hptm. (Estonian) (n.d.) Hptm., 01.04.42 trf to 1.(S)/Aufkl.Gr. 127 as a pilot. 15.05.43 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 127 as Befehlsstellen-Offz. 15.06.43 appt befehlsstellen-Offz. NSGr. 11 due to unit renaming. 18.10.43 trf to NSGr. 11 due to unit renaming. 21.09.44 Hptm., 3./Aufkl.Gr. 127 interned - Ar 95 A-5 (6R+BL) (WNr. 2350) landed at Vaxholm near Stockholm/Sweden - deserted. [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service].
- ANETSHOFER, Josef.** 06.12.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Höh.Kdr. d.Flakartillerieschulen, trf to 10. Flak-Div. 20.12.43 order of 06.12.43 amended and trf to Flak-Rgt. 17 instead for employment as a Mess-Offz. or as a Battr.-Offz.
- ANF, Burkhard.** 02.45 Hptm., Kdr. of II./JG 7 (to 04.45).
- ANGEBAUER, Ernst Gerhard.** (DOB: 19.07.21 in Peine). 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 152, promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.36). 27.07.43 Lt., 4./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+DM) lost vic Catania during anti-shiping raid on Augusta- cause unknown. Buried at Cassino.
- ANGEBAUER, Heinz.** (DOB: 05.06.15). (i.G.). 06.04.35 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie) with Inf.Rgt. 16. 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Beobachter training (Kampfflieger). 15.04.37 trf to III./KG 152 (Schwerin) as a Beobachter. 01.11.38 appt Adjutant and Schwarmführer in II.(Kampf)/LG 1. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in II.(K)/LG 1. 1940 Stab II./LG 1 as Stabsführer. 1940 Adj. II./LG 1 (according to Tesapsides). 05.41 appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader 1 (to 1941). 13.06.41 appt Ia and Funk- u.Navigationsoffizier in Stab/LG 1. 01.12.41 began Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.08.42). 01.09.42 appt Ia op/Luftflotte 4. 23.06.43 appt Ia op1/Luftflotte 4. 01.07.43 trf into the



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Generalstab d.Lw., promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.44) and appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 4. 01.08.44 appt Gruppenleiter I in Lw.-Führungsstab (Abt. Ia). 15.10.44 appt Gruppenleiter Ia / Luftflotte 4.

**ANGEBRAND**, Franz. (DOB: 12.01.14). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 20.05.41 trf to 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 as an observer. 24.05.41 ordered to 8.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 for temporary duty as a Bild-Offz. 01.10.41 appt Techn.Offz. 8.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (Heer). 09.06.42 ordered to Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo.IV (10?) as I Bild und Offz. z.b.V. for temporary duty (in excess of authorization). 09.11.42 appt assistant Bild-Offz Ic in Stab/II. Fl.Korps (to c. 20.10.43). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 14.01.44 in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr., ordered temporarily to Bildschule Hildesheim. 16.02.44 appt Offz.z.b.V bei Ic Bild in Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 5. 03.01.45 appt Führer der Bildzug in Stab/5. Jagddivision. 03.01.45 appt Führer der Bildzug in Stab/16. Fliegerdivision due to unit renaming. 15.03.45 trf to Fallschirm-AOK for further assignment.

**ANGEL**, ? . 31.05.45 Hpt.Ing., Referent, Gruppe I, 6.Abt./OKL Signals wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest last seen vic Freya station Seegrube near Innsbruck.

**ANGEL**, Gerd. (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt./Flak.

**ANDRES**, Werner. 01.03.37 promo to Hptm. 11.09.39 Hptm., trf from LKS Werder to I./ZG 2 (JGr. 102) for temporary duty.

**ANGEL**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.10.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).

**ANGELI**, Hans-Eberhard. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., I./JG 54. 07.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 54. 14.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by a Hurricane of 17 Sqdn. vic Evreux. Credited with one victory.

**ANGELKORTE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.01.97). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 14.02.42 trf to Koflug 10/VI. 15.07.42 appt Sachbearbeiter Ib Koflug 10/VI. 09.09.42 temporary assignment as Ib Sachbearbeiter Koflug 7/XVII. 19.10.42 attended course for Lw.Transportbearbeiter at Venlo (to 31.10.42). 01.11.42 appt Qu/Qu 3 Lg.Kdo. Rostow XXV. 19.07.43 attended class for transport Bearbeiter at Venlo (to 07.08.43). 18.08.43 temporary assignment as Insp. Sachbearbeiter with Genst.Gen.Qu. 4 Abt. 06.09.43 assigned temporarily from Lg.Kdo. VII attached to Gen.d.Transp.West Italien as Verb.Offz. 01.09.44 RDA as Hptm. 15.10.44 appt Verb.Offz. d.Lw. beim Gen.des Transportwesens Italien.

**ANGELMAIER**, Heinz. 03.45 Hptm. (Heer?), appt Kdr. Fsch.StuG.Abt. 2 "Hermann Göring".

**ANGELRATH**, Otto. (DOB: 16.11.85). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 11.08.40 appt Fü. Fl.Betr.St.Kol. 7/II. 27.11.41 appt Fü. Transp.Kol. (mot) 17.XI. 01.05.42 temporary assignment to Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe 8 as provisional acting Kp.Chef. 19.02.43 appt acting Fü. Transp.Kol. (mot) 37/II. 19.02.43 also temporarily assigned as Fü. Transp.Kol.z.b.V. 200/XI. 21.05.44 (?) appt Fü. Transp.Kol.132/XI (when 37/II renamed). 13.03.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV.

**ANGELROTH**, Herbert Georg Armin Paul. (DOB: 23.07.91 in Eisleben/Prussia). 01.04.13 entered the Heer (Inf.). WWI served with the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe. 01.01.19 appt Stafü of Artillerie-Fliegerstaffel 108 of the Freikorps vic Berlin. 12.09.19 entered the Reichswehr as an Ord.Offz. 29.02.20 discharged from the Reichswehr. 26.05.20 promo to acting Oblt.d.R.(Inf.) 08.23 entered the employ of Junkers Motorenbau GmbH. 10.04.23 joined the Stahlhelm. 01.05.31 RDA as Hptm. 1934 entered the Luftwaffe as Hptm.d.R. 02.04.35 Hptm., Stab Kdo.d.Heeres-Flieger, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.02.36 Maj.?, appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 525 (to 30.06.36). 01.07.36 Maj.?, appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 25 (to 31.07.37). 1937 promo to Maj. 01.08.39 Obstlt., Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 31, trf to Stab/Luftflotte 2. c.03.04.43(01.04.42?) appt Kdt. Koflug 12/XI, Delmenhorst (to 13.08.43). 20.02.43 Oberst, Kdt. Koflug 12/XI Delmenhorst, appt Kdt. Koflug 12/XI Hannover (to c.13.09.43). †1943 in an auto accident. Buried in Braunschweig.

**ANGENETTER**, Heinrich. 22.05.44 Techn.Insp., Erprobungsstelle Werneuchen KIA as a passenger - Fw 200 (WNr. 242) crashed vic Wenzlow, near Brandenburg.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ANGER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 18.05.21 in Minden). 06.04.41 trf to 20./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 01.04.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 15.06.44 appt Zugführer in 4./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 112. 27.11.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.
- ANGER, Hans Artur Franz.** (DOB: 25.08.15 in Danzig-Langfuhr). (W.B.K. Ulm). 02.07.34 entered the Reichsheer (Inf.). 14.01.35 trf to LKS Dresden. 15.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.11.35 attended Beobachterlehrgang C 1 at Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 11.03.36). 12.03.36 trf to Fliegergruppe Prenzlau. 01.04.36 RDA as Lt. 01.10.36 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.06.37 trf to LKS Wildpark-Werder (still 15.11.37). 12.01.38 detached to attend NS-Lehrgang d.Wehrmacht (to 21.01.38). 01.03.38 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 15 Göppingen. 01.11.38 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 13 Göppingen. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.). 26.08.39? trf to Koluft AOK 7. 09-10.39 sick. 20.05.40 trf to Koluft AOK 9. 01.08.40 trf to Fliegerschützenschule 2 Kolberg. 15.03.41 appt Chef Techn.Kp./Fliegerschützenschule. 15.03.41 trf to Fl.Schule Rahmel (zusammenlegung d. Fliegerschützenschule 1 and 2). 03.07.41 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. as an observer for training. 05.07.41 trf to Fl.Schule Rahmel. 01.10.41 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 13.11.41 appt Flivo to Pz.Div. 9. 21.01.42 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 as an observer. 07.02.42 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. Weimar-Nohra. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 10.03.42 appt Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 29.07.42 appt Staka of (unstated unit) 20.10.42 judged by Field court of VIII. Fl.Kp. to 3 months imprisonment and transfer to another unit - for duty violation and failure as a superior. 28.10.42 trf to Erg.NAGr. Bromberg. 03.43 Hptm., Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12? 22.04.43 appt Stafü 1./Erg.NAGr. Bromberg. 03.06.43 Hptm. in Erg.NAGr., trf to Störkampfgruppe Luftflotte 6 (still 25.09.43). 25.09.43 as Ia in Stabe Fl.Fü. 1. under Lfl. 6 (to 10.08.44). 21.10.43 trf to Fl.Fü. Minsk as a Gen.Stabsoffz. 12.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.-Btl. XI. 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.
- ANGER, Paul.** (DOB: 06.07.10). (W.B.K. Marienwerder Stargard). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I. 19.02.41 appt Kp.Offz. 1./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52. 14.11.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 4./KG 30. 15.10.42 appt Kp.Offz. 4. FBK/KG 30. 15.02.43 appt Kp.Offz. 2. FBK/KG 30 due to unit renaming. 09.11.43 appt Maj.beim.Stabe II./KG 30. 15.02.44 appt Kp.Offz. 2. FBK/KG 30. 15.10.44 appt Ic II./KG 30. 18.01.45 trf to Fsch.AOK.
- ANGER, Stefan.** 29.08.41 Lt., 1./KGr. 806 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+FH) lost to unknown cause vic Luga Bay.
- ANGER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 12.11.02). 01.12.40 Techn.Angest., accepted as Fl.Hpt.-Ing. with Lg.Kdo. I. (n.d.) Fl.St.Eng.
- ANGERER, August.** (DOB: 20.09.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- ANGERER, Franz.** (DOB: 16.12.14). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R. promo to Lt. (Flak).
- ANGERER, Fritz.** 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 27.11.42 Oblt. and pilot in KGr.z.b.V. Frankfurt, reported MIA in Ju 52 (SA+DQ) lost to unknown causes in the vicinity of Ischia Is. In the Mediterranean. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- ANGERER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 18.01.93). 1940 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. VI as Ila3 (Führerreserve). 10.12.40 appt Iib of Stab Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.06.41 RDA as Maj. 15.10.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. II bei Iib. 17.04.42 app Sachbearbeiter Iib Stab Lg.Kdo. VI. 31.07.42 temporarily assigned to Iib of Stab Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.08.42 appt Iib Stab Lg.Kdo. III. 19.07.43 temporarily assigned as Sachbearbeiter Iib of Koflug 7/III. 15.12.43 trf to fl.Ers. Btl. IV Leipzig-Mockau (Schonau?). 16.03.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII for duties in the Bodenorganisation. 1944 temporarily reassigned from Koflug 1/XI to Flugplatzkdo. A 34/XII. 30.03.44 trf to Koflug 12/VII (Führerreserve). 15.10.44 temporarily assigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 12/VII for tasks with the Bodenorganisation. 21.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII 05.02.45 appt Sachbearbeiter (mot) Koflug 11/VII.
- ANGERER, Heinz.** 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 17.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), from Stab/Lg.Kdo. II trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 03.06.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV.
- ANGERER, Lorenz.** 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 8.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 13.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ANGERER**, Paul. (DOB: 21.07.20). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 1945 assigned to LKS 9. 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 19.01.45 Lt., Staka 10./JG 3.
- ANGERMANN**, Adolar. (DOB: 05.07.84). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). (n.d.) appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E Buer. 1939/40 appt I Bild Führer d. Seeluft Ost. 08.08.40 trf to Lg.Kdo. IV as Leiter Luftbildstelle. 08.07.41 appt I Bild Stab Lg.Kdo. VI. 15.01.42 appt LeiterLg.Bildstelle b. Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.05.42 RDA as Obstlt.d.R.a.D. 04.01.43 released from active service.
- ANGERMANN**, Dittrich. (DOB: 11.01.15 in Zoppot). (W.B.K. Hagen). 28.03.40 trf to Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 as an instructor. 18.06.41 appt Ord.Offz. with Stab/Lfl.Kdo.1. 01.01.42 trf to FFS A/B 125 as an instructor. 22.04.42 trf to Jagdfliegervorschule 1 to retrain on fighters. 20.05.42 trf to Jagdfliegervorschule 1. 20.08.42 trf to Jagdfliegervorschule 5. 17.03.43 with Führer der Panzerjäger as a pilot. 30.09.43 4./Erg.Gr./Fl.Üb.G. 1 as a pilot. 15.10.43 appt Staka 2./Gruppe West/ Fl.Üb.G. 1. 15.02.44 trf to Erprobungskommando 16 to retrain on Me 163. 03.08.44 Oblt. in Erg. St./JG 400.
- ANGERMANN**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (29/30?)30/31.07.43 Hptm., in 4./JG 300, KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (RP+JP) shot down and crashed in vicinity of Altona/Hamburg, bailed after combat but his parachute failed to open. Credited with one known victory.
- ANGERMANN**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.06.09). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 11.10.40 assigned to Fluganwärter-Btl. *Monte Rosa*. 15.03.41 appt Kp.-Offz. in A/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 (cancelled 28.03.41). 28.03.41 temporarily appt Chef 7./Fluganwärter-Btl. *Monte Rosa*. 15.02.42 appt Kp.-Chef Fluganwärter-Kp./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 20.10.42 appt Kp.-Chef 4./Fluganwärter-Btl. I. due to unit renaming. 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 3 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 01.02.43 trf to Seefahrtsschule d.Lw. Lubbe and ordered to the Offz.Lehrgang for training. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 12.05.43 trf to Flieger-Btl. Westfrankreich for assignment as a Zugführer in 39. Flieger-Kp. z.b.V. 21.06.43 appt Kp.-Chef 1./Rgt. 90. 14.12.44 trf to Fsch.AOK for further assignment.
- ANGERMANN**, Walter. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- ANGERMAYR**, Erich. (DOB: 13.12.19). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 02.05.44 Lt., Erg.St./ZG 1 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 lost SE of Windsheim in a non-combat flight.
- ANGERMEIER (ANGERMEYER?)**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.12.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 14.(Jägerleit- Kp. "Birne")/Ln.Rgt. 218.
- ANGERMEYER**, Erich. 02.05.44 Lt., Erg.St./ZG 1 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed SE of Windsheim, Krs.Neustadt/Aisch during training flight.
- ANGERMÜLLER**, Arno. (DOB: 01.10.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- ANGERMÜLLER**, Bruno. (DOB: 23.11.08). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- ANGERMÜLLER**, Eduard. (DOB: 29.01.93). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.01.23 RDA as Obstlt.(a.D.). 21.06.43 released from the Offizierkorps d.Luftwaffe by reason of his civilian profession.
- ANGERMUND**, Walter. (DOB: 15.10.93). 01.03.40 trf to RLM LC (Stab) as Adj. Referent 1. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 29.06.43 Oberst, Chef TLR in RLM? 30.10.44 assigned to Stab GFM Milch. 01.11.44 appt Kdr. of Versuch u. Einsatzverband f. Propagandastaffel d.Lw. Berlin-Adlershof.
- ANGERMUND**, Willi ("Willy"). (DOB: 14.11.97). (W.B.K. Frankfurt /Main I). 18.04.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp.1/18/XII as a Zugführer. 29.07.40 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/XII. 11.02.42 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/XVII. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Bau-)(RDA 01.02.40). 15.06.43 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Stab/Lw.Bau-Btl. 108/VI. 14.11.43 appt Adj. Stab/Lw.Bau-Btl. 227/XI. 07.01.44 hospitalized at Lw.Laz. 2/XII. 21.05.44 trf from Lw.Bau-Ers. Btl. XI to Lw.Bau-Btl. (v) 34/XI as Kp.Fü. 15.10.44 appt Chef 2./Lw.Pi.Btl. (v) 4. 20.03.45 trf to Lw.Pi.Ers.Btl. 1.
- ANGERSTEIN**, Karl. (DOB: 04.12.90 in Mühlhausen). (RkHS, R, DKG). 15.09.10 joined the Heer as an officer candidate and served initially with Inf.-Rgt. 87. 18.02.13 promo to Lt. 02.06.14 sent to the Herzog-Karl-Eduard Fliegerschule. 01.14 initially flew with Flieger-Ersatzabteilung 4. 01.15 trf to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Feldflieger-Abteilung 52. (n.d.) retrained on single-seaters. 07.15 badly WIA. 04.16 led Kampfeinsitzer-Kommando West (to 10.06.16 WIA). 06.06.16 promo to Oblt. 07.17 trf to Kampfstaffel 17. 03.10.17 appt Staka Kampfstaffel 18. 17.04.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. 1919 led recce flight patrolling the northern frontier. 01.10.19 joined the Schutzpolizei and commanded various batallions. 13.07.21 promo to Polizeihauptmann. 18.12.29 promo to Polizeimajor in the Luftpolizei. 15.10.34 appt Leiter Luftamt München. 01.07.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and designated an Erg.-Offizier with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.06.33). 1936-37 appt. Kdr. I/KG 154. 01.04.37 appt Offizier z.b.V./RLM u. Ob.d.L. and ordered to I/KG 157. 01.07.37 appt Kdr. in KG 155 and KG 158. 01.11.37 promo to Obstlt. (Tr.O.). (RDA 01.08.37). 01.04.37 Maj., appt Kdr. I/KG 157. 1938 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Brünn. 15.03.39 Kdr. II/KG 158. 03.11.39 appt Kdr. II/KG 77 (to 08.01.40). 09.01.40 appt Kommodore KG 28 (to 07.40). 01.02.40 promo to Oberst. 09.07.40 appt Kommodore St.G. 3 (to 18.09.40). 01.08.40 (17.07.40?) appt Kommodore KG 1. 01.11.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore KG 1. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 02.03.42 trf to the RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (pending assignment). 09.07.42 appt Höherer Kdr. der Kampf und Stuka Schulen. 16.07.42 awarded DKG, Kommodore KG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 15.06.42 appt provisional Komm.Gen. I. Fliegerkorps. 26.06.43 Gen.Lt., appt permanent Komm.Gen. I. Fliegerkorps (to 06.11.43). 07.11.43 appt Offizier's judge with the Reichskriegsgericht. 07.12.43 ill and hospitalized at Lw.Laz. 3/XVII. 04.02.44 appt beim Stab z.b.V. des Gen.v. Unruh im OKW. 08.09.44 appt Verbindungs-Offizier der Lfl. Reich zum AOK 1. 26.09.44 appt Führer der Leitstelle beim stellvertretenden Generalkommando des X. Armeekorps in Hamburg. 25.10.44 ordered to the Reichskriegsgericht. 20.01.45 appt Offizier counsel (attorney) at the Reichskriegsgericht. 08.05.45 into American captivity. 30.06.47 released. †20.09.85 in Feldkirchen.

**ANGERSTEIN**, Paul. (DOB: 17.11.94). (W.B.K. Halle). 01.12.39 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 1939/40 trf to Lw. Nachschub-Kp. 6/IV Merseburg. as 3. Zugführer. 10.01.40 with Stab Lg.Kdo. VI. 05.06.41 trf to Koflug Süd Italien as Sachbearbeiter f.Bodenorganisation.

**ANGLEITNER**, Johann. (DOB: 03.04.19 in Kriegswald). 26.09.41 Lt., with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) WIA - Ju 88 D-2 vic Raskopole near Pskov - died of wounds. Buried at Tartu.

**ANGLEITNER**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Linz). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.

**ÄNGMANN**, Nils. (Born: in Kristinehamn/Sweden). WWI and later - with the Persian army. 1937 Maj. in the Luftwaffe. 01.10.39 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.); in Stab/III. Armeekorps. 21.11.42 Obstlt., trf from RLM to OKH (Chef H Rüst u.BdE/Wa Stb. II) (still 08.43). 21.08.43 ordered to Kriegsgefängenenlager Nr. 3 d.Lw. for temporary duty. 19.10.45 returned to Sweden.

**ANGRICK**, Egbert. (DOB: 24.02.23). 01.02.43 Ofr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt. (A2/Ln.). (RDA 01.08.42).

**ANGRICK**, Max. (DOB: 14.09.95). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**ANGRIK**, Max. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 23.11.43 Hptm.(d.R.), from Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich trf to Stab/Ln.Rgt. 13 as Maj. beim Stabe. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 5. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.

**ANGST**, Michael. (DOB: 09.02.93). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 15.03.40 temporarily attended officers' course at Bug auf Rügen (to 22.05.40). 04.11.40 trf to 5. Landschutz-Kp. d.Feldluftzeuggruppe Rostow as 1. Zugführer. 19.01.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L Wiener-Neustadt. 22.07.40 Landschutzen-Kp. as 1. Zugführer. 15.06.42 appt Chef 5. Landschutzen-Kp. Soesterberg. 29.10.43 trf to Landschutzen-Zug 23/III. 14.05.44 temporarily trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 202/XI to Flugplatzkdo. Bergen. 27.04.44 trf to Koflug 2/III.

**ANGST**, Otto. (DOB: 15.01.90). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 15.09.40 Landschutz-Kp. 2/XII as a Zugführer. 28.01.41 appt Staka TStd. IV. Fl.Korps. 03.09.41 appt Kp.Offz. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/VIII. 15.02.42 concurrently appt Führer and Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. (mot) 15/VIII. 24.02.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/VII. 23.10.42 temporarily assigned as Verb.Offz. beim XXIX. AOK. 21.12.42 Hptm. in Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/VII, WIA at Millerovo in Russia, hospitalized at Res.Laz.Wittekindshof near Bad

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Oeynhaus. 26.01.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 26.04.43 appt Hilfsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Mannheim-Sandhofen. 29.06.43 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. VII on temporary assignment to Kurierstelle Kurkirst. 28.08.43 appt Kurier-Offz. Lw.Führungsstab Ia. 01.10.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.).

**ANGST, Paul.** (DOB: 19.05.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr. in ZG 101, promo to Lt. and now under the authority of Reichsminister der Lw. und Ob.d.L. 15.06.43 assigned by Reichsminister der Lw. und Ob.d.L. to ZG 101 for training. 15.06.43 trf to JG 108 as an officer trainee. 02.08.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 13.08.43 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 25.08.43 trf to 12./JG 3. 31.01.44 Lt. in 12./JG 3. 05.03.44 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Süd as a fighter instructor. 10.05.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. West as a fighter instructor. (n.d.) with Erg.JG 1. 15.10.44 appt Techn.Offz. 13.(Erg.)/JG 1 as a result of unit redesignations. 12.01.45 appt acting Staka 10./JG 3 (to 01.45). 02.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 08.05.45). 26.01.45 Lt., Stafü 10./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 K-4 (White 7 + I) shot down by Russian AA in the area of Schneidmühl. 19.02.45 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 3. 24.04.45 Lt., 10./JG 3. Survived the war. Credited with 5 victories.

**ANGSTENBERGER, Dr. (med.) Rudolf.** (DOB: 20.01.12). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**ANHALT, Alfons.** 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**ANHALT, Herbert.** (DOB: 01.10.17). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**ANHART Ludwig.** (DOB: 14.07.95 in Wien). (W.B.K. Wien I). 1940 Maj. in 2./JG 76, then in Stab II./JG 54. 1942 and later in staff positions with various commands.

**ANHUF, Gerhard.** (DOB: 08.02.12). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ANINGER, Reinhold.** 29.05.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4. Credited with at least one victory.

**ANIOL, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 14.06.16). (W.B.K. Stralsund). (n.d.) assigned to LKS 12 (officer cadets drawn from former enlisted personnel who were intended for ground combat units of the Luftwaffe). (n.d.) with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 01.01.45 RDA as Lt. 15.02.45 assigned to the 1. Fl.Schul-Div. for employment as a Zugführer with a with a Rekruten-Kp. (Recruit Company)

**ANKE, Manfred.** (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.06.43 Lt. (Flak), recommended for promo.

**ANKE, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 29.11.03). 01.01.41 Fl.Ob.Ing., appt Fl.Hpt.Ing. with Lg.Kdo.VI. (n.d.) Fl.Hpt. Ing.

**ANKENBRAND, Leopold.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.10.39 Oblt.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), in I./Ln.Rgt. 3. 01.03.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 01.10.42 Maj., Kdr. V./Ln.-Rgt. 3, appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 07.44 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 3. 18.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 34 (order rescinded).

**ANKER, Willy.** (DOB: 02.07.04). (W.B.K. Bartenstein). 05.03.40 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 as an observer. 22.01.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 16.08.41 appt Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.09.41 hospitalized in Feldlazaret 5. 13.11.41 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Weimar-Nohra. 01.06.42 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 10.06.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I. 15.10.42 appt Sachbearbeiter Ia op1 of Stab Lg.Kdo. I. 01.06.43 Hptm. d.R. in Luftgaukdo. I area, trf to IV./NJG 6 as Maj.beim Stabe. 05.06.43 appt II Ord. Offz. in Stab 3. Jagddivision. 15.06.43 appt Ia Ord.Offz. 4. Jagddivision due to unit renaming. 15.02.44 appt Ib Sachbearbeiter in 5. Jagddivision. 15.02.45 appt Sachbearbeiter Ib of Stab/16. Flieger-Div. due to unit renaming. 1967 Mayor of Neviges/Rhineland (to 1975). †08.08.92. Buried at Velbert-Tönisheide.

**ANKLAM, Kurt.** (DOB: 05.10.90). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**ANKUM-FRANK, Albrecht von.** 01.09.38 Oblt., Staka 1./Fliegergruppe 30. 09.10.39 from JFS Werneuchen trf to I.(J)/LG 2 and appt Staka 1./LG 2 (to 01.02.40). 10.05.40 appt Geschw. Adj. JG 27 (to 01.06.40). 02.06.40 Hptm., Stab/JG 27. 05.06.40 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 02.08.40). 08.06.40 Hptm., Stab/JG 27. 14.06.40 Hptm., Stab?/JG 27. 02.08.40 Hptm., Staka 5./JG 27 KIA – Bf 109 E-1 shot up by a RAF Blenheim and crashed vic Jelsum on landing approach to Leeuwarden). Credited with 3 victories.

**ANLAUF, Bruno.** (DOB: 31.05.09). 20.05.41 Oblt., 14. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA vic Rethymnon.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ANLAUF**, Rudi. 04.07.44 Lt., 8./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-16 (G1+JS) lost to unknown cause in Pl.Qu. 25 Ost/ 8412, vic Werchmen, E of Minsk - during a supply mission.
- ANLAUF**, Rudy. (DOB: 28.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- ANLAUF**, Rudy. (DOB: 28.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., Blindflugschule 6.
- ANNEKEN**, Dr.(Z) Hans. (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.41). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- ANNIES**, Martin. 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C) Neuruppin. 27.08.40 Lt., III./KG 4 MIA? - Ju 88 A-5 (5J+CD) crashed off Dutch coast - no details.
- ANNUSCHEK(ANNUSCHEK?)**, Karl. (DOB: 21.01.15). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 04.06.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 3, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 12.08.44 Hptm. in Stab/1. Flakdivision. 03.45 Hptm. and Ib in Stab/1. Flak-Div.
- ANSCHÜTZ**, Ernst. (DOB: 07.10.18). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- ANSCHÜTZ**, Johannes (Hans). (DOB: 06.02.84). 28.12.39 with Stab Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 4. 01.08.41 in Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 4, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 15.02.42 appt IIB Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 4. 04.07.42 Obstlt. (z.D.), from Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 4 trf to and appt provisional Kdr. of Feldwerft-Ers.Abt. Eschwege (to 14.05.43). 15.05.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 01.07.43 promo to Oberst (z.D. then a.D.). 01.08.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, ordered to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII for temporary duty as Kdr. (to 30.11.43). 29.10.43 Oberst (z.D.), appt Kdr. Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (to 31.10.44). 12.06.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 31.10.44 retired.
- ANSCHÜTZ**, Otto. (DOB: 08.08.96). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- ANSEL**, Hermann. (DOB: 13.01.15). 28.06.43 Oblt., 8./JG 2. 18.11.44 Oblt., 10./JG 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 in air combat with fighters in the area of Hanau. 26.12.44 Oblt. and Staka 12./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 lost in air combat vic Waldorf near Niederzissen - reported MIA just west of Koblenz.
- ANSEL**, Dr. Johann. (W.B.K. Straubing). 01.09.42 Asst.Arzt (Z), promo to Oberarzt (Z) (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.05.42).
- ANSELM**, Karl. (DOB: 14.04.13). (W.B.K. Offenbad/Main). (DKG). 01.05.41 trf to 7./KG 27. 15.05.41 trf to 9./KG 27. 17.05.41 Lt., 9./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P-2 (1G+DT) made a belly-landing at Orléans following practice bombing - cause unknown. 20.09.41 Lt., 6./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1G+BP) lost due to involuntary ground contact on take-off at Balta-Pereleti resulting in detonation of the bombs and fuel tanks. 29.09.41 trf to 9./KG 27. 03.11.41 Lt., 8./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1G+AS) shot up by fighters vic Kherson a/f. 15.01.42 trf to 8./KG 27. 25.02.42 Lt., 8./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1G+BS) shot up by a "friendly" fighter vic Grammatikowo. 02.04.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 18.08.42 Lt., 8./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1G+AS) hit by AA during attack on supply columns along Kowtojak - Davidowka road. 27.08.42 Lt., 8./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1G+AS) crashed vic Nisch - Kalinin, load of SD 2 bomblets detonated prematurely causing crew to bail out.. 05.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 8./KG 27. 15.10.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe IV./KG 27. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 1944 Hptm., KG(J) 27 retraining on Bf 109 at Wels.
- ANSELM**, Maurus. (DOB: 20.06.11 in Babenhausen, Krs. Unterallgäu). (R). 30.09.44 Lt.d.R., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer 10./le.Flak-Rgt 411 (sf). †31.03.76 in München.
- ANSELM**, Richard. (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- ANSLINGER**, Leopold. (DOB: 13.04.91 in Freiburg). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). (RkHS). 14.10.14 received his civilian pilot's license (Nr.566). c.08.14 volunteered for military service being immediately assigned to the air service. (n.d.) received his basic training at Fliegerersatz-Abt. 3. 02.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 54. 22.03.15 promo to Lt.(RDA 22.03.15). c.05.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. (A) 242. (n.d.) awarded the awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. Late 1917 trf to Kampfeinsatzstaffel 9. 1920 became a pilot for Lufthansa. 1920's instructor in secret unit "Sportflug GmbH". 01.04.38 Oblt., appt Kdr. of FFS E (A/B) Freiburg (to 08.39). 24.05.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. Stukaschule 2 Otrokowitz. 01.03.41 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 08.41

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII. 23.08.41 appt Leiter Fl.H.-Dienststelle Freiburg. 01.05.42 temporarily assigned to Koflug 6/VII and concurrently at Koflug Strassburg(?) - Böblingen as Leiter? 13.06.42 appt Leiter Fl.H.Dienststelle Esslingen(?) as Leiter. 20.08.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII Grosselfingen. 14.07.42 entered Res.Laz.Gundelsheim. 19.01.43 released from active service. †18.06.87 in Freiburg and buried there. Credited with 10 victories in WWI.

**ANSORGE**, August. (DOB: 22.12.98). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 02.43 Hptm., provisional Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 202. 08.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 202 (to 14.07.43). 14.07.43 Hptm. (d.R.), appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 202. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**ANSORGE**, Horst. (DOB: 28.04.20). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) 1943 assigned to Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon. 16.06.44 WIA.

**ANSPACH**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.11.04). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.01.42 (01.06.42?) promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 18.01.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 to Flakbrigade VI. 06.06.44 Hptm., appt Adj./FAS I Rerik.

**ANSTÄTT**, Ernst. (DOB: 06.08.13). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**ANSTETT**, Otto. (DOB: 24.08.91). 1939/40 assigned to Gen.Kdo.VII.AK. 15.10.40 trf to Abwehrstelle Angers III as eiter 19.04.43 Obstlt. in Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. VII. Armeekorps, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Pionier-Ausb.Btl. 33 (Mainz-Castell) for temporary duty. 22.06.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., appt provisional Kdr. Pi.Btl. 20 (L). 01.11.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.09.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII 12.10.44 Obstlt. and Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier with Stab/Wehrkreis V. 04.12.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 30.01.45 RDA as Oberst. 18.02.45 appt Sachbearbeiter (mot) Stab Koflug 11/VI.

**ANSTOCK**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.01.15). (W.B.K. Rostock). 1942 attended LKS 4. 1942 temporary duty with Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl. due to long service (RDA 11.40). 30.11.42 with Fahnenjunker Lehrgang with LKS 4, trf to FFS C 20 as an instructor. 01.11.42 RDA as Olt. 08.12.42 WIA.

**ANTES**, Oswald. (DOB: 19.09.97). (W.B.K. Bielitz). 01.08.42 from Lw.Bau-Btl. 18/IV temporarily assigned to Schule d.Lw.-Bautruppe Eefde. 11.09.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 18/IV as Zugführer. 19.12.42 Hptm.(z.V.), from Lw.Bau-Btl. 18/IV trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 2/VII for training as Kdr. of an Lw.Bau-Btl. 01.03.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII. 10.03.43 Hptm.(z.V.), from Lw.Bau-Btl. 18/IV trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII. 21.09.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf to and appt Kp.-Führer in Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/XII, detached for 2 days to the RLM. 15.10.43 appt Kp.Chef 6./Lw.Bau-Btl. 106/XII. 01.04.44 RDA as Maj.(z.V.). 01.06.44 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/XII. 04.08.44 Maj.?, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/III.

**ANTHEN**, Heinz. 01.45 Maj.(d.R.) and RV-Überwachungsoffizier in Ln.-Rgt. Reich.

**ANTHONI**, Günther. (DOB: 01.03.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 07.02.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 254/III.

**ANTIC**, Andjelco. 18.02.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 force-landed 10 km from Lemberg in bad weather. 31.03.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 10+) lost vic Sslawjanskaja in combat with a LaGG-3 [Version #2: unhurt vic Anastasiyevskaya by P-39s]. [Croat national in Luftwaffe service].

**ANTOCK**, Helmut. 08.12.42 Lt., Stab/KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-6 (VH+IA) lost vic Pitomnik.

**ANTOINE**, Karl Thomas Josef. (DOB: 08.02.92). (W.B.K. Moers). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. List. 1940 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E (See) 2/III (to 05.40). 26.07.40 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3 for employment as Leiter of a Seenotzentrale or Seenotbezirksstelle. 21.08.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. beim Leiter of Seenotzentrale Normandie in Cherbourg. 17.12.40 RLM Lw.In.16 Lehr u. Prüfstab. 01.06.42 RDA as Maj.d.R. 23.05.44 hospitalized at Res.Laz.Kleves? 14.07.44 released from active service.

**ANTOLITISCH**, Karl. (DOB: 18.06.16). (W.B.K. Jägerndorf). 1944 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I. 01.05.44 RDA as Lt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**ANTON**, ? von. 18.08.43 Oblt., 9./St.G. 2.

**ANTON**, August Julius. (DOB: 20.07.91). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.07.21 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 04.03.40 trf to Landschutzzug 28/III as Zugführer. 31.08.40 trf to Landschutz-Kp. 1/III. 10.10.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 1/VIII as 1. Kp.Offz. 23.04.42trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII Reichenau. 26.06.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/XVII. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Bau.). 05.08.42 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 7/VII. 15.12.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 5/VI. 13.01.43 temporarily assigned to Fl.Rgt. 53. 17.02.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI Eggebek. 15.07.43 released from active service.

**ANTON**, Harry. (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 21.01.43 trf from 5./Res.Flak-Abt. 125 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte.

**ANTON**, Heinz von. (DKG). 14.10.42 Lt. awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Sturzkampfliegerschule 2 trf to Kommando der Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. for further assignment. 23.07.43 Lt., 8./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. 18.08.43 Oblt., 8. and 9./St.G. 2. 02.09.43 Oblt., Staka 9./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+FT) blew up in the air W of Ssladki in Pl.Qu. 8854 (c. 50 km S of Stalino). Credited with one victory.

**ANTON**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.06.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.43).

**ANTON**, Heinz. 02.09.40 Oblt., Stafü 9./St.G. 2 KIA.

**ANTON**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 07.11.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 15.03.42 trf to FFS A/B 52 as an instructor (still 15.06.43). 01.07.42 RDA as Lt. 15.08.42 temporary duty with Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. Quedlinburg. 15.04.43 appt Kp.Offz. 6./Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 Toul. 29.07.43 trf to FFS A 14 as an instructor at Klagenufurt. 07.04.45 Lt., Adj. of Rammkommando Elbe.

**ANTON**, Oswald. (DOB: 19.09.97). (W.B.K. Bielefeld?). 01.08.41 (18.7.42?) trf to Schule d.Lw. Bautruppe Eefde as Kp.Fü. (n.d.) RDA as Oblt.a.D.(Heer).

**ANTON**, Walter. (DOB: 30.01.14 in Kiel). 05.05.41 trf to 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 1. 05.08.41 trf to Stabskompanie/Luftpark Gardelegen (to 19.08.41). 16.02.42 trf to ?. 01.06.42 trf to 2./"Erg.-Abt. f. Sold. im Ing.-Dienst der Lw.Berlin. Adlershof". 01.04.44 promo to Fl.Ing. 01.05.44 promo to Fl.Ob.Ing. 21.05.44 trf to FHK Heiligenbeil. (to 07.05.45).

**ANTON**, Werner-Rudolf. (DOB: 03.04.95 in Dresden). (RkM, RkAOS, R, DKG). 22.08.14 entered the Heer.(Inf.). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 05.03.15 promo to Lt. 19.02.16 awarded the Ritterkreuz des Albrechts Orden mit Schwertern. 20.11.16 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlich sächsischen Militär-St.Heinrichs-Ordens. 04.10.17 began air observer training at Fliegerersatz-Abt. 6. 10.05.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 212. 07.12.18 trf to Fliegerhorst Grossenhain. 04.20 left the army and joined the Polizei eventually rising to Maj. 03.05.20 promo to Polizei-Lt. 14.02.21 promo to acting Oblt. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.01.35) and appt Stabs-Offizier Kraftfahrt/Luftgaukdo. III, Dresden. 01.05.37 ordered to Flak-Rgt. 10 to train as a Batterie-Chef; became ill. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. and appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 94, Krems. 01.06.39 appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.08.39 promo to Oberst. 30.10.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 13. 12.04.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade III. 01.06.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Brig. XV. 21.11.42 appt acting Kdr. 6. Flak-Div. 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 18.03.43 appt permanent Kdr. 6. Flak-Div. 29.05.43 awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Div. 6. 11.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Flak-Div. 6 (mot). 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Lt. (Flak). 10/11.05.45 into British captivity later internment. †12.09.48 in Wolfsburg (killed in accident, the day after his release from internment).

**ANTONI**, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Kp. Chef 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 132/XVII available for assignment.

**ANTONI**, Bruno. (DOB: 23.06.97). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.40 appt Kp.Fü. Lw.Bau-Btl. 21/XI. 30.05.42 appt Chef 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 21/XI. 07.08.42 appt Chef 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 21/XI. 09.08.43 trf to Luftgaustab Griechenland as Wehrbetr.Offz. 04.12.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI (cancelled). 03.08.44 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 31/III. 25.09.44 appt Chef 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. (v) 132/XVII. 01.12.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ANTONI**, Matthias. (DOB: 12.04.89). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. I area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Maj.d.R., released from active service.
- ANTONI**, Rudolf. (DOB: 18??). 02.07.40 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XIII. (n.d.) RDA as Oblt.d.R.a.D.
- ANTONINY**, Anton. (DOB: 27.02.99). (W.B.K. Wien I). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- ANTONIUS**, Hans. (DOB: 09.09.92). 1941 with OKW Abwehr Abt.Ausland Gr. V. 25.10.41 temporary assignment to Luftgaustab Afrika for tropical experience (to 10.03.42). 01.03.42 with Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika (on temporary assignment from OKW/Ausland). 01.06.43 RDA as Obstlt. 15.06.43 ordered to Stab/Fliegerführer Sizilien for temporary duty to collect intelligence from the experiences of personnel returning from the front (to 30.06.43 but this was extended).
- ANTONIUS**, Hans. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in OKW. 01.09.40 promo to Maj. 03.43 in OKW (Abt. Ausland). 07.05.43 ordered to Stab/Fliegerführer Sizilien for temporary duty. 01.06.43 in OKW (Abt. Ausland), promo to Obstlt.
- ANTONOWITZ**, Willy. (DOB: 14.04.13 in Goslar). 1942 assigned to Gen.Kdo. VIII. Fl.Korps. 1942-44 Oblt. and PK (was correspondent). 31.03.42 trf to Lw. Kriegsberichter-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 22.10.43 trf to 23. Lw.-Kriegsberichterzug. as Zugführer (still 15.02.44). 25.09.44 trf to Fl.-Ers.-Btl.III. 01.01.45 RDA as Oblt. 12.01.45 trf from Lw.Pi.Ers.Btl. to 2./Lw.Pi.Btl. 14 as a Zugführer.
- ANTOS**, Oswald. (n.d.) Maj., Kdr.Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/III.
- ANTROP**, Conrad. (DOB: 18.08.06). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- ANTRUP**, Wilhelm (Willy). (DOB: 01.02.10 in Leeden/Westfalen). (RE, DKG). 1934 at the Dt. Verkehrsfliegerschule in Cottbus. 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 1937 trf to KG 155. c.1937-38 in Spain with the Legion Condor, mainly as a courier pilot. c.09.39 Oblt., Techn.Offz. in Stab/KG 55. 27.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 55 (to 00.41). 02.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./KG 55. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 22.11.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./KG 55. 12.42/01.43 flew numerous supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 01.04.43 Maj. (Tr.O.) in KG 55, appt provisional Kdr. III./KG 55. 06.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. III./KG 55 (to 07.08.43). 08.08.43 appt Kommodore KG 55 (to 21.11.44). 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt. 21/22.06.44 commanded a mixed unit of elements of KG 4, 27, 53 and 55 to bomb Poltava. 18.11.44 awarded the Eichenlaub in recognition of the completion of 500 combat missions and of his leadership role in the destruction of 47 U.S. B-17 Flying Fortresses and 32 other planes on the ground at Poltava during the night of 21/22 June 1944. 1956 entered the Bundeswehr as an Oberst and appt Leiter der Technischen Schule der Luftwaffe 1 (Flugsicherung) (to 30.05.56). 01.12.56 appt Leiter Technischenschule der Luftwaffe 3 (Technik) (to 30.06.62). 31.03.68 retired from the Bundeswehr in the rank of Brigadegeneral. †24.11.84 in Neubiberg. Credited with more than 500 missions (612 theoretically).
- ANTWERPEN**, Josef. 19.03.44 Lt., 2./KG 66 MIA - Ju 188 E-1 (Z6+EK) shot down by AA vic "Humber Lightship".
- ANTWERPEN**, Paul. (W.B.K. Stendal). (n.d.) in KG 101. 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl. (RDA 01.12.40) due to long service. 18.05.43 Oblt., Staka 2./SKG 10 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Green 1) circumstances unknown. [Note: name uncertain.]
- ANTZ**, Hans-Martin. (DOB: 01.02.09 in Frankfurt a.M.). (WB.K. Berlin IX (Wilmersdorf)). (n.d.) spoke English and French. 01.09.32 attended Technische Hochschule Darmstadt (to 31.07.33). 01.09.33 trained in aircraft construction in the U.S.A. while working for DLH. (to 31.01.37). 01.02.37 with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin as a Referent. 01.09.37 attended Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 21.10.37). 01.11.37 trf to Fl.Ers.Abt. 27. 31.12.37 Gefr.d.R., R.O.A. 01.05.38 with RLM (LC 2) advisor concerning the development of special aircraft. 18.04.41 promo to Fl.Stabs-Ing. (Kr.O.). 30.09.43 released from military service? [early years need more research.] [from ADI(K) summaries (10.45): Dr. Antz was born on the 1st February 1909 and after obtaining his Dipl.-Ingenieur at the Technische Hochschule Darmstadt in 1932, he received an International Exchange fellowship by the Deutscher Akademischer Austauschdienst and the Institute of International Education, New York. Antz continued his studies in 1933 at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass./USA, completing a course in Civil Engineering and later took up research work in connection

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

with Aero Engines. Antz returned to Germany in the latter part of 1935 and in 1936 received special training as a test pilot at the Deutsche Versuchsanstalt für Luftfahrt, Berlin. After a short trip to the USA he completed his training and received the degree of Flugbaumeister, joining the Erprobungstelle Rechlin where he worked as Experimental Engineer and test pilot. In 1930 Antz was transferred to the Technical Department of the RLM, the special subject of his work being "Sideways of Aviation", combined with development work on jet propelled aircraft, tailless aircraft, high-altitude aircraft and helicopters and also and general preliminary development work connected with high speed flying at sonic and supersonic speeds. In the Summer of 1943 Antz joined the Heinkel company and was appointed assistant to Freytag, the general director of the concern, his duties consisting of dealing with all technical problems of the various shops and factories of the Company.]

**ANTZ, Heinrich.** (DOB: 04.11.17). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.04.40 trf to FFS C 3. 26.07.40 trf to Grosse KFS 3 Warschau for Lehrgang 6c. 20.02.41 trf from Erg.KGr. 2 Quedlinburg to Fl.Fü. XI. Fl.Korps. 12.03.41 assigned to XI. Fl.Korps. 01.12.41 RDA as Oblt. 15.02.42 trf to Ausb.Kdo. 2 /Fl.Sch.d.Lw. as Techn.Offz. 18.06.42 appt Techn.Offz. of 5.(Go)/LLG 2. 31.10.42 temporary duty with FFS C 9 as Offz.z.b.V. for retraining on Ju 88. 18.12.42 trf to IV./KG 54 as a pilot. 09.01.43 trf to 11./KG 54. 15.06.44 trf to 7./KG 53. 15.11.44 trf to 9./KG 53. 22.01.45 trf to 4./KG 53.

**ANTZ, Karl.** (DOB: 16.09.21). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 1944 assigned to LKS 9. 01.10.44 promo to Lt.

**ANTZE, Gerhard.** (DOB: 21.09.19). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.) promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1942 assigned to Lg. Belgien/ Nordfrankreich. 01.10.42 RDA as Lt. 05.02.43 appt Ord.Offz. of Jäger-Rgt. 24. 01.11.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe (cancelled).

**ANUSCHEK, Karl.** 01.01.44 Maj., appt Ib/1. Flakdivision.

**ANWANDER, Erwin.** (DOB: 19.01.13). (W.B.K.Bregenz). 1942 assigned to Lg.Westfrankreich. 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.) promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.12.42 trf to Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw., Rudolstadt. 09.01.43 trf to 3./Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe 1 as Kp.Offz. 09.07.43 appt Führer Kfz. Instandsetzungszug d.Lw. (mot) Sizilien. 12.07.43 appt ??? Kfz. Instandsetzungszug d.Lw. (mot) 7/VII. 28.02.44 from Schüler Etat z.b.V. temporarily assigned to Kampfbeobachterschule 1 Thorn for training as an observer. 01.09.44 assigned to Fsch.Pz.-Div. Hermann Göring.

**ANZENGRUBER, Franz.** (DOB: 17.12.17). (DKG). (W.B.K. München IV). 1944 assigned to Lfl.Kdo 6. 20.03.44 Ofw., 2. NAST. awarded the DKG. 01.10.44 promo to Lt.

**ANZER, Karl.** (DOB: 19.09.15). (W.B.K. Weiden). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**ANZINGER, Max.** (DOB: 02.04.14). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**ANZLINGER, Dr.(med.) Werner.** (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.03.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.41).

**ANZMANN, Ferdinand.** (DOB: 02.02.08). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 15.04.40 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. 23.05.41 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 as an observer. 1941 temporary duty with Bordschutzschule Rahmel. 18.11.41 trf to Grosse KFS 1 Tutow as an instructor. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 20.05.42 trf to Bordschutzschule Rahmel as weapons instructor and Kp.Offz. 22.09.44 appt Kp.Fü. in Lw.Festungs-Btl. XXXI.

**ANZUR, Johannes.** (DOB: 21.08.12). (W.B.K. Sigmaringen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**AÓ, Werner.** 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

**APEL, Eberhard.** (DOB: 26.03.09). (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**APEL, Franz.** 02.07.42 Lt., I./ZG 2 WIA - Bf 110 E-2 shot down by AA vic Gologuowka. 23.10.42 Lt., 2./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 D-1 (S9+SK) lost vic Pisch due to AA hit vic Georgiewskoje?.

**APEL, Friedrich.** (DOB: 01.10.11). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.07.42 promo to Lt. 27.07.42 trf to FFS C 14 as Flugleiter. 29.11.42 temporary duty with 1./KGr.z.b.V. 22

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

as a pilot. 15.01.43 trf to 4./KGr.z.b.V. 300. 27.02.43 trf to FFS C 14 as an instructor. 15.10.44 trf to FFS B 14 as an instructor, due to a unit renaming.

**APEL, Friedrich.** 23.03.43 Lt., 15./KG 40 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed due to involuntary sea contact during combat with a Liberator of 511 Sqdn. SW of Ushant.

**APEL, Dr. Friedrich-Carl.** (DOB: 24.02.83 in Südharz-Questenberg, Sachsen-Anhalt?). (DKG). 22.08.36 Hptm.(E), Batt.Chef I./Flak-Rgt. 28. 01.07.39 Maj., appt Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 19. c.04.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 134 (mot) (to 02.44). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst. 31.08.43 Oberst, awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 134. 04.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 117 (to 13.02.45). 06.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 89 (to 10.44). †20.10.63.

**APEL, Fritz.** (DOB: 17.04.93). 1939-40 Bürooffizier (admin officer) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 03.04.40 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII, appt Kommandant of the Stabsquartier. 19.07.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Breslau-Gandau. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 14.09.42 ordered to Marienbad for a 28-day stay at a therapeutic and curative spa there. 27.11.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Moskau for employment as a Kdt. (cancelled 05.12.42). 05.12.42 re-appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Breslau-Gandau. 24.08.43 Obstlt. with Fl.H.Kdr. Breslau-Gandau, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 1/I Insterburg. 10.11.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. I. 05.04.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII for employment as a Fl.H.Kdt. 04.05.44 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., then temporarily assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI as chief of discipline over Luftwaffe soldiers employed on SS construction projects under Sonderinspektion I. 13.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VI. 03.10.44 directed to attend course at the Wehrmachtstreifen-Lehr-Abt. Belzig. 08.12.44 temporary assignment to A.u.E. Stelle d.Lg.Kdo. 8 for instruction. 04.45 Obstlt. assigned to the Luftgau VIII area.

**APEL, Fritz.** (W.B.K. Eisenach). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**APEL, Fritz-Konrad.** (DOB: 20.06.20 in Lauban/ Schlesien). 01.04.43 in Ln.-Kp./NJG 1, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 09.44 Oblt., in Stab/NJG 1 (to 01.10.44 - †). 01.10.44 Oblt., Stab/NJG 1 KIA in a crash of He 219 A-0 (G9+CL) vic Münster-Handorf in an accident - struck a cairn of stones. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).

**APEL, Georg.** (DOB: 26.11.94). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 18.03.41 appt Sachbearbeiter Rü.Insp. Prag.

**APEL, Gustav.** (DOB: 26.05.21). (n.d.) trained as a Beobachter (observer). 01.12.42 Ofhr., promo to (commissioned) Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), Fliegerwaffenschule 3. 1943 assigned to Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 14.07.43 ordered to temporary assignment to Gen.Kdo. I. Fl.Korps for duty as Sachbearbeiter für Meldwesen. 15.07.43 trf to (n.d.) Lt. in Aufkl.Fl.St. 3./125 (3. (F)/Seeaufkl.Gr. 125) as an observer. 10.12.43 observer (Beobachter) in 3.(F)/Seeaufkl.Gr. 125. 02.10.44 trf to Fl.Erg.Gr. (See). 25.02.45 trf to 2.(Nacht-/NAGr. 16 as an observer.

**APEL, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 12.05.19 in Halle/Saale). 12.40 appt Nachr.Offz. Fl.Kp./Ob.d.L. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 14.04.42 appt Aufsichts-Offz. 14./Ln.Schule Halle. 07.10.42 trf to 1./Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West. 28.12.42 appt Nav.u.Funk-Offz. III./JG 26. 31.01.43 trf to Ln.-Abt. 39. 10.03.43 appt Chef 17./Ln.-Rgt. 52. 18.02.44 trf to 3./Fsch.Jg.-Div. as a Jäger. 15.06.44 trf to Ers.Abt./Fsch.AOK.

**APEL, Heinrich.** 01.04.43 in Stab/6. Flakdivision, promo to Hptm. 11.05.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Gem.Flak-Abt. 214 (v), trf to Höh.Kdrs.d.Flakartillerieschulen for further assignment.

**APEL, Herbert.** (DOB: 30.03.09). (W.B.K. Bremen). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 13.05.41 trf to Luftzeugamt Schwerin as a pilot. 10.02.41 trf to Verb.Stab Italuft and assigned to the Techn.Beamter section as provisional Stokraft (staff officer for motor transport matters). 10.01.42 trf to Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 2 Posen as a Techn.Beamter (cancelled). 10.01.42 trf to Gen.d.dt.Lw.b.Italuft with duty as Sachbearbeiter beim Stokraft. 04.03.42 trf to Lg.Kdo.III/IV as Techn.Beamter der Kraftfahrwesens in the Stokraft department. 13.06.42 temporary trf to the RLM (L.In.6) Techn.Beamter d. Kraftwesens (to 09.08.42). 09.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to RLM (L.In.6) in the position of Techn.Beamter (K). 16.01.43 trf to Gen.Kdo. X. Fliegerkorps as a Kraftfahr-techn.Beamter. 15.02.43 trf to Lw.Kdo. Südost (Kraftfahr-techn.Beamter) due to a change in unit designation.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 26.08.43 assigned to Lw.-Stab Griechenland as a Techn. Beamter. 05.06.44 trf to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Griechenland as a Kraftfahr-techn.Beamter. 26.09.44 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII. 19.10.44 trf to OKL as Offz. with Kraftfahrtechn. specialization pending further assignment. 23.11.44 trf to OKL Wehramt (3. Abt.) Sonderaktion K as a Sachbearbeiter. 05.03.45 trf to Fsch.AOK for assignment to the paratroop units.

- APEL**, Joachim. (DOB: 12.05.19). 01.09.29 RDA as Lt. (n.d.) Offz. z.b.V. (d.R.) d.Lw. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L. (Lehr-Etat). (n.d.) Offz. z.b.V. pending assignment to the Flieger branch. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.
- APEL**, Joachim. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).
- APEL**, Karl. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- APEL**, Klaus. (DOB: 09.04.16). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.10.44 Lt., Stab III./SG 4 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 (<3+) lost to own bomb exploding without enemy action., vic E of Moscheiken/Lithuania.
- APEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 11.04.92). (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 01.03.39 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 10.01.40 appt Fü. 4./Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 6/IV Merseburg.
- APEL**, Lothar. (DOB: 28.07.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2, FAS I.
- APEL**, Norman. (DOB: 25.10.20). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 1943 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 6. 01.10.43 RDA as Lt. 01.10.43 trf to 2.(Go)/Schleppgruppe 3 as a pilot. 07.10.44 trf to Schleppgruppe 1.
- APEL**, Paul. (DOB: 24.12.91 in Krichscheiden). (W.B.K. Gotha). WWI served in the Infanterie. 22.03.16(or 18?) promo to Lt. 17.03.19 discharged. 1920 - 23 member of Deutsch Nationale Volkspartei. 1933 joined the SA (to 1935). (n.d.) civil employment: Reichsbahn -Inspektor. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 1941 Kdr. 4. Btr. 1./Res.Flak-Abt. 309? 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. Südost, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). [other assignments not legible]
- APELL**, Werner von. (DOB: 18.07.85). 01.11.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 1945 Oberst, Kdr. Wehrbezirkskommando Ludwigsburg. 27.04.45 to be promoted to Gen.Maj. effective 01.06.45.
- APELRATH (APELTRATH)**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.04.11). (W.B.K. Straubing). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I. 25.07.41 appt Kp.Offz. 5./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. (n.d.1942) appt Kp.Offz. 8./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 15.02.42 appt Kp.Offz. 8./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32. 15.08.42 appt Adj. III./Fl.Rgt. 32. 25.12.42 appt Kp. Offz. 8./Fl.Rgt. 32. 29.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Rgt. 32, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 13 as Adj. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 15.08(01?).44 appt Kp.Fü. 1./Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 13. 05.03.45 trf to I/Fsch.AOK for training.
- APELT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.09.13). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- APELT**, Jürgen. (DOB: 29.05.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.06.43 Lt., 5./KG 40 MIA? - Go 145 C lost S of Willenmsvaart-Dongen/Holland - no details.
- APELT**, Jürgen. (DOB: 29.05.24). 1942 with FFS C 5 (Sch.Etat). 01.12.42 RDA as Lt. 21.05.43 trf from Blindflugschule 8 to 14./KG 2. 05.06.43 trf to 15./KG 2. 15.10.43 temporary duty with Jafü 3. 03.11.43 subordinated to II./Jagdkorps (special operations with Obstlt. Gollob). 12.02.44 trf to 8./ZG 1 as a pilot. 24.02.44 from Frontfliegersammelgruppe/R.d.L u. Ob.d.L. as Offz.z.b.V.on temporary duty attending a course at Uetersen.
- APENBRINK**, Werner. (DOB: 31.12.05). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- APFEL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.06.93). (n.d.) appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Langensalza. 1940 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 44/XI. 15.08.40 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. E Fürstenwald. 05.12.40 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Kdtr. E 44/XI. 18.02.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 62/XI. 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.01.42 assigned to Gen.d.dt.Lw. bei Italuft for employment as a Fl.H. Kdt. 31.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), from Fl.Aust.Rgt. 61 trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 9/IV and appt Kdt. (previously assigned to Italuft). 01.04.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/IV. 09.05.42 trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 9/IV to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV. 13.07.42 Obstlt., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Koflug 5/I as Maj.beim Stabe. 05.09.42 appt Sachbearbeiter Ib Koflug

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

1/I Insterburg. 20.03.43 appt Maj.beim Stabe Koflug 1/I. 04.04.44 appt Maj.beim Stabe Koflug 1/VIII. 13.07.44 hospitalized at Res.Laz. I Krakau. 25.09.44 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII for training course with Wehrmachtsstreifendienst.

**APFELBAUM, Kurt.** (DOB: 09.07.11). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfr.). 1941 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Langenhagen. 05.07.41 appt Kp. Offz. Fl.H. Kdtr. Neustadt-Glewe. 01.01.42 appt Kp. Offz. Fl.H. Kdtr. E 21/IV Cottbus and as an instructor. 01.05.42 appt Stabsoffz in Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 3/I. 10.09.42 appt Kp.Fü. 6./Lw.Inf.Rgt. Lg. Moskau. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 01.05.43 appt Kp.Fü. 6./Jäger Rgt. 38 (L). 19.05.43 appt Kp.Fü. 2./Jäger-Rgt. 38 (L). 23.07.43 trf to Fl.Erg.(See) Kamp. 18.08.43 appt Techn.Offz. Bo.Fl.Gr. 196.

**APITZ, Otto.** (DOB: 20.06.92). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Leiter Werft-Abt. 18/I Thorn.

**APITZSCH, Rudolf.** 001.04.37 Ofhr., Flak-Abt. 32, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 1.04.42 promo to Hptm. 06.01.43 Hptm.(Tr.O./Flak), in schw.Flak-Abt. 471, appt temporary Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 403. 15.06.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9, trf to I. Flakkorps for further assignment. 15.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 375 (E) (still 04.45). 15.11.43 Hptm., Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 375 (still 25.02.44).

**APOSTOLOPULOS, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.), Luftgausanitätsabt. 12.

**APP, Kurt.** (DOB: 17.06.14). (WB.K. Mannheim I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**APPALY, Dr. Clemens.** (DOB: 15.02.96). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 22.01.40 assigned to Wehrkreis Kdo. VIII Abt. A.O. 30.08.40 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. A Ohlau. 15.01.42 appt Kdt.d.Stabsquartier Deutsch Lw. Mission Rumänien. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.06.43 appt 2. Sachbearbeiter IIb of Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien. 24.06.43 assigned to a 3-month working furlough with DVL Adlershof. 04.10.43 in Fl.Ers.Btl. III, assigned to a further 3-month working furlough with DVL Adlershof. 22.01.44 working furlough extended. 25.05.44 released from active service.

**APPEL, ?** . 30.08.44 Lt., 1./NJG 7.

**APPEL, ?** . 02.04.40 Lt., Stab KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 lost over North Sea, cause unknown.

**APPEL, August.** 1940/41 Lt., appt Zugführer Ln.-Zug III./KG 54 (to 1941?). 24.04.42 Lt., appt Zugführer Ln.-Züge and Nachr.Offz. I./KG 54 (to 23.05.43). 23.05.43 Lt., Nachr.Offz. 3./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+NL) lost vic Djidjelli harbor. 28.02.44 Oblt. in Stab Nafü/Jagdfliegerführer Ostmark.

**APPEL, Claus.** (n.d.) Stabsarzt, Stab J/88 of the Condor Legion as Truppenarzt. .

**APPEL, Günther.** (DOB: 08.04.17 in Insterburg/Ostpr.). 01.09.38 promo to Lt./A2. 08.09.39 Lt., RLM pool(Sonst.Offz.) at Köthen trf to Ln.Rgt. (mot) 3. 01.10.39 Lt., Ln.Rgt. (mot) 3 trf to Stab/KG 30. 03.40 Lt., 3./KG 26 MIA- no details. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. 1960 still classed as MIA.

**APPEL, Hans.** (DOB: 28.05.90). 17.10.41 trf to RLM Insp. 5 Abt.Chef d.Stab Waffenwesens? 01.04.42 RDA as Oberst. 15.01.43 Oberst, Abt. Waffenwesen (Lw.Insp. 5). 22.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 31.03.45 Oberst in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, released from active military service.

**APPEL, Hans.** (DOB: 31.05.14). (n.d.) Ln.Kp. Schleissheim. 01.09.39 Lt.d.R.,promo to Lt., 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 01.01.40 Lt., 9./Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 7 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Ln.).

**APPEL, Hans.** 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

**APPEL, Dr. Nikolaus.** (DOB: 13.01.08). 01.04.44 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 1944-45 Kdr. Lehrgruppe Prag/Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw. 12.02.45 appt Korpsarzt in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps (J)

**APPEL, Oskar.** (DOB: 02.10.89). (n.d.) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Göttingen. 28.05.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 50/VI (to 28.06.42?). 30.09.41 temporarily assigned to Flugplatz Anklam as Offz.z.b.V. (Erg.Offz.) for Nachschubwesen. 01.10.41 trf to Luftzeugamt Finow 1/III as Leiter Lagerverwaltung. 01.06.44

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

promo to Obstlt. 04.08.44 appt Leiter Fl.Gast 5/XVII. 16.08.44 appt leiter of Fl.Gast 1/I Burgau/Neudorf.

- APPEL, Otto.** (DOB: 12.02.20). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.02.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to Erdkampfschule d.Lw. Lehrgang 3. 04.05.44 appt Kp.Offz 4./Fl.Rgt. 90.
- APPEL, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 23.01.15). (W.B.K. Celle). 1941 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 1. 29.07.41 Lt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 during emergency landing at Barma. 01.12.41 RDA as Oblt. 10.05.42 appt Nachr.Offz. 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 15.02.43 trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 as an observer. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.06.43 appt Adj. Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 23.08.43 trf to FFS A/B 11 for pilot training. 15.10.43 trf to II./FFS A 125. 17.01.44 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.04.44 trf to FFS B 19 as a trainee. 21.04.44 trf to FFS B 6 Kolberg. 24.09.44 trf to LKS 2 as Aufsichtsoffz. 15.10.44 trf to LKS 3 as Aufsichtsoffz. 23.03.45 temporary duty with LKS 2 as Aufsichtsoffz. 03.45 KIA?
- APPELBAUM, Malte.** 01.05.43 Hptm.d.R. in Stab Nafü/Koflug 4/I, trf to Wehrmachtkommandantur Narvik.
- APPELHOFF, Josef.** (DOB: 16.11.08 in Hannover?). (W.B.K. Soest). 1941 assigned to the Lw.Baurottruppe. 27.09.41 trf to 2./Lw.-Beute-Btl. 15/XI as 2. Zugführer. 08.01.42 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 1/III. 01.02.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III. 23.06.42 der Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 8 Hamburg-Osdorf. 11.04.42 trf to 4./Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 3 Berlin-Marienfelde. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41). 02.07.43 appt Führer Kfz.Werkstattzug 100/I. 06.12.44 trf to Fsch.Pz.Korps Hermann Göring.
- APPELHOFF, Josef.** (DOB: 16.11.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- APPELL, August.** (DOB: 01.05.10). 01.03.43 RDA as Lt. 23.05.43 Lt., Ln.-Zugführer and Nachr. Offz. 3./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+NN) lost to unknown cause in area of Djidjelli.
- APPELL, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 19.09.16). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 trf to LKS 12. 15.02.45 trf to 4./Minensuchgruppe 1.
- APPELS, Heinrich.** (DOB: 07.06.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 1944 with III./KG 6.
- APPELT, ? .** End-04.45 WA.Insp., Referent, 6.Abt. Gen.Qu./Führungstab/OKL; held at Auffanglager Wasserburg.
- APPELT, Dr. Herbert.** (DOB: 12.03.16). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). (n.d.) with San.Abt. 36/IV. 01.10.43 promo to Assistenzarzt. 1944 with San.Abt. 18/XI Koflug. 01.07.44 promo to Oberarzt. 1944 assigned to Fsch.Armee 1.
- APPEN, Günter von.** (DOB: 11.05.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- APPENOWITZ, Kurt.** (DOB: 26.01.15 in Wiesbaden). 1939 received specialized Flugmeldefunk (aircraft reporting radio operations) training. 22.12.39 trf to 1./Lw.-Nachr.Abt. 9 as a Zugführer (in W France by 18.07.40). 22.01.41 appt Kp.-Chef 8./Ln.Rgt. 34. 21.05.41 appt Kp.-Chef with Ln.-Schule See. 02.09.41 trf to 18./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. z.b.V. 1. 05.09.42 trf to 2./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 306 (cancelled?). 05.09.42 appt Kp.-Chef 6./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 17. 28.10.42 appt Kp.-Chef 6./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Norwegen. 01.01.43 appt Chef Flugmeldefunk-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 33. 01.08.43 in Flugmeldefunk-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 33, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 12.01.44 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (Schuler-Etat) as an Offz. z.b.V. with further disposition to be regulated by Kdr. d.Ln.-Schule Halle. 11.03.44 appt Kp.-Chef 2./Ln.Abt. 84. 16.10.44 trf to III./Ln.-Rgt. 238. 12.11.44 trf to Fsch.Pz.Div. Hermann Göring for employment as a grenadier (officer?). 24.11.44 trf to Fsch.Pz.Ers.Ausb. Brigade Hermann Göring (Rippin/WPr.) as a Panzergrenadier (officer?). 02.45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf to Fallschirm-AOK.
- APPENRODT, Felix.** (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- APPENRODT, Julius.** (DOB: 17.05.91). (W.B.K. Bremen I?). 09.11.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Schinna. 22.02.40 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdt. E 63/XI. 04.11.40 trf to Koflug Delmenhorst for duties with the Bodenorganisation. 08.05.41 temporarily assigned to Flak-Brigade VIII as Sachbearbeiter f.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Sonderaufgaben. 20.08.41 appt Fü. Anlagenbedienungszug 1/XI Bremen. 04.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe Luftschutz-Btl. Stab z.b.V. d.Lw. 1/XI. 15.02.43 appt Kp.Fü. 3. Luftschutz-Abt. z.b.V. d.Lw. 1/XI. 01.04.43 RDA as Maj.d.R. 16.09.43 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XII as Sachbearbeiter Ia/S. 23.10.43 trf to Luftschutz-Abt.z.b.V. XII. 31.08.44 appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Abt.z.b.V. XIII.

- APPEST**, ? . 02.09.43 Oblt., pilot and observer in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, uninjured in Bf 109 crash after running out of fuel due to an inaccurate fuel guage.
- APPUHN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.02.78). 31.05.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe Koflug Flensburg. 04.02.41 trf to Koflug Jütland as Ordtskdt. of Ortskdt. Aalborg. 06.11.41 appt Kdt. Standortkdt. Aalborg. 1941-42 Obstlt. (z.D.) (RDA 01.01.40) with Koflug Flensburg. 01.09.42 Standortkdt. Aalborg (previously with Koflug Jütland), promo to Oberst (z.D.). 14.12.42 trf to fl.Ers.Btl. XI. 31.01.43 Standortkdt. Aalborg, released from service.
- APS**, Otto. 09.44 Lt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 22. Flak-Div. (to 04.45).
- ARABIN**, Dr. (med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.09.42 Asst.Arzt (Z), promo to Oberarzt (Z) (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.12.41). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- ARABIN**, Karl. (n.d.) with 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 02.45 Lt., 2./SAGr. 126.
- ARANGO**, Dámaso-Lopéz. 18.07.42 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 18.08.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 15.09.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 29.10.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service.]
- ARANGO**, José. 08.08.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 28.08.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service.]
- ARBEITER**, Walter. (DOB: 30.07.19). (W.B.K. Dresden II). (n.d.) assigned to I. Fl.Korp. 01.04.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O.). 01.05.42 trf to 1./Ln.Rgt. 35. 15.02.43 trf to Ln.Btr.Abt. z.b.V. 15 (Ln.Rgt. 22) as a Zugführer. 10.04.43 trf to RLM LP3 Ic. 30.04.43 temporary duty with Kampfschule Mourmelon (to 07.43). 09.10.43 temporarily assigned to X. Fl.Div. 08.11.43 assigned to Führerreserve of 10. Fl.Div. 30.11.43 appt Kp.Offz. of 7./Fl.Rgt. 94. 14.04.44 trf to 6. Fsch.Jg.Div. as a Jäger.
- ARBEITER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.01.02). (n.d.) Kp.Chef III./KG 255. 1938/39 in 8. FBK/KG 255. 1939/40 Kp.Fü. 8. FBK/KG 51. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 13.04.42 trf to Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 77 for instruction as a Kdr. 15.08.42 from Fl.Rgt. 21 appt Führer Lehr-Kdo.d. 10.Fl.-Div. 15.10.42 appt Kp.Fü. 4.(Eins)(mot)/Fl.Rgt. 52. 15.10.42 temporary duty with Lehrkdo. d. 10.Fl.-Div. as Ila. 06.02.43 from I./Fl.Rgt. 35 Btl.Fü. appt Btrr.Fü. in III./Jg.Rgt. 27 (L). 03.12.43 from Führerreserve/OKL to temporary duty attending 14. Btl.Fü. Lehrgang. 07.02.44 appt Batt. Kdr. in 1.Fl.Ausb.-Div. 15.02.44 from Stab/Fl.-Rgt. 22 assigned to temporary duty with an Auffangslager d. Lfl. 3. 06.03.44 trf to 4. Fsch.Div. as a Batt. Fü. 11.03.44 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XI.Fl.Korps. 22.03.44 appt IIb Sachbearbeiter in 4. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt.(cancelled).
- ARBENZ**, Walter. (DOB: 05.09.10). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. IV. 29.04.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 Schönwalde as Kp.Offz. 01.04.42 RDA as Oblt. 27.04.42 appt Kp.Offz. 3./Fl.Anw.Btl. 1 *Monte Rosa*. 20.10.42 appt Kp.Offz. in 2./Fluganwärter-Btl. I due to redesignation of units. 15.02.44 appt Chef 2./Fl.Rgt. 90. 27.01.45 temporary assignment from Fl.Ers.Btl. V to Truppenübungsplatz Grafenwöhr (Westlager).
- ARBER**, Hans. (DOB: c. 1921). 14.06.41 Lt., 3./KG 28 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1T+DL) shot down vic Lower Halstow, Isle of Grain by Havoc of 85 Sqdn. No known grave.
- ARBINGHAUS**, Bernhard. (DOB: 06.05.07). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41).
- ARCO**, Karl-Heinrich von. (DOB: 27.06.20). (W.B.K. Kaaden). 1944 assigned to IV. Fl.Korps with the Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 01.08.44 RDA as Lt. 24.11.44 assigned to the Ic of Stab Lw.Kdo. West 2. 10.12.44 trf to Sicherungsstelle Gen.d. Jagdflieger. 03.01.45 as Offz.z.b.V.d.OKL to temporary duty with JG 110 (Sch.Etat).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ARDELT**, Günter. (DOB: 29.03.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Fl.)/A2. Lw.Laz.Wien. 1943 with Lw.Laz.Wien. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(San).
- ARENAS**, Andres Alvares. 01.12.42 Hptm. in 15.(span)/JG 51, POW – in Bf 109 F-2 shot down by an La-5, force-landed with motor damage at Troitskoye.
- ARENBERG**, Wilhelm Prinz von. (DOB: 14.09.23). 01.11.43 promo to Oblt.d.R. 1944 with LKS 5 then with Lg.Kdo.VII. 30.11.44 released from military service?
- AREND**, Hans. 25.05.43 Hptm. in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8, trf to E-Stelle Werneuchen (order rescinded). 01.04.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.).
- AREND**, Herbert. (DOB: 02.07.09 in Beberbeck). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 10.10.30 entered service with the Prussische Schutzpolizei. 01.04.35 promo to Polizei-Lt. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Ln.-Kp./RLM as a Zugführer. 01.10.35 promo to Oblt. 01.04.36 trf to 2. Ln.-Kp./RLM Potsdam-Eiche. 06.11.36 appt Führer Ln.-Funk-Kp. LN/88 (Legion Condor). 29.09.37 appt Kp.-Chef in Nachr.Abt. RLM Potsdam-Eiche. 01.07.38 Oblt., appt Chef 3.(Funkpeil-u.Leuchtfeuer)/Ln.-Abt. Ob.d.L. (to 31.03.39). 01.11.38 promo to Hptm. 01.05.39 trf to Höheren Ln.-Schule as a trainee (to 20.09.39). 26.08.39 ordered to temporary duty as Nachr. Offz. in Stab/Koluft Heeresgruppe Süd. 06.10.39 Hptm., from Stab/Koluft Heeresgruppe Süd trf to Stab/Koluft H.Gr. C as Nachr.Offz. 07.12.39 trf to Stab/Koluft H.Gr. B as Nachr.Offz. 02.07.40 trf to Generalstab RLM (Abt. Qu. 2) as Referent. 15.11.40 began Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Lehrgang) (to 15.03.41). 16.03.41 appt Ia in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 1 (to 25.05.43). 01.11.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 23.07.42 appt acting Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 13 (to 27.09.42). 29.09.42 Einsatzbearbeiter beim Höh.Nachrichtenführer des Lfl.Kdo. 1. 26.05.43 appt Kdr. V./Ln.-Rgt. 4. 19.10.43 appt Gruppenleiter in 4. Abt.(Organisation)/Generalnachrichtenführer in Gen.St.d.Lw. 13.05.44 Maj., appt Chef der 4. Abt.(Organisation)/Generalnachrichtenführer in Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.04.45 promo to Obstlt. 05.45 Oberst i.G., wanted or held as POW by US. 15.09.45 Obstlt.i.G., Gen.Nafü. 4.Abt., Abteilungschef, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- AREND**, Johann. (DOB: 16.01.12). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 25.07.44 Hptm. and appt Chef Flughafen-Betr.Kp. (FK) 6. 21.01.45 Hptm. Kr.O.), Kp.-Führer in III./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 3, reported MIA.
- AREND**, Karl. (DOB: 02.10.12). (W.B.K. Goslar). 23.01.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 13.02.42 trf to FFS A/B 120 as an instructor. 22.05.42 trf to FFS A/B 2 Luxieul as a flight instructor. 11.01.43 trf to I./Lw.Jg.Rgt. 35 as a Zugführer. 21.04.43 trf to FFS A 2 as a flight instructor. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 19.10.44 trf to FFS A 125 as an instructor. 06.01.45 trf to FFS A 7 as an instructor.
- AREND**, Otto. (DOB: 26.10.20). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 1944 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3. 01.10.44 promo to Lt.
- AREND**, Robert. See : **MEYER-ARENDE**, Robert. (DOB: 28.11.19).
- ARENDS**, Eberhard. (DOB: 11.05.15). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Fl.
- ARENDS**, Dr.(med.) Johannes. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- ARENDS**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Kurt. (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.
- ARENDE**, Alfred. 01.12.40 promo to Hptm. 11.06.43 Hptm. (W) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 61 (Führerreserve), trf to Feldluftpark 5/III.
- ARENDE**, Bruno. (DOB: 07.05.07). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- ARENDE**, Ebert. 24.04.44 Maj. z.D. in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe Norwegen, trf to Gen.Kdo. XI. Fliegerkorps. 31.01.45 Maj. z.D. (RDA 01.06.42), employed in the XI. Fliegerkorps area, released from service.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ARENDT**, Gerhard, (DOB: 28.08.21). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- ARENDT**, Gerhard. 01.02.39 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Betr.(Ln.Kp.(mot)/KG(J) 54.
- ARENDT**, Hans. (DOB: 30.09.95). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 24 to Luftgaukdo. VIII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- ARENDT**, Hans von. (DOB: 29.01.86 ). 05.45 Min.Rat, wanted or held as POW by US.
- ARENDT**, Hans. 07.41 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef I./Flak-Rgt. 7.
- ARENDT**, Kurt. (DOB: 20.04.12). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).
- ARENDT**, Max. 01.11.39 Obstlt.(W), in I./Flak-Rgt. 11.
- ARENDT**, Otto. (DOB: 15.08.14). 1944 with LKS 9. 01.10.44 promo to Lt.
- ARENDS**, Franz. (DOB: 03.09.10). (W.B.K. München III). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- ARENS**, Hans. 06.03.29 Oblt., crashed near Kotzow - Albatross L 77v.
- ARENS**, Josef. (DOB 22.07.13). (W.B.K. Kempten /Allgäu). 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.02.43).
- ARENS**, Josef. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.
- ARENS**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 05.09.43 Hptm. in schw.Flak-Abt. 902 (Eis.), appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 145 (Eis.) (still 04.45).
- ARENT**, Peter Nikolaus. (DOB: 26.06.17 in Püttlingen/Saarland). (R). 05.40 with Trupp 3 of Sturmgruppe Granit. 03.12.42 KIA vic El Bathan /Tunisia. 04.12.42 Ofw., Stabskp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5 awarded the Ritterkreuz. Buried at Bordj-Cedria. According to Fellgiebel, he was de-listed as an Ritterkreuz recipient for no given reason.
- ARENTH**, Nikolaus(Claus). (DOB: 05.02.19). (W.B.K. Trier II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.03.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), with KG 2, promo to Oblt. 11.04.43 trf to IV./KG 2 as a pilot. 05.05.43 trf to 9./KG 2. 06.07.43 trf to I./KG 2. 08.07.43 trf to 1./KG 2 as a pilot (still 15.02.44?). 01.01.44 appt Adj. I./KG 2 and Feindnachrichtenoftz. (still 15.06.44). 30.09.44 trf to Gefechtsverband Hallensleben. 15.10.44 appt Adj. Stab/KG 2. 03.03.45 temporary duty as NSFO for 15. Fl.-Div.
- ARENZ**, Gerhard. 20.05.42 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 4 MIA - Ju 52 (G6+DS) lost under unknown circumstances in area of Charkow - Zurichtal/Crimea.
- ARERA**, Rudolf. 01.05.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Bau (Ln.Kp.(mot))/KG(J) 55.
- ARETZ**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.04.15). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Ost. 01.07.42 promo to Lt. 19.08.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. II Luftgaubildschule. 10.11.42 trf to Lw.Feld-Div. 11-13. 14.01.43 appt Adj. II./Lw.Jg.Rgt. 26 (L). 15.02.43 appt Adj. III./Jg.Rgt. 17(L). 15.06.43 trf to 11./Jg.Rgt. 17 as 1. Zugführer. 21.09.43 trf to Fl.Ers.-Btl. III. 10.11.44 trf to Fsch.AOK. 29.11.44 appt Kp.Offz.for 1. Fl.Schul-Div. 06.02.45 trf from FFS A 3 to temporary duty with Gen.d.Fl.Ausb. V.u.L. Abt, Filmgruppe. 02.03.45 from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe/OKL to temporary duty with Chef f. Ausg.(?)u. Disziplin.
- ARETZ**, Ludwig. (DOB: 17.12.11). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- ARGUS**, Frank. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.).
- ARIANS**, Rudolph. (DOB: 01.10.00). (W.B.K. Oldenburg II). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I for employment with the Lw.Bautruppe. 25.06.42 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/III as a Zugführer. 20.01.43 trf

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III. 01.02.43 RDA as Oblt. 05.05.43 trf to Startbahn-Bauzug 4. 10.05.44 appt Führer of Startbahn-Bauzug 9. 15.06.44 appt Führer Startbahn-Bauzug 4.

**ARIGI, Julius.** (DOB: 03.10.95 in Dčín /Bohemia). (W.B.K. Wien I). 10.13 joined the Austro-Hungarian army, serving with the artillery. 03.14 trf to the air service and trained as a pilot. 10.15 force-landed in Montenegro and became POW, but escaped by stealing the car of Prince Nikolaus. 01.16 returned to his unit. WWI awarded the Golden Bravery Medal four times. (n.d.) active in developing civil aviation in Austria. 1938 joined the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. (n.d.) appt instructor at JFS Wien-Schwechat. 07.12.39 appt Kp.Offz. Sch.Kp./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. 12.01.40 trf to JFS Schwechat. 22.10.40 temporarily assigned to Lw.Station Kecskemét /Hungary. 17.12.40 appt Fü. Stützpunktkdo. Kecskemét. 22.02.42 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Pilsen. 31.07.42 temporary duty as Flugbetriebsleiter Lw.-Üb.Pl. Malacky. 08.01.43 appt Fü. Flugplatzkdo. A 8/XVII Wien. 23.08.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (in excess of allowance). 09.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 214/XII (cancelled 02.10.43). 02.10.43 Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (in excess of allowance). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.40). 15.02.44 still in, returned to or arrived at Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. †01.08.81 in Attersee. Supposedly the highest scoring Austrian ace in WW I with 32 victories.

**ARIMOND, Hans.** (DOB: 25.02.98). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. A Elbing. 15.05.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 as K.O. 18.10.40 Maj., appt Kdt.d.Stabsquartier/Luftflotte 1. 10.02.41 temporarily assigned as Lw.Führungsstab Ic (to 20.02.41). 17.02.41 assigned as Gehilfe to the Luftattaché b.d. Dt.Gesandtschaft Budapest. 01.09.42 in Amt Luftattaché/Dt.Gesandtschaft Budapest, promo to Obstlt. 20.04.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III Befehlsstelle Dresden.

**ARINGER, Max.** (DOB: 29.04.14). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 1942 assigned to Kampfschule d.Lw. 15.06.42 trf to 2./Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 1 (Führerreserve) for instruction as a Kfz.Offz. 15.12.42 trf to Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau for (further) instruction by Gruppe K. 31.01.43 temporarily appt Leiter of Kw.-Werkstatt-Zug d.Lw. 116/I. 1.04.43 promo to Oblt. 22.04.43 appt Offz. z.b.V. in Stab/Kfz.Instandsetzung d.Lw. 3/III (cancelled 05.05.43). 15.06.43 trf to Stab Kdr. d. Stab/Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung d.Lw. 1/I as Offz. z.b.V. 13.01.44 assigned from Gen.Kdo. XI. Fl.Korps to Fsch.-Schule II Wittstock for temporary duty.

**ARJONA-SANCHES, Fernando.** 16.07.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 19.11.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 crashed vic Orscha - Stara-Bychow due to icing. [foreign national in Luftwaffe service.]

**ARKENERG, Ernst.** (DOB: 24.07.11). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ARLINGHAUS, Bernhard.** (DOB: 06.05.07). (W.B.K. Oldenburg I). 24.10.40 appt Kp. Chef in Fl.H.Kdtr. E 110/XI. 07.04.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Langenhagen for instruction as a Offz.z.b.V. 29.07.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 6./KG 3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.11.43 appt Kp.Offz. 2. FBK/KG 3. 19.12.43 incorrectly reported KIA by a Partisan band in Russia but this was corrected by Luftflotte 6 a month later. 27.01.44 trf to Dt. Verb.Kdo. 1. kroat Kampfstaffel. 15.06.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. 2./NSGr. 7. 31.08.44 appt Kp.Führer of Lw. Jägerkompanie Süd-Ost Nr. 2. 13.11.44 trf from Fl.Ers.-Btl. XVII to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI for temporary duty with Lg.Kdo. XI. 27.01.45 from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII to temporary duty with Stabs-Btl. RLM.

**ARLT, Fritz.** (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 24.09.42 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 506 (still 04.45). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**ARLT, Gerhard.** 06.11.41 Oblt., as passenger on He 111 H-2 of "RLM/L.E." KIA - crashed near Regietow - Wyzny, 25 km S of Gorlice, cause unknown.

**ARLT, Dr.(med.) Hans-Georg.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.10.42 promo to Ob.Arzt(Kr.O.).

**ARLT, Hans Richard.** (DOB: 22.07.90). 10.39 Maj., appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 17. 12.39 Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 3 (to 01.03.40). 01.04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 3 (to 03.41) and Ln.-Rgt. Arlt. 03.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 23. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 1943 (acting?) Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 11 (to 31.07.43). 31.07.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 101.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ARLT**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 27.05.17). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). (n.d.) specialty training in telephone and teletype operations. 25.2.40 appt Kp.-Führer in 1./Ln.-Rgt. 13. 01.04.40 appt Kp.-Führer in 1./Ln.-Rgt. 3. 10.10.40 trf to 6./Ln.-Rgt. 13 as a Zugführer. 17.01.41 (10.05.41?) trf to 7./Ln.-Rgt. 15 (Norway) as a Zugführer. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 14.03.42 appt Offz. z.b.V. in Ln.-Abt. Italien. 08.06.42 Fspr.u.Fsch.Betr.Pers.Kp. 316 as a Zugführer. 15.02.43 trf to 3./Ln.-Abt. Italien as a Zugführer. 15.06.44 trf to 1./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 28 as a Zugführer. 18.07.44 trf to 7./Ln.-Rgt. 21 as a Zugführer. 06.12.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK as a Jäger.
- ARLT**, Paul. 27.01.43 Lt., 1./JG 1. 11.06.43 Lt., 4./JG 11. 26.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-1/R2 (White 2) shot down vic Aurich/Germany. Credited with 2 victories.
- ARLT**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.02.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- ARMACK**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- ARMATAGE**, Ernst. (DOB: 04.08.14). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- ARMATAGE**, Werner. (DOB: 07.04.16). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.43).
- ARMBRECHT**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.05.24). (n.d.) trf to JG 103 (Sch.Etat). 01.05.44 RDA as Lt.
- ARMBRECHT**, Henz-Georg?. (DOB: 26.02.21). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 1943 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 15.02.43 trf to FFS A/B 52 as a flight instructor (still 15.06.43). 15.10.43 trf to FFS A 52 as an instructor due to unit renaming. 03.07.44 trf to FFS A 101 as an instructor. 06.01.45 trf to Erg.JG 1 as a pilot. 10.01.45 trf to 9./Erg.JG 1 as a trainee (still 03.02.45). 16.04.45 Lt., 10./Erg.JG 1 fate unknown - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 7) hit tree tops during combat vic Dubá near Česká Lípa?
- ARMBRECHT**, Raimund. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 12.11.42 Oberst, Kdr. of or with Feldluftpark 2/XIII (Zaporozhye/Ukraine). 27.09.43 Oberst in RLM (Gen.Qu./Chef d.Nachschubwesens d.Lw.), trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe for temporary duty (to 30.11.43).
- ARMBRUST**, Dr. ?. (n.d.) Stabsarzt, Gesch.Arzt Stab/St.G. 77.
- ARMBRUST**, Dr. Erich. (W.B.K. Heidelberg. 01.09.42 Asst.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.05.42).
- ARMBRUST**, Gottlieb. (DOB: 15.02.23). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- ARMBRUSTER**, Eugen. (DOB: 08.12.13). (W.B.K. Wien I). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 1940 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. 11.07.41 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 2 bei I Bild. 19.08.42 trf from Nahaufkl.Fl.Schule 2 to NAGr. 12 as Bildoffz. (under VIII. Fliegerkorps). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.04.42). 20.05.43 trf to 3./NAGr. 12 as an observer. 16.08.43 appt Bildoffz. in NAGr. 8. 28.06.44 appt Bildoffz. of NAGr. 2 (still 15.10.44). 1944 Hptm. and Kdr. NAGr. 2 (to 01.10.44)
- ARMBRUSTER**, Gisbert. 11.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), b.d.K.A.S.d.Fl.Tr.Nr. 5 trf to Transp.Kol.d.Lw. 103/VII (trop.)
- ARMBRUSTER**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.01.24). 01.05.44 RDA as Lt. 1944 trf to I./JG 27.
- ARMIN**, Friedrich (von?). 01.44 Lt., 5./JG 2. 03.44 Lt., 7./JG 2.
- ARMIN**, Hans von. 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA vic Karbadinka bucht.
- ARMIN**, Landmann. 01.03.42 Oblt., trf to 1./JG 2 (to 07.11.42).
- ARMIN**, Walter. 27.08.40 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 WIA - He 115 C shot up by fighters in Pl.Qu.4330. 16.05.41 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+EL) lost, no details.
- ARMKE**, Günter. (DOB: 21.08.20). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ARMKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 10.12.14). (W.B./K. Hannover II). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.01.39).
- ARMONIER**, Dr.(med.) Georg. (DOB: 16.12.11). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.05.43).
- ARMS**, Herbert Heinz Willy. (DOB: 24.08.21 at Gross Germersleben). 28.05.41 Lt., Grosse KFS 1 KIA -Fw 58 crashed vic Tutow due to pilot error.
- ARMSTER**, Hermann. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (Flak).
- ARNAULD de la PERIÈRE (PERRIÈRE)**, Friedrich von. (DOB: 17.06.88 in Breslau). 01.04.05 entered the Marine. 28.09.08 promo to Lt.z.S. 27.01.11 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.10.13 began flight training with I. Marineflieger-Abt. 15.11.14 trf to II. Marineflieger-Abt. 05.12.14 appt Leiter of Seeflugstation Zeebrügge. 17.12.15 into French captivity (to 03.02.20). 01.03.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.07.34). 01.04.35 appt Kdr. Luftkreis-Fliegerpark Brandis and concurrently Fl.H.Kdtr. Brandis near Leipzig. 01.08.36 promo to Oberst. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Luftgaureserve 4 and concurrently Leiter of DLV Berlin-Brandenburg. 01.03.37 appt deputy Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe II. 08.04.37 appt temporary Reichsluftsporführer. 07.05.37 ordered to Stab Luftgaukdo. II for training in Nachschubwesen (supply matters). 24.05.37 ordered to Luftzeuggruppe II for training. 15.06.37 ordered to Nachschubamt (L E) in RLM. 01.10.37 activated. 15.11.37 appt Abt.-Chef in the Nachschubamt (L E III)/RLM. 01.02.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 26.06.39 ordered to Luftzeuggruppe 17, Wien. 15.07.39 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 17, Wien. 01.01.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 21.08.41 assigned to Führerreserve OKL/Luftgau-Kdo. XVII. 30.04.44 retired. †12.10.69 in Friedrichshafen.
- ARNDT**, ? . 04.08.41 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 7, named in dispatches for distinguished performance in eliminating enemy machine gun nests and anti-tank guns in front of II./Inf.Rgt. 111 (35. Inf.Div.).
- ARNDT**, ? . End-04.45 Ober Inspektor, Sachbearbeiter 4/IV, Generalnachrichtenführer/Führungstab/OKL; held at Ln.Auffanglager f.Werkstättengerät Mauerkirchen bei Pockling. 05.45 Ob.Insp., Head, Gruppe IV (Technical officials)/OKL Signals, wanted for questioning by A.P/W.I.U. 10. - at Mauerkirchen?
- ARNDT**, ? . 28.05.45 Oberstabsrichter, Referent, 2.Abt., Gruppe I, Luftwaffenrechtspflege /OKL, wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, last seen in the Flensburg area.
- ARNDT**, (Richard?). 29.09.44 Maj. and I (Mun.) in Stab Koluft 1/VI.
- ARNDT**, Albin. (DOB: 06.12.11). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 01.10.43 I/LLG 2 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.41).
- ARNDT**, August. (DOB: 16.09.10). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- ARNDT**, Bruno. (DOB: 19.02.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ARNDT**, Carl. (DOB: 08.02.17). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 08.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.01.45 Lt., 4./KG(J) 6 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed vic Podmorán 15 km NW of Prag Gbell.
- ARNDT**, Erich. (DOB: 29.01.86 in Steinau). 06.04.05 entered the Heer (Inf.) with the 3./Inf.Rgt. 58. 15.02.05 promo to Lt. Fall 1910 appt Adj., III./I.R. 58 1913 appt Adj. I.R. 58. WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 05.15 wounded in left thigh as Kp.Chef in I.R. 58. Summer 1915 WIA in the neck. Fall 1915 trf to the Fliegertruppe, trained as an observer with Fliegerersatzabteilung 6 and Beobachterschule Grossenhain. 01.16 appt Beobachter and Offz.z.b.V. with Feldfliegerabteilung 1 (to 07.16 and with Feldfliegerabteilung 66 (to 07.17). 15.06.15 promo to Hptm. 12.07.45 trf to POW camp at Strub near Berchtesgaden.
- ARNDT**, Ewald, (DOB: 14.01.99). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 04.12.39 WEI Berlin Kriegsbeordnung A. 1.01.40 appt Adj. Koflug Damm and a Zugführer (Bautruppe). 26.06.40 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Btl. 1/III.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.03.41 RDA as Hptm.R. 11.06.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III. 28.03.42 sentenced by court-martial convened by Komm.Gen.u.Befh. Luftgaukdo. III to 4 months confinement and loss of rank.

**ARNDT**, Friedrich. 24.03.45 Lt.z.S., 2./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 MIA - Ar 196 A-3 crashed vic Stolpemünde due to AA hit.

**ARNDT**, Friedrich-Leopold. (DOB: 13.02.93). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 29.12.39 trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 and assigned to 5.Kp. 17.10.40 appt Hptm. beim Stabe Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 01.08.41 appt Kp.Chef d. Stabswirtschafts-Kp./Fl. Ausb.Rgt. 23. 11.05.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I for duties as Fü. of a stationary Kw.-Werkstattzug. 09.07.42 appt Fü. Kw.-Werkstattzug d.Lw. 108/I. 15.10.42 concurrently appt Leiter of Kfz.-Sammelstelle d.Lw. 6/I. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 08.12.43 appt provisional Kdr. of Kdr. d. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung d.Lw. 3/XVII. 01.04.44 RDA as Maj.d.R. 22.04.44 trf to Ers.Abt.f.Kfz.-Instandsetzungsdienste d.Lw. 1 for further training at Menden. 17.09.44 trf to Stab Koflug 7/III as Ib Kol. 15.10.44 temporary detached to Wehrkreis-Kdo. IV. 05.03.45 appt Offz.z.b.V. Gr.Kw.Transp. im Wehrkreis IV.

**ARNDT**, Fritz. (DOB: 14.10.96). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 11/VI (Essen-Mülheim) - Platzkdo. Hilden.

**ARNDT**, Hans. (DOB: 17.11.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**ARNDT**, Hans. (DOB: 22.02.08). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).

**ARNDT**, Hans. 25.01.43 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehenpokal. 26.06.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+AH) lost vic Algiers.

**ARNDT**, Hans. 15.09.45 Min.Rat, Kriegswissenschaftliche Abt., Sachbearbeiter Gruppe II, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).

**ARNDT**, Hans-Egon. (DOB: 16.12.22). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 12.10.44 Lt., 8./KG 76 WIA - Ar 234 B-2(S-16?) (F1+BS) crashed on take-off at Lärz a/f. 13.10.44 Lt., POW.

**ARNDT**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 05.10.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 06.03.41 trf to Ln.Rgt. 1 as an Zugführer. 24.02.42 trf to 1./Ln.Rgt. 11 as a Zugführer (still 15.10.42). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 04.05.43 trf to 5./Lw.Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 10 as a Zugführer. 16.11.43 trf to V./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. as an Offz.Res. 15.02.44 trf to 5./Ln.Betr.-Abt. z.b.V.(mot) 10 as a Zugführer. 15.10.44 Ausb.u.Ers. Kp. z.b.V. 1 Riga. 15.12.44 trf to 6.(Ln.Ers.) Nachr, Rgt. 1. 13.12.44 trf to Fsch.AOK as a Jäger.

**ARNDT**, Harry. 07.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 9./St.G. 51, KIA - Ju 87 B shot down by ground fire and force-landed between Senarpont and Campneuseville; tried to evade but killed by infantry fire [Version #2: emergency landed vic Montagne near Neuville/France]

**ARNDT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.08.09). (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 104. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Bremse") III./Ln.Rgt. 232.

**ARNDT**, Helmut. (DOB: 08.04.18). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. II. 01.03.41 promo to Lt. 04.07.41 trf to Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31 Posen. 14.07.42 trf from FFS A/B 126 to Feld-Ausb.Btl.d.Lw. 1. 08.42 trf to III./Lw.Feld-Rgt. 2 as 11. Kp.Offz. 18.08.42 appt Kp.Fü. 11./Lw.Feld-Rgt. 2. 1943? trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 28.03.43 appt Kp.Fü. 9./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 2. 15.06.43 appt Adj. Lw.Feld-Btl.z.b.V. 3. 27.06.43 hospitalized in Feldlaz.d. 21.Lw.Feld-Div. 21. 15.10.43 trf to 3./Lw.Feld-Btl.z.b.V. 3 as a Zugführer.

**ARNDT**, Herbert. (DOB: 04.03.06). (W.B.K. Kiel). [a mistake?]

**ARNDT**, Herbert. (DOB: 15.04.91). (W.B.K. Brieg?). (n.d.) trained as a Beobachter (observer). 08.11.39 trf to or at FFS A/B Breslau-Gandau. 17.06.40 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71 as Chef des Stawikomp. 31.08.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe FFS C 13. 26.09.41 appt Chef des Stabskomp. FFS A/B 112. 02.03.42 temporarily assigned to W.E.I. Kassel (to about 02.03.42). 01.06.42 RDA as Maj.d.R. 15.06.42 appt Chef Stawikomp./FFS A/B 112. 05.11.42 trf to Auffanglager, Fl.H.Kdtr. Schwäbisch

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Hall. 22.12.42 appt Chef 2./Ausb.Abt. Lg.Kdo. XI Uetersen. 06.01.43 ordered by Lg.Kdo. XI to standby for forthcoming appt as Führer Flugplatzkdo. D 102/XI Wilhelmshaven. 05.08.43 appt Fü. Flugplatzkdo. A 12/XI. 23.09.43 appt Fü. Flugplatzkdo. C Wangerooe. 09.12.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III for further assignment. 1944 appt Fü. Flugplatzkdo. A 44/IV Breslau-Schongarten. 15.06.44 in Führerreserve Lg.Kdo. VIII, temporarily assigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. Brieg as Offz. z.b.V. für Ohlau? 16.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 29.10.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for employment as a Offz. z.b.V. by a Fl.H.Kdtr. 15.11.44 appt Führer of Platzkdo. Neustrelitz/Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/XI Neubrandenburg. 19.01.45 appt Offz.z.b.V. Platzkdo. Neustrelitz/Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/XI.

**ARNDT**, Herbert. (DOB: 22.10.06). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.)(RDA 01.02.43).

**ARNDT**, Hermann. (DOB: 09.01.94). (W.B.K. Stendal). 1940 training as an Offz.z.b.V. and camouflaging specialist at Fl.H.Kdtr. Loddenheide. 18.09.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Handorf for continued training. 19.09.40 training at Fl.H.Kdtr. Handorf. 31.10.41 appt Nachr.Offz. Koflug z.b.V. 6/VI. 27.04.42 appt Sachbearbeiter Ib Koflug z.b.V. 6/VI Simferopol/Crimea. 03.10.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VI Hesepe. 02.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI to Fl.H.Kdtr. Rheine as Kp.Fü. 19.01.44 hospitalized at Res. Laz. Bad Kissingen. 01.08.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.). 15.02.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Kassel-Rothwesten. 01.06.44 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 1/VI Kassel-Rothwesten. 01.11.44 trf to Koflug 1/VI Kassel as Ia and concurrently Adj./IIa.

**ARNDT**, Horst. (DOB: 02.08.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III undergoing training at Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle Berlin-Marienfelde. 10.05.41 Feldwerft-Transport-Abt. des Nachschubsamts d.Lw. as a Zugführer (cancelled 13.05.41). 21.05.41 appt Offz. z.b.V. in Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. III. 15.02.43 appt Adj. in Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Fl.Truppe Nr. 3 Berlin-Marienfelde. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 22.10.43 appt 1. Kp.Offz. in 2./Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Lw. 3. 10.01.44 appt Führer of Kfz.Werkstattzug d.Lw. 121/I. 24.02.44 in Kfz.Werkstattzug (o) 121/I, appt Dienststelle-Leiter. 29.02.44 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (Schuler-Etat), ordered to I/FAG 101 as a candidate for observer training. 20.03.44 trf permanently to I.(F)/FAG 101 as an observer candidate. 19.11.44 trf to Fsch.Pz.Korps Hermann Göring for further assignment.

**ARNDT**, Joachim. (DOB: 03.01.23). (W.B.K. Posen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ARNDT**, Johann. (DOB: 11.07.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 25/26.02.44 Oblt., 7./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 5) bailed out E of Stuttgart. 18/19.03.44 Oblt., 7./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 8) lost vic Neuweilenu 5 km WSW of Merzhausen, following combat.

**ARNDT**, Johannes. (DOB: 17.05.05). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister., promo to Lt./Flak.

**ARNDT**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.04.20 in Gross-Machnin/Stolp). 27.01.43 Lt., 12./NJG 3 KIA - Do 217 crashed vic Grünthaler Hochbrücke on the Kaiser Canal due to unknown cause during a ferry flight. Buried in Berlin.

**ARNDT**, Kurt. (DOB: 11.08.12). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**ARNDT**, Reinhold. (DOB: 09.05.92). 02.11.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Posen. 04.09.39 Hptm. d.L., in Stab/Kdo.Flughafenbereich Brieg. 22.11.39 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Posen. 16.04.40 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Posen. 28.08.40 Hptm., appt Qu 2/Luftflotte 1. 15.10.43 appt Qu 1 Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVI H. 07.01.44 appt Qu Stab Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXV. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 05.09.44 Oberst, appt Ib/Qu Luftgaukdo. I. 27.02.45 appt Kdr. Versorgung Stab Nordost. 23.03.45 Oberst, Chef Lw.-Nachschubstab Nordost. 28.03.45 assigned to Fsch.AOK for employment.

**ARNDT**, Richard. (DOB: 02.04.14). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.05.38 RDA as Lt./Flak).

**ARNDT**, Richard. (DOB: 09.02.91). (W.B.K. Küstrin?). 15.06.40 appt Führer 1. Zug/Lw.Bau-Kp. 8/III Den Haag. Later 2. Zug. Lw.-Bau-Kp. 8/III? 1940 appt Kp.Fü. Platz-Kdtr. Waalhaven. 29.03.41 appt Fü. Of 2. Kp., Lw.Bau-Btl. 22/IV. 23.12.41 trf to Lw.-Bau-Stamm-Abt. 56 as Offz. für Einsatz

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

der Kriegsgefangenen. 20.05.42 trf to Schule d.Lw.-Bautruppe (Eefde/Holland) as Lehrer für technical employment. (n.d.) ordered to Schule der Lw.-Bautruppe Eefde to attend a course. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 06.01.44 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 07.02.44 Luftschutz-Ers.Abt. 2 as an instructor with Lehrgang-Gruppen. 28.04.44 released from active service.

**ARNDT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.12.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**ARNDT**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.).

**ARNDT**, Siegfried. (DOB: 26.08.11). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.03.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. †17.12.44. 17.12.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.), Bordfunker in II./JG 110, KIA.

**ARNDT**, Werner. 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4.(Telegrafbau Kp.) I./Ln.Rgt. 212.

**ARNDT**, Wilhelm. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt./A2.

**ARNDT**, Willi. 17.01(2?).42 Lt., 7. Seenotstaffel KIA - Do 24 T-1 (CH+EY) crashed in the Bodensee (Lake Constance) during a ferry flight from Friedrichshafen to Athens.

**ARNDT**, Dr. Hartmut. (DOB: 22.07.11). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.02.42 RDA as Lt. 01.07.42 temporary duty with See Fl.H.Kdtr. Schleswig. 03.07.42 temporary duty with See Fl.H.Kdtr. Westerland. 10.01.43 trf to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 2. 15.02.43 trf to Feld-Ers.Btl.d.Lw. 2. 06.05.43 trf to 13. Lw.Feld-Div. for employment as a Kp.Fü. of a fighter unit. 27.05.43 appt acting Chef 4./Lw.Jg.Rgt. 25 and as a Zugführer.

**ARNE**, ? . 15.03.42 Oblt. and pilot in 7./KG 30. 17.05.43 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. of IV./KG 30.

**ARNECKE**, Dieter. (DOB: 20.12.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe trf to Höheren Kommandos der Jagd und Zerstörerschulen for further assignment. 20.06.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 02.07.44 WIA - Fw 190. 21.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 03.08.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 16.08.44 KIA - Fw 190 shot down by La-5s. Credited with 2 victories.

**ARNECKE**, Dieter. 02.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 10) damaged in air raid at Immola. 16.08.44 Lt., 5./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 11) shot down in combat with a La-5 vic Vara, 20 km NE of Dorpat.

**ARNECKE**, Dr. Friedrich. 01.09.39 acting Oblt.(d.R.z.V.) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.01.34), in 8.Abt./OKL. 01.01.43 with Rü.Insp. in Generalgouvernement, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**ARNECKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 09.07.11). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Flak).

**ARNECKE**, Henning. (DOB: 19.03.24). 1944 assigned to II./JG 77. 01.05.44 promo to Lt.

**ARNET**, Harald. 13.10.43 Lt., 1./NAGr. 12 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 5) lost at Podgorica/Yugoslavia during strafing attack.

**ARNETH**, Albrecht. (DOB: 14.01.17). 01.04.41 Sch.Etat. 24.05.41 appt Adj. I./Ln.Rgt. (mot) 52. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, 1./Ln.Rgt. (mot) 52 (RDA 01.03.42). 15.06.44 appt Maj.beim Stabe II./Ln.Rgt. 57. 28.01.45 assigned to Fsch.AOK (cancelled). 31.01.45 trf to Stab 5. Jagd-Div. as Nachr. Offz. 1945 assigned to Fsch.AOK as a Zugführer.

**ARNETH**, Franz. (DOB: 14.12.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Ing. Gruppenleiter in Stab IV./Ln.-Funkhorch-Rgt. West.

**ARNETH**, Otto. (DOB: 15.03.13). (W.B.K. München III). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**ARNFELDT**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 2.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 91.

**ARNHART**, Ludwig. (DOB: 14.07.95). (W.B.K. Wien I). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wien-Aspern. 28.12.39 trf to 2./JG 76. 03.03.40 appt Hptm.beim Stabe I./JG 76. 01.07.40 appt Hptm.beim Stabe II./JG 54. 01.11.41 appt Hptm.beim Stabe I./JG 54. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.). 12.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from I./JG 54 to Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. 28.07.43 Maj. (z.V.), appt

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

provisional Leiter I. Lehr-Abt./Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt. 15.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Kraftfahr-Abt.d.Lw. 10.

**ARNHEITER**, Klaus. (DOB: 31.10.21). 15.10.43 appt Kp.Fü. 5./Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 Hermann Göring. 01.11.43 RDA as Oblt. 15.02.44 appt Ord.Offz. in Stab/Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 Hermann Göring. 22.10.44 appt Kp.Fü. 4./Fsch.Ers.u.Ausb.Brigade Hermann Göring 1. 22.12.44 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**ARNHOLD**, Heinz. (DOB: 20.02.10). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). Pre-war employed as a county court official. 01.09.41 RDA as Leutnant (Kr.O./Ln.). 1942-43 trained as a Bordfunker (aircraft radio operator) followed by additional training as a Beobachter (observer). 20.11.43 Lt. and Beobachter in FAGr. 5, reported MIA after his aircraft was shot down by RAF Mosquitos near Cap Ortegal/Biscay.

**ARNHOLDT**, Hermann. 01.41 Hptm., from 7./Fest.Flak-Abt. 333 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 26.08.43 Maj.(d.R.), temporary duty to 11. Flakdiv. For training as an Abteilung Kdr. 10.43 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 195 (still 04.45).

**ARNHOLT**, Paul. (DOB: 10.12.02). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**ARNIM**, Annois Friedrich Hermann Oskar Freimund von. (DOB: 24.10.96 in Wiepersdorf, Krs. Schweinitz/Brandenburg). 22.08.36 Hptm.(E), Batt.Offz. II./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.10.36 Hptm. (Flak/Erg.), II./Flak-Rgt. 12. 15.06.39 Maj., temporary duty from I./Flak-Rgt 44 to Flakart.Schule I Rerik. 24.10.39 Maj., trf to Stab/Höh.Kdeur.d.Flakart.Schulen. 11.03.41 Maj., (appt?) Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 4 (and 08.41). 09.01.43 Obstlt., in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Flakartillerieschulen, trf to RLM (L.In.4). 05.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 141 (to 10.43). 10.10.43 Obstlt. (Tr.O.), Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 141, trf to Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps (Führerreserve) for employment as a Rgt. Kdr. 28.11.43 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps (Führerreserve), trf to 17. Flak-Div. (Führerreserve). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 05.03.44 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 4. 28.08.44 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 4. †28.12.79 in Endersbach, Rems-Murr-Kreis /Württemberg. [brother of Harald von Arnim].

**ARNIM**, Bernd von ("Baco"). (DOB: 05.12.93 in Criewen, Krs. Schwedt/Brandenburg). (W.B.K. Berlin II). (n.d.) trf to RLM L.In.10 as Iib. 10.02.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 5/XII. 01.11.41 RDA as Obstlt.a.D. in RLM (L.In.10). 21.10.41 temporarily assigned to J Stab Lg.Kdo.Westfrankreich as Sachbearbeiter Iib (to 20.01.42?). 01.12.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Rostow as Sachbearbeiter Iib. 20.02.42 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich as 1. Sachbearbeiter Iib. 01.06.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III for temporary duty (to 31.08.43). 05.09.43 ordered to RLM (L.Wehr) for temporary duty. 06.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 29.02.44 released from active service. †28.08.75 in Frankfurt/Main.

**ARNIM**, Clemens Siegmund Harald Freiherr von. (DOB: 30.09.05 in Wiepersdorf, Krs. Schweinitz /Brandenburg). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). (DKG). (n.d.) employed as a forestry official. 01.12.39 trf to Fl.Erg.Btl. 21. 09.01.40 returned to JFS 5 as an instructor. 20.09.40 with III./JFS 5 Wien-Schwechat as an instructor. 28.09.40 Lt., with 8./JG 2? 05.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka of 3./JFS 5 (to 03.04.42). 11.03.42 appt Adj. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 04.04.42 appt Leiter of the victory claims evaluation desk in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 30.09.42 assigned to temporary duty with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 as a pilot. 07.10.42 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 as a pilot. 25.12.42 trf to 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 as a pilot. 15.02.43 temporary duty as acting Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 02.04.43 no tasks assigned. 17.04.43 trf to 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 as a pilot. 05.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.08.43 Oblt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 26(30?).08.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+DK) lost to unknown cause in the Black sea in the Tuapse area. 31.08.43 trf to Ausb.u.Erg.Gr./Flugzeug-Überführungsgeschwader 1 as a Staffelführer. 20.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka of 4./Erg.Gr. of Flugzeug-Üb.G.1. (to 15.10.43). 15.10.43 trf to 1./Erg.Gr. of Flugzeug-Üb.G. 1 (Führerreserve) for orientation training as a Staffelführer. 15.02.44 trf to 2./Erg.Gr. of Flugzeug-Üb.G. and appt Führer of the z.b.V. Staffel (to c. 20.04.44). 20.03.44 Oblt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, awarded the DKG. 20.03.44 assigned to temporary duty with Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 20.04.44 (10.05.44) trf to JG 106 as a pilot. 26.06.44 trf to Erg.Gr./Flugzeug-Üb.G. 1 as a pilot (Hildesheim). 15.10.44 appt Stafü 1.(Nord)/Flugzeug-Üb.G. 1. (n.d.) lived in Wiepersdorf. †28.08.75 in Nentershausen, Krs. Rotenburg/Fulda, Hessen. Credited with 2 victories. [Brother of Freimund von Arnim].



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**ARNIM, Friedrich** Wolfgang Hermann Michael von. (DOB: 03.07.21 in Branderoda, Krs. Querfurt /Thüringen). 27.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 2. 16.03.44 Lt., Stafü 7./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by B-17 and/or P-47 12 km NW of St.Dizier/France. Buried in Andilly.

**ARNIM, Hans-Achim** Detlof Georg von. (DOB: 12.07.20 in Kolberg /Pommern). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 08.43 Lt., MIA. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**ARNIM, Hans-Dietlof** von. (DOB: 01.12.91 in Berlin, Gross Lichterfelde). WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 1918 interned in Switzerland. 08.35 promo to Maj. 04.38 promo to Obstlt. 1939/40 assigned to RLM ZA. 16.08.40 trf to Stab d. Ln. beim Militärbefehlshaber Frankreich. 01.01.41 assigned to Gen.d.Lw. Paris. as Chef des Kdo.Stabes (to 1944). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 05.09.44 Oberst, assigned to I. Flakkorps. 08.09.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. Reich for employment by Gen.Maj. Stahl. 13.12.44 temporary assignment to Stab W.E.I. Potsdam. 26.01.45 temporarily assigned to Stab Gen. Fiebig. 02.02.45 appt Standortoffz. Stab Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. Norwegen. †15.03.80 in Hannover.

**ARNIM, Hans-Joachim**("Hans-Jochen") von. (DOB: 22.10.17 in Falkenhagen, Krs. Rummelsburg /Pommern). 11.05.43 KIA. 24.08.43 Oblt. previously in III./TG 2, posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.05.43. 11.05.43 MIA/KIA vic Melos Island in Aegean - remains not recovered. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**ARNIM, Hans-Jochen** von. (DOB: 17.01.93 in Prenzlau). 27.03.13 entered the Marine. 17.03.13 received basic training at Marineschule Mürwick onboard training with the cruiser *Graudenz*. 01.02.15 trf to cruiser *München*. 18.09.15 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.11.16 trf to cruiser *Karlsruhe*. 13.12.16 began flight training with II.Seeflieger-Abt. 26.10.17 flew in the High Seas Fleet, assigned to Stab/Befehlshaber der Flieger (to 29.05.18). 30.05.18 appt Führer II. Aufklärungsstaffel der Seeflieger (to 21.11.19). 21.11.19 promo to acting Oblt.z.S. and deactivated. 01.10.24 began working for Junkers-Luftverkehrs AG. 01.04.25 became Flugleiter for Oberschlesischen AG. 01.04.27 began working as Geschäftsführer / Flugleiter for Oberschlesischen Flughafen GmbH (to 30.09.33). 01.06.33 Hptm.a.D., in the RLM. 01.10.33 entered Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. and assigned to Höh.Kdo.d.Fliegerschulen in Warnemünde. 10.01.34 (01.10.34?) promo to Maj. and appt personnel officer with Höheren Kdo. der Fliegerschulen Warnemünde. 02.04.35 Maj., d.Offz.z.b.V. d. R.d.L. (Sonsistige Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.10.35 appt instructor at FFS See. 01.03.37 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Hörnum. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.01.37 (8d)). 01.04.38 appt Kdr. FFS (See) 2 Pütznitz and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Pütznitz. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 29.11.39 Oblt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with I./JG 54, trfto JFS Schleissheim. 16.01.40 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS (See) 2 Pütznitz (to 12.40). 01.01.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS C 17 (to 27.01.41). 29.01.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16 (to 09.12.42) and concurrently Kdr. Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Schleswig (to 31.12.41). 01.11.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 09.12.42 ordered to begin training as a Flughafenbereichs-Kommandant. 09.01.43 appt acting Kdt. Koflug 12/XI Delmenhorst (to 24.01.43). 20.01.43 appt temporary Kdr. Koflug 9/VII (to 26.08.43). 01.09.43 appt Kdt. of Koflug 2/XII (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 appt acting Kdt. Koflug 13/VII (to 24.10.44). 24.10.44 trf to Fhr.Res. – OKL. 26.11.44 placed at the disposal of the Flieger-Ers.Div. 28.02.45 retired from service. †01.04.72 in Bad Tölz.

**ARNIM, Hans-Jürgen** von. 1940 with Erg.KGr. 3. 28.09.40 Lt., trf to Erg.KGr. 5 as a pilot.

**ARNIM, Harald** von. (DKG). 05.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Oblt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 awarded the DKG.

**ARNIM, Dr.(jur.) Henning Otto Ferdinand** von. (05.02.95 in Stendal). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 1925 conferred with a doctorate by Universität Greifswald. 1929 became a legal adviser for the Berlin metal industry board. 1934 opened a lawyers office in Berlin, and a public notary. 19.06.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 2/19/III as a Zugführer. 01.06.41 trf to RLM (LP5). 01.03.43 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Bau). Postwar in the public service. 1949 became department director in the West German Federal Ministry of Justice (retired in 1960). †27.06.63 in München.

**ARNIM, Joachim** Friedrich Carl von. (DOB: 06.02.15 in Stuttgart-Degerloch). 01.09.39 Lt. and Beobachter in II./KG 4.19.06.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 4, KIA?/POW - He 111 P (5J+AM) shot down by

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Spitfire of 19 Sqdn., crashed at vic Fulborn, near Six Mile Bottom, "Fleam Dyke", Cambridgeshire. 01.41 became POW held in Canada. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 12.46 repatriated via the UK. 1949 began employment with Pan American Airways. 1954 became PAA airport manager at various airports worldwide until retirement.

- ARNIM**, Robert. (DOB: 08.08.94). 21.03.21 RDA as Oblt.d.L. 1939/40 appt Führer of Landeschutzenzug Rochau.
- ARNIM**, Walter. 16.05.41 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+KL) lost under unknown circumstances.
- ARNOLD**, ? . 17.08.42 Lt., Stab II./Schl.G. 1 WIA - Hs 129 forced landing in Pl.Qu. 30671 due to damage from ground fire.
- ARNOLD**, ? . Lt. , II./Flak-Rgt. 22 (RDA 01.07.36).
- ARNOLD**, ? . 01.10.37 Ofn., Btrr.Offz. 1./Flak-Abt. Rgt. General Göring. 07.42 Oblt., Chef 3. (schw.)/Flak-Rgt. HG.
- ARNOLD**, ? . 01.45 Lt., Einsatz-Offz. Einsatzstabes des Luftversorgung und Aufstellung under Lfl.Kdo. 4 for the supply of the Budapest pocket.
- ARNOLD**, ? . 26.07.44 Lt. with either Nafü/1. Jagddivision or in Ln.-Rgt. 11.
- ARNOLD**, (Hans?). 05.06.41 Oblt. and Adjutant in III./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. (mot.) Paris. [Perhaps this is Hans?]
- ARNOLD**, Alfred. (DOB: 19.03.15). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- ARNOLD**, Dr.(med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Lingen) 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- ARNOLD**, Dr.(med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.11.41 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.42).
- ARNOLD**, Edmund. (DOB: 03.12.19). (W.B.K. Wien I) 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ARNOLD**, Erhard. (DOB: 01.10.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- ARNOLD**, Erich. (DOB: 25.11.12). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 trf to Fsch.AOK.
- ARNOLD**, Ernst. (DOB: 21.01.79). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.01.42 RDA as Obstlt.a.D. 15.01.42 trf to Militärbefehlshaber in Frankreich as V.O.L.S.(?) 29.12.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VI Hesepe. 31.12.42 released from active service.
- ARNOLD**, Ernst. (DOB: 26.11.07). 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(Fsch.). 1944 Maj., Kdr. Fsch.Flak-Abt. 6.
- ARNOLD**, Ernst. (DOBL:07.11.06). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- ARNOLD**, Ernst. 1945 Oblt. and Ic of 21. Flak-Div.
- ARNOLD**, Ewald. (DOB: 18.03.14). (DKG). 23.03.42 Hptm., Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 101. 23.05.42 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 12 and concurrently appt Flak-Führer beim XVII. and LI. Armeekorps. 11.06.42 WIA while attacking enemy infantry, cavalry and bunker positions on the east bank of the Donets River near Opurzovo. 27.08.42 Hptm., acting Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 15.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt.12. 18.01.43 Hptm., in Führungsstaffel/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps. 15.03.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Stab/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps, appt acting Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 12.10.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 12 (still 05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 16.08.44 Maj., Kdr., of I./Flak-Rgt. 12, to trf immediately to Stab/III. Flakkorps with duty as Adjutant.. 01.12.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 464 (to 19.02.45). 20.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 17 (mot). 19.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 54.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ARNOLD**, Fritz. (DOB: 21.12.89). (W.B.K. Weiden). 01.12.39 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.08.40 appt Kp.Chef in Lw.Bau-Btl. 13/XIII. 29.10.40 trf to Genesenen-Kp. XIII Straubing.
- ARNOLD**, Gottfried. (DOB: 25.10.16). (W.B.K. Freiberg). 1942 assigned to the Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon. 14.12.42 appt Chef 10./ Jg.Rgt. 28. 21.01.43 trf to 11./Jg.Rgt. 28 as a Zugführer. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 18.08.43 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. III to III./Geschwader Herrmann z.b.V. 01.11.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe (cancelled?). 15.06.44 trf to 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5 as a Zugführer.
- ARNOLD**, Gottfried. (DOB:07.01.17). (W.B.K. Leipzig). 15.06.42 temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/XI. 15.06.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. {place name illegible in his records} (Führerreserve). 15.02.43 trf to 1./Sicherungs-Btl. z.b.V. as a Zugführer. 29.03.43 assigned to XIII. Fl.Korps. 01.09.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. in 7./JG 300. 15.02.44 appt Hptm. beim Stabe II./JG 300. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 01.06.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 07.07.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 2 for employment with a Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 15.10.44 trf to 2./Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 7 as a Zugführer. 07.01.45 trf to 4./Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 7 as a Zugführer.
- ARNOLD**, Günther. 03.12.43 Lt., 3./SAGr. 125 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (7R+GL) crashed on landing at night near Ohrid Island in the Black Sea.
- ARNOLD**, H. 10.09.40 Lt., 4./KG 4 fate unknown - He 111 P-4 crashed at Eindhoven-Best. No details.
- ARNOLD**, Hans. (DOB: 07.04.04). (DOB: Wiesbaden). 08.06.42 trf to I./Ln.Rgt. 53. 12.12.42 trf to Stab/Pz.Nachr.Abt. Hermann Göring as Techn.Beamter (N). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.37). 05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Panzer-Nachr.Abt. Hermann Göring, reported missing (Tunisia). 13.08.43 officially MIA vic Tunis.
- ARNOLD**, Hans. (DOB: 23.07.20). 1941 Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) trf to FFS C 1. 24.05.43 Lt., assigned to Führerreserve/R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.during chemistry studies. 26.06.43 trf to Fl.Platz-Kdo. 25/VII Mannheim-Sandhofen. 01.01.44 RDA as Oblt.
- ARNOLD**, Hans. (DOB: 25.05.10). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ARNOLD**, Hans. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).
- ARNOLD**, Hans. 27.02.44 Maj. (Ln.) in 8./Ln.-Rgt. 55, ordered trf to a Flieger-Ers.Btl.
- ARNOLD**, Heinrich. (DKG). 01.06.43 Lt., recommended for promo. 17.04.44 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 unspecified Aufkl. unit awarded the DKG.
- ARNOLD**, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.05.99). (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 15.06.42 trf to Landschutz-Kp.d.Lw. 5/XII as a Zugführer. 10.08.42 temporarily assigned as Leiter of Grosstanklager {?Jory?}. 06.08.43 trf to Stab/Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich as Ref. IIIb Sachbearbeiter. 15.10.43 trf to Abt. Qu 1 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (in excess of allowance) (still 15.02.44). 15.06.44 trf to Abt. Qu 1 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. V as Qu 1 due to unit renaming(in excess of allowance). 01.07.44 RDA as Hptm.
- ARNOLD**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.04.22 in Dresden). (W.B.K. Dresden II (or Bremen II ?)). 05.02.40 entered the Heer with le. Art.Ers.Rgt. 22 Verden/Aller (to 14.10.40). 15.10.40 trf to 5./Art.Rgt. 22 (to 20.04.41). 20.04.41 assigned to the Heeresmission in Rumänien (to 15.05.41). 15.05.41 attended 7.Offizier-Anwärter-Lehrgang V des Lehrstabes A der Artillerieschule (to 20.08.41?). 02.05.41 trf to le.Ers.-Bttr/Art.Rgt. 22 (to 05.09.41). 01.08.41 promo to Lt. 06.09.41 trf to Art.-Ers.Abt. 56 (to 08.02.42). 08.02.42 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33 Detmold (to 29.04.42). 30.04.42 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2 Brieg (to 25.10.42). 26.10.42 trf to Erg.NAGr. Bromberg (to 25.05.43). 26.05.43 trf to NAGr. 15 (still 15.02.44). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Heer). 01.10.43 RDA adjusted from 01.04.41 to 01.07.43. 15.02.44 trf to Nahaufkl.St. 12/13. 01.09.44 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 06.11.44 Oblt.(akt.), attended the Lehrgang für Batterieführer at FAS II (to 08.12.44). 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.
- ARNOLD**, Heinrich. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Kdo. Budenbach.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ARNOLD**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.02.19 in Flöha, bei Chemnitz). (DKG). 23.04.44 Fw., 7./JG 5. 11.05.44 Fw., 7./JG 5. 28.06.44 Ofw., 7./JG 5. 26.07.44 Fw., 1./NJG 2 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.09.44 Ofw., 10./JG 5. 26.10.44 awarded the DKG. 08.04.45 WIA - Fw 190 A vic Wien. 17.04.45 KIA - Me 262 ?during ground attack mission vic Grossebersdorf in the Thuringer Wald area. Credited with 48 victories. [ might be confused with another Heinz Arnold - (non JG 5), a Fw. of JG 27]
- ARNOLD**, Heinz. 08.07.44 Lt., I./ZG 76 KIA - Me 410 force-landed vic Kollersdorf, near Fels am Wagram. after air combat.
- ARNOLD**, Heinz. 10.09.40 Lt., 4./KG 4 KIA - He 111 P-4 crashed on return to Eindhoven apparently due to combat damage.
- ARNOLD**, Dr. Heinz. 20.11.43 Lt., FAGr. 5 MIA - Ju 290 A-3 (9V+CK) shot down by Mosquitos of 157 Sqn. off Cape Ortegale.
- ARNOLD**, Helmut. 02.01.41 Uffz., 1./NJG 2. 30.06.41 Fw., 1./NJG 2. 30.07.41 Fw., 1./NJG 2. 13.06.44 Lt., 5./NJG 2.
- ARNOLD**, Herbert. (DOB: 03.08.20 in Kiel?). (W.B.K. Kiel?). 01.04.41 Schuler Etat/Ob.d.L. 24.05.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. in Stab/Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. 17.07.41 trf to 7./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 11 as a Zugführer. 04.03.42 ordered to Hamburg to take over a Meldestelle operated by Ln.-Abt. 123 (3. Flak-Div.). 01.07.42 appt Zugführer in 1./Ln.-Abt. 123. 27.02.43 trf to 4./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Kharkov as a Zugführer. 01.04.43 RDA as Oblt.(Ln./A2), Ln.Abt. 123. 09.04.43 trf to 4./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Moskau as a Zugführer due to the redesignation of 4./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Kharkov. 03.05.43 on temporary duty attending techn.Lehrgang at Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. (mot) Köthen (to 31.08.43). 31.08.43 trf to Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. (mot) Köthen. 05.10.43 selected by Luftflotte 6 for pending assignment to a Fallschirmjäger-Div. 11.10.43 detached to attend the 4. Weiterbildungslehrgang (4<sup>th</sup> Continuing Education Course) at Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. Köthen. 15.10.43 appt Kp.-Chef 2./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 27. 27.12.43 appt Rgt.Nachr.Offz. in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9 (3. Fsch.Jg.-Div.) 20.08.44 MIA vic Chambois/Normandy.
- ARNOLD**, Hugo. (DOB: 25.01.78 in Arnstadt/Thüringen). 16.10.95 entered the Heer. WWI served in the artillery. 13.05.20 promo to Lt. 01.04.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and assigned to I./Flak-Rgt. 7 in the rank of Maj. 01.10.36 trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 4. 20.04.37 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.04.37). 26.08.39 appt Kdr. Flakartilleriescheissplatz West in Deep (to 31.12.43). 01.02.40 promo to Oberst. 01.12.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.12.43 retired from service. †26.01.62 in Arnstadt/Thüringen).
- ARNOLD**, Johannes. (DOB: 17.07.93). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 29.07.41 trf to Koflug Neubrandenburg for instruction. 04.10.41 appt Kp.Fü. Fl.H.Werftkomp. 45/III. 27.07.42 trf to Koflug 26/III. 15.02.43 appt Leiter of Feldwerft-Abt. (mot) Kemijärvi. 01.03.43 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 15.10.43 trf to Luftgaustab Finnland as Ic Presse. 15.02.44 appt Chef Werft-Kp. 39. 17.03.44 from Koflug 22/III temporarily assigned to Komm.Gen. as Kurier Offz. 24.07.44 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 216/III.
- ARNOLD**, Dr. (med.) Josef. (DOB: 09.03.16). 23.03.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 1/VII (München). 01.01.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt with Lw.-Lazarett 1/VII.
- ARNOLD**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.08.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.08.41). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.
- ARNOLD**, Karl. (DOB: 03.03.93 in Elberfeld). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Vzfw. (n.d.) served in the Luftwaffe in WWII. Credited with 6 victories in WWI. [ rank unknown]
- ARNOLD**, Karl. (DOB: 16.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- ARNOLD**, Karl. (DOB: 16.12.22). 1942 assigned to Stukafliegervorschule 2. 12.05.42 trf to Stukafliegervorschule 1. 14.12.42 trf to Erg.St./St.G. 5. 01.03.43 trf to 4./St.G. 5. 16.05.43 trf to 9./St.G. 151 due to unit renaming. 21.05.43 trf to 4./SG 5 due to unit renaming. 02.07.43 Lt., 4./St.G. 1 WIA - Ju 87 R-2 (L1+MM) shot down by AA SW of Kouta. 18.10.43 trf to 2./SG 5. 27.05.44 appt Adj. NSGr. 8. 01.11.44 promo to Oblt. 27.11.44 Oblt., Stab/NSGr. 8 KIA - Ju 87 D-5

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

(6J+??) crashed shortly after take-off at Andselv Bardufoss/Norway on a ferry flight. Buried at Botn-Rognan.

- ARNOLD**, Karl. (DOB: 25.03.24). 01.01.44 RDA as Lt. 1944 assigned to FFS B 38 (Sch.Etat).
- ARNOLD**, Karl. (DOB: 29.03.11). 24.10.39 Oblt., from Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122 as Bildoffz. 1941? with Erg.Aufkl.Gr. 02.07.41 appt Bildoffz. 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 08.10.41 appt Stafü 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 15.01.42 appt Staka 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.03.43 at FFS A/B 14, promo to Maj. 03.04.43 trf from FFS A/B 14 to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment. 28.04.43 trf to FFS A/B 14 as a trainee? 17.05.43 trf to FFS C 11 as a trainee. 03.09.43 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4. 01.10.43 trf to Verb.Kdo. d. Lfl.Kdo. 4 zur HGr. A. 11.01.44 from Frontfliegersammelgruppe temporary duty with Stab Lfl.Kdo. 1 assigned to Gen.Lt. Schauerlen. 19.04.44 trf to Fsch.Pz.Div. Hermann Göring for instruction as a Btl.Kdr. 15.06.44 trf to I./Fsch.Ers.Ausb.-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 10.12.44 hospitalized at Res.Laz. Bad Pyrmont.
- ARNOLD**, Karl. 02.07.43 Lt., 4./St.G. 1 WIA - Ju 87 R-2 (L1+MM) shot down by AA SW of Kouta -rescued by Ar 196 A-4 (BB+YB) from the Seenotdienst.
- ARNOLD**, Karl-Friedrich. 17.04.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- ARNOLD**, Otto. (DOB: 13.08.17). (W.B.K. Limburg a.L.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O.). 11.10.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 9./Ln.Rgt. 42. 25.02.44 assigned to I. Jagdkorps. 03.01.45 trf to Fsch.AOK as a Jäger.
- ARNOLD**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 18.09.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve), trf to Lw.-Befh. Mittefor further assignment.
- ARNOLD**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- ARNOLD**, Walter. (DOB: 09.09.13). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- ARNOLD**, Walter. (DOB: 31.08.23). (W.B.K. Worms). 17.08.44 Uffz., 9./JG 27. 18.08.44 Uffz., 9./JG 27 unhurt? - Bf 109 force-landed 30 km NW of Paris. 03.10.44 Fw., 9./JG 27. 17.12.44 Fw., 9./JG 27. 1945 recommended for commissioning by Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 03.01.45 RDA as Lt. 24.03.45 Fhjfw., 9./JG 27. 02.04.45 Fhjofw., 9./JG 27. 04.45 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 27 (07.05.45). †02.09.2012. Credited with 6 victories.
- ARNOLD**, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.09.14). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 01.09.42 Asst.Arzt (Z), promo to Oberarzt (Z) (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.01.42). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- ARNOLD**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.10.11). (W.B.K. München I). 1945 recommended for commissioning by 1.Fl.Schul-Div. 30.01.45 RDA as Lt. 1945 assigned to Gen.d.Jagdflieger.
- ARNOLD**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.03.10). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 1944 recommended for commssioning by LKS 3. 01.05.44 RDA as Lt. 14.07.44 trf to 1./KG 27 as an observer. 31.08.44 trf to 1. Fl.Ausb.Div. for employment as an Eins.Fü. (but order cancelled?) 20.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.-Btl. XI. 01.12.44 trf to Verbandsführerschule as Sachbearbeiter for Navigation and concurrently as an instructor (to 15.02.45).
- ARNOLD**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 15.10.08). (W.B.K. Bautzen). (n.d.) assigned to Lg.Kdo. IV. 20.11.40 appt Batt.Adj. in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 28.04.41 trf to FFS A/B 122 as Kp. Offz. 30.01.42 temporary duty as Inf.Schule d.Lw. Grossborn. 15.02.42 appt Kp.Chef FFS A/B 122. 01.05.42 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XI.Fl.Korps. 01.07.42 RDA as Oblt. 01.07.42 appt Btrr.Offz. of 2./Fsch.Art.Ausb.Abt. Halberstadt. 08.02.43 appt Fü.10. Art.Kol.I./Fsch.Rgt. 1. 20.02.44 appt Btrr.Chef of Stabs Btrr./III./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 1. 18.02.45 trf to Fsch.Art.Rgt. 4 in an unknown capacity.
- ARNOLDT**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- ARNOLDY**, Hans-Jakob. (DOB: 01.06.1614 at Wittlich). 09.39 trf to 4./JG 77. 01.05.40 RDA as Lt./A1. 11.06.40 Ofw., 4./JG 77. 26.10.40 Lt., 4./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 (White 5+-) in a crash-landing near Bergen after combat Beauforts. 15.04.41 Lt., 4./JG 77 KIA he was shot down over

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Larissa by 33 Sqdn., bailed out (or belly-landed?) but died of chest wounds shortly after - Bf 109 E-4 (White 5 + -). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 7 victories.

- ARNS**, Eugen. (DOB: 28.01.95 in Kevelaer). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.01.37 RDA as Hptm. 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 14.09.40 trf to Höh. Fliegertechnischenschule Adlershof as Chef of Techn.Kp. 13.11.40 trf to Bombenschule Bug/Rügen as Flugleiter. 01.01.42 trf to Kampfbeobachterschule Bug/Rügen as Flugleiter due to unit renaming. 15.10.42 appt Flugleiter Kampfbeobachterschule 2. 21.01.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Kampfbeobachterschule 2 to Flugleitung Berlin-Schönefeld. 10.03.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Staaken as Flugleiter. 18.04.44 trf to Flugleitung (RLAD) Cottbus as Flugleiter. 1944 temporarily as Flugleiter for Koflug 4/III Staaken. 15.10.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 26/III Perleberg.
- ARNS**, Wilhelm-Eugen. (DOB: 14.08.88). (W.B.K. Baden bei Wien or Wien III). 01.11.39 Maj. (Erg.O.), in Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 13. 20.01.40 trf to Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 13 as Offz.z.b.V. 10.10.40 trf to Stab Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 01.03.41 promo to Obstlt. 15.01.42 appt provisional Kdr. I./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 1942 appt Btl.Fü. I./Lw.Feld-Div. 6. 10.42 appt Kdr. I./6. Lw.-Feld-Div. 15.06.43 Obstlt. in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2, ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I for temporary duty as II B.O. 01.09.43 trf permanently to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I as II B.O. 11.01.44 trf to Koflug 8/III as Sachbearbeiter Ib. 06.05.44 trf to Koflug 8/III as Sachbearbeiter IIB. †31.10.66.
- ARNSCHEIDT**, Karl. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 01.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 385 (still 04.45).
- ARNSCHINK**, Siegfried. (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- ARNSFELD**, Alfred. (DOB: 02.08.11). (W.B.K. Rosenberg O/S). (n.d.) member of the NSDAP? 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 23.11.40 promo to Lt. 28.01.41 appt Kp.-Offz. in I./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 1941 appt Asst.Adj. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 26.01.42 temporary duty assignment for special training under Grosse Kampffliegerschule d.Lw. at the Grossborn training ground in western Pomerania. 02.04.42 trf to II./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71 (überplanmässig – surplus to establishment). 15.08.42 appt Ord.Offz. Fl.-Rgt. 71. 15.10.42 appt Kp.-Führer in 14./Fl.Rgt. 71. 01.11.42 RDA for Oblt. 01.12.42 appt Kp.-Führer in 4./Flieger-Rgt. 71. 20.09.43 appt Kp.-Führer in 13./Flieger Rgt. 71. 15.10.43 appt Kp.-Chef 11./Fl.Rgt. 91.
- ARNSPERGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.04.00). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Ln.). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- ARNSTELS**, ? . 06.44 Lt., appt to an unknown staff position with 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div. (to 09.44).
- ARNSWALD**, Alfred. 06.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. 16.10.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33? MIA - Ju 88 D-2 (8H+KL) lost to unknown cause - in the area of Eagle - Tula - Kaluga.
- ARNTZ**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (DOB: 24.12.16). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt. 09.02.44 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm-AOK for further assignment.
- ARNTZEN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.09.94 in Anholt). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.d.R. 01.09.24 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 1938/39 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr A Münster. 15.05.39 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI (to 31.03.40). [listed as an Obering.] Credited with 11 victories in WWI.
- ARPKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 20.03.17 in Graudenz). (R). 01.10.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.10.36 with the Unterführer-Lehrgang (to 28.02.37). 09.39 with Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 28.02.40 trf to Sturm-Abt. Koch. 01.05.40 promo to Fw. and assigned to Sturmgruppe Stahl. 13.05.40 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Fsch. Jg. Sturm-Abt. "Koch". 02.12.40 attended Kr.O.-Nachwuchs-Lehrgang at LKS 1 (to 22.02.41). 17.06.41 promo to Lt.d.R. 1941 served in the Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 as a Zugführer. 16.01.42 Lt.d.R. and Führer 3. Kp./Sturm-Rgt. 1, KIA - near Yekovlevka in the are of Shaikovka. 012.04.42 promo to Oblt.d.R. posthumously.
- ARPKE**, Richard. (DOB: 29.04.84). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.05.39 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 1940 with See Fl.H.Kdtr. List. 01.08.40 appt Sachbearbeiter Luftzeuggruppe (See) List. 29.05.41 appt Flugleiter

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Luftzeugamt (See) Travemünde. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**ARPPE**, Fritz. (DOB: 15.12.95). 1939/40 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 2 for employment as a Ib. 22.06.41 Maj., of Lfl.Kdo. 2 as passenger of Verb.St. 5 WIA - Fi 156 C-2 crashed vic Warschau-Nielerg-Greino. 28.06.41 badly injured in an aircraft accident. 04.07.41 Maj., appt Ib/Luftflotte 2. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt., Stab des Luftflottenkommandos 2. 25.01.42 trf to Oberbefehlshaber Süd as O.Qu Ib due to unit renaming. 22.10.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab Lg.Kdo. VIII as Ib (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 appt Quartiermeister (Ib)/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 25.08.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 04.09.44 trf to OKL /Wehramt 3 for further assignment. 26.01.45 temporarily assigned to Stab Gen.d.Fl. Fiebig for special duties (cancelled 31.01.45).

**ARPS**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 13.07.96 in Neunkirchen). (DKS). 1918 -1935 employed as a farmer in Uruguay. 01.05.36 Hptm.(E), Nafü See-Fl.H.Kdtr. Jever. 01.09.41 Obstlt., Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. c.10.06.42 appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1. 01.04.43 formerly Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1 (Rovaniemi/Finland), promo to Oberst (Ln.). 03.11.44 Oberst, Nafü/5. Jagd-Div. awarded the DKS. 11.44 Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 54 and concurrently Nafü/5. Jagd-Div. 01.02.45 Oberst, Nafü/Jagdabschnittsführer Mittelrhein (Darmstadt) and concurrently Nafü/16. Flieger-Div. (Hechingen) and Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 54 (Jungingen near Hechingen). [from ADI(K) summaries (28.06.45): Oberst - Prior to the war was signals officer on Jever airfield. At the commencement of hostilities he held the post until January 1940 of Nachrichtenführer de See-Luftkräfte. Subsequently became Nachrichtenführer Kommando Flughafenbereich Jever and then in 01.41 was posted to the Luftgau Nachrichten Regiment at Bremen. On returning to Jever in 1941 he became Nachrichtenführer Jafü Deutsche Bucht and held that appointment until 05.42 when he was sent to Lapland as Nachrichtenführer Luftgaustab VI. In 11.43 he was made Nachrichtenführer of the 5. Jagd.Div. in Paris moving to Durlach near Karlsruhe in 08.44 and in 12.44 to Hechingen. A knowledgeable officer in signals administration but unlike Oberst Rubke had little technical knowledge of radar, etc.]

**ARTELT**, Werner. (DOB: 17.08.14). 01.07.41 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/21. Flak-Div.

**ARTHOLD**, Karl. (DOB: 19.07.93). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.02.16 RDA as Oblt.d.R. a.D. 20.05.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Zwölfaxing. 14.06.40 with Lg.Kdo. XVII, released from service.

**ARTL**, Johannes. (DOB: 29.08.98). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(z.V.). 03.10.40 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich Luftgaubildstelle Maj.Thiel as assistant. 01.12.40 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII for employment with its Luftgaubildstelle. 10.12.40 appt Leiter Luftgaubildstelle Breslau. 15.12.41 trf to Lg.Kdo. Kiew Luftgaubildstelle. 16.05.42 ordered on temporary duty to RLM Hauptbildstelle for instruction as a Offz.z.b.V. (to 15.09.42). 19.08.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Lg.Kdo. Kiew to Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim as Leiter d. Filmvorführlehrgänge (film projection courses) (to 11.06.43). 16.02.43 temporarily appt acting Kdr. I Bild of Lg.Kdo. III. 24.04.43 trf to Erg.FAGr. Weimar-Nohra. 11.06.43 Hptm. (z.V.), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI. 14.09.43 trf to Druckvorschriftstelle Hamburg (Lg.Kdo. XI).

**ARTMANN**, ? . 25.03.41 Hptm., Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA - Do 215 damaged by crash-landing at Semlin a/f - no details - as passenger.

**ARTMAYER**, Otto. (DOB: 08.01.91). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 11.07.41 assignments to units other than Lw.-Bau units requested. 25.08.41 trf to Landeschützenzug 356/VI as Zugführer. 06.10.41 appt Fü. Landeschützenzug 194/VI. 11.06.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI, appt Fü. Landeschützen-Kp. 3/VI. (Lw.-Mission Rumänien). 18.11.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/VI. 12.02.44 trf to Luftschutz-Ers.Abt. 1 (Wurzen near Leipzig) to train for assignment to Luftschutz Nebel units. 23.03.44 trf to Lg.Kdo. XXVIII for employment as Zugführer of Nebel-Abt. d.Lw. 8(o) in North Italy. 08.04.44 trf to Nebel-Abt. d.Lw. 8(o) as Kp.Chef d.Nebel-Kp. z.b.V. 1. 12.04.44 appt Kp.Offz. of Nebel-Kp. 95. 16.10.44 trf to Luftschutz-Ers.Abt. 1. 25.11.44 trf to Nebel-Abt.(o) 4 in Lg.Kdo. XIV (Central Rhine area).

**ARTNER**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., NJG 5.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ARTNER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.11.97). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 30.06.41 trf to Koflug 4/I. 20.09.41 ordered to Fl.Pl.Kdo. Marienburg/WPr. as acting Führer. 10.10.41 trf to Koflug 2/I Jesau (Führerreserve). 03.12.41 appt Chef Fl.H.Kp. of Fl.H.Kdtr. A Danzig. 08.02.43 hospitalized at Lw.Laz. Stolpmünde for 8 weeks. 15.02.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 11/I Bromberg (Führerreserve). 03.03.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. I and assigned to a detached sub-sector command. 21.09.43 appt Fü. Fl.H.Kp. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Jever (cancelled 30.09.43). 15.02.44 appt Kp.Fü. 5./Fl.Ers.Btl. I (still 15.06.44).
- ARTNER**, Otto. (DOB: 03.10.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- ARTUS**, August. (DOB: 28.11.20). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- ARTUS**, Werner. (DOB: 12.09.24). 01.05.44 RDA as a Lt. 20.12.44 trf to 2./NJG 6 as a pilot. 15.01.45 Lt., I/NJG 6. 26.01.45 WIA - Ju 88 bailed out due to technical problems. 28/29.01.45 Lt., 2./NJG 6 WIA - Ju 88 G-6 (2Z+LK) crashed as a result of icing. Credited with one victory.
- ARTZ**, Werner. (DOB: 21.03.14). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ARTZT**, Christian. (DOB: 03.08.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2, RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Schul.Etat) on temporary duty with Ln.Schule Halle.
- ARTZT**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 06.06.22). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- ARWEILER**, ? . 14.04.41 Oblt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Gross Pudestädt due to pilot error.
- ARWEILER**, Jakob. 01.01.45 Maj.d.R., Kdt. unspecified Fliegerhorst.
- ARYUS**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 02.05.05). 25.11.44 Stabsarzt (d.R.), Truppenarzt in Lw.-Sanitäts-Bereitschaft (mot) 1/XIII, reported MIA
- ARZ**, Egon. 16/17.03.41 Lt., 2./KG 51 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+AK) lost to double engine failure, crashed vic RAF Chilmark. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- ARZ**, Otto. (DOB: 09.10.15). (n.d.) with 4./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.04.40 appt Nav.u.Funk Offz. Stab/KG.z.b.V. 1. 03.01.42 assigned to KG.z.b.V. 2. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 15.06.42 trf to Fl.Fü. d. XI. Fl.Korps as Offz.z.b.V - Sachbearbeiter IIb. 01.04.43 temporary duty as Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. u. Ob.d.L. attending Kriegslehrgang f. Hilferen at Berlin-Gatow. 01.07.43 Hptm. in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., temporary duty with Stab/XI.Fliegerkorps (LP Abt. IV). 01.07.43 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XI. Fl.Korps as Sachbearbeiter Qu 1 (still 01.03.44). 15.06.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK., Ausb.-Div. 1. 20.12.44 Hptm., appt Ib/7. Fsch.Jg.Div. (still 15.02.45).
- ARZINGER**, Albert. (DOB: 42.2.21). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ARZINGER**, Alfred. (DOB: 27.11.21). 1941 assigned to FFS C 3. 16.05.41 trf to Blindflugschule 4 Kopenhagen-Kastrup. 01.11.41 trf from Grosse KFS 1 to 12./KG 40 as a pilot. 05.03.42 trf to 9./KG 40. 14.10.42 trf to Fl.Rgt. 71 as Ausb.Offz. 15.03.43 trf to 9./KG 40. 01.07.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt. 28.02.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.44 trf to III./KG 40 as Nav. u. Funkoffz. 15.11.44 appt Adj. u. Wb.Offz. III./KG 40. 28.02.45 Oblt.,trf to II./KG 76 as Nav. u. Funkoffz.
- ARZT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.10.74). (W.B.K. Litzmannstadt II). 20.01.42 appt Offz. beim Feldbekleidungsamt Litzmannstadt. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.). 31.01.43 released from service.
- ARZT**, Walter. (DOB: 26.09.18). (W.B.K. Offenbach/Main). 28.07.40 Res.Flakmesszug 231 as Messzugführer. 13.05.41 trf to Res.Flakmesszug 226 as Zugführer. 06.09.41 trf to Flakauswertezug (mot. Z.) 44. 12.09.42 appt Führer of Flakauswertezug (mot.) 32. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 09.02.44 trf to the Fliegertruppe, sent to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (Schuler-Etat) and same date ordered to FFS A 43 to train for an advanced flying certificate. 11.10.44 trf to I./JG 104 as a trainee. 20.10.44



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

trf to JG 112 as Schüleroffz. 09.01.45 assigned to Erg.JGr. 1. 11.01.45 trf to 10./Erg.JG 1 as a trainee. 19.01.45 trf to 4./Erg.JG 1.

**ARZT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.06.98). (W.B.K. Köln II). 29.08.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/VI as Zugführer. 22.08.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. II for employment with the Lw.Baurottruppe. 14.09.41 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 6/VI. 26.11.42 temporarily assigned as Sachbearbeiter with the Kommandeur d. d.Lw. Baurottruppen im Lg.Kdo.Moskau. 15.12.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 5/VI. 28.01.43 trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. VI for temporary duty with the RLM. 31.03.43 appt Adj. of FFS A/B 112. 15.10.43 appt Adj. FFS A 112 due to unit renaming. 01.07.44 RDA as Maj.d.R. 28.01.45 appt Adj. FFS A 116.

**ASAL**, Karl. (DOB: 28.01.99). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 23.02.42 ordered to Stab Flieger-Nachschub-Kol.Abt. (mot) XII for temporary assignment to Nachschub-Kol. 5 z.b.V. für Kraftfahrraum (Lg.Kdo. Rostow). 01.04.42 appt Kol.Fü. Trsp.Kol. 49/VI. 31.08.42 appt Fü. Werkstattzug 112/VIII. 08.09.42 trf to Flak-Kol. 1/VI as Kol.Fü. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.10.43 appt Chef Kfz.Werkstatt-Kp.(o) 103/VIII. 23.03.44 trf to Kfz.Werkstattzug (o) d.Lw. 110/VIII. 05.06.44 appt Kp.-Fü. Kfz.Werkstatt-Kp.(o) 103/VII. 14.10.44 trf to Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Zug d.Lw. 2/VIII as Zugführer (still 25.11.44).

**ASAM**, Bruno. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**ASAM**, Emil. (W.B.K. München II). 11.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 501 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 (Führer-Reserve) (to 13.03.43). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 13.03.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. XI for further assignment.

**ASANGER**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

**ASBECK**, Johann. (W.B.K. Soest). 30.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), Nafü/Koflug 5/XIII, appt Nafü/Koflug 10/III (to 08.05.43). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 08.05.43 appt Nafü/Koflug 11/IV.

**ASBRAND**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.12.17). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).

**ASCH**, Bernhard. (DOB: 27.10.19). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 1943 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 10.09.43 trf to Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. as a Fluglehrer. 28.08.44 trf to FFS A 41 as an instructor (still 15.10.44). 06.12.44 temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. as a Kdo.Fü.

**ASCHAUER, Freiherr von LICHTENTHURN**, Georg. (DOB: 28.01.95). (W.B.K. Linz/Donau). (n.d.) with Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. 1940 with Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 1 as Offz.z.b.V. 01.12.40 appt Adj. Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3. 17.10.41 temporarily assigned to II of Stab Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 4 (to 20.12.41). 12.12.41 appt IIa of Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 4. 17.11.42 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XIII. Fl.Korps but temporarily detached to Bataillonsführerschule Antwerpen. 15.02.43 trf to 18. Lw.Feld-Div. as Adj. and concurrently as Sachbearbeiter IIa. 15.11.43 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich for instruction as IIa (cancelled 29.12.43). 29.12.43 trf to Stab Fl.Fü. Kroatien as Adj. and concurrently as Sachbearbeiter IIa. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. 15.09.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK for further assignment. 15.02.45 appt IIa/7. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**ASCHAUER**, Josef. (DOB: 03.05.21). (W.B.K. Ried i.Innkreis). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

**ASCHAUER**, Leo. (DOB: 18.12.92). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 23.09.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L Landsberg as Luftschuttoffz. and duties with the Bildstelle. 26.11.40 appt provisional Fü 4. Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. L Landsberg. 20.07.41 trf to Koflug 2/VII Aibling, Schleissheim, etc. (in excess of authorization, but still there 15.06.42). 22.07.42 temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. VII (still 15.10.42). 15.02.43 permanently trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. VII as IIB3. 15.02.44 appt in Sachbearbeiter IIB4 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.07.44 RDA as Hptm. 29.08.44 appt Kp.Fü. in Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/VII (still 15.10.44). 23.11.44 trf to 51. Inf.-Btl.d.Lw. 21.03.45 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. VII to Stab Komm.Gen. d.dt.Lw. Dänemark and assigned to Abt. IIB.

**ASCHE**, Rolf. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.

**ASCHE**, Vollrad. (DOB: 03.04.22). 1941 as Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L.u. Ob.d.L. assigned to FFS C 2. 29.01.42 trf to Blindflugschule 4 Kopenhagen-Kastrup for Lehrgang 53. 15.05.42 trf to Grosse KFS 3 Greifswald. 14.08.42 with Überführungs u. Einflug-Kdo. Jüterbog Sondergruppe Ob.d.L. (LP).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

21.08.42 temporary duty with Sd.Kdo. Koch. 28.08.42 trf to Sondergruppe Ob.d.L. 01.11.42 trf to III./KG 100. 25.12.42 trf to 10./KG 100 as a trainee. 05.03.43 Lt., assigned to Gen.Kdo. XIII. Fl.Korps. 01.05.43 appt Kp.Offz. 9./Jg.Rgt. 38(L). 18.09.43 trf to 18. Lw.Feld-Div. in an unknown capacity. 22.09.43 trf to 6./Lw.Jg.-Rgt. 35 as 2. Zugführer. 01.10.43 RDA as Oblt. 03.11.43 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 15.02.44 trf to 2./Feld-Ers.Btl.2 Hermann Göring as 4. Zugführer. 26.06.44 hospitalized - at Hildesheim?

**ASCHEBERG**, Maximilian Freiherr von. (DOB: 29.04.84). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 18.04.18 RDA as Hptm.a.D. 27.04.42 assigned to Führerreserve in accordance with Kriegsbeordnung A.

**ASCHEID**, Hans. (DOB: 12.11.14 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.05.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 11.12.40 trf to 7./KG.z.b.V. 1 as an observer. 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.10.42 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 04.01.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.43 trf to Oblt., 1./FAGr. 5 (still 15.10.44). 24.09.44 temporary duty with Insp.d.Fsch.AOK (to 01.12.44). (n.d.) Oblt., Beobachter in I./KG 200. Summer 1944 Oblt./KG200 intended to fly a captured B-17 G (A3+BB) to drop agents in N Africa. 25.07.44 Oblt., KG200 - flew Ju 290 (9V+FH) from Athens to drop one agent near Tunis, a second between Bone an Constantine/Algeria and a third S of Algiers. 12.08.44 Oblt., KG 200 as part of Operation *Polka*, to drop 13 Turlish agents in Soviet uniforms into Turkmenistan - flying Ju 290 out of Medias/Romania. 28.08.44 began the first of three agent dropping operations in the East Front, central sector. 30.01.45 Oblt., trf to Kdo. Norwegen.

**ASCHEMEYER**, Hermann. (DOB: 18.12.96). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 08.07.41 appt Ord.Offz. in Stab/Lg.Kol. Führer in Lg.Kdo. II. 29.07.41 appt Kol.Fü. of Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 1/See. 28.10.41 appt Fü. Fl.H.Betr.Kol. 1/See. 01.06.42 appt Adj. Nachschubkol.-Abt. Stab (mot) 4/XI. 15.02.43 appt Adj. Stab Trsp.Abt. III (4/XI). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.). 15.10.43 appt Adj. of Fl.-Nachschubkol.-Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 4/XI. 29.02.44 appt Fü. Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 104/VIII (still 15.10.44). 19.02.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII for duties as a Leiter of an unspecified unit.

**ASCHENBACH**, Fritz. 29.05.44 Oblt., 5./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (2N+NN) shot down vic Gutenstein.

**ASCHENBERGER**, ? . 29.08.44 Lt., Kriegsberichter d.Lw. (war reporter) with units of I. Flakkorps in S Poland.

**ASCHENBERNER**, Joachim. 01.10.43 in 2./gem.Flak-Abt. 361 (v), commissioned Lt. (Kr.O.).

**ASCHENBORN**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.12.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**ASCHENBORN**, Wilhelm ("Willi"). (DOB: 08.07.91). (W.B.K. Berlin Schöneberg VIII). 13.10.39 trf to Kraftfahrschule d.Lw. Rudolstadt. 24.06.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe Kraftfahrschule d.Lw. Rudolstadt. 01.03.41 RDA as Maj.(z.V.). 21.02.42 temporarily assigned to the RLM/LEK (to 31.03.42). 22.04.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I as 2. Sachbearbeiter beim StoKraft. 31.08.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. I as Ers.Truppen Teil. 06.01.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII for briefing as a Qu StOKraft. 29.01.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich (to 14.05.43). 14.05.43 appt Kdr. d.Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 12/VI (to 15.06.43). 29.09.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. Holland as Qu. 30.11.43 appt Kdr. d.Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 12/VI. 06.04.44 appt Kdr. Stab d.Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 12/I. 12.05.55 temporary duty trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. V to Stab Befehlshaber d.dt.Lw. 4 Rumänien as Qu Sachbearbeiter. 01.03.44 01.03.44 trf to Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw in Rumänien as Adj.II. 09.06.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. beim Qu with Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. i.Rumänien.

**ASCHENBRENNER**, Dr. Ing. Claudius. (DOB: 21.03.94). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.24 RDA as Oblt.d.R. (n.d.) with Aufkl.Gr. 112 as an observer. 1937/38 trf to Insp.d.Aufkl.Fl.u.d.Bildwesens as Gruppenleiter 3 and concurrently Ref 2a. 1940 trf to RLM (Fl.Ing. 1) as Fl.Stabs-Ing. 01.08.41 in Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd, promo to Oberstingenieur. 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Genst. 7.Abt./RLM.

**ASCHENBRENNER**, Curt. 15.09.39 Hptm. in 3./KG 27, unhurt near Neukuhren a/f - He 111 P damaged by enemy fire.

**ASCHENBRENNER**, Fritz. (DOB: 09.09.98). (W.B.K. Zielitz/Teschen?). 16.04.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 18.07.43 trf to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/VI as Werkstatt-Offz. (to c.15.10.43). 03.01.44 appt

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Offz.z.b.V. with Feld-Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/IV. 21.09.44 trf to Feld-Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. 3/II as Offz.z.b.V. Leiter d. Gr. 01.10.44 RDA as Maj.(z.V.). 31.12.44 trf to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/III Berlin. 02.03.45 trf to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. 3/II.

**ASCHENBRENNER**, Georg. (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 03.41 Hptm., appt Chef Ln.-Ausbau-Kp. 3. 01.06.42 reassigned from Fliegertruppe to Luftnachrichtentruppe. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Maj. in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 227.

**ASCHENBRENNER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.07.95 in Krankenhaus/Kreis Rinteln). (DKS). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 31.08.14 entered the Heer (Res.) (Inf.). 31.05.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 04.01.17 began flight training (to 1918). 1918 trf to Kampfgeschwader 2 der O.H.L. 25.10.18 promo to Lt. (RDA 22.05.14). 01.10.19 returned to the infantry. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 3. 10.26 Oblt., served as a radio instructor at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 09.29). 01.02.30 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 entered the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and appt Gruppenleiter für Technische Entwicklung der Ausrüstung (development of technical equipment) in the Technischen Amt/RLM. 01.01.35 promo to Maj. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. Lehr-Abt. der Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.03.37 promo to Obstlt.; appt Kdr. der Ln.-Lehr- und Versuchs-Abt. Köthen. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. Ln.-Schul- u. Versuch-Rgt. Köthen. 01.06.39 promo to Oberst. 01.09.39 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. z.b.V. 8. 01.10.39 appt Luftattaché in the German Embassy in Moscow. 29.06.41 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Lfl. 2. 01.08.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 21.09.42 Gen.Maj., Lfl.Kdo.2 awarded DKS. 01.10.42 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Ob.d.L. (to 10.04.45). 01.10.43 concurrently appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lfl. 5 (acting). 28.06.44 appt Inspizient für ausländisches Personal Ost/OKL (to 08.05.45). 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 08.05.45 became POW. 18.07.45 Gen.Lt., Insp.Ostl.Pers., held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Controll Commision. 15.09.45 Gen.Lt., Insp.f.Ost Personal, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 00.03.48 released. †11.12.60 in Bielefeld.

**ASCHENBRENNER**, Konrad (Kurd?). (DOB: 14.06.08). (n.d.) Staka in KG 157. 03.09.39 Hptm., 3./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P damaged by AA vic Lowicz. 07.09.39 Hptm., 3./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P (1G+AL) damaged by AA vic Brzesc near Bugiem. 15.09.39 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 27. 14.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr. 100 (to 11.07.41). 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 21.10.41 with RLM In.2. 12.01.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.06.43 Maj. appt in Stab/Höh.Kdr. für Truppengasschutz. 16.08.43 appt Kdr. Navigationschule Strausberg (to 31.01.45). 15.10.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 42/III (Strausberg). 01.08.44 promo to Obstlt.

**ASCHENBRENNER**, Max. (DOB: 31.10.19). (W.B.K. Straubing). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.02.43).

**ASCHENBRENNER**, Ruppert. (DOB: 25.06.01). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 1943 assigned to OKW/Pr. 01.03.43 RDA as Lt. 15.12.43 trf to Lw.Kriegsberichterzug (mot) 21. 25.09.44 Kriegsberichter-Kompanie d.Lw. as a film reporter

**ASCHENBROICH**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 15.12.13). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**ASCHENDORF**, Siegfried. (DOB: 05.12.24). 01.11.44 promo to Lt. 26.11.44 Ofhr., 9./JG 301. 1944-45 Lt. in III./JG 301.

**ASCHENFELDT**, Julius. (DOB: 28.10.80). 1938/39 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Stendal. 13.01.40 Maj.(z.V.) trf to Aufstellungsstab II.

**ASCHER**, Ernst. (DOB: 26.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 103. 09.12.43 Lt., 3./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 17) shot down by AA [Version #2: engine failure] SE of Popolie vic Monte Salomone - parachute failed.

**ASCHER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.12.19). (W.B.K. Passau). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**ASCHER**, Paul. 01.6.33 Kpt.Lt., in the RLM.

**ASCHERADEN** See: **SCHOULTZ von ASCHERADEN**.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ASCHMANN**, Hans-Jürgen. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 1932 trainee at Jagdflieger-Lehrgang Lipetzk.
- ASCHMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 01.03.08). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Führer of a Lw.-Jäger-Btl.
- ASCHMONEIT**, Horst. (DOB: 30.10.16). (W.B.K. Danzig). (n.d.) assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.11.41 promo to Lt. (Heer). 11.03.42 trf to 4./Ln.-Rgt.4 as a Zugführer. 23.09.42 trf to 3./Ln.Rgt. 13 as a Zugführer. (n.d.) assigned to Fsch.Jg.Div. 30.01.44 assigned to XI. Fl.Korps. 19.04.44 KIA in an accident.
- ASCHOFF**, Hubert von. (DOB: 07.06.89). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 1941 assigned to Lw.Baurottruppe. 25.06.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Batl. XI as surplus. 25.07.42 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI trf to 3.(Jäger)/LS-Abt.(mot) 35 as Kp.Chef. 14.09.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III (cancelled). 25.09.42 temporary assignment as Kp.Fü. 3.(J)/LS-Abt. (mot) 35. 02.12.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (released from the Lw.Baurottruppe). 21.12.42 from Lg.Kdo.VIII assigned to Weiterleitstelle d.Lw. Lemberg. 15.02.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. Weiterleitstelle d.Lw. Lemberg. 29.04.43 from LS-Zug 225/VI as Fü. beim Luftzeugamt 3. 16.08.43 appt Kurier-Offz. of Kurier St. Warschau Lg.Kdo. VIII. 05.05.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XXX for duties with the Boden Organisation. 30.05.44 appt Kp.Fü. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 216/XVII. 16.08.44 released from active service.
- ASCHOFF**, Walter. (DOB: 10.04.92). (W.B.K. Berlin). 1939/40 with the RLM (LP IV). 25.06.41 as Offz.z.b.V. (Erg.Offz.) temporarily assigned to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich for duties with the Bodenorganisation. 27.08.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 12/XII. 24.01.42 appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 3/XIII. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst. 09.04.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), acting Kdt. Koflug 3/XIII, appt Kdt. Koflug 3/XII (to 10.03.43). 10.03.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 19/XI (to 30.04.43). 30.04.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 22/XI (Brüssel) (to 04.45).
- ASEL**, ? . 21.03.44 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 513 (o) (Berlin).
- ASEL**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.05.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- ASELMANN**, Winfried. (DOB: 29.10.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS I.
- ASHAUER**, Josef. (DOB: 11.11.14). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).
- ASMUS**, Artur. 03.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, POW.
- ASMUS**, Erich. (DOB: 06.06.21 in Oldenburg). (W.B.K. Oldenburg I). 1944 assigned to Fl.Fü. 4. 01.07.44 promo to Lt. 07.11.44 trf to Stab/Erg.JG 1. 30.12.44 trf to JG 26. 06.01.45 trf to 4./JG 26. 15.02.45 trf to I./JG 26. 12.03.45 bailed out of his Fw 190 D-9 due to engine failure. 12.04.45 Lt., I./JG 26 MIA/KIA - Fw 190 D-9 shot down by Tempest of 33 Sqdn. 15 km NNW of Uelsen.
- ASMUS**, Erich. (DOB: 15.04.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- ASMUS**, Hans. (DOB: 04.06.15). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer (Ausw.) 1.(Stabsnachrichten-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. (ortfest) 148.
- ASMUS**, Hans. (DOB: 19.04.92). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). (n.d.) with Rebstock NSFK Fliegerschule. 01.03.39 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 16.10.40 assigned to JG 2 for duties in a Gr. Stab. 29.01.41 appt Techn.Offz. II./JG 2. 30.03.41 appt Techn.Offz. Erg.Gr./JG 2. 01.12.41 appt Staka Trsp.St. IX.Fl.Korps. 19.08.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 22.08.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Grosse KFS 2 Hörsching. 15.10.42 appt Hptm. beim Stabe Kampfbeobachterschule 2. 14.02.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV for duties as a Flugleiter. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 19.08.42 trf from IX. Fliegerkorps to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 22.08.42 trf to grosse KFS 2. 21.12.42 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. Lüben. 20.04.43 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. E 29/III. 20.05.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III Frankfurt/M. 01.09.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for employment as a Flugleiter. 15.02.45 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 1/XI.
- ASMUS**, Hans. (DOB: 14.12.13 in Hamburg). 15.10.33 entered the Reichswehr as an officer candidate in an Inf.-Rgt. 01.04.35 promo to Lt. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe, trained as an Aufklärungsflieger.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

1938 Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 07.40). 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt., served with A/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.06.39 promo to Hptm. 09.39 Hptm.(d.R.), Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 1940 underwent a 4 week conversion course to fighters. 07.40 Hptm. in Stab/JG 51. 25.10.40 Hptm., Stab/JG 51 POW – Bf 109 E-4/N (Black <-+>) (CI+EC) shot down by a 501 Sqdn. Hurricane near Marden/U.K. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. 1946-48 apprenticed as merchant for technical gear in Germany. 1948-55 emigration to Argentina, various managerial positions in industry and agriculture. 15.07.56 entered the Bundeswehr. 01.10.1956 appt liaison officer to the Royal Air Force and to 2nd ATAF, Mönchengladbach. 01.11.56 promo to Obstlt. 11.1956 underwent aviation refresher course. 01.12.1960 appt Chief of staff Flieger-Division Nord. 01.03.62 promo to Oberst. 15.03.1962 appt staff officer HQ AIRBALTAP Karup/Dk. 01.12.66 promo to Brigadegeneral. 30.12.1966 appt Chief of staff AIRBALTAP, Karup/Dk. 01.10.1967 appt Deputy Cdr. and Chief of staff of Luftwaffengruppe Süd. 01.04.69 appt Kdr. 1. Luftwaffen-Division, Meßstetten. 17.07.69 promo to Generalmajor. 01.10.1970 appt Chief of staff 4. ATAF, Heidelberg. 30.09.1972 retired.

**ASMUS, Heinrich.** (DOB: 08.11.13). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak (RDA 01.12.38), Flakscheinw-Abt. 250.

**ASMUS, Heinrich.** 01.11.40 promo to Oblt./A2.

**ASMUS, Helmut.** (DOB: 29.06.20). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 1939-41 Beobachter (observer) training. 1941 assigned to Gen.Kdo. VIII. Fl.Korps. 30.05.41 trf to 13./KG.z.b.V. 1. 26.03.42 trf to 3./KG.z.b.V. 1 as an observer. 18.07.42 trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to Flug-Anwärter-Btl. I. 30.09.42 at the Lw.-Lazarett Braunschweig. 15.10.42 assigned to the Ersatztruppenteil. 15.06.43 appt Kp.Offz 3./Fl.Rgt. 90. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) with an adjusted RDA of 01.08.42. 15.02.44 appt Adj. I./Fl.Rgt. 94. 21.07.44 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (Schuler-Etat) as an Offz. z.b.V. and ordered to FFS A 8 on temporary duty. 08.09.44 from Lg.Kdo. XI trf to Fl.H.Kdr. A 1/XI as a flight (instructor?). 15.10.44 trf to FFS A 5 as a Flugschuler (for flight training). 07.01.45 trf to FFS A 114 as a Flugschuler (for flight training).

**ASMUS, Joachim.** 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt.

**ASMUS, Dr. (med.) Karl.** (W.B.K. Hanau/Main). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**ASMUSSEN, Heinz.** (DOB: 13.01.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.05.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).

**ASMUSSEN, Karl.** (DOB: 25.03.13). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 1943 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.03.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 appt Adj. of FFS A/B 72. 26.05.43 appt Adj. FFS A/B 110 Stubendorf. 15.07.43 appt Adj. Blindflugschule 11. 15.10.44 appt Adj. SG 111.

**ASMUSSEN, Willy.** (DOB: 28.02.88). 01.04.39 reported for duty with Seefliegerhorstkommandantur Wilhelmshaven. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. (See) Wilhelmshaven. 20.12.39 with Seefl.H.Kdr. Wilhelmshaven. 30.03.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Hornum as Horst Nachr.Offz. 04.02.42 trf to Kdo.d.Schiffe u. Boote d.Lw. Kiel. as Leiter d.Ausb.Stabes d.Lw. für Siebel-Fähren (cancelled 12.02.42). 28.02.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. (See) E 101/XI Tromso. 27.03.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. (See) Drontheim (Trondheim). 22.06.42 appt (acting?) Kdt. Lw.-Befestigungsbaustab in Koflug 24/III Drontheim. 01.11.42 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. 105/XI (See) Drontheim, promo to Oberst. 04.06.43 Oberst, appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 20/III (Oslo) (to 25.10.44). 1944 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 101/XI. 05.02.44 trf to Führerreserve/Ob.d.L. with assignment to be determined by Feld-Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 1944 appt Kdt. Koflug 1/VI. 24.03.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 1/VI, Kassel-Rothwesten. 01.11.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 4/VI, Köln (to 09.01.45?). 09.01.45 appt (provisional?) Kdt. Koflug 11/VI (to 02.45 or 03.45). 03.02.45 appt Kdt. Koflug 11/VI (cancelled 21.02.45). 12.03.45 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 5/III.

**ASPACHER, Reinhold,** (DOB: 14.04.12). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 19.10.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), in Flieger-Ers.Batl. III, trf to 17. Flak-Div. for employment as a Battr.-Offz. (schwer). 01.12.43 Lt. in 1./Flak-Rgt. 61. 13.04.44 Lt., Battr.-Führer 3./Flak-Rgt. 61.

**ASPERN, Roloff von.** (DOB: 18.09.18). 07.39 with I./JG 21. 10.09.39 Lt., with 1./JG 76. 12.09.39 Lt., 2./JG 76 unhurt - Bf 109 E forced-landing due to ground fire 10 km SW of Warka. 18.05.40 Lt.,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Stab I./JG 76. 25.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 76. 27.06.40 Lt., 1./JG 76. 27.07.40 Oblt., 5./JG 54. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 54 (to 17.11.40). 17.11.40 Oblt., 5./JG 54 MIA – Bf 109 E-4 (Black 1) shot down into the Thames Estuary by Spitfires of 41 Sqdn.). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Buried at the Garnisonsfriedhof in Berlin. Credited with 18 victories.

**ASPÖCK**, Arnold. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 09.08.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**ASPÖCK**, August. (DOB: 10.08.20). 14.06.41 trf to IV./KG 1 as a pilot. 26.06.41 trf to 12./KG 1. 01.07.41 trf to 7./KG 1. 29.10.41 Lt., 8./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+BD) shot down but later returned WIA. 08.11.41 trf to 8./KG 1. 29.12.41 hospitalized. 15.01.42 trf to 12./KG 1. 01.04.42 RDA as Oblt./A1. 01.11.42 appt Adj. IV./KG 1. 15.02.43 trf to 8./KG 1. 23.07.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.08.43 appt Stafü 9.(Eis)/KG 1. 14.10.43 WIA? 15.10.43 appt (provisional?) Staka 8./KG 1. 25.01.44 appt Staffelkapitän. 11.05.44 appt Staka? Stabstaffel Stab KG 3. 15.06.44 trf to 4./KG 3 as a pilot. 28.07.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4 as Eins.Offz. with a Rumanian bomber Staffel. 20.10.44 from Frontfliegersammelgruppe assigned to Höh.Kdo.d.LKS u.U.S. as Aufsichtsoffz. 25.10.44 trf to LKS 4 as Aufsichtsoffz.

**ASPÖK**, August. 29.10.41 Lt., 8./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+BD) shot down by fighters 6 km S of Schlüsselburg.

**ASPRION**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.09.96). 21.01.20 retired from the Reichsmarine as an officer. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O./Fl.), from Flugstützpunkt Wangerooog trf to RLM pool. 01.04.43 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 123/XI (previously in Koflug 9/XI) to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen (cancelled). 20.08.43 Maj. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) 125/XI. 1943-44 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 125/XI (See) (to 08.05.44 – KIA). 08/09.05.44 Maj., MIA/KIA - as a passenger aboard Do 24 (WNR. 2132) (J9+CA) of 7. Seenotstaffel which hit an obstacle while landing at night at Chersones.

**ASSCHENFELDT**, Julius. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, released from active military service.

**ASSELMEYER**, Helmuth. (DOB: 09.03.09). W.B.K. Hamburg V. 05.41 Lt., Chef 3. Kp./Fsch.-Pi.-Btl. 7 MIA. 1942 trf to Kampfschule d.Lw. 15.02.44 appt Offz.beim Stabe Stab/Fsch.-Pi.-Btl. 1. 15.06.44 appt Adj. Stab/Fsch.-Pi.-Btl. 1. 01.10.44 RDA as Oblt.

**ASSER**, Ernst. (DOB: 02.11.89). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(z.V.). 21.04.41 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 19/IV as Zugführer. 17.11.41 appt Hilfsoffz. in Lw.Bau-Stamm-Abt. 5. 22.12.41 appt Offz. z.b.V. in Lw.Bau-Stamm-Abt. 5. 01.04.42 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 31/XI as Zugführer. 29.04.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 12.07.43 appt Führer of Ldssch.-Zug 365/VI (Lg.Kdo. Südost). 14.12.43 released from active service with the rank of Oblt.

**ASSEYER**, Karl. (DOB: 05.11.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 19.07.41 Lt., 12.(St)/LG 1 MIA - Ju 87 B-1 (L1+FW) lost to AA fire from boats Shtil, SKR-29 or T-31 vic Ura Guba or Motowski Bay. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**ASSHAUER**, Dr.(med.) Arnulf. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).

**ASSMANN**, Armand. (DOB: 05.10.92). (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.02.40 appt Führer kl.Fl.Betr.St.Kol. 12/XVII. 16.09.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 (Ers.Tr.Teil) for employment with the Bodenorganisation. 08.01.42 appt Adj. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10.01.43 appt Adj. Feld-Ausb.Rgt.d.Lw. 3 due to unit renaming. 21.03.43 trf to Jäger-Rgt. 40 (L) (redundant). 15.10.43 appt Kp.Offz. 2./Feld-Ers.Btl.d.Lw. 5. 18.11.43 trf to Stab Gen.d.dt.Lw. in Ungarn as Sachbearbeiter IIB and concurrently Kdt. St.Qu. (still 15.02.44). 01.06.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 06.06.44 Sachbearbeiter IIB3 in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. in Ungarn (still 15.10.44).

**ASSMANN**, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Clemens. (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.41). 01.09.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

**ASSMANN**, Emmerich. (DOB: 30.07.99). (W.B.K. Leibnitz). 1942 assigned to Höh.Kdo.d. Kampf u. Stukaflieger-Schulen. 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt./Fl.(01.08.42 RDA as Lt.a.D.). 16.09.42 appt Kp.Offz. 1. Techn.Kp./Stuka-Fl.Schule 2. 22.12.42 released from active service.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ASSMANN, Erich.** (DOB: 18.10.11). 29.08.42 Lt. (Kr.O.), Beobachter and Staffel Nachrichtenoffizier in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, reported MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+CL) lost to unknown cause over the Atlantic - North Sea - Channel.
- ASSMANN, Erwin.** (DOB: 04.08.16). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Bau) 1944 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 29.02.44 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 1/IV. 29.04.44 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/XVII as a Zugführer.
- ASSMANN, Franz.** (DOB: 05.08.17). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- ASSMANN, Dr.(med.) Franz.** (DOB: 06.04.08). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.05.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.02.43).
- ASSMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 16.08.93). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). (n.d.) with Aufkl.Gr. 23. 1939/40 trf to Luftzeugamt Kölleda as Leiter Flugbereitschaft. 20.12.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. B Kölleda, the Flugbereitschaft. 11.10.41 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Gotha. 02.07.42 trf to Flugplatzkdo. 11/IV as Kdt?. 22.12.42 trf from Sammelstelle to Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog-Waldlager as Stabsoffz. 16.01.43 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. Nordhausen. 13.02.43 trf from Flugplatzkdo. A 35/IV Nordhausen to Fl.H.Kdtr. Kölleda as Kp.Chef. 01.09.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl. a.D.). 10.12.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdo. A 33/IV. 22.04.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 31/III Erfurt-Bindersleben. 17.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 26.10.44 released from active service.
- ASSMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 24.02.07). (W.B.K. Sagan). 1943 assigned to II/KG 4. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.
- ASSMANN, Helmut.** (DOB: 11.06.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2., Ob.d.L. pool (Schul.Etat) on temporary duty with Ln.Schule Halle.
- ASSMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 04.09.11). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.11.35 promo to Lt. 22.09.42 trf to Seefahrtsschule d.Lw. Lobbe/Rügen as Kp.Offz., 1 Kp.(still 15.06.44) 1944 assigned to Gen.d.Lw.b.Ob.d.M. 27.07.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK.
- ASSMANN, Oskar.** (DOB: 25.08.95). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 23.04.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Komp. 313/VI as a Zugführer. 14.05.40 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 86/VI beim Btl. 31/VI. 17.10.40 appt Hptm. beim Stabe Lw.Bau-Btl. 17/III(VI). 01.01.42 appt Einsatzoffz. In Lw.-Bau-Stamm-Abt. 52 due to unit redesignations. 27.04.42 re-appt Hptm.beim Stabe in Stab/Lw.Bau-Btl. 17/III. 04.11.42 temporarily appt Sachbearbeiter IIb in Stab of Gen.Kdo. II. Feldkorps. 09.12.43 appt IIb Sachbearbeiter in Stab of Gen.Kdo. I. Fsch.Korps. 01.05.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.).
- ASSMANN, Rolf.** (DOB: 18.12.12). (W.B.K. Dünaberg). 1943 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.01.43 promo to Lt., and trf to FFS A/B 73 as assistant navigation instructor. 24.04.43 trf to FFS A/B 115 as Leiter d.Nav.Gr. 07.09.43 trf to FFS A 3 as navigation instructor. 28.09.43 temporary duty with FFS A 41 Frankfurt/Oder as an instructor. 16.12.43 trf to FFS A 41 as Leiter d.Nav.Gr. (still 15.10.44) 12.03.45 appt Nav.instructor JG 11.
- ASSMUS, Willy.** 01.10.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 30. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Steinbock") IV./Ln.Rgt. 232.
- ASSMUSS, Artur.** 03.07.43 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 POW - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+NL) lost between Eastbourne and the Isle of Wight.
- ASSMUSS, Dr. (med.) Joachim.** (DOB: 19.11.14). 01.01.45 Stabsarzt, appt Truppenarzt with le.Flak-Abt. F/88.
- ASSMUSS, Willy.** (DOB: 27.07.99). (W.B.K. Nienburg/Weser). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- ASSMY, Manfred.** (DOB: 17.08.20 in Schwarzenberg). (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 13.10.43 Lt., 2./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 3) in collision with a BV 138 C-1 of 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 131, S of Mandal, 8 km S of Rjwingen.
- AST, Arthur.** (DOB: 04.09.95). (W.B.K. Posen). 19.02.41 trf to Koflug Warschau as a Kp.Fü. 21.04.41 appt Führer LS-Zug 91/II. 28.07.41 trf to LS-Zug 43/IV as a Zugführer. 22.12.41 appt

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Chef LS-Komp.Stab 6/IV. 23.05.42 appt Kp. Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. Warschau. 26.06.42 trf to Koflug 2/II. 15.10.42 appt Kp.Fü. Fl.H.Kdtr. Warschau. 27.11.42 hospitalized in Res.Laz. 5 Warschau. 12.01.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Batl. I. 24.07.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III for duties with the Bodenorganisation. 03.08.43 trf to Koflug 4/III. 21.08.43 temporary assignment as Ia op3 for Stab Lg.Kdo. III. 15.10.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. 12/III. 01.01.44 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 18.04.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 24/III Jüterbog-Waldlager. 14.09.44 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. A (o) 21/III. 21.10.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 24/III. 24.10.44 temporary assignment to Fl.H.Kdtr. Rangsdorf.

**AST**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 19.10.24). 01.05.44 promo to Lt. 1944 Lt. in JG 2, later in JG 7.

**AST**, Helmut. (DOB: 19.08.23). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 1944 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 5. 01.10.44 promo to Lt.

**ASTER**, Ernst-Dietrich von. (DOB: 07.10.98). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 18.09.40 trf to Koflug Werl as Sachbearbeiter Pers.Zuge? u. Wehrbetriebszug. 30.10.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. Dortmund. 01.07.41 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 20.07.41 temporary with Koflug Werl. 17.10.42 released from active duty. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**ASTER**, Friedrich von. (DOB: 22.05.98). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.05.28 RDA as Oblt.d.L. (n.d.) with I/Flak-Rgt. 61. 1939/40 with E-Hafen Hesepe beim LS-Zug. 21.01.40 trf from Luftzeuggruppe 6 zur Nachr.Kp. 9/VI Paderborn to LS-Zug 102/VI. 10.07.41 temporary assignment to Koflug Werl for instruction as Maj.beim Stabe.

**ASTER**, Hermann. (DOB: 08.02.14 in Karlsruhe). 23.07.41 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - Ju 88 A-6 crashed vic Fleuireaux [Version #2: Plouigneau , 10 km W of Morlaix] as a result of engine trouble.

**ASTFELD**, See: **MACKENSEN von ASTFELD**.

**ASTHALTER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.03.09). (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**ASTHEIMER**, ? . 14.08.44 Oblt., probably with Flugplatzkdo. Perpignan of Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 237/XII.

**ASTHEIMER**, Dietrich. (DOB: 07.09.20). 14.05.42 trf to 1./Aufkl.Gr. 126 as an observer. 25.06.42 trf to 7./KG 100 due to unit renaming. 15.01.43 trf to Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) Kamp then temporary duty with Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow to retrain as an observer. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 29.06.43 trf to 2./SAGr. 128. 15.10.43 trf to 1./SAGr. 128 as an observer. 02.44 trf to Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) Kamp. 01.02.44 trf to 8./ZG 1 due to unit renaming. 14.08.44 Oblt., trf to 2. Fl.Div. as Ia?. 01.10.44 trf from the Marine to the Luftwaffe. 08.11.44 assigned to Höh.Kdo.d.LKS as Aufsichtsoffz. 14.11.44 trf to LKS 10 as Aufsichtsoffz.

**ASTHEIMER**, See: **MOELLER-ASTHEIMER**.

**ASTOR**, Dr.(med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 30.06.16). 01.05.43 Ofhr.(San.), Lw.Laz. Berlin, promo to Ass.Arzt (A2/San.) (RDA 01.04.43). 01.02.44 promo to Oberarzt.

**ASTOR**, Heinz. (DOB: 11.02.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 04.06.42 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 WIA - Hs 126 damaged by enemy fire near Kretschno. 30.11.42 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.05.44 Oblt., 1./ZG 26 KIA - Me 410 A-1 crashed vic Gross Wabiser during a training flight.

**ASTOR**, Werner. (DOB: 01.06.23). 01.02.43 Ofr., Luftnachrichtenschule promo to Lt.(A2/Ln.)(RDA 01.02.43).

**ASU**, Artur. (DOB: 05.04.07). 24.02.40 RDA for rank of Hptm. 15.05.43 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 127 as Kdo.Fü. "Eügala" - [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service].

**ASWEGEN**, ? von. 25.07.44 Hptm., trf from Seefahrtschule d. Lw. to Seenotbereichskdo. VI (Swinemünde) and appt Kdr. of a Seenotflottille. 09.44 Oblt., appt Führer Seenotflottille 81 (to 08.05.45).

**ASWEGEN**, Hartwig von. (DOB: 16.01.10). (W.B.K. Saarlautern). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ATENS(ATHENS?)**, Werner von. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 27.08.40 Lt.z.S., 7./KG 4 MIA- Ju 88 A-5 (5J+CD) lost over the North Sea cause unknown.
- ATMER**, Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Stabsarzt and Chef Referat 2 I B in 2.(Arztliche) Abt./Chef d.Sanitätswesens Ob.d.L. 15.09.45 Stabsarzt, Chef Sanitätswesen 3 Abt. IB, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- ATORF**, Dr. Hans Hermann. (DOB: 22.06.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- ATORFF**, Erich. (DOB: 17.04.90). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.08.35 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 1940 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 1/XII (to 08.40). 10.09.40 trf to Koflug Cherbourg as Sachbearbeiter. 14.11.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 Eger, Gen?.Kp. 21.02.41 trf to Koflug Wiesbaden (Führerreserve). 25.11.41 appt Ord.Offz. Lw.Kontrollinspektion Bourges. 04.06.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII as Bürooffz. 10.06.42 trf to Koflug 2/XII (Führerreserve). 17.07.42 trf to Koflug 2/XII as Fü.d.Sonderkommandos Mainz-Finthen. 15.10.42 appt Führer Flugplatzkdo. Darmstadt-Griesheim. 10.12.42 hospitalized at Res.Laz. IV. Wiesbaden. 31.12.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII. 19.07.43 released from active service.
- ATRENS**, Ernests. (DOB: 26.03.07). 10.04.44 Lt., trf to 1./NSGr. 12 as a pilot. [Latvian national in Luftwaffe service.]
- ATTEMS-GILLEIS**, Erich. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.39 titl.Rittmeister(a.D.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.05.34), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Plauen.
- ATTENBERGER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.10.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.
- ATTINGER**, Konrad. (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.). promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- ATTMANNSPACHER**, Georg. (DOB: 06.09.92). (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstrasse [Germersheim?]). (n.d.) with Aufkl.Fl.Schule Braunschweig, later Grossenhain. 23.09.39 assigned to Lg.Kdo.VI. 15.07.41 trf to Koflug 20/III Oslo as Hilfssachbearbeiter Ib. 27.08.41 temporarily assigned to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 5 for duty as Trsp.Bearbeiter beim Gen.Qu. (to 26.10.41). 24.10.41 assigned to Stab Lg.Kdo. VII for duties as Sachbearbeiter Qu 3 (to 15.02.43). 01.03.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 06.01.44 trf to Stab d.dt.Lw.Mission i. Bulgarien as Qu 3 (cancelled 20.01.44). 17.02.44 from Stab Lg.Kdo. VII temporarily assigned to Stab Lfl.Kdo.2 as Qu 3. 25.02.44 trf to Feld-Lg.Kdo.XXVIII as Sachbearbeiter Qu 3 (cancelled 10.03.44). 27.03.44 trf to Stab d.dt.Lw.Mission in Bulgarien as Qu 3. 02.11.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XIV as Qu 3.
- ATTWENGER**, Dr. (med.) Johann. (DOB: 29.05.94). 01.06.39 Stabsarzt d.Lw., Lg.San.Abt. 17, Lw.San.St. Wien, promo to Oberstabsarzt (RDA 01.06.39). 13.05.43 Oberfeldarzt in San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw., appt Divisionsarzt/12. Flak-Div. (mot). 26.11.43 appt Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett 18/XI (Bad Harzburg) (still 03.45). 01.03.44 promo to Oberstarzt.
- ATTWENGER**, Ludwig. 01.03.38 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 08.04.43 in Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Frankfurt/O., trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Lübben.
- ATZL**, Dr. (med.) Johann. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- ATZPODIEN**, Emil. (DOB: 15.12.08). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 1940 appt Offz.z.b.V. at Zweigstelle (branch) Brandis/Luftzeugamt Köllda, then later appt Leiter of Aussenstelle (substation) Delitzsch-Reibitz/Luftzeugamt Köllda. 01.01.41 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 21.11.41 appt z.b.V./Sachbearbeiter with Luftzeugamt Köllda. 06.12.41 assigned to temporary duty with Kraftfahrtechn.Schule d.Lw.Rudolstadt (to 31.01.42). 31.12.41 trf to Flak-Kolonne I/Flak-Rgt. 18. 26.01.42 (03.02.42) ordered to Gen.Kdo. XI. Fliegerkorps for temporary duty. 15.02.42 trf to 6./(Luft-Lande-)Sturm-Rgt. as a Zugführer. 18.04.42 trf to Luftzeugamt L Köllda (surplus to establishment). 15.06.42 trf to 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 as a Zugführer. 27.11.43 appt Chef 5. (Schüler-Kp.)/Fsch.-Schule I. 09.01.45 ordered to temporary duty with Lw.-Lehrstab Könniggrätz as an Inf.-Lehrer (instructor) (cancelled 21.01.45?).
- AUBELE**, Willy. (DOB: 15.07.15). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 1943 (and prior) assigned to OKW/Propaganda-Abt. 01.03.43 promo to Lt. – commissioning proposed by OKW/Pr. 15.12.43 trf

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

to Lw.-Kriegsberichterzug (mot) 8 as a film reporter. 05.04.44 trf to Lw.Kriegsberichter-Abt. beim Lw.Kdo. Südost and certified fit for employment as a combat film reporter.

**AUBERG**, Ernst. (DOB: 15.04.17). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.07.43 promo to Lt. 13.08.43 trf to Luftdienstkdo. 1/13 as an observer. 26.05.44 appt Eins.Offz. 6./ Fliegerzielgeschwader 1. 10.07.44 appt Eins.Offz 5./ Fliegerzielgeschwader 1. 23.09.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK.

**AUBERSCHEK**, Othmar. 09.08.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 07.08.44 Oblt., 4.(Erg.)/NJG 7 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (D9+AM) shot down by fighters SW of Wolfsdorf near end of road Troppau - Odrau /Czechoslovakia.

**AUBRECHT**, Hermann. 29.04.41 Gefr., 5./JG 51. 13.07.41 Uffz., 5./JG 51. 14.12.41 Uffz., 5./JG 51. 04.02.42 Uffz., 5./JG 51. 06.07.42 Uffz., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.08.42 Uffz., 5./JG 51. Credited with 31 victories.

**AUBREVILLE**, Dr. (med.) Jacob. (DOB: 24.05.98). 24.05.35 entered active military service. 15.07.43 Oberstabsarzt and advisor in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau.

**AUCHTER**, Gustav. (DOB: 26.02.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg). 01.01.39 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to LKS 4. 1944 trf to Fl.Rgt. 53. 01.10.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK.

**AUDERER**, Hermann. 07.04.41 Lt., 2./KG.z.b.V. 1 WIA - Ju 52 (1Z+JK) crashed into Leithagebirge during a snow storm. 01.04.42 Lt., led a Go 242-Kdo., promo to Oblt. 05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1. (Go)/VK(S) V. 03.44 Oblt., Staka 2.(Go)/Schleppgruppe 3 shot down vic Kowel (but survived). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**AUDISIO**, Walter. (n.d.)(Ln.) [See Hoffmann II/1 p. 250]

**AUDOLY**, Mario. (DOB: 04.04.94). 31.12.26 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 01.10.43 trf to Koflug 18/XI as Sachbearbeiter Iib [rank referred to as "Capitano d.R."]

**AUE**, Hans. (DOB: 26.09.05). 31.05.43 Maj. in RLM (L.P.4), ordered to FAS III for temporary duty. 12.07.43 ordered to FAS I for temporary duty. 01.08.43 trf to Lehr- und Erprobungskdo. Wachtel. 17.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 155 (W) (to). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt.

**AUE**, Helmuth. (DOB: 16.07.13). 11.09.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Führer in gem.Flak-Abt. 651 (v).

**AUE**, Hermann. (DOB: 15.05.95). (n.d.) with Stukafliegerschule Kitzingen. 01.03.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 and Kdt. Fl.H. Frankfurt/O. (to 31.03.40). 01.04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13 (to 12.01.42). 25.07.41 appt concurrently Kdr. of A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. 13.01.42 appt Kdr. Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 5. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 3. 27.03.43 Oberst, trf from Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 5 to Gen.Kdo. XIII. Fliegerkorps. 05.04.43 in XIII. Fliegerkorps, appt provisional Kdr. 20. Lw.-Felldivision (to 07.43?). 30.10.43 assigned to Führerreserve/Ob.d.L. 27.11.43 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 2. 11.01.44 trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe. 18.02.44 temporary duty assignment to Lg.Kdo. XI for employment as a Kdr. d.Lg.Truppen. 09.03.44 appt Kdr. of Kdr.d.Feldluftgautruppen 11. 21.10.44 temporary assignment with Insp.d.Fsch.Armees (to 28.10.44). 04.11.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK for employment as a Kdr. of a Fsch. unit. 08.01.45 attended course for Kdr. at Führungsschule II (to 31.01.45). 10.03.45 assigned to Kdo.d.Fsch.Jg.Schulen for employment as a provisional Kdr. 1945 Oberst (f.n. not given), Kdr. Fallschirmjägerschule.

**AUE**, Paul. (DOB: 12.12.93). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 20.11.39 trf to Luftpark Paderborn. (Führerreserve). 01.08.40 trf to Nachschubkolonnenabteilungsstab. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Moskau area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 15.06.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 27/IV Altenburg (to 25.06.43). 15.10.44 appt Fü. Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 6/III.

**AUE**, Paul. (DOB: 07.10.91 in Söbringen). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1916 with Kampfstaffel 5. 10.16 trf to Jasta 10 as an Offizierstellvertreter. 19.09.17 WIA (recovering until 02.18). 01.03.35 entered Luftwaffe (previously a Lufthansa pilot). c.03.37 Hptm.,d.R. activated and assigned to II./KG 154. 15.09.37 Maj., appt Staka 4./KG 157 (to 30.04.39), then Staka 4./KG 27 (to 07.10.39). 27.10.39 Maj., in II./KG 27, 01.11.39 appt Kdr. BFS Brandis (later named BFS 1 and FFS B 31) and held this position until 16.04.45. 01.04.40 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Brandis. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 15.06.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 39/IV (Brandis). 10.07.43 temporary assignment to IV./KG 27 (to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

17.07.43). 06.44 Oberst and Führer Fliegeronderkdo. OKL Dedelstorf. 15.10.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 37/III (Brandis) (to 30.01.45). 10.04.45 hospitalized at Lw.Laz. Bad Wiessee. Captured by Russians and held in POW camp at Mühlberg. †1945 as POW. Credited with 10 victories in WWI.

**AUE**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Oberhausen). (n.d.) assigned to Luftkreiskdo. IV. (n.d.) Lt.d.R. II./KG 154.

**AUEMEYER**, ? . 03.45 Oberst, Leiter Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/XIII.

**AUER von HERRENKIRCHEN**, Friedhelm. (DOB: 12.06.14). (W.B.K. Brieg). 1940 with 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. (n.d.) assigned to an H Staffel of Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (advanced from 01.06.44). 18.01.44 trf to FFS A 14 as a trainee Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat). 15.08.44 trf to I/JG 103. 01.10.44 Hptm., Unterabteilung Meldewesen (Ic)/ Gen.St.d.Lw. 07.10.44 appt Chef Ic Unterabt. Meldewesen/Gen.St.d.Lw. 03.45 Hptm. with Frontleitstelle 1/West for Front-Aufklärung.

**AUER**, ? . 07.04.44 Lt., 2./Erg.ZGr. KIA - Me 410 A-1 crashed 3 km NW of Teuplitz.

**AUER**, Dipl.Ing. Adolf. (DOB: 07.06.97). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 05.02.40 trf to RLM (LC7, Hilf. IIa1). 18.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from RLM (GL) to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 10.08.43 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. I to Fl.Ers.Btl.VII.

**AUER**, Albert. (DOB: 04.02.90). (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.41 trf to Lfl.Kdo.3 as Offz.z.b.V. beim Ic Bild. 13.09.41 trf to Lg.Kdo. VII as Leiter d.Lg.Bildstelle. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 14.04.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII, trf to LKS 4 as Lehrer f. Bildwesen and concurrently Leiter d. Bildwesen.

**AUER**, Alfons. 02-03.09.43 Oblt., III./St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (Yellow 9) lost to AA in the Kharkov area.

**AUER**, Alfred. (DOB: 04.11.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**AUER**, Alfred-Peter. 14.09.42 Lt., 6./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+LP) shot down by Beaufighter of 252 Sqdn. near Tobruk, crashed in sea N of Tobruk.

**AUER**, Anton. (DOB: 05.12.18). (W.B.K. Innsbrück). 01.10.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to LKS 9.

**AUER**, Dr. (med.) Anton. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt d.R.

**AUER**, Dr. Anton. (W.B.K. Landshut). 01.04.43 RDA as Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**AUER**, Carl. (DOB: 13.03.21). (W.B.K. München III). 1939 resided in Erding. 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 24.02.44 Lt.(Kr.O.), 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+HK) lost under unknown circumstances in Russia.

**AUER**, Edmund. (DOB: 22.08.17). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 1939/40 Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 16.08.40 trf to Grosse KFS 1 Tutow for Lehrgang 7C. 18.03.41 trf to Sonderkommando Leipzig. 24.06.41 appt acting Stafü. 3./KG.z.b.V. 2. 25.04.42 appt Staka 2./KG.z.b.V. 323. 31.12.42 appt acting Staka in KGr.z.b.V. O.B.S. 31.01.43 temporary duty with 15./KG.z.b.V. 1 as a pilot. 01.05.43 trf to 15./TG 1 due to unit renaming. 15.06.43 temporary duty as Ord.Offz. TG 4. 04.11.43 appt Staka 7./TG 4. 07.11.43 appt Staka 6./TG 4. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. [Theory #1: 04.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka? 3./JG 106 (to 31.05.44).] [Theory #2: 04.05.44 trf to JG 104 for retraining as a fighter pilot.] 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./ZG 101 (to 14.02.45), then Staka 8./ZG 101 (to 15.03.45). 15.02.45 appt Staka 8./ZG 101.

**AUER**, Franz. (DOB: 20.05.17). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**AUER**, Hans. (DOB: 12.08.90 in Paris). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.d.R. 25.10.40 assigned to Stab Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII "for a special task". 01.08.40 appt Bürooffz. Lw.Kontrollkommission I. 15.08.40 trf to Zug-Fl.Fü. 3 as Ic. 01.02.42 RDA as Maj.d.R. 11.02.42 appt Ia Kontroll.Insp. Afrika. 22.12.42 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3 for employment as a Ic with a Lg.Kdo. 19.02.43 appt Ic Stab 2.Fliegerdivision. 19.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf from Stab/2. Fliegerdivision to Dt.Waffenstillstandskommission Gruppe Luftwaffe, Wiesbaden. Credited with 5 victories in WWI.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- AUER\***, Hans. 20.10.41 Maj.(Erg.O.), OKW/Ausl trf to temporary duty with St.d.Gen.Kdo. II. Flakkorps. [\* name estimated from limited legibility].
- AUER**, Hans. 19.09.43 Lt., 7./KG 4 KIA - He 111 H-16 (5J+KR) lost in a collision with another He 111 while climbing through a cloud, crashed W of Dubrovka, S of Orscha.
- AUER**, Johann. (DOB: 07.06.13). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).
- AUER**, Johannes. (DOB: 26.10.00). (W.B.K. Wien IV). (n.d.) trained as a Flugleiter. 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 01.09.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/XVII Chilivani/Sardinia as a Flugleiter. 15.02.44 appt Flugleiter with Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 217/VII Cascina Vaga/NW Italy due to unit renaming. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 03.06.44 appt Führer of Fl.Platz-Kdo. Lagnasco (NW Italy). 15.06.44 concurrently appt Führer of Strafvollstreckungsgruppe für Mannsch. b. Koflug. 18/XI. 23.09.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 220/VII Airasca (N Italy). 07.11.44 appt Flugleiter of Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 203/VII Lonate Pozzolo (NW Italy).
- AUER**, Josef. (DOB: 11.07.10). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen /Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 31.07.44 Hptm. in S France with III./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West. 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 3.(Flus.-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.
- AUER**, Josef. (DOB: 12.03.14). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).
- AUER**, Josef. 01.06.34 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 14.05.42 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Teplitz-Schönau to Wehrbezirkskdo. Auerbach.
- AUER**, Karl. (DOB: 25.11.21). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 assigned to LKS 12. 16.01.45 trf to LKS 10 as a flight instructor. 07.04.45 Lt., appt Stafü 7. Panzerjägerstaffel / Panzerfauststaffel Bü 181.
- AUER**, Dr. Ludwig. (DOB: 01.06.04). (n.d.). Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- AUER**, Dr. (rer.nat.) Reinhold. (DOB: 27.12.08). 1939 conferred with a doctorate in Physics by the Technische Hochschule Stuttgart for atmospheric research. 1939 resided in 1939: Friedrichshafen/Bodensee /Württemberg. 01.08.39 conscripted into the Luftwaffe. 05.01.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.05.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), 1./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88A-4 (F1+KH) lost to AA vic Krassnyj & Peremoga (2 villages 34 km and 35 km NE of Charkov).
- AUER**, Rupert. ((DKG). 12.10.44 Oberjäger, Jäger-Rgt. 42 (L), 21. Feld-Div. (L), awarded the DKG.
- AUER**, Viktor. (DOB: 13.05.86). 1939-44 Hptm.d.R., released from active service.
- AUER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.11.14). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).
- AUERBACH**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.01.14). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.08.38).
- AUERBACH**, Julius. (DOB: 26.04.15). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln. (RDA 01.02.43). 1945 Oblt., Nachr.Offz. in II./KG (J) 6.
- AUERBACH**, Siegfried. (DOB: 07.03.16). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- AUERNICK**, ? . 14.09.39 Hptm. in Stab/Fliegerführer z.b.V.
- AUERNIG**, Dr. Roman. (DOB: 20.07.05 in Austria). (i.G.). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie, Artillerie, Östr. Fliegertruppe). (n.d.) trained as a pilot and observer. c.02.38 Oblt., with the Gen.St-Kurs II Jhrg. of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to the Luftkriegsakademie Gatow. 13.10.36 Austrian Generalstab training in Vienna (to 24.03.38). Fluent in Italian and French. 25.03.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 17.05.38 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.06.38 trf from the Austrian Army to the German Luftwaffe and assigned to the Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 20.08.38 ordered temporary duty to 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. (to 24.10.38). 25.10.38 advanced pilot training at Grosse KFS Lechfeld and FFS C Fürth (to 22.12.38). 05.01.39 further Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Berlin-Gatow (Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 31.03.39). 28.01.39 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.04.39 trf to Stab/Luftkriegsakademie. 06.09.39 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia in Stab/Fliegerführer z.b.V. (Gen.Richthofen) (to 29.09.39). 01.04.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 13.04.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 09.05.40 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 18.06.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to BFS 5 (Rahmel-Putzig), FFS C 7 (Finsterwalde) and Bombenschule Anklam (to 29.07.40). 30.07.40 appt Staka in KG 4. 10.40 Hptm., Staka 1./KGr. 126 (12.40: renamed 1./KG 28). 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 1941 Maj., Staka 1./KG 28 (to 04/05.03.41). 04.03.41 "Maj.", 1./KG 28 KIA when He 111 H-4 (1T+AH) aircraft hit by AA fire at Cardiff; the AA fire hit a mine on board the He 111 - crashed in the Bristol Channel half a mile off Nell's Point, Barry, Pl.Qu. 9524).

**AUERNIG**, Walter. (DOB: 20.04.23 in Lavamünd). (n.d.) with 3./JGr. Süd. 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 05.11.44 Lt., 13./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Blue 15) lost vic Oberleutensdorf/Brux (Most) - NW Czech. - due to engine failure.

**AUERRING**, ?. 27.12.40 Hptm. and Staka in III./KG 26, KIA - He 111 H-3 took direct AA hit over London.

**AUERSCH**, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 16.04.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1.

**AUERSPERG**, ? . 01.03.42 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 600 MIA - Ju 52 (KD+IM) lost in unknown circumstances along route Dno - Demjansk.

**AUERSPERG**, Dr.(med.) Alfred von. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

**AUERSPERG**, Dr. Alois. 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R. (RDA 01.02.35) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.12.42 with Abwehrstelle/Wehrkreis XVII, promo to Obstlt. (Wm.).

**AUERSPERG**, Dr. Karl. (W.B.K.Fürstenfeld b.Graz). 01.09.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.).

**AUERSPERG**, Dr. Prinz Karl Hieronymus Vincenz Maria Fürst von. (DOB: 30.09.92 in Grünberg /Böhmen). 01.09.39 titl.Hptm.(a.D.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), in RLM (Genst./5.Abt.). 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 14.07.41 Maj., Res.-Flak-Abt. 181. c.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 952 (ETr.) (to 19.10.44 KIA during a heavy RAF raid on Nürnberg).

**AUERSPERG**, Eduard. (DOB: 07.04.93). 01.11.18 RDA as Oblt.(d.R.z.V.). 11.09.41 appt Führer Trsp.Kol.(besp.) L Nr. 31. 12.12.41 trf to the Ersatztruppenteil due to illness?

**AUERSWALD**, Martin. (DOB: 14.09.13). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.02.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O.). 02.04.42 trf to 5./Ln.Rgt. Holland as a Zugführer. 08.05.42 trf to 1./Ln.Rgt. 25 Rostow as a Zugführer (still? 23.09.44) 14.12.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.

**AUF der HAAR (AUFDERHAAR)**, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.01.93). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 11.11.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E Hopsten as Offz.z.b.V. and concurrently as Kp. Fü. 1940 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfr. 20.06.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/VI as Offz.z.b.V. and Gasschutz Offz. 09.05.41 trf to Stab Koflug 22/XI Brüssel as Sachbearbeiter Nachschub. 15.07.42 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich as Sachbearbeiter b. Qu. 18.08.42 Stab Lg.Kdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich as 2. Sachbearbeiter b.Qu 1 (still 15.10.42). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 15.10.44 trf to Lg.Kdo. XIV as Qu 1 Hilfssachbearbeiter due to unit renaming.

**AUFDERHAAR**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Maj..(d.R./Fl.).

**AUFELD**?, ? . (n.d.) Lt./Oblt. Kp.Fü. Stab/Schl.G. 1 (to 06.43).

**AUFFARTH**, Harald. (DOB: 04.04.91 in Marienwerder). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Oblt. 09.11.39 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 6 (Sachgebiet 4). 01.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Flieger-Abt./Ln.-Schule 2 Königgrätz, and concurrently as Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A Königgrätz. 01.11.40 promo to Obstlt. 21.05.41 appt Kdr. Luftdienstverband I Zwischenahn. 11.08.41 trf to Stab Luftzeuggruppe 4 for duties concerning Nachschubwesen. 11.03.42 trf to Stab Luftzeuggruppe 8 as Leiter III. 30.04.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8, appt provisional Leiter Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 1/XIII (to 11.43). 26.11.43 trf to Nachschubbezirk 3/XII as provisional Leiter (cancelled 14.12.43). 14.12.43 assigned to Fl.Ers.Btl.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

XII due to illness. 04.04.44 trf to RLM /Gen.Pers.z.Verw.b.Reisestaben. 30.01.45 RDA as Oberst. Credited with 29 victories in WW I.

**AUFFENBERG**, Hans. (DOB: 27.02.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

**AUFFERMANN**, Hans-Jürgen. 01.11.38 Lt., trf to AS/88 (to 03.39). 01.07.39 Oblt.z.S., from Aufkl.Kette (See) AS/88 trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406.

**AUFFERMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.06.12). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.05.41 promo to Lt. 1943 assigned to RLM. 21.12.43 as ordered by Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader, trf to Flieger-Sonderkdo. Ob.d.L. for employment as a pilot and Einflieger (test pilot).

**AUFFHAMMER**, Fritz. (DOB: 28.11.14). (DKG). 03.37 Lt., II/KG 153 - ordered to the Condor Legion. 03.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 1942 Oblt., appt Adj. II/KG 27 (to 1942). 30.10.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II/KG 100 (to 04.05.43). 12.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, II/KG 100. 31.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. II/KG 100. 04.05.43 appt Kommodore KG 100 (to 10.09.43). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 10.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 24.09.43 appt Kommodore KG 3 (to 09.44). 10.10.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 301 (to after 31.12.44). 05.12.44 Maj., Stab/JG 301. 01.01.45 promo to Obstlt. 08.05.45 Obstlt., Kommodore JG 301 - apparently. †14.06.2002.

**AUFHAUSER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.01.18). (W.B.K. München II). (n.d.) trained in central telephone switching center installation and operations. 15.06.42 trf to 1./Ln.Rgt. 4 as a Zugführer. 16.02.43 trf to Führerreserve R.d.L./Ob.d.L. (Schuler-Etat) as an Offz.z.b.V. with assignments to be regulated by Höh.Nafü/XII. Fliegerkorps. 23.03.43 trf to 1./Ln.-Rgt. 202 for employment as Leiter d. Schaltgruppe (telephone Switching Group). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 appt Zugführer in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 222. 26.10.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK as a Jäger.

**AUFLEGER**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (n.d.) Stabsarzt, Stab/Erg.JG 1. (Kr.O./San.).

**AUFREITER**, Dr. (med.) Johann. (W.B.K. Wien I). 1942 Oberarzt, IVb Stab I/KG 6. 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**AUFSESS**, Wolf-Dieter Freiherr von und zu. (DOB: 25.07.14 in Strassburg/Alsace). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 125, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 15.11.39 Oblt., from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122. 03.02.42 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, killed in Ju 88 D-1 crash at Trapani/Sicily cause unknown. Buried at Motta St.Anastasia.

**AUG**, ? . 01.40 Maj., appt Kdr. LS.-Abt.d.Lw. 12 (to 06.40).

**AUGE**, Franz. (DOB: 15.12.13). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 23.10.41 appt Adj. Lw.Nachschub-Kol.Abt. II/100. 21.02.43 from Fl.Ers.Btl. III assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3 as Offz.z.b.V. 15.06.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.10.43 RDA as Oblt. 15.02.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 08.04.44 temporary duty with I./FAG 101 as Offz.z.b.V.(Sch.Etat) 10.11.44 assigned to Fsch.A.O.K. Hermann Göring.

**AUGE**, Johannes. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**AUGENER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.04.93 in Düben). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 20.04.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 16.02.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 290 (to 19.03.45). 19.03.45 Maj., KIA vic Langenwolmsdorf (Sachs) shot up by fighter bombers while on a passenger train at Langenwolmsdorf. Buried at Stolpen-Langenwolmsdorf.

**AUGENSTEIN\***, Hans-Heinz. (DOB: 11.07.21 in Pforzheim-Brötzingen). (R, DKG). 07.42 in 3./NJG 1. c.12.42 assigned to 7./NJG 1. 13.05.43 Lt., 7./NJG 1. 23/24.05.43 Lt., 7./NJG 1. 12.06.43 Lt., 7./NJG 1. 06.09.43 Lt., 7./NJG 1 (as Karl-Heinz Augenstein). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt., 9./NJG 1. 05.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 1 (to 01.12.43). 16.01.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./NJG 1. 17.01.44 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 31.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 1 (to 01.03.44). 01.03.44 appt Staka 12./NJG 1 (to 06.12.44). 28.04.44 Oblt., 12./NJG 1. 11/12.05.44 Oblt., 12./NJG 1. 09.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 7./NJG 1. 15/16.06.44 WIA – Bf 110 G-4 (G9+EZ) shot up vic Roubaix/Belgium. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 28/29.07.44 Oblt., 12./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

(G9+HZ) SE of Biblis, near S edge of a/f, while attempting to force-land. 04/05.11.44 Oblt., Staka? 12./NJG 1. 06/07.12.44 Hptm., 12./NJg 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+HZ) shot down by an RAF night fighter 10 km NW of Münster-Handorf. Credited with 46 night victories. [\*as AUGENSTEINER]

- AUGENSTEIN**, Rudolf. (DKG). 26.11.43 Lt., 1./Pz.Pi.Btl. Hermann Göring awarded the DKG.
- AUGERBAUER**, Adolf. 05.04.43 Lt., KGr.z.b.v. 800 MIA - Ju 52 shot down by fighters vic Cap Bon.
- AUGNER**, Johann. (DOB: 14.07.01). (W.B.K. Wien). 01.04.42 RDA as Lt.(LS) 15.10.42 appt Adj. LS-Abt.(mot) 41.
- AUGNER**, Konrad ("Konni"). (DOB: 25.10.22 in Wolfswinkel). 01.45 instructor with JG 106. 02.45 Lt.? Stafu 8./JG 1. 05.45 became British POW.
- AUGSBERGER**, Albrecht. (DOB: 16.09.20). (W.B.K. München I). 01.11.42 Fw., Wachtmeister d.R.Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 03.06.44 Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.), Zugführer in Flak-Rgt. 39, KIA.
- AUGSKELIS**, Reinhard. (DOB: 17.03.23). 01.05.44 RDA as Lt. 1944 Lt. in Erg.JGr. Ost.
- AUGSPURGER**, Johann. (DOB: 17.09.93). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), appt Offz.z.b.V. in Sch. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 30.10.41 temporary assignment as Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Guben. 31.10.41 temporary assignment with RLM Genstab 2. Abt./Gen.Qu (to 31.10.41). 10.11.41 trf to Koflug 6/XI Lübeck Blankensee as Sachbearbeiter u. Maj.beim Stabe. 09.02.42 temporary assignment as Stabsoffz. Fl.H. Kdtr. Wesendorf. 02.03.42 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Tutow. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 27.11.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Breslau Gandau (cancelled 05.12.42). 05.12.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr.Tutow to Fl.H.Kdtr. 27/VI (later renamed A 208/VI) Venlo and appt Kdt. (to c. 01.04.44). 01.11.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 208 XI. 17.11.44 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 7/VI, Paderborn. 09.12.44 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/VI, Lippstadt.
- AUGST**, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 28.01.94 in Koblenz). (W.B.K.Koblenz). 24.05.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. JG 53. 01.12.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. Erg.St./JG 53. 01.05.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. Erg.Gr./JG 53. 30.08.41 trf to Koflug 2/XI (Führerreserve). 18.12.41 appt Sachbearbeiter Ib for Koflug 2/XII. 13.04.42 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. Wiesbaden. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.40). 20.09.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich as Kp.Fü. 15.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.), from Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII trf to Lw.Feld-Kp.z.b.v. 106. 15.02.43 appt Kp.Fü. 6.Fl.Kp.z.b.V. 01.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Chef Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 10/XVII (still 10.43). 25.03.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 235/XII. 15.06.44 appt Kp.Fü./ Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 223/XII. 27.11.44 released from active service.
- AUGST**, Otto. (DOB: 05.01.92 in Mammelzen). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen or Münster i.W.?). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 01.07.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 1939/40 appt Führer Luftdienstteilkdo. 1/6. 23.06.40 trf to Flugbereitschaft IV. Fl.Korps as a pilot. 15.01.42 appt Staka Trsp.St. IV.Fl.Korps. 05.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Transportstaffel IV. Fliegerkorps to Fl.H.Kdtr. Olmütz for instruction as a Flugleiter. 15.03.43 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. Prag-Gbely. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 20.07.43 appt Staka Verb.St. 55. 28.08.43 appt Staka Verb.St. 53. 28.07.44 assigned to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXX for assignment as a Flugleiter. 23.08.44 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 214/XVII. †04.07.67.
- AUGSTEIN**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 07.10.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). (n.d.) with Lw.Kdo. Ost. 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt. 15.06.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Ln.Kp./JG 54. 8.12.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK.
- AUGUST**, Dipl.Ing.Kurt. (DOB: 14.06.94 in Hohenstein/Kreis Osterode). 02.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the artillery. 23.09.16 promo to Lt.d.R. 16.08.17 sick - hospitalized (to 01.02.18). 09.10.22 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 01.06.24 RDA as Oblt.d.R.(Ing.) 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2072594). 01.06.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Reichsdienst with a rank of Oberfachschulrat; in RLM. 01.10.36 promo to Flieger-Hauptstabs-Ingenieur. (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Damm. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 1940 assigned to RLM (In.S II) as an employee. 1941 RLM/GL Head of Abt. for technical personnel. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.-Ingenieur. 02.05.45 captured in Heiligenbeil. 26.01.46 released? †05.12.81 in München.
- AUGUSTAT**, Eduard. (DOB: 26.09.12). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.12.36 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- AUGUSTIN**, Eginhard. (DOB: 26.10.94). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 6. 12.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 93 (to 08.42). 08.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 58 (mot) (to 14.12.43). 01.07.44 promo to Oberst.
- AUGUSTIN**, Franz. (DOB: 12.07.18 in Wien). (n.d.) attended Universität Wien to study chemistry. 29.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe. Summer 1940 became an officer candidate. 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 01.06.41 appt Zugführer in Ln.Schule (See). 16.02.43 appt Zugführer in Ln.Kp. (mot) KG 4. Mid-06.44 appt Referent with OKL/Gen.Nafü. 2. Abt. (IV). 01.11.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2) (RDA as 01.05.43).
- AUGUSTIN**, Franz. (DOB: 19.03.94). (W.B.K.München II). 02.11.39 trf to Nachschubkolonnen-Abt.Stab (mot) 3/VII as Kolonnen Führer. 28.10.41 trf to 7./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 08.11.41 trf to Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 1/VII Gablingen. 10.11.41 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 7 as Hilfssachbearbeiter I/1. 29.01.42 trf to Stab Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Kiew as Sachbearbeiter Luftzeuggruppe I (cancelled 12.02.42). 04.11.42 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 8 as Sachbearbeiter Luftzeuggruppe I (cancelled 09.12.42). 21.11.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VIII Nagold. 29.01.43 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 7 as Hilfssachbearbeiter I/1. 29.10.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 27/VII as Führer. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.d.R. 01.04.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Fl.H.Kdr. A (o) 16/VII. 10.10.44 trf to Koflug 11/VII as Sachbearbeiter IIb and concurrently as Fü.d.LS-Kp.
- AUGUSTIN**, Friedrich. 08.09.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Ju 88 (5F+LM) lost to unknown cause, vic Kirov - Tula.
- AUGUSTIN**, Dr.(med.) Georg. (DOB: 30.05.14). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.41). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (Zahn) (RDA 01.10.42). 27.10.43 Oberarzt (Kr.O.) and Offz. z.b.V. in Lw.-San.Abt./15. Flak-Div., appt Adjutant in same.
- AUGUSTIN**, Horst. (DOB: 28.02.18). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 1944 recommended for commissioning by II. Fsch.Korps. 01.08.44 RDA as Lt.
- AUGUSTIN**, Jakob. (DOB: 11.12.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 11.05.41 Lt., 8./JG 2. 03.07.41 Lt., 7./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 belly-landed at Lumbres/France, due to combat damage with a Spitfire, 11.5 km SE of St. Omer. 27.09.41 Lt., 8./JG 2. 02.10.41 Lt., 7./JG 2. 03.06.42 Lt., 7./JG 2. 17.06.42 Lt., 7./JG 2. 15.07.42 Lt., 7./JG 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-2 (White 8) lost after combat with Spitfires, apparently NE of Barfleur, vic Pl.Qu. 15 West 2188. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 15 victories.
- AUGUSTIN**, Josef. (DOB: 11.03.11). 01.09.39 Oblt., Bildoffz. 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.04.40 appt Bildoffz. 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 11.08.41 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3 Perleberg. as Bildlehrer. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 10.07.42 temporary duty with RLM Abt. Chef AW /Luftbildwesen replacing Obstlt. Ziegler. 14.07.42 trf to Erg.FAGr. Weimar-Nohra. 28.09.42 appt Ic Bild of Stab Lw.Kdo. Don. 15.04.43 appt Ic Sachbearbeiter Bild of Gen.Kdo. I.Fl.Korps. Early 1943 Lt., 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 - involved in the conversion to He 177. 15.05.43 appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (cancelled 04.06.43). 04.06.43 Hptm. trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 as Staka. 15.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/FAGr. 5 (to 08.05.45). 17.09.43 temporary duty with FFS C 6 as a trainee as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat). 20.01.44 re-appt Staka 1./FAGr. 5 (still 15.10.44?). 11.09.44 temporary duty with 7./Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Bromberg, (to 27.09.44). 30.01.45 Hptm., trf to Kdo.Norwegen [aka 1.(F)/FAGr. 5 aka 1.(F)/5.] 01.45 Hptm., reportedly was to be the Staka of a Staffel of FAGr. 5 (Aufkl.Gr. 5?) to use Ar 234s and personnel from Sd.Kdo. Nebel, but did not actually come about. 01.03.45 promo to Maj.
- AUGUSTIN**, Karl. (DOB: 25.09.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- AUGUSTIN**, Kurt. (DOB: 09.06.19). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- AUGUSTIN**, Lothar. (DOB: 25.02.22). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 02.07.42 trf to Stukavorschule 1 (Sch.Etat). 01.03.43 trf to Erg.St./St.G. 1. 11.05.43 trf to 3./St.G. 5. 15.06.43 trf to 3./St.G. 1. 15.07.43 trf to 1./St.G. 1 as a Zugführer. 18.10.43 appt Zugführer in 3./SG 1 due to unit renaming. 06.03.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.06.44 appt Techn.Offz.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Stab I./SG 1. 01.10.44 Uffz., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG. 15.10.44 appt Adj. Stab I./SG 1. 01.12.44 promo to Oblt.

**AUGUSTIN**, Oskar. 18.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS (C) 8.

**AUGUSTIN**, Walter. (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 1943 recommended for commissioning by Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon. 01.09.43 RDA as Lt. 1944 assigned to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

**AUGUSTIN**, Willy. (DOB: 21.02.15). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.05.39).

**AUGUSTINI**, Otto Friedrich. 10.10.40 Lt., Lw.Kontroll Kommission KIA - Ju 52 (RK+AQ) (D-APOV) in crash in Gulf of Beauduc /S France off Montpellier - as passenger - during combat mission.

**AUGUSTINIOK**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (DOB: 07.04.09). 01.09.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.09.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. c.1943-45 Oberstabsarzt and Chef Referat 1 II A in 1.(Allg.) Abt./Chef d.Sanitätswesens Ob.d.L. 30.04.45 trf to Lw.-Lazarett 3/VII Bad-Wiessee. 15.09.45 Stabsarzt, Chef Sanitätswesen 1 Abt. II, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).

**AUGUSTINY**, Hans. (DOB: 25.04.95). (n.d.) with Lw.Kdo. See. 01.11.36 Hptm.,(E), See Fl.H.Kdtr. Schleswig, trf to Stab/LKK VI. 01.12.40 assigned to Stab Gen.Kdo. IX. Fl.Korps. 26.06.41 trf to Koflug 5/III Damm as Sachbearbeiter. 12.04.41 trf to Fl.Erg.Gr. See. 08.05.41 temporarily assigned as Kdt. of See Fl.H.Kdtr. (E Hafen) Nest. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.06.42 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Königsberg. 11.03.43 appt Führer Koflug A 38/III Königsberg. 23.11.43 appt Führer Flugplatzkdo. A 22/III. 21.04.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/III Prenzlau. 11.10.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 15/III Stendal. 24.01.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 216/III.

**AUHAGEN**, Dr.(med.) Eberhard. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).

**AUHAGEN**, Edo. (DOB: 30.01.94). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**AUHAGEN**, Hubert. (DOB: 24.08.15). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R, promo to Lt.(Fl.) 1942 recommended for commissioning by Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.12.42 RDA as Lt. 15.02.43 trf to FFS A/B 125 as a trainee. 03.04.43 trf to FFS C 5 Neubrandenburg. 06.10.43 trf to NJG 101 (still 15.06.44). 28.09.44 trf to 11./NJG 5. 29.01.45 trf to 10./NJG 5. 01.02.45 Lt., IV./NJG 5 WIA - Bf110 G-4 hit by enemy fire.

**AUINGER**, Friedrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 11.05.40 Lt., 1./ZG 26 POW/WIA - Bf 110 C shot down by Hurricane of No. 1 Sqdn., crashed between Aubenton -Ribeauville, "La plachette", 20 km SE of Hirson - wounded in left calf. -returned after armistice. 01.08.40 RDA as Oblt. 24.10.41 Oblt., II/ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+UL) shot down by AA vic S of Kalinin. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1 ?. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**AUKELE**, ? . 19.07.44 Lt., 6./LLG 1 unhurt? - Ju 87 D (H4+EP) vic Berane /Montenegro.

**AUKSUTAT**, Werner. (DKG). 01.10.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 11, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.07.43). 17.10.43 Lt.,6./Flak-Rgt. 11 awarded the DKG.

**AULENBACHER**, Otto. (DOB: 24.12.92). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 24.11.39 appt Fü. 8./ Flieger-Technischeschule München-Oberwiesenfeld. 01.10.40 appt Chef 8./ Flieger-Technischeschule d.Lw. 3. 15.07.41 appt Chef 2. Lh.Kp. Flieger-Technischeschule 3. 17.02.44 appt Chef 2./ Flieger-Technischeschule d.Lw. 6. 01.08.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.).

**AULEPP**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.08.03). (DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 19.01.43 Maj.(Tr.O./Flak), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 411 (to c.04.44). [12.03.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 97]? 16.04.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 411. 12.09.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 97 (ETr) (to 30.04.45). 01.05.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 35 (mot). 1956 Maj., MIA vic Halbe.

**AULFINGER**, Franz. (DOB: 20.12.43) (W.B.K. Calw). 01.11.37 RDA as Lt. 1944 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 10. (n.d.) with Fl.Techn.Sch. (W) 8. 14.11.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK as a Zugführer.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- AULINGER**, Dr. Karl. (W.B.K. Nikolsburg). 01.06.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (RDA 01.02.42).
- AULL**, Karl. (DOB: 01.08.11). (W.B.K. Hanau). 1943 assigned to II. Fl.Korps. 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.06.43 trf to 1./KG 54 as an observer. 01.09.43 trf to FFS C 11 as a navigation instructor. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 15.10.43 trf to FFS B 11 as navigation instructor due to unit renaming. 26.11.43 appt Kp.Offz. of Techn.Kp./FFS B 11. 05.09.44 appt Fü. of 4. Kp/FFS B 11. 29.09.44 appt Kp.Offz. in FFS B 36. 15.02.45 appt Ausb.Offz. 4./JG 110.
- AULL**, Otto. (DOB: 30.09.98). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 22.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftgaukdo. Charkow to Luftzeuggruppe 6. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- AUMANN**, Adolf. (DOB: 07.01.09). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- AUMANN**, Franz. (DOB: 08.08.94). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI trf to Luftzeugamt Schwerin. 01.08.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe Luftzeugamt Schwerin. 01.09.41 unspecified Luftzeugamt in Lg.Kdo. XI, promo to Obstlt. 01.10.41 trf to Stab Luftzeuggruppe 11. as Leiter of Gruppe I and III. 14.11.41 trf to Stab Luftzeuggruppe 8 as Leiter Gruppe III. 11.03.42 trf to Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Südost as Leiter Gr.Org. 15.02.43 trf to Feld-Luftzeuggruppe z.b.V. Südost as Gruppenleiter Gruppe I. 04.43 Obstlt., Gruppe deputy Kdr. and Chef Gruppe I/Feldluftzeuggruppe Südost (to 10.06.43). 10.06.43 trf to Luftpark 1/XIII as Leiter Lagerverwaltung.
- AUMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.11.22). (W.B.K. Wien I). 30.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 assigned to Fsch.AOK.
- AUMÜLLER**, ? . 25.04.43 Lt., Adjutant in Stab I./Jäger-Rgt. 32 (L) (16. Lw.-Felldiv.).
- AUMÜLLER**, Johann. ("Hans"). (DOB: 03.09.93). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 24.04.41 appt Fü. 1./FFS A/B 122. 08.12.41 appt Hptm.beim Stabe I./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52. 15.02.42 temporarily assigned to Regimentsstab Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52 as a Standortoffizier. 27.03.42 trf to FFS C 4 as Kp.Fü. Stawiko. (Stabswirtschafts-Kp.). 01.07.42 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61 Oschatz as Kp.Fü. Stawiko d. II.Btl. in Würzen. 11.01.43 trf to Lw.Feld-Div. 11 as Ic Sachbearbeiter. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 30.12.43 from Feld-Ers.Btl. 3 trf to 1. Fl.Ausb.Div. for further assignment. 19.06.44 temporary assignment to the RLM Wehramt 1 as Hilfsoffz. beim Referat Ic. 11.10.44 permanently trf to OKL - Wehramt 1. 01.12.44 RDA as Maj.d.R. 24.02.45 trf to Lg.Kdo. III for duties with the Fliegerbodenorganisation. 06.03.45 assigned to Koflug 5/III.
- AÜMULLER**, Reinhold. (DOB: 19.07.05). (W.B.K. Böblingen). 02.10.43 Lt., appt Führer 3./Ln.Abt. (mot) 35.
- AÜMULLER**, Rolf. (DOB: 17.01.13). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- AUMULLER**, Dipl.Ing. Rolf. (DOB: 17.01.13 in Vitzenburg). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.
- AUNER**, Leopold. (DOB: 18.05.96). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.07.37 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 20.01.41 trf to Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII Ausb.Stelle Offenbach? as Ausb.Offz. 14.03.41 appt Führer Landschutzzug 143/XIII. 03.07.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII as 1. Zugführer. 01.12.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII for duty with the Bautruppe. 08.01.42 assigned to temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. Krakau. 15.03.42 appt Hptm.beim Stabe of Lw.Bau-Btl. 22/XVII. 27.07.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Moskau for duty with the Bautruppe. 03.08.42 appt Führer 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/IV. 1942 appt Kp.Fü. in Lw.Bau-Btl. 26/XI. 15.12.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 5/VI. 23.01.43 trf to Ers.Btl. z.b.V. 1/III Grünefeld. 07.02.43 trf to 2. LS-Kp.z.b.V. 1/III as 1. Zugführer. 15.06.43 appt Kp.Chef Heimatnebel-Kp.37 Linz. 10.01.44 released from active service.
- AUNGSBLUT**, H. 04.06.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Nacht MIA - Do 17 P (K7+GH) - no details.
- AURACHER**, Otto. (DOB: 07.12.98). (n.d.) Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), MIA.
- AURAND**, Fritz. (DOB: 07.02.98). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 19.10.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in schw.Flak-Abt. 453, trf to 17. Flak-Div. for employment as a Battr.Offz. (schwer).
- AURAS**, Werner. (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- AURENHAMMER**, Johann. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- AURES**, ? . 29.06.42 Lt., in I./F.A.S. I, WIA.
- AURISCH**, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 21.04.24). (W.B.K. Neisse). 01.09.44 promo to Lt. 1945 assigned to LKS 4. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- AURISCH**, Otto. (DOB: 05.01.86). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 1939/40 with Landesschutzzug 16/XI as Führer. 01.05.40 appt Führer Landesschutzzug 157/VI. 01.08.40 appt Führer Landesschutzzug 16/XI. 15.06.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 27/XI as Kp.Fü. 15.09.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.11.44 RDA as Maj.d.R.a.D. 17.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII for demobilization. 27.11.44 released from active service.
- AURNHAMMER**, ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1).
- AUS**, Oswald. (DOB: 09.07.09). 01.12.29 RDA as Lt (z.V) (Estonian) 15.05.43 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 127 as a Zugführer d. Nachkdo. 15.02.44 trf to 1.(S)/Aufkl.Gr. 127 as an observer. 03.05.44 released. [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service]
- AUSFELD**, ? . 01.11.36 Lt.d.R.a.D., rank upgraded to Hptm.(E), RLM pool(E-Offz.) provisionally assigned to Stabe des LKKdo. II. (RDA 01.04.34).
- AUSFELD**, Gerhard. (DOB: 29.03.97). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.03.39 RDA Hptm.d.R. 01.06.40 appt Fü. 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 28/IV. 19.11.40 appt Fü. 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 1/IV. 26.02.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV.
- AUSFELD**, Rolf. 15.07.41 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 226 (to 07.41), trf to Kontrollinspektion für das unbesetzte Frankreich. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 15.10.42 Obstlt., with Lw.-Kontrollinspektion Bourges, assigned temporary duty to Inspizient d. Personal d.Lw. (not carried out). 01.11.42 trf to RLM pool.
- AUSLÄNDER**, Felix. (DOB: 30.11.90). 25.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from RLM pool to Stab/Luftflotte 3. 27.09.39 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII for employment with Abt. Qu. 17.09.40 Maj., from Lg.Stab z.b.V. 112 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII (as Sachbearbeiter Qu. 3). 09.01.41 temporary assignment with Lw.Mission Rumänien. 15.11.41 returned to Lg.Kdo. VIII as Qu. 3 Sachbearbeiter (to 15.06.44). 01.08.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII, promo to Obstlt. 19.10.42 temporary duty attending course for Lw.Transportbearbeiter at Venlo (to 31.10.42). 18.08.44 in Führerreserve/OKL, temporary assignment with Stab Lfl.Kdo. 10 as Qu. 3 (still 09.09.44). 23.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 25.11.44 attended training course at Wehrmacht-Streifen-Lehr-Abt. Belzig.
- AUSLÄNDER**, Rudolf. (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 9, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Rgt. General Göring. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.42 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Nord) 51 (to c.20.08.03). 1944 in Stab/17. Flak-Div. 10.12.44 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 50. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG for service as Kdr. of a Flak-Abt. (n.d.) MIA.
- AUSSEM**, Eduard. (DOB: 07.07.88). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 10.04.40 sick. 30.12.40 Oblt.d.R., from Lg.Kdo. III assigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. Flensburg.
- AUSSEN**, ? . 03.04.40 Oblt., 15.(Z)/LG 1. Credited with one victory.
- AUSSERWINKLER**, Johann. (DOB: 02.02.19). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- AUST**, ? . 28.05.45 Justizsekretär, Mitarbeiter, 1. Abt., Gruppe I, Luftwaffenrechtspflege/OKL, wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, last seen in the Flensburg area.
- AUST**, Erich. 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.11.42 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- AUST**, Hans. (DOB: 16.12.11). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 05.10.43 from FFS A/B 11 trf to the RLM LP Chef 2. 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.
- AUST**, Johannes. (DOB: 08.03.15). (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41).
- AUST**, Josef. (DOB: 29.03.94). (W.B.K. Soest). 30.01.41 appt Ausb.Offz. for Lw.-Bautruppen. 15.03.41 ordered to Ldssch.-Kp. Werl for an indefinite period for employment as a Zugführer.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- 26.04.41 appt Führer Landeschutzzug 159/VI. 15.01.42 appt Fü. Landeschutzzug 329/VI.  
12.05.42 appt Leiter of Munitions-Kp.d.Lw. 2/VI with Luftmunitions-Anstalt 2/VI Xanten. 01.02.43  
promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 29.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VI (Ers.Tr.Teil) (cancelled? 29.12.44).
- AUSTEN**, German. (DOB: 09.04.14). 01.10.39 promo to Asst.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 1, Lw.San.St.  
Insterburg. 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 02.07.43 Stabsarzt (Tr.O.), in Lw.-San.Gruppe b. II./Flak-  
Rgt. 43, trf to San.-Zug (mot) d.Lw. 2/XVII. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 3/III. 27.03.45 trf  
to Lw.-Lazarett 18/XI as an assistant doctor.
- AUSTEN**, Hans. (DOB: 14.08.19). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- AUSTEN**, Hans. (DOB: 16.06.83). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.10.34 RDA as Obstlt. 20.11.39 trf to  
Luftmuna 4/VI Stapelburg as Leiter. 02.03.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV.
- AUSTER**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.02.21). 01.11.43 previously in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 38, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- AUSTER**, Dr.Ulrich. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.03.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- AUSTER**, Willi. (DOB: 12.09.12). (W.B.K. Wien). 22.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.). (n.d.) Lt., Offz. without  
known duties Stab II./Schl.G. 1 (to 05.43). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.42). 27.05.43  
Lt., 5./Schl.G. 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 hit by fire vic Krymskaja.
- AUSTER**, Willy. (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. /Fl.
- AUSTERMANN**, ? . 1945 Lt., Chef 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 11 (to 04.45).
- AUSTIN**, Dr. (med.) ? (n.d.) Ob.Arzt, Stabsarzt Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 14.
- AUSWÖGER (AUSWÄGER?)**, Otto. (n.d.) with Geb.Jäg.Rgt. 138. 03.10.39 Oblt., attended the 4.  
Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in  
the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 06.41 Oblt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 19.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- AUTEM**, Richard. (DOB: 11.05.97). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 1939/40 appt Führer Ldssch.-Zug 11/III.  
12.09.40 appt Fü. Ldssch.-Kp. Autem. 28.01.41 Hptm., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw.  
9/VII(Stabswach-Kp.). 22.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Chef Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 9/VII, trf to Lw.Feld-  
Kp.z.b.V. 317. 15.02.43 appt Chef Fl.-Kp. z.b.V. 01.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A  
203/XII. 15.06.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 231/XII. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Chef Lw.-Berge-Kp. z.b.V. 30.  
01.03.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.09.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3 for duties with Lw.-Berge?  
Bereichs operations. 30.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 01.12.44 trf to Verb.Stab OKL Südost Leitstelle  
Salzburg. 22.02.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 22.02.45 temporary duty with Lw.-Auffangstab Ost .  
23.03.45 appt Führer Lw.Berge-Kp. z.b.V. 32.
- AUTENRIETH**, Hans. (DOB: 15.03.21 in Weiler). (DKG). 13.08.41 Lt., with 6./NJG 1.  
31.07/01.08.42 Lt., Stab II./NJG 1. 11.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 4. 08.03.43 Oblt., 4./NJG 4.  
08.05.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 23.06.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 4. 26.11.43 Hptm., 1./NJG 4. 01.01.44  
promo to Hptm. 20/21.01.44 Hptm. in 6./NJG 4, WIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot down during combat with  
Lancaster, crashed vic Spreenhagel near Berlin. 02.44 appt Kdr. II./NJG 4 (to 20.05.44). 24.02.44  
Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka in II./NJG 4. 02/03.06.44 Hptm., 6./NJG 4. 03/04.08.44 Hptm., 6./NJG  
4 MIA (POW vic Fougères; however, he later claimed he was shot down 04.10.44 by a Mosquito NE  
of Rennes, crashed near Fougères [Version#2: Fleurigne ("LaValette")], captured by French Resistance  
and handed to the Americans) - Ju 88 G-1 (3C+KP). 1946 released. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr,  
rising to Obstlt. Credited with 22 victories. †08.06.96.
- AUTENRIETH**, Hans. (DOB: 17.10.20). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- AUTH**, Erich. (DOB: 10.09.22). 01.03.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13.06.43 Lt., 3./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A-5y  
(Yellow 5) in combat N of Helgoland. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- AUTH**, Karl. (DOB: 06.10.92). 08.39 Hptm.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 6. 01.12.39 Hptm.(W), trf to  
RLM (L.E.). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.01.45 Oberst (Tr.O.), Leiter Gruppe II/Gen.Qu.(4. Abt.)  
Nachschubwesen in OKL, † (KIA?).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- AUTHEREID**, Ladislaus. 21.05.44 Fl.Ob.Ing., Erprobungstelle Rechlin (?) KIA - He 111 H-6 (KI+KA) crashed due to unintended ground contact in bad weather, in the Teutoberger Wald vic Kleinenbremen 4 km SE of Minden.
- AUTRATA**, Raimund. (DOB: 19.06.23). (W.B.K. Brünn (Brno)). 1944 assigned to LKS 9. 01.10.44 promo to Lt.
- AUTSCH**, Franz von. 27.06.44 Maj., appt Ic/Zens.Offz. (Wien) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).
- AUTZ**, Kuno. (DOB: 04.01.16). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.04.42 RDA as Lt. 29.06.42 appt Kp.Fü. in Beh. E Kdtr. De Kooy. 24.09.42 appt Nachr.Offz. of XIII. Fl.Korps.
- AUWARTER**, August. (DOB: 12.02.20). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- AVANCINI**, Dr. (med.) Peter von. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- AVÉ-LALLEMANT**, Joachim. (DOB: 01.05.17). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 1944 assigned to LKS 9. 12.10.44 RDA as Lt.
- AVÉ-LALLEMANT**, Peter. (DOB: 13.06.14). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., proposed for commissioning by Luftgaukdo. VIII and promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) 01.01.43 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122. 15.02.43 trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 as a pilot. 04.12.43 trf to Stab/FAGr. 4 as a pilot. 21.07.44 trf to Lw.-Führungsstab Ic for employment in Unterabteilung Fremde Luftwaffen West. 15.10.44 (13.02.45?) trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (cancelled 02.02.45).
- AVENARIUS**, Richard. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). Mid 04.45 vic Seefeld/Torol. 13.06.45 Maj., Ref.LSOK/OKL, held as POW at Lager Strub.
- AVERBECK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.03.04). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- AVERDAM**, Adolf. (DOB: 05.08.89). 04.10.39 appt Ila/II. Fliegerkorps. 1939/40 appt Adj. Stab II. Fl.Korps. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 17.09.42 trf to fl.Ers.Btl.IV (Ers.Tr.Teil). 25.03.43 Oberst (Erg.O.), from Fl.Ers.Btl. IV trf to Koflug 6/XII for Bodenorganisation training. 26.03.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich for duties with the Bodenorganisation. 01.04.43 trf to Koflug 6/XII for duties with the Bodenorganisation. 01.06.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 224/XII Paris. 21.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 239/XII due to unit renaming. 09.08.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 1/VII. 1944 with Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 02.11.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 2/VII. c.28.11.44 appt acting Kdt. Koflug 2/VII (to 09.01.45). 29.11.44 trf to Koflug 14/VII. 09.01.45 appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 4/XIII (to 08.05.45).
- AVERDIEK**, Franz. (DOB: 14.05.18). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. "Legion Condor" 3.
- AVERDUNK**, Gottfried. (DOB: 20.05.84). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 09.04.41 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 10?/VII as a Zugführer. 08.01.42 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/XIII as a Zugführer. 15.07.42 temporary duty with 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/XIII as a Zugführer. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Bau-). 28.12.42 appt Chef 4./Lw.Bau-Btl. 16/XI. 18.04.43 Hptm., in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 16/XI – WIA during enemy air attack on Fp. Saki/Crimea.. 15.10.43 appt Chef 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 16/XVII. 15.02.44 appt Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Btl.(Kgf) 130/XVII. 11.08.44 appt provisional Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. (v) (Kgf) 130/XVII. 01.10.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V).
- AVERES**, Derk. (DOB: 04.01.94 in Bookholt). (W.B.K. Lingen). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Vzfw. (n.d.) with Aufkl.Gr. 14 as an observer. 01.10.39 Hptm., in Abt. Ic, Stab/3. Fliegerdivision. 1939/40 assigned to Stab Gen.z.b.V. beim Lfl.Kdo. 4 as Ic. 31.05.40 trf to 9. Fl.Div. as Ib. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 5.02.43 assigned to Gen.Kdo. IX. Fl.Korps as Ic1. 15.10.44 trf to Gen.Kdo. IX. Fl.Korps as Ic5 Sachbearbeiter. Credited with 10 victories in WWI.
- AVMANN**, Artur. 08.07.41 Lt., 3./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+FL) lost over the Channel to unknown cause.
- AVRIL**, Dr.(med.) (Z) Clemens. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt (Z), promo to Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.06.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- AWATER**, Gustav-Adolf. (DOB: 1908). 09.39 Oblt. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 10.39). 22.10.39 Oblt. in I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, POW – after He 111 shot down into the sea off the SE coast of Scotland by an RAF 603 Sqdn. Spitfire 17 km off St. Abb's Head while searching for coastal convoys. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- AWE**, Fritz. (DOB: 05.03.13 in Schwerin). 21.02.38 Lt., 1. J/88. 04.04.38 Lt., 1. J/88 KIA - in a mid-air collision vic Zaragoza/Spain - decapitated. Credited with 3 victories.
- AWE**, Werner. (DOB: 03.10.07). (W.B.K. Hamburg I?). 1942 assigned to the Kampfschule d.Lw. 01.04.42 RDA as Lt. 18.05.42 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 (Führerreserve). 23.09.42 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XIII. Fl.Korps. 15.11.42 appt Adj. IV./3. Feld-Div. 10.02.43 trf to III./3. Lw.Feld-Div. as 11. Zugführer. 25.02.43 trf to 10./3. Lw.-Feld-Div. as a Zugführer. 19.08.43 trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. 1 d.Lw. Gütersloh. 20.10.43 temporary duty with Lehrgang Btl. Lg.Kdo. VI as Ausb.Offz. (to 31.12.43) (cancelled 26.10.43). 21.10.43 appt Adj. Kriegsgefangenenlager 3 d.Lw. Sagan. 24.05.44 appt Adj. Fl.Techn.-Schule 1 (cancelled). 24.06.44 trf to RLM / Chef d.Lw. Insp. f. Bautruppen u. Kriegsgefangener L in.17 (still 01.10.44). 12.02.45 trf to Fsch. AOK.
- AWOLIN**, Fritz. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 20.09.44 Maj., appt acting Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 51/VIII. 02.01.45 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 109.
- AX**, Ernst. (DOB: 15.02.95). (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). (n.d.) trained as an observer. 01.11.39 appt Flieger-Geräteausgabe d. Sammelstelle (L) Kirchberg. 1939-40 assigned to Flieger-Geräteausgabe-u.Sammelstelle (L) Kirchberg. 18.07.40 appt Leiter Fl.Gast Renage (mot). 09.05.41 appt Leiter Fl.Gast. 2/XII. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.10.44 appt Leiter Fl.Geräteausgabe u. Sammelstelle 2/XII.
- AXAMIT**, Ludwig. (DOB: 10.12.95). (W.B.K. Wien I). 29.07.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32 Pardubitz. 05.12.40 trf to Lg.Kdo. II for assignment to Kraftfahrausbildung-u.Sammelstelle. 26.10.41 hospitalized at Res.Laz. XXIII Wien. 26.10.41 concurrently assigned to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 (Ers.Tr. Teil). 13.11.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. 18.02.42 ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII for temporary assignment to the Stokraft-Abt. (in excess of allowance). 13.04.42 trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d. Fliegertruppen Nr. 10. 15.07.42 appt Kp. Offz. 3./Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle 10. 31.07.42 ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII for temporary assignment to Stokraft-Abt. 03.06.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 10, permanently trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII and appt Sachbearbeiter Qu/Mot.1. 01.07.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.).
- AXE**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.12.14). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 153, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.07.39 Oblt., from I./K88 Legion Condor trf to KG 27. 01.09.39 Oblt. in II./KG 27. 01.10.39 Oblt., 6./KG 27. 14.02.40 appt Adj. in I./KG 28. 10.05.41 re-appt Adj. I./KG 28. 28.11.41 temporary duty with FFS A/B 9 Grottkau as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 04.09.42 trf to FFS C 15 as a trainee. Early 1943 trf to Blindflugschule 6. 12.04.43 trf from Blindflugschule 6 to III./KG 51 (cancelled 30.04.43). 30.04.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to IV./KG 40. 17.05.43 trf to 11./KG 40. 16.08.43 trf to 12./KG 40. 10.09.43 trf to Erg.TGr. Schönwalde. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.TGr. (to 15.06.44). 15.06.44 appt Staka 16./TG 4 due to unit renaming. 11.01.44 hospitalized at Res.Laz. Grossenhain. 18.11.44 recommended as Aufsichtsoffz. by Höh.Kdos. d.LKS. 01.12.44 trf to LKS 2 as Aufsichts-Offz.
- AXER**, Peter. (DOB: 02.01.19). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- AXHAUSEN**, Prof.Dr. (med.) Georg. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.42 rank altered to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.z.V.). 01.06.43 promo to Oberstarzt d.R.z.V.
- AXLER**, See: **ZAUN-AXLER**.
- AXMACHER**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 26.11.06 in Essen). 11.06.40 Ass.Arzt., flight surgeon Stab II./JG 26, KIA as passenger in Kl 35 crash near Écuire, 3 km S of Montreuil-sur-Mer, when port wing collapsed during a local weather flight. Buried at Bourdon.
- AXMANN**, Johann. (DOB: 08.07.22). (W.B.K. Mies). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**AXMANN**, Johann. (DOB: 24.09.90). (W.B.K. Baden/Wien). 1939/40 with II./KG 53 as Maj.b.Stabe. 10.10.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe III./KG 53. 19.06.41 trf to Trsp.St. II. Fl.Korps. 17.07.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Tulln (Führerreserve). 30.12.41 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Wels. 09.10.42 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Graz. 1943 with Koflug A 5/XVII. 09.03.43 from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII on temporary assignment to JFS 2. 29.03.43 trf permanently to JFS 2. 03.04.43 appt Maj.beim Stabe JG 102. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.d.R.(a.D.). 14.07.44 released from active service.

**AXTERER**, Karl. 11.12.43 Lt., Stab I./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 crashed W of Dörpen after an engine fire after fighter combat. 24(21?).02.44 Lt., Stab I./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down vic Ahlum (5 km E of Wolfenbüttel).

**AXTHAMMER**, Erich. (DOB: 03.12.20 in Neumarkt/Austria). (R, DKG). 07.11.38 entered the armed forces. (n.d.) assigned to Verbindungs-Stab 68. (n.d.) trf to 1./Zerstörer-Vorschule 1, then 7./Zerstörerschule 2 for training. c.03.43? trf to 3./Erg.-ZGr. (n.d.) trf to 7./SG 1, then later to SG 10. 11.10.43 Uffz., awarded Ehrenpokal. 14.11.43 or 07.02.44 Uffz., awarded DKG, 7./SG 1. 04.03.44 with 1./SG 152 (to 01.04.44). c.07.44 wingman to Kommodore SG 10 (to end of war). 28.04.45 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stab/SG 10. 10.58 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.79 retired as a Stabsfeldwebel. Credited with over 350 (500?) combat missions (305 in Hs 123), at least 4 air victories and the destruction of 42 vehicles, 2 tanks, an armored car and 4 artillery guns. †22.12.2015 in Neumarkt.

**AXTHELM**, Erwin. 10.05.40 Lt., with 3./JG 27. 25.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 27. 30.08.40 Oblt. in 3./JG 27 POW – Bf 109 E-1 (Yellow 6) shot down by a fighter southeast of London and crashed near Westwell. 01.04.43 previously in I./JG 27, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 2 victories.

**AXTHELM**, Walther Moritz Heinrich Wolfgang von. (DOB: 23.12.93 in Hersbruck near Nürnberg). (R). 15.09.13 entered the Heer with Feld-Art.Rgt. 8. WWI served in the artillery, rising to Oblt. 19.09.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 07.01.13). 06.04.18 promo to Oblt. 16.05.20 with Reichswehr-Artillerie-Rgt. 24 – followed by a continuous series of appointments into the Third Reich era. 01.10.26 promo to Hptm. 01.04.33 trf to the RWM/In.4. 01.08.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Maj. and appt a Gruppenleiter in the Inspizient d.Flakart./RLM. 13.08.36 appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Rgt. “General Göring” (to 01.06.40). 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.38 Obstlt., Flak-Rgt. 103 (still 27.06.40 as Oberst). 01.02.39 promo to Oberst. 1939 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 103. 10.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. “General Göring” (to 31.05.40). 01.06.40 appt Kdr. Flakbrigade I. 19.09.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 11.03.41 appt temporary Kdr. I. Flakkorps. 04.09.41 Gen.Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I. FlakKorps. 25.11.41 named from temporary to permanent Kdr. I. Flakkorps. 12.01.42 appt acting Inspekteur der Flakart. (L In. 4) and concurrently General der Flakwaffe (to 31.03.45). 01.10.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.04.43 concurrently appt Inspekteur d.Flakzeilgerät 76 (V-1 project) (to 31.03.45). 01.04.44 promo to Gen.d.Flakart. 31.03.45 appt General der Flakausbildung/RLM (to 08.05.45). 05.45 Gen.d.Flak, wanted or held as POW by US. 01.07.47 released from U.S. captivity. †06.01.72 in Traunstein/Oberbayern.

**AY**, Georg. (DOB: 25.06.93). (W.B.K. Dresden II). c.1942-45 Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 770 (still 04.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.

**AY**, Hans. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

**AYE**, Emil. (DOB: 16.04.81). 1939/40 with Luftmuna 3/III Hesedorf as Leiter. 11.09.40 Luftmuna Dieckhoff as Leiter. 12.09.40 trf to Luftmuna 8/XI (See) Dieckhoff as Leiter (to c.15.10.43). 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt. z.D., Leiter of an Luftmunitionsanstalt of an Generals d. Luftwaffe beim Ob.d.M. 29.02.44 Oberst z.D. (RDA 01.02.44) and Leiter Luftmunitionslager 8/XI Dieckhof, released from service.

**AYE**, Ernst-Friedrich. (DOB: 22.05.96). (W.B.K. Siegen). 08.08.17 RDA as Lt.(d.R.z.V.) 06.12.39 trf to W.E.J. Kassel as Flugleiter, in accordance with Kriegsordnung A.

**AZNARES**, José Ripolles. 18.06.42 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51 WIA in an accident at Vilnius (Bf 109 F-2).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- AZQUETA-BRUNET**, Luis. 24.02.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 06.05.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 08.06.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. Credited with 6 victories. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].
- AZZOLA**, Karl. (DOB: 21.06.93). 1939-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- BAACK**, Heinz, Günther. (DOB: 11.09.24 in Magdeburg). 04.09.43 Lt., 14./KG 2. 19/20.12.43 Lt., 14./KG 2 KIA - Bf 110 [Version #2: Me 410 A-1 (U5+HE)] shot down by a 488 Sqdn. Mosquito, crashed while attempting to land vic Iden Rye/Sussex. Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with one victory.
- BAACK**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.06.08). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.10.40 trf to Blindflugschule 5 as an instructor. 15.01.41 trf to 4./KGr.z.b.V. 102. 01.11.41 trf to Blindflugschule 5 as Chef Techn.Kp. 14.07.42 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 500. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA as 01.01.41). 01.04.43 appt Staka 2./KGr.z.b.V. 500. 01.05.43 appt Staka 5./TG 4 due to unit renaming. 15.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./TG 4 (to 10.43). 29.10.43 appt Ia Gruppemeiter of Transportfliegerführer 1. 25.01.44 trf to III./TG 3 as provisional Kdr. 23.03.44 from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe trf to Erg.TFl.G. as an instructor. 23.01.44 trf to Erg.TGr. 13.05.44 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 15.08.44 trf to FFS A 10 Warnemünde as Ausb.Gr. Leiter. 12.10.44 temporary duty with FFS A 123 Graz as Ausb.Gr.Leiter and provisional Kdr. 08.02.45 trf to FFS A 9 as Ausb.Gr. Leiter.
- BAACKE**, Georg. (DOB: 12.11.13). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 1942 assigned to the Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.06.43 trf to III./Lw.Jg.Rgt. 21 as 9. Kp. Zugführer. 01.11.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 08.09.44 appt Sachbearbeiter Ia of Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 6.
- BAADE**, Karl. (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- BAADER**, Dr.? . 1939 a physician, reactivated and assigned to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge then Versuchverbandes OKL (still 05.45?).
- BAADER**, Arthur. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 5.(Feldfernkabelbau—Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 32 (later 3./Ln.-Abt. 66).
- BAADER**, Dieter. (DOB: 17.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 assigned to FFS C 2 as an instructor (Sch.Etat). 03.03.43 trf to 11./KG 30 as a pilot. 01.05.43 trf to I./KG 30. 15.06.43 trf to 2./KG 30. 01.09.44 RDA as Oblt. 15.02.45 appt Techn.Offz. I./KG 30.
- BAADER**, Fritz. (DOB: 10.01.93). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter in Rü-In. VII.
- BAADER**, Fritz. (W.B.K. München II). 1940 with W.E.I. München. 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII. Oblt.d.R. - no details.
- BAADER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 15.10.14). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt.
- BAADER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB:25.03.16 in München). (W.B.K. Perleberg). (R, DKG). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 25.01.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 Oblt. in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 17.03.43 trf to FFS A/B 1 as a trainee. 03.04.43 trf to NAG 102. 09.11.43 trf to NAGr. 5. 16.04.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 5 awarded the DKG. 15.10.44 trf to 2./NAGr. 5. 03.03.45 appt Gefechtsstand-Offz. NSGr.8. 26.04.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, NAGr. 5. 30.01.45 promo to Hptm. †18.02.66 in München.
- BAADER**, Kurt. 08.04.41 Oblt.(W), Stab III./Flak-Rgt. 5, appt Kdr. Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt (mot) 17. 01.07.43 with Stab/Flak-Rgt. 47, promo to Hptm. (W).
- BAADER**, Volkmar. (DKG). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- BAADER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.11.12). (W.B.K. Freiburg). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.11.42 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.07.43 trf to FFS A 41 as an instructor. 15.10.43 trf to FFS A 41 as an instructor. 19.12.43 trf to FFS A/B 132 Pilsen. 11.05.44 Offz.z.b.V. from R.d.L. u. Ob.d.L to temporary duty with JG 106 as a trainee (Sch.Etat). 27.06.44 trf to FFS A 41 Frankfurt/Oder as an instructor (still 15.10.44).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**BAAGOE**, Sophus. (DOB: 04.03.15 in Flensburg). (R). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool(Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in 10.(Flieger)/Ln.Rgt. 1. 09.39 in 8./ZG 26. 15.11.39 Oblt., 10.(Fl.Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 1 trf to Erg.Zerst.St. 1. 12.05.40 Oblt. in 8./ZG 26 (still 31.08.40). 27.05.40 Oblt., 8./ZG 26. 03.06.40 Oblt., 8./ZG 26. 1940 in III./ZG 26, then trf to 5./ZG 26. 14.05.41 5./ZG 26, KIA – Bf 110 D-3 shot down by AA fire and/or a Glouster Gladiator while attacking enemy AA positions around Iráklion airfield on Crete at low level. 14.06.41 Oblt., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. Buried at Maleme. Credited with c.95 combat missions and 14 air victories.

**BAAKE**, Georg. (DOB: 16.12.11). 01.12.39 assigned to Gen.Kdo. V.Fl.Korps. 15.02.42 appt Ic Nav. of XI. Fl.Korps. 01.05.43 in KG 53, reclassified from Flieger-Hauptnautiker to Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.03.42). 21.06.43 Oblt., Stab/KG 53 WIA - He 111 H-14 shot down by AA E of Lodva, 20 km SE of Leningrad. 17.12.43 temporary duty with IV. Fl.Korps (still 15.01.44). 15.01.44 temporarily assigned to KG 53. 15.2.44 appt Sachbearbeiter I Nav. of Auffrischungsstab Ost. 15.06.44 appt Ia Nav.Leiter. of IV. Fl.Korps. 09.09.44 appt Sachbearbeiter Ia of Lfl.Kdo. 6. 17.12.44 from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to temporary duty with Navigationsschule d.Lw. 08.02.45 trf to Navigationsschule d.Lw.

**BAAKE**, Georg. (DOB: 24.11.24). 1939 resided in Wettelingen Krs. Wolfhagen/Hessen. 11.43 Lt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - on Eastern Front, South Sector. 06.12.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+HN) lost in area of Korosten - Kiev.

**BAAKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 26.03.05). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 14.(Jägerleit-Kp. "Rahbarber") II./Ln.Rgt. 211.

**BAAKE**, Werner. (DOB: 01.11.18 in Nordhausen/Harz). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). (R, DKG). 1941 assigned to Blindflugschule 2 as Offz.z.b.V d. R.d.L. u. Ob.d.L. 14.08.42 trf to Nachtjagdschule 1 as an assistant instructor. 21.11.42 trf to I./NJG 1. 01.12.42 trf to 3./NJG 1 as a pilot. 07.01.43 trf to 1./NJG 1. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 11/12.06.43 Lt., 1./NJG 1. 08.43 in 3./NJG 1. 01.09.43 Oblt., trf to 3./NJG 1 as a pilot. 05/06.09.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 07.09.43 trf to 3./NJG 1. 06.09.43 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.11.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 20/21.12.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 16.01.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./NJG 1. 25.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 1 (to 01.10.44). 27/28.01.44 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+ML) collided with a bomber, crashed vic Uftalsperre, near Gemünd, 16 km SW of Aachen. 11/12.04.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 1. 27.07.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./NJG 1. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.03.43?). 21.10.44 appt provisional Kdr. I./NJG 1. 25?.10.44 appt permanent? Kdr. I./NJG 1 (to 08.05.45). 04.11.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1. 24/25.12.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1. 07/08.03.45 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1. 19.03.45 Hptm., I./NJG 1 unhurt - He 219 A-2 bailed out. Credited with c.195 combat missions and 43 air victories. †15.07.64 in a plane crash near Heilsbronn as a Lufthansa Flugkapitän (flight captain) - B-720-030B "D-ABOP".

**BAAR**, Alfons. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). (DKG). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the DKG.

**BAAR**, Dr. (med.) Klaus. (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**BAARE**, Fernando. (DOB: 26.06.14). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.09.40).

**BAARE-SCHMIDT**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 17.08.13). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.09.40 RDA for Oblt. 28.07.41 trf to Koluft HGr. Nord as Ic Hilfsoffz. (n.d.) appt Hilfsoffz Ic Koluft 18. 19.03.42 trf to 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 as an observer as an Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat). 01.01.43 trf to the Luftwaffe. 02.02.43 appt Adj. NAGr. 8. 15.07.43 trf to FFS A/B 71 for pilot training. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. 15.10.43 trf to FFS A 118 as a trainee. 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**BAARSS**, Karl. (DOB: 16.06.95 in Lübz/Mecklenburg). WWI served in the Flak. (n.d.) became Mayor of Lübz. 1939 appt Chef Flak-Trsp.Bttr. 6/111 (III?). 1939 trf to 3./Flak-Ers.Abt. 6. 1940 Bttr. Chef 5./Res.Flak-Abt. 225. 1940 trf to 5./Res.Flak-Abt. 6. 1940 appt Adj. with 8. Flak-Div. 1942 NS-Führungsoffizier with Flakdivision 8. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 1944 NS-Führungsoffizier Luftgaukdo. 1. 1945 NS-Führungsoffizier Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen. 1945 NS-Führungsoffizier Koflug 26/III.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAAS**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 10.07.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.
- BAAS**, Erwin. (DOB: 21.12.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 1943 assigned to OKW/W.Pr. 01.11.43 promo to Lt. 14.02.44 trf to Lw.-Kriegsbericht-Ausb.Kp. 22.06.44 trf to Propaganda Abt. Potsdam.
- BAAS**, Lothar. (DOB: 22.02.87). (n.d.) with Aufbaustab III Wiesbaden d. Kdos. d. Lw.-Stab zum West. 01.02.41 assigned to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII (Abt. Befestigung). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst, Stab/Lg.Kdo.XII/XIII. 04.12.41 ordered to Stab Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich on temporary assignment (to 31.03.42). 15.02.44 trf to Feld-Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich as Qu. Befestigung Gr.Leiter. 15.06.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. V as Qu. Befestigung Gruppenleiter due to unit renaming. 11.10.44 ordered to temporary assignment with Stab d. Befehlshabers des Festungsberich West (Bad Kreuznach) (to 20.10.44).
- BAASCH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.08.12). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.03.40 promo to Oblt.(Ofw.?) 01.01.42 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1942 assigned to Höh.Kdr. d.Ln.Schulen. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.40). 15.06.43 appt Techn.Offz. 1./Ln.-Schule 6.
- BAASE**, Dipl.Ing.? . 01.10.34 RDA as Maj. 02.04.35 Maj., RLM, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).
- BAASEL**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 02.01.15). (W.B.K. Essen II). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- BAASKE**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 111, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- BAASKE**, Karl. (DOB: 30.03.91). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BAASKE**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 13.01.21). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to Fsch.AOK.
- BAASKE**, Otto. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.02.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal 09.04.43 in II./KG.z.b.V. 1, trf to KGr.z.b.V. 300 for assignment to Verfügungsstaffel Gen.Qu. 11.05.43 trf to LKS 7 (to 26.06.43). 26.06.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 16.04.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, in Flieger-Rgt. 91 (?). †04.10.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.), Kp.-Chef in I./Flieger-Rgt. 91, KIA in ground combat in region of Espinal.
- BAASMANN**, Hans. 31.05.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+DL) lost vic Wololka - Ribinsk.
- BAASNER**, Hans. (DOB: 01.01.16 in Gross-Orsichau bei Briesen/Westpreussen). (W.B.K. Stettin I). (R, DKG). 01.10.36 entered the Luftwaffe, and served with III./Flak-Rgt. 2. 1938-39 completed officer training with Flak-Lehr-Rgt. in Greifswald. late summer 1939 appt Batteriechef of II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. In Hamburg. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 09.39 appt Adj. to Scheinwerfer-Regiment I. 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), III./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 2 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 15.03.40 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1 Grossenhain as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat). for training as an observer. 02.09.40 trf to Erg./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. as an observer. 25.09.40 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 as an observer. 1941 appt Staka? 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 20.12.41 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.01.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 14.04.42 Hptm., pilot and Beobachter (observer), awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 21.09.42 temporary duty as Hilfsoffz. Ia/Ic in Gen.Kdo. IV. Fl.Korps. 21.10.42 temporary duty as Ic Hilfsoffz. in Lfl.Kdo. 4. 11.03.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./Aufkl.Gr. 121. (advanced from 01.10.43). 08.05.43 temporary duty with FFS A 41 Frankfurt/Oder for pilot training. 01.06.43 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.08.43 Oblt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (RDA adjusted to 01.10.40). Mid-1943 with FFS C 6. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.42). 10.11.43 trf to FFS B 34. 29.03.44 trf to IV./KG 6. 05.04.44 trf to 11./KG 6. 02.06.44 trf to Stab/KG 6 as Ia (to 12.08.44). 12.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 6 (to 23.11.44), then KG (J) 6 (to 26.03.45). 10.44 began to retrain on fighters. 26.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 54 (to 08.05.45). 24.08.45 released from internment. †21.03.83 in Lüdenscheid.
- BAASNER**, Horst. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BAATZ**, ? . (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing. [See Hoffmann II/2 p.447]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAATZ**, Karl. (DOB: 12.05.15). (W.B.K. Mannheim). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 27.10.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 878.
- BABATZ**, Ernst. (DOB: 21.02.17). (W.B.K. Rostock). (n.d.) with Aufkl.Fl.Sch. 2 Brieg. 06.06.41 trf to Erg./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 04.08.41 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 as an observer. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.07.42 trf to 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 due to unit renaming. 12.42 trf to NAGr. 11 as Hilfsoffz.Ic (cancelled 04.01.43). 04.01.43 trf to NAST. 11/13 as an observer. 01.02.43 temporary duty with FFS A/B 23 for pilot training as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 1943 trf to Erg.NAGr. Bromberg. 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 11.05.43 assigned to temporary duty with Lw.Kdo. Ost as Hilfsoffz. Ic for AOK 4. 15.10.44 appt Hilfssachbearbeiter Ic of I. Fl.Div.
- BABE**, Albrecht. 0.09.41 Lt., 5./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+CN) lost under unknown circumstances.
- BABEKUHL**, Otto. (DOB: 25.10.96 in Wittenberge). (W.B.K. Rosenborn II). (DKG). 1939 Staka 7./KG.z.b.V. 172. c.11.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG.z.b.V. 172 (to 03.40). 09.04.40 Kdr. II./KG.z.b.V. 2. 04.40 Hptm., I./KGr.z.b.V. 106. 01.08.40 appt? Staka I./KGr.z.b.V. 106. 20.12.40 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 106 (to c. 04.42). 05.41 Kdr. Teile KGr. Babekuhl (tactical formation – invasion of Crete). 04.02.42 Maj., awarded DKG, KGr.z.b.V. 106. 01.03.42 Maj., appt Kdr. BFS 7 Radom (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 RDA as Obstlt.d.R. 11.02.43 Obstlt.d.R., appt Kdr. BFS 5 Semlin (to 05.07.43) and concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Semlin. 06.07.43 ordered to RLM (Gen.d.Flugbetrieb) for temporary duty. 28.07.43 Obstlt. (d.R.) trf permanently to RLM (Gen.d.Flugbetrieb). 20.09.43 assigned to Höh.Kdo.d.Blindflugschulen. 25.09.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 24/XVII Prag Rusin. 02.12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS B 33 (to 15.03.45?). 15.02.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Flugplatzkdo. A 24/XVII. 15.02.45 trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe. 06.03.45 temporary assignment with Lehrgang f. Fl.H. u.Koflug.
- BABEL**, Atur. (DOB: 15.05.84). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.01.18 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 18.03.42 trf to Koflug 2/VIII. 08.05.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. A Breslau-Gandau for duty with the Bodenorganisation. 23.06.42 temporary assignment with Stab Lfl.Kdo. 4. 02.11.42 released from service with the Luftwaffe (retired?).
- BABEL**, Bruno. (DOB: 05.06.93 in Bocholt (now Essen-Berbock)). WWI served with the Nachrichtentruppe. (n.d.) joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1101860). 09.36 promo to Hptm. 04.10.39 Maj. (Erg.O.), appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Ln.Rgt. 1. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. (Ln.). 1944 with I./Ln.Rgt. 1. 31.01.45 Obstlt. (Ln.), released from active service.
- BABEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 18.05.18). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.08.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 15.10.44 appt Zugführer in 10./Ln.Vers.(?)Rgt. 04.12.44 assigned to Fsch. AOK.
- BABEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.05.04). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- BABENDERIRDS**, Jürgen. 08.08.41 Oblt., 4./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (5K+HP) lost to unknown cause in the area of Wjasma.
- BABENDREYER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 06.09.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 728, trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 91.
- BABENHAUSEN** See: **FUGGER von BABENHAUSEN**
- BABICK**, Joachim. 07.08.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Do 215 B (T5+BC) lost to unknown cause vic area of Roslavl - Bryansk.
- BABICK**, Joachim. (DOB: 19.01.17). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 10.03.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. 2./Flak-Ers.Abt. 126. 01.06.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.). trf from the Flaktruppe to the Fliegertruppe.
- BABINECK**, Wilfried. (DOB: 27.11.21 in Peuerbach/Upper Austria). 1931 lived at Ried im Innkreis. 28.12.41 Lt., 3./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-4 (R4+CL) shot down by AA over Malta. Originally buried on Malta then postwar reburied at Cagliari/Sardinia.
- BABINSKY**, Dr. (med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BABKA**, Rudolf. 01.04.44 Lt. and Führer Verbindungstrupp 2 at Jannina/Greece, promo to Oblt. this date.
- BABO**, August. (DOB: 09.07.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BABO**, Ernst. 12.05.41 Lt., Grosse KFS 1 WIA - Ju 88A-5 crashed vic Schmarsow due to engine failure.
- BABUCKE**, Otto. 1942-43 Obstlt., in Stab Chef d.Nachschubwesens/Ob.d.L. 01.08.43 promo to Oberst (W).
- BACH**, ? . 21/22.08.44 Lt., Stab II./NJG 101. Credited with one known victory.
- BACH**, ? . 26.11.44 Lt., JG 301 MIA - vic Schöneich.
- BACH**, Albrecht. 01.04.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 6.(leichte Flugm.Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 37)/Ln.Rgt. 238.
- BACH**, August. (DOB: 03.05.97). (W.B.K. München II). 30.10.39 with W.E.I. München, assigned to serve as a Kp.Offz., in accordance with Kriegsordnung A. 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 20.06.41 appt Führerreserve Chef des Transportreserves for duties with the Feldeisenbahnein Leiter. 20.04.41 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. Lechfeld. 17.05.41 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. A Neuburg. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- BACH**, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).
- BACH**, Dr. Ing. Max. (DOB: 01.09.85). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.08.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 13/IV/XI. as Kp.Fü. 15.10.40 returned to Reserve status for a limited period of time. 11.05.42 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/XII as a Zugführer. 08.08.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII (still 15.10.42). 31.01.43 released from active service. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- BACH**, Emil. (DOB: 27.08.10). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 1945 assigned to LKS 9. 30.01.45 promo to Lt.
- BACH**, Georg. (DOB: 13.04.10). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 assigned to Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon. 11.01.43 appt Führer 5. /Jg.Rgt. 22(L). 01.11.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 12.02.45 trf to 11. Lw.Feld-Div. K-Stelle.
- BACH**, Günter. (DOB: 15.08.17). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). (DKG). (n.d.) assigned to Lg.Kdo. I. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 23.07.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. 8./KG 3. 07.09.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 07.11.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 8./KG 3. 04.12.42 WIA. 15.10.43 appt Techn.Offz. III./KG 3. 15.06.44 appt Techn.Offz. I./NJG 7. 20.08.44 appt Stafü 3./NJG 7. 01.10.44 appt Staka 12./NJG 2 (to 02.03.45). 01.03.45 promo to Hptm.
- BACH**, Hans. (DOB: 09.02.15). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BACH**, Hans. (DOB: 19.01.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to I./NJG 4.
- BACH**, Hans. (DOB: 22.09.19). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.07.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 01.09.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. 1./Flakscheinw.Abt. 450. 21.02.44 trf to 8./Flakscheinw.Abt. 248. 05.04.44 temporary duty with FFS A 42. 1944 trf from Flak to Fliegertruppe. 15.06.44 attending FFS A 42 as a trainee. 11.01.45 trf to FFS A 12 as a trainee. 15.02.45 trf to FFS A 52 as a trainee.
- BACH**, Herbert. (DOB: 28.03.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- BACH**, Hermann. (DOB: 29.05.80). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 1940 attended Lehrgang Flensburg. 02.04.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 16/IV/XI for further assignment. 02.05.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/I/XI to await further assignment. 13.05.42 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III as a Zugführer. 12.06.42 trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III (überplanmässig - in excess of allowance). 01.10.42 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 31.10.42 released from service with the Luftwaffe.
- BACH**, Johannes. (DOB: 13.10.91 in Hochelheim, Krs.Wetzlar). (W.B.K. Wetzlar). WWI served in the Infanterie, then the Fliegertruppe. 22.03.15 promo to Lt. d.R. 24.11.18 released from service. 01.04.34 joined the DLV (still 21.02.37). (n.d.) with Aufkl.Gr. 24. 03.01.36 entered the Luftwaffe, 03.01.36 Lt.d.R., trf to Fliegerschule Hildesheim (to 28.02.36). 01.05.36 promo to Oblt.d.R. (RDA

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.10.21). 25.08.36 Oblt.d.R., trf to Fliegergruppe Kassel (to 22.09.36) 01.06.37 Oblt.d.R., trf to Aufkl.Gr. 124 (to 30.06.37). 01.06.38 Hptm.d.R., trf to Aufkl.Gr. 24 Kassel (to 15.09.38). 27.09.38 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 24 (to 15.10.38). 11.02.39 Hptm.d.R., trf to III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2 (to 18.02.39). 14.03.39 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 23 Eschwege (to 17.03.39). 28.04.39 Hptm.d.R., trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 for experience (to 29.04.39). 14.08.39 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 for mobilization (to 28.10.39). 10.11.39 trf to 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 as Offz.z.b.V. 24.05.41 trf to Koluft AOK 18 as Ib. 28.10.41 with 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 as Offz.z.b.V. (to 31.03.42?). 26.03.42 assigned to Stab Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to train as Qu 1. 01.04.42? Maj.d.R., with Stab/Koluft 18 as Sachbearbeiter Ib. 01.05.42 RDA as Obstlt.d.R. 11.03.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII. 24.03.44 temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. VII as Qu 1. 21.05.44 Maj., appt Qu 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.

**BACH**, Josef. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**BACH**, Kurt. (DOB: 28.10.14). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**BACH**, Otto Rudolf. (DOB: 18.06.19 in Bochum) [Version 2: (DOB: 16.08.14 in Werne).] (DKG). 10.07.41 Fw., Erg./JG 2. 1942 with 3./Erg.JGr. West. 26.02.43 Ofw., 12./JG 1. 07.43 5./JG 1. 11.12.43 Ofw., 5./JG 1. 06.03.44 Ofw., 5./JG 1. 08.04.44 Ofw., 5./JG 1. 24.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 1. 05.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 4./JG 1 (to 01.06.44). 29.05.44 Lt., 4./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A overturned on landing in a bomb crater at Cottbus. 09.44 Lt., re-appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 26.11.44 †). 26.11.44 Lt., Stafü 7./JG 1 KIA due to tree contact 2 km SW of, Rochau near Stendal - Fw 190 A-9 (Yellow 15). 13.03.45 Lt., JG 1 awarded the DKG posthumously. Buried at Stendal. Credited with at least 9 victories.

**BACH**, Theo. 15/16.08.43 Lt., 9./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+ET) crashed apparently vic Horndean Broadway Farm, 8 km N of Portsmouth/Hampshire, as a result of being blinded by searchlights.

**BACH**, Ulrich. (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 28. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.

**BACH**, Werner. (DOB: 03.12.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) in schw.Flak-Abt. 521 (RDA 01.03.42).

**BACH**, Winzenz. (DOB: 25.01.10). (W.B.K. Kempken). 1944 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI. 0.12.44 promo to Lt.

**BACH**, Wolfgang. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 23.

**BACH**, Wolfgang. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 05.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 01.07.44).

**BACHE**, Max. (DOB: 29.03.88). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 16.07.40 Ldssch.-Kp.2/VIII as Kp.Chef. 30.10.40 appt Kp.-Chef d. Fliegerhorst-Kp. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Breslau-Gandau. 01.11.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Lemberg as Flugleiter (later declared in excess of allowance). 08.04.42 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. Krosno. 30.07.42 ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Bielitz for temporary duty as a Musterungsoffz. (to c.05.09.42). 14.09.42 trf to Koflug I/VIII as Sachbearbeiter Iib (to c.15.10.44). 01.03.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V).

**BACHE**, Richard. 07.39 Hptm.(W), appt Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Hannover.

**BACHEFELDEN**, Alfred. [- reference spotted in Balss Losses part 6 but then lost again!]

**BACHEL\***, Ernst. 01.09.39 Lt., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62, promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.). [\*name uncertain - almost unreadable]

**BACHELIN**, Eduard. (DOB: 04.03.81). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 1941-42 Ic/Luftgaukdo. III (to 20.04.42). 17.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. of Fl.Ers.Btl. XII (still 08.43). 07.08.43 no duties, no assignments (to c. 17.04.44). 01.06.44 RDA as Oberst (z.D.). 30.06.44 released from active service.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BACHEM**, Dr. Hans-Georg. 03.08.42 Lt., 4./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1T+JH) struck by AA from an enemy cruiser 150 km S of Feodosiya/Crimea - search was fruitless. 31.08.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- BACHEM**, Helmuth. (DOB: 15.04.96). (W.B.K. Köln II). (n.d.) trained as a pilot. (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Köln. 1939/40 with Geräteausgabe- und Sammelstelle Köln, appt Leiter d. Abwehrstelle in Luftamt Köln (in excess of allowance). 23.11.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 26/XII Evreux as Offz.z.b.V. (in excess of allowance). 14.04.41 Hptm., appt Stabsoffizier u. Kp.Chef in Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/XVII Cazaux. 15.02.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. (A) 207/XII Cazaux as Stabsoffz. and concurrently as Kp.Chef (due to change in unit designation). 01.03.43 RDA as Maj.d.R. 15.06.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E (v) 234/XII Cazaux as Offz.z.b.V. (due to change in unit designation).
- BACHEM**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.05.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 assigned to Fsch.Lehr.Rgt.
- BACHER**, ? . 31.05.45 Insp., Referent, Gruppe II, 6.Abt./OKL Signals wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest last seen at Telefunken at Muehldorf/Inn.
- BACHÉR**, Prof. Dr. Franz. (DOB: 21.05.94). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Pütznitz. 10.08.40 appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 1 (Lfl.1) (to 31.12.40). 29.04.41 Hptm., appt Ia op/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 06.01.42 Maj. in Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika. 10.02.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika. 19.07.42 Maj. in Stab/Koflug 5/XIII (in Tobruk rounding up 200-300 Indian and Negro POWs for use on construction projects). 15.10.42 trf to Luftgaustag z.b.V Afrika as Qu and Qu 1 concurrently. 15.02.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. Tunis as Qu. 23.04.43 trf to Stab Jafü Sizilien (Mittelmeer). 01.05.43 RDA as Obstlt.d.R. 04.10.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. 2, on temporary assignment to RLM - Stab Gen.d.Flugbetrieb. 13.05.44 on temporary assignment with Lw.Führungsstab as Verb.Offz. 09.11.44 trf to Stab Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. i. Norwegen as Qu. 20.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III for demobilization. 21.11.44 released from active service.
- BACHER**, Friedrich. (DOB:14.04.21). 1941 temporary duty with Blindflugschule 7 (Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 appt Waff. Offz. 3./KGr.z.b.V. 50 as Wa.Offz. 01.02.43 RDA as Oblt./A1. 15.02.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 1./KGr.z.b.V. 50. 11.05.43 trf to LKS 5 as Ausb.Offz. 06.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- BÄCHER**, Hans. (DOB: 12.10.87). 1939-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- BACHER**, Manfred. (DOB: 24.01.23). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 1942 assigned to FFS C 2. 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.). 17.06.43 trf to Erg.FAGr. Weimar-Nohra. 08.07.43 appt Techn.Offz. 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 12.02.45 appt Techn.Offz. 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.
- BACHERLE**, Dr.(med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- BACHERT**, Dr. (med.) Günther. (DOB: 09.02.18). 14.01.44 Stabsarzt, trf to II./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 6 as a Hilfsarzt. 01.07.44 RDA as Stabsarzt.
- BACHERT**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Bau-.
- BACH-HANSBERG**, Hans. (DOB: 21.01.86). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.01.21 RDA as Maj.(z.V.). 20.10.42 from Lg.Kdo.XVII assigned to Koflug 6/XVII. 03.43 Maj., in Stab Koflug 6/XVII (Zagreb). 10.02.45 trf to Koflug 5/VIII as Sachbearbeiter Ib.
- BACHL**, Helmut. (DOB: 14.01.02). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BACHL**, Helmut. 12.42 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe 20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).
- BACHL**, Johann. (W.B.K. Znaim). 01.08.34 RDA as technische Staka (a.D.). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.), Flak-Ers.Abt. 29. 08.04.41 Maj., Res. -Flak-Abt. 809, appt Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 519 (to 10.08.43). 10.08.43 Maj., trf to FAS V.
- BACHL**, Mathias. (W.B.K. Straubing). 01.03.43 Hptm. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/VIII, promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Bau).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÄCHLE**, Hans. (DOB: 30.12.18). (W.B.K. Braunsberg). 1941 assigned to II. Fl.Korps. 01.10.43 RDA as Lt.
- BÄCHLE**, Paul. (DOB: 13.11.91). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 17.10.40 appt Chef 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 5/IV. 21.01.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII Payerbach-Reichenau as Kp.Chef. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak)(RDA 01.08.40). 15.08.44 appt Fü. 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 22/XVII. 16.11.44 trf to Stab Lw.Bau-Btl. 22/XVII as acting or provisional Kdr.
- BACHLECHNER**, Hugo-Ludwig. (DOB: 21.05.96 in Silz). 15.06.39 Maj., from RLM pool trf to Stab/5.Abt. in RLM. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 12.09.42 Obstlt. and Referent Ic/IVB in Lw.-Führungsstab. 1943-44 in Abwehr I Luft (frequent trips to Turkey). 15.10.44 trf to RLM Führungsstab as Ib. 01.03.45 RDA as Oberst.
- BACHLEITNER-HOFFMANN**, Josef. 03.08.41 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Hs 126 (6M+GN) vic Pervomaisk.
- BACHLER**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Lt.(d.R..a.D) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.02.35), with Wehrm.Fürsorgungs- und Versorgungsamt Erfurt. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.).
- BÄCHLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 30.01.19). 13.08.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in FFS C 6, reported MIA.
- BACHMAIER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.10.04). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing. 23.06.44 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur in Gruppe Qu/Ing, Chefingenieurs beim Befehlshaber der deutschen Luftwaffe in Rumänien.
- BACHMANN**, ? . 06.09.39 Hptm., Staka 3./Kü.Fliegergruppe 40.
- BACHMANN**, ? . 23.08.44 Lt., Stafü in III./JG 27, MIA.
- BACHMANN**, A. (DOB: 02.06.10 in Colmar). 26.09.43 Lt., Beobachter with 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 KIA.
- BACHMANN**, Alfred. (DOB: 09.05.03). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Jägerleit-Offz. in III./Ln.-Rgt. 212.
- BACHMANN**, August. 26.09.43 Lt., NAGr. 6 KIA - Hs 126 B (F7+5F) lost under unknown circumstances in Pl.Qu. 0182.
- BACHMANN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 23.05.13). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 1941 assigned to Lg.Westfrankreich. 01.12.41 promo to Lt. 15.01.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdo. 8/VII Caen (Führerreserve). 11.02.42 temporary duty with Grosse Kampffliegerschule Grossborn. 13.06.42 trf to Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 3. 01.07.42 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 (Führerreserve). 28.10.42 trf to 12./Lw.Feld-Div.13 as a Zugführer. 11.01.43 appt Adj. II./Lw.Jg.Rgt. 22 (L). (n.d.) trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 18.03.44 from Fl.Ers.Btl. d.Lw. I assigned to 1. Fl.Ausb.-Div. 28.03.44 appt Kp.Offz. 3./Fl.Rgt. 90. 12.12.44 from Fl.Ers.Btl. XII assigned to 1. Fl.Schul-Div. 15.12.44 trf to FFS A 23 as Kp.Offz. d.Rekr.Kp.
- BACHMANN**, Dr.(med.) Bruno. (DOB: 01.06.12 in Innsbruck/Tyrol). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). (DKG). 1940 volunteered for the Fallschirmjäger. 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.03.42). (n.d.) awarded the DKG. †25.01.90 in Wildschönau /Kufstein, Tyrol.
- BACHMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.12.92). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.17 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 15.03.41 assigned from Lg.Kdo. XVII to Koflug Wels. 07.05.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Kaufburen (Führerreserve). 24.07.41 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wels when released from active military service.
- BACHMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 29.09.93). 10.11.39 Maj., Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI, appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 301. 01.06.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 124 (to 1941). 1941-42 Kdr. Luftgau-FAS Belgien/Nordfrankreich. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 10.42 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (West) 30 (to 11.05.43). 11.05.43 Oberst (Tr.O.), Kdr. d. Feld-Flakartillerieschule (West) 30, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 12(to 25.07.43). 02.07.43 Oberst (Tr.O.), appt. acting Kdr. of 17. Flak-Div. 25.07.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 4. 04.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 14 (to 12.44). 12.11.43 Oberst, Kdr. of Flak-Rgt. 4, sick and pending replacement. 15.01.44 Oberst, acting Kdr. of 15. Flak-Div.
- BACHMANN**, Franz. (DOB: 17.04.96). (W.B.K. Amberg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BACHMANN**, Friedrich Wilhelm ("Fritz"). (DOB: 16.12.19). 1941/42 with JG 51. 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 05.42 with 1./JG 2?. 27.05.42 Lt., 3./JG 52. 30.06.42 trf to IV./JG 5. 06.08.42 Lt., 1./JG 52. 22.08.42 Lt., 1./JG 52. 22.08.42 trf to 10./JG 5 (apparently cancelled?). 28.08.42 Lt., 1./JG 52. 28.10.43 assigned to JG 2. 01.11.43 promo to Oblt.(cancelled). 09.11.43 trf to 9./JG 2. 12.43 with 9./JG 2. 08.03.44 appt Stafü 12./JG 2. 18.07.44 trf to 1./JG 2. 01.08.44 trf to 3./JG 2. 14.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 2. 26.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 2. 05.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 6) shot down by P-51 vic Dachenhausen am Reine, 5 km W of Nassau/Lahn - bailed out. 15.10.44 Lt., 3./JG 2, appt Stafü 1./JG 2 (still 31.12.44). 08.12.44 Lt., 1./JG 2. 14.02.45 trf to 6./JG 2. 25.02.45 WIA - shot down in the area of Hesse. 05.04.45 Lt., 1./JG 2. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 2. †1946 in hospital. Credited with 5 victories.
- BACHMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.12.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 04.09.42 Oblt., JG 52 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BACHMANN**, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 29.12.17). (DKG.) 1940 with 1./Aufkl.Gr. 21. (n.d.) in 3./JG 52. 14.04.41 Fw., 3./JG 52. 30.11.41 Fw., 3./JG 52. 31.03.42 Lt., 3./JG 52. 27.05.42 Lt., 3./JG 52. 12.06.42 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 52 (to 04.09.42). 06.07.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.09.42 Lt., Staka? 1./JG 52 MIA – Bf 109 G-2 (White 1) shot down near Nikitskoye (Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/5682). 19.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./JG 52. (n.d.) RDA as Oblt., on 01.03.42. Credited with 31 victories.
- BACHMANN**, Georg. (DOB: 20.09.89). (W.B.K. Waldenburg). 04.06.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/XII as a Zugführer. 09.08.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. 1./6/XIII. 22.09.41 returned to Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/XIII as a Zugführer. 05.03.42 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV as a Zugführer. 13.05.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/IV as a Zugführer. 21.06.42 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/XIII as a Zugführer. 24.11.42 trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps as a Zugführer. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Bau-)(RDA 01.02.40). 15.02.43 appt Fü. 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/III. 26.01.44 assigned to temporary duty with 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 210/IV. 28.04.44 appt Kol.Fü. Lw.Bau-Kol.d.Lw. 8/IV. 05.01.45 trf to Lw.Pi.Ers.Btl. I. 13.01.45 assigned to Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.i.Dänemark as Verb.Offz.Zügen. 16.02.45 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 218/XI as Fü. d.Ldssch.-Zügen 165/XI, 227/XI, 11/VII.
- BACHMANN**, Gottfried. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 08.09.44 Hptm., trf to Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 218. 10.10.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 237 (still 01.02.45).
- BACHMANN**, Günter. (DOB: 17.03.16). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).
- BACHMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 12.09.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. /A2.
- BACHMANN**, Hans. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Flak). 1942 Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 875 (to 11.42). 08.05.43 Maj. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 7, ordered to Gruppe Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 7 for temporary duty.
- BACHMANN**, Hans. 04.43 Oblt.(d.R.), Battr.-Chef 4./Flak-Abt. 334.
- BACHMANN**, Hans. 10.05.40 Hptm. (Tr.O.) and Chef 4. Battr./Flak-Rgt. 64. [probably this is the Hans B. promoted to Maj.01.01.42]
- BACHMANN**, Hans-Kurt. (DOB: 09.04.11). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BACHMANN**, Helmut. 25.02.45 Oberst, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 14, awarded the Ehrenblattspange des Heeres und Waffen SS.
- BACHMANN**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.06.01). (W.B.K. Wesel). 28.03.41 assigned to Leiter d. seemänischen. 09.05.41 appt Hptm.b.Stabe in Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16. 24.09.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. in FFS C 6. 20.07.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen (cancelled 24.08.42). 24.08.42 returned to FFS C 6 as Offz.z.b.V. 28.08.42 assigned to Führerreserve with FFS C 6. 28.10.42 assigned to XIII. Fl.Korps for duties with Lw.Feld-Div. 15.02.43 appt Wb.Sachbearbeiter with Stab Gen.Kdo. III. Lw.Feldkorps. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.11.43 appt Wb.Offz. in Stab Gen.Kdo. II. Lw.Feldkorps. 22.02.44 appt Sachbearbeiter Wb. in Gen.Kdo. I.Fsch.Korps Führungsgruppe I due to unit renaming.
- BACHMANN**, Hubert. 16.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 AS (White 1) shot down in air combat 2 km N of Lauenstein.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BACHMANN, Karl.** (DOB: 04.04.10 in Eisenach). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 10.40 promo to Oblt. 30.12.40 trf to Lehrgruppe I /Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21 as Gruppe Fluglehrer Lehrgruppe I. 15.07.41 trf to FFS A/B 124 as a flight instructor. 11.41 promo to Hptm. 30.11.42 hospitalized at Res.Laz. Diedenhofen. 12.12.42 temporary duty with Kp. FÜ.Lehrgang with Fl.Rgt. 63. 24.02.43 temporary duty with Blindflugschule 5 Belgrad-Semlin. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41). 15.04.43 trf to Erg.TFl.Gr. Schönwalde, Verb.St. 15.06.43 trf to 7./TG 3. 28.08.43 ordered to temporary duty as Stafü 5./TG 3 (to 18.09.43). 18.01.44 from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to Erg.T.Fl.G. as a pilot. 01.03.44 appt Staka 9./TG 3. 03.09.44 from Frontfliegersammelgruppe assigned to I. Fl.Schul-Div. as an instructor. 07.09.44 trf to FFS A 10 Warnemünde as Offz.z.b.V. - Ausb.Gr. I. 26.03.45 Hptm., appt Kommandoführer Nachtschlachtkommando 1 (to 05.05.45).
- BACHMANN, Karl-Friedrich** (See also "Friedrich-Karl") . (DOB: 29.12.17). (DKG). 1941 Fw., trf to 3./JG 52. 31.03.42 Lt., 3./JG 52. 06.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.09.42 Oblt., 3./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 1) crashed vic Nikitskoj (S of Moscow) in Pl.Qu 5682. 19.10.42 Lt.,I./JG 52 awarded the DKG. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42). Credited with 31 victories.
- BACHMANN, Konrad.** (DOB: 14.07.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BACHMANN, Ludwig.** (DOB: 22.08.94). (W.B.K. München I). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 14.03.40 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 7/VII as Zugführer. 18.07.40 trf to Ldssch.-Kp 5/VII as 2. Zugführer. 09.06.41 concurrently appt Zugführer Ldssch.-Zug 29/VII. 28.04.42 concurrently appt provisional FÜ. Ldssch.-Zug 394/VI and provisional FÜ. Ldssch.-Zug 397/VI. 26.11.42 ordered to Koflug Rouen and temporarily assigned as Führer of Komp. z.b.V. 20.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Führer Ldssch.Zug d.Lw. 29/VII. 21.01.43 concurrent provisional appt as FÜ. Ldssch.-Zug 53/III. 18.02.43 appt Kp.Fü. 25. Fl.Kp.z.b.V. 01.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), from Fl.Kp.z.b.V. 25 trf to Koflug 2/XIII. 08.04.43 appt FÜ.d.Platzkdo. (Tavaux?) d. Fl.H.Kdtr. 222/XII. 15.06.43 trf to Koflug 2/XIII (Führerreserve). 03.01.44 with or trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 204/XII. 03.01.44 ordered to Ldssch.-Kp. 5/VII as temporary acting Kp.Chef. 13.06.44 hospitalized in Lw.Laz. 5/XII Paris-Clichy. 03.11.44 from Koflug 12/VII (Führerreserve) ordered temporarily to Fl.H.Kdtr. Biblis.
- BACHMANN, Dr. (med.) Ludwig.** (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.10.41 promo to Oberarzt.
- BACHMANN, Matthias.** 01.08.39 promo to Hptm.d.R. 22.02.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Ausbildungs- u.Sammel-Rgt./Luftflotte 4, trf to Stab/9. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as Sachbearbeiter (technical advisor) IIb. 06.04.43 Hptm. (d.R.) with 9. Flak-Div. (mot), trf to Stab/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps. 03.45 Hptm. and II b/2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII.
- BACHMANN, Oswald.** (DOB: 25.02.16 in Kiebingen/Tübingen). (W.B.K. Judenburg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RA 01.03.41). 04.12.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 3. 01/02.01.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 3. 10/11.01.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 shot down vic Vechelde vic Vechelde near Braunschweig. [Version #2: 21.01.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 3KIA - Ju 88 G-6 shot down vic Vechelde near Braunschweig.] Credited with two victories.
- BACHMANN, Paul.** (DOB: 30.07.92). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BACHMANN, Valentin.** (DOB: 10.07.20 in Linz). (W.B.K. Linz?). 1943 assigned to Gen.Kdo.d. II.Fl.Korps. 11.02.44 assigned to 30. Jagddivision. 12.05.44 hospitalized at Lw.Laz. 4/XI. 21.07.44 trf to FFS A 5 as Offz.z.b.V.(d.R.d.L.u. Ob.d.L.). 01.10.44 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.10.43). 10.44 (Lt.?) in II./JG 302. 07.01.45 trf to FFS A 114 as a trainee (still 15.02.45).
- BACHMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 08.03.03). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.09.40).
- BACHMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 25.01.24). 1945 assigned to Fsch.AOK. 01.03.45 promo to Lt.
- BACHMANN, Werner.** (DOB: 09.08.15). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in St.G. 77. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BACHMANN, Werner.** 15.08.40 Oblt., 7./KG 30 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (4D+DR) force-landed vic Hornby/Yorkshire 20 km SW Middlesbrough after being shot up by 616 Sqdn.
- BACHMANN, Werner.** 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 09.39 Lt. in 3./St.G. 77.
- BACHMANN, Wilhelm** (DOB: 18.10.96). (W.B.K. München II). 01.10.26 RDA as Oblt.(z.V.). 23.04.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Fürstenfeldbrück as Kp.Offz. 16.09.40 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuburg. 25.06.41 released for UK tasks.
- BACHMANN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 23.11.16). (W.B.K. Solingen).. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.09.40).
- BACHMANN, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 12.07.21). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 1942 assigned to Kampfschule d.Lw. 4 Mourmelon. 01.12.42 RDA as Lt. 10.04.43 trf to 5./Lw.Jg.Rgt. 22 as 3. Zugführer. 11.09.43 as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat) to temporary duty with Kampfbeobachterschule 1 for flight training. 27.04.44 trf to Fsch.Pz.Div. Hermann Göring. 15.06.44 trf to 3./Fsch.Ers.Ausb.-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 15.10.44 trf to 3./Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 4 Hermann Göring as a Zugführer for flight training.
- BACHMAYER, Dr. ?** . 05.45 Oberst and Kdr. Sammellager (Assembly Camp)/Lw.-Kdo. 4 at Abtenau/37 km SSE of Salzburg.
- BACHMAYER, Josef.** (DOB: 25.02.84). 1939-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- BACHMEIER, Michael.** (DOB: 04.05.86). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 20.09.39 called up for service in the Heer. 04.09.41 trf to the Luftwaffe , assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII as Abwehroffz. 1941 trf to Wehrkreis XIII as Sachbearbeiter. 01.11.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.).
- BACHNER, Alfons.** (DOB: 13.07.14). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.7.33 (43?) RDA as Oblt. 01.08.43 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. (A) 48/IV. 01.12.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. 5/VIII as Flugleiter (cancelled). 15.02.44 appt Flugleiter of Flugplatzkdo. A 48/IV. 15.10.44 appt Flugleiter of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 7/VIII.
- BACHNER, Erich.** (DOB: 03.01.24). 1943 as Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. u. Ob.d.L. trf to St.G. 101. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), St.G. 101. 08.08.43 trf to St.G. 151. 04.09.43 trf I./St.G. 5. 18.10.43 trf to 2./SG 5 due to unit renaming. 28.03.44 WIA. 25.04.44 trf 3./SG 5. 15.10.44 appt Adj. I./SG 5. 10.01.45 appt Adj. III./KG 200 due to unit renaming.
- BACHNER, Hans.** (DOB: 13.07.04). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.11.30 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BACHNER, Karl.** 01.10.39 Lt.d.R.a.D.,promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.35), IV./Rgt. General Göring.
- BACHNICK, Herbert.** (DOB: 09.02.20 in Mannheim). (R, DKG). 01.10.38 entered the Luftwaffe. 05.12.42 Uffz., assigned to 9./JG 52. 05.07.43 Uffz., 9./JG 52. 04.08.43 Fw., 9./JG 52. 11.09.43 Fw., 9./JG 52. 13.12.43 Fw., 9./JG 52 awarded Ehrenpokal. 07.01.44 Fhj.Fw., 9./JG 52. 05.02.44 Fw., awarded DKG, 9./JG 52. 21.03.44 Fhj.Fw., 9./JG 52. 04.44 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.05.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., promo to Lt. c.06.44 trf to 9./JG 52. 07.07.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 33) shot down by B-17s. 27.07.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 52. 07.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 52 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4) shot down by U.S. P-51 escort fighters in the Birkenthal (Birch Valley) 10 km S of Myslowitz/Oberschlesien, 50 km W of Krakau/Poland, crashed into a railway embankment when attempting a forced-landing. Credited with 373 combat missions and 80 air victories.
- BACHOFEN, Eberhart.** (DOB: 01.12.09? Wien). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.12.39 Oblt.d.R. trf to I./JG 76.
- BACHOLKE, Albert.** (DOB: 23.04.08). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BACHOR (BACHER?), Hermann.** 01.07.38 Oblt., Ln.-Offz. in Stab/Navigationschule Anklam? 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Tr.O./Ln.).
- BACHSCHNEIDER, August.** (DOB: 24.10.10). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41). 30.04.43 Oblt. (Ln.) (Kr.O.) in 2./Ln.-Abt. 135, ordered to attend a training course at Kampfschule d.Lw. in Mourmelon le Grand/France. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BACHUS, Herbert** Robert Heinrich?. (DOB: 01.12.97 in Schippenbeil?). 08.39 Obstlt., Kdr. Fest.Flak-Rgt. 35 (to 15.07.41). 08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 201 (mot) (to 05.06.43). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 05.06.43 trf to Luftflotte 3 for further assignment. 16.08.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 45 (mot) (to 19.10.44).
- BACK, Friedrich.** (DOB: 07.07.20 in Neudek/Sudetenland). 28.05.41 Lt., KIA -crashed at Tutow a/f .
- BACK, Georg.** (DOB: 24.10.16). (W.B.K. Berlin). (n.d.) had previously been an army officer. 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 30.12.41 appt Fü.d. Stab Züge in Gen.Kdo. IX. Fl.Korps. 01.08.42 appt Fü. of Lufttorpedo Zug 12 Gotenhafen-Hexengrund. 01.09.42 RDA as Oblt. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (W)(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.42). 15.06.43 appt Kp.Chef Lufttorpedo-Betr.Kp. 9. 03.09.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK.
- BACK, Dr. Max.** (DOB: 03.04.90). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.03.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 522/VI as Kp.Fü. 01.08.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/IV(VI) as Kp.Fü. 31.10.40 appt Fü. Genesenen-Kp./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. VI. 01.03.41 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 19.01.42 in 4. (Genesenen-)Kp./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. VI, declared in excess of allowance. 15.06.42 appt Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. VI. 19.02.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 02.04.43 appt Maj.beim Stabe Luftschutz-Ers.Abt. 2 Bonn-Venusberg. 11.01.44 appt Fü. 4./Luftschutz-Ers.Abt. 2. 15.07.44 trf to Führerreserve des Wehrkeis Kdo.VI Münster.
- BACK, Rudolf.** (DOB: 07.10.87). 12.02.40 trf to Gen.d.Lw.b.Ob.d.M. as Ref. Ib org u. Befehlshaber d.Mar.Fl.Verbände. 01.06.40 appt provisional Kdt. Koflug Bergen and concurrently appt temporary Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Bergen (See). 25.01.41 temporary assignment with Gen.Kdo. IX. Fl.Korps as Fü.d.LM Züge (to 25.02.41). 26.02.41 trf to Stab Gen.Kdo. IX. Fl.Korps as Fü.d.LM Züge. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt., Stabe des Generalkommandos IX.Fl.Korps. 15.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps to Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Pillau and appt Kdt. (to 20.04.43). 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. 20.04.43 appt Kdr. Torpedowaffenplatz d.Lw. Gotenhafen-Hexengrund (to 04.44?). 26.04.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 10/I Rahmel (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 219/I (to 04.45?).
- BACK, Rudolf.** (DOB: 14.10.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt., Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 313.
- BACK, Willy (Willi).** (DOB: 05.09.08). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 12/Ln.-Rgt. 4, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- BACKE, Dietrich.** 16.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.) and provisional Nafü with Koflug 11/III, trf to 6. (Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3. 01.11.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Chef 3.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betr.-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 3 (to 02.45?). (n.d.) Maj., Maj.beim Stabe LnAbt. 134 available for assignment.
- BACKEBERG, Hans-Albrecht** (DOB: 04.07.09). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BACKEN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 03.02.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BACKENS, Albert.** (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein.). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BACKER, Bernhard.** (DOB: 11.09.98). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 23.01.42 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4. 15.10.42 trf to Koflug 4/XI Tazinskaja (Tatsinskaya) as Sachbearbeiter IIB. 16.11.42 appt Ord.Offz. Stab Lw.Feld-Div.Südost. 01.01.43 RDA as Oblt. 01.04.43 appt Führer d.Feldgend.Tr./15. Lw.Feld-Div. 01.05.43 trf to 3./Lw.Jg.Rgt. 29 as a Zugführer. 20.06.43 trf to 7./Lw.Jg.Rgt. 29 as a Zugführer. 21.07.43 ordered to temporary assignment with Fl.Ers.Btl. III (Führerreserve) Frankfurt/Oder. 23.09.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/VII Uman as Winteroffz. 08.11.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 28/III Kolomea (Kolomyia) as Winteroffz. 15.10.44 assigned to temporary assignment with Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 203/VIII (Tschenstochau-Rudniki?) as Offz.z.b.V. for employment on a Nebenplatz (satellite field). 16.10.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII (Führerreserve). 06.01.45 trf back to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 203/VIII as Offz.z.b.V. for employment on a Nebenplatz.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÄCKER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.05.19). (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- BÄCKER**, Heinz. (DOB: 08.07.17). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BACKES**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 28.07.19). (W.B.K. Hirschberg(Riesengeb.)). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BACKES**, Walter. (W.B.K. Giessen or Frankfurt/M. I ?). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BACKES**, Walter. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- BACKHAUS (BECKHAUS?)**, ? . 22.09.39 Oblt., Ordonnanz-Offz. in Stab/Fliegerführer z.b.V. (Poland).
- BACKHAUS**, Albert. (DOB: 02.02.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 23.04.42 Lt., 1./KG 53 WIA - He 111 H-16 damaged in forced-landing vic Pleskau-Süd due to AA damage. 09.06.42 Lt., 1./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-6 (A1+IH) lost in area of Wolchow in Russia. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BACKHAUS**, Arnold. (DOB: 02.12.06). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42).
- BACKHAUS**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.04.43).
- BACKHAUS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.07.14). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld) . (n.d.) with Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2 Brieg. 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. 06.06.41 trf to Erg.Aufkl.St. Ob.d.H. as an observer. 29.09.41 trf to 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 29.04.42 trf to Stab/NAGr. 6. 06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./LG 1 (to 07.12.42). 07.12.42 Oblt., Staka 1./LG 1 WIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+XH) crashed on take-off at Iraklion/Crete. 10.08.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42 as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat) temporary duty with FFS A/B 3. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 14.04.43 trf to Erg.NAGr. Bromberg as a pilot. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 28.01.44 from NSGr. 3 to temporary duty with SG 111. 05.04.44 appt Techn.Offz. Stab/NSGr. 3. 05.07.44 appt Stafü 1./NSGr. 3. [two fellows mixed up?]
- BACKHAUS**, Hansjürgen. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 19.06.40 Lt., 4./KG 4 POW - He 111 P (5J+FP) shot down by Spitfire of 19 Sqdn. at sea vic Sacketts Gap, Margate/Kent. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BACKHAUS**, Hanstheo. (DOB: 22.03.20). (DKG). 1940 temporary duty with Grosse KFS 1. 01.07.40 trf to 7./KG 3 as a pilot. 06.09.41 Lt., 7./KG 3 MIA - Do 17 Z (5K+CR) lost under unknown circumstances vic Mga. 05.01.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 20.05.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. with 7./KG 3. 27.07.42 Oblt., 7./KG 3 awarded the DKG. 09.09.42 appt Nav.u.Funkoffz. III./KG 3. 02.11.42 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Dortmund. 19.01.43 trf to IV./KG 3 as a pilot. 15.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 3 (to 05.04.43). 06.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in IV./KG 3, trf to LKS 3 as Aufsichtsoffz. (still 15.10.44). 20.03.45 trf to LKS 7 as Aufsichtsoffz.
- BACKHAUS**, Josef. (DOB: 09.09.16). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (.Kr.O./Flak).
- BACKHAUS**, Josef. (DOB: 23.01.99). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BACKHAUS**, Karl. (DOB: 17.01.17). (W.B.K. Münster IV). 1944 assigned to Fsch.AOK. 01.10.44 promo to Lt.
- BACKHAUS**, Otto August. (DOB: 09.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.04.43 Lt., 10.(Jabo)/JG 26 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 12) lost 20 km NW of Gris Nez - apparently shot down by 609 Sqdn. off Boulogne during a sea search mission. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BACKHAUS**, Paul. (DOB: 11.10.89) in Köln). 20.02.08 entered the Heer. 18.08.09 promo to Lt. Summer 1914 began flight training. 01.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 27. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 11.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 39. 27.01.15 promo to Oblt. 08.15 trf to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Kampfgeschwader 2. 15.10.16 promo to Hptm. (RDA 25.11.16). 10.16 appt Führer of Jasta 23. 11.17 appt Führer Flieger-Abt. A 259. 11.18 appt Führer of Staffel I of Grenzschutz-Fliegerstation Bromberg. 10.20 returned to the infantry. 20.08.34 entered Luftwaffe, promo to Maj. and appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe Liegnitz and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Liegnitz. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe Paderborn and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Paderborn (to 09.39). 18.01.38 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.01.38). 01.10.39 appt Kdr. Luftzeugamt Sagan and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Sagan-Küpper. 16.05.40 appt Kdr. Feldluftzeugamt West (Gosselies/Belg. near Charleroi) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Gosselies (to 04.41). 28.05.40 re-appt Kdt. Fl.H. Sagan-Küpper (to 12.12.40). 01.10.40 promo to Oberst. 04.41 appt Kdr. Feldluftzeugamt Ost in Warsaw and concurrently Feldwerfttransport-Abt. GL (mot) in Warsaw (to 03.42). 07.04.42 appt provisional Kdr. Feldluftzeuggruppe 2. 21.07.42 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe Finnland (to 19.08.44). 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 27.07.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 28/III Finnland-Süd (to 27.09.44). 28.09.44 trf to Fhr.Res. in Luftgaukdo. VIII and appt General z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. VIII (to c.01.01.45). 07.12.44 assigned to Fl.Ers.Div. 31.01.45 retired from service. †23.12.60 in Paderborn.

**BACKHAUS**, Siegfried. (DOB: 14.10.11). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 1940 assigned to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 31.01.40 appt Kp.Offz. 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 13.03.41 trf to Fallschirmschule 3 Braunschweig. 20.12.41 appt Kp.Chef 9./Fsch.Jg.Erg.Rgt. 1. 01.07.42 trf to 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 as a Zugführer. 15.10.42 Berichts u. Fürsorge Offz. in Fsch.Jg.Ers.Btl. 09.05.43 trf to Fsch.Jg.Ers. Btl.Stendal. 01.07.43 appt Kp.Offz. 4./Fsch.Jg.Ausb. Btl. 01.11.43 appt Kp.Chef 3./Fsch.Jg. Ausb.Rgt. 1. 01.03.44 appt Adj. I./Fsch.Jg.Ausb.Rgt. 1. 01.07.44 appt Kp.Fü. 15./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

**BACKHAUS**, Werner. (DOB: 01.10.09). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 25.06.43 appt Adj. Ln.-Abt. (mot) 42. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 15.10.44 appt Kp.Fü. 3./Ln.Abt. (mot) 42.

**BACKHAUSEN**, Karl. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**BÄCKHER**, Detlev. 25.05.42 Oblt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 WIA - glider (type unstated) at Kaufbeuren.

**BACKHOVE**, Paul. 01.09.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.), Luftnachrichtenschule Hall. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Ob.d.L. pool(Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 0.04.43 changed from Oblt./A1 to Oblt/A2 (RDA 01.10.41). 05.43 in 3./Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 1. 06.05.45 Chef 6./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt., promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**BACKMUND**, Dr.(med.) Karlheinz, (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt.

**BACKOFEN**, Theodor. (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.).

**BACKOFEN**, Werner. (DOB: 18.01.23). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BACKSMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.07.16). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**BACSILA**, Erwin. (DOB: 27.01.10 in Budapest). 1931 entered Austrian Army, initially serving in the artillery. 01.09.35 trf to Austrian Air Force, serving with a Flak regiment with the rank of Lt. (n.d.) undertook flying training and flew as a reconnaissance pilot before converting to fighters. c. 02.38 Lt., with "StaSta" (Stabstaffel?) of the Austrian Air Force. 1938 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt. 01.11.38 appt Adjutant I./JG 333. 01.05.39 Oblt., appt Staka of 10.(N)/JG 2. 01.09.39 trf to Stab/JGr. 101. (to 02.40) as Adj.? (n.d.) Oblt., Adj. II./ZG 2. 03.02.40 appt Staka 10.(N)/JG 2. 03.40 Oblt., in 12./JG 2. 01.08.40 appt Staka 1./JG 28 (to 04.01.41). 04.01.41 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 52 (to at least 11.07.41). c.07.41 appt acting Kommodore JG 52. 09.08.41 appt Ia op1 of Stab Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 13.06.42 appt Verbandsführer of JG 52. 25.07.42 trf to 3. Jagddivision. 16.09.42 with Stab/JG 77. 21.01.43 trf to Lw.Kdo. 3 to undertake a Jagdfliegerführer role. 10.04.43 appt Ia op/Jagdfliegerführer 4. 15.06.43 appt Ia op Jafü Bretagne. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 16.12.43 trf to Sturmstaffel 1. 04.44 WIA in the arm and declared unfit for combat. 30.05.44 trf to Erprobungskommando 16 as a pilot. 03.08.44 trf to Erg.St./JG 400. 15.10.44 trf to I./JG 400. 16.11.44 appt Stafü in JG 301. 05.01.45 Maj., appt (provisional) Kdr. IV./JG 3 (to 17.02.45). 23.02.45 Maj., appt Ia/I. Fliegerkorps (rescinded) and trf to JG 400. 20.03.45 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 08.05.45 Maj., Kdr. III./JG 301. †03.03.82. Credited with as many as 34 victories.

**BACZIKOSKI**, Paul. 22.06.44 Oblt., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (TQ+LW) crashed near Rohmberg test flight for de-icing.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BADDAKY**, Hans-Egon. (DOB: 08.04.25). 1944 assigned to KG 27. 01.11.44 promo to Lt.
- BADDE**, Bernhard. (DOB: 14.07.24). 1944 assigned to Fsch.AOK. 01.05.44 promo to Lt. 15.02.45 appt Offz.z.b.V. 3./TGr. 30. 06.03.45 hospitalized at Lw.Laz. 2/XII.
- BADE**, Dr.(med.) Anton. (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- BADE**, Richard. (DOB: 18.10.14). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). (n.d.) assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 01.08.40 promo to Lt. 20.11.41 appt Kp.Offz. 5./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 29.11.41 relieved of duty and placed under house arrest for violating Article 122. 01.01.42 Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 – awaiting legal proceedings. 15.02.42 (surplus to establishment) - ordered to 4./Fl.Ausb.Btl. of Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 for temporary duty as a Kp.-Offz. 06.05.42 court-martialled and sentenced to loss of rank by the Feldgericht of Luftgaukdo. III/IV. 10.08.42 court-martial sentence confirmed.
- BÄDEKERL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.09.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BADEN**, Siegfried. (W.B.K. Stade). 04/05.07.41 Lt., 7./KG 26 - MIA/POW - He 111 H-5 (1H+FR) shot down by Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn. vic Vallis Farm, Murdercombe Bottom, 2 km from Frome/Somerset, during raid on Birmingham - suffered a broken leg. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BADENHOOP**, Reinhard. (DOB: 28.10.03). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BADENHOOP**, Walter. (DOB: 16.06.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 1943 assigned to OKW. 13.06.43 with Lw.Kriegsberichter Abt.b.Lfl.1 as 1. Zugführer. 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.08.44 trf to Lw.Kriegsberichter-Ers.u.Ausb.Kp.
- BADER**, ? . 01.01.42 Lt., courier for Restkommandos(Wien)/ Stab/Luftflotte 4.
- BADER**, ? . 01.03.43 promo to Fl.Oberstingenieur.
- BADER**, ? . 05.08.44 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 4./Flak-Rgt. 701. (**Note**: same as the BADER above?)
- BADER**, ? . 25.04.43 Lt. in Jäger-Rgt. 31 (L)/16. Lw.-Felddiv.
- BADER**, Dr.(med.)? . (W.B.K. Esslingen). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.01.43).
- BADER**, (Karl?). 15.01.44 Maj., appt Lw. Kdr. of local operations at Tirana-Shijak airfield.
- BADER**, Adolf. 10.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Res.Flak-Abt. 297, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment as an Abt.-Kdr. (schwer) following completion of a training course for same. 01.10.43 Maj. (d.R.) assigned to Luftgaukdo. XI, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 475.
- BADER**, Albert. (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BADER**, Alois. (DOB: 12.02.03). (W.B.K. München I). [01.07.37 promo to Hptm. - refers to another Alois B.?] 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 14.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Gablingen to Koflug 6/VI as Flugleiter. 06.07.43 temporary duty as Flugleiter with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/XI. 11.12.43 trf to Fl.Ers.-Btl. XI. 1944 assigned to Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.im Ungarn for employment as a Flugleiter. 01.02.44 hospitalized at Lw.Laz. München I. 24.05.44 appt Flugleiter in Fl.H.Kdtr. A 102/XVII Nebenplatz Kecskemét. 26.06.44 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III to Fl.Ers.Btl.VII. 15.10.44 appt Flugleiter in Fl.H.Kdtr. A 28/VII.
- BADER**, Artur. (DOB: 03.08.05). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BADER**, Edwin. (DOB: 19.09.15 in Eggenburg/Austro-Hungary). (W.B.K. Wien III). (R, DKG). (n.d.) employed as a Gerichtsreferendar. 01.09.35 entered the Österreichisches Bundesheer 01.09.35 {illegible.. artillerie} (to 02.09.36). 01.08.38 attended Artillerieschule Jüterbog (to 15.09.38). 15.09.38 trf to Art.Rgt. 109 (to 19.10.38). 28.02.40 with Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3 Jüterbog. 01.03.40 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(d.R.), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 01.08.40 appt acting Kw.-Offz. 08.10.40 Lt. and Heeresflieger in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (Kr.O.) 01.07.42 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 MIA/Returned - Fw 189 A-1 (H1+CN) lost to unknown cause vic Wassilewka, 7 km SW of Pokrowskoje. 07.08.42 Oblt.d.R., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.01.43 trf from the

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Heer to the Luftwaffe. 19.02.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 09.02.44 Oblt.d.R., 2./NAGr. 16. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./NAGr. 16. 12.07.44 Oblt., FFS A 41 KIA - KI 35 B mid-air collision vic Finkenheerd, 7 km S of Frankfurt/Oder - accident in the area of Finkenheerd-Frankfurt/Oder.

**BADER, Engelbert.** (DOB: 07.03.09). (W.B.K. München III). 1941 from Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 13.01.42 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3 for employment as a Btl. Adj. of a Lw.Feld.Rgt. 02.02.42 temporary duty as Adj. II./Feld-Rgt. 5. 01.05.42 temporary duty with Lw.Schützen-Btl. I as a Zugführer. 01.06.42 WIA. 02.09.43 trf to II./Lw.Feld-Rgt. 5. 14.09.43 appt Lp.Offz. Techn.Kp./LKS 1 Dresden. 20.09.43 trf to 2.Offz. A./LKS 1 Dresden as Offz.z.b.V. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 27.01.44 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XI.Fl.Korps and trf to Fallschirmschule 2. 15.02.44 trf to Stab/4.Fsch.Jg.-Div. (Führerreserve). 13.03.44 appt Kp.Fü. 9./Fsch.Jg.Ers.Btl. 15.07.44 appt Kp.Fü. Fsch.Jg.Ers.Btl. Stendal.

**BADER, Erich.** (DOB: 01.09.10). (W.B.K. Burg b.M.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**BADER, Erich.** 09.11.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. Brandenburg-Briest to I./KG 50.

**BADER, Erwin.** 15.12.43 Oblt., 2.(H)/NAGr. 16 WIA - Fw 189 A-2 (5H+VK) damaged by enemy action N of Novgorodka.

**BADER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 29.01.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to FAG 101. 01.09.44 trf to I./Erg.FAGr. 15.02.45 trf to 5.(F)/Erg.Aufkl.G. 1 (Erg.Pers.).

**BADER, Fritz.** (DOB: 16.01.08). 01.05.40 assigned to Sch.Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 as a trainee. 01.07.40 trf to FFS C 11. 29.09.40 Lt.d.R., trf to Blindflugschule 4. 05.08.41 Oblt., 3./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1G+AL) apparently shot down by two friendly fighters over Nikolayev. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**BADER, Fritz.** 01.06.39 adjusted RDA for promo to Oblt.

**BADER, Georg.** (DOB: 14.06.16). (DKG). 26.08.42 Oblt., Battr.-Chef of 5./Flak-Rgt. 8, WIA while engaging Soviet tanks near Yertzovka/27.2 km NNE of Stalingrad city center. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 23.11.42 Oblt.?, awarded DKG, 5./Flak-Rgt. 8. 23.06.44 appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 706 (still 04.45).

**BADER, Hans.** (DOB: 12.10.22). 1944 assigned to JG 112. 01.09.44 promo to Lt. ., and trf to I./JG 54 as a pilot.

**BADER, Hans.** (DOB: 22.01.98). (W.B.K. Hannover). (DKG?). 25.10.39 Maj., appt Staka of Stabsstaffel/KG 27 (to 12.11.39). 13.11.39 Maj., in KG 27, appt Kdr. of Erg.KGr. 2 at Schönfeld-Grössensee. (to 31.03.41). 03.07.41 assigned to KG 53 for employment as a Gr.Kdr. 12.07.41 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. I./KG 3 (to 10.41). 25.07.41 appt Kdr. II./KG 53. 19.01.42 Lt., I./KG 4 awarded the DKG?? 21.03.42 assigned to Frontfliegersammelgruppe Dortmund. 16.06.42 trf to Gr. Kampfschule 3. 12.08.42 trf to Stab Gen.Kdo. IV.Fl.Kp. as as Adj. and Gr.Leiter II. 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 28.10.43 appt Adj./IIa/Luftflotte 1. 01.04.44 hospitalized with Lw.Laz. Oberschreiberau. 17.04.45 appt IIa/Lw.-Kdo. Kurland (to 08.05.45).

**BADER, Hans.** 25.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 509.

**BADER, Horst.** (DOB: 20.05.25). 1944 assigned to JG 102. 01.11.44 promo to Lt. 15.02.45 Lt., trf to 1.(Nord)/Fl.Üb.G. 1. 17.03.45 trf to 3.(Süd)/Fl.Üb.G. 1 as Staffel-Offz.

**BADER, Johann.** (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**BADER, Johannes.** (DOB: 21.11.04). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 1944 assigned to Kdo.d.Techn.Vorschulen. 01.10.44 promo to Lt.

**BADER, Karl.** (DOB: 11.04.94). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). (n.d.) with Aufkl.Gr. 24. 18.03.40 temporary duty as IIa of Koluft 4. 15.04.41 appt IIa Koluft 4. 15.06.41 appt I Bild Koluft 16. 07.02.42 appt I Bild Stab Koluft HGr. A. 30.03.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe II./KG 53. 01.07.42 in Lw.Kdo. Ost area, promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.10.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 05.01.44 trf to Feld-Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

as Qu 2 Gruppe Leiter. 28.04.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 10/XI as Offz.z.b.V. 04.07.44 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. 101/I.

- BADER, Karl.** (DOB: 11.09.01). 1930 Chef Betriebs Rechlin, Betriebsgruppe/Wa.Prw.8. (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.
- BADER, Karl.** (DOB: 22.03.88). 13.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 20.01.43 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/13. Flakdiv. to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Finnland (as Qu Ib) (to 25.05.43). 25.05.43 trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/General z.b.V. beim Chef d.Luftwehr for temporary duty.
- BADER, Karl.** (DOB: 24.07.07). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- BADER, Nikolaus.** (DOB: 16.11.86). (W.B.K. Ulm). 21.06.41 ordered to Lfl.Kdo. 4 for temporary duty as a Kurier with a motorized group. 21.06.41 assigned to temporary duty with Lfl.Kdo. 4 as {? R...?}. 10.02.42 returned to or with Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII as 1. Zugführer. 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Kiew. 10.06.42 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/XII as 1. Zugführer. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. (d.L.z.V./Bau-)(RDA 01.02.40). 10.11.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII (Führerreserve) (still 15.02.43). 30.06.43 released from service with effect this date.
- BADER, Otto.** (DOB: 21.03.13). (W.B.K. Steyr). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- BADER, Paul.** (DOB: 25.05.09). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 08.11.40 trf from Lg.Kdo. XII to Fl.Stabsing., an experienced jet pilot with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 02.01.42 officially designated Fliegerstabsingenieur and accordingly released from the corps of regular Luftwaffe officers. (n.d.) had flown the He 280 V1 and V2 as well as Me 262 V1. 22.12.44 flew the He 162 V2. 10.01.45 appt Typenleiter for the He 162 program.
- BADER, Peter.** (DOB: 24.02.20). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BADER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 16.06.08). (W.B.K. Stade). 20.08.40 appt Chef 2. FBK/St.G. 77. 20.11.40 appt Kp.Chef Stabs Kp. I/St.G. 77. 31.12.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 2./St.G. 77. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 15.11.42 appt Techn.Offz. I/St.G. 77. 01.12.42 trf to Stukafliegerschule 1. 01.02.43 appt Kp.Chef of Techn.Kp. St.G. 101 due to unit renaming. 27.04.43 appt Techn.Offz. St.G. 101. 18.10.43 appt Techn.Offz SG 103 due to unit renaming. 15.08.44 appt Techn.Offz. FFS A 115. 15.10.44 appt Techn.Offz. Stab/SG 103.
- BADER, Walter.** (DOB: 09.10.93). (W.B.K. Ulm). (n.d.) appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. Alt-Lonnewitz. 10.03.41 trf to Koflug Nohra. 19.03.41 appt Maj.beim Stabe Koflug Minsk. 03.10.41 appt Maj.beim Stabe Koflug 9/IV. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 03.10.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. Moskau. as Qu/Ib. 15.10.42 trf to Koflug 11/XI. 14.11.42 trf from Koflug 9/IV to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau as Qu/Ib. 15.06.43 trf to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVII as Qu/Ib due to unit renaming. 15.11.43 from Führerreserve/Ob.d.L., temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. VIII as Gr.Leiter Ib (15.02.44). 25.02.44 temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. XXVII as Ib. 24.06.44 with Führerreserve/Ob.d.L. as Qu Ib. 01.08.44 trf to Stab Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVII as Qu Ib. 29.08.44 trf to Lg.Kdo. VIII. 03.09.44 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. VIII as Qu Ib. 15.10.44 Obstlt., appt Qu 1 in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.
- BADER, Wolf (Wolfgang).** (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 17.10.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 992 (Fähre) (still 04.45).
- BADERSCHNEIDER, Karl.** (DOB: 05.12.15). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.06.41). 09.03.43 Lt., trf Kampfschule d.Lw. (Erdkampfschule d.Lw.?) to 7./Jäger-Rgt. 31 (L) (16. Lw.-Felddiv.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).
- BADEWITZ, Lothar.** 02.11.43 Lt., 6./SG 101 KIA - Bü 131 shot down by fighters W of Chateau de la Fortune.
- BADGE, Helmut.** (DOB: 09.04.21). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln.). 01.04.43 Oblt., 9./Ln.Rgt. 1. 12.44 Oblt. and Auswerte-Offz. in 4.(Funk-Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. Reich. 01.02.45 Oblt. in Stab Höh.-Nafü 1/Luftflotte Reich.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BADIER**, Albert. (DOB: 18.09.14). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- BADING**, Günther. 1942 with 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 as an observer? 13.08.42 Lt.d.R. (Heer) temporary duty attending Art.Schule II (to 14.10.42).
- BADING**, Hans. (DKG). 19.01.42 Lt., I/KG 4 awarded the DKG. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 01.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 4 (to 31.03.44). 31.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 4 (to 09.08.44). 09.04.44 Oblt., 6./KG 4 MIA. 09.08.44 Oblt., 6./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-16 (5J+GC) lost to unknown cause in the area of the Weichsel bridges.
- BADING**, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.08.15 in Bruchhof, Duitsland). (DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 27.07.42 with I./Sturm-Rgt. 10.10.42 appt Kp.Offz. 2./Sturm-Rgt. 15.02.44 appt Adj. Transport-Kol.XI. Ost. 24.02.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, Trans., Kol. XI. (Ost). 15.04.44 appt Ia Stab II./KG 200. 25.08.44 Oblt., in 7./KG 200 MIA/WIA? near Muizon/France. 07.09.44 trf to Fsch.AOK. 12.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 21.01.45 KIA Berlin. Buried at Heidefriedhof-Mariendorf.
- BÄDJE (BAEDJE)**, Hans. (DOB: 22.07.82). (W.B.K. Nordhausen/Erfurt). 01.08.37 promo to Maj. (d.R./Bau-). 01.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 51/VI. 08.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/IV. 29.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Stamm-Abt. I. 29.03.42 Maj., appt (acting?) Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 3/VII. 15.06.42 appt Kdr. II./Lw.Feld-Rgt. 14. 20.09.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/IV. 01.11.42 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.(d.R./Bau-). 31.01.43 released from service (cancelled 28.02.43). 28.02.43 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 12.05.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 15.06.43 appt acting Kdr. Kdr.d.Lw.Bautruppe XI. Lübeck-Blankensee. 07.01.44 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII. 10.03.44 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 26.04.44 released from active service.
- BADKE**, Werner. (DOB: 17.09.06). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.
- BADORREK**, Emil. (DOB: 06.05.10 in Flammenberg(Opalaniec?) near Ortelsburg/Ostproussen). (RE, DKG). 29.12.41 Oblt. (Beobachter), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.01.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 unhurt? - vic Dugino. 14.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.10.42 RDA for Maj. 13.03.43 (01.04.43?) Hptm. (Kr.O.) previously in I./FAG 101, now in Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1 (to 08.05.43). 08.05.43 trf to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 1943 appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 22.11.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 14.04.44 Hptm., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - Ju 188 F-1 (6M+BM) damaged by AA location unstated. c.10.44 appt Kdr. FAGr. 3 (to 26.12.44). 18.11.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 652). 26.12.44 Maj., 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA shot down - Ju 188 D-2 (T5+LK) vic Tomaschowice 10 km NW of Kraków /Poland NW of Kraków as Maj. and Kdr. FAGr. 3. Credited with between 580 and 600 combat missions.
- BADSTÄTTER**, Reinhold. (DOB: 19.12.97). 01.11.18 RDA as Lt.? 01.09.40 appt Verb.Offz. Luftzeuggruppe See.
- BADSTÜBNER**, Johannes. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 06.09.43 Oberst in RLM (G.L./E 3/III), appt Chef d. Abt. Ln.-Reparaturchef d.Lw./Generalluftzeugmeister (GL/C-B 10). 15.10.44 Oberst.
- BADUM**, Johann. (DOB: 02.03.21 in Ruthweiler/Saar). (R, DKG). 1941 with Erg.St./JG 77. c.12.41 assigned to 6./JG 77 on completion of fighter training. 01.42 trf to Erg.Staffel/JG 77. 04.42 returned to 6./JG 77. 10.05.42 Lt., 6./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 belly-land due to engine failure. 02.06.42 Lt., 6./JG 77. 12.08.42 Lt., 6./JG 77. 13.09.42 Lt., 6./JG 77 awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, II./JG 27. 15.10.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 77. 01.12.42 Lt., acting Staka 6./JG 77 (to 12.01.43). 12.01.43 Lt., 6./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 trop (Yellow 6 + -) (Yellow 7)? shot down by a U.S. P-38 Lightning 15 km SW of Giordani, 45 km W of Tripoli during the interception of a B-17 raid on Castell Benito airfield south of Tripoli in Libya; he was unable to bail out and was killed when his Bf 109 G-2 hit the ground). Credited with c.300 combat missions and 54 air victories.
- BADURA**, Ewald. (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.01.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- BADZURA**, Ebrulf. 25.04.44 (and 16.04.45) Lt., Nachr.Offz. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 150.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAECK**, Horst. 1944 Oblt, Btrr. Chef (unspecified) Flakscheinw.-Abt.
- BAECKER**, Erich. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- BAEDEKER**, Karl. (DOB: 01.07.04). (W.B.K. Moers). 1942 with Kampfschule d.Lw. 01.04.42 promo to Lt. 15.05.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII for employment as a Ila. 01.09.42 appt 2. Sachbearbeiter Ila2 with Stab Lg.Kdo. XIII. 05.06.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XXV (cancelled 15.06.43). 15.06.43 re-appt Sachbearbeiter Ila2 of Stab Lg.Kdo. VIII (still 15.02.44). 15.10.44 appt Sachbearbeiter of Ila/3b in Stab Lg.Kdo. VIII.
- BAEHCKER**, Detlef. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- BAEHKER (BAEHCKER)**, Horst. (DOB: 17.12.84). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.). 1943-44 Maj.(d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- BAEHR**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.04.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 107. 28.08.43 trf to 1./SAGr. 128 as an observer. 01.11.43 promo to Lt.(M). 15.10.43 trf to 8./ZG 1 due to unit renaming. 02.44 trf to Fl.Erg.Gr.(See) Kamp. 15.02.44 trf to 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196 as an observer. 04.06.44? Oblt.z.S., 2./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard KMS *Tirpitz* (to 14.11.44). 15.06.44 trf to 2./Bordfl.Gr. 196. 01.08.44 Lt.z.S., Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 - aboard battleship *Tirpitz* as crew on (T3+LK). 18.11.44 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 to be assigned to cruiser KMS *Deutschland/Lützow*.
- BAEHR**, Klaus. (DOB: 10.04.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 15.06.43 as Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. trf to JG 107. 02.08.43 Lt. in Erg.JGr. Ost. 25.08.43 trf to 7./JG 52. 09.03.44 Lt., 7./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 11) shot down vic Winniza and initially MIA/WIA; trf to the Fallschirmjäger after hospitalization (Res. Laz. I Lüblin) and convalescence. 03.09.44 from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to Kommodore d.Erg.Jagdgruppen for training as a fighter. 24.09.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 10 then trf to an unspecified Lw.Festungs-Btl.? 14.10.44 trf to 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5 as a Zugführer.
- BAEKER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.11.15 in Stuttgart). (DKG). 1935 entered the RAD. 1936 entered LKS Werder. (n.d.) trained as a Zerstörer pilot. 1938 promo to Lt. 06.38 trf to KG 152. 01.40 appt Techn.Offz. of III./KG 1. 06.41 Lt., III./KG 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.08.41 Oblt., Techn.Offz. Stab III./KG 1 WIA - Bf 108 force-landed vic road Taurogen - Siauliai, due to an engine failure, during flight Saborowka - Insterburg - recovering until spring 1942. 00.42 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 1 (to 00.43). Summer 1943 appt Staka 7./KG 1 (Ju 88 P-4) (to no later than 04.44). 04.44 appt Staka 2./KG 1. 06.44 volunteered for home defense. 05.07.43 Techn.Offz. in III./KG 1. 1944 Kdr. II./JG 7. 25.11.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 3 (2.f.), appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 08.05.45). 03.45 awarded the DKG. 05.45 captured by the British. 1946 released. Fall 1947 enrolled at the Technischen Hochschule at Stuttgart to study civil engineering. Early 1956, joined the Bundesluftwaffe. 1958 promo to Obstlt. 1961 joined the Führungsstab. Late 1963 appt Abteilungsleiter Infrastruktur, then later as an Oberst in the Luftwaffengruppenkommando Nord. 1974 retired. Author of: *Kampfgeschwader 1 'Hindenburg'*, (privately published by Traditionsverband Kampfgeschwader 1 Hindenburg, 2006) ISBN 9783000223808. †20.04.2004.
- BAENKLER**, Dr. ?. 07.40 Stabsarzt, appt IVb in II./KG 27 (to 10.04.45).
- BAENSCH**, Hans Joachim. (DOB 06.07.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BAENSCH**, Karl Heinz. 30.12.42 Lt., 5./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-3 in air combat vic Bizerta a/f. 17.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 collided with a tree during an exercise flight vic Ecourt- St. Quentin.
- BAENTSCH**, Otto. 01.06.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Auffanglager d.Lw. Köln-Ossendorf, trf to Stab/I. Flakkorps for further assignment as a Gasschutzoffizier. 21.06.43 trf to Art.Rgt./15. Lw.-Felddivision (to 30.06.43). 30.06.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.
- BAER (BÄR?)**, Hans. (DOB: 29.10.15 in Metz). 11.39 appt Staka 10.(N)/JG 72 (to 03.02.40). 02.40 appt (acting?) Staka 12.(N)/JG 2 (to 23.04.40). 24.04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 12.(N)/JG 2 (to 25.06.40). 21.04.43 Hptm., 4./NJG 3. 28/29.06.43 Hptm., 4./NJG 3 detached to II./NJG 1. 08.43 Hptm., appt Staka of 4./NJG 3 (to 27.09.43). 02/03.08.43 WIA - Do 217 about 4 km S of Rantum. 28.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 5 (to 20.12.43). 20/21.12.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./NJG 5 killed in motor

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

explosion vic Garwitz, near Parchim - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+AC). Buried in Speyer. Credited with 6 victories.

**BAER, ?** . Possibly Staka 5./KG 6?

**BAER, ?** . 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./KG 155, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**BAER, Andreas**. 1940/41 with VIII. Fl.Korps. 1941 Oblt.d.R. with the RLM GL, assigned to the Luftzeugstab?

**BAER, Anton**. (DOB: 01.02.18). 01.07.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 195, promo to Hptm.

**BAER, Dr.(med.) Arnold**. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.06.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**BAER, Bernd von**. (DOB: 20.03.11 in Berlin). (RE). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. (Heer). 23.01.44 Obstlt.i.G., Ia in Stab/16. Pz.Div. awarded the Ritterkreuz. 06.44 Obstlt.(Heer), appt Ia/ Fsch.Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring" (to 09.44). 06.10.44 Obstlt. (still Heer?), appt Chef d.Stabes/Fsch.Pz.Korps "Hermann Göring" (to 08.05.45). 28.02.45 Obstlt.i.G., Chef Fsch.Pz.Korps HG awarded the Eichenlaub. 16.02.56 entered the Bundeswehr. 31.03.68 retired as a Gen.Maj. †27.11.81 in Rösrath near Köln.

**BAER, Gerhard**. (DOB: 10.07.84). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.05.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Flak). 25.08.42 Maj.(z.V./Flak), trf from RLM (Gen.d.Flakwaffe – L.In.4) to RLM pool with temporary duty to Festungsnachschubstab Paris. 15.02.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3 as a Leiter O.Qu./Befestigung. 15.6.44 trf to Lw.Kdo.West as O.Qu./Befest. due to unit renaming. 01.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.-Btl. VII. 24.10.44 released from active service.

**BAER, Hans Joachim**. (DOB: 02.04.17). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 instructor with Blindflugschule 6. 05.43 promo to Lt. 1943 flight instructor with FFS B 8. 11.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 appt acting Kdr. Ausb.Gr./FFS A 5. 1944 appt Staka 2./SG 111. 01.03.45 promo to Hptm.

**BAER, Hans**. 01.08.39 Lt., KG 54 trf to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

**BAER, Hans**. 04.40 Oblt.?, Staka 12.(N)/JG 2. 04.43 Oblt.?, Staka 4./NJG 3. (n.d.) Staka 5./NJG 5. 09.43 Kdr. II./NJG 5. 02.08.43 Hptm., 4./NJG 3 WIA - Do 217 N-1 (D5+EM) crashed 4 km S of Rantum, in the dunes S of Westerland due to combat with Mosquito of 418 Sqdn. 20/21.12.43 Hptm., KIA - crashed on take-off from Garwitz vic Parchim due to engine exploding. Credited with 6 victories.

**BAER, Hermann**. (DOB: 14.09.21). (W.B.K. Prenzlau). 01.07.44 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 15.10.44 appt Btrr.Fü. 4./Fsch.Pz.Rgt. 1 Hermann Göring. 22.12.44 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**BAER, Hugo**. (DOB: 18.11.13). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 1943 with Kampfbeobachterschule 2. 24.04.43 appt Nav.Lehrer with Nav.Schule Strausberg. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.39) (Kr.O./Fl). 08.04.44 trf to FFS A 9 as Nav.-Lehrer and Nav. instructor. 23.08.44 trf to IV./KG 55 as an observer. 28.08.44 trf to 13./KG 55 as an observer. 13.03.45 assigned to Komm.Gen.d.Fsch.Ausb. u. Ers.Truppen.

**BAER, Hugo**. (DOB: 18.11.13). (W.B.K. Strahlsund). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.04.41).

**BAER, Karl-Willi**. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 02.10.44 Oblt. and Fliegerverbindungs-offizier /AOK 1. 02.45 Oblt. and Führer 3. Verbindungstrupp/Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) 18.

**BAER, Otto**. (DOB: 01.11.82). (W.B.K. Speyer). 05.12.39 with W.E.I. Mannheim to be assigned to a Lw.Bau-Kp. as per Kriegsbeordnung A. 18.04.40 appt provisional Kdr. Lw.Btl. 11/XII. 18.07.40 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/XVII. 06.09.40 Hptm. (Maj.?), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/XVII. 10.10.41 following illness, assigned to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII. 22.12.41 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/VI. 02.05.42 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 26/XI (Lg.Kdo. Moskau). 12.07.42 appt acting Kdr. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 4/VII. 12.07.42 Maj.?, appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/VII. 07.09.42 temporary duty attending 2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Lehrgang f. Btl.Kdr. b.d.Schule d.Lw.Bautruppen (to 03.10.42). 04.10.42 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 26/XI. 01.12.42 RDA as Obstlt.(z.V.). 31.12.42 released from active service.

**BAER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 24.12.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 1944 pilot with 4./KG 30.

**BAER**, Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.11.41 Lt. (d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak). (RDA 01.10.18). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**BAER**, Willi. (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

**BAER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 05.07.16). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 1944 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3. 01.04.44 RDA as Lt. 15.06.44 appt Kp.Offz. 2./Fl.Rgt. 92. 29.12.44 hospitalized at Res.Laz. Meissen. 07.02.45 trf from Fl.Ers. Btl. XII to O.B. Btl. I as a Zugführer.

**BAERENS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.04.88 in Satow/Mecklenburg). 10.02.10 entered the Heer. 20.08.11 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 22.12.14 began flight training as an observer. 08.03.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 47. 30.09.17 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 37. 19.12.18 trf to Fliegerhorst Insterburg, Grenzschutz Ost. 18.08.15 promo to Oblt. 18.08.18 promo to Hptm. 16.10.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe, promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.) and assigned to Luftkreiskdo. 7 in Dresden. 01.01.38 promo to Oberst. 04.02.38 trf to Luftgaukdo. IV Dresden and appt Referent and Ia op3 (to 25.05.40). 22.05.40 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Holland as Ia op3. 03.06.40 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belg.-Nordfr. and appt Referent (adviser) and Ia op3. 28.03.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg.-Nordfr. to Koflug 3/IV Cottbus. 04.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV for employment as a Kdt. of a Koflug. 07.04.42 appt Kdt. Koflug Cottbus. 01.07.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 10/IV (to 18.10.42). 19.10.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 7/IV. 01.02.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 4/VIII (to 16.05.44). 01.12.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 17.05.44 trf to Führer-Reserve – OKL at the disposition of the Flieger-Ers.-Div. 20.06.44 to Lw.-Kurlazarett 2/XVII. 18.07.44 hospitalized. 31.12.44 retired from service. †02.01.67 in Gauting/Bayern.

**BAERENS**, Wilhelm. 01.07.43 in O.B.Ausb.Rgt. Zingst, promo to Oblt.

**BAERLAGE**, Sepp. (n.d.) Hptm., Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. [From undocumented source].

**BAERNER**, Hermann. 13.04.40 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 POW - He 115 B (M2+EH) emergency landing due to running out of fuel vic Vega Island - captured by the Norwegians.

**BAERWALD**, Dr. Robert. (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.44 Maj., Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 208. 02.03.44 appt Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 104 (still 04.45).

**BAERWOLF**, Robert. (DOB: 18.06.98). 19.38/39 appt Kp.Fü. Fl.H.Kdtr. Altenburg. 15.12.39 trf to Annahmestelle für Offizier-Anwärter der Lw. 1 as Bürooffz. 29.07.40 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Kolberg. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(z.V.). 23.01.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/III Pinnow. 16.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 10/III to Fl.H.Kdtr. 37/IV as Stabsoffz. 12.12.42 (15.06.43?) Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. C 17/III (to c.27.01.44). 21.12.43 embroiled in an investigation that was suspended this date due to the loss of evidence. 27.01.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 31.01.45 released from active service. 01.02.45 recalled to active service and ordered from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Komm.Gen.d.Fallsch.Ausb.-u.Ers.Truppen for further assignment.

**BAESLACK**, Rudolf. (DOB: 20.01.00). 01.02.37 RDA as Lt.d.R. 01.04.40 appt Kp.Fü. 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/I. 29.08.41 released from active military service.

**BAESLER (BÄSLER?)**, ? . 26.08.44 (rank not given), in charge of the Kdo.FHB Salon evacuation group headed up the Rhône Valley from there to Valence.

**BAESS**, ? . 30.08.40 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 1 MIA - He 111 H-2 (V4+BV or GV or HV or MV) shot down by fighters during raid on London.

**BAESS**, Gerhard. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Grosse KFS Thorn. (n.d.) appt Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 5. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**BAESSGEN**, ? . 29.05.45 Hptm., Referent, I.Gruppe, 1.Abt./OKL Signals wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, last seen with Gen. Gosewisch.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAESSLER**, Max. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Luftmuna Hesedorf. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 01.07.42 Maj.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8, appt Leiter Luftmuna 1/VIII.
- BAETGE**, Walter. (DOB: 03.07.86). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.08.40 appt Kp.-Führer Luftnachschiebungskomp. 14/III. 22.01.42 trf to Luftpark Jüterbog. 20.07.42 appt Leiter of Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle (Eisb.) 51/III. 01.09.44 RDA as Maj.d.R. 27.10.44 released from active service.
- BAETHE**, Paul. (DOB: 06.06.96). (W.B.K. Dessau). 30.09.41 trf to Koflug Dessau as Bearbeiter Gr. Lw. 23.04.40 assigned to UK Stellung (to 31.07.40). 30.01.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV Assig. 01.08.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.).
- BAETTGER**, Bruno. (08?) 09.11.39 Lt. zur See in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606, reported MIA in He 115 B (M2+FH) lost in action with enemy forces, 206 Sqdn., approx. 50 km N of Texel/Holland (Pl.Qu. 8250) - shot down by Ansons of 206 Sqdn.
- BAETZ**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt.(Ln.) [See Hoffmann II/2 p.580]
- BAETZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.06.91). (W.B.K. Celle). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BAETZ**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 31.08.19). (DKG). 1941 as Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. trf to FFS C 4. 15.02.42 trf from Blindflugschule 1 to Grosse KFS 1. 17.07.42 trf to 11./KG 51. 12.09.42 trf to III./KG 51. 15.10.42 trf to 9./KG 51. 05.03.43 trf to 5./KG 51 as Offz.z.b.V. 06.09.43 from Frontfliegersammelgruppe Belzig to Erg.JGr. Süd. 20.09.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.10.43 trf to 8./KG 3 due to unit renaming. 12.11.43 Lt., 5./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+ON) belly-landed at Gadura. 05.02.44 Lt., 5./KG 51 awarded the DKG. 15.06.44 trf to IV./KG 51. 15.08.44 appt provisional Stafü 5./KG 51. 15.10.44 appt Staka 6./KG 51. 02.45 Oblt., Staka 6./KG 51? (n.d.) Staka of 3./KG 51.
- BAETZNER**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- BAETZNER**, Paul. (DOB: 11.03.07). (W.B.K. Lübeck). (n.d.) with KG 257. 22.05.42 promo to Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- BAEUMER**, Hans-Adolf. (DOB: 19.01.21). 1944 assigned to Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 Hermann Göring. 01.11.44 RDA as Lt.
- BAEUMER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 06.02.12). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.10.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Fl.).
- BAEUMER**, Hermann. (DOB: 10.04.16). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII.
- BAEUMKER**, Adolf. (DOB: 14.07.91 in Breslau). 19.09.08 entered the Heer (Inf.). 22.03.10 promo to Lt. WWI served with the infantry. 18.10.15 promo to Oblt. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichswehr within Reiter-Rgt. 4. 01.02.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Oberegierungsrat; appt Abt.-Chef in Reichskommissariat für die Luftfahrt. 05.05.33 appt Abt.-Chef LC I im RLM. 01.09.33 promo to Ministerialrat. 01.04.34 Min.Rat, Gruppenleiter Abt. LC I Forschung. 01.01.38 promo to Ministerialdirigent. 02.07.41 appt Ehrensator of the technischen Hochschule Braunschweig. 18.05.44 Beamter z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. 1947 released from Allied captivity. †04.03.76 in Bad Godesberg.
- BAFER\***, Dr.(med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.01.43). [\* name uncertain due illegality - Rafer?, Hafer?]
- BAGDAHN**, Heinz. 01.08.44 Maj., appt provisional Ia/IV. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 19.11.44).
- BAGSZAS**, Erich. (DOB: 25.03.10). (W.B.K. Münster (Westfl.)). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 25.07.41 trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. 01.01.42 appt Chef 1./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 1943 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe (cancelled). 14.01.43 appt Kp.Fü. 1./Lw./Jg.Rgt. 23 (L). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(rescinded)(RDA 01.02.42). 01.05.43 temporary duty with Jg.Rgt. 24 (L). 22.06.43 assigned to Gen.Kdo. III.Lw.Feld-Rgt. 23.07.43 trf to II./Lw.Feldkorps. 27.07.43 appt Kp.Fü. 5./Jg.Rgt. 17. 29.06.44 assigned to Fsch.-Armee 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAGUHL**, Hand. (DOB: 10.02.94 in Gadebusch). 01.12.22 joined Kyffhäuserbund. 01.05.33 joined NSDAP (Nr. 2823825). 1939 appt Offz.z.b.V. 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 611. 1941 trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 13. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. 4./Res.Flak-Abt. 611. 1942 appt Kdr. Heimat-Sperrfeuerbatterie 204/I. 1942 trf to 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 163. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 1944 trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 81. 1944 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 51. 1944 appt NS-Führungsoffizier Stab/Flakkorps III.
- BAGUSAT**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.11.12) (W.B.K.: Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Artillerie-Rgt./18. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 222.
- BAGUSAT**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.11.12). (W.B.K. Königsber/Pr.) 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.), (RDA 01.06.42).
- BAGUSAT**, Kurt. (DOB: 20.02.08) (W.B.K.: Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- BAH**, ? . 08.44 Lt., Chef 1.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 92.
- BAHE**, ? . 01.01.41 Oblt., Adj. of Fü.d.Luft Ost.
- BAHE**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.06.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 20.08.40 appt Adj. Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 12.08.41 appt Adj. 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 25.10.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 25.06.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 1./Aufkl.Gr. 126 then 7./KG 100 due to unit renaming on 20.09.42. 18.02.43 resumed position as Offz.z.b.V. of 1./Aufkl.Gr. 126 due to unit renaming. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 24.05.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. of E.Staffel/II./KG 100. 05.12.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 2./SAGr.126. 13.06.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 1.(F) /Erg.Aufkl.Gr. (?) 27.09.44 from Fl.Erg.Gr. See, assigned to Fsch.AOK.
- BAHKE**, Erich. (DOB: 01.06.17). (W.B.K. Danzig). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.04.42 promo to Lt. 21.04.42 trf to FFS C 2 (Führerreserve). 20.07.42 trf to FFS A/B 42 Neustadt-Glewe. 15.10.43 trf to FFS A 42 as Leiter Flugzeuggruppe. 07.03.44 appt Techn.Offz. III./JG 300. 14.03.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 7./JG 300. 15.10.44 appt Techn.Offz. III./JG 300.
- BAHLBURG**, Johann. (DOB: 09.08.24). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.)(Heer). 15.10.44 trf to 5./Fsch.Pz.Sturm-Btl. Hermann Göring as a Zugführer.
- BAHLE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.02.09). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA later advanced to 01.01.41?). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 1.(Stabs-Nachr.Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 128 (8. Flak-Div.).
- BAHLECKE**, Horst. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- BAHLKE**, ? . 12.43 Hptm. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/XIII (Iraklion).
- BAHLKE**, ? . 12.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 12.
- BAHLMANN**, Werner. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 10.06.44 Oblt., assumed command as Kp.-Chef of 5./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Ln.-RV-Betriebs-Personal-Kp. z.b.V. 3.
- BAHLO**, Otto. (DOB: 11.11.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.01.40 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- BAHLO**, Siegfried. (DOB: 26.07.17 in Köthen). 1939 trf to 10./Flak-Rgt. 33. 1941 Leiter 2. Lehrgang Flakschule Norwegen. 1942 trf to 10./Flak-Rgt. 14. 1943 Chef 2./le.Flak-Abt. 854. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 05.44 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 854. 1944 NS-Führungsoffizier Flak-Div. 12.
- BAHLS**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.08.13). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.07.36).
- BAHMANN**, ? . 25.06.44 Lt. probably in Stab/Koflug 3/XIII Lyons.
- BAHMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 25.12.93). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BAHMANN**, Maximilian. (DOB: 28.10.20). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 02.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- BAHN**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., Flak-Abt. 31, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAHN**, Franz. (DOB: 11.02.82). (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII for duties with the Fliegertruppe. 03.06.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Rüstungskdo. Karlsbad to Rüstungsinspektion Ostland. 31.12.42 released from active duty with the Luftwaffe. 01.09.44 RDA as Obstlt.
- BAHN**, Otto. (DOB: 19.09.14). (n.d.) Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), †(cause not reported).
- BAHNEMANN**, Georg. (DOB: 18.09.97). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BAHNER (BAHMER?)**, Dietrich. 10.04.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 1./gem.Flak-Abt. 125, ordered to Erdkampfschule/I. Flakkorps for 2 weeks beginning this date. 18.06.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 1./gem.Flak-Abt. 125, ordered to Feld-F.A.S. (Mitte) 13 at Stolpmünde to attend a 3-week course for Battr.-Offiziere (schwer) beginning this date.
- BAHNER**, ? . 01.01.42 Oblt., attached to II/Kdt. Stabsquartier of Stab/Luftflotte 4.
- BAHNER**, Franz. (DOB: 05.05.98). (W.B.K.Olmütz). 14.01.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. (L) Wien-Aspern. 1941 trf to trf to Koflug Wels. 01.03.41 appt Fü. Ldssch-Zug 122/XVII. 01.10.41 RDA as Oblt. (d.R.z.V.). 15.01.42 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4 for further duties. 23.09.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 05.05.43 assigned to XII.Fl.Korps for employment as a Kp.Chef of a Stab. 06.05.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 9./NJG 3. 01.09.44 trf to III./NJG 3 as Sachbearbeiter Ia.
- BAHNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.03.95). 1939/40 trf to LKS Fürstenfeldbruck as Chef, 3. Kp. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.12.34), at LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 30.11.40 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. A Fürstenfeldbruck. 15.02.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 10/VII, Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt. 14.07.43 assigned to Italuft for employment as Kdt. of a Fl.H. 16.07.43 Obstlt., trf to Gen.d.Dt.Luftwaffe in Italien for further assignment. 02.09.43 (15.10.43?) appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/IV. 01.03.44 assigned to Koflug 4/VIII for instruction as a Maj.beim Stabe u. Sachbearbeiter Ib (cancelled 10.05.44). 10.03.44 assigned to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVI for assignment to duties with the Fl.Bodenorganisation. 20.03.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 210/I (still 15.10.44). 23.11.44 from Fl.Ers.Btl. III sent to attend Ausb.Lehrgang beim Wehrmacht Streifen Lehrabt. Belzig. 13.01.45 ordered to temporary assignment with Stab Lg.Kdo. V as IIB Verb.Offz. zur Bauarbeitsamt. 14.03.45 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 10 for duty as an Offz.z.b.V.
- BÄHNERT**, Johannes. 11.02.41 Lt., Erg.KGr. 3 WIA - He 111 H-2 crash-landed vic Krakau a/f - no details.
- BAHNMÜLLER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.01.15). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (W)(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.42). 01.08.43 at Flakwaffentechnischen Schule, reclassified as Oblt. (A 2/(W)) (RDA 01.12.41).
- BÄHNSCH**, Ernst. 06.08.42 Obstlt.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3, appt Leiter Lufthauptmuna 1/VIII. †08.42. 01.10.42 formerly Leiter Lufthauptmuna 1/VIII, posthumous promo to Oberst (W) with RDA of 01.08.42.
- BÄHNSCH**, Helmut. 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C) Zeltweg. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- BAHNSEN**, Helmut. 15.04.44 Oblt., 4./JG 51.
- BAHNSEN**, Dr. (med.) Karl. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- BAHR**, ? . 01.01.42 Oblt., attached to Stokraft of Stab/Luftflotte 4.
- BAHR**, ? . 20.09.44 Oblt. in Stab/9. Flak-Div.
- BÄHR**, Alfred. (DOB: 10.03.05). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 06.02.41 at or trf to Höh.Fl.Techn.Schule Jüterbog. 20.05.41 appt Komp.Offz. Fl.Techn.Schule 5 Wischau. 13.09.41 Kp.Offz. of Stabe u. Wi. Kp./Fl.Techn.Schule 6 Bayreuth. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 01.03.44 appt Kp.Offz. 3.(Schüler) Kp./Fl.Techn. Lehrgang Detmold. 26.06.44 appt Kp.Offz. in Ausb.Kp. für Soldaten in Ing.Dienst/Fl.Techn.Schule 7. 27.01.45 appt Kp.Führer 1./Feldwerft-Ers.Abt. 26.03.45 trf to Komm.Gen. d.Fallschirmjäger Ausb.-u.Ers.Truppen.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÄHR**, Anton. (DOB: 11.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 102. 30.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 13 + -) crashed at Lemelerveld/Holland due to air combat.
- BAHR**, Dr. (med.) Artur. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.
- BAHR**, Erich. 08.07.42 Oblt., Staka 7./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+GR) shot down over Malta by Spitfires of 249 Sqdn.
- BÄHR**, Dr. Fritz. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.42 Oberarzt(d.R.), promo to Stabsarzt(d.R.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- BAHR**, Georg. (DOB: 30.01.92). (W.B.K. Naumberg/Saale). (n.d.) trained as a Flugzeugführer (pilot). 24.07.40 assigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/(II?).\* 01.08.40 appt Fü.Ldssch.-Zug 85/VI. 07.08.40 temporary duty with Koflug St. Omer. 16.12.40 appt Kp.Fü. Lw.Bau-Btl. 1/8/VI. 16.12.41 trf to 4./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. VI. 23.04.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen for duties with Lw. Bautruppe. 10.05.42 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Lw.Bau-Btl. 10/IV. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Bau-). 04.01.43 temporary duty with Lw.Feld-Btl. I/501 as provisional Kdr. 15.06.43 from Stab/Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/XI (Führerreserve), trf to I./Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 501 as provisional Kdr. 08.10.43 ordered to temporary duty as provisional Kdr. Stab I./Lw.Feld-Rgt. 501. 30.12.43 returned to Stab Lw.Bau-Btl. 30/XI and appt provisional Kdr. 22.08.44 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers. Btl. XI. 09.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 133/XI (K). 26.02.45 trf to Lw.Bau-Ausb.u.Ers.Btl. 1. 26.03.45 ordered to temporary duty to attend training course at Wehrm.Streifen-Lehr-Abt. Belzig (to 11.04.45). [\*\* there was no Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/II.]
- BAHR**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.12.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII. 1942 with II./NAG 102. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 17.05.43 trf to Erg.NAGr. Bromberg (Erg.Pers.). 17.02.44 trf to NAST. 12./12 as an observer. 15.06.44 trf to NAST. 2./6 as an observer, due to unit renaming. 11.09.44 appt Fl. Verb. Offz. 1./NAGr. 6. 11.01.45 appt Flivo Aufkl.Gr. 123.
- BAHR**, Günther. (DOB: 18.07.21 in Neu-Leegden (or Neu Legden)/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 08.11.38 trf to 1./Fl.Ers.Abt. Neukuhren (to 21.03.39). 22.03.39 trf to 1./JG 130 (to 11.06.39). 12.06.39 trf to Kunstflugstaffel? I./JG 1 (to 19.07.39). 20.07.39 Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 Neukuhren (to 15.01.40). 16.01.40 trf to Sch.Kp./FFS (C) 3 (to 12.08.40). 13.08.40 trf to Ausb.Gr./Aufkl.Fl. Schule (F) 3 Gotha (to 14.10.40). 15.10.40 trf to Blindflugschule 1 (to 15.11.40). 16.11.40 trf to 3./Zerstörerschule Schleissheim (to 19.12.41) 19.12.41 trf to 6./SKG 210 (to 01.42). 04.01.42 trf to 6./ZG 1 (to 19.03.42). 19.03.42 trf to I./NJG 1 (to 22.05.42). 23.05.42 trf to 4./NJG 4 (to 05.10.42). 06.10.42 trf to III./NJG 4 (to 20.10.42). 20.10.42 trf to 4./NJG 4 (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 trf to 8./NJG 4 (to 29.03.43). 01.04.43 trf to 12./NJG 4 (to 31.07.43). 01.08.43 trf to 3./NJG 6 (to 30.04.44). 14.10.43 Fw., 3./NJG 6. 03.11.43 Fw., 3./NJG 6. 20.12.43 Fw., 3./NJG 6. 30.01.44 Fw., 3./NJG 6. 20.02.44 Fw., 3./NJG 6. 15.04.44 Fw., 3./NJG 6 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.44 trf to 1./NJG 6 (to 03.04.45). 15.05.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.08.44 Fw., 1./NJG 6. 12.09.44 Fw., 1./NJG 6. 01.10.44 Fw., awarded the DKG. 28.03.45 Ofw., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.04.45 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.). 03.04.45 trf to 7./NJG 6 (to 01.05.45). 01.05.45 apparently captured. Credited with 37 air victories, all but 1 of these at night. 15.02.62 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.75 retired as a Major.
- BAHR**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 08.04.20). 07.11.41 Lt., 9./JG 2. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 27.05.42 Lt., 8./JG 5. 13.07.42 Lt., 8./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 (Black 8) shot down by AA in the area of Njaljärvi Lake. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 8 victories.
- BÄHR**, Gustav. (DOB: 21.11.19). 26.11.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Chef of 1./gem.Flak-Abt. 435 (bmot), reported MIA.
- BAHR**, Heinz. (DOB: 25.08.12). (W.B.K. Stargard). 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 1943 Lg.Kdo. XI. 23.12.43 Sachbearbeiter with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 25.09.44 appt Hilfsoffz. d. Lehrkdo. of Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 23.03.45 assigned to the Komm.Gen. d. Fsch.Armee u. E Truppen.
- BÄHR**, Helmut. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 07/08.06.42 Oblt., II./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+LP) lost to unknown cause over Suez [ Theory #2 : attack on Sewastopol] 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAHR**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.06.01). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BAHR**, Johannes (Hans). (DOB: 11.05.23). 1944 assigned to Stab/FAG 101. 01.01.44 promo to Lt.
- BÄHR**, Dr.(med.) Johannes. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.08.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BAHR**, Johannes. (DOB: 1.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- BÄHR**, Karl. (DOB: 17.11.18). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- BAHR**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 30.02.16 in Wismar). 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. 8./Ln.Rgt. 5. 10.42 promo to Lt. 1943 trf to 6./Lg.Ln.Rgt. 1. 1943 Wach-Offz. Ln.Rgt. 5. 1944 Oblt., Wach-Offz. 1./Ln.Abt. 355.
- BAHR**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 31.08.16). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BAHR**, Klaus. 01.12.39 Hptm.(RDA 01.04.35), Fest.Flak-Abt. 33 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Kriegsmarine.
- BÄHR**, Klaus. 09.03.44 Lt., 7./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 11) combat vic Winnitsa Ost.
- BAHR**, Otto. (DOB: 16.12.13). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.39).
- BAHR**, Paul. (DOB: 30.06.80). 1939/40 assigned to Gen.Kdo. Flakkorps II as Ib. 02.07.40 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 4 as Bürooffz. 05.04.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XI as Sachbearbeiter beim Qu 1. 01.11.41 RDA as Obstlt., provisionally to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI (previously Stab des Luftflottenkommandos 4). 09.06.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI (Ers.Tr.Teil). 01.11.42 Obstlt., in Fl.Ers.Btl. XI (previously in Stab/Luftflotte 4), assigned temporary duty to Stab/1. Jagddivision. 28.11.42 Obstlt., appt Ib/1. Jagddivision. 28.01.43 trf to Stab 2. Jagddivision. 17.02.43 trf from Stab/2. Jagddivision (previously in Stab/1. Jagddiv.) to Führereserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII for temporary duty. 13.04.43 temporary duty with Arbeitsstab Stalingrad beim Wehrkreis-Kdo. XII. 01.07.43 in Führereserve Ob.d.L., trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII for temporary duty. 23.06.43 temporary duty with Arbeitsstab Stalingrad beim Wehrkreis-Kdo. XII (to 31.08.43). 31.08.43 released from active service. 12.12.44 appt Ila/I. Fallschirmkorps (?).
- BÄHR**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.12.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) in Flakgruppe Eismeer (RDA 01.03.42).
- BAHR**, Walter. (DOB: 17.08.08). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI. 23.10.40 trf to LKS 1 as Kp.Offz. d.Kraftfahrausb.Kp. 15.11.41 appt Hilfsoffz. with StOKraft with Lfl.Kdo. 13.07.42 in Lg.Kdo. Rostow, appt Führer of Kw.Werkstattzug (mot) 2/XVII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 15.10.43 appt Einheitsführer of Kfz.Inst.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 2/XVII. 07.03.44 trf to Ers.Abt. für Kfz.Instandsetzungsdienste d.Lw. 2 Wien-Stammersdorf. 20.03.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/XVII for orientation instruction as Kfz.Offz. 05.04.44 trf to Kraftfahrkdo. 4 G.L. as a Zugführer. 18.11.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. V for orientation training in Stab/Kdr.d.Kraftfahrtruppen (v) d.Lw. 2/XII. 23.02.45 appt Führer of Kfz.-Inst.-Zug (mot) 12/VII.
- BÄHR**, Walter. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BAHR**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.01.17). (W.B.K.Sagan). 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 assigned to Fl.Ers.-Div.
- BÄHR**, Willi. (DOB: 02.05.11). (W.B.K.: Perleberg). 29.07.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 25.09.41 appt Kp.Chef d.Fl.H. Kp. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog-Damm. 06.10.41 temporary duty with LKS Berlin-Gatow (to 17.12.41). 19.12.41 appt Erg.Offz. f. Soldaten im Ingenieurdienst d.Lw. Berlin-Alderhorst. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 26.06.44 appt Kp. Chef in Fl.Techn.Schule 7. 21.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXV (to 10.44). 16.12.44 Maj.?, appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 8.
- BÄHR**, Wolf-Dieter. (DOB: 24.06.21). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BAHRDT**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAHRDT**, Viktor. (DOB: 21.01.16 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 23.02.42 trf to FFS A/B 112. 15.02.44 trf to ZG 101 as a trainee. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 04.05.44 trf to III./ZG 26. 05.06.44 trf to 6./ZG 26. 15.06.44 trf to 7./JG 6 due to unit renaming. 25.08.44 Lt., 7./JG 6. 07.10.44 Lt., 7./JG 6, appt Staka 8./JG 6 (to 02.02.45 MIA). 24.12.44 Lt., 8./JG 6 MIA/returned - Fw 190 A-8 shot down in the area of Eupen, but returned uninjured to his unit. 02.02.45 MIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Blue 5) crashed vic Ziemitz near Küstrin. Credited with 3 victories.
- BÄHRE**, ? . 14.12.42 Lt., in II./Flak-Rgt. 241, KIA during the attempt to relieve AOK 6 surrounded in Stalingrad.
- BAHRE**, Martin. (DOB: 08.01.19 in Bielefeld). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 07.10.44 trf to 7./Ln.Fl.Rgt. West as Zugführer. 28.01.45 trf to Fsch.AOK as a Jäger.
- BÄHRE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.11.04). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BÄHREN**, Dr. Gustav. (DOB: 14.11.96). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). (n.d.) with JG 132. 01.11.39 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.Jagdstaffel 1 (to 09.02.40?). 09.01.40 trf to Erg.Jasta 1 Döberitz. 10.02.40 Maj., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Merseburg (to 22.10.40). 10.10.40 trf to Stab Jafü 1. 1941 hospitalized in Heidelberg. 15.01.42 Maj./Obstlt., appt IIB/Jagdfliegerführer 2 (to 09.02.43). 09.02.43 released from service. 01.05.43 RDA as Obstlt.d.R.
- BÄHREN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.04.15). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BÄHRENDT**, Karl. (DOB: 27.09.90). (W.B.K. Dessau). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BAHRENS**, ? . 24.08.40 Oblt., I/LG 2. Credited with one victory.
- BAHRFELDT**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., (Drohne u. Ausbilder) S/88 of the Condor Legion.
- BAHRMANN**, Günther. (DOB: 13.03.24). (DKG). 1943 assigned to III./KG 27. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 26.07.43 trf to 9./KG 27. 27.12.43 Lt., 9./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-16 (1G+LT) damaged by return fire while attacking tank and AA positions in the area of Berditschev and Andrushevka. 13.03.44 trf to 14.(Eis)/KG 27 as a pilot (still 15.11.44). 19.06.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the DKG. 27.01.45 trf to 8./KG 27 as a pilot.
- BAHRO**, Heinz. 15.11.39 Hptm.(W), trf from RLM pool to Feuerwerkerschule d.Lw. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 14.03.43 Maj.(W) in Stab/6. Flak-Div., appt Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt./6. Flak-Div.
- BAHRS**, Fritz. (DOB: 16.04.21). (W.B.K. Eutin). 1944 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. Reich, then IV./LG 1. 01.03.44 promo to Lt. 04.05.44 Lt., 6./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crash landed vic Bologna.
- BAHRS**, Helmut. (DOB: 18.04.12). . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in JG 53. 27.02.41 trf to LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow (still 15.02.42?). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.10.43 as Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. trf to JG 103. (n.d.) appt Chef Stabs-Kp. Stab II./JG 53. 21.01.44 hospitalized. 15.02.44 temporary duty from Führerreserve/R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. to RLM - LP(A) 5. 24.04.44 trf to RLM -LP (A) 5 (Führerreserve). 08.11.44 temporary duty from OKL (Führerreserve) to Ausb f. Ing.d.Lw.
- BAHRT**, Otto. (DOB: 07.03.96). (W.B.K. Berlin). 1939/40 Genstab d.Lw. 5. Abt. 24.06.40 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XIII with Ic Presse as 1.Sachbearbeiter. 26.09.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich with Ic Presse. 10.05.42 Maj., trf to Lg.Kdo.Holland as Ic Tr. 01.11.42 trf to Ausb.Abt. Lg.Kdo. XI for employment as with the Truppendienst. 1942 concurrently assigned to Lg.Kdo. Holland. 04.12.42 temporary duty with Ausb.Kdo. Lg. XI Uetersen (to 01.02.43). 01.02.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. VI as Ic Tr.1 Sachbearbeiter. 01.02.44 promo to Obstlt.
- BAHSNER**, Ewald. (DOB: 21.11.96). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 15.02.43 trf to LS-Abt. (mot) 26 as a Zugführer. 15.06.43 trf to 4./LS-Abt. (mot) 26 as a Zugführer. 16.11.43 trf to 4./LS-Abt. (mot) 26 as provisional Kp.Fü. 01.10.44 RDA as Oblt. (LS). 15.10.44 appt Chef 1./LS-Abt. (mot) 26.
- BAHUNOVSKY**, Otto. (DOB: 29.05.04). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.02.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**BAIER**, ? . 10.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. VIII (to 10.44).

**BAIER**, ? . 11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 300 (to 05.45?).

**BAIER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 20.08.95 in Frankfurt /Main). 03.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Luftschiffertruppe. 18.08.15 promo to Lt. 1916 underwent pilot training. 1917 with Feldflieger-Abt. 68. 1917 trf to Jasta 15. 1918 trf to Jasta 18. 01.10.19 returned to the ground forces. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Fahr-Abt. 3. 01.02.30 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.02.30) and appt Offizier z.b.V./RLM. 01.12.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 appt Gruko im St.G. 162. 01.04.36 appt Kommodore St.G. 165. 01.02.37 Maj., Offz.z.b.V. with R.d.L. (Sonst.Offz.) to temporary duty with the RLM (to 28.02.37). 01.03.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.38 appt Kommodore LG 2. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst 01.06.39 appt Kommodore LG 2 und concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog-Waldlager. 01.09.39 or 01.11.39 appt Kommodore St.G. 1. 22.06.40 appt Kdr. Stuka-Schule 1 Regensburg-Obertraubling. 14.11.40 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Regensburg-Obertraubling. 30.06.41 trf to Lw.Kontrollinspektion Bourges. 01.08.41 appt Leiter Kontroll-Kommission III der Luftwaffe in France (to 04.06.43). 14.01.42 appt Leiter d. Lw. Unter-Kommission S (with effect from 30.01.42). 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.02.43 appt Leiter Lw. Kontrollkommission III Paris. 05.06.43 on temporary assignment, ordered to General für den Personal-Einsatz/RLM. 01.07.43 appt Referent beim General für den Personal-Einsatz/RLM for tasks with the Aussenstellen (Reisestäbe). 01.07.43 Gen.Maj., appt Leiter Luftwaffen-Kontrollkommission II (order rescinded). 01.12.44 appt Ständiger Vertreter (permanent deputy) of the General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw./RLM. 01.03.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 24.03.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 03.05.45 became POW. 24.02.47 released. †21.02.83 in Wiesbaden.

**BAIER**, Erich. (DOB: 01.01.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**BAIER**, Erich. (DOB: 01.06.11). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**BAIER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.06.09). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. IV. 11.10.41 appt Gruppen Fluglehrer FFS C 3. 30.04.42 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 700 as a pilot. 03.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), appt Adj. trf to KGr. 21(?). (n.d.) with III./KG 100? 26.05.43 trf to FFS C 21 as an instructor. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 22.02.44 trf to FFS B 21 as an instructor. 01.10.44 trf to FFS B 2 as an instructor. 15.10.44 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 202.

**BAIER**, Hanns. (DOB: 27.04.03). (DKG). 15.10.39 Hptm., Führer d. Messübungsstelle d. Flakart. Schule Göppingen, appt Kdr. of Lehrstab A/Flakart. Schule IV Göppingen. 1941 Hptm., Kdr. Fsch.Flugabwehr-Btl. 7/7. Flieger-Div. 01.41 Hptm., Kdr. Fallsch.Flak.M.G.Batl./XI. Fliegerkorps.05.41 Kdr. Fsch.Flak-Abt. 7 (and 01.42). 22.05.41 Hptm., Kdr. Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 7 badly WIA vic Akrotiri. 22.04.43 Maj. and Kdr. III./Lw.-Rgt. Barenthin, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Rgt. Barenthin. 01.05.43 provisional Kdr. Lw.-Rgt. Barenthin, promo to Obstlt. 19.06.43 appt permanent Kdr. Lw.-Rgt. Barenthin. 23.07.43 awarded DKG, Lw.-Rgt.Barenthin. 01.11.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**BAIER**, Hans. 11.42 Maj., Kdr. III./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

**BAIER**, Heinz. (DOB: 30.01.20). (W.B.K. Memmingen). 30.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 assigned to Fsch.AOK.

**BAIER**, Horst. 16.07.43 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 5./Flak-Rgt. 12. 13.11.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in le.Flak-Abt. 861, trf to 10. Flak-Div. for further assignment.

**BAIER**, Karl. (DOB: 28.12.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BAIER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.12.95). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 10.02.42 trf to Koflug 2/VII. 06.05.42 trf to Koflug 4/VII as Leiter d. Dienststelle Wörishofen. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 26.10.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Lechfeld as provisional Kp. Führer. 01.07.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. and Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 13/VII (still 15.10.44). c.06.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. VIII?

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAIERI**, Josef. 20.04.41 Oblt., 7./KG 4 WIA/POW - He 111 H-5 (5J+JR) shot down by Hurricanes of 151 Sqdn. vic Stockbury, Whitstables Meadow/ Kent, along road Detling - Sittingbourne.
- BAIERL**, Josef. (DOB: 13.06.15). (DKG?). (n.d.) Adj. Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24. 21.09.39 with Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 17. 01.02.41 trf to 11./KG 4 as a pilot. 19.03.41 trf to 10./KG 4. 20.04.41 Oblt., 7./KG 4 POW - He 111 H-5 (5J+JR) shot down by Hurricane vic Stockbury/Kent. 27.08.41 trf to Erg.St./KG 4. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 25.01.44 from Frontfliegersammelgruppe attended a course at Tegensee (to 08.02.44). 02.06.44 temporary duty with NJG 101 as an Offz.z.b.V.(Sch.Etat). 03.11.44 trf to NJG 101 as an instructor. 15.02.45 appt Adj. Stab/NJG 101.
- BAIERLE**, Jürgen. (DOB: 28.08.21). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). (DKG). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 17.04.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Aufkl. unit awarded the DKG.
- BAIERSDORFER**, Egon. (DOB: 01.07.20). (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BAIL**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BAILER**, ? . 09.12.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-2 (7A+AH(N?)) shot down over Fort Maddalena by Hurricanes of 274 Sqdn. - apparently bailer had bailed out over the desert vic Sidi Omar.
- BAILER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.09.19). 01.12.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+KL) lost 25 km N of Bône vic Cap Bon. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- BAILLON**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 18.08.98). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.28 RDA as Oblt.d.R.z.V. 01.08.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L4/XII (Führerreserve). 11.09.40 Koflug Melun. 13.12.40 appt Adj. Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51 (cancelled 21.12.40). 23.11.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 23.03.42 trf to Koflug 11/XII. 12.03.42 trf to Lg.Stab z.b.V. Afrika. for duties with the Kurierdienst. 01.04.42 assigned to Gen.d.Dt.Lw.beim Ob.Kdo.d.Kgl.Italien Lw.Rom as Kurier on Crete.
- BAISCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.06.20). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BAIST**, Walter. (DOB: 30.04.10). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BAITINGER**, Otto. (DOB: 06.08.13). 01.06.42 promo to Lt. 1943 with 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5. 12.05.43 POW by the Americans.
- BAITZ**, (Günther?). 26.08.44 (rank not given), almost certainly in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 89.
- BAITZ**, Günther. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.09.39 RDA as I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- BAITZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.04.03). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.07.43 promo to Lt. 15.10.43 trf to Lw.Kriegsberichterzug XI. Fl.Korps as a press writer.
- BAJERT**, Ewald. 02.05.44 Oblt., 4./KG 40 WIA - He 177 A-5 (F8+FM) force-landed 50 km N of Bromberg due to engine failure during a transfer flight.
- BAJOHR**, Frank-Christian. (DOB: 20.12.20). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- BAJORAT**, Horst. (DOB: 28.05.10 in Wittenberg). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.07.43 Stfw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.11.35) due to long service. 23.08.43 trf to 11./TG 4 as a pilot. 15.10.43 trf to 12./TG 4. 15.02.44 appt Techn.Offz. III./TG 4. 15.06.44 trf to TSt. Ju 352. 07.08.44 trf to 10./TG 4. 15.09.44 trf to 11./TG 4 as a pilot. 02.03.45 trf to 1./TG 3. Last rank: Oblt.
- BAKALOWITZ**, Hans. (DOB: 02.01.98). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 24.06.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Btl. 11. 09.12.40 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich for employment with a Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle. 19.05.41 appt Kp.Offz. Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle Nr. 13. 22.02.42 trf to Lw. Instandsetzungsstelle d.Lw. 3/WF. 01.04.42 appt Führer Kw.Werkstatt-Zug d.Lw. 4/XIII. 19.05.42 trf to Kfz.Sammelstelle d.Lw. beim Heeres-Kraftfahrpark 511 Nantes. 15.01.43 appt Leiter Kfz.Sammelstelle d.Lw. 20/XII beim Heeres-Kraftfahrpark 669 Carcassonne. 15.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), with Kfz.Sammelstelle d.Lw. 2/XII (Kdr.d.Kfz.Instandsetzungs d.Lw. 2/XII?) as

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Offz.z.b.z.V. 15.10.43 trf to Lg.Kdo.Westfrankreich and assigned to Kdr.d.Kfz.-Instandsetzungs d.Lw. as Offz.z.b.V. 17.03.44 assigned to 3. Fsch.Div. for employment as Führer of a Instands.Kp. 20.06.44 appt Kf.-Offz. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 13.

**BAKE**, Heinz. 04.11.41 Lt., I/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA.

**BAKE**, Helmuth. (DOB: 18.10.01). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.02.41 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 34/IV. 03.04.41 trf to Luftzeugamt Liegnitz. 15.03.41 appt Leiter Flieger-Geräte-Ausgabestelle O Liegnitz. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 30.03.43 appt Leiter Flieger-Geräte-Ausgabestelle (mot) 104/IV (still 15.11.44, and 15.01.45).

**BAKENHUS**, Hans-Ullrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), III./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**BÄKER**, Gerhard. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. c.1943-44 Hptm. and Staka 7./KG 1 (to 04.44). 19/20(18?).11.44 Hptm., IV./NJG 6 unhurt - Ju 88 crash-landed at Hailfingen.

**BAKMANN**, ?? 27.05.44 Oblt. with Ln.-Schule 4.

**BAKO**, Karl (von). (DOB: 04.07.88). 01.08.17 promo to Hptm. 12.12.39 Hptm.(a.D.)(RDA 01.08.17) Major beim Stabe in III./Ln.-Rgt. 4, currently on temporary duty Maj.beim Stabe, Stab/Ln.Rgt. (mot) 4. c.10.39 ordered to Höh.Nafü Lfl.4. 01.09.42 Kdt. d.Nachr.Kommandantur Kowno, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 01.45 Obstlt. and Nafü Koflug 1/XI Jütland (Kolding).

**BALA**, Anton. (DOB: 03.08.18). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 1943 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 01.10.43 promo to Lt. 20.12.43 trf to 2./LS-Abt. (mot) 16 as Zugführer. 12.04.44 trf to 1./LS-Abt.(mot) 42 as Zugführer. 28.04.44 on furlough (to 31.07.44). 31.08.44 trf to 2./LS-Abt. (mot) 42 as 4. Zugführer.

**BALAS**, Stjepan. (DOB: 22.01.24). (n.d.) Beobachter (observer) training. 15.02.45 Lt. (Kroat. Legion) trf to FFS A 14 as Schüleroffz. 01.03.45 Lt., trf to Ers.Truppen-Teil d. Kroatische Legion - Agram (Zagreb).

**BALASUS**, Waldemar. (DOB: 16.05.20 in Königstein?). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 1942 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XI. Fl.Korps. 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.10.42 Lt.?, trf to I./KG.z.b.V. 323. 15.06.43 trf to 1./TG 5 as a pilot. 15.06.44 trf to 12./TG 4 due to unit renaming. 03.10.44 Offz.z.b.V./OKL(Sch.Etat) temporary duty with JG 102. 30.11.44 assigned to the Erg.JG.

**BALBER**, Johann. (DOB: 03.11.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**BALCARCZYK**, Dr.(Chem) Leopold Johann. (DOB: 19.07.04 in Wien). 1934-40 studied Chemistry at Wien Universität, conferred with doctorate in Chemistry and a Dipl.Chem. (to 1940) 01.07.40 Gefr., assigned to Lw.Bau-Btl. 1/XVII (to 05.05.41). 05.05.41 Fl.St.Ing. assigned to Erprobungsstelle Peenemünde to research special fuels (to 21.11.41). 01.03.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing.d.R.

**BALCEREK**, Otto. (DOB: 24.08.99). (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). (n.d.) with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 01.08.40 appt Fü. Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/XI. 01.02.41 trf to Lg.Kdo. Belgien. 14.05.41 appt Fü. 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 5/XI. 24.02.42 with or trf to Lfl.Kdo. 4 for duties with the Fliegertruppe (Bodenorganisation). 24.02.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/XII. 24.02.42 assigned temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. 34/XI for 10 days. 01.10.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/IV. 1943 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/IV (still 15.10.43). 08.10.43 (04.01.44) ordered trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. I. 15.12.43 court martialled and ordered confined for 10 weeks - confirmation of sentence pending. 22.03.44 appt Fü. 1./Lw.Jg.Btl. z.b.V. 4. 14.08.44 assigned to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVIII for duties with a Koflug. 15.08.44 retained in Stab Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVIII as NSFO. 09.10.44 trf to Koflug 10/VII as NSFO. 09.12.44 appt Kp.Fü. in Lw.Jg.Btl.z.b.V. 4. 24.12.44 trf to Koflug 7/XII as NSFO. 20.01.45 trf to Koflug 6/XI as NSFO. 31.01.45 trf to Lg.Kdo. XI for further assignment.

**BALCKE**, Horst. (DOB: 22.04.21). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BALCKE**, Martin. 1938-39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 153 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 appt Kdr. I./KG 77 (to c.10.40).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BALCKE**, Paul. (DOB: 06.05.95). (W.B.K. Berlin X). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Mannheim. 24.04.40 assigned to Gen.d.Lw.beim Ob.d.H. for duty with Abt. Ic (surplus to establishment). 05.12.40 assigned to Rü.In.III Abt. Lw. Berlin. (n.d.) trf from Dt.Wirtschaftsmission Rumänien to Dt. Wehrwirtschaft-Ers.Abt. 3 Dresden. 20.04.42 assigned to temporary duty with Rüstungsinsp.d.Wehrkreises XVII as Sachbearbeiter Lw. 06.10.42 assigned to Rüstungsgruppe XVII as Gruppen-Leiter Lw. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 06.04.44 trf to the RLM GL/A.-Pl.4 as Gruppen-Leiter. 06.09.44 trf to Führerreserve/OKL for assignment to the Rüstungsamt.
- BALCKE**, Rolf. (DOB: 11.09.96). 1938/39 Staka 2./KG 158. 01.04.40 appt Kdr. I./KG 77. 18.07.40 trf to RLM L In.2. 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 09.07.43 Oberst, in Stab General d.Fliegerausbildung/RLM. 27.09.43 in RLM (Stab/Gen.d.Kampfflieger – L.In. 2), trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 27.09.44 from Führerreserve/RdL u. OKL on temporary assignment with Wehrstab d. SA as Verb.Offz.
- BALD**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.12.05). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.12.39 with Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.08.40 trf to Grosse KFS 3 (Lechfeld). 3.04.41 appt Kp.Chef Grosse KFS 5 Parow. 18.10.42 appt Kp.Chef 4. Techn.Kp./Fliegerwaffenschule See Parow. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.02.44 appt Chef 2.Tech.Kp./Kampfbeobachterschule 4. 31.10.44 trf to NJG 102 as (acting?) Kommodore.
- BALD**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Linz). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.01.23).
- BALD**, Willi. (DOB: 23.04.12). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BALDA**, Arthur. (DOB: 30.10.16). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 1943 assigned to Kampschule d.Lw. 4 Mourmelon. 13.10.43 appt Hilfssachbearbeiter Ib of Koflug 41/IV. 29.12.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Ber.Kdo. 11/IV. 14.03.44 assigned to X/I.Fl.Korps for employment as a Zugführer of a Nachschub Kp. of 3.Fsch.-Div. 15.06.44 trf to 12./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 8 as a Zugführer.
- BALDA**, Arthur. (DOB: 30.10.16). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.39).
- BALDAUF**, Albert. (DOB: 29.04.10). (W.B.K. Trier). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BALDAUF**, Bernhard. (DOB: 29.05.17). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). c.30.12.43 Oblt., Flugbereitschaft Lg.Kdo. XXVIII KIA - as pilot Ju 52 crash vic Citta-di-Castello, N of Perugia in N Italy.
- BALDAUF**, Fritz. (DOB: 12.07.93). (W.B.K. Linz). 12.02.40 Oblt.d.R.,trf to Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 6/XVII Linz as Zugfuhrer.
- BALDAUF**, Horst. (DOB: 24.05.20 in Hainichen near Jena). (W.B.K. Chemnitz II). (R, DKG). 1939 resided in Frankenberg/Sachsen. 21.09.42 Uffz., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 24.06.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 10.06.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+EK) during recce mission over the Vinnitsa/Ukraine area, in area of "Rybnicia-Perwomaisk-Nikolajew-Odessa". 08.08.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, which he was nominated for while serving in Aufklärungsgruppe 22.
- BALDAUF**, Walter. (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- BALDERMANN**, Gernot. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- BALDERMANN**, Herbert. (DOB: 04.10.93). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 20.09.40 ordered to temporary duty with Flak-Brigade VIII Lüttich as Luftschutz Sachbearbeiter. 02.10.40 appt Führer Ldssch.-Zug 154/XI. 04.02.41 assigned to Koflug Jütland for employment by d.Ortskdr. (L) Aalborg as an Offz.z.b.V. 23.04.41 assigned to Flugstützpunktkdo. Bremen-Neulanderfeld for duties with Flak-brigade VIII. 01.04.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI as Sachbearbeiter Ia op3 (still 15.10.43). 14.07.44 trf to Lg.Kdo. VIII as Sachbearbeiter Sachgebiet Ia op3 (to c.10.03.45?). 01.11.44 RDA as Maj. (d.R.z.V.).
- BALDES**, Josef. (DOB: 06.09.15 in Differten in Kreis Saarlouis). (R, DKG). 12.04.43 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 09.05.45 Ofw., awarded

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Ritterkreuz, Fahnenjunker, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. Credited with at least 281 combat missions.  
†30.07.85 in Differeten. [Award of Ritterkreuz uncertain after being forward to Göring's adjutant final approval on 17 April 1945.].

**BALDEWEIN**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.05.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BALDIN**, Otto. (DOB: 23.11.08). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**BALDNER**, Paul. 02.45 Oblt., appt Ia Flieg HiOffz. of Luftgaukdo. III.

**BALDUER**, Paul. (DOB: 11.05.10). (W.B.K. Köln II). 23.01.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.04.42 trf to 3./FeldAusb.Btl.d.Lw. 1 as 1. Zugführer. 06.05.42 appt Kp.Fü. 3./Feld.Ausb.Btl.d.Lw. Gütersloh. 12.04.43 trf to 2.Lw.Feld-Div. as a 8.Jg.Kp. Zugführer. 02.08.43 trf to Feld.Ers.Btl.d.Lw. 1? Gütersloh. 25.01.44 Flugbereitschaft Lw.Bef. Mitte. as Offz.z.b.V. 23.03.44 trf to Lfl.Kdo.Reich Flugbereitschaft Verb.St. due to unit renaming. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 14.08.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for instruction with the Bodenorganisation. 28.08.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI. Neumünster for recuperation furlough. 25.01.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III for employment as Offz.z.b.V. of an unspecified Fl.H. 03.02.45 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. III as Hilfsoffz. b. Ia Fl.

**BALDUIN**, Norman. (n.d.) trained as an observer. c.02.38 Lt., with Luftschutz Beobachterkompanie in the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 20.10.39 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 30.10.39).

**BALECKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 17.11.11). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**BALENSIEFEN**, Wilhelm. 14.03.44 Lt., 3./SG 152 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Yellow 2) crashed vic Prossnitz.

**BALERDT**, ? . 07.10.44 Lt., 8./JG 6. Credited with 2 victories.

**BALEWSKI**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.06.24 in Sensburg/E Prussia). (n.d.) Lt., IV/JG 53. Survived the war.

**BALFANZ**, Horst. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**BALFANZ**, Joachim. (DOB: 27.08.05 in Wilelmshaven). 1928-30 work student in Wichita, Kansas. 1931-34 employee at Focke-Wulf in Bremen. 1935 consultant with the RLM. (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**BALFANZ**, Udo. (DOB: 12.06.17). (W.B.K. Stargard/Pom.). (DKG). 1942 assigned to Kampfschule d.Lw. 01.07.42 appt Ia Ord.Offz. of XI.Fl.Korps. 22.03.43 WIA. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.42). 15.10.43 trf to 3./Erdkampfschule d.Lw. as a Zugführer. (n.d.) Oblt., as Kp.Chef within an unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG. 15.06.44 appt Kp.Chef 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5. 16.12.44 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5. 01.01.45 RDA as Hptm.

**BALFANZ**, Dr.(jur.) Winfrid (Wilfried). (DOB: 15.08.13 in Brandenburg an der Havel). (n.d.) studied law at Berlin University, receiving a Doctorate. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.36). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in JG 53. 17.09.39 Oblt., Stab I./JG 53. 13.05.40 Lt.?, I./JG 53. 14.05.40 Oblt. in Stab I./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E-3 in combat with a No. 1 Sqdn. Hurricane in the Sedan area. 10.02.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 53. 21.05.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 53. 01.06.41 Oblt., in Stab/JG 51, appt Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 24.06.41). 24.06.41 Oblt., Gr.Fhr. I./JG 53 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black <<+) shot down by an SB-3 east of Pruzana). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 8 victories. [brother of Joachim B.]

**BALFOS**, ? . 21.05.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+WK) lost to unknown cause lost in area of Nil - Estuary/Egypt.

**BALGA**, Ernst. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.

**BALK**, Hans. (DOB: 07.12.93). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.05.40 trf from Stab Lg.Kdo. 1/88. 1940/41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Norwegen as {illegible} Offz. Iib4 (still 03.03.43?). 25.04.40 trf to Annahme u. Entlassungsstelle Lg.Kdo. III. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 31.05.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen, trf to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 02.06.43 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 4 as Sachbearbeiter Ic.

**BALK**, Horst. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BALK**, Michael. (DOB: 22.02.12). (W.B.K. Weiden or Nürnberg I?). 1941 assigned to Lw.Kontroll Inspektion. 05.11.41 appt Hilfssachbearbeiter IIb of Stab Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 29.11.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Beh.Kdtr.Herdla. 15.10.42 appt Stabsoffz. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/III. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 06.08.43 appt Kdo.Fü. Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 1/N. 15.02.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 32/III (to c. 15.02.44). 23.05.44 assigned to 1. Fsch.AOK. 17.11.44 appt Kp.Fü. 8./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 21.
- BALKE**, ? . 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 501.
- BALKE**, ? . [from ADI(K) summaries (28.06.45): Oberst - Was on the staff of the General der Kampfflieger from the end of 1940 to the end of 1944. He was responsible for the replacement organisation supplying aircrew, aircraft and fuel to operational units. On receipt of statements concerning their losses and requirement from operational units, Balke passed orders to the Quartermaster's Department. In the case of aircrew, the order for the posting of necessary personnel was given by Balke to the Ergänzungsgruppen and further instructions for the filling of vacancies in the latter were passed by him to the schools].
- BALKE**, Diethelm. (DOB:22.09.19 in Bochum/Westfalen). (n.d.) Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. (n.d.) 3./Aufkl.Gr. 123. (n.d.) Oblt.z.S., Ausbildungsleiter Erg.St./KG 6. 2002 died. - [mentioned in TOCH thread, 14.03.10 ].
- BALKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 26.12.04). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 01.08.44 Oblt., IIb 1 Flieg of Luftflotte 10. 03.45 Oblt. and II b/2 in Stab/Luftflotte 10.
- BALKE**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.08.11). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI. 22.10.40 ordered to Grosse KFS 1 (cancelled 31.10.40). 28.11.40 trf to 3./LG 1 as Offz.z.b.V. 06.12.41 appt Stabskp.Fü. Stab I./LG 1. 27.01.42 appt Chef Kp. 1. FBK I./LG 1. 18.06.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.), I./LG 1, appt acting Kp.Fu. in Fl.Techn.Schule 6 Bayreuth (cancelled). 11.09.42 appt Kp.Offz. 4./Fl.Techn.Schule 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 20.06.43 appt Kp.Offz. 3./Höh.Techn. Schule Jüterbog. 29.12.43 trf to Feld-Jg.Kdo. (mot) I. 25.02.44 appt Streifenführer 1./Feldjäger-Btl. (mot) 1. 15.02.45 appt Streifenführer I./Feldjäger-Rgt. (mot) 1.
- BALKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 03.05.14). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werfleiter with Werft-Abt. Lippstadt.
- BALKE**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.11.10). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- BALKE**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- BALKE**, Paul. 06.10.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Wehrwirtschaftlichen Ers.Abt. 3 to Rüstungs-Insp. XVII.
- BALKE**, Theodor. 01.08.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 12, promo to Hptm.
- BALL**, ? . 25.04.40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 KIA - Hs 126 crashed vic Mulmshorn, 8 km NW of Rotenburg/Wümme during training.
- BALL**, Josef. 01.08.39 Hptm., trf from RLM pool to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. München. 18.02.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehrersatz-Insp. München to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. der Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. beim Luftgaukdo. I.
- BALLASKO**, Otto-Eugen, Edler von. (DOB: 29.04.19 in Reichenberg/Böhmen). (R, DKG). 07.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate and began training with Flieger-Ers.Abt. 16 (See). 03.39 trained at a succession of schools, finishing with Erg.KGr. 2 (to 07.40). 1940 with FFS C 10. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 1940 trf to III./KG 1. 20.07.40 trf to 9./KG 1. 09.10.40 injured in an accident (to 23.12.40). 22/23.12.40 Lt., 9./KG 1 WIA? - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+GT(CT?)) crashed in bad weather in the Eifel Mountains due to instrument failure. 10.07.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 21.09.41 Lt., 9./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+CT) force-landed vic Ino (Privetnenskoje), 20 km NW of Leningrad, but later returned. 25.01.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 9.(Eis)/KG 1. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 01.07.42 appt Staka 9./KG 1. 13.08.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./KG 1, having been shot down three times by then. 25.11.42 (08.09.42?) Oblt., appt Staka of 10./KG 1 (to 12.12.43). 12.12.43 briefly attached to the Fl.H.Kdtr. Lechfeld. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 20.02.44 appt Hptm.beim Stabe in



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Stab/KG 1. 01.08.44 appt Sachbearbeiter Ia in Stab/KG 1. 16.08.44 briefly served on the staff of Lfl. 6 as Sachbearbeiter Ia Flg. 01.09.44 trf to Erg.KGr. He 177. 01.10.44 from Führerreserve/OKL, temporary duty with LKS Berlin-Gatow to attend 6. Kriegslehrgang (to 28.04.45). 01.04.45 Hptm. i.G.,trf to Genstab/IX. Fl.Korps (to 05.08.45). †05.02.2005 in Wien. Credited with 401 missions. Son of Maj.a.D. Hans Ballasko.

**BALLASKO**, Theobald. (DOB: 28.08.91 in Prag). (W.B.K. Wien I). 1909 Lt., Pioniertruppe (Fernsp.) Austrian Army. 1918 Maj., POW in Italy. 1938 joined NSKK (Austria). (n.d.) with Stab/Luftgaukdo. II. 1939 assigned rank of Oblt. upon entering the Luftwaffe. 10.05.39 Kfz.-Offz. with LKS Dresden. 20.06.39 trf to Luftzeuggruppe I. 01.10.39 Oblt(d.R..a.D) promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.)(RDA 01.01.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 24.11.40 trf to Stab Gen.Kdo. I. Fl.Korps as/or assigned to Qu 3. 20.03.41 appt Chef 5./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 29.09.41 assigned to temporary duty with Stab Luftzeuggruppe 8 for duties under to substitute for Obstlt. Kopal who had fallen ill (to 31.10.41). 07.11.41 appt Kfz.-Offz. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 23.11.41 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 8 Breslau. 15.03.42 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 8 Breslau Gr.Lz. 02 as Gr.Leiter, Techn.Offz. and concurrently as Sachbearbeiter 2. 05.05.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8, appt provisional Kdr. der Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 11/VIII. 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt. 27.10.43 trf to Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 11/VIII as provisional Kdr. 10.05.44 appt Kdr. Kfz.Beständelager d.Lw. 12/XVII. 13.09.44 court-martialed by Luftflotte Reich for insubordination and sentenced to loss of rank. 22.09.44 trf to Ers.Abt. für Kfz.-Instandsetzungsdienste d.Lw. 2. 27.11.44 sentence overturned or suspended on the advice of legal counsel. 24.01.45 ill.

**BALLAUF**, Helmut. (DOB: 24.09.19). 01.05.41 Lt., 4./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P-2 (1G+HM) shot down at sea vic Shoreham by Beaufighter of 219 Sqdn. - during a raid on Liverpool.

**BALLAUF**, Helmut. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**BALLAUF**, Kurt. (DOB: 07.02.21). (W.B.K. Plauen). 1944 assigned to Fl.Ausb.Div. 01.10.44 promo to Lt.

**BALLAUFF**, Hermann. (DOB: 20.08.86). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). (n.d.) with Stab Lg.Kdo. XII beim Ia op2. 1939/40 trf to Lg.Kdo. XII as Kdt.d. Stabsquartier. 07.01.42 ordered to temporary duty with Koflug 2/XII for instruction as a Horstkommandant. 12.05.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Wiesbaden-Erbenheim. 01.10.42 RDA as Obstlt. 17.10.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 62 /XIII Eger. 15.02.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 211/XI Florennes due to unit renaming. 21.02.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII. 16.03.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III for employment as Kdt. of an Fl.H. 25.03.44 assigned to Koflug 3/III for employment as Kdt of a Fl.H. 26.04.44 (01.04.44?) appt Kdt Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 15/III Salzwedel (still 15.10.44).

**BALLÉ**, Karl. (DOB: 06.12.92 in Frankfurt/Main). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). WWI served in the Artillerie. 1918 promo to Lt. 1937 promo to Oblt.d.R. 23.08.39 trf to Res.Flak-Abt. 292. 23.11.40 trf to Luftschutzkdo. 5. 01.09.41 trf to Stab/5.Flak-Div. 23.09.42 trf to Stab/Flak-Ers.Abt. 903. 09.11.42 trf to Stab/Flak-Ers.Abt. 709. 01.12.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 702 (to 15.05.43). 06.02.43 trf to Stab/Flak-Ers.Abt.z.b.V. II (?). 01.04.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 15.05.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 636 (to c.31.01.45).

**BALLEISEN**, Georg. (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.12.40).

**BALLEK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 16.07.13). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 19.10.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 2 WIA - Ju 88 G-1 (4R+TN) crashed 10 km SW of Wipperfürth due to involuntary ground contact.

**BALLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.02.17). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 1944 assigned to Fsch.Pz.Korps Hermann Göring. 01.11.44 promo to Lt.

**BALLER**, Karl. 04.05.41 Lt., 2./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-5 (A1+EK) lost vic Seacombe Ferry, Wallasey, near Liverpool.

**BALLERSTEDT**, Gustav. 12.42 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe in 20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BALLERSTEDT**, Peter Ernst Walter. (DOB: 08.06.04 in Griefkowitz/ Hohensalza). (W.B.K. Danzig?). 1923 employed in aviation related jobs, including with DLH (to 1928). 24.03.30 with Akaflieg Danzig for A1 pilot training. 1931 conferred with Dipl.Ing. from the Danzig Technische Hochschule. 01.05.33 joined NSDAP, Nr. 2593826. 01.05.34 entered the Luftwaffe and joined Erprobungsstelle Rechlin (E2) as Referent für Schul-und Sonderflugzeug. 29.08.34 with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin for B1 pilot training (to 04.10.34), then B2 training (13.06.35), C training (15.03.38), ELF training (15.03.38), Blindflug (04.03.41). 01.02.37 appt Gruppenleiter (Flugzeug) Erpropobungsstelle Rechlin (E2). 22.10.37 trf to 10. Batterie/I. Flak-Rgt. 12 for basic searchlight training. 13.03.38 Gefr., trf to 10. Batterie/I./Flak-Rgt. 61 for Uta class. 01.04.40 appt Sachbearbeiter Erpobungsstelle Rechlin (E7). 04.02.42 promo to Fl.Stabsing. 15.07.42 appt Gruppenleiter Erprobungsstelle Rechlin (E7). 05.45 Fl.Oberstabsing, at Erprobungsstelle Rechlin for the entire war. Flew over 100 different types of aircraft.
- BALLETSHOFER**, Dr.(med.) Josef. (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- BALLEWSKI**, Helmet. 01.04.45 Lt., 14./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 K-4 hit by AA, crashed in the area of Heilbronn - bailed out.
- BALLHAUS**, Siegfried. (DOB: 18.12.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BALLHAUSE**, Horst. (DOB: 03.03.14). (W.B.K. Weimar). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 26.07.41 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72 as an instructor. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.10.43 trf to FFS A 72 as an instructor. 16.11.43 trf to JG 100. 17.11.43 trf to 1./JG 110 as an instructor (cancelled 08.01.44). 08.01.44 trf to FFS A 72 as an instructor. 17.02.44 temporary duty with 1./JG 101 as an instructor. 01.05.44 trf to 1./JG 110 as an instructor. 11.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 4./JG 101 (to 19.08.44). 20.08.44 trf to 2./JG 101 as a blind flying instructor. 15.02.45 trf to 1./JG 101 as an instructor.
- BALLHORN**, Otto. (DOB: 23.11.25). 1945 assigned to the Fsch.AOK. 01.03.45 promo to Lt.
- BALLHORN**, Otto. 11.10.40 Oblt., Erg.ZGr. Vaerlose KIA - Bf 110 lost to involuntary ground contact near Vaerlose.
- BALLIER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 10.12.21). 1942 trf to FFS C 8. 19.12.42 trf to KSG 3. 01.02.43 trf to 7./KG 101 due to unit renaming. 01.10.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. in 3./KG 101. 31.03.44 trf to 5./NJG 2. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 18/19.03.45 Oblt., II./NJG 2. Credited with one victory.
- BALLIER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.10.16 in Zehlendorf/Teltow). 01.40 Oblt., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed on the cruiser KMS *Blucher* (to 09.04.40). 09.04.40 Oblt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 survived - the sinking of the *Blucher*. 28.07.40 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA - He 115 C (GA+CQ) - shot up N of Hartlepool, crashed at sea vic Kalvö, off Sweden's west coast. 02.08.40 Oblt.z.S., Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - He 115 shot down by ship's AA in North Sea off UK E coast.
- BALLIN**, Herbert. (DOB: 25.05.91). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 03.01.39 RDA as Lt.d.R.(z.V.). 01.04.39 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 150/See as Zugführer.
- BALLING**, Johann. (W.B.K. Wien I). 02.10.40 hospitalized with illness (to 11.11.40). 1940 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. as Stabsoffz. 11.11.40 trf to 7./Fl.AusbRgt. 61. 21.08.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Nachschub-Leitstelle Kreta. 02.06.42 Oblt.d.R., released from active service.
- BALLKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 26.12.04). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43). 05.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in I./Flak-Rgt. 4, trf to Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps (Führerreserve). 01.08.44 Oblt., appt IIB/1 (Flieg.) in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45).
- BALLMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.11.20). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 1943 assigned to O.B.S. 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.02.43). 10.05.43 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 as an observer. 15.08.43 Lt./1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA/Returned unhurt 20.09.43 - Ju 88 T-1(D-1?) (4U+CH) lost vic Salines/Balearic Islands during recon of Algiers. 07.09.43 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.11.43 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.03.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 03.06.44 temporarily assigned to Verb.Offz. AOK "G". 15.10.44 trf to 1./NAGr. 1 as an observer due to unit renaming.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BALLMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 27.03.17). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- BALLMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 11.09.97). (W.B.K. München I). 15.08.41 inducted into the military. 18.09.41 trf to Koflug 2/VII as a Zugführer (Führerreserve). 30.10.41 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. Erding. 21.01.42 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuburg. 31.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuburg. 18.08.42 temporary duty with Koflug 10/XII. 07.01.43 temporary duty with Fliegerschule d. Lw. Schönewalde attending course (to 17.02.43). 05.03.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 10/VII Fürstenfeldbrück as a flight trainee. 01.09.44 RDA as Maj.d.R.(z.V.). 15.10.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 12/VII as Flugleiter. 16.12.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 214/XV as Flugleiter.
- BALLOW**, Richard. (DOB: 19.11.97). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 15.02.41 appt Flugleiter See-Fl.H.Kdtr. E 107/XI (to c. still 15.06.42). 01.07.42 RDA as Hptm. 03.06.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt Flugleiter See-Fl.H.Kdtr. E 121/XI Biscarosse. 12.08.43 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 306/XI (formerly E 121/XI (See) Biscarosse) to Flugplatzkdo. E See 139/XI Trieste as Kdo.Fü.(to c. 18.11.43 when it moved to Pola). 19.01.44 duty stationed with Marinewerft Pola this date on the authority of Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVIII. 29.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 13.11.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for employment as a Flugleiter. 24.11.44 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. A 3/XI Platz-Kdo. Eggebeck.
- BALLREICH**, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 18.04.13 in Ludwigshafen). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 1942 appt Adj. I./Ln.Schule 4. 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Nachrichtentruppe. 1943 appt Adj. Ln.-Schule 4. 23.08.44 Lt., in Stab/Ln.-Schule 4. 1944 attended NS-Führungsoffizier-Lehrgang. 1944 became an NS-Führungsoffizier (surplus to establishment). 1944 trf to Stab Ln.Schulen Division Halle. 1945 attended NS-Führungsoffizier-Lehrgang Oberjoch.
- BALLUFF**, Hermann. 12.05.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Fl.H.Kdtr. Wiesbaden-Erbenheim and appt Kdt. 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt. and appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Eger (effective 17.10.42).
- BALLY**, Karl Ludwig Anton Maria von. (DOB: 23.03.13 in München). (n.d.) with Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 115, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.40 trf to Erg.St./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 31.03.41 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 as an observer. 01.10.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 15.02.42 as Offz.z.b.V.(Sch.Etat) trf to FFS A/B 43. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 24.11.42 appt Ia of Stab/Lw.Feld-Div. 13. 29.01.43 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 for instruction as a Staka. 01.04.43 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4 for instruction as a Staka. 11.05.43 appt Staka NAST. 11/13 (to 08.10.43). 08.10.43 Hptm., NAGr. 13 WIA – in Hs 126 B-1 shot down by a Russian fighter NW of Novgorod/Lake Ilmen. 05.02.44 assigned to temporary duty as Verb.Offz. of Lfl.Kdo. 1, Gr. Friessner. 11.03.44 assigned to Stab d.Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.im Griechenland for instruction as a Ic. 08.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 18.07.44 trf to LKS 2 as Aufsichts-Offz. 25.10.44 trf to LKS 4 as Aufsichts-Offz. 01.11.44 trf to LKS 12 as Aufsichts-Offz. 25.08.45 died of wounds. Buried at Teterow/Meckl. Brother of Leopold von Bally.
- BALLY**, Leopold von. (DOB: 21.03.23 in Ingolstadt). 21.03.44 Obfr., KIA vic Oldenburg. 01.11.44 posthumous promo to Lt. 01.11.44 promo to Lt. JG 11. Brother of Karl von Bally.
- BALLY**, Walter. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.03.43 RDA (Maj.). 15.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 871 to Luftflottenkdo. 3 for further assignment. 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XI, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 13.12.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Dt.Bevollm.d.Lfl. 3 Bourges to 13. Flakdiv. to train as an Abt. Kdr. 07.44 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 125 (E) (still 04.45).
- BALMERTH**, Otto. (DOB: 11.06.13). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- BALS**, Hans. (DOB: 18.01.03). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- BALSER**, Hans. (DOB: 17.01.88 in Frankfurt/Main). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). WWI served with the Bautruppe. 01.10.18 promo to Oblt. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 20.06.41 appt Adj.Lw.Baubrigade-Stab VI. 11.09.41 trf to Koflug 2/XII (Führerreserve). 15.09.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII for employment outside the Lw.Bautruppe. 25.09.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 2/XII Berlin. 22.11.41 assigned to temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII as Ia op1. 28.01.42 ordered to temporary duty

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

again with Stab Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII as Adj. 04.06.42 appt Verwaltungsoffizier with Lw.Bau-Inspektion. 10.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Koflug 2/XII to Lw.Kontrollinspektion Bourges as Bürooffz.. 15.10.42 appt Ord.Offz. Lw.Kontroll Kommission I Carcassonne/France. 29.06.43 assigned to Höh.Kdrs.d. FFSchulen C. 13.07.43 trf to FFS C 2 as Kp.Chef Schulerkomp. 15.10.43 trf to FFS B 2 as Chef d. Schulerkomp. due to unit renaming. 11.06.44 trf to FFS B 1 as Ila and Iib. 13.06.44 trf to FFS A 7 as Sachbearbeiter Ila and Iib due to unit redesignation. 10.08.44 trf to Techn.Kp. FFS A 7. 01.09.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V). 05.10.44 released from active service.

**BALSER**, Helmut. (n.d.) Lt., with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L.

**BALSHÜSEMAN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.05.10). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.08.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. West. 01.09.40 appt Stabsoffz. in Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 22/VI. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 18.04.42 became Beobachter Anwärter for Btl.Reichenberg for observer training. 24.11.42 as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat) further training by Chef AW. 27.04.43 trf to Erg.FAGr. at Saloniki-Sedes. 18.06.43 trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 as an observer (still 15.10.43). 05.10.43 at Laz. München-Wiessee. 09.11.43 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 15.02.44 trf to Stab/Erg.FAGr. as an instructor. 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 15.02.45 appt Referent Ic for OKL. End-04.45 Maj., Referent I/2.Abt. Gen.Qu/OKL, held in Auffangsstelle Bad Aibling.

**BALSER**, ? . 09.09.43 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost in landing accident at Foggia - Tortorella a/f.

**BÄLSS**, Helmut. (DOB: 03.03.23). (W.B.K. Worms). 1944 assigned to 1.Fl.Schul.-Div. 01.07.44 promo to Lt. 10.08.44 trf to FFS A 43 as an instructor.

**BALSTER**, Erich. (DOB: 08.02.14). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**BALTES**, Siegfried. 05.09.40 Lt., 6./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-4 (1H+FP) crashed crashed after take-off from Gilze Rijen.

**BALTHASAR**, Heinfried. 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 12.(mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp. /Südost "Opossum") /Ln.Rgt. 238.

**BALTHASAR**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.02.14 in Fulda). (RE). 1933 served in an Artillery Regiment. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Lt. 11.36 trf to Aufklärerkette of Kampfgruppe K/88 of the Condor Legion. 20.01.37 Oblt., with J/88. 09.37 trf to Jagdgruppe J/88 (to 15.03.38). 18.01.38 promo to Oblt. 20.01.38 Oblt., with 1. J/88 in Spain. 07.02.38 Oblt., with 2. J/88 in Spain. 01.08.38 appt Staka 1./JG 131. 01.11.38 appt Staka 1./JG 130. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to 05.07.40?). [09.39 Staka 7./JG 27?] 01.12.39 promo to Hptm., I./JG 1. 11.05.40 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 1. 05.06.40 Hptm., 1./JG 1. 06.06.40 Hptm., 1./JG 1. 06.06.40 appt Staka 7./JG 27 (to 25.08.40?). 13.06.40 Hptm., 1./JG 1 ( acc. to claims). 14.06.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./JG 27. 07.40 Oblt., appt Gr. Leiter JFS 1 (to 25.08.40). 01.09.40 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 1, appt Kdr. III./JG 3 (to 10.11.40). 04.09.40 Hptm., Stab III./JG 3 severely WIA in both legs during air combat with Spitfires in the London area - Bf 109 E-4. 11.40 reassigned to JFS Werneuchen 16.02.41 Hptm., appt Kommodore JG 2 (to 03.07.41). 17.05.41 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 02.07.41 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore JG 2 and posthumously promo to Maj. (retroactively dated to the day before his death). 27.06.41 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 03.07.41 Maj., Stab/JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (<+>) believed to be due to a structural failure of the wing during combat with Spitfires; crashed on road between Aire and St. Omer at Wittes, 8 km N of Aire, at 15:25 hours. Credited with 46 or 47 air victories, including 7 in Spain. Buried at the WWI Cemetery in Illies/Flanders, next to his father, who died in that earlier conflict.

**BALTHRUFF**, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.09.98). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Kiew. 28.04.42 appt Fü. Fl.Betr.St.Kol. 5/XIII. 01.01.43 RDA as Hptm. 14.05.43 (15.10.44?) appt Fü. Fl.Betr.St.Kol. (mot) 505/XIII.

**BALTIN**, Dr. Friedrich. (DOB: 22.06.02). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Ausbildungsleiter at Höh.Flieger-Techn.Schule Jüterbog.

**BALTRUSCH**, Fritz. (DOB: 14.06.88). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.01.34), with Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Sonneberg. 01.11.39 appt Offz.z.b.V. Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Sonneberg. 16.06.41 temporary duty with Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Wien (to 15.09.41). 10.01.42 appt Offz.z.b.V.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/VI Bielefeld. 01.09.42 with Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Bielefeld, promo to Obstlt. 15.09.43 temporary duty with Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/XVII as Leiter (to 31.12.43). 30.10.43 appt Leiter Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/IV (to c. 15.10.44).

**BALTRUSCH**, Hermann. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 18.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft. 04.05.44 appt Ia in Stab/ Fliegerführer 5. 01.03.45 promo to Maj.

**BALTRUSCHAT**, Erich. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in RLM. 01.08.43 in RLM (GL/Flak E), promo to Obstlt. (W).

**BALTRUSCHAT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.07.96). 01.09.42 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 496, promo to Obstlt. 07.44 Obstlt., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 671.

**BALTRUSCHAT**, Hans. (DOB: 06.12.11). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BALTRUSCHAT**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BALTRUWEIT**, Karl. (DOB: 06.04.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**BALTSCHUN**, Edgar. (DOB: 06.04.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). (DKG). 1941 assigned to X. Fl.Korps. 23.01.42 trf to 7./KG 4 as an observer. 01.07.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. in 8./KG 4. 28.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), III./KG 4 trf to Verbindungsstab des Generals d. Kampflieger as L. In.2. 22.03.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.06.43 appt Hptm.b.Stabe in III./KG 4. 28.08.43 appt Ia III./KG 4 (to 08.05.45). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 12.12.43 in III./KG 4, awarded the DKG.

**BALTZER**, ? . 05.09.44 Lt. in Abt. Nafü Stab/1.Flakdivision.

**BALTZER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 19.06.18). 1939 resided in Essen. 04.06.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4N+IK) lost to unknown cause vic Talewaja-Usman.

**BALVIN**, Heinrich. 03.01.44 Hptm. (z.V.) in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 878, trf to Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 977 for employment as an Offizier (W).

**BALZ**, Albert. (DOB: 09.12.12). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BALZ**, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.06.13). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BALZ**, Helmuth (DOB: 27.07.95). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to Flugbereitschaft d. RLM Berlin-Staaken. 24.11.39 trf to FFS C Wiener-Neustadt as Kdr. 19.12.39 trf to Luftpark Jüterbog as Leiter d. Flugbereitschaft. 30.08.41 trf to Ueberführungsstelle des Nachschubamtes d.Lw. Jüterbog-Altes Lager. 12.06.42 trf to the Frontfliegersammelgruppe Dortmund. 01.10.42 temporary duty as Offz.z.b.V. (Erg.Offz.) with Lw.Bfh. Mitte for accident investigation (Unfalluntersuchungsstelle) (to 30.11.42). 15.10.42 temporary duty with Lw.Befh. Mitte as an accident investigator. 04.11.42 temporary duty as accident investigator for Lfl. 1 (to 05.03.43). 01.04.43 trf permanently to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1 (as Leiter der Unfalluntersuchungsstelle) (to c. 15.02.44). 01.06.43 promo to Obstlt. 31.12.44 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 6. 02.03.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV with temporary duty with Flugbetrieb u. Flugsicherheit.

**BÄLZ**, Dipl.Ing. Erwin Kuno Wernot. (DOB: 10.10.18 in Stuttgart). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 1939 resided in Stuttgart. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 03.43 Fw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51 MIA/MIA vic Smolensk. (n.d. posthumous promo to Lt. Credited with 12 victories.

**BALZAR**, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (DOB: 03.11.06). (W.B.K. München I). 28.03.43 Oberarzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-Transport-Abt. (mot) 2/VIII, trf to Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe I/F.A.S. I. 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**BALZER**, A. (n.d.) Oblt.(Ln.) [See Hoffmann II/2 p.188]

**BALZER**, Erhard. 01.06.43 in LG 1, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.01.43). 10.07.43 pilot, in 6./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crash landed due to technical problem. 27.07.43 Oblt., 6./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 belly-landed due to technical deficiency. 12.43 Hptm., in I/LG 1 (to 26.12.43). 26.12.43 Hptm.,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

St.Schw./LG 1 KIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (K5+AK) crashed 2 km NE of Belgrade, cause unknown during a transfer flight).

- BALZER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.10.88). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.03.18 RDA Oblt.d.R.(z.V.). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI.
- BALZER**, Günter. (DOB: 22.03.20). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- BALZER**, Joachim. (DOB: 15.02.20). (W.B.K. Lübben). 1942 assigned to XI. Fl.Korps. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 23.12.42 trf to III./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 1 as Zugführer. 20.06.43 trf to 9./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 1 as an observer. 27.08.43 became ill vic Salerno. 15.02.44 appt Btr.-Offz. in 10./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 1.
- BALZER**, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 26.01.91). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.02.40 RDA Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 16.06.41 trf to Koflug 11/XII (Führerreserve). 27.11.41 appt Chef 2./LS-Btl. z.b.V. XII/XIII 15.02.43 (15.10.44) appt Chef 2./LS-Abt.z.b.V. XII.
- BALZER**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (DOB: 02.09.16). 25.11.44 Oberarzt (Kr.O.), Truppenarzt in Lw.-Sanitäts-Bereitschaft (mot) 1/XIII, reported MIA.
- BALZER**, Manfred. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), 7./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- BALZER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.10.12). 01.03.43 Oblt., FFS /B 113, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.)(RDA 01.12.42). 02.43 at FFS A/B 113 (to 24.06.43). 24.06.43 trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 1943-44 Hptm., in 14./KG 2 (to 11.01.44 KIA). 11.01.44 Hptm. in 14./KG 2, KIA by fighters vicinity of Hesepe - Me 410 A-1 (U5+FE) shot down vic Hesepe during a day fighter mission.
- BALZER**, Dr.(med.) Rudolf-Kurt. (W.B.K. München I). 01.01.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BALZER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.04.97). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.08.42 trf to Ldssch.-Kp. 7/XII as a Zugführer. 01.08.42 Ofw.(d.Landwehr), simultaneous promo to Lt.and Oblt./Fl. 31.12.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 73/III Istres. 15.06.44 appt Kp.Fü. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 240/XII. 01.07.44 RDA as Hptm. 25.09.44 appt Kp.Fü. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 243/XII.
- BALZEREIT**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.07.12). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 1941 assigned to Lg. Kdo. III. 01.01.42 trf to FFS A/B 51 as a pilot. 15.03.43 trf to FFS C 1 as an instructor for communications matters. 15.10.43 trf to FFS B 1 due to unit renaming. 14.03.44 trf to FFS B 38 as Kp.Offz. and instructor. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 03.09.44 trf to Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. VII. 15.10.44 trf to FFS B 1 as instructor for communications matters - due to unit renaming. 04.3.44 trf to FFS B 38 as Kp.Offz. and instructor. 10.08.44 temporary duty with He 111 Staffel/Einsatzgruppe z.Fl.Schul-Div. 03.09.44 trf to Lw.Festungsbtfl. VII.
- BALZEREIT**, Willy. (DOB: 06.08.09). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42).
- BALZERT**, Heinz. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.
- BAMBACH**, Franz. (DOB: 01.07.95). (W.B.K. Mainz). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Rothwesten/Kassel. 01.11.39 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 25/XII Dortmund. 11.02.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/VII as Offz.z.b.V. and concurrently Fu.Fl.H.Kp. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.06.43 Maj.(d.R.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/VII, appt Stabsoffizier with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 222/XII. 30.01.44 hospitalized in Paris. 05.05.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 220/XII. 31.10.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I for employment as a Offz.z.b.V.with a Fl.H. 04.11.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 253/III. 30.11.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 2/I.
- BAMBAM**, Willi. (DOB: 09.08.10). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.12.41).
- BAMBASEK**, Franz. (DOB: 11.09.95). (W.B.K. Wien II). 25.06.40 trf to Koflug 16/XI as Kol.Fü. 07.08.40 trf to Restkdo. Btr. Kaserne Hamburg-Osdorf. 01.08.40 Hptm.d.R., trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 16/XI

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

as a Zugführer. 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak). 20.07.42 released from active service.

**BAMBAUER**, Dieter. (DOB: 28.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, ZG 101. 11.09.43 Lt., 5./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+EN) shot down by Mosquitos. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BAMBAUER**, Hans. (DOB: 12.09.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to 1.Fsch.Jg.Div.

**BAMBERG**, Karl. (DOB: 21.06.13). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 04.06.42 Oblt., in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BAMBERGER**, Hugo. (DOB: 04.03.95). (W.B.K. Bochum). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**BAMBERGER**, Paul. 04.02.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 (Führerreserve), trf to Flak-Rgt. 182 (mot) for further assignment.

**BAMBERGER**, Richard. (DOB: 23.02.91). 24.11.39 Maj., Chef Gen.Qu./4. Abt./Gruppe II/Referent c (Flughafenkarten, Nachschubeinrichtungen, Baueinheiten)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 1944 in Gen.Qu.(4. Abt.) II/Generalstab OKL. End 04.45 Oberst, Gruppenleiter II, 4.Abt.Gen.Qu. /Lw.Führungsstab /OKL, held in Aufanglager Wasserburg.

**BAMBEY**, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.07.21). (W.B.K. Friedburg). 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Rheinsalm"/3. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 20. (schwere Leit-Kp. "Rheinsalm") III. /Ln.Rgt. 223.

**BAMBEY**, Hans. (DOB: 27.02.15 in Darmstadt). (DKG). 1933-36 studied Philosophy and Pedagogy to become a teacher. 01.10.36 entered the Flakwaffe. 03.11.36 trf to I./FlakRgt. 3. 01.03.39 promo to Lt. and trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 23 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 15.04.40 trf to Flak-?? zug (mot) 111. 28.06.40 trf to Flak-Rgt.? 201 (???).[unclear] 11.09.40 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 06.09.42 trf to Stab/Flak Rgt. 153. 28.01.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, Adj., Flak-Rgt. 153. 13.07.43 trf to RLM . {unclear}. General für Nachwuchs d.Lw. (OKL). 20.07.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 153, trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. (Führerreserve) and concurrently ordered to L. In. 10 (General für militärische Ausbildung in der Luftwaffe) for temporary duty. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. 01.10.44 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 06.04.45 trf to 30. Flak-Div. (E.Tr.) (to 01.05.45). 01.08.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 153, promo to Hptm. 1948 55 employed as an elementary school teacher. 1956 joined the Bundesluftwaffe, eventually retired as a Brigadegeneral. †21.02.97 in Bad Godesberg.

**BAMBULA**, Anton. (DOB: 07.05.90). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Kitzingen as Kp.Chef. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(RDA as 01.07.40). 14.11.40 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. A Kitzingen. 10.10.41 Maj., appt Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E 41/XIII. 17.08.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Kdtr. E 15/VIII (to c.15.06.43). 31.08.43 temporary duty as Maj.beim Stabe Koflug 2/III. 15.10.43 trf to Koflug 7/XII as Sachbearbeiter Ic. 27.05.44 from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII, assigned to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXX for employment as an Offz.z.b.V. with a Fl.H.Kdtr. 30.07.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 213/XVII as Offz.z.b.V. 05.03.45 from Fl.Ers.Btl. XII trf to Koflug 24/III as Adj. and concurrently as Sachbearbeiter Ila.

**BAMLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.12.14). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.12.39 promo to Lt.d.R. 18.10.40 Lufthauptmuna Oberdachstetten (Führerreserve).

**BAMMANN**, Bernd. 20.01.42 Oblt., 1./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 C-7 (3U+FH) lost in collision with a Bf 110 vic Cvastovici.

**BAMMER**, Walter. (DOB: 14.12.17). (DKG). 1941 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2. 13.02.41 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Weimar-Nohra. 27.06.41 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 as a pilot. (n.d.) with 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 12.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.02.43 temporary duty with 2. Nahkampfstaffel d. Lw.Kdo. Ost. 15.03.43 Oblt., in NAGr. 15, assigned temporary duty with Führerkurierstaffel as Offz.z.b.V. 15.06.43 trf to 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 12.07.43 Oblt. in or formerly in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, awarded the DKG. 23.10.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Führerkurierstaffel (still 15.10.44).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAMMES**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., Gerätzugführer. Kp. "Rheinsalm"/3. Jagddivision. [sames as Gottfried B.?)
- BAMMES**, Gottfried. (DOB: 26.04.20). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 03.11.43 trf to Ln.Rgt. 201 as a Zugführer. 10.04.44 trf to 6./Ln.Rgt. 211. 05.01.45 trf to Fsch.AOK.
- BAND**, Fritz. (DOB: 01.02.18). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BANDELIN**, Hans. (DOB: 14.07.91). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.04.45 promo to Flieger-Stabsingenieur d.B.
- BANDEMIR**, Arthur. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I/Flak-Rgt. 19, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in II/Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.02.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 85 to Art.Rgt. 16(L). 05.44 Hptm., (acting?) Kdr. Flak-Abt. 661. 24.08.44 Hptm., acting Kdr. of I/Flak-Rgt. 24.
- BÄNDER**, Horst. (DOB: 09.05.15 in Kiel). (W.B.K. Kiel). 1944 assigned to Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 01.07.44 promo to Lt. 15.02.45 Lt. in 14.(Sturm)/JG 3.
- BANDHAUER**, Hans. (DOB: 07.04.79). (W.B.K. Köln II). (n.d.) with Ldssch.-Zug 64/VI as Zugführer. 16.06.40 trf to FBK Fliegerstaffel des Führers. 25.11.40 trf to RLM Leiter Führungsstab as Hilfsoffz. beim Ic. 11.08.41 assigned to Stab Kdt.des Kpt. Quast des Ob.d.l. as Wehrbetreuungsoffz. 01.04.42 RDA as Maj.(z.V.). 31.12.42 released from active service (cancelled). 17.05.43 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) with Kdt. d.Hauptquartier Ob.d.L., trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI. 12.06.43 released from active service.
- BANDHAUER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.03.95). 18.09.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Tulln. 14.10.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Pilsen. 15.06.42 trf to Koflug 4/XVII. 01.07.42 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 14.12.42 appt Fü. Ldssch.-Zug 255/XI. 20.02.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 24.09.43 released from active service.
- BANDHEUSER**, Willi. 21.06.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V.). 21.06.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Hörsching.
- BANDHOLZ**, Willi. (DOB: 28.07.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- BANDILLA**, Karl. (DOB: 17.02.05 in Borrowald). 01.11.40 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Ausb.Offz. (schw.Flak) (z.b.V. Etat). 1941 appt Führer Res.Flak-Entfernungsmessungzug 281. 1942 trf to Stab/Flakschiessplatz Harderwijk. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 appt Führer Zug Z./Flak-Rgt. 8. 1944 appt NSFO Flak-Brig. 19.
- BANDITT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.05.12). (W.B.K. Stargard II). 1944 assigned to LKS 9. 01.07.44 promo to Lt. 07.02.45 appt Offz.z.b.V. 11./JG 4.
- BANDITT**, Werner. (DOB: 14.07.18). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- BANDKE**, Emil. (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- BANDOW**, Erich. 01.03.43 promo to Maj./(d.R./Ln.). 19.03.43 in XIII. Fliegerkorps area, trf to Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Südgriechenland.
- BANDOW**, Ottheinrich. (DOB: 09.02.19). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BANDTE**, Herbert. (DOB: 18.07.07). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- BANFIC**, Eduard. (DOB: 08.07.08). (W.B.K. Agram). (n.d.) with kroat Lw. Legion. 15.12.43 promo to Oblt.(kroat). 11.06.44 trf to FFS A 123 as an instructor.
- BANFIELD-MUMB von MÜHLHEIM**, Carl von. (DOB: 16.09.86). (W.B.K. Wien). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.19 Hptm. (FP), Kdr., Fliegerhorst 4 (Thalerhof) (with Austrian - Freikorps?). 1924 employed with Verkehrsinspektion für die Luftfahrt (to 1926). (n.d.) served 7 years as a censor with the appt Luftattaché in Rome. 01.04.41 RDA as Maj.(z.V.). 30.06.41 trf to Verfügungsstab Frankfurt/O. bei Ic. 13.08.41 assigned to Verfügungsstab Wien as Zensus-Offz. 07.11.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XVII as Ic/Pr. 01.05.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. Kiew as Ic/Pr. 15.06.42 released from service (cancelled?). 10.12.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. I for employment with Stokraft. 17.04.43 appt



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Kdr. Kfz.Instandsetzungs d.Lw. 2/XVII bei d.dt.Lw.Mission i. Rumänien. 06.05.43 Maj. z.V. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. I, trf to Kdr.d.Kfz.-Instandsetzung d.Lw. 2/XVII. 28.07.43 temporary duty with Fliegerforstschutzverband Weimar (to 30.09.43). 05.10.43 trf to Stab Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXX Belgrad as Ic Abwehr. 15.10.44 trf to Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.Nordbalkan as Ic Abwehr Sachbearbeiter due to unit renaming. 1944 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (Ers.Tr. Teil). 17.01.45 trf to Stab Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.i.Ungarn with Ic.

**BANGE**, Gerhardt. (DOB: 01.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 1944 Lt. in ZG 26. 29.12.44 Lt. in 6./JG 1.

**BANGERT**, Götz. (DOB: 01.11.15). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BANGERT**, Hans. (DOB: 31.05.15 in Offenburg). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 12.39 promo to Lt. 13.02.41 trf to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 as an observer. 20.05.41 trf 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. 03.10.41 WIA. 01.04.42 RDA as Oblt. 15.06.43 as Offz.z.b.V.(Sch.Etat) trf to FFS A/B 10 as a trainee. 02.08.43 trf to NAG 102 as a trainee. 10.04.44 Oblt. II./NAG 102 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 take-off accident from Jüterbog a/f due to pilot error.

**BANGERT**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.09.13). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**BANGHARD**, Kilian. (DOB: 23.09.09). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg or Mannheim I). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak)(RDA 01.06.40). 12.42 trf to Stab/20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43 POW?).

**BANHOLZ**, Willi. (DOB: 28.07.12). W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 Oblt., promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.), (RDA 01.06.42).

**BANHOLZER**, Alfred. (DOB: 08.09.12 in Wellendingen/Württemberg). (R, DKG). 15.07.34 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate and trained as an observer. 09.39 Oblt. and Luftbildoffizier at Fliegerhorst Erding. 02.01.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Erding as Offz.z.b.V. 03.06.41 became an instructor at Flieger-Bildschule at Hildesheim for further training in aerial photography. 10.11.41 trf to Fliegerschule der Luftwaffe (S) 2 in Freiburg/Breisgau as instructor and Luftbildoffz. 07.02.42 trf to Gen.Kdo. XI. Fl.Korps for infantry training with the Fallschirmtruppe. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 25.04.42 trf to Fliegerschule d.Lw. (S) 2. 19.10.42 appt Staka 4./Erg.Gruppe für Fallschirm-Kampfbeobachter. 12.11.42 trf to 2./KGr.z.b.V. 5 as an observer. 12.42 Hptm., flew many missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 15.02.43 trf to 3./TGr. 10 due to unit renaming and then to I./KG 55 for the same reason. 01.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 55 (to 11.11.43), then Staka 3./KG 55 (to 31.10.44). 26.07.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./KG 55. 01.12.44 appt Ausbildungsleiter in Verbandsführerschule des Generals der Kampfflieger (to 05.02.45). 14.01.45 Hptm. and Staka 1./KG 55, awarded Ritterkreuz on completing 318 combat missions. 11.03.45 ordered to a training course for Fliegerhorst- and Flughafensbereich Kommandanten. †27.12.80 in Wellendingen.

**BANHOLZER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.07.13). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 1941 assigned to the Lw.Bautruppe. 12.10.41 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Btl. 14/XIII. 17.02.42 assigned to Gen.Kdo. VIII. Fl.Korps for employment with the Lw. Bautruppe. 14.03.42 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/VI as a Zugführer. 04.08.42 appt Adj. of Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/VI. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 15.06.43 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/VI as a Zugführer and Kp.Chef. 15.02.44 appt Kp.Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/VI. 10.07.44 appt Kp.Chef 2./Lw.Pi.-Btl. (mot) (still 18.11.44).

**BANHOLZER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.07.13). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**BÄNISCH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.07.20). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**BANITZ**, Günther. 14.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 to Fernaufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 24.08.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+ML) vic Proslidnyj cause unknown. 07.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**BANK**, Hermann. (DOB: 03.11.90). (W.B.K. Trier). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**BANK**, Johannes. (DOB: 08.04.13). (W.B.K. Coesfeld or Paderborn). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI (Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 23.02.43 assigned to 10.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Fl.Div. 05.03.43 appt Kp. Offz. 7./Fl.Rgt. 63. 06.04.43 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe trf to II. Lw.Feldkorps and concurrently to a Lw.Feld-Regt. 28.08.43 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 1 for employment as a Winter Offz. 08.09.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 203/I Schaulen as Offz.z.b.V. Winter Offz. 04.12.43 assigned to temporary duty with Lehrgang LTM at Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule 3 Grossenbrode for torpedo training (to 31.03.43). 08.04.44 appt Referent with Stab d. Gen.d.Kampfflieger. 18.07.44 trf to 2. LT Betr.Kp. as Kp.Offz. and Zugführer (still 15.10.44). 16.11.44 trf to Erg.KGr. LT as an observer. 15.02.45 appt Leitoffz. II./Erg.KG 1.

**BANK**, Robert. (DOB: 12.04.77). 19.07.18 RDA as Lt.d.R. 1939/40 assigned to Ldssch.-Zug Kölledda as Führer. 05.12.39 released from service.

**BANK**, Werner. 08.07.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - He 111 H-2 shot down by Spitfires of 602 Sqdn. crashed in North Sea near Firth of Forth.

**BANKE**, ? . 09.07.43 Oblt. in either Geschw.Stab or III./St.G. 3. {Perhaps this is Christian?}

**BANKE**, Christian. (DOB: 05.11.18 in Magdeburg). 01.03.38 promo to Lt. 08.38 with "9./St.G. 2". 01.07.39 Lt., temporary duty from RLM pool to Stuka Schule Marienbad. 09.39 Lt., pilot in 9./St.G. 2. 07.06.40 Lt., 9./St.G. 2 badly WIA - Ju 87 B damaged by ground fire vic Grécourt, SE of Ham, force-landed near Hombieux - hospitalized at St. Quentin. 04.01.41 Oblt., St.G. 2 unhurt - Ju 87 R-2 crash-landed at Münster-Loddenheide a/f. 14.04.41 Oblt. in 9./St.G. 2, MIA - Ju 87 B-2 (T6+KT) SW of Mount Olympus in Greece shot down by fighters. Buried at war cemetery Dionyssos-Rapendoza.

**BANKE**, Elmar. 09.06.42 Hptm., Fliegerwaffenschule (See) WIA - BV 138 C-1 (BD+EJ) crashed vic Stavanger-Sola due to involuntary ground contact after take-off.

**BANKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 27.12.13). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BANKE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.07.17). (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 12.10.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.04.43 Oblt., III./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 force-landed after Spitfire combat 60 km ESE of Gafsa vic Gebel Orbata. 12.04.43 Oblt., III./St.G. 3 awarded the DKG. 26.09.43 Oblt., Flugbereitschaft Lw.Kdo.Südost unhurt/returned in an incident with Fw 58 (P4+OA) damaged to unknown cause along route Saloniki-Tirana. 26.07.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), 6./SG 3 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 shot down by AA vic Schaulen. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**BANKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.07.02). (DKG?). 11.40 Maj., appt Staka 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 03.41?). 21.06.41 Maj., Staka 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 25.10.41 Obstlt., appt acting Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 (to 15.11.41). 25.02.42 Maj., re-appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 (to 09.06.42). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.06.42 trf to RLM. 03.04.43 Oblt., III./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 force landed vic Gafsa.

**BANKHARDT**, Alois. (DOB: 23.01.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 1943 assigned to OKW. 01.03.43 promo to Lt. 05.06.43 trf to 5./Kriegsberichter Zug Rueil-Malmaison as a photo reporter.

**BANNACK**, Erhard. (DOB: 03.03.22). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.07.43 promo to Lt. 15.10.43 trf to 1./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 1 as 1. Zugführer. 15.06.44 trf to 2./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 1 as 1. Zugführer.

**BANNASCH**, Günther. (DOB: 12.04.14). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BANNASCH**, Gustav-Heinrich. (DOB: 16.04.94). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. {? Maitzborn?}. 01.11.39 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/XII Nidda. 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 04.03.42 appt Fü. Ldssch.-Zug 53/IV. 23.04.42 trf to Koflug 8/VII Caen (Führerreserve) (to 10.10.42). 10.10.42 assigned to temporary duty with Flugplatzkdo. Jersey. 17.01.43 appt Fü. Flugplatzkdo. A 11/XII Jersey/Channel Is. 08.06.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E (v) 245/XII Cherbourg as Offz.z.b.V. für einer Nebenplatz. 25.09.44 from Fl.Ers.Btl. IV assigned to the Ausb. Lehrgang bei Wehrmachtsstreifen-Lehr-Abt.

**BANNEICK**, Erhard. (DOB: 24.02.22). 20.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.03.43 Lt., Frontfliegersammelgruppe, trf to II./KG 51. 01.07.43 in KG 51, promo to Oblt. 07.44 Oblt. and Staka 9./KG 3. 29.09.44 Oblt., 9./KG 3 MIA/ KIA - He 111 H-16 (5K+AT) KIA lost under unknown circumstances over the North Sea.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BANNEICK**, Hermann. (DOB: 16.07.94). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BANNENBERG**, Günter. (DOB: 10.10.17). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BANNENBERG**, Hubert. (DOB: 26.12.07). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BANNER**, Ottokar. (DOB: 26.12.94). 01.11.17 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 15.02.41 assigned to Stab Lg./Kdo. XVII. 15.09.41 trf to Dt.Lw.Mission i. Rumänien bei Kdt. d.Lt. Qu.
- BANNERT**, Helmut. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at LKS Fürstfeldbruck. 01.10.39 Oblt., on temporary duty with I./KG 76. 05/06.11.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 53 KIA – his He 111 H-2 (A1+KM) crashed into Humber Estuary near Grimsby apparently due to ground fire.
- BANNING (BANNIG?)**, Hans. 00.00 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 5. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 01.12.43 Hptm. and Staka 2./TG 4. 02.03.44 Maj. with Einsatzstab/Transportfliegerführer 2. 07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. (acting?) Transportfliegergruppe 30 (to 08.44).
- BANNING**, ? . 10.12.42 Hptm. (Ing.) in Crimea with either St.G. 2 or 12/Feldwerftverband 50.
- BANNING**, Karl Ernst. (DOB: 13.03.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- BANNIZA**, Robert. (DOB: 31.01.14). 04.12.41 Lt., Fsch. MIA.
- BANSBACH**, Max. (DOB: 11.04.98). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 02.04.45 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 657.
- BANSBACH**, Rolf. (DOB: 08.05.20). 18.07.41 Lt., IV.(St)/LG 1 unhurt - Ju 87 R-1 shot down by AA vic Liza Bay. 02.08.41 with IV(Erg)/LG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., I./St.G. 5. 15.06.44 Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe as Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) trf to JG 106. 18.08.44 trf to 3./Erg.JGr. Süd as a trainee. 22.08.44 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Ost as a trainee. 15.10.44 appt Staka 7./JG 106 (to 12.44). 19.10.44 assigned to 4. Fl.Schul-Div.
- BÄNSCH**, Helmut. 15.09.40 Lt., 5./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-2 (A1+LN) shot down by fighter vic Beneden, Trafford Farm during weather recon mission.
- BANSCH**, Karl Heinz. 03.12.42 Lt., 5./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-3 damaged by Spitfires vic Tebourba. 17.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Ecourt-Saint-Quentin, 13 km N of Cambrai, cause unknown. Credited with at least 10 victories.
- BÄNSCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 30.11.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 15.07.41 appt Kp.Offz. I./JG 77 Stavanger. 11.11.41 assigned to Abt. Ic Jafü. Norwegen. 18.11.41 assigned to Fl.H.Ber. 24/III (Führerreserve). 12.01.42 appt Kp.Offz. I./JG 5. 15.01.42 temporary duty with Jafü. Norwegen as Ic Sachbearbeiter. 07.04.42 appt Kp.Fü. Stabskomp. I./JG 5. 1943 Oblt., Stabskp.-Chef I./JG 5 (to 01.06.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 26.06.43 trf to Feld-Ers.Btl.d.Lw. 2. 01.11.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 29.12.43 trf to Feldjägerkdo.(mot) III. 15.11.44 trf to V./Feldjäger-Rgt. (mot) 3.
- BÄNSCH**, Paul. (DOB: 06.08.07). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I. 28.02.42 trf to 4./KGr.z.b.V. 400? as a pilot. 10.06.42 trf to Lw.Nachrichtenschule 1. 16.09.42 trf to FFS C 21. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.10.43 trf to FFS B 21 as a flight instructor, due to unit renaming. 31.07.44 trf to FFS B 15 as an instructor. 27.08.44 trf to FFS B 2. 23.09.44 trf to Ausb.Kdo. Szeged. 15.10.44 temporary duty with Ausb.Kdo. (Ln) as a flight instructor.
- BANSE**, Fritz. (DOB: 25.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, FFS (C) 10. 15.04.44 Lt., 1./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CH) shot down by night fighter S of Anzio near Cap Circeo. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- BANSE**, Gustav. (DOB: 19.04.93 in Schwerin). 01.10.13 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 07.08.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 15.04.16 began flight observer training with Armee Luftpark Gent. 01.08.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 6. 15.10.17 appt Adj. des Fliegergruppenführers 9. 01.12.17 appt instructor and Adj at Flieger-Beobachter-Schule Schwerin. 15.03.18 appt Adj. of

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Fliegergruppenführers 10. 16.05.19 Returned to the ground forces. 16.05.19 promo to Lt. 001.03.35 promo to Maj. 01.10.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Maj. and appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe Göttingen and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Göttingen. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.38 appt stellv. Kdr. KG 253. 15.03.39 appt Chef.d.Stabes/Sonderstab Waber in Prague. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 15.07.39 in KG 53, appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 8 Breslau. 05.10.39 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 12 Wiesbaden. 01.10.40 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich (to 30.07.43). 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.07.43 appt Qu./Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXV Dnepropetrovsk (to 09.01.44). 09.01.44 trf to Führ.-Reserve – OKL with temporary duty on special assignment to Luftflotte 3 (Projekt “Heldenklau”). 01.10.44 granted leave. 31.12.44 retired from service. 01.01.45 recalled and assigned to OKW (Chef WKW) (to 28.02.45). 28.02.45 retired. †01.08.65 in Lübeck.

**BANSE**, Hans. (DOB: 27.05.01). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**BANSE**, Kurt. (DOB: 24.04.10). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.42 in Lg.Kdo. VI area, promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).(RDA 01.03.42?). 17.11.42 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 305. 15.03.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.), acting Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 305, appt acting then permanent Kdr. of schw.Flak-Abt. 541(still 08.43). 19.12.43 Hptm. with 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 541, WIA while supporting a German tank attack against enemy infantry and anti-tank positions near Domino Kamenka/Ukraine. 25.02.44 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 541. 14.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 147 (still 04.45).

**BANSLEBEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.07.19). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 1944 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.08.44 promo to Lt. 25.09.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 25/VII as Ausbau u. Ausb.-Offz. 20.11.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.

**BANSMER**, Walter. (DOB: 20.04.88). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 13.08.41 trf to FFS C 16 (Führerreserve). 29.08.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. FFS C 2. 15.02.42 appt Adj. FFS C 2. 08.43 promo to? Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.10.43 appt Adj. FFS B 2 due to unit renaming. 01.01.44 RDA as Maj. 05.01.44 trf to FFS A 10 as Leiter d.Segelfl.Sch.d.Lw.Frederikshavn. 26.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV 03.10.44 temporary duty with the 3.Ausb. Lehrgang Wehrmachtsstreifendienst Belgiz. 14.11.44 released from active service.

**BANSPACH**, Ludwig. (DOB: 06.02.14). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 1944 assigned to LKS Tschenschow. 01.06.44 promo to Lt. 1944 trf to Fl.H. Kdtr. A 215/XII. 1944 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII. 24.10.44 re-assigned to the Fsch. AOK. 1945 Lt., Chef 2./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.

**BANZE**, Gerd Adolf. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 85 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).

**BANZHAF**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 01.06.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**BANZHAF**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**BAPISTELLA**, Helmut. (DKG). 11.09.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 WIA - Hs 126 damaged by artillery fire vic Szologubowka, 50 km SE of Leningrad. 10.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Oblt., 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 awarded the DKG.

**BAPPERT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.12.13). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 1945 assigned to Lw.Kdo. West. 30.01.45 promo to Lt.

**BAPPERT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.02.96). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**BAPTIST**, Imanuel. (DOB: 22.07.01). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**BÄR**, Ernst. (DKG?). 1936 with I./JG 136. 22.04.40 Oblt., 11./JG 2. 05.40 Oblt., in 11./JG 2. 09.06.40 Oblt., 11./JG 2. 20.09.41 Oblt. in 7./JG 77, WIA – Bf 109 F-4 in combat with a fighter over Dornburg/Crimea. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) had been with 2. Jagd-Div. †18.08.43 in Stab/JG 11, killed during a checkout flight; crashed by rail station at Carolinensiel (Bf 109 G-6/Y). Credited with 11 victories.

**BÄR**, Ernst. 19.08.43 Hptm., Stab/JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/Y crashed vic Carolinensiel during a works test flight.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÄR**, Hans-Detlev. (DOB: 22.03.22). 1941 with FFS C 2. 29.01.42 trf to Blindflugschule 4 Kopenhagen-Kastrup for Lehrgang 53. 15.05.42 trf to Grosse KFS 2 Hörsching. 05.08.42 trf to IV./KG 53. 15.11.42 trf to 12./KG 53. 19.12.43 trf to 8./KG 53. 06.01.44 trf to 7./KG 53. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 24.01.45 trf to LG 1. 26.01.45 trf to 3./Erg.KG 1.
- BÄR**, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.01.05 in Werdau/Sachsen.) (n.d.) had been an Gauamtsleiter in the NSDAP. 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 10.08.38 trf to 5./Ln.Rgt. 1 for employment as a radio operator (to 19.08.38). 1940 trf to 20./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 4 and employed as a radio operator in Dresden. 1941 trf to 2./Ln.Rgt. 11 in Graudenz and employed in radio operations and radio maintenance on the Eastern Front until 1943. 12.08.41 promo to Lt. 1943 appt Kolonne-Führer of Gerätekolonne II/Ln.Rgt. 11 (Construction/Maintenance) (maintenance of communications equipment). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 became a NS-Führungsoffizier with Ln.Rgt. 11. Spoke English.
- BÄR**, Hermann. (DOB: 06.09.11). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.11.42 Ofw, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BÄR**, Hermann. (DOB: 06.09.11). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Kiew. 15.02.43 trf to II./Lw.Art.Rgt. 18 as 1.Zugführer of 6.Btr. 15.06.43 trf to Lw.Pz.Jg.Abt. 18/18. Lw.-Felldiv., as 4.Kp.Fü. and a Zugführer. 09.07.43 trf to 9. Lw.Art.Rgt. 18 as 1. Zugführer. 23.07.43 court-martialed by 18. Lw.-Felldivision and sentenced to 6 weeks strict garrison arrest with 1 week to be served now and the remainder after the end of the war; sentence confirmed 25.09.43. 20.10.44 trf to Stab/Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 3 as a Zugführer d. Rgts.Kolonne.
- BÄR**, Joachim. (W.B.K. Leitmeritz). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- BÄR**, Johann. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 15.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in schw.Flak-Abt. 701, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 255. 15.01.45 Hptm., Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 114 (still 04.45).
- BÄR**, Manfred. (DOB: 01.02.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- BÄR**, Martin. (n.d.) Lt., I./St.G. 2.
- BÄR**, Oskar Heinz (Heinrich). ("Pritzel"). (DOB: 25.05.13 in Sommerfeld near Leipzig). (W.B.K. München). (RES, DKG). 1928 joined a glider club and made his first glider flight. 1933 volunteered for the army. 04.04.34 assigned to Kraftfahrabteilung 4. c.07.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.11.37 trf to FFS Oldenburg (A/B 32) as a trainee (to 31.03.38), then trf to FFS Hildesheim (B 37) (to 16.05.38). 07.07.38 trf to Blindflugschule 2 Neuburg (to 14.08.38). 01.09.38 trf to Stab I./JG 135 (the later I./JG 51) to fly their Ju 52s. Received unofficial fighter training. 25.09.39 Uffz. in I./JG 51. 21.05.40 Fw., I./JG 51. 01.08.40 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.05.40). 02.09.40 crashed into the Channel - Bf 109E-4 (White 13) but rescued. 16.04.41 Lt., Stab I./JG 51. 06.05.41 Lt., I./JG 51. 02.07.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 51. 20.07.41 appt Staka 12./JG 51 (to 11.05.42). 01.08.41 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.08.41). 01.08.41 appt Staka 12./JG 51. 08.41 appt Staka I./JG 51. 14.08.41 awarded the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz. 31.08.41 MIA – shot down and force-landed 25 km NE of Novgorod-Seversky; rescued after 8 days then spent a few weeks in hospital. 20.09.41 Oblt., 7./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 shot down in air combat vic Dornburg. 24.09.41 Oblt., II./NJG 3 WIA - Bf 110 C crashed in take-off accident at Echterdingen a/f. 28.11.41 Lt., 12./JG 51. 07.12.41 Lt., 12./JG 51. 16.02.42 Hptm., awarded Schwerter, Staka I./JG 51. 24.02.42 appt Ord.Offz. Stab/JG 51. 02.03.42 trf to Erg.St./JG 51. 11.05.42 appt (acting?) Kdr. I./JG 77 (to 06.08.43). 08.06.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77 awarded Ehrenpokal. 08.06.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 77. 01.07.42 Kdr. I./JG 77 (to 06.08.43). 29.10.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 struck obstacle, overturned on landing at Bir-el-Abd. 14.01.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.09.43). 16.04.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77. 19.04.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 77. 05.43 in JG 5 (Eins.Bearbeiter), reported to Göring at Karinhall, but clashed with the Reichsmarschall who charged him with insubordination, took away his command and then sent him to an Erg.JGr. 13.07.43 Maj. and Kdr. I./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 rammed another a/c during landing at Vibo Valentia. 01.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr.Erg.JGr. Süd (to 20.12.43). 02.12.43 Maj., Stab/JGr. Süd. 20.12.43 appt Staka 11./JG 1 (to 04.01.44). 10.02.44 Maj., 6./JG 1. 19.02.44 appt Staka 6./JG 1 (to 15.03.44 then Kdr. II./JG 1). 06.03.44 Maj., 6./JG 1. 15.03.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 12.05.44). 11.04.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 1. 03.05.44 WIA. 12.05.44 Maj., appt acting Kommodore JG 1 (to 20.05.44).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.06.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 3 (to 13.02.45). 01.06.44 Maj., Kdr. II./JG 1, appt Kommodore JG 3 (still 31.12.44). 07.08.44 Maj., Stab/JG 3. 10.01.45 proposed Kdr. of Erprobungskdo. 162 (disbanded before it came into existence). 13.02.45 (01.01.45?) Maj., appt Kdr. III./Erg.JG 2 (to 26.04.45). 22.04.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. JV 44 (to 03.05.45). 05.45 became POW of the British. Credited with 220 air victories in over 1,000 combat missions. First jet ace in history. Shot down 18 times. Recommended for the Brillanten. †28.04.57 in a sports plane ("Zaunkönig" D-EBAR) crash at Braunschweig-Waggum while demonstrating aerobatics. For further reading see: Schumann, Ralf; Wolfgang Westerwelle. *Ritterkreuzträger Heinrich 'Heinz' Bär* Profile 6 (Stengelheim: Unitec, 2009?) ISBN: unknown.

**BÄR, Otto.** (DOB: 27.08.08). (W.B.K. Straubing). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 10.05.43 assigned to Lufttransportführer Mitte. 19.08.43 trf to FFS B 11 as an instructor. 01.10.43 trf to FFS C 11 as an Offz.z.b.V. 15.10.43 trf to FFS B 11 due to unit renaming. 24.07.44 trf to III./NJG 102. 01.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 3./JG 110 (to 01.45). 01.45 trf to IV./KG 76. 15.02.45 Oblt., trf to 9./Erg.KG 1. [possibly died on 26.03.81?]

**BÄR, Rudi.** (n.d.) Hptm., Stafü 2./KG 6. 01.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 6.

**BÄR, Siegfried.** (DOB: 12.06.20). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BÄR, Siegfried.** (DOB: 24.12.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to KG 30. 15.02.45 trf to 4./KG 30.

**BÄR, Walter.** (DOB: 22.11.19). (W.B.K. Pirna). (n.d.) trf to 1./Ln.Rgt. 57. 01.04.44 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 appt Ord.Offz. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9. 19.08.44 POW.

**BÄR, Walter.** 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Brünn.

**BARAKLING, Emil.** (DOB: 13.05.10 in Landsberg/Bayern). (DKG). (n.d.) served with the Polizei (to 1931). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.12.39 Ofw., promo to Lt., Luftzeugamt Göttingen. 1940 promo to Oblt. 27.08.40 Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 in Prenzlau. (n.d.) trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 Gabbert. 28.04.41 trf to FFS C 5 Neubrandenburg. (n.d.) (acting?) Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 12. 01.08.41 trf to Blindflugschule 1 Brandis. 18.02.42 trf to IV./KG 27. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 15.10.42 trf to 2./KG 27. 01.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 27 (to 31.07.43). 01.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 27 (to 14.03.44). 01.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./KG 27 (to 18.03.44). 18.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 14.(Eis.)/KG 27 (to 09.12.44). 15.05.44 Hptm., Staka 14./KG 27 awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.05.44 Hptm. in 14(Eis.)/KG 27, WIA in He 111 H-16 (1G+EY) that crashed in Pl.Qu. 5086 (30km E of Rzeszow/Poland) - target was rail station at Kopyczynce - initially MIA but returned. 26.07.44 Hptm., 14.(Eis.)/KG 27 awarded the DKG. 1945 commanded an unspecified Lw. ground unit (to 05.45). 28.06.45 promo to Maj. while US POW at Percha. 07.45 released. 1947 returned to the Polizei. †02.01.99.

**BARAÑANO, Emilio.** 27.01.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service]

**BARANOWSKI, Horst.** 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 26, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. 1. F/88 to Flakstammabtr. Hannover.

**BARBIAN, Ernst.** (DOB: 06.05.09). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 1942 assigned to Lufttransportführer. 06.08.42 trf to FFS C 20 as Kp.Offz u. Techn.Offz. 22.02.43 sent to Reserve-Kurlazarett Bad Wandek for treatment (to 22.03.43). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.)(RDA 01.02.41). 15.10.43 trf to FFS B 20 as Kp.Fü. due to unit renaming. 20.06.44 appt Techn.Offz. of FFS B 7. (n.d.) appt Techn.Offz. FFS A 5.

**BARBINGER, Philip.** (DOB: 11.08.13). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 1940 with Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 as an observer. 01.07.40 trf to Seenotflugkommando 4 Borkum. 08.04.41 Beobachter in 7. Seenotstaffel. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 24.02.43 assigned to 8. Seenotstaffel. 02.09.43 trf to Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) Kamp. 28.09.43 in 9. Seenotstaffel. 22.10.43 trf to 1. Seenotstaffel as an observer. 02.44 in 8. Seenotstaffel. 09.10.44 trf to Stab des Ausb.Fl.Fü. Ostsee. Last rank: Oblt.

**BARBISCH, Benedikt.** (DOB: 17.08.19). 01.12.42 Ofr., FFS (C) 10, promo to Lt./A1, RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 1943 Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) with FFS C 10. 15.03.43 trf from

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Blindflugschule 6 to Nachtjagdschule 1. 15.02.44 trf to 2./NJG 101 as a Techn.Offz. u. Blindfluglehrer. 18.03.44 temporary duty with Lichtungsstelle Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 09.06.44 Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat) assigned to temporary duty with NJG 2. 29.06.44 trf to 5./NJG 3. 24.09.44 trf to Erg.NJGr. as an instructor (cancelled). 10.44 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 23.10.44 trf to II./NJG 3. 17.12.44 trf to Fsch.Jg.AOK.

**BARBROCK**, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**BARCHEWITZ**, Detlef. (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.10.40 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BARCHFELD** See: **STEIN-LIEBENSTEIN zu BARCHFELD**, Freiherr von.

**BARCHFELD**, Karl-Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.12.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 10.39 with Fl.Erg.Btl. 17. (n.d.) with Erg.Aufkl.Gr. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 27.01.40 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 as an observer. 02.03.40 Lt., in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (POW - Do 17 P shot down by French Moranes of GC III/6 SE of Bouzonville). 14.03.41 as Offz.z.b.V. (various positions) assigned to temporary duty with the Zensurstelle/Lw. Führungsstab Ic. 23.06.41 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool ,trf to OKW as Oblt. PWR III. 01.10.41 OKW/W Pr, promo to Oblt. 15.02.43 appt Ib in XI. Fl.Korps. 04.03.43 trf to Erg.Gr. f. F.B.K. Freiburg as a tactics instructor. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**BARCZEWSKI**, Wilhelm. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 16.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf from Unteroffizierschule d.Lw. 2 to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment.

**BARCZYKOWSKI**, Paul. (DOB: 10.07.13). (W.B.K. Berlin V). (DKG). 12.11.40 trf to 2./KG 4. 06.03.42 Lt., I/KG 4 awarded the DKG. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 17.12.42 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 22.06.44 Oblt., E2/Erprobungsstelle Rechlin WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (TQ+LW) crashed near München during anti-icing tests. 15.10.44 appt Sachbearbeiter with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.

**BARD**, ? . 07.04.45 Lt., I/TG WIA - Ju 52 crashed Nakléřov near Ústí nad Labum due to failure of the navigation equipment.

**BARD**, Robert. 16.10.04). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 01.04.42 promo to Lt. 15.06.42 trf to Feldluftpark 3/XII as a pilot. 01.11.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Feldluftpark 3/XII and Leiter der Flugbereitschaft.

**BARDE**, Walter. (n.d.) in the Flakwaffe. 11.40 in II./NJG 1. 03.41 Staka 4./NJG 1. 10.43 Maj., Kdr. III./NJG 3. Credited with 23 victories, apparently - needs confirmation.

**BARDENHAGEN**, Ulrich. (DOB: 18.09.10). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). (n.d.) with II./KG 4. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Fl.) (RDA 01.08.43). 29.10.43 appt Kp.Offz. 1.Ausb.Fl.Div. and instructed as a unit leader 10.11.43 returned to KG 4. 19.12.43 trf to I./KG 4 as an observer. 16.02.44 trf to 5./KG 4?. 18.02.44 Hptm., appt Nav. and Funk Offz. in Stab/KG 4 28.06.44 Hptm., 5./KG 4 unhurt - He 111 H-20 (5J+MN) force-landed S of Baranowitchi in partisan held areas. 15.10.44 appt Ia for II./KG 4. 15.02.45 appt Ia of Stab/KG 4(to 08.05.45).

**BARDEROW**, Werner Kurt Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.06.21 in Schwedt/Oder). 18.01.45 Obfhr., Gen.Kp.Ln.Stelle Bergen (Norway) KIA vic Dahunden/Elass in Sesenheimer forest. Buried in Niederbronn-les-Bains.

**BARDT**, Wulf-Dietrich. (DOB: 22.09.12). 01.06.39 promo to Lt., Aufkl.Gr. 11 (RDA 01.10.37). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 11. 08.03.40 trf to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 as a pilot. 15.01.42 appt Techn.Offz. 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 24.10.42 from Erg.FAGr. as Offz.z.b.V. temporarily assigned to Stab des Inspizionen d.Lw. 01.06.43 Hptm. in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., trf to 10. Fliegerdivision for further assignment and instruction as Kp.Chef. 20.06.43 trf to II./Rgt. Kapuste to attended the Lehrgang d. 10. Fl.Div. as Lehrgangleiter. 01.09.43 trf to III./Fl.Rgt. 71. 14.12.43 trf to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 28.01.44 trf to NSGr. 5. 22.04.44 trf to III./SG 151. 31.08.44 appt Adj. Stab/SG 4. 31.10.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.

**BARELMANN**, Heinrich (DOB: 11.05.79 in Oldenburg). 14.12.04 Hauptprüfung für das Ingenieurbaufach (similar to the Dipl.Ing. degree). 16.07.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Regierungsbaurat and appt Abt.-Leiter im RLM. 01.01.36 promo to Oberegierungs-Baurat. 01.07.36 promo to Ministerialrat. 17.08.39 Abt.chef LD 7 in the Amtsgruppe Bau des Lw.-Verwaltungsamtes/RLM. 01.07.42 promo to Ministerialdirigent. 15.05.44 retired. †27.06.62 in Oldenburg.

**BÄRENDORF**, Bruno. (DOB:31.03.21). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 1944 assigned to LKS Tschenschow. 01.06.44 RDA as Lt. 1944 with 6./Fl.Rgt. 71. 03.04.45 assigned to komm.Gen.d.Fsch.Ausb.u.Ersatztruppen.

**BÄRENFÄNGER**, Karl. (DOB: 08.12.92). 1939/40 trf to Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71 as Lehrgangsleiter and concurrently as Führer of the Schulerkomp. 06.40 appt Fü. 2./Ln.Schule 1 Nordhausen. 01.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Schule 3 München. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt., Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 5. 30.07.42 Lt., 7./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+DR) crashed 1 km N of Ostrowerchowka, 18 km S of Kharkov, cause unknown. 10.11.42 at Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 3, assigned temporary duty to FFS LF Prenzlau as provisional Kdr. and concurrently as Kdr. FFS A/B 13 (to 31.01.43). 13.02.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 119 (to 18.06.43). c.06.43 appt Kdr. Fl.H.Kdr. Kassel-Rothwesten (to 29.09.43). 29.09.43 ordered to Gen.Stab d.Lw. (Gen.Qu./6.Abt.) for temporary duty as Kdr. of a Lw.-Berge-Btl. (to 31.12.43). 01.01.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. I. 25.04.44 Obstlt., Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. 1, concurrently appt Verteidigungsführer d.Lw. for Šķībe (Latvia). 01.08.44 promo to Oberst. 12.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 25.10.44 on temporary assignment with OKL (Gen.Qu.) assigned to the Stab of Oberst Rüteers(?). 13.03.45 temporary duty with Koflug Köthen (to 04.04.45).

**BÄRENFÄNGER**, Karl. (DOB: 25.05.20). 30.07.42 Lt., 7./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+DR) crashed about 1 km N of Ostrowerchowka (c. 18 km S of Kharkov) after attacking shipping on the Volga N of Stalingrad.

**BARENSCHEEN**, Günter. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

**BARENTHIN**, Walter. (DOB: 13.01.88 in Berlin). (DKG). 17.09.08 entered the Heer. 27.01.10 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Pioniertruppe. 27.01.15 promo to Oblt. 18.04.17 promo to Hptm. 1920 left the army. 1936 re-entered the army. 01.09.36 promo to Maj. 01.09.40 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.41 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and appt Korps-Pi.Führer/XI. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.11.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. "Barenthin" (N Africa). 10.03.43 WIA and in hospital (to 05.43). 05.43 appt Kdr. Erg.-u.Schuleinheiten/XI. Fliegerkorps. 25.05.43 Oberst., awarded DKG, Kdr. Lw.-Rgt.,Barenthin. 13.09.43 appt Kdr. 3. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 01.11.43 appt Kdr. Kdo.d.Erg.-Einheit u. Schulen XI. Fl.Korps. 02.12.43 appt acting Kdr. 2. Fsch.Jg.Div. 15.02.44 appt Höh.Kdr. d.Ausb.Einheiten und Schulen/Fallsch. AOK 1. 01.09.43 or 01.03.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.12.44 appt Kdr. Fallsch.Ausb.-u.Ers.Div. 08.01.45 temporary duty with Lehrgang f. Kommodore at the Führungsschule II (to 31.01.45). 01.04.45 appt Kdr. der 20. Fsch.-Div. 10.05.45 into British captivity. 28.02.47 or 27.08.47 released from British custody. †28.02.59.

**BARETT**, Günther. (DOB: 22.03.19). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 01.03.41 promo to Lt. (n.d.) with Grosse KFS 1. 17.02.42 trf to 10./KG 100. 13.05.42 Lt., 6./KG 100 MIA returned unhurt? - He 111 H-6 (6N+DL) - shot down at sea rescued by Italian ship - had taken off from Kalamaki. 15.10.42 trf to 4./KG 100. 19.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.12.42 Lt., 6./KG 100 WIA - He 111H-14 (6N+DN) hit by ship's AA over Benghazi harbor but returned. 08/09.01.43 Lt., 6./KG 100 MIA - He 111 H-14 (6N+DP) shot down during raid on Benghazi.

**BAREUTHER**, Ernst. (DOB: 29.08.20). (W.B.K. Eger?). 1944 assigned to Lfl.Reich with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe as a Offz.z.b.V. 01.08.44 promo to Lt.

**BAREUTHER**, Hans. 12.08.41 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 KIA - Hs 126 B-1 lost to AA vic Bogashevka [Version#2: Lischnoja,6 km SW Jasnogorka in the area of Kiev]. 27.09.41 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 KIA - Hs 126 (5D+GN) shot down by fighters vic Tolstoje village, near Olshany/Ukraine. [obviously the first case is wrong perhaps only WIA?]

**BAREUTHER**, Herbert. (DOB: 29.07.14 in Asch/Egerland). (R, DKG). c 01.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 22.06.41 Uffz., assigned to 3./JG 51. 13.07.41 Uffz., 3./JG 51. 10.09.41 Uffz., 3./JG 51. 18.10.41 Uffz., 3./JG 51. 18.10.41 Uffz., 3./JG 51. 05.02.42 Uffz., 3./JG 51. 27.06.42 Uffz., 3./JG 51.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

20.10.42 Fw., 3./JG 51. 04.12.42 Fw., 3./JG 51. 1942 became a fighter instructor. 07.01.43 Fw., 3./JG 51. 15.02.43 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 07.03.43 Fw., 3./JG 51. 05.05.43 Fw., 3./JG 51. 08.06.43 Fw., 3./JG 51. 22.11.43 Ofw., 3./JG 51. 05.02.44 Ofw., awarded DKG, 3./JG 51. 29.03.44 Ofw., 3./JG 51. 01.05.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 28.05.44 Ofw., 3./JG 51. 23.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 51. (n.d.) Staka 3./JG 51. 21.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 51. 05.08.44 WIA shot down over Warsaw and POW by partisans, later rescued. 15.10.44 trf to 3./JG 51. 02.04.45 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 3 (to 30.04.45). 30.04.45 Lt., Führer 14./JG 3 KIA – Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 1) crashed during a low-level attack in the Pasewalk-Anklam area. 05.05.45 Lt. awarded Ritterkreuz posthumously. Credited with 55 air victories.

**BARFUSS**, Herbert. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

**BARFUSS**, Karl. (DOB: 04.11.17). (Wien III). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**BARFUSS-KNOCKENDÖPPEL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.04.02). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**BARG**, Walter (Walther). (DOB: 11.09.04 in Rodheim v. d. Höhe /Hesse). (DKG). 01.10.37 Hptm., Chef 5./Flak-Abt.Rgt. General Göring. 08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 411 (to c.10.42). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 14.04.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Lw.-Gefechts-Abt. Barg. 06.01.43 Maj. (Tr.O./Flak), temporary Kdr.schw.Flak-Abt. 151, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 404 (to 25.06.43). 25.06.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 393. 27.12.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 122 (ETr) (to 15.02.45). 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Offz.Bewerber-Ausb.Rgt. 2 (Flak) (Garz).

**BARG**, Willi. 15.02.45 Maj.?, appt Ila/II. Fallshirm-Korps.

**BARGE**, Erich. (DOB: 07.01.89). 08.39 Hptm.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 6. 01.05.42 Maj.(W), trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31 to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(W). 02.43 Leiter Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 3/II (Vyazma).

**BARGE**, Otto. (DOB: 02.08.93). 01.06.39 Kpt.Lt.(Ing.) d.R., (RDA 01.04.34) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26. 29.07.41 trf to 5./Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26 (Führerreserve). 16.08.41 trf to Stab d.Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdos. 77 Sachbearbeiter Kraftfahr-Ausb. u. Gerät. 18.11.41 appt Kdr. Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe Nr. 14. 07.05.42 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 Schönwald (Tr.Teil). 24.07.42 Maj., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (previously Kdr. d.Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe Nr. 14) to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7. 24.11.42 trf to Stab/II. Lw.-Feldkorps as Sachbearbeiter Stokraft. 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 15.08.43 in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 2, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII. 08.10.43 appt provisional Kdr. der Kraftfahrtruppen d.Lw. 2/XII. 08(13).10.43 appt provisional Kdr. Kfz.Instandsetzungs d.Lw. 2/XII. 15.06.44 trf to Feld Lg.Kdo. XXVII as acting Qu. 12.03.44 hospitalized at Lw.Laz.Paris. 17.09.44 appt provisional Kdr.d.Kraftfahrtruppe (v) d.Lw. 2/XII.

**BARGEHR**, Herbert. (Begenz). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BARGEN**, Dietrich von. (DOB: 28.12.08). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**BARGEN**, Johann-Georg (Hans) von. (DOB: 14.10.14 in Malente-Gremsmühlen). (R, DKG). 1940-41 in I./St.G. 3. 04.041 Lt., Adj. I./St.G. 3. 09.02.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 19.03.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 3. 19.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Adj. I./St.G. 3. 01.43 Hptm., appt Staka in I./St.G. 3. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.01.43). 10.43 appt Adj. Stab/SG 3 (to 01.44). 06.44 Kdr. I./SG 3. 06.07.44 Hptm. and Kdr. I./SG 3, KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (S7+OH) by a direct AA hit during a dive on a target vic Aeyraepaeae (Äyräpää/Karelian Isthmus) near Imatra/Finland. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with over 400 missions.

**BARGENDA**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.07.14). 1939 resided in Landsberg/Lech. 14.09.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+KM) - no details. [Version#2: 14.09.41 Lt., 4./KG 51 WIA in Russia]

**BARGER**, Walter. 02.10.42 Lt., III./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 while attempting a forced landing after combat with fighters.

**BARGMANN**, Julius. (DOB: 02.03.88). (W.B.K. Troppan). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.) (RDA 01.09.39), released from active service. (RDA 01.09.39).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BARGSTEEN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.09.91). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 02.42 (15.06.43) Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 12 (to 05.45). 01.02.43 RDA as Maj.(z.V).
- BARICH**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.01.87). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 10.07.40 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 64/IV as Zugführer. 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 19.03.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E29/IV. 18.02.42 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. E 29/IV. 09.04.42 hospitalized in Kharkov. 24.04.42 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. IV (Ers.Tr.Teil) to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 12.08.42 temporary duty with Wehrm.Gefangenenlager Donau-Niederbayern Leipheim(to 12.12.42). 01.10.42 trf to Wehrm.Gefangenen-Abt. Wattener-Lizzum bei Innsbruck as Kp.Offz. 21.01.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 03.03.43 temporary duty with Fl.Rgt. 22 (to 15.04.43). 09.07.43 trf to LS-Ers.Abt. 1 Würzen to train for Nebeldienst. 15.10.43 appt Kp.Chef Nebelkomp.d.Lw. 52. 13.04.44 trf to LS-Ers.Abt. 1 (Führerreserve).
- BARILITS**, Rudolf. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- BARK**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., KG 51 KIA - no details.
- BARK**, Benno. (DOB: 03.10.99). (W.B.K. Danzig I). 23.01.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Holland. 17.02.42 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 23/XI as Zugführer. 04.05.42 trf to Kurierstelle Brindisi as Kurieroffz. 15.06.42 trf to Gen.d.Lw. b.Italuft as Kurieroffz. 06.09.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 15.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VIII to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft as Kurieroffz. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37). 30.09.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 17.02.44 trf to Flieger-Technischeschule 5 as 3. Kp.Offz. 24.02.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. Reich. for employment as Führer of a Trsp.Begleitkomp. 08.08.44 appt Fü. Transportbegleitkomp. d.Lw. 1/I.
- BARK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.07.17). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.), Stab/Flak-Rgt. 300.
- BARK**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 11.03.21). (W.B.K. Litzmannstadt). 01.07.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. Hermann Göring.
- BARKE**, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Kdr. I/Flieger-Rgt. 91.
- BARKE**, August. (DOB: 30.07.93). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BARKE**, Dipl.Ing. Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.07.14 in Osterrode/Harz.). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.02.33 joined the SS (Nr. 88330). 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2613427). 1939/40 with Fl.Erg.Btl. 22. (n.d.) with KG 157. 24.12.39 Lt., 6./KG 27. 1940 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. (Hannover). 1940 Beobachter in 6./KG 27. (n.d.) with Erg.KGr. 2. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 26.07.41 from Erg.KGr. 2 appt Chef 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24 Olmutz. 01.10.42 to temporary duty take instructor's course at Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim (to 18.12.42). 19.12.42 trf to 2./Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim. 13.03.43 Oblt., in Fliegerbildschule. 15.06.43 trf to Ausb.Gr./Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim as Leiter d. Uffz.Lehrgang. 09.08.43 appt Leiter d. Fachgruppe f. Kampfziel in Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 07.03.45 assigned to temporary duty attending a course for NS Führer at NS-Führer Schule d.Lw. II (to 22.03.45).
- BARKEY**, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.10.12). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.10.41 Fw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BARKHARDT**, Otto. (n.d.) with KG 30. 02(03?)02.45 Oblt., II./KG 200 KIA - Bf 109 shot up by a P-51 of 55 FG, crashed in area of Hagenow, E of Hamburg.
- BARKHORN**, Dietrich. (DOB: 28.02.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., JG 2 promo to Lt./A1.
- BARKHORN**, Dipl.Ing. Gerhard. (DOB: 20.03.19 in Königsberg/East Prussia). (RESB, DKG). 03.37 entered the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker. 01.11.37 began training with LKS Dresden (to 07.08.39). 27.08.39 promo to Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 4. 01.09.39 trf to JFS Schleissheim. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 10.01.40 trf to 3./JG 2 for the air offensive against England. 01.04.40 reassigned to temporary duty with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 as an instructor (to 30.06.40). 06.40 sickened by scarlet fever and recuperated at the Widenschwert Lazarett (to 07.40). 01.07.40 trf to 4./JG 52. 18.07.40 trf to 6./JG 52. 29.10.40 Lt., 6./JG 52 lost Bf 109 E-7 (Yellow 2 +/-) ditched in the Channel, drifted two hours before rescue. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.03.42 Staka 4./JG 52 (to 01.09.43). 27.05.42 Oblt., 4./JG 52. 20.07.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.07.42 Oblt., 4./JG 52 WIA in the lower leg by ground fire - Bf 109 F-

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

4 (White 5 + -) - hospitalized at the Reichssportfeld in Berlin (to c. 08.42) - damaged by AA vic Morsoff. 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./JG 52. 23.08.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./JG 52. 07.10.42 Oblt., 4./JG 52. 03.11.42 Oblt., 4./JG 52. 02.12.42 Oblt., 4./JG 52. 11.01.43 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 4./JG 52. 26.02.43 Oblt., 4./JG 52. Early 03.43 went on furlough - got married on 21.03.43 - returned to JG 52 on 23.04.43. 28.04.43 Oblt., 4./JG 52. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 09.05.43 Hptm., 4./JG 52. 08.06.43 Hptm., 4./JG 52. 30.07.43 Hptm., 4./JG 52. 04.08.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 30.08.43). 26.08.43 Hptm., 4./JG 52. 01.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 52 (to 15.01.45). 20.09.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. Late 09.43 absent from II./JG 52 (to mid-11.43?). 15.11.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 28.12.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 12.01.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 12.02.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 25.02.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 02.03.44 Hptm., awarded Schwerter, Kdr. II./JG 52 - personally presented by Hitler at Obersalzberg in 04.44. 01.04.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 emergency landing after being shot up by fighters in the area of Feodosia. 24.04.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 52. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 30.05.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 52. 31.05.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 52 Bf 109 G-6 (<<Black 5+>) jumped by a P-39 in the area of Jassy, severely WIA in the right hand, left arm and leg and hospitalized at Bad Wiessee until 10.44 - belly-landed near Jassy. 10.09.44 awarded the Brillianten. 26.10.44 returned to JG 52. 14.11.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 52. 16.01.45 appt Kommodore JG 6 (to 10.04.45). c.20.04.45 joined JV 44 at Munich-Riem as Ic. 21.04.45 received a neck injury while making an emergency landing at München-Riem in an Me 262 - no details. 04.05.45 captured by the U.S. Army at Maxglan. 03.09.45 released from American captivity. Credited with 301 air victories in 1,104 combat missions. Shot down 9 times. 1945-49 worked as a general laborer. 11.49 began technical training at the Volkswagen factory. 1950 began employment with the Autohaus Junk Company (till 1956). 02.01.56 joined the Bundeswehr as Maj.a.D. 19.01.56 began training at RAF Feltwell/Norfolk/UK (to 18.06.56). 19.06.56 promo to Maj. 09.56 appt Staka 1./Waffenschule 30. 01.07.57 appt Kdr. Waffenschule 30. 01.10.57 appt Kdr. JaboG 31 (to late 1962). 12.05.58 (28.04.58?) promo to Obstlt. 28.09.60 promo to Oberst. 05-06.61 trained on the F-104 at 4./Waffenschule 10. 01.01.63 trf to the Führungsstab d.Lw. in the Bundesministerium für Verteidigung. 05.63 detached to the UK to evaluate new aircraft types (til 02.66). 1964 Oberst, became a Stabsoffizier with the Luftwaffen-Erprobungskommando. 1966 briefly assigned to 4. ATAF. 07.02.67 trf to Führungsakademie in Hamburg. Fall 1967 & spring 1968 attached to JaboG 34. 04.68 trf to the Generalstab. 1968 seconded to 4. ATAF in Baltrap at Kastrup/Denmark. 10.09.69 promo to acting Brigadegeneral. 14.05.70 officially promo to Brigadegeneral. 01.10.73 promo to Gen.Maj. 19.03.79 [Version #2: 30.06.75] retired as a Gen.Maj. 06.01.83 he and his wife were in an auto accident at Frechen, Köln. 08.01.83 died in hospital from injuries. Buried at Tegernsee. For further reading see: Barbas, Bernd. *Das vergessene As, der Jagdflieger Gerhard Barkhorn* (Bad Zwischenahn: Luftfahrtverlag-Start, 2014) ISBN: 978-3-941437-22-7.

**BARKLAGE gen. HILGEFORT**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22.

**BARKOWSKI**, Erich. (DOB: 12.01.98). 1939/40 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. I as Qu 1. 20.05.40 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XI as Qu 1. 04.09.40 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. I bei Qu 1, 1.Sachbearbeiter. 01.08.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I (to 12.04.43), promo to Obstlt. 06.04.43 {??} IV/126. 13.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 01.06.43 trf to Stab 13. Lw.Feld-Div. as Ib. 15.09.43 trf to Lfl.Kdo.1 as Ib Sachbearbeiter O Qu. 10.07.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III (Ers.Tr.Teil). 20.10.44 assigned to temporary duty with OKL with Chef d.Wehrm. Streifen d.Lw. attending a Lehrgang (to c. 30.10.44). 06.01.45 Koflug 6/IV as Leiter Ib and simultaneously Ib/1.

**BARKOWSKI**, Heinrich. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**BARKOWSKI**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.12.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.12.39 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.), IV. (St)/LG 1. 20.08.40 trf to 3./St.G. 77. 09.09.40 trf to Stabsstaffel/St.G. 77. 03.08.42 appt Techn.Offz. II./St.G. 77. 18.09.42 appt Techn.Offz. III./St.G. 77. 18.10.43 appt Techn.Offz. III./SG 77 due to unit renaming. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 21.12.44 appt Techn.Offz. Erprobungskommando 26.

**BARKUSKY**, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 24.05.95). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). (n.d.) Rüstungsinsp. III Abt.-Div. 26.03.41 temporary duty with Rüstungsbereichs Berlin III as Bearbeiter Gr.Lw. 28.10.41

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

temporary duty with Kdo.d.Rüst.Bereichs Hamburg II appt provisional Gruppe Leiter, associated with Maj. Kremiski. 01.08.44 RDA as Maj.(z.V).

**BARBUSKY, Otto.** 20.02.43 Fl.ing., 1. Seenotstaffel WIA - Breguet 521 crashed vic Hourtin c. 60 km NW of Bordeaux due to engine failure.

**BÄRLE, Paul.** (DOB: 16.05.02). (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**BARLEN, Karl.** (DOB: 17.07.90 in Traben-Trarbach). (DKG). 12.06.09 entered the Heer. 16.11.10 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 8 as a pilot. 13.07.16 appt Gruppenleiter and Referent with Inspektion der Fliegertruppe. 11.18 appt Referent in the Reichsluftamt (to 23.01.19). 22.03.16 promo to Oblt. 01.10.22 promo to Rittmeister. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.; Referent and Gruppenleiter in Personalamt/RLM. 01.04.35 promo to Obstlt. 12.03.36 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 115 and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Göppingen and later Kdt. Fl.H. Brieg (to 10.03.37). 01.03.37 Obstlt., Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 115 Göppingen (to 10.03.37) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Göppingen, trf to RLM. 01.04.37 promo to Oberst and appt Abt.-Chef in Personalamt/RLM. 01.02.39 appt Chef of the Amtsgruppe Personal/RLM. 20.04.39 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.04.39). 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.04.43 appt Kdt. Schutzzone Slowakei. 10.01.44 awarded DKG. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 08.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 04.10.55 released. †25.03.56 in Rod (Weil) über Usingen/Taunus.

**BARLSEN, Dr. Friedrich.** (DOB: 29.05.90). (W.B.K. Berlin X). (n.d.) trained as a Beobachter (observer). 01.05.20 RDA as Oberltn. d.Ldw. 1935/37 appt Führer Kl.Fl.Kw.Kol. (30 to) 64 Wunstorf. 1940 Oberst and Kr.Ger. Referent in Stab Gen.d.Lw.b.Ob.d.H. 30.04.44 released from active service and reassigned to the Truppensonderdienst as a Wehrmacht (armed forces) attorney.

**BÄRMER, Hermann.** 14.04.40 Oblt.z.S., I./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 shot down by ships' AA S of Vega Island, ditched and captured.

**BARMETLER, Josef.** (DOB: 11.03.04 in Kempten). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). (R). 02.04.24 entered the military. 1924-37 extensive career in the Army with Gebirgsjäger and Infanterie units. 02.04.24 began his service time with 15. (A) Kp./ 19. (Bayr.) I.R. 01.05.37 promo to Lt.d.R. 26.08.39 trf to Kp. I.R. 316 as an sMG-Zugführer. 01.04.40 appt Chef 2. Kp./I.R. 316. 01.09.40 appt Chef 7./Sturm-Rgt. 1. 01.12.39 appt Führer 2./ Inf.Rgt. 316 (to 06.40). 01.08.40 trf to the Luftwaffe - trained at Fallschirmjägerschule Wittstock. 09.40 appt Führer 7./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.10.40 (01.01.40?) promo to Oblt.d.R. 1940 trained at Fsch.Jg. Schule at Wittstock. 20.01.41 appt Hptm. beim Stabe II./Sturm-Rgt. 1. 25.05.41 Oblt., Chef 7. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. WIA during assault on a position at Galatas/Crete. 09.07.41 awarded the Ritterkreuz after being nominated while in 7./Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Rgt. 25.07.41 promo to Hptm.d.R.(RDA 01.07.41). 15.10.41 in Stab II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 and occasionally as acting commander. 29.11.41 seriously WIA. 20.01.42 trf to Stab II./Sturm-Rgt. 1. 09.02.41 trf to Fsch.Jg.Erg.-Rgt. 1. 03.43 Hptm., Kp-Chef 5. Fsch.Jg.Ers.Btl. 10.12.43 trf to Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 01.03.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 01.06.44 promo to Maj.d.R. †20.02.45 at home in Kempten as a result of a jump injury suffered on Crete, but there is an alternative version that states he died in hospital in Bonn.

**BARN, Adolf.** 12.40 Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 18/XVII, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/XVII.

**BARNACH, Hans-Günter.** (DOB: 01.08.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BARNASCH, Hans-Günter.** (DOB: 01.08.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), Blindflugschule 7. 04/05.06.44 Lt., 5./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost to night fighters in the area of Valmontone - Labico.

**BÄRNBACHER, ?** . 20.08.43 Hptm. and Führer of a Kommando (detachment) under Fliegerführer Sardinien.

**BARNEKOW, Raven, Freiherr von.** (DOB: 10.03.97 in Alt Marin). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Lt. 25.11.39 appt Geschw.Adj. JG 51 (to 24.03.40). 11.12.39 Oblt., Adj. Stab/JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 E in a crash-landing at Essen-Mühlheim. 03.40 Hptm., appt techn.Offz./Jagdfliegerführer 2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

17.04.40 Oblt., wounded as passenger in Fw 58 of Jagdfliegerführer 2 when mistakenly attacked by Bf 109s of I/JG 20, force-landed vic Orsey. Credited with 11 victories in WWI.

- BÄRNER**, ? . 04.40? Oblt. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106, reported MIA in He 115 down approx. 100 km off the Norwegian coast.
- BARNER**, Ernst. (DOB: 13.03.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- BARNER**, Hans. (DOB: 19.08.01). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- BARNER**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.05.19). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BARNERT**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.02.35), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 93. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 21.11.42 Maj., Wehrmachtfürsorgeoffizier Koblenz A, trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Kaiserslautern. 01.01.43 trf from Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Kaiserslautern to Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Koblenz.
- BARNEWALD**, Horst. (DOB: 08.11.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to NAGr. 13. 16.01.45 appt Offz.z.b.V. of I/Erg.Aufkl.G. 1. 01.02.45 trf to 1./Erg.Aufkl.G. 1.
- BARNEY**, Ernst. (DOB: 30.09.19). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BARNHUSEN**, Günther. 20.02.42 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 5 KIA - He 111 crashed vic Siwerskaja due to pilot error.
- BARNICKEL**, Dietrich. (DOB: 03.03.13). (W.B.K. Schwerin). 01.10.40 trf to 1./Erg.Gr. 5 (Ju 88) as an instructor. 02.04.41 trf to 9./LG 1. 29.03.42 appt Techn.Offz. in Stab/LG 1. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 14.08.42 trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe (cancelled 24.09.42). 24.09.42 returned to 10./LG 1 as a pilot. 10.10.42 trf to FFS C 16 as an instructor. 15.05.43 trf to FFS C 4 training on Ju 188. 07.06.43 trf to FFS C 18 as an instructor. 15.02.44 trf to 3./FAG 101 as an instructor. 30.06.44 trf to Sd.Kdo. Ob.d.L. (LP).
- BARNIKEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 02.06.22). 1942 with FFS C 14 (Sch.Etat) as a trainee. 05.03.43 trf to 12./KG 77. 10.06.43 trf to 6./KG 77. 05.09.43 ordered to temporary duty with 3./KG 76. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. (n.d.) Stab/KG 26. 15.08.44 Oblt., Staka of a Beleuchter-Staffel (probably KG 26). 15.10.44 trf to Beleuchter St./KG 26.
- BARNIKEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.06.20). 29.10.42 Uffz., 6./JG 52. 12.02.43 Uffz., 6./JG 52. 28.04.43 Uffz., 6./JG 52. 1945 Oblt., II/JG 52 survived the war. Credited with 9 victories.
- BARNIKOL**, Artur. 01.07.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 09.11.41 Maj., en-route to Tripoli for temporary duty but trip delayed due to illness. 12.44 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10.
- BARNIKOL**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 10.08.10). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 1943 assigned to Kampfschule s.Lw. Mourmelon then trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. I. 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 01.11.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 17.03.44 trf to Ausb.Ers.Kp.z.b.V. 2 as a Zugführer. 31.03.44 trf to Lw.Jg.Ausb.Kp.z.b.V. 2 as a Zugführer.
- BARNOWSKI**, Horst. (DOB: 30.11.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- BARNSCHEIDT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 20.12.19). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main ). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 30.08.43 Oblt. and Battr.-Führer 5./Flak-Rgt. 7, severely WIA near Yefremovka (Yefremova?)/Ukr. (leg amputated).
- BÄRNSTEIN** See: **PERNWIRTH von BÄRNSTEIN**
- BARNSTEIN**, Dr.(med.) Martin. (DOB: 17.12.12). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BARO**, Dr. Leo. (DOB: 05.03.15). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 1942 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XII. Fl.Korps. 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.10.42 appt Nav.u.Funkoffz. II./NJG 1. 29.07.44 Lt. and Adjutant in II./NJG 1. 15.10.44 appt Adj. II./NJG 1.
- BARON**, ? . 18.04.45 Lt., 11./JG 3 MIA - no details.
- BARON**, Erhard. (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- BARON**, Feodor. (DOB: 12.07.87). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 07.05.42 called to active duty and appt Offz.z.b.V. Koflug 3/IV. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.40). 10.11.42 appt Kp.Chef LS-Abt. (mot) 37. 08.08.43 appt Fü. 1./LS-Abt. (mot) 33. 16.12.43 appt Maj.beim Stabe LS-Abt. (mot) 44. 06.06.44 appt Fü. LS-Abt. (mot) 53 (still 15.10.44). 28.08.44 sent to a Res.Kurlazarett for treatment.
- BARON**, Gottfried. (DOB: 24.08.19). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.11.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to Fsch.AOK.
- BARON**, Heribert. (DOB: 29.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 15.06.44 as Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) trf to JG 102 as an instructor.
- BARON**, Josef. (DOB: 25.12.13). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 06.06.41 trf to Erg.St./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. as an observer. 09.07.41 assigned to an unspecified Koluft. 14.10.41 appt Ib of Koluft beim Heeres Kdo. D? 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 20.02.42 trf to 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 as an observer. 21.10.42 as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat) trf to FFS A/B 4. 01.11.42 trf to FFS Neudorf for retraining on Fw 189. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 15.02.44 from SG 102 trf to SG 151. 15.10.44 appt Adj. III./SG 151. 12.44 (n.d.) Oblt., Offz. without known duties II./SG 2 (to 05.45). 04.01.45 appt Gruppen Offz. of II./SG 2.
- BARON**, Karl-Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.12.16). 01.09.40 RDA for Oblt. 12.02.41 appt Bildoffz of 7. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 25.03.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 08.11.41 trf from Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. to Aufkl.Gr. (H) Jüterbog-Damm. 15.10.42 temporary duty with Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 10. 26.02.43 temporary duty with Höh.Kdo. d.Aufkl.Fl.Sch.u.Aufkl.Erg.Einh. as Sachbearbeiter I B-N. 01.03.43 Oblt. in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.05.43 with Höheren Kampf- und Aufklärungsfliegerkdo., trf to Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. 10.05.43 as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat) assigned temporary duty with FFS A/B 119 for training in tactical recon. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. 29.06.43 trf to FFS A/B 2 as a trainee. 11.10.43 trf to NAG 102 Brieg. 09.05.44 appt Ic of Stab 3.Fl.Div.
- BARON**, Paul. (DOB: 09.07.89). (W.B.K. Dessau). 28.05.40 appt Fü. Kl.Flugbetriebsstoff-Kol. Erfurt. 21.03.41 appt Stabsoffz. des Fl.H.Kdtr. B Kupper. 16.09.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. II as Sachbearbeiter Qu 1 (cancelled). 20.04.42 trf from Koflug 7/IV to Flugplatzkdo. 9/IV Freiwald as Fü. 23.05.42 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Kupper/Sagan. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 16.10.44 assigned to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 30.12.44 released from active service.
- BAROP**, Jochen. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16.
- BAROZEWSKI**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K.Rostock). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).
- BARR**, ? . 24.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 106. Credited with one victory.
- BARRE**, Karl. (DOB: 06.03.11). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BARRE**, Dr.(med.) Martin. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- BARRENBURG**, Helmut. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.10.44 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 274. 01.02.45 appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 274.
- BARRENSCHEEN**, Günter. (DOB: 13.08.18). 05.04.42 Oblt., II./KG 30 KIA Ju 88 A-4 (4D+HN), WNr. 1506, crashed vic Lakselv Finnmark, Norway, 3 km WSW of Banak a/f due to involuntary ground contact after having AA hits vic Murmansk. Buried at Botn-Rogan.
- BARRENSCHEN**, Dr. Karl. (DOB: 19.11.87 in Stuttgart). 11.10 conferred with a medical doctorate from the Universität of Wien. WWI served as a medical officer in the Austro-Hungarian army.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

1920s worked at hospitals in Wien, Halle and Kiel. (n.d.) had published more than 100 papers in medical periodicals. 03.38 joined the NSDAP. 05.38 promo to Lt.(San.). 01.39 joined the SA.

**BARRY**, Egon. (DOB: 30.08.16). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.01.39 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII. 06.12.44 trf to 2./NSGr. 8 as a pilot.

**BARSCH**, Georg. (DOB: 25.09.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.43 Lt., 8./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+FS) lost vic Palermo to unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**BARSCHEL**, Hans. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 25.08.39 trf to Stab III./ZG 26 (to 27.09.40). 14.05.40 Oblt., III./ZG 26. 06.40 Adj. III./ZG 26. 14.07.40 Oblt., lost Bf 110 C-4 (3U+BD). 27.09.40 Oblt. and Adj. III./ZG 26, MIA - Bf 110 C-4 (3U+BD) shot down into Channel off Dorset coast. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

**BARSCHEL**, Hans. 27.09.40 Oblt., Stab III./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 C-4 (3U+BD) shot down at sea off Dorset

**BÄRSDORF**, Gerhard Alfred Wihle. (DOB: 18.07.20 in Leubus). (W.B.K. Wohlau). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.43). 1943 with 4./JGr. Süd. 30.07.43 Lt., II./JG 300. 22.02.44 Lt., Adj. II./JG 300. 26.06.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 300 fate unknown - Fw 190 bailed out after combat with a B-24 vic Hollabrunn, 43 km NNE of Wien. 28.07.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 7) collided with a Bf 109, vic Möhrenbach/Thür. 8 km SSE of Ilmenau. Credited with 7 victories.

**BARSEWISCH**, Karl-Henning von. (DOB: 02.10.95 in Karlsruhe). (DKG). 04.07.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the infantry. 16.02.15 promo to Lt. 18.10.18. promo to Oblt. 01.10.35 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.08.38 reactivated from reserve (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.10.33) and assigned to Aufkl.Gr. 24 as a pilot, observer and eventually a Staffelkapitän. 01.01.39 appt Stabs-Offizier d. Lw. in Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Ost. 18.01.39 promo to Maj. 09.39 Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 23.05.40). 24.05.40 appt Aufstellungsführer Aufkl.Gr. (H) 32. 04.07.40 trf to Stab Koluft/AOK 18. 12.08.40 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 20.08.40). 21.08.40 appt Ia Koluft/AOK 18. 10.10.40 appt Ia Koluft/AOK 4. 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 04.41 Obstlt., Stab/Koluft/AOK 12. 26.07.41 appt Koluft Panzergruppe 2 (to c.05.06.42). 23.02.42 Obstlt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 05.06.42 appt Ia and then Ch.d.Stabes and on 28.11.42 appt General der Aufklärungsflieger und General der Luftwaffe beim OKH (L.In. 1) (to 08.05.45). 17.10.43 Oberst., awarded DKG, Gen.d. Aufkl.Flieger. 01.11.43 promo to Gen.Maj. without RDA. 01.05.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 into western Allied captivity. 18.07.45 Gen.Maj., Gen.d.Aufkl.Fl., held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Controll Commission - last known location: Schleswig-Holstein. 07.07.47 released from Allied custody. †19.11.81 in Wedel/Holstein.

**BARSICKOW**, Horst. (DOB: 27.08.09 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Brieg). 1928 received extensive police training. 01.08.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. 09.35 promo to Oblt. 04.37 promo to Hptm. 1939/40 Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 01.02.40 appt Kp.Chef in LKS 4 Neuhausen. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 10.04.42 assigned to Gen.d.Lw.beim Ob.d.H. to train as Gr.Kdr. 14.06.42 temporary duty with NAGr. 15 for instruction as a Gr. Kdr. 04.09.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 4 (to 29.12.42). 05.01.43 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4. 15.02.43 appt Kdr. NAGr. 14. 08.11.43 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 18.01.44 appt IIa/IX.(or Adj. X.?) Fliegerkorps. 10.05.44 appt II Leiter u. Adj. Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw.im Griechenland. 26.10.44 appt Adj.(II) of Lw.Kdo.Südost. 01.12.44 appt IIa(Adj.?) / Stab Gen.Kdo. II. Fliegerkorps. 01.03.45 promo to Obstlt. 12.04.45 appt IIa/Lw.-Kdo. Nordost (to 08.05.45).

**BARSTIES**, Dipl.Ing. Herbert. (DOB: 08.08.04 in Insterburg). 1922 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1855049). 1923-24 served in the Reichsmarine. 1935 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 1939 engineer with I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 1939 engineer with III./Flak-Rgt. 8 Wien. 1941 trf to Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt. 1943 trf to Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Kp. d.Lw. 101/IV. 01.01.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1944 trf to Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Kp. d.Lw. 107/I.

**BARTA**, Gottfried. (DOB: 05.10.17). (W.B.K. Wien). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.11.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BARTA**, Dr. Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.01.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt. 01.02.43 Unterarzt, promo to Asst.Arzt. (RDA 01.03.42).
- BARTAK**, Fritz. (DOB: 28.12.19). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.10.44 Lt., 9./JG 54 unhurt - Fw 190 D-9 (White 2) shot down by P-47s vic Hesepe. 29.12.44 Lt., 9./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (White 8) shot down by Spitfire IXs of 411 Sqn. vic Quendorf/Bentheim [Version#2: vic Rieste, NW of Bramsche].
- BARTAK**, Walter. (DOB: 04.09.19 in Ober Altstadt near Trautenua/Czech.). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). (n.d.) in Czechoslovak Army until taken over in 1939. 10.01.39 entered the Luftwaffe, began training at I./Fl.Ers.Abt. 53 Straubling. 01.04.39 trf to I./FFS Fürth. 01.11.39 trf to 01.11.39 trf to Ln.-Schule Halle as an instructor. 22.04.41 promo to Lt. 17.02.42 trf to Ln.Ers.Abt. III/17 as a Zugführer. 26.10.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. in Ln.Rgt. 17. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 31.12.43 appt Nachr. Offz. 6./Ln.Rgt. 17 (to 03.07.44). (n.d.) found guilty of Black Market offense, sentenced to 4 months in prison and loss of rank, but amended by RLM to 3 weeks home arrest and no loss of rank. 14.07.44 temporary duty with Ln.Rgt. 107. 07.09.44 trf to 6./Ln.Rgt. 6. 01.12.44 trf to 6. (Eins)/Ln.Rgt. 6 as a Zugführer. 08.12.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK (cancelled). 05.02.45 trf to Fsch.AOK as a Jäger.
- BARTE**, Walter. (DOB: 10.10.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). (DKG). 1941 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 2. 01.05.41 appt Techn.Offz. II./NJG 1. 15/16.09.41 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 1. 01.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 1 (to 15.10.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 12.06.43 Oblt., 4./NJG 1. 09.08.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. III./NJG 3 (to 10.44). 16.12.43 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 3. 09.04.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 3. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 15.06.44 appt acting Kdr. III./NJG 3. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. of an unspecified Nachtjagdgeschwader. 15.10.44 appt permanent Kdr. III./NJG 3. 08.05.45 Maj., "Staka" in "VII." /NJG 3. Credited with 17 night victories and 2 day victories.
- BARTEL**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion.
- BARTEL**, ? . 13.09.42 Hptm. in schw.Flak-Abt. 354.
- BARTEL**, ? . 22.01.44 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 293.
- BARTEL**, Alfred. (DOB: 13.03.96). 01.07.39 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dortmund. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 18.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dortmund to Wehrmeldeamt Dortmund 2. 01.12.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Lingen.
- BARTEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 14.07.98). (W.B.K. Königsberg or Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 28.09.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Pillau-Neutief Nachr.Offz. 31.10.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. L Zichenau as Stabsoffz. and Kp.Fü. 03.08.41 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Zichenau. 18.03.42 temporary duty with Lg.Kdo. I. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 12.10.42 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdr. Bialystok. 09.02.43 appt Leiter Flugplatzkdo. A 10/I Bialystok. 15.06.43 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdr. A Bialystok. 29.03.44 (29.03.44) appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 274/III.
- BARTEL**, Fritz. (DOB: 03.12.10). (DKG?). (n.d.) with Blindflugschule Wesendorf as Fluglehrer. 21.08.40 trf to FFS C 12 Prag-Rusin as Lehrgangleiter. 15.12.41 ordered to temporary duty for the present with KGr.z.b.V. 500. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 16.04.42 temporary duty with RLM, Chef AW, Ausb.Abt. V, as Offz.z.b.V (Sonst.Offz.). 01.06.42 temporary duty with I/KG 40 (to 17.06.42). 31.08.42 trf to the RLM, Chef AW, Ausb.Abt., Referent Vk. 09.02.43 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 900. 05.06.43 Maj. in II./TG 5, appt provisional Kdr. III./TG 5. 07.02.44 Maj. (Tr.O.), appt permanent Kdr. II./TG 5 (to 31.08.44). 14.10.44 appt Verb.Offz. Gen.d.Transportflieger attached to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4. 03.11.44 reassigned to Lg.Kdo.XVII for employment as a Fl.H.Kdt. (cancelled). 18.11.44 reassigned to Lg.Kdo. III for employment as a Fl.H.Kdt. 23.11.44 trf to Koflug 3/III for instruction. 10.01.45 assigned duty with a Fliegerhorst subordinate to Koflug 3/III (to 31.01.45). 01.02.45 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 8/XVII as provisional Kdt. 28.02.45 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. A 4/XVII as provisional Kdt.
- BARTEL**, Fritz. (DOB: 08.05.08). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BARTEL**, Dr. Gerhard. 13.01.43 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. trf to Wekusta 6. 05.44 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo.Leiter for Wekusta 5 (to 11.44). 22.11.44 trf to KG 200.
- BARTEL**, Günther. (DKG). 21.08.42 awarded the DKG. 07.05.43 Oblt., III./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-16 exploded on landing.
- BARTEL**, Hans. (DOB: 23.02.17). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service).
- BARTEL**, Hans. (DOB: 30.12.15). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BARTEL**, Hans. (n.d.) Lt., Adj. of I/JG 52.
- BARTEL**, Karl-Peter. 24.02.43 Oblt., Flugzeugleitstelle Lfl.Kdo. 2 WIA - Hs 129 B-2 SE of Sernaglia due to fuel starvation.
- BARTEL**, Klaus-Gunther. (DOB: 07.09.19 in Rheinsberg). (DKG). 1942 appt Techn.Offz. in 7./KG 27 (to 08.05.43). 25.05.42 Oblt., 7./KG 27 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Oblt. in or formerly in III./KG 27, awarded the DKG. 15.01.43 Oblt., appt Ia of III./KG 27 (09.05.43). (n.d.) Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in 7./KG 27 (to 08.05.43). 09.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka of 7./KG 27 (to 14.09.43). 05.07.43 Oblt. in 7./KG 27, WIA in He 111 H-16 (1G+AR) shot down by fighters while damaged and attempting to land at Kharkov-Voichenko. 14.09.43 Oblt. in 7./KG 27, KIA in He 111 H-16 (1G+AR) that exploded in mid-air during bomb release while being attacked by fighters in the vic of Ivanovka, Pl.Qu. 69844.
- BARTEL**, Klaus-Peter. (DOB: 08.07.16). (W.B.K. Berlin I). (n.d.) with FFS A/B 41. 26.01.42 trf to FFS C 6 Kolberg. 31.03.42 trf to Zerstörerschule 2 Memmingen. 07.01.43 trf to Erg.ZGr. Deblin-Irena. 20.02.43 trf to II./Schl.G. 2. 15.06.43 trf to 8.(Pz)/Schl.G. 2. 18.10.43 trf to 13.(Pz)/SG 9 due to unit renaming. 15.02.44 appt Adj. III./SG 151. 04.05.44 appt Hptm.b.Stabe and concurrently Chef d.Stabskp. of IV.(Pz)/SG 9 (still 15.10.44). 19.05.44 hospitalized at Res.Laz. Franzensbad (to 09.06.44). 15.02.45 appt Staka 13.(Pz)/SG 9.
- BARTEL**, Klaus-Peter. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.10.40 Lt., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- BARTEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.10.20 in Lübben). 16.08.43 unhurt - lost Bf 109 vic Cassano/Italy after running out of fuel. 26.08.43 Uffz., 3./JG 53. 03.09.43 Uffz., 3./JG 53. 1944 assigned to Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 18.04.44 WIA - shot down by P-51s and belly-landed vic Udine. 01.05.44 promo to Lt. 15.06.44 (Lt.?) trf to 3./JG 53. 06.44 trf to 12./JG 300 due to unit renaming. 21.06.44 Lt., 10./JG 300. 08.07.44 sentenced to 3 years confinement and loss of rank for cowardice before the enemy and the sentence confirmed by higher authority on 31.08.44. 10.44 sentence evidently shortened or suspended and trf to 12./JG 300. Apparently survived the war. Credited with 3 victories.
- BARTELE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.01.13). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).(RDA 01.02.43).
- BARTELHEIM**, Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.01.03). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). (n.d.) assigned to Lg.Kdo. II. 01.08.40 trf to A. u.E.Stelle (Annahme- und Entlassungsstelle) Lg.Kdo. II (excess to establishment in the Prüfstelle where previously assigned). 23.03.42 appt Sachbearbeiter in the A.-Stelle of the A.u.E.-Stelle (L) Lg.Kdo. II. 16.03.43 trf to Aussenstelle A.u.E.Stelle Lg.Kdo. I. 01.10.43 RDA as Oblt. 15.10.44 trf to A.-u.E.Stelle Lg.Kdo. VIII.
- BARTELS**, ? . 01.04.32 entered the Reichsheer and assigned to 3./Inf.Rgt. 6. 01.02.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and underwent training as Bildegehilfe at Stettin. 01.07.34 trf to Aufkl.St. Prenzlau. 01.10.38 appt Tech.leiter of the Bildstelle of Stabsstaffel /KG 152 in Neubrandenburg. 05.08.40 nominated as an officer candidate. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). with Stab/KG 1. 15.01.41 appt Bildoffz. Stab/KG 1. 24.06.41 appt Hilfsoffz Ic Stab/I.Fl.Korps. 27.07.42 trf to Lw.Kdo. Don as Hilfsoffz. Ic. 28.07.43 promo to Hptm. 08.43 appt Hilfsoffz. Ic with Lw.Kdo. Südost. 01.03.44 appt Ic Hilfsoffz. with OKL.
- BARTELS**, ? . 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 11700?

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BARTELS, ?** . End-04.45 Amtmann, Hilfsreferent, Chef Luftwaffenrechtspflege/Führungstab /OKL; held at Auffangstelle Bad Aibling.
- BARTELS, ?** . 31.05.45 Insp., Referent, Gruppe II, 6.Abt./OKL Signals wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest.
- BARTELS, ?** . 24.05.43 Oblt. (W), Führer d. Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt A (mot) 1/VII, ordered to the G.F. Hoffmann factory in Erlangen-Bruck to attend a 2-week continuing education course for Sondergerätwerkstätten personnel beginning this date.
- BARTELS, Adolf.** (DOB: 17.08.01). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.) in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 123, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- BARTELS, Adolf.** (DOB: 29.01.98). 01.09.39 Maj., Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to no later than 01.03.40). 00.40 Maj., Kdr. Seenotgruppe (L) Norderney (to 01.41?). 26.02.41 temporary duty with L.In. 16. 01.03.41 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Sizilien (to 05.41). 04.06.41 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Athen (to 12.41) and simultaneously appt provisional Seenotdienstführer Mittelmeer. 09.12.41(01.42) Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Seenotgruppe d.Lw. (to 31.05.42). 01.42 appt Seenotdienstführer Mitte (to 31.05.42). 01.06.42 appt Seenotdienstführer 1 (to 31.12.42?). 01.03.43 Seenotdienstführer Mitte and Kdr. II. Seenotgruppe, promo to Oberst. 24.09.44 assigned to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI. 10.10.44 temporary duty with Gen.d.Pers.d.Lw./RLM. 26.11.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for employment as Kdt. of a Fl.H. 01.12.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdt. A (o) 26/XI. 03.04.45 Oberst.
- BARTELS, Adolf.** 01.04.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Nafü 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI.
- BARTELS, Dietrich.** (DOB: 04.08.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BARTELS, Erich.** c.18.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka Jasta Helgoland (to 09.43). 02.10.43 Oblt., 2./JG 11, KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 4) by return fire from B-17s and crashed at sea 30 km N of Juist Is./Germany.
- BARTELS, Dr. (med.) Ernst.** (DOB: 02.11.14). 02.04.43 Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt), trf to Lw.-Lazarett 1/XI (Braunschweig). 01.02.44 promo to Stabsarzt.
- BARTELS, Friedrich.** (DOB: 14.01.17). 22.05.41 Oblt., 4./KG 27 POW - He 111 H-6 (1G+ZM) in low level flight, struck a hill in poor visibility, force-landed at Chaldon Herring, "Chideok Farm" near Lulworth Cove/Dorset..
- BARTELS, Friedrich.** (DOB: 29.02.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, JG 52. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BARTELS, Friedrich.** 02.10.43 Oblt., 1./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 4 +) crashed 30 km N of Juist.
- BARTELS, Friedrich-Wilhelm.** 28.10.41 Lt., 1./JG 52. 12.08.42 Lt., 1./JG 52. 05.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 52 (to 29.12.42). 09.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka Jasta Helgoland. 02.10.43 in 1./JG 11, MIA - 30 km N of Juist. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 4 victories.
- BARTELS, Fritz.** (DOB: 13.01.16). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) in Res.Flak-Abt. 494. (RDA 01.02.42).
- BARTELS, Georg.** (DOB: 05.01.12). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- BARTELS, Gerhard.** (DKG). 13/14.11.40 Lt., 3./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z (U5+BL) belly-landed at Épinoy. 04.12.40 Lt., 3./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z (U5+CL) crashed vic Maubeuge as a result of motor damage - bailed out. 13.08.41 Lt., 3./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z (U5+AL) shot up by I-16s near Szoltzy - bailed out. 21.08.42 Lt., awarded the DKG.
- BARTELS, Gerhard.** 18.11.43 Oblt., TSt. Fl.Fü. Nord (West) MIA (Ju 52, WNr. 640185) shot down by Mosquito of 333 Sqdn. off Bergen on flight from Stavanger to Vaernes.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BARTELS**, Dr. Gerhard. (DOB: 24.08.12). 30.03.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. [might be one of the other **BARTELS**, Gerhard.?)
- BARTELS**, Günther. (DOB: 14.05.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to Erg.KGr. LT.
- BARTELS**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 28.07.12 in Röbel). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 1940 assigned to Gen.Kdo. I. 08.04.41 appt Bildoffz. Stab/KG 1. 15.01.42 appt Ia Sachbearbeiter of Gen.Kdo.I. Fl.Korps. 04.02.42 attended Kr.O. course at LKS Gatow. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 23.04.42 appt Hildsoffz beim Ic Bild with Lw.Kdo. Ost. 10.07.42 appt Sachbearbeiter Ic of Gen.Kdo. I. Fl.Korps. 02.07.43 Hptm. in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps, trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost attached to Ic (Lage). 15.10.43 appt Ic L Sachbearbeiter of Lw.Kdo. Südost. 20.10.44 im der Erdkampf b.d. Ausb.Lg. Kdo. XI. 01.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. II. 05.45 Hptm., wanted or held as POW by US. 27.06.45 Hptm., Gr.Ltr.Ic/Meldews., held at Lager Strub.
- BARTELS**, Hans-Joachim. 13.07.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Stabes des Generalkommandos I.Fl.Korps, trf to Stab des Luftwaffenkommandos Ost.
- BARTELS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.07.18 in Linz/Austria). (R, DKG). 06.41 trf to Erg.St./JG 26. 08.41 Uffz., began flying fighter missions in France in JG 26. 27.01.42 trf to 11./JG 1. 04.42 trf to 8./JG 5. 29.07.42 Uffz., 8./JG 5. 02.09.42 Uffz., 8./JG 5. 05.10.42 Uffz., 8./JG 5 awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.10.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, 8./JG 5. 05.11.42 Fw., 8./JG 5. 13.11.42 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./JG 5. 23.03.43 Fw., 8./JG 5. c.04.43 trf to 11./JG 27. c.07.43 trf to IV./JG 27. 01.10.43 Fw., 11./JG 27. 17.11.43 Fw., 11./JG 27. 11.04.44 Fw., 11./JG 27. 28.04.44 Fw., 11./JG 27. 08.12.44 Ofw., 15./JG 27. 23.12.44 Ofw., 15./JG 27, MIA – failed to return after claiming a P-47 Thunderbolt over Bonn. 1945 recommended for the Eichenlaub. 26.01.68 remains found in the wreckage vic Villip near Bad Godesberg. Credited with c.500 combat missions and 99 air victories.
- BARTELS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.12.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BARTELS**, Heinz-Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.11.24). 19.08.44 Ofw., trf to 11./JG 26. 01.11.44 promo to Lt. 24.01.45 Lt. in 11./JG 26. 07.03.45 KIA - Fw 190 shot down by Tempests near Gildehaus. Credited with one victory.
- BARTELS**, Henning. (DOB: 01.03.06). (W.B.K. Neckar). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BARTELS**, Henry. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.39 promo to Oblt.d.R. (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Stade.
- BARTELS**, Herbert Karl Hermann. (DOB: 15.08.17 in Fuhlendorf, Krs. Franzburg-Barth/Pommern). (R). 01.04.37 with the RAD-Abt. 3/53 (to 01.09.37). (n.d.) trf to 2. schw.Batterie/Flak-Rgt. 31. 01.11.38 Gefr., trf to 2.(schw.)/Flak-Rgt. 61 as a Geschutzführer. 01.02.40 Lt., trf to 1./Flak-Rgt. 37 as a Batterie-Offizier. 21.06.41 trf to Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 37. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 04.42 ordered to LKS 6 (to 06.42). 01.10.42 appt Führer of 4./Flak-Rgt. 37. 01.43 in hospital (to 02.43) due to wounds at Stalingrad with 4.(le.)/Flak-Rgt. 37. Early 1943 attended course for Battery chiefs at Flakartillerie-Schule I. (n.d.) appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Schule in Rerik. 18.02.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 (Führerreserve), trf to Flak-Rgt. 17 for further assignment. 18.03.43 Oblt., appt Chef 3./Res.-Flak-Rgt. 293 (v) - 10.05.44 renamed as schweren Flak-Abteilung 293. 22.11.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer 3./Flak-Abt. 293. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 10.05.44 WIA in combat vic Sevastopol. 04.45 Hptm., Chef 2.(schwere)/Flak-Rgt. 42 (mot) (to 05.45). 12.09.56 joined the Bundeswehr. (n.d.) Training at the Flugabwehrschule in Rendsburg. (n.d.) led various units such as Panzer-Flak-Bataillon 5. 08.05.45 captured by the Americans. 20.08.45 released in Stuttgart. 12.09.56 joined the Bundesluftwaffe as a Hptm., serving with the Flak. †30.09.72 retired as a Hptm. †01.07.2009 in Landau/Theinland-Palatinate.
- BARTELS**, Hermann. (DOB: 24.12.08). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).
- BARTELS**, Dr. (med.) Horst. (DOB: 20.03.12). 01.01.43 formerly in Lw.-Sanitäts-Abt./XI. Fliegerkorps, promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt – POW since 05.11.42.
- BARTELS**, Jan. (DOB: 19.08.11). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.02.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BARTELS**, Jan-Reiner (Jan Reimer?). (DOB: 19.08.11 in Österfeld/Norderlithmarschen). 08/09.08.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 4 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 (3C+EJ) failed to return on the Invasion front - lost vic Landelles-et-Coupigny/France, 25 km S of St.Lô and 7 km NW of Vire. Buried at Marigny/France.
- BARTELS**, Johann-Burkhard. (DOB: 17.09.20). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BARTELS**, K.H. (n.d.) Lt., (Ln.) [see Hoffmann II/1; XIV p. 188,189; II/2 p.682]
- BARTELS**, Karl. 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Heer). 22.12.44 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 1944 assigned to Fsch.Pz.Korps Hermann Göring.
- BARTELS**, Karl. 15.08.43 Oblt., NAGr. 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 shot down in air combat in Pl.Qu.5173.
- BARTELS**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.06.21 in Mannheim). 02.42 began operations as an Aufklärungsflieger (to 07.44). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 07.43 with NAGr. 2. 15.08.43 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 2, WIA – in Bf 109 G-4 shot down by a fighter NW of Kharkov at Pl.Qu. 5173. 07.44 cross-trained to fighters then assigned to I./JG 77. 01.01.45 Oblt. in 3./JG 77; reported MIA following the New Year's Day attack on Antwerpen-Deurne airfield and recent authoritative sources still list him as MIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 1). 01.05.45 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 77?
- BARTELS**, Louis. (DOB: 06.02.84). 1939-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- BARTELS**, Otto. (DOB: 16.12.16). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 assigned to LKS 9. 26.03.45 trf to the Komm.Gen.d. Fallschirm E-truppen.
- BARTELS**, Peter-Paul. 01.07.43 Führer Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt 1/VII, promo to Hptm. (W).
- BARTELS**, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 16.02.94). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 1939/40 TechnOffz. Stab JG 2. 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 17.08.40 Generalluftzeugmeister Verbindungsstelle Paris Dienst regelt Generalluftzeugmeister. 20.03.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.) with Generalluftzeugmeister, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI (to 21.04.43). 21.04.43 trf to Höhere Fliegertechnische Schule Jüterbog, 1. Schuler Kp. 20.10.43 released from active service.
- BARTELS**, Werner. (DOB: 28.05.02). (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 23.02.40 trf to Stab III./JG 26. 07.40 Lt. (Oblt.?) and Techn.Offz. in Stab III./JG 26 (to 24.07.40). 24.07.40 Oblt., Stab III./JG 26 POW/WIA - after being shot down by 65 Sqdn. Spitfires near Northdown/Margate (Bf 109 E-1 (<+I)). 1943 repatriated and said to have subsequently become an engineer on the Me 262 program. 16.12.43 Oblt., assigned to Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- BARTELS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.10.21). 01.02.43 Blindflugschule 3, promo to Lt.(Tr.O.) (RDA 01.12.42).
- BARTELS**, Wilhelm. (DOB:09.01.13). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.02.43 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BARTELS**, Wilhelm. 22.05.41 Oblt. and observer in 4./KG 27, POW in He 111 H-8 (1G+ZM) that flew into a hill near LulworthCove/Dorset during an evening raid on Yeovil.
- BARTELS**, Wilhelm. 24.04.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- BARTELS**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 22.06.16). (DKG). 03.42 Lt., I./LG 1 MIA - vic Piraeus. 22.03.42 Lt., 3./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+IL) crashed in the Aegean Sea near Pyrgos Island to unknown cause - during mission Crete - Malta. 24.04.42 Lt., 3./KG 1 awarded the DKG.
- BARTELT**, Fritz Reinhold Max. Otto. (DOB: 28.08.08 in Luchenwalde). (W.B.K. Stettin I). (n.d.) employed as a Landesinspektor. 01.11.26 entered the Reichsheer with 14./Inf.Rgt. 9 (to 29.06.27). 30.06.27 with 12./Inf.Rgt. 9 (to 30.09.34). 01.10.34 trf to 12./Inf.Rgt. Crossen Potsdam (to 30.09.35). 01.10.35 trf to 12./Inf.Rgt. 29 Guben (to 31.10.38). 01.12.35 promo to Fw. 31.10.38 released from the Heer. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.d.R.(RDA 01.08.33). 01.03.40 re-enters the Heer as Lt., trf to Inf.Ers.Btl. 48 (to 13.03.40). 14.03.40 trf to Pi-Ers.Btl. 2 (to 15.06.40). 16.05.40 trf to 4./J.E.B. 172 (i.e.: Inf.Ers.Btl. 172) (to 19.07.40). 20.07.40 trf to Ldssch. Btl. 632 (to 21.08.40). 22.08.40 trf to 4./J.E.B. 172 (to 25.11.40). 01.10.40 RDA for Oblt.(d.R.)(Kr.O.). 26.11.40 attended Fl.Ausb. as

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Beobachter (to 01.01.41). 07.01.41 Oblt., trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2 (to 31.05.41). 01.06.41 Oblt., trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. Weimar-Nohra (to 21.08.41). 22.08.41 Oblt., trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 29.09.41 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 as an observer. 06.11.41 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 15.11.41 Oblt. in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, MIA/WIA at Shchigry to the ENE of Kursk. 06.10.42 temporary duty as Kp.Fü. StabsKp./NAGr. 10. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 14.05.43 appt Stafü 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. 15.06.43 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 as an observer. 04.08.43 temporary duty with Stab/NAGr. 9 for instruction as a Staka. 27.11.43 appt Stafü 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 16 (still 21.04.44). 06.05.44 appt Kp.Fü. in A.u.S. Rgt. Lfl.4. 31.05.44 appt Adj. Ausb.Kdo.Weitkus f. Königlich Rumänien Fl.Korps. 08.44 Hptm.(Kr.O.), with NAGr. 1 (RDA 01.04.39). 10.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI for ground combat. 27.01.45 temporary duty with Truppenübungsplatz Grafenwöhr for retraining concerning Truppenonderdienst. Credited with at least 95 missions.

**BARTELT**, Lothar. (DOB: 11.10.97). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 25.05.40 trf to Nachschub-Kp. 4/IV as Zugführer. 16.10.40 temporary duty? as Fü. Trsp.Kol (mot) 2/XII. 27.11.40 appt Führer Fl.Betr.St.Kol. (mot) 2/XII. 19.02.43 trf to Lfl.Kdo. 4 as O.Qu/Qu 1 (V) Kp.Fü. 19.01.44 trf to Gen.Kdo.I.Fl.Korps. as Offz.z.b.V. für den Kdt.St.Qu. 15.02.44 trf to Stab/ Gen.Kdo. II.Fl.Korps H.Kdt.d.St.Qu. Offz.z.b.V. 19.07.44 trf to Stab/Koflug 4/XIII as Sachbearbeiter Ib/Kol.

**BARTELT**, Martin. (DOB: 29.01.21). 01.08.42 Lt., Stab/St.G. 2 KIA/MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (T6+HA) lost in Pl.Qu. 3933, NW of station at Abganerowa cause unknown. 25.06.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

**BARTEN**, Franz. (DOB: 26.01.12 in Saarbrücken). (W.B.K. Saarlautern). (R, DKG). 01.07.39-43 Fw. in I./JG 77 (mostly 2.St.) and then IV./JG 51. 15.04.41 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 22.06.41 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 16.07.41 Ofw., 11./JG 51 lost Bf 109 F-2 (Black 2) near Gisino. 10.09.41 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 01.10.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 20.10.41 Ofw., 11./JG 51 awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.11.41 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 04.02.42 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 21.03.42 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 22.05.42 Ofw., 11./JG 51 awarded DKG, 11./JG 51. 05.08.42 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 10.11.42 WIA severely - Bf 109 F-2 (White 5) and out of combat for some time. 08.03.43 Oblt., 7./JG 53?. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.41). 08.04.43 Lt., 11./JG 51. 04.05.43 Lt., with IV./JG 51. 05.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 53 (to 08.43). 12.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 53. 13.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 53 (to 04.08.44). 22.08.43 Lt., 9./JG 53. 28.12.43 Oblt., 9./JG 53. 06.02.44 Oblt., 9./JG 53. 14.04.44 Oblt., 9./JG 53. 28.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 53 (to 04.08.44 KIA). 04.08.44 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 15 + I) shot down by a P-47 over Reinsehlen and reportedly machine gunned in his parachute. 29.10.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./JG 53, and promo to Hptm. Credited with 52 air victories in 895 combat missions.

**BARTEN**, Karl. (DOB: 24.07.13). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 assigned to 3. Fl.Schul-Div.

**BARTENS**, Jürgen. (DOB: 30.01.15 in Berlin). (n.d.) Lt., Stafü 4. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 55 (to 08.04.41 POW). 08/09.04.41 Oblt. and Staka 8./KG 55, POW(or KIA?) - He 111 P-4 (G1+LS) shot down by AA fire and a Defiant of 151 Sqdn. RAF, crashing at Fernhill Crossroads, Windsor Great Park. Buried in war cemetery Brookwood.

**BARTENSTEIN**, See: **BLOMEYER-BARTENSTEIN**

**BARTE-PEIPER**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., 7./NJG 3.

**BARTH**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm. in 9./ZG 26.

**BARTH**, ? . 10.44 Lt., Kolonführer of le.Pi.-Kol./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.

**BARTH**, ? . 19.08.42 St.Ing., Sachbearbeiter für Flugwerk Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost.

**BARTH**, ? . 1943-45 Oblt. and Staka 3./SAGr. 126.

**BARTH**, ? . 11.41 Stabs-Ing. in Abt. Lg.Ing. 3 Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (Berlin-Dahlem).

**BARTH**, Alex. (DOB: 31.07.07). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.08.43 promo to Lt. 16.03.44 appt Adj. Ln.Abtl. (mot) 21. 01.10.44 appt Adj. Ln.Rgt. 2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BARTH**, Aloysius (Alois). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.06.43 Hptm. d.R. in le.Flak-Abt. 755, trf to 18. Flak-Div. for further assignment. 17.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 854 (and 08.43).
- BARTH**, Conrad. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 22. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 232.
- BARTH**, Dieter. (DOB: 28.05.20). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII then with LKS 4 Furstefeldbrück. 08.05.42 trf to FFS C 5 as an instructor. 04.06.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), LKS 4, trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.03.43 trf to NJ-Schule 1. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.10.43 trf to 11./NJG 101 as an instructor. (n.d.) trf to 2./NJG 102 due to unit renaming. 29/30.08.44 Oblt., Eins.Kette 9./NJG 102. 07.10.44 Oblt., 9./NJG 102. 30.08.44 Oblt., Eins.St./NJG 102. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 6./NJG 102 (to 15.03.45). Credited with three victories.
- BARTH**, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.04.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.
- BARTH**, Dr. Guido. (DOB: 10.06.96). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 09.01.40 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdr. A Roth. 20.04.41 appt Maj.beim Stabe Koflug Gladbach-Rheydt. 25.06.41 trf to Koflug 6/XIII as Sachbearbeiter f.Bodenorganisation. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Rostow area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 05.11.44 trf to Koflug 3/XII as Ia.
- BARTH**, Eberhard. (DOB: 06.11.97). (W.B.K. Berlin X). (n.d.) with JG 132. 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.R. 25.01.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. III {for ZG ?}Einsatz. 29.01.41 appt Chef Stabskomp. III./ZG 2. 12.04.41 trf to Lg.Kdo. III as Ia op1 Sachbearbeiter. 11.06.41 assigned to UK Stellung. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- BARTH**, Eitel-Albert. (DOB: 07.02.15 in Bucharest/Romania). (R, DKG). 01.11.37 joined the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate. Trained at FFS A/B Dresden-Klotzsche, then FFS C Stargard, then BFS Brandis, then Grosse KFS Tutow (to 07.39). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 09.39 in KG 55. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 13.11.39 Oblt. in 2./KG 53, injured in crash at Eltersdorf, S of Erlangen, due to instrument failure while blind flying - He 111 H. 04.40 with KGr.z.b.V. 101. 04.06.40 trf to 2./Erg.KGr. 3. 01.07.40 trf to 4./KG 55. 09.08.40 trf to 6./KG 55. 13/14.03.41 Lt. in 6./KG 55, WIA - He 111 P-4 (G1+IM) in raid over Glasgow, belly-landed at Cherbourg [Version#2: ditched He 111 P-4 (G1+GM)]. 28.05.41 Lt., 6./KG 55 unhurt - He 111 P-4 (G1+KP) shot down, ditched off Gurnard's Head, W of St. Ives/Cornwall and later rescued from the Channel. 26.06.41 Lt., 6./KG 55 MIA? - He 111 P-4 (G1+AP) shot down by AA S of Kholoyov - returned (29.06.41). 02.01.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 55. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 55 (to 31.03.43). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. (advanced from 01.10.43). 12.42/01.43 flew 22 supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 26.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 55 (to 05.08.43). 24.03.43 Stafü 4./KG 55, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completion of 319 combat missions. 20.04.43 trf to IV./KG 55. 15.05.43 appt Staka 10./KG 55. 06.08.43 trf to Stab/KG 55 as Major beim Stabe, then later as Nachr.Offz. 06.08.43 temporary duty assigned to the Air Attaché in Budapest (to 31.08.43). 04.03.44 Kp.Offz. Stab/KG 55. 29.04.44 appt Ic/IV. Fliegerkorps. 15.06.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII for employment as a Fl.H.Kdt. 12.11.44 Hptm.?, appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 1/VII Aibling. 31.01.45 Hptm.?, appt (provisional?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 233/VII. 09.02.45 trf to Koflug 11/VII (Führerreserve). 10.02.45 assigned to temporary assignment with KG 200 for 3 months. 15.02.45 ordered to temporary duty attending training as a Fl.H.Kdt. (to 12.03.45). c.1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.60 left the Bundeswehr as a Maj. †05.11.2004 in Filmsdorf/Switzerland. Credited with 350 missions.
- BARTH**, Emil. (DOB: 21.06.14). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- BARTH**, Erwin. (DOB: 02.09.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BARTH**, Franz. (DOB: 13.01.14). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Adj.Lg.Ln.Abt. 5.
- BARTH**, Georg. (DOB: 29.03.12). (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef Stabs-Nachr.Kp./Ln.-Abt. 144 (24. Flak-Div.).
- BARTH**, Günter. (DOB: 10.01.25). 01.05.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to Fsch.AOK.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BARTH**, Hans. (DOB: 03.12.18). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BARTH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.12.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BARTH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.05.09 in Paramaribo/Suriname). 10.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe, trained on Flak matters. 01.11.40 promo to Lt. 11.07.42 appt Zugführer in 4./Flak-Ers.Abt. 115. 06.07.43 appt Zugführer in 4./le.Flak-Abt. 836(o).
- BARTH**, Heinz. 03.43 with 7./JG 53. 06.05.43 Uffz., 7./JG 53. 12.07.43 Oblt., MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6+I) shot down by Spitfire vic Comiso. 22.08.43 Lt., 7./JG53. Credited with at least 3 victories.
- BARTH**, Heinz. 18.09.39 Oblt., II./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 109 D crashed vic Klackendorf, near Bischofstein due to ground contact in fog.
- BARTH**, Hermann August Rudolf. (DOB: 01.02.24 in Oberhausen). 12.04.43 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.02.45 Lt. (Tr.O.), I./KG (J) 6 KIA - Bf 109 G-10 lost vic Saterlitz 2 km E of Prag-Gbell. Buried in Eger.
- BARTH**, Hermann. (DOB: 16.06.96). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 1938/39 with Höherer Kommandeur der Fliegerschulen und Flieger-Ers.Kp. Organisation. 09.02.40 appt Kp.Offz. 2./Wach-Btl. d.Lw. 01.05.40 trf to Lg.Kdo. III Dresden. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 01.03.44 RDA as Maj.d.R. 15.10.44 trf to A.u.E. Stelle Lg.Kdo. III as Leiter d. Annahme-Stelle.
- BARTH**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BARTH**, Hermann. (DOB: 08.01.10). c.25.07.43 Lt., trf to 2./FAGr. 5 as observer. 19.02.44 Lt. in 2./FAGr. 5, KIA – in Ju 290 A-5 (9V+FK) shot down by a Mosquito over the Biscay, looking for convoy ONS.29 West of Spain.
- BARTH**, Johann. (DOB: 18.04.84). 20.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Wehrmacht-Nachr.Kdtr. Koblenz to 6. (Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 6. c.1943-45 released from active service.
- BARTH**, Johannes. (DOB: 09.01.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.01.43 promo to Lt. and trf to 1./NJG 2 as a pilot. 1943 assigned to XII. Fl.Korps. 24.06.43 trf to MSGr. 1. 18.08.42 trf to MSt. 3.
- BARTH**, Dr.Karl. (DOB: 21or 22 .09.09). 1939 resided in Düren/Rhineland as a merchant. 03.06.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 B-3 (7A+CM) lost to unknown cause in the area of Zagorsk - Rybinsk.
- BARTH**, Dr. (med) Karlheinz. 02.04.44 Oberarzt d.Lw. 1948-49 lived in Leipzig.
- BARTH**, Karl Otto Max. (DOB: 29.12.14 in Lengenfeld). (R). 08.04.34 joined the Reichsmarine as an officer candidate and trained subsequently aboard the *Gorch Fock* and the *Karlsruhe*. 01.10.36 trained as an aero-naval observer at the FFS (See) Parow. 01.04.37 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.10.37 Lt.d.R., trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt.z.S. 25.05.40 Oblt.,z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 08.11.40 mentioned in dispatches as having sunk 30,000 BRT of shipping. 14.12.40 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.09.41 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 16.02.42 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Mid-1942 with FFS A/B 10 for pilot training. 08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 26 (to 09.11.42). 09.11.42 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 26, MIA – his He 111 H-6 (1H+EP) crashed in the western Mediterranean, off the Algerian coast while attacking Allied vessels. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with about 150 missions.
- BARTH**, Karl. (DOB: 04.09.95). (W.B.K. München II). (n.d.) with Fl.Ers.Abt. 15 Neubiberg. 1938/39 trf to Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 135 as a Zugführer. 1939/40 appt Führer Trsp.Kol (mot) 2./VII. 15.01.42 trf to Gen.Kdo. V.Fl.Korps as Sachbearbeiter Stokraft. 16.02.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.42 Obstlt.(d.R.), Qu.Mot/Lw.Kdo. Südost (to 10.44). 01.06.42 trf to Stab Lw.Kdo. Ost as Höher Sachbearbeiter. 19.08.42 Maj., Qu/Stokraft Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 01.12.43 RDA as Obstlt.d.R. 15.10.44 trf to Lfl.Kdo. 6 as O.Qu. Stab Gr. Leiter.
- BARTH**, Karl. (DOB: 30.01.96). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg?). 1937/38 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Leipzig as Gerätausgabe- und Sammelstelle Leiter. 01.03.41 RDA as Maj.d.R.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BARTH, Konrad.** 1940 Hptm., in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 08.10.40). 08.10.40 Hptm., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA/POW? – in Do 17 (4N+GK) believed to have been shot down by a Spitfire near Folkestone/SE England.
- BARTH, Kurt.** (DOB: 02.07.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). (n.d.) trained as a Beobachter (observer). 1940 assigned to or in Lg.Kdo. I. 28.02.41 trf from Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. Döberitz to Aufkl.Gr. 122 as an observer. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 15.01.42 trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 06.42 Hptm. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. [ as "Barth, K.": 03.06.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 (7A+DR) in the area of Zagorsk-Rybinsk.] 01.08.42 appt Hptm.beim Stabe in Aufkl.Gr. 122. 13.03.43 in Aufkl.Gr. 122. 30.04.43 appt Kp.Chef 3.Techn.Kp./FAG 101. 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 09.01.45 from FAG 103 appt Insp.Chef LKS 12 (cancelled). 18.01.45 in FAG 103, ordered to OKL /LP1 for temporary duty (to 28.02.45). 17.02.45 (01.03.45?) trf to Kdo.Fl.H.Ber.(Koflug) 9/XI Delmenhorst for duty with the Flieger-Bodenorganisation. 13.03.45 assigned to temporary duty with a Fl.H.Kdtr. subordinated to Koflug 9/XI.
- BARTH, Manfred.** (DOB: 01.10.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- BARTH, Oskar.** 01.07.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.06.34), Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offz. Guben (to 05.04.43). 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 05.04.43 Maj., trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge und Versorgungsamt Potsdam.
- BARTH, Otto.** (DOB: 18.06.91 in Dresden). (R, DKG). 09.08.12 promo to Lt. WWI served in the Artillerie. (n.d.) WIA? -hospitalized (to 01.06.15). 22.05.17 promo to Oblt. 31.03.20 discharged from the army. 01.04.20 employed by Porzellan Fabrik Burgau, Saale (to 30.09.22). 03.10.22 employed by Fa. Gebr. Armhold, Dresden (to 25.02.25). 01.12.24 employed by Fa. Constantin Seidel & Co., Dresden (to 25.02.25). 01.03.25 employed by Hermes Kredit-Versicherung-AG, Dresden (to 31.01.35). 01.09.36 promo to Hptm. 01.09.36 appt Btrr.Fü. Art.-Rgt. 4. 01.03.37 promo to Maj. 01.03.38 appt Kdr. I./Art.Rgt. 17. 01.08.40 promo to Obstlt. 11.12.40 appt Kdr. Art.-Rgt. 117. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst. 09.10.42 Oberst, Kdr. Art.-Rgt. 117 awarded the DKG. 08.05.43 Oberst , Art.-Rgt. 117 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 18.05.43 trf to Führerreserve OKH. 17.09.43 appt Lehrgangleiter Artillerieschule I, Berlin. 14.07.44 attended(?) Divisionsführerlehrgang 12. 29.07.44 trf to Verwaltung HGr.Nord. 15.08.44 m.f.b 30. Inf-Div. 09.11.44 appt Kdr. 30. Inf.-Div. 09.11.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 126.02.45 appt Kdr. 21. Lw.Felddivision (to 08.05.45). 09.05.45 became POW of the Soviets. 09.10.55 released. †03.05.63 in Erlangen. [While actually an Heer officer, he had actually commanded a major Lw. unit.]
- BARTH, Paul.** (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 11.08.43 Hptm.(d.R.), Chef 3./Flak-Abt. 193, trf to Flaketat z.b.V. with temporary duty at Schiessplatz Penmarch. 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 193.
- BARTH, Siegfried ("Balbo").** (DOB: 23.01.16 in Augsburg). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with KG 255. 04.40 Lt., with 4./KG 51. 14.05.40 Oblt. in Stab III./KG 51, POW - He 111 H (9K+DD) shot down by GC III/6 and crashed at Fougerolles, 25 km NW of Belfort. 25.06.41 Oblt., 4./KG 51 WIA - damaged Ju 88 A-5 by AA - vic Derechow. 04.05.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 06.42 appt Staka 4./KG 51 (to 01.02.44). 27.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./KG 51. 02.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./KG 51. 01.09.43 in KG 51. 01.02.44 (or 01.04.44?) Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 51 (to 21.03.45). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 29.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Erg.KG 1 (to 21.03.45). 19.04.45 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 51 (to 28.04.45). 28.04.45 captured. 22.07.58 Obstlt., Kommodore Jagdbombengeschwader 32 (to 26.10.61) (Bundeswehr). †19.12.97 in Bad Wörishofen.
- BARTH, Walter.** (DOB: 08.02.17). (W.B.K. Mainz). 1944 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.12.44 promo to Lt.
- BARTH, Walter.** (DOB: 24.10.20). (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BARTH, Walter.** 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 10./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. "Barenthin". 06.12.42 WIA.
- BARTH, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 12.08.19). (Saarbrücken). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- BARTH, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BARTHA**, Ernst. (DOB: 29.05.15). (W.B.K. Baden). (n.d.) trained as a Fallschirmjäger (paratrooper). 26.09.40 trf to 1. Fsch.Artillerie-Abt. as a Zugführer. 01.11.40 reassigned from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 11.12.40 trf to 2. Fsch.Artillerie-Abt. as a Zugführer. 01.11.41 trf to 4./KGr.z.b.V. 50 as an observer. 25.03.42 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 300 as an observer. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 15.10.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. in KGr.z.b.V. 300. 09.11.42 WIA. 15.10.43 appt Maj.beim Stabe in I./Erg.T.Fl.Gr. 05.11.43 trf to 6./Erg.TG as a Zugführer. 04.01.44 appt Maj. beim Stabe of II./Erg.TG. 05.02.44 appt Maj. beim Stabe of I./Erg.TG. 15.10.44 appt a Zugführer in verstärkt. Erg.Tr.Fl.St. Schönwalde. 01.03.45 trf to III./TG 2 as an observer.
- BARTHEL**, ? . 28.08.42 Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 37, KIA.
- BARTHEL**, Curt. (DOB: 09.06.95). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BARTHEL**, Emil. (DOB: 05.11.91). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 14.04.43 Einberufen gem.Verfügung Lg.Kdo. XII. 15.06.43 trf to 4./LS-Abt.z.b.V. XII as 2. Zugführer. 15.02.44 trf to 1./LS-Abt.z.b.V. XIII as a Zugführer. 01.10.44 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 01.12.44 appt Chef LS-Kp.z.b.V. Berchtesgaden.
- BARTHEL**, Franz. (DOB: 16.11.19). 1942 assigned to FFS A/B 61. (n.d.) with St.G. 102. 09.07.43 trf from St.G. 102 to St.G. 151. 06.08.43 trf to St.G. 2. 30.08.43 trf to 1./St.G. 2. 18.10.43 trf to 1./SG 2 due to unit renaming. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 20.03.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.03.44 appt Techn.Offz. Erprobungskommando 26 (still 10.10.44).
- BARTHEL**, Fritz. (DOB: 1910). 25.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./TG 5 (to 31.08.43).
- BARTHEL**, Georg. (DOB: 10.08.19). (W.B.K. München I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- BARTHEL**, Hans. (DKG). 14.05.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.07.43 assigned to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen, promo to Hptm.
- BARTHEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.10.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BARTHEL**, Karl. (DOB: 03.12.12). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BARTHEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.07.16). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl. 28.02.43 trf to FFS C 15 Bourges. 01.11.43 appt Offz.d.Ausb. 13./KG 1. 10.01.44 trf to 4./KG 1. 18.03.44 trf to Sicherung(?) Stab Gen.d.Fl. for training as a Jagdflieger. 03.04.44 trf to Erg.ZGr. Illesheim. 18.05.44 trf to 4./ZG 76. 03.07.44 appt Kp.Offz. Stabskp. II./ZG 76. 01.08.44 appt Kp.Offz.d.Stabskomp. III./JG 54 due to unit renaming. 15.02.45 trf to 11./JG 54.
- BARTHEL**, Reinhold. c. 04.42 Hptm., appt temporary Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 354. 07.11.42 Hptm. (Tr.O./Flak), temporary Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 354, appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 33 (to 05.43?). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- BARTHEL**, Werner. (DOB: 10.11.22). (n.d.) with Blindflugschule 6. 1943 trf to FFS C 6 as Offz.z.b.V. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.), FFS (C) 6. 11.11.43 trf to NJG 101. 28.05.44 trf to 6./NJG 1. 15.10.44 trf to 6./NJG 1. 15.02.45 appt Techn.Offz. II./NJG 1. 26/27.03.45 Lt., 6./NJG 1 POW - Bf 110 G-4 shot down vic Lintorf.
- BARTHEL**, Willi. (DOB: 29.05.90). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.
- BARTHELME**, Karl. (DOB: 08.10.16). 28.08.41 Lt., 3./KG 27 MIA - He 111 P-2 (1G+DL) damaged by AA, force-landed at Podgerodnoje, 15 km NNE of Dnjepropetrowsk. - apparently wounded then captured.
- BARTHELMES**, Dr. (med.) Theodor. (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- BARTHELMESS**, Eugen. (DOB: 15.07.11). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 01.03.44 trf to 2./NAGr. 13 as a pilot and observer. 20.04.44 trf to 3./NJG 3. 25.05.44 trf to 1./Erg. NAGr. as an instructor. 15.10.44 trf to 1./Erg.Aufkl.G. 1 due to unit renaming.
- BARTHEL**S, Gerhard. (DKG). 21.08.42 Lt., 3./KG 2 awarded the DKG.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BARTHEL**, Dr. (med.) Günther. (DOB: 13.04.13). 01.10.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 16.07.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL with duty at the Med. Univ. Klinik Jena.
- BARTHEL**, Johann-Burkhard. 01.08.43 in 4./le.Flak-Abt. 719 (v), commissioned Lt. (Kr.O.).
- BARTHEL**, Karl. (DOB: 16.04.15). 01.10.43 promo to Lt. (Heer). 15.02.44 trf to 3./Fsch.Pz.Aufkl.Abt. Hermann Göring. as 2. Zugführer. 15.06.44 trf to 5./Fsch.Pz.Aufkl.Abt. Hermann Göring as 2. le.I.G. Zugführer.
- BARTHEN**, Alfred. (DOB: 16.07.20). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BARTHLE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.05.13 in Unterbettringen, Krs. Schwäbisch Gmünd/Württemberg). (DKG). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 24.11.41 Stfw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1942 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4. 13.05.42 Stfw., 6./St.G.77 awarded the DKG for achieving 200 combat missions. 20.07.42 Stfw., 6./St.G. 77 MIA -Ju 87D-1 (S2+BP) lost to AA vic Podgornoye, 8 km NW of Voronezh. 01.04.43 Lt., posthumous promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.41).
- BARTHMUS**, Roland. (DOB: 02.10.23). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(A1) (RDA withheld), Fsch.Pi.Btl. (unstated).
- BARTHOFF**, Oskar. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- BARTHOLD**, Ulrich. (DOB: 23.04.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 promo to Lt. 15.10.43 trf to 20. Kriegsberichterzug Hermann Göring at Wübben. 15.02.44 trf to Lw.Kriegsberichter Ausb.Komp. Potsdam (Erg.Pers.). 26.06.44 trf to 4./Lw.Jäger -Btl.z.b.V. 10 as 1. Zugführer.
- BARTHOLDY**, Konrad. (DOB: 10.04.93). 01.01.36 RDA as Maj. (n.d.) Maj., with S/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from RLM pool to Stab/Luftflotte 1. 02.08.39 temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 01.07.40 assigned to Stab Lg.Kdo. III as bei IIb2. 28.02.41 released from active service.
- BARTHOLME**, Burkhard. (DOB: 19.07.21). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.09.44 promo to Lt. 1945 assigned to FFS A 43.
- BARTHOLNER**, Josef. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 22. (Flugm.Auswerter u. Betr.-Kp.) III./Ln.Rgt. 212.
- BARTHOLOMÄUS**, Werner. (DOB: Hannover I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BARTISCH**, ? . 17.09.41 Lt., BFS 5 KIA - Ju 52 crashed vic Kisinjak - cause unknown.
- BARTKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.12.14). 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./Flak-Rgt. 22, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.06.42 Hptm. (Tr.O.), in Flakartillerieschule III, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 61 for employment as a Battr.-Chef. 01.10.42 Hptm. in Flaktechnischeamt, Stab/Luftgaukdo. III/IV. 15.09.43 ordered to Flaktechnisches Amt/GL in RLM and appt Referent with GL/Flak-E. 02.12.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 326 (still 04.45). 25.04.45 Hptm., with 1. Flakdivision and its forces engaged against ground targets in Berlin, mainly around Friedrichshain.
- BARTKY**, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Staka 9. K/88 of the Condor Legion.
- BARTL**, Franz. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.42 Oblt., promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak). 01.02.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 99 to Kriegswehrhaftgefängnis Belgrad.
- BARTL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.06.92). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 12.10.40 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 129/XI as a Zugführer. 28.02.41 ordered by Lg.Kdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich to temporary duty with a convalescent or rest facility. 19.05.41 appt Kp. Fü. Ldssch.-Zug 14/XI (Fl.H.Kdr. E 4/I Creil). 07.03.42 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdr. E 41/XI Montdidier. 17.04.42 appt Kp.Fü. of the Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdr. E 11/I. 29.07.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. E 2/VI Rosières-en-Santerre. 05.08.42 concurrently assigned duty with Neben Kdr. Montdidier. 26.08.42 appt Kdt. Nebenkommandantur Montdidier of Fl.H.Kdr. E 2/VI Rosières-en-Santerre. 16.09.42 appt Fü.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Ldssch.-Kp. 7/XI (cancelled 15.10.42). 12.05.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 207/XI, ordered to temporary duty with Kw.Betriebsstofflager St.-Just. 03.11.43 assigned to temporary duty with Ldssch.-Kp. Hauptquartier d. Ob.d.L. as Kp.Fü. 10.01.44 ordered to temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 209/XI Rosières. 04.04.44 released from active service.

- BARTL**, Dr. (med.) Johann. (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.02.43 Unterarzt, promo to Asst.Arzt. (RDA 01.12.41). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Art (adjusted RDA 01.10.42).
- BARTL**, Josef. (DOB: 10.05.17 in Innsbruck). 25.02.42 Lt., KIA - died at 2./ Sanitäts-Kompanie 176, N of Artemowsk - from wounds sustained in a tank attack. Buried at Artemowsk/Ukraine.
- BARTLAU**, Fritz. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with schw.Feldwerft-Abt. 5/VII.
- BARTLICK**, Gerd. (DOB: 24.03.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. [same fellow as below?]
- BARTLIK**, Gerd. (n.d.) with III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 16. 25.05.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 834 (v), trf to 6. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 03.45 Oblt., III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 MIA.
- BARTLING**, Günter. (DOB: 16.01.20 in Recklinghausen). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.08.43 promo to Lt. 05.10.43 trf to 16./Ln.Rgt. 211 as a Zugführer. 11.11.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo.XVII beim Nafü. 15.01.44 trf to Fl.Rgt. 107. 15.06.44 trf to 3./Ln.Abt. 84 as a Zugführer. 13.07.44 trf to 9./Ln.Rgt. 204 as a Zugführer. 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Skorpion"/ 8. Jagddivision. 15.10.44 trf to 13.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238 as J.L.O. and a Zugführer 27.11.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.
- BARTLING**, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.07.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 08.05.42 Lt., 9./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+AT) crashed due to AA damage in the area of Ak-Monaj (Kerch), perhaps vic Parpatsch. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BARTLING**, Werner. (DOB: 22.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), Blindflugschule 7. 21.01.44 Lt., 12./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 (1H+GW) crashed between Duvensee and Belgrade. - no details.
- BARTMANN**, ? . 13.09.42 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 9, KIA.
- BARTMANN**, Willi. (DOB: 02.09.08). (W.B.K. Celle). (n.d.) assigned to Gen.Kdo. IX. Fl.Korps. 31.12.41 appt acting Adj. III./KG 30. 21.10.42 appt Einheitsführer of 7. FBK/KG 4 for instruction as a unit leader. 13.12.42 appt Kp.Chef 10. FBK/KG 30. 13.02.43 appt Kp.Chef 4. FBK/KG 30 due to unit renaming. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41). 21.01.44 appt Kp.Chef 1. FBK/KG 30. 29.04.44 appt Kp.Chef 3. FBK/KG 30. 01.11.44 trf to 147. FH.B.K (Qu) as Fü. 01.11.44 appt Kp.Fü. 26. Flugzeug Wartungs-Kp.
- BARTMUS**, Kuno. 12.40 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. of 3./KG 55. 11.07.41 Oblt., 1./KG 55 POW - He 111 P-4 (G1+EH) lost to unknown cause vic Raigorodok/Ukraine. in the area S of Machnowka.
- BARTNIK**, ? . 27.07.42 Lt., 3./KG 2 KIA? - Do 217 E-4 (U5+LS) lost during raid on Rolls-Royce plant at Derby.
- BARTOLAIN**, W. [from ADI(K) summaries (10.45): this man had been with Telefunken, Berlin since 05.35 and was eventually in charge of a special laboratory known as "E.B. 1/1" engaged in the development and testing of night fighter radar equipment. The two particular installations with which he was primarily concerned were the "Pauke" and the "Bremen".]
- BARTOLDES**, Anton. (DIOB: 14.05.17). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.06.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BARTOLEIT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.02.89). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 20.09.40 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/XVII as a Zugführer. 01.08.41 trf to 5./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII as 1. Zugführer. 23.10.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 6/XI. 26.12.41 appt Kp.Offz. 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 24/XI. 03.05.42 temporary duty with 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 25/XI as Kp.Fü. 28.05.42 appt Chef 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 25/XI. 15.02.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 1/VII. 15.06.43 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. (Kgf) 118/XI as 2. Zugführer. 01.11.44 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/XI as Zugführer. 06.12.44 appt Chef 3./Lw.-Bau-Btl. (Kgf) 115/III.
- BARTOLI**, Ernst. (DOB: 16.04.04). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].
- BARTOLOMAEUS**, ? . (n.d.)obl. (Ln.) [See Hoffmann II/2 p. 352].

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BARTON**, Koloman. (DOB: 03.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- BARTON**, Kurt. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 27.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Kattowitz to Wehrmeldeamt Oppeln. 09.12.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Oppeln. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Oppeln to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.
- BARTOS**, Bernhard. (DOB: 24.04.07). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI. 07.09.41 appt Kp.Offz. in Kraftfahr.Ausb.u. Sammelstelle Lg.-Kdo. VI Menden. 15.10.42 appt provisional Führer der 3. Kp./Kraftf.Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe Nr. 5. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 12.12.43 appt Führer of Kfz.Instandsetzungs-Zug (mot) d.Lw. 16/VI. 14.08.44 trf to Ers.Abt.Kfz.Instandsetzungs-Dienst d.Lw. 1. 10.09.44 trf to Lw.Festungs-Btl. XVIII. (Cancelled?) 14.09.44 trf to Kfz.Instandsetzungs-Zug (mot) d.Lw. XV/12. Flak-Div. (Lfl.Kdo. 6 area). 30.09.44 hospitalized in Lw.-Lazarett 13/III Leipzig. 20.10.44 trf to Ers.Abt. f. Kfz.Instandsetzungs d. Lw. 30.11.44 trf to Fsch.Pz.Korps Hermann Göring for employment as a Kraftfahr-Offz. für Einsatz-Ausbildung.
- BARTOS**, Helmut. (DOB: 10.11.10). (W.B.K. Brieg). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BARTOSCH**, Otto. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 14.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Ob.d.L. pool. 13.08.42 Maj., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII.
- BARTOSEWITZ**, Josef. (DOB: 02.03.21). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BARTRAM**, Fritz ("Friedrich"). (DOB: 28.03.09). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.01.40). 06.03.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 7/IV as a Zugführer. 12.09.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 01.11.41 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 7/IV as a Zugführer. 15.06.42 trf to 10./Lw.Jg.Rgt. Lg.Kdo. Moskau as 2. Zugführer. 30.09.42 WIA. 08.01.43 trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV to Luftgaustab Finnland. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.40). 15.06.43 trf to Lw.Feld-Btl.Finnland. 15.10.43 appt Chef 4./Landeschutzen-Btl.d.Lw. 02.04.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 14.08.44 temporary duty with OKL/Wehrmacht LP 1 III A. 25.02.45 trf to RLM as Chef d.Luftfahrt Eins.-Btl.RLM. 03.45 appt Komp.Fü. Fl.H. Kdr. E(v) 274/III.
- BARTSCH**, ?. 07.44 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 744.
- BARTSCH**, Adolf. (DOB: 09.06.15 in Sonneberg/Thür.). (W.B.K. Halle I or Leipzig I). (n.d.) joined the SS. 02.11.36 entered the Luftwaffe, training in Flak. 01.11.39 promo to Lt. 12.40 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 15.12.40 appt Adj. I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.01.43 appt Btrr.Chef in 3./Flak-Rgt. 411. 02.05.43 temporary duty with Div.Stab (to 01.09.43). 01.10.43 in 3./Flak-Rgt. 411. 01.44 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 04.44 trf to Genstab.(Generalquartier Abt.).
- BARTSCH**, Alexander. (DOB: 03.05.09). (W.B.K. Stettin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41).
- BARTSCH**, Alfons. (DOB: 17.10.09). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 1940 assigned to Gen.Kdo. IV. Fl.Korps. 04.12.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. 9./LG 1. 11.03.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. 8./LG 1. 02.42 Oblt., appt Staka? 8./LG 1 (to c.07.42). 12.02.42 trf to III./LG 1 as a pilot. 15.09.42 trf to 8./KG 6 due to unit renaming. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 01.10.43 appt Nav.u.Funkoffz. III./KG 6 (to 06.07.44). 06.07.44 appt Kp.Fü. III./KG 6. 15.02.45 appt Kp.Chef 3. FBK/KG(J) 6 (to 08.05.45). †16.03.99.
- BARTSCH**, Bruno. (DOB: 10.03.09). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 1941 assigned to the Lw.-Bautruppe branch, possibly since 09.35. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. 10.11.41 trf to Lw.-Bau-Stamm-Abt. 13/Luftgaukdo. XIII as Sachbearbeiter. 02.02.42 trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III Stettin-Henningsholm. 15.06.42 appt Kp.Offz. in Transport-Kp./Nachschub-Abt. XI. Fl.Korps. 20.10.42 appt Kol.Fü. in Nachschub-Abt. XI. Fl.Korps Restkdo. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.43 appt Kol.Fü. d.Kw.Betr.Kol./2. Fsch.Jg.Div. 15.06.44 trf to Betriebsstoff-Zug d.2. Kfz.Komp./Nachschub Führer 2. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- BARTSCH**, Der.(med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.01.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BARTSCH**, Dieter. (DOB: 26.02.21). 01.09.42 promo to Lt./A2. 28.06.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), Zugführer in I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt., reported MIA.
- BARTSCH**, Dietrich. (DOB: 29.12.23). 1943 as Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. with FFS C 6. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), FFS (C) 6. 07.09.43 trf to ZG 101. 18.02.44 trf to Erg.ZGr. Braunschweig - Boitzen. 29.04.44 trf to III./ZG 1 as a pilot. 15.06.44 trf to 7./ZG 1. 05.08.44 trf to 9./JG 4 after unit renaming. 01.09.44 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 11.09.44 Lt., Techn.Offz. with 12./JG 4 WIA -Bf 109 G-6 vic Weipert/Erzgebirge. 09.02.45 Lt., 11./JG 4 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 6) lost in combat vic Weipert, Krs. Pressnitz/Czechoslovakia - no details.
- BARTSCH**, Dr.Ehrhardt. (DOB: 07.01.95). (W.B.K. Bernau). (n.d.) trained as a Beobachter (observer). 1939/40 with the RLM (LE). 22.09.39 released from duty and returned to his home in Bad Saarow until further notice. 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.
- BARTSCH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.02.17). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BARTSCH**, Günther. (DOB: 01.04.99). (W.B.K. Hamburg). 17.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/VIII. 15.06.41 appt Fü. Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/XIII. 07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/XIII. 19.07.41 Hptm.(z.V.), assigned to temporary duty with Sonderstab H.W.K.(to 13.08.41). 11.11.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII (Führerreserve). 01.01.42 RDA as Maj.d.R. 21.05.42 released from active service.
- BARTSCH**, Günther. (DOB: 15.02.08) (W.B.K.: Köln I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.12.41).
- BARTSCH**, Günter. 25.01.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 2./gem.Flak-Abt. 517 (v), trf to Flak-Rgt. 182 (mot) for further assignment.
- BARTSCH**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.04.12). (W.B.K. Gera). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 31.07.41 trf to Blindflugschule 5 as an instructor. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) - later cancelled).
- BARTSCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.04.21). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 1943 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 10.10.43 trf to 9./KG 53 as a pilot. 15.11.44 trf to 8./KG 53.
- BARTSCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 22.12.19). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.10.42 Oberwachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BARTSCH**, Karl. (DOB: 02.05.93 in Vieritz). (W.B.K. Querfurt). 16.12.16 promo to Lt. 15.01.40 trf to Ldssch.-Zug Kölleda as Zugführer. 01.04.40 (RDA?) promo to Oblt. 01.07.40 promo to Hptm. 15.08.40 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 1/IV Kölleda and concurrently with the Lagerverwaltung as Offz.z.b.V. 27.01.41 trf to Luftzeugamt Kölleda as Maj.beim Stabe and Chef des Stabskomp. (to c. 21.11.41). 01.03.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V). 08.03.44 assigned to temporary duty attending Lehrgang f. NS Führungsoffz. at Ordensburg Krossinsee (to 21.03.44). 18.05.44 temporary duty attending 4. OKW/Auswahl Lehrgang f. NS Führung Offz. at Krossinsee (to 03.06.44). 29.06.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for employment as an NSFO. 08.08.44 appt Maj.beim Stabe Luftzeugamt 3/VI Göttingen and concurrently on temporary assignment with Lufttanklager 4/XI as acting Leiter. 29.09.44 trf to Lg.Kdo. XI as Sachbearbeiter Qu 2 (still 15.10.44). 23.02.45 assigned to Fl.Ers.Div. to prepare for release from the Luftwaffe.
- BARTSCH**, Karl. (DOB: 29.10.10). (W.B.K. Münster). 01.01.39 promo to Lt. 1944 with 1./NAGr. 11. 26.06.44 trf to NAST. 11/11. 02.10.44 appt Zugführer in Ausb.u.Ers.Kp.z.b.V. 2. 15.10.44 appt Zugführer Lw.Jg.Ausb.Kp.z.b.V. 2.
- BARTSCH**, Karl-Otto. 01.02.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(mittlere Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 121.
- BARTSCH**, Kurt. 30.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Luftzeugamt 2/XI (See) to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI and assigned temporary duty to Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu.6.Abt.). 03.02.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to FFS A/B 118.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BARTSCH**, Max. (DOB: 14.09.91). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 02.09.44 Maj. (d.R.), Kdr. of le.Flak-Abt. 744 (v), reported MIA.
- BARTSCH**, Oskar. (DOB: 21.11.12). (W.B.K. Posen). 01.06.42 promo to Lt. 1942 spent 3 months on Arbeitsurlaub with the NSDAP. 05.06.42 Lt., 6./KG 55 WIA - emergency landing due to motor trouble. 01.12.42 trf to 11./KG 55 as an observer. 17.05.43 U.K. Stellung für Reichsjugendführung (to 30.09.43). 21.09.43 detached for indispensable duties (to 01.04.44). 24.04.44 indispensable duties for the Hitler Jugend extended until further notice.
- BARTSCH**, Siegfried. (DOB: 26.12.17). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 29.09.40 trf to Blindflugschule 3. (n.d.) with Erg.KGr. 3 Krakau. 11.05.41 trf to Erg.St./KG 28 as a pilot. 01.06.41 trf to 3./KG 26 as a pilot. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 15.12.41 trf to 9./KG 26 due to unit renaming. 28.04.42 trf to KG 27. 01.05.42 trf to 7./KG 27. 14.06.42 Oblt. in 7./KG 27, WIA -He 111 H by infantry fire near Kharkov. 09.12.42 Oblt., appt Adj. in III./KG 27 (to 14.03.43). 15.03.43 appt Nav.Offz. Stab/KG 27. 09.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.11.43 unknown association with 30. Jagddivision. 09.12.43 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in III./KG 27 (to 14.03.44). 24.02.44 trf to Sicherungsstelle des Gen.d.Jagdfliieger, at Berlin-Gatow. 21.07.44 trf to NJG 102 as a trainee. 15.10.44 as Offz.z.b.V./OKL (Sch.Etat) to temporary duty with 1./NJG 102 as a trainee. 18.11.44 assigned to NJG 1. 20.11.44 trf to Schulstaffel/NJG 1. 27.01.45 trf to 7./NJG 1 as a pilot. 01.03.45 trf to Stab III./NJG 1 as Ia and Sachbearbeiter.
- BARTSCH**, Ulrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to JFS Werneuchen.
- BARTSCH**, Walter. (DOB: 09.10.00). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.08.40 appt 1. Kp.Offz. 3./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 14.11.40 appt Kp.Offz. 2./Anwärter-Lehr-Abt. 28.04.41 appt Kp.Offz. 4./Anwärter-Lehr-Abt. (Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61). 01.07.42 appt Chef 4./Fl.Anw.-Btl. II. 15.06.43 appt Chef 4./Fl.Rgt. 90. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 11.09.44 trf to Hermann Göring Rgt. 200(V). 15.12.44 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. IV to Lg.Kdo. VI for instruction as {Mass?} Offz. 18.01.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 28.01.45 trf to Koflug 4/VI for employment as a Kp.Fü.
- BARTSCH**, Walter. (n.d.)promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Ausw.Offz. (Stabsnachrichten.-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 146.
- BARTSCH**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BARTSCH**, Willy. (DOB: 25.05.91). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 19.12.38(39?) with A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 01.10.39 Lt.d.R.z.V.,promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 18.06.40 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Belgien for duties with the Stokraft. 13.08.40 trf to 5./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 as Kp. Fü. 12.09.40 appt Kp.Offz.5./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 05.03.42 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich for duties with Qu/Stokraft, as 1. Sachbearbeiter. 06.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost Abt. Qu. 15.02.43 appt Verb.Offz. (K) d.Lw. beim Wehrm.Bfh. Südost (AOK XII) Salamis (still 15.10.43). 08.11.43 trf to Verb.-Stelle d.Lw. b. ZEL 307 and concurrently as Verb.Offz. beim H.K.P. Belgrad. 14.07.44 trf from Fl.Ers.-Btl XI to Verb.-Stelle d. Lw.beim Heeres-Kraftfahrpark 547 as Verb.Offz. and Leiter. 03.08.44 trf to Koflug 1/IV as Sachbearbeiter I K. 11.11.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III for employment as Lw. liaison with Gruppe-Kw.Trsp. belonging to the Wehrkreiskdo. 05.01.45 trf to Koflug 4/III (but found to be in excess of allowance). 05.01.45 assigned to temporary duty with Wehrkreiskdo. IV for instruction as Verb.Offz.d.Lw. in Gr, Kw.Trsp. 16.02.45 trf to Koflug 1/III and assigned as Sachbearbeiter 1b/K.
- BARTSCHIESS**, Erich. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- BARTSCHIESS**, Erich. 06.08.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA/KIA - Ju 86 R-1 (4U+OK) enemy fighter fire vic Benghazi.
- BARTUSCH**, Hans. (DOB: 14.10.12). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- BARTZ**, Heinz. 29.01.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in or at EKS (Erdkampfschule?), trf to 9. Flak-Div. for employment as a Zugführer (le.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**BARTZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 07.06.12). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 15.07.41 appt Kp.Offz.1./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 24.07.41 trf to Prüfungslager d.Lw. Leipzig. 15.02.42 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 15.02.42 temporary duty with Prüfungslager Leipzig. 23.03.42 trf to 10./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 20.11.42 appt Kp.Fü. 3. Lw.Feld-Div. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 15.10.43 appt Kp.Fü.7./Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 Hermann Göring. 15.01.44 assigned to 1. Fl.Ausb.Div. 15.02.44 appt Chef 3./Fl.Rgt. 91.

**BARTZ**, Karl. 01.09.39 Obstlt., Ic Pressegruppe II and concurrently Pressegruppe II Ausland.

**BARTZ**, Richard. (DOB: 20.02.90). (W.B.K. Deutsch-Krone). 01.05.37 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 01.12.41 appt Kp.Fü. 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 7/I. 01.11.41 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Abt. 14. 01.11.41 concurrently? appt provisional Führer Lw.Bau-Btl. 21/XVII. 27.06.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe Stab Lw.Bau-Rgt. 2/IV. 16.12.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. XXV Rostov as Bürooffz. 21.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 22/XI. 03.09.44 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. I as Sachbearbeiter Ia op3.

**BARTZ**, Werner. (DOB: 28.04.95). c.1928 Lt.z.S., in charge of Intelligence matters in Gruppe BSx of the navy. 01.06.33 Oblt.a.D., in the RLM. 09.39 Obstlt., Chef Ic Pressgruppe II/Gen.St.d.Lw. 5. Abt. 24.11.39 Obstlt., Chef Ic Gruppe VI (Takt-techn. Auswertung fremden Geräts)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 18.11.41 in 5. Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 12.09.42 Oberst and Gruppenleiter Ic/III in Lw.-Führungsstab. 10.12.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III Frankfurt/Oder. 01.04.43 Oberst, trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Kriegswissenschaftliche Abteilung d.Lw. for temporary duty (to 30.09.43). 01.10.43 trf permanently to Kriegswissenschaftliche Abteilung d.Lw. 15.10.43 trf to RLM LP.

**BARTZ**, Werner. 1925 Oblt.z.S.a.D., worked as editor with the Marine-Luftflotten-Rundschau und Sammelstelle collecting all technical and military data concerning foreign navies. [perhaps this is the same fellow as: **BARTZ**, Werner. (DOB: 28.04.95).??]

**BARTZSCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.03.15). 09.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) trained at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 1938 served with various Flak units (to 1944).

**BARUSCHKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.05.07). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 17.09.41 appt Sachbearbeiter Ic of Fl.Ber.Kdo. Rovaniemi. 15.02.43 appt Adj. Lw.-Feld-Btl. Finnland. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.09.38). 15.10.43 appt Chef 3./Landeschutzen-Btl.d.Lw. 1. 01.03.44 temporary duty with LKS Gatow as Lehrgangsleiter für K.O.N.(to 01.06.44). 01.03.44 temporary duty with LKS Tschenschow (to 01.06.44). 06.06.44 appt Lehrgangsleiter für Uffz.Anw.-Lehrgang at Fl.H.(E) 213/III Rovaniemi (to 15.06.44?). 30.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.-Btl. III. 05.01.45 trf to Lw.Pi.Ers.-Btl. I for duties with the Ldssch. units. 01.03.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI. 01.03.45 temporary duty with Lgf.Kdo. XI for instruction about Erdkampf for Lw.Bau.-Ausb.u.Ers.-Btl. Uetersen. 15.03.45 trf to Lw. Bau-Ausb.u.Ers.Btl. 2.

**BARUTZKI**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.07.10). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.04.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.) 1942 assigned to XI. Fl.Korps.

**BARUTZKY**, Hans-Heinrich. 16.06.42 Oblt.(z.V.), appt Adj. Fl.Ers.Btl. IV.

**BÄRWALD**, Robert. 02.03.44 Maj. (d.R.), Kdr. Lsp.Abt. 208 (o), trf to and appt Kdr. of Lsp.Abt. 104 (o) (Berlin-Dahlem).

**BÄRWALD**, Walter. 01.07.43 in 1./Ln.-Rgt. 38, promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2) (RDA 01.08.42).

**BÄRWALD**, Werner. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 22.05.42 Lt. (Kr.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 241, ordered to Luftkriegsschule 6 (Bernau) to attend the Überprüfungslehrgang für Res.-Offz. from 01.07.42 to 06.08.42.

**BÄRWANGER**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.07.20). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**BARWERK** See: **BÖHM-BARWERK**

**BARWIG**, ?? . 20.04.41 Oblt. and courier officer in Stab/Luftflotte 4. [Perhaps this is Arnold B.??]

**BARWIG**, Arnold. (DOB: 19.09.96). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.09.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. (L) Wiener-Neustadt. 10.01.42 appt Führer Flugbereitschaft Lfl.Kdo. 4. 14.02.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Rostow for

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

employment as an Offz.z.b.V. of an E Hafen Kdt. 20.10.42 trf to Wehrwirtschaftsinpektion XXI Abt.Lw. Posen. 01.11.43 RDA as Maj.(z.V).

**BARWIG**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.07.17). (W.B.K. Danzig). 09.12.40 trf to Erg.St./JG 26 as a pilot. 09.01.41 appt Kp.Offz. of Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 06.03.41 appt Adj. Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 03.07.43 trf to FFS A 121 for instruction as an Ausb.Leiter (still 15.10.43). 19.10.43 temporary duty with Stab Gen.d.Fl.Ausb. 18.12.43 from Führerreserve/R.d.L. u. Ob.d.L. to temporary duty with Korpsführer of V. Fl.Korps as Adj. 28.03.44 detached to wirtschaftlich dem Lg.Kdo. III. 19.08.44 as Offz.z.b.V. d. OKL (Sch.Etat) to temporary duty with NAG 102. 13.02.45 trf to II./Aufkl.G.(N) 103.

**BARWINEK**, Franz. (DOB: 21.04.95). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.04.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. I. 03.05.44 appt Adj. Wehrm. Kdtr. Lw. I/2 Haarlam. 01.09.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V).

**BARWIRSCH**, Josef. (23.05.17). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BARWISCH**, Dr. (med.) Adalbert. (DOB: 03.08.09). 01.08.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 15.02.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL with duty as an eye specialist in Wien. 21.05.45 Oberstabsarzt (Tr.O.) on temporary duty with Lw.-Lazarett 7/VII, appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett Bad Hofgastein.

**BÄRWOLF**, Paul-Adalbert. (DOB: 09.11.21 in Leinefelde?). 15.10.40 trf to 1./Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16 Schleswig (to 15.01.41). 16.01.41 trf to 2./Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16 (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 trf to Sch./FFS A/B Werder (to 11.03.41). 17.11.41 trf to Beobachterschule Reichenberg (to 05.01.42). 06.01.42 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3? (to 04.10.42). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 05.10.42 trf to NAG 102 Brieg (to 22.02.43). 23.02.43 trf to II./NAG 102 Jüterbog Damm (to 19.03.43). 20.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), trf to ErgNAGr. (to 23.05.43). 24.05.43 trf to NaSt. 12/12. 03.11.43 trf to I./NAG 102. 25.02.44 trf to II./NAG 102. 04.04.44 trf to Erg.NAGr. (to 06.04.44). 07.04.44 trf to 3./NAGr. 13 (Eins.) (to 19.07.44). 15.06.44 Lt., 3./NAGr. 13 shot down unhurt - Bf 109 G-8 (Yellow 13) shot down by P-47 south of Bayeux - POW. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. [Version ##2: 19.07.44 Lt., 3./NAGr. 13 shot down in Bf 109 G-8 (Yellow 13) by AA NE of Lessay, 30 km WNW of St.Lô and made POW]. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**BARY**, Herbert de. (DOB: 18.05.05). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 1943 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3 then with Stab Gen.d.dt.Lw. im Paris. 01.10.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 10.09.44 trf to Feldjäger-Kdo. I. 28.09.44 appt Streifenführer in III./Feldjäger-Rgt. (mot) 1.

**BARY**, Karl Lothar Alexander Arthur Ernst von. (DOB: 29.06.11 in München). 19.12.42 Oblt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+BK) lost in area of Kairouan - Abeifla - Haidra, cause unknown. †01.01.50 died in Wien died of his war injuries.

**BARY**, Lothar von. 14.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Kurierstaffel 110 to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

**BARZ**, ? . 05.43 Lt. and instructor in Lehrgruppe schwere Flak at Flakerdkampfschule der Luftflotte 4.

**BARZ**, Felix. (DOB: 22.02.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**BARZ**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.01.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt). 01.12.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**BARZ**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.05.15). (W.B.K. Hamburg). 15.04.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V.)(Heer). 01.07.44 Hptm. and Chef Feldgend.Kp./Fsch.Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring". 15.10.44 appt Führer Feldgend.Truppe Fsch.Pz.Korps Hermann Göring.

**BARZ**, Heinz. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

**BARZ**, Heinz. 09.04.43 Lt. (Tr.O.) in I.(Lehr-u.Versuchs-)/Flakartillerieschule I, ordered to Flak-Erdkampfschule (for training?). 06.06.43 Lt. (Tr.O.), in I./F.A.S. I, ordered to Erdkampfschule/I. Flakkorps for temporary duty. 30.09.43 Oblt., in Flakkampfgruppe d. Flakerdkampfschule/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps, appt acting Führer of a Flakkampfgruppe engaged at Verkhnedneprovsk.

**BARZ**, Josef. (DOB: 29.11.19). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BARZ**, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.10.15). (W.B.K. Cottbus). c.08.43 Lt., appt Staka 2./KG 6 (to 18.12.43 MIA). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 18.12.43 Oblt., 2./KG 6 MIA - in Ju 188 E-1 (3E+BK) during nuisance raid on London and Brighton - lost to AA vic London apparently lost at sea.
- BARZ**, Willi. (DOB: 18.12.14). 28.10.39 Lt., RLM pool(Sch.Etat), trf to Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 Stargard as an instructor. 26.09.40 trf to III/LLG 1 as a pilot. 15.11.40 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Stab /LLG 1. 25.02.42 appt Adj.Stab/LLG 1. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 18.06.43 appt Chef Stabs-Kp./Erg.Gr.f.Fsch.Kampfbeobachter. 27.03.44 appt Adj. Fl.Fü. XI. Fl.Korps. 15.06.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. u. Sachbearbeiter Ila in Fl.Fü.Fsch.AOK due to unit renaming. 11.10.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK. for employment with 2. and/or 5. Fsch.Jg.Div. 15.02.45 appt Adj. and Ila of II. Fsch.Korps.
- BARZAU**, ? . 04.05.44 Lt., 10./JG 54. Credited with one victory.
- BARZEL**, Dr. (phil.) Rainer Candidus. (DOB: 29.12.87 in Lötzen/Ostpreussen). (W.B.K. Berlin X). From 1912 high-school teacher for German, English, geography and history. WWI served. 26.06.16 promo Lt. d.R. 10.16 began training as an aviator, later with Fl.Abt. 207. 1922 conferred with a Doctorate in macroeconomics from Universität Königsberg. 1931 Prussian high-school administration in Berlin. 1934 as a teacher again in Berlin. 03.08.40 trf to Luftwaffen-Kontrollkommission II as Bevollmächtigter Offz. 06.11.40 trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 27.11.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe Fliegerbildungs- und Schulungsamt Hildesheim. 23.12.41 assigned to temporary duty with the RLM Chef A.W. Abt. L (to 06.01.42). 29.01.42 trf to RLM Chef d.Ausbildungswesen/Abt. Luftbildwesen. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 28.10.42 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. III/IV for duties as Zensur-Offz.d.Lw. beim RPA Berlin and concurrently with OKW/ Waffen-Pruf. III zur Einarbeitung. 16.12.42 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. III R.P.A. Mark-Brandenburg as Zens.-Offz. Lw.Berlin (still 15.02.43). 19.05.43 ordered to temporary duty with OKW (Wa.Pr. III). 05.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III, trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI as Sachbearbeiter Ic Abwehr. 10.08.44 trf to OKW Amtsgruppe Wehrpress Zensur-Offz. Postwar, high-school teacher in the Rhineland.
- BARZEL**, Dr. (jur.) Rainer Canidus. (DOB: 20.06.24 in Braunsberg/Ostpreussen). 03-05.45 Lt.d.Lw., at Marineschule Kiel, as an air warfare instructor. 05.45 briefly captive of the British. 1945 - 49 Studied law and macro economics. 1949 conferred with a doctorate in law. 1949-56 high-ranking official for the state government of Nordrhein-Westfalen. 1956-73 was full-time employee of the conservative CDU party. 1957-87 MP in the German national parliament, the Bundestag. 1962-63 minister for inter-german affairs 1971-73 head of the CDU party. From 1973 employed by a law firm. 1982-83 minister for inter-german affairs. †25.08.2006 in München.
- BARZEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 01.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 28.06.43 Lt., 15./KG 2 WIA - Bf 110 F-2 (CD+GQ) emergency landing vic Kirchdorf am der Iller due to motor trouble. 24/25.08.43 Lt., 15./KG 2 MIA - Me 410 A-1 (U5+DF) lost over the North Sea to unknown circumstances during raid on Cambridge. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BARZEL**, Rainer. (DOB: 20.06.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt.A1/Fl.), concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 1943 as Offz.z.b.V.d.R. trf from Fliegerwaffenschule (unstated) to Fl.Erg.Gr.(See). 23.08.43 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 as an observer. 01.09.43 trf to 1.(F)/SAGr. 131. 28.06.44 trf to Fl.Erg.Gr.(See) Kamp.
- BARZONIE**, Josef. (W.B.K. Wels). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. XVII.
- BASALT**, ? . 04.45 Hptm., in 2. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- BASAN**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.07.07). (W.B.K. Teschen). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Flak).
- BASAN**, Karl. (DOB: 27.03.15). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). (DKG). 01.10.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1942 assigned to the Lufttransportführer. 01.10.42 trf to 1./KG.z.b.V. 172 as a pilot. 15.02.43 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.41). 01.05.43 trf to 13./TG 3 due to unit renaming. 17.05.43 Lt., awarded DKG, I./KG.z.b.V. 172. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 12.01.44 trf to FFS B 4 as an instructor.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BASAUER**, August. 28.06.41 Reg.Rat, as passenger with Führungskette X. Fl.Korp KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (P4+HA) crashed 20 km N of Saloniki due to involuntary ground contact.
- BASEDOW**, Erich. (DOB: 19.05.16). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.11.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to Fsch.AOK.
- BASEDOW**, Hans. (DOB: 23.02.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) 10.02.43 appt Ord. Offz. 2. Lw. Feld-Div.
- BASEDOW**, Walter. (DOB: 18.06.96). (W.B.K. Berlin). 01.07.39 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III to Stab/Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.) in RLM. 24.11.39 Maj., Chef Gen.Qu./4. Abt./Gruppe III/Referent A (Transport Einsatz)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 11.08.41 assigned to temporary duty as Nachschubführer for VIII. Fl.Korps. 29.08.41 appt Qu/X. Fliegerkorps. 11.02.42 as Offz.z.b.V. (Etg.Offz.), ordered to temporary duty with Stab des Gen.des Trsp.wesens as Verb.Offz. (to 15.06.42). 17.04.42 Maj., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to the Lw.Kdo. Ost area. 20.04.42 assigned to Lw.Kdo.Ost as Verb.Offz. bei Wehrm.Transportleitung Nordost im Warschau. 06.05.42 from Gen.Qu. Genst.4 Abt. III on temporary assignment as Reiso.Offz. with Trsp.- Angelegenheiten Gen.Qu. for Lfl.4. 15.06.42 ordered to temporary duty from Lw.Kdo. Ost to Dt.Lw.Mission in Rumänien as Offz.f.Transportfragen (to 15.02.43). 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 13.01.43 from Lfl.Kdo. 1 assigned as Verb.Offz.-L with the Transportleitung Ostland in Riga. 08.06.43 in Luftflotte 1 area, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen for temporary duty as Qu 3 (to 10.09.43). 29.07.43 Obstlt. in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf permanently to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen as Qu 3. 06.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 25.11.44 assigned temporary duty attending Lehrgang b.d.Wehrmachtstrafe with Abt. Belzig.
- BASEL**, Dr.(med.) Hans-Joachim. (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.06.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BASEL**, Hermann. 01.01.42 Obstlt.(W), trf from Mun.Insp. beim Nachschubamt/RLM to Stab/Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Rostow. 01.08.42 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8, promo to Oberst (W).
- BASEL**, Klaus. (DOB: 13.05.18). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.10.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 5.
- BASELAU**, Curt. (DOB 21.02.16 in Wien). 25.11.43 Lt. and Truppführer in 4./JG 54. 1944 assigned to Gen.Jagdflieger. 01.07.44 promo to Lt. 24.08.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. of StabsKp. II./JG 54. 25.11.44 appt Truppführer 4./JG 54.
- BASELT**, Franz. (DOB: 16.07.99). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.03.39 RDA as Hptm.d.R.
- BASELT**, Herbert. (DOB: 28.11.09). (W.B.K. Leoben). 03.12.40 trf to Koflug Oslo. 15.08.41 trf to Koflug 20/III Oslo. (Führerreserve). 27.08.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Luftdienstkdo. Norwegen. 23.12.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. in Sd.Kdo. 1/3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42 ). 15.06.44 appt Adj. Fl.Ziel-G. 1 25.10.44 trf to Fsch. AOK.
- BASEN**, Karl. (DKG). 17.05.43 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 172 awarded the DKG.
- BASKE**, Eitel-Wolfgang. (DOB: 15.03.92 in Wongrowitz/Kr. Posen). WWI served in an unstated capacity. (n.d.) possibly joined the NSDAP. 1934-35 attended course on Aerial Photography. 01.35 promo to Maj. 01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.39 Obstlt., Hauptbildstelle des RLM. 01.04.40 trf to the RLM Hauptbildstelle as Leiter. 01.02.41 promo to Oberst. 01.11.42 temporary duty with Stab Lw.Kdo. 1 as Ic Bild (to 31.12.42). 15.12.42 trf to Stab Lw.Kdo. 1 as Ic Bild Sachbearbeiter. 16.09.43 Oberst in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1, ordered to Kriegswissenschaftlichen Abt. d.Lw.) for temporary duty (to 31.01.44). 04.02.44 assigned to Führerreserve/OKL then temporarily detached to the Kriegswissenschaft Ob.d.Lw. 18.04.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for employment with the Flieger Bodenorganisation. 25.04.44 trf to Koflug 9/XI Delmenhorst, with temporary duty with various Dienststellen (to 03.06.44). 16.05.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 21/XI as Kdt.
- BASLER**, Gustav. (DOB: 15.12.91). (W.B.K. Spantekow?(Anklam?)). 05.01.40 trf to Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 7/III as 3.Zugführer. 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 26.02.41 appt Kp.Chef Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 1/IV. 05.09.44 concurrently appt provisional Fü. Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 3/VI.
- BÄSLER**, Peter. 08.05.42 Lt., 7./KG 4 KIA - He 111 H-6 crashed vic Prowehren a/f due to pilot error.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BASMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 13.02.09). 31.05.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (5N+DL)? in the area of Vologda - Rybinsk.
- BASOLD**, Otto. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 24.01.43 Hptm.? [deleted- mistake in LPA records?]
- BASOLT**, Hans. 01.03.39 appt Ic/2. Fliegerdivision. 01.05.42 Hptm.?, appt Ia/2. Nachtjagddivision.
- BÄSS**, Gerhard. 09.39 Lt. and Beobachter in I/KG 53.
- BÄSS**, Gerhard. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.42 Hptm., in KGr.z.b.V. 5 (to 22.11.42 MIA). 22.11.42 Hptm., KGr.z.b.V. 5 MIA - He 111 (L5+IH) lost - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BÄSS**, Gerhard. 10.06.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - Do 17 P (6M+BM) shot down by AA and fighters S of Oulchy-la-ville, 25 km S of Soissons.
- BÄSS**, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.06.10). 01.11.39 trf to FBK 4./KG 1 as Kp.Chef. 09.03.40 appt Staka 5./KG 1. 30.08.40 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 1, POW - rammed by Hurricane of 79 Sqdn. during a raid on Farnborough, crashed and exploded at Swires Farm, Capel. – severely wounded. 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 1942-44 repatriated due to severe wounds. 25.01.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Tegernsee (to 02.44). 13.03.44 temporary duty with Stab Lfl.Kdo. 3 (to 10.03.44). 21.03.44 appt provisional Kdr. Luftnachrichtenschule 4 (cancelled 28.04.44). 15.10.44 appt Ib/4. Fliegerschuldivision.
- BASS**, Walter. 01.01.43 promo to Lt./Ln./Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer in 2. (Funk-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 201.
- BASSAENGE**, Max. 30.09.15 promo to Lt.d.R.z.V. 11.11.39 with Kg.Hf. Ber. Liegnitz (Führerreserve).
- BASSE**, ? . 04.10.42 Lt., 12./NAGr. 12. Credited with at least one victory.
- BASSE**, August. (DOB: 20.06.90). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 18.07.40 trf to Ldssch.-Kp. 7/XII as Zugführer. 14.05.41 trf to Koflug Melun as Sachbearbeiter f. Wehrbetreuung. 01.09.42 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Koflug 6/XII to Feldluftpark 3/VI Flers as Gruppenleiter Gruppe B. 01.06.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V). 30.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VI. 05.11.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII for employment as an Offz.z.b.V. with a Fl.H. 25.11.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A (o) 1/VII as Offz.z.b.V. 19.12.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/VII as Kp.Fü.
- BASSE**, Erich. (DOB: 13.01.09). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BASSE**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.07.13). (W.B.K. Trier I). 19.02.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 08.08.43 Oblt. flying boat (Do 24?) pilot in Italy (unit not stated but possibly 6. Seenotstaffel). 01.11.43 Hptm., 7. Seenotstaffel KIA - aboard Do 24 T-3 (CM+IE) lost with crew, 16 wounded, a doctor and a nurse shot down by British fighters in Pl.Qu. 14 Ost / 6451/148 - was being evacuated from Split to Venice.
- BASSE**, Hermann. 01.11.37 began 5. Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 19.09.41 Lt., 2./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 R-2 (T6+CD) shot up by AA, lost vic Putilowi but later returned. 17.10.41 Lt., 2./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 R-2 (T6+BK) vic Torschok. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BASSE**, Johannes. (DOB: 21.03.05). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.02.43).
- BASSE**, Siegfried. (DOB: 11.08.18). 08.05.43 Oblt. and Staka 7./Schl.G. 2, MIA – Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow C) shot down near Tunis. (Version 2: KIA overturned on landing at Menzel Bou Zelfa). Buried at Bordj-Cedria.
- BASSENGE**, Dipl.Ing. Gerhard. (DOB: 18.11.97 in Ettlingen). (i.G.). (DKG). World War I pilot with 7 victories. 04.10.14 entered the Heer. 27.01.15 promo to Lt. without Patent. 28.06.17 Patent granted from 18.06.15. 01.04.16 began pilot training. 11.17 pilot with Jasta Boelcke WIA. 01.05.19 trf to Fliegerhorst Döberitz. 17.07.20 returned to the ground forces. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 3. (n.d.) post-war served in the army ordnance office. 27.01.15 promo to Lt. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.04.27 trf to RWM/Waffenamt. 14.04.27 conferred with Dipl.Ing. degree. 1928 attached to the Dornier aircraft company. 1929 trf to Inf.Rgt. 6 as Zugführer

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

in MG-Kp. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.32 promo to Hptm. and Kp.Chef in Inf.Rgt. 6. 01.01.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and assigned to the RLM/LC II as a Gruppenleiter and Referent. 01.02.35 promo to Maj. 01.03.37 Maj., appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe (F) Stendal then Kdr. Fallschirmschule 1 (due to renaming?) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Stendal. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.38 trf to the RLM/Insp.Fallschirmtruppe. 01.10.38 in Generalstab d.Lw./RLM. 01.05.39 promo to Oberst. 01.06.39 appt Chef d. Stabes/Lg.Kdo. XVII Wien. 30.01.40 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftflotte 2. 01.08.40 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftflotte 5 (to c. 20.10.40). 05.10.40 appt Ch.d.Stabes/Dt.Lw.Mission in Rumänien. 24.06.41 appt Kdt. Koflug Afrika. 15.07.42 or 27.07.42 awarded DKG, Chef d.St./Dt. Lw.Mission Rumänien. 01.10.42 appt Kdr. 19. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.01.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.43 appt Kdt. Festungsbezirk Tunis-Bizerte. 10.05.43 British POW (Tunisia). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 1947 released from British custody. †13.03.77 in Lübeck. Credited with 7 victories in WWI.

**BASSENGE**, Lothar. (DOB: 09.09.92). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 1939/40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 68 Lüben (Führerreserve). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 15.08.40 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. A Lüben. 25.04.41 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 37/IV. 11.12.41 Obstlt.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 25/IV. 13.12.42 assigned to Italuft. 31.12.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/VII as Kdt. 19.09.43 appt Kdo.Fü. Fl.H.Kdtr A 203/VII. 27.03.44 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. VII to Flugplatzkdo. 62/XVII as Fü. 1944 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 210/III Eleusis. 15.05.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 105/XVII. 17.01.45 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 106/XVII.

**BASSENGE**, Walter. (DOB: 24.12.94). 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 23.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/XIII. Armeekorps to OKW (Abwehr). 01.04.43 with Abwehrleitstelle Saloniki, trf to OKW (Amt Ausl.Abwehr). 1943? Maj., associated with Ic /X. Fl.Korps.

**BÄSSGEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.03.16). 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool at Dortmund and concurrently with Luftflotten-/Nachrichtenschule 2. 05.11.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). trf to 14./Ln.Schule. 01.03.43 in Stab/KG 51, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O./Ln.). 30.05.45 Hptm., Referent Gruppe I, 1.Abt. OKL Signals wanted for interrogation by A.P/W.I.U. - in Munich area?

**BASSIMIR**, Erich. (DOB: 17.10.20). (W.B.K. Neumünster?). 1944 assigned to 2. Fl.Schul.-Div. 01.09.44 promo to Lt. 16.11.44 trf to FFS B 6 as an instructor. 16.01.45 trf to FFS B 38 as an instructor. 17.02.45 trf to FFS B 16 as an instructor.

**BASSINGER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.08.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**BASSITTA**, Dr.(med.) Viktor. (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.02.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**BÄSSLER**, Erich. (DOB: 11.04.00). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**BASSLER**, Dr. (med.) Georg. (DOB: 13.06.13). (W.B.K. Leitmeritz). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**BÄSSLER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 10.02.19). (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BÄSSLER**, Peter. 08.05.42 Lt., 7./KG 4 died in an accident.

**BÄSSMANN**, Hans-Jurgen. (DOB: 02.09.21). (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.09.42 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BASSMANN**, Rolf. 05.45 Hptm., Kdr. IV./NJG 5.

**BAST**, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Chef 5.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 63.

**BAST**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.11.97). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 26.07.43 Hptm. (Ln.), Flugmelde (aircraft reporting) specialist in 18. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**BASTÄNIER**, Konrad. (DOB: 29.05.96). (W.B.K. Leipzig). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 14.05.40 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen Trsp.-Abt. See. 01.07.40 trf to Koflug Narvik-Bardufoss as Sachbearbeiter f. Nachschub and as Leiter. 05.11.41 assigned to Lw.Befehlshaber Mitte for employment as a Sachbearbeiter Ib with a Koflug. 09.12.41 from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11, temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. III/IV as Sachbearbeiter bei Qu. 01.12.41 furloughed home for 4 months. 13.05.42 trf to Luftpark 1/IV (Delitzsch) as Flugbereitschaft Leiter. 27.08.42 trf to Luftpark 1/IV

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

(Delitzsch) as Flugbereitschaft Leiter. 09.02.44 trf to Luftpark 2/III as Flugbereitschaft Leiter.  
04.08.44 appt Chef 3./Lw.Berge-Btl. VII. 03.09.44 appt Chef 3./Lw. Berge-Btl. III. 06.01.45 trf  
Lw.Pi.Ers.Btl. 1 06.02.45 trf to LS-Abt.z.b.V. XI.

**BASTEL**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 11.07.16). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O.)/Flak.

**BASTEL**, Horst. 94.05.44 Ltd.Lw.

**BASTELBERGER**, Josef. (DOB: 29.10.11). (W.B.K. VII München). 24.05.43 Fl.Ing.,  
7./Ln.Rgt.d.Ob.d.L. 12.06.44 Fl.Ing.d.B., III./Ln.Rgt.d.Ob.d.L.

**BASTELBERGER**, Konrad. (DOB: 16.04.96). (n.d.) with LKS 3. 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 15.08.41  
trf to FFS A/B d. LKS 3 Werder as Stabskomp. Chef. 10.01.42 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XI as Iib.  
01.09.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI, ordered to RLM (L.Wehr 3) for temporary duty (to 31.01.44).  
21.01.44 assigned to RLM (Chef d.Luftwehr/L Wekr 3).

**BASTEN**, Hans (Johann). 01.06.41 Maj., Stabe des Höheren Kommandeurs der Flakartillerieschulen (to  
15.07.41), promo to Obstlt. 15.07.41 Obstlt., trf to Stab des Höheren Kommandeurs d. Flak-  
Ers.Regimenter. 09.41 Obstlt., Kdr. FAS V. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 24.02.43 appt Ia/Lw.-  
Felddivision 5?

**BASTEN**, Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Jülich). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BASTEN**, Theodor. (DOB: 17.05.14). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 1940 assigned to Lw.Kdo. XVII. 21.08.40  
trf to FFS A/B 113 as an instructor. 09.12.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24 Olmütz as an instructor.  
19.12.41 trf to FFS A/B 113 as an instructor. 01.07.42 to temporary duty with JFS 1 Werneuchen.  
01.09.42 promo to Oblt. 01.05.43 to temporary duty at Arbeitsplatz Deutsch Brod. 01.12.43 trf to  
FFS A 3 as an instructor due to unit renaming. 1943 to temporary duty at Arbeitsplatz Budweis.  
20.06.44 as Offz.z.b.V. assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 20.03.45 assigned to  
Höh.Kdos.d.Fl.Techn.Schulen.

**BASTEN**, Wolf-Dietrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.09.39 RDA  
as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**BASTGEN**, Karl. 27.03.43 Maj.d.R. in KG 51, trf to 5. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**BASTGEN**, Wendel Paul Maria Theodor. (DOB: 15.03.98). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). WWI served.  
04.12.39 assigned to WEJ Berlin. 10.05.40 trf from UK Stellung to 1./KG 51. 06.06.40 appt  
Maj.beim Stabe I/KG 51. 15.09.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe of Stab/KG 51. 01.03.41 RDA as Maj.d.R.  
(Heer). 11.03.42 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 (Ers.Tr.Teil). 24.02.43 appt Ia of 5.Lw.-Felddivision.  
15.03.43 trf to 5.Lw.-Felddivision as Ila Adj. 11.43 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer. 01.10.44 trf  
back from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 21.12.44 assigned to 2. Fl.Schuldiv. and temporarily assigned to  
Koflug 7/III as NSFO. 08.01.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI then appt NSFO for Koflug 8/VI. 13.01.45  
trf to Koflug 7/XII as NSFO. 07.03.45 temporary duty as NS-Führer-Schulleiter of NS-Führerschule  
I. Div. II (to 22.03.45). (n.d.) POW of the British for 2 years.

**BASTIAN**, Kurt. (DOB: 06.03.11). 1930 entered Reichswehr as officer candidate. †06.11.34 Lt.  
(DLV-Kettenführer), killed in a Ju 52 (D-AVAN) of the Deutsche Reichsbahn crashed vic Gross-Rakitt  
/Hinterpommern - during night flying practice.

**BASTIAN**, Adalbert. (DOB: 29.09.87). (W.B.K. Eisleben). 24.10.40 appt Kp.Fü. 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/IV.  
01.05.41 trf to Lg.Kdo.Norwegen as Ic Presse, 1. Verfasser. 18.06.41 trf to Koflug Kristiansund as  
Sachbearbeiter f.Wehrbetr. 29.05.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III Frankfurt/Oder. 13.01.43 assigned to  
Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau). 15.02.44 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. VI as  
Sachbearbeiter Iib/Wehrb. 01.09.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V).

**BASTIAN**, Diether. (DB: 04.02.19). (W.B.K. München I). 01.07.43 promo to Lt. 24.08.43 trf to FFS  
A 14 as an instructor.

**BASTIAN**, Herbert. (DOB: 12.11.14). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

**BASTIAN**, Herbert. 15.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), appt Battr.-Chef 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 236 (still 08.04.44).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BASTIAN**, Hermann. 15.09.40 trf from Höh.Fl.Techn.Schule Adlershof to FFS C 15. 01.10.41 Fl.Ing. (d.B.) appt Leiter Abt I/Techn. 01.04.42 trf to General Kommando Rommel.
- BASTIAN**, Hugo. (DOB: 06.02.14). (W.B.K. Kampberg). 1944 with LKS 9. 1944 with FFS A 125. 01.10.44 promo to Lt. 28.12.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.
- BASTIAN**, Jakob. (DOB: 28.01.91). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 20.01.42 trf to Lg.-Btl.z.b.V. XII/XIII as Offz.z.b.V. 01.06.42 temporary duty with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 Eger to attend the 17.Kp.Fü. Lehrgang (to 21.07.42). 21.07.42 trf to 1./LS-Btl.z.b.V. d.Lw. XII/XIII Trier-Euren as Offz.z.b.V. 11.10.42 trf to 6./LS-Btl.z.b.V.d.Lw. XII/XIII Oppenheim as Offz.z.b.V. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.). 15.02.43 trf to 6./LS-Abt.z.b.V. XII as Offz.z.b.V. 15.06.43 2./LS-Abt.z.b.V. XII as Offz.z.b.V. 15.10.43 trf to 2./LS-Abt.z.b.V. XII as 2. Zugführer. 15.10.44 appt Chef LS-Kp.z.b.V. 4/XII.
- BASTIAN**, Kurt. (DOB: 30.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 with FFS C 14. 1942 with Blindflugschule 4. 01.03.43 trf to IV./KG 30. 11.03.43 trf to 11./KG 30. 01.05.43 trf to I./KG 30. 15.06.43 trf to 2./KG 30. 01.09.44 promo to Oblt. 15.02.45 trf to 1./KG 30.
- BASTIAN**, Werner. 01.03.43 in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 11, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O./Ln.). 16.01.45 Hptm., Kp.Chef in I./Ln.Rgt.262 MIA vic Radom due to unknown cause.
- BASTIAN**, Willy. (DOB: 05.01.93). (W.B.K. Schwerin I). 01.04.40 appt Fü. 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/I. 02.08.41 temporary duty as Maj. beim Stabe with Fl.H.Kdtr. Orscha (to 21.11.41). 03.12.41 trf to Koflug 2/II Warschau as Ib (to c.15.10.42). 07.01.43 temporary duty attending the Munitionslehrgang at Waffentechn.-Schule Halle (to 30.01.43). 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V). 15.10.44 trf to Koflug 2/VIII as Sachbearbeiter Ib2.
- BASTINE**, Horst. (DOB: 28.04.21). 1941-42 in Erg.Gr./JG 52. 06.03.42 with Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieur d.Lw. Bad Blankenburg. 1942? with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 26.08.42 Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.10.42 trf to JG 52. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Ing.) 05.12.44 trf to JG 77. 15.02.45 appt Ic Stab/JG 7.
- BASTIR**, Stefan. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), in Flak-Abt. 514. 1940 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/III. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 05.12.40 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 12/VII. 08.10.42 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 12/VII, trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Finnland. 21.12.42 trf to Luftgaukdo. I and appt temporary Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 3/XI.
- BASTL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.04.98). (W.B.K. WienerNeustadt). 02.18 RDA as Ltn.d.R.(z.V). 24.11.44 {unknown?} 31.01.45 trf to LS-Warn-Ers.u.Ausb.Abt.for training as an Adj. with the LS Warndienst.
- BATA**, Johann. (DOB: 05.06.95). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 28.08.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/VII as Flugleiter. 01.06.41 temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. Hagenau as Leiter. 25.06.41 trf to Fl.H.Dienststelle Hagenau as Leiter. 17.02.42 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Böblingen. 15.02.43 Maj.?, appt Kdo.Fü. Flugplatzkdo. A 8/VII Böblingen. 01.03.43 RDA as Maj.d.R. 01.11.44 trf to Koflug 2/VII Gruppe Leiter Ib and simultaneously as Sachbearbeiter Ib1.
- BÄTCHER**, Hansgeorg. (DOB: 13.01.14 in Finsterwalde/Brandenburg). (RE, DKG). 1931-34 was a glider instructor. 01.04.34 entered the Wehrmacht. (n.d.) trf to Kraftfahr-Abt. 3 in Wunstorf. 03.35 Uffz., ordered to Kriegsschule in München 01.11.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oberfähnrich. 1935-36 Beobachter (observer/navigator) training at Grosse KFS Tutow. 03.36 assigned to 3./KG 253. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.10.36 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 27, Halberstadt (to 15.09.38). 1938 spent three months as an aid to General Felmy. c.11.38 trf to I./KG 157, Hannover-Langenhagen. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. and appt Adj., I./KG 27. 09.39 Oblt. in I./KG 27 as Adj. 05.40 Oblt. and Adj. I./KG 27. 05.06.40 Oblt., Adj. I./KG 27 POW – He 111 P shot down by No.1 Sqdn. south of Rouen, captured by the British and turned over to the French (released c.24.06.40). 09.40 shot down into the Channel but rescued. (n.d.) with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 then FFS A/B 51 as an instructor (to 09.40) and then appt Adj. of Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 (to 05.41). 19.05.41 trf to 3./KGr. 100. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. (RDA advanced from later date). 09.07.41 Oblt., 3./KGr. 100 unhurt - He 111 H-3 damaged by night fighter in the Filton area. 15.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka I./KGr. 100 (to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

14.12.41), then 1./KG 100 (to 28.07.43). 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.02.42 sunk a 2,000 GRT freighter in vicinity of Sevastopol. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 17.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 100. 26.10.42 he became the first bomber pilot to reach 400 combat missions. c.21.12.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./KG 100. 12.42/01.43 flew 43 supply missions into Stalingrad. 20.06.43 appt acting Kdr. I./KG 100. 28.07.43 appt Kdr. I./KG 100 (to 21.10.43). 30.07.43 flew his 500<sup>th</sup> combat mission. 21.10.43 appt Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 13.02.44). 01.11.43 promo to Maj. 13.02.44 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 24.03.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub. 05.06.44 von Lfl. 4 zu Pz.AOK 4 als Verb.Offz. der Lfl. 4. 06.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 76 (to 26.02.45). 21.02.45 flew third and last mission with the Ar 234. 27.02.45 Maj., appt Kommodore KG (J) 54 (to 08.05.45). 05.45 became a POW of the Americans. Credited with 658 combat missions during the war, more than any other bomber pilot in WWII. 2001 lived in Hannover. †23.04.2003 in Uelzen.

**BATEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.11.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 11.04.40 trf to Blindflugschule 1. 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.). 1942 with FFS C 6. 14.05.43 trf to III./KG 51. 15.06.43 trf to 11./KG 51. 10.09.43 trf to 2./KG 51. 21.02.44 hospitalized in Lw.Laz. 5/VII. 14.04.44 Lt., 2./KG 51 WIA - Me 410 A-1 (9K+CK) emergency landing after failure of both engines at Epaignes, 15 km SW of Pont-Audemer, northern France. 15.10.44 appt Techn.Offz. I./KG 51. 16.03.45 Lt., 1./KG 51. 08.05.45 Lt., Techn. Offz. I./KG 51 unhurt - Me 262 A-2a (9K+FB) forced-landing vic Pommoisiel during a ferry flight.

**BATH**, Erwin. (DOB: 19.08.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Telegrafbau-Kp./Ln.-Abt. 136 (16. Flak-Div.).

**BATH**, Karl. (DOB: 21.07.85). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 17.04.41 from Lehrgang Flensburg d.Lw. Bau Rgt. 7/IX trf to Luftzeugamt Schwerin for instruction with Nachschubwesen. 12.07.41 trf to GL/Lw.Meldkopf 7 as Offz.z.b.V. 28.11.41 assigned to Lw.Befehlstab Mitte. 02.12.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. IV. 19.12.41 trf to Flakzeugamt Velten as Leiter d. Lager assignments. 15.10.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe Flak-Rgt. 1/III. 27.02.43 trf to Luft {Bau??} Ausb. 1/XI Altengrabow. 27.07.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI. 27.08.43 appt Fü. Ldssch.-Zug 233/VI. 24.01.44 appt Stabsoffz. Flugplatzkdo. B 19/VI. 09.03 (08?)44 as Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdr. A (o) 9/VI Köln trf to Butzweilerhof as Stabsoffz. (to c.20.02.45). 01.11.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V).

**BATH**, Karl. 09.11.42 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+EP) lost in W Mediterranean to unknown cause.

**BATHA**, Josef. (DOB: 24.10.96). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. IV. 26.02.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV as 2. Zugführer. 04.09.41 appt Chef Werft-Kp. 22/IV. 06.05.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV Bad Salza. 12.10.42 assigned to temporary duty with Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Bielefeld for instruction. 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf permanently from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/VI Bielefeld as Offz.z.b.V. 12.08.43 Feld-Abt.Amt? d.Lw. 1/IV as Gruppenleiter Gruppe C. 15.01.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. I as Kp.Offz. 15.02.44 trf to 2./Fl.Ers.Btl. I as Kp.Offz. 01.08.44 RDA as Hptm. 04.09.44 trf to Lw.Festungs-Btl. XIV. 23.02.45 released from active service.

**BATHE**, Bruno. (DOB: 17.11.16). 1942 with FFS C 14. 29.10.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (stil 15.06.43). 01.08.43 Lt., Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII promo to Oblt.(Ing.). 16.02.44 from Führerrreserve/R.d.L.u. Ob.d.L. to temporary duty with Fl.Ausb.Stelle d.Lw. 13.09.44 with 4./Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe as Offz.z.b.V.

**BATHE**, Karl. (DOB: 21.10.18). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.01.41 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**BATHE**, Lorenz. (DOB: 12.03.19). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**BATHELT**, Hans. (DOB: 14.05.13). (W.B.K. Kaaden). 01.06.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to LKS 9 (KON) Tschenstochau. 1944 with Fl.Ers.Btl. V. 01.10.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.

**BÄTHGE**, (Albert?). 11.11.42 Hptm., reported his arrival at Derna to OB Süd Rome. [Not sure he is Lw. - could be Heer]

**BÄTHGE**, Albert. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**BÄTHGE**, Peter Julius Richard Hilmar. (DOB: 20.08.19 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 18.04.44 Fw., 13.(Z)/JG 5. 01.07.44 promo to Lt., trf to 10./ZG 26. 03.10.44 Lt., 10./ZG 26. 12.44 appt

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Stafü 10./ZG 26 (renamed 7./JG 5 on 23.02.45) (to 02.04.45 KIA). 01.04.45 trf to II./JG 5. 02.04.45 Lt. in II./JG 5 [10./ZG 26], KIA in an accident (Me 410 or Bf 109 G-14 ? or Bf 110?) near Gossen/Norway near Molde. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein. Credited with 2 victories.

- BATHKE**, Otto. (DOB: 07.10.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.06.42).
- BATHOW**, Alfred. (DOB: 07.10.11). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 04.03.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 21/IV. 03.06.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV Leipzig. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 13.11.43 trf to Lw.Berge-Btl. VII as a Zugführer. 03.02.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 15.02.44 appt Kp.Offz. 2./Fl.Ers.-Btl. IV.
- BÄTJER**, Diedrich. (DOB: 05.07.20). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 1944 with LKS 4. 01.10.44 promo to Lt. 27.11.44 assigned to the Wetterdienst.
- BATKA**, Dr.(med.) Alfred. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- BATOK?**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.05.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BATSCHARI**, August. (DOB: 12.08.11 in Baden-Baden). (W.B.K. München II). 1933 joined the NSDAP 26.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 29.01.41 promo to Lt. 1942 attended an unspecified Ln.Schule. (n.d.) appt Chef Flakscheinw.-Kp. 150. 18.10.42 trf to Stab/Ln.Abt. 810 as Ord.Offz. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BATSCHKE**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.10.40 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.39).
- BATSCHKO**, Herbert. (DOB: 12.10.12). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.10.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BATTERMANN**, Harm. (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfr.). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- BÄTTGER**, Bruno. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 08.11.39 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA.
- BATTISTA**, Gottfried. 01.11.37 began 5. Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).
- BATTLER**, H. 11.07.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 - no details.
- BATTLINER**, Adalbert. (DOB: 15.11.84). (W.B.K. Wien I). 21.03.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 15.01.42 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4 as IIB1 and concurrently attended retraining course at Fels am Wagram. 14.04.42 trf to Koflug 1/VII as Bearbeiter des Nachschubwesens and as Leiter der Verb.Stelle d. Luftzeuggruppe 8. 08.07.42 as Oberst (no RDA?), released from active service.
- BATTMER**, Ernst. (DOB: 21.02.08). 08.05.41 Flieger-Stabsingenieur, appt Techn.Offz. in Stab/JG 26 (still 01.45). 28.08.44 Fl.Stabsingenieur, at Denain airfield and probably with the Fl.H.Kdtr. there.
- BATTYAN**, Alexius. (DOB: 08.02.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- BÄTZ**, Gerd. (DOB: 29.06.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., RLM /Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 26.07.43 Oblt. in Erprobungskdo. 25, KIA – shot down in Fw 190 A-5 and crashed near Hameln.
- BÄTZ**, Gottwald. (DOB: 29.07.96). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BÄTZ**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.09.42 Fw. (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- BATZ**, Heribert. (DOB: 03.01.25). 01.05.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to III./KG 51. 15.02.45 trf to 3./NSGr. 20.
- BATZ**, Johann. 15.02.43 (as BATA) appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 8/VII. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- BÄTZ**, Julius. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- BATZ**, Martin. (DOB: 11.05.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BATZ**, Oskar. (DOB: 02.03.18). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BÄTZ**, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.08.22 in Eisfeld /Thür.). 22.03.43 Lt., 3./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+HL) lost to AA vic Matmata/Tunisia. Buried at Bordj-Cedria.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**BATZ**, Wilhelm ("Willi"). (DOB: 21.05.16 in Bamberg). (RES, DKG). 11.35 joined the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) basic training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13 Neubiberg. 01.02.36 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 36 Kaufbeuren as a trainee. 1937-42 flight instructor at FFS A/B 23 Kaufbeuren and JFS 4 Bad Aibling and booked 5,000 hours of flight instruction (to 31.10.42). 01.11.40 promo to Lt. 1940 attended LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.11.42 trf from FFS Kaufbeuren to Jagdfliegerschule 1(JG 101). 20.12.42 sent to 2./Erg.JGr. Ost for operational training. 01.02.43 appt Adjutant of II./JG 52. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. 11.03.43 Oblt., Stab II./JG 52. 09.05.43 (26.05.43?\*) Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 52 (to 18.04.44). 13.06.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-4 AA hit in wing root - no details. 21.07.43 Oblt., 5./JG 52. 09.09.43 Oblt., 5./JG 52. 13.12.43(14.11.43?) Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 06.12.43 Oblt., 5./JG 52. 28.01.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./JG 52. 14.02.44 Oblt., 5./JG 52. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./JG 52. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 14.04.44 Oblt., 5./JG 52 WIA - hit by a bomb splinter at Kap Chersonoz a/f. Bf 109 G-6 19.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 31.01.45). 02.05.44 Hptm., 5./JG 52. 20.07.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./JG 52. 17.08.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 52. Late 08.44 received the Eichenlaub directly from Hitler at Rastenburg. 02.09.44 shot down the 10,000th victory of JG 52. 29.10.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 52. 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 52 (to 08.05.45) 01.04.45 Maj., Stab II./JG 52 fate unknown - Bf 109 K-4 (<<) crash landed at Aspern a/f. 04.45 promo to Maj. 21.04.45 Maj., awarded Schwerter, Kdr. III./JG 52. 05.45 became a POW of the Americans. Credited with 237 air victories in 445 combat missions. Shot down 4 times, wounded 3 times. 1956/End of 1955? joined the Bundesluftwaffe as a Maj. (n.d.) Kdr. Flugzeugführerschule S (to 1961). 1961 appt Kommodore Lufttransportgeschwader 63 in Hohn (to 1964). 30.09.72 retired as an Oberst. †11.09.88 in Mauschendorf [Version #2: at the "Klinikum Ebern" in Unterfranken]. Buried in Leverkusen-Opladen. [Version #2: Buried in Queringer.] [\* acc to J. Prien] For further reading see: Kurowski, Franz. *Major Wilhelm Batz: Vom Fluglehrer zum Schwerterträger* (Würzburg: Verlaghaus Würzburg GmbH, 2008). ISBN: 978-3-88189-765-5.

**BATZER**, ? . 02.45 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 553.

**BATZONIE**, Josef. (DOB: 01.06.92). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.03.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. B 15/XVII for instruction. 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. XVII. 01.05.43 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 02.05.43 assigned to temporary duty with Flugplatzkdo. 28/XVII Sarajewo-Rajlovac as Offz.z.b.V. 27.07.43 assigned to Luftgaustab XXX. 29.07.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Luftgaustab XXX. 21.08.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Flugplatzkdo. B 28/XVII Rajlovac. 30.09.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 31/XVII Butmir as Kdo.Fü. 15.05.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E (v) 211/XVII (still 15.10.44).

**BAU**, Albert. (DOB: 22.01.13). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Holland. 01.09.41 trf to Feldluftzeuggruppe Holland. as Gr. I Sachbearbeiter. 21.10.41 trf to Feldluftpark Holland as Org. I Sachbearbeiter. 28.01.42 temporary duty with Truppenübungsplatz Grossborn. 15.06.42 Feld-Ausb.Btl. d.Lw. 2 (Führerreserve). 10.01.43 appt Adj. u.Sachbearbeiter IIA in Höh.Kdr.d.Feld.Ausb.Rgt. u. Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Smolensk. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 15.06.44 appt Adj.u. Sachbearbeiter IIA of Fl. Ers.-Div. Lg.Kdo. XI. 17.09.44 trf to 1. Fl.Ausb.Div. 29.09.44 trf to Sammellager Kolmar.

**BAU**, Eugen. (DOB: 23.05.24 in Mahlberg Krs. Lahr, Schwarzwald/Baden). 01.05.44 promo to Lt. 10.01.45 trf to 9./JG 27 as a pilot. 15.02.45 Lt., trf to JG 27. 22.02.45 Lt., 9./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (White 3) shot down by a P-47 vic Alverskirchen near Münster. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).

**BAUBINDER**, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BAUBLIES**, Friedrich. 22.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 to Luftgaukdo. XII.

**BAUBNER**, Hermann. 28.06.43 Oblt., Stab/KG 3 WIA - Bü 131 crashed at Orishovka due to technical problems.

**BAU(CE)\*?** ? . 02.05.44 Oblt. in 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 154 (o). [\*name illegible - but possibly BAUCH, or BAUCHE?.]

**BAUCH**, ? . 26.09.44 Oberst, Kdt. of Flugplatz Budaörs.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAUCH**, Dr. Dr. ? . (W.B.K. Heilbronn/Neckar). 01.08.39 promo to Oberstabsarzt, San.Abt., San.St. Wiesbaden.
- BAUCH**, Günther. 05.06.42 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 MIA - Fw 189 A-1 (5D+MM) lost vic Tamanskaja, cause unknown.
- BAUCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.02.05). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BAUCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 08.02.07). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.11.44 promo to Lt. and trf to Techn.-Schule d.Lw. as a trainee. 26.03.45 assigned to the Komm.Gen.d.Fallschirm E-truppen.
- BAUCH**, Karl. (DOB: 08.01.91). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.07.40 appt Fü. 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 11/IV(VI). 01.09.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 01.01.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. II for employment with Nachschub u. Transport. 19.02.42 ordered to Sammelstelle für EKW (Eisenbahnkesselwagen?) in Riesa to temporary duty with Luftzeuggruppe 1 Abt. Ingenieur Oblt. Voigt. 04.05.42 trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw.bei Italuft für Fliegkurierstrecke Brindisi-Maleme. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.11.43 trf to Flak-Ers. Abt. 2. 01.04.44 trf to Nebel-Komp.d.Lw. (o) 67 as Kp.Offz. 04.01.45 trf to LS-Ers.Abt. 1 to be processed for release from active duty. 05.01.45 released from active service.
- BAUCH**, Klaus. (DOB: 02.07.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- BAUCH**, Konrad. (DOB: 22.05.12). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BAUCH**, Max-Josef. (DOB: 10.09.91). 1939/40 trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51 as Lehrgangleiter. 25.11.40 appt Kdr. E Stelle Lg.Kdo. II. 14.03.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for employment with the Bodenorganisation. 17.03.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. XI (to 04.06.43). 24.03.43 from Koflug A 17/XI Wittmundhafen on temporary duty in various positions in the Bodenorganisation (to 17.04.43). 1943 Obstlt., Kdr. Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle Luftgaukdo. II (to 17.03.43). 04.06.43 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 36/XI. 24.08.43 appt Kdt. Flugplatzkdo. A 89/XI Vechta due to unit renaming. 01.10.43 promo to Oberst. 20.10.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/VI due to unit renaming. c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 226/XVII Zilestea. 15.11.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/VII (to c.06.01.45). 14.03.45 from Fl.Ers.Btl. VII assigned to Lfl.Kdo. Reich for employment with the Bodenorganisation.
- BAUCHE**, Kurt. (DOB: 22.07.09). (DOB: 22.07.09). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- BAUCHROWITZ**, Franz. (DOB: 23.01.13). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.01.39 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 05.10.43 trf to 9./Jg.Rgt. 27 (L) as a Zugführer. 30.12.43 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XI. Fl.Korps. 15.06.44 trf to 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5 as a Zugführer.
- BAUCK**, Gerhard. (DOB 13.04.98). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BAUCK**, Siegfried. (DOB: 25.12.91 in Schlossberg/E Prussia). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BAUCKS**, Ernst. 31.08.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- BAUCUS**, Fritz. (DOB: 09.10.95 in Pillkallen/E Prussia). WWI served with the Kavallerie then with the Fliegertruppe (12.16). 28.10.15 promo to Lt. 1920s studied agricultural machinery. 1929 employed in the agricultural machinery business in Columbia (to 1934). 01.07.34 trf to Fliegerschule Prenzlau as navigation instructor. 01.09.35 appt acting Leiter of the Vorkommando Fl.Lehrgang 2 Brandis. 01.02.36 appt Leiter d. Beobachterausbildung with Fl.Ausb.Stelle Detmold (to 01.12.36). 01.12.36 trf to Kdo.d.Flugzeugführerschulen (Land) as Navigationsreferent. 1936 Maj., appt (acting?) Führer Fl.Üb.Stelle Darmstadt-Griesheim. 01.03.37 trf to Kdo.d.Schulen u. Ers.Abt. II as Sachbearbeiter für Beobachterausbildung. 01.04.38 promo to Maj.(E). 01.02.39 trf to R.d.L. u. Ob.d.L. /Chef A.W. Ausb.Abt. as Gruppenleiter (to 15.03.41). 07.03.41 Obstlt., concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 13/I Posen (to 14.03.41?). 15.03.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flieger-Schützenschule 1 (to 08.01.42). 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt. (Tr.O.). 09.01.42 appt Kdr. Bordschützenschule Rahmel due to unit renaming. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 20.08.43 assigned to temporary duty with IV./KG 3 (to 27.08.43). 15.10.43 temporary duty with IV./KG 1 as to gain front experience(?) (to 21.10.43). 24.10.44 appt Ia/3. Fliegerschuldivision (to 26.04.45). 28.04.45 furloughed. 05.45 Hptm., wanted or held as POW

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

by US. 30.05.45 released as a farmer vic Niehuns. 20.06.45 reported to Lager Gettdorf by Allied order. 05.07.45 trf to Lager Strub. 15.09.45 Oberst, 3.Fl.Schuldivision Ia/Sachbearbeiter, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).

**BAUDACH**, Harry. (DOB: 08.01.12). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BAUDENBACHER**, Dr.(med.) Walter. 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.02.43).

**BAUDER**, Ulrich. (DOB: 27.02.13). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).

**BAUDIS**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.03.17 in Kaaden). (W.B.K. Kaaden). 1941 assigned to Ob.d.M. 12.08.41 trf to 2./I. Seenot Gr. as an observer. 27.10.41 in 8. Seenotstaffel as an observer, then trf to JG 104. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 29.05.42 Lt. and Techn.Offz., appt acting Staka 8. Seenotstaffel for a few days. 12.02.43 temporary duty with FFS A/B 11 for pilot training for ELF-See licence. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.04.42). 15.10.43 trf to FFS A 125 as a trainee due to unit renaming. 01.03.44 trf to JG 104 as a trainee. 15.06.44 trf to JG 102. 30.06.44 trf to Erprobungskdo. 16 as a pilot. 27.07.44 trf to Erg.St./JG 400. 03.08.44 in Erg.Gr./JG 400. 23.08.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Nord as a trainee. 23.08.44 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 25.11.44 Oblt., trf to 1./JG 54.

**BAUDISCH**, Dipl.Ing. Ernst. (DOB: 14.02.13 in Prag). 06.04.34 joined the NSDAP. 1937 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 03.08.39 joined the NSFK. 22.03.43 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.03.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. (Prag).

**BAUDISCH**, Günther. 01.08.39 Obstlt., trf from Wehrm.Fürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Regensburg to Wehrm.Fürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Nürnberg. 01.03.40 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**BAUDISCH**, Wilhelm. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 25.10.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in 8./Flak-Rgt. 36 (mot), trf to Stab/2. Flak-Div. (mot).

**BAUDISCH**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**BAUDISSION**, ? 05.04.41 Hptm., chief intelligence officer to Rommel - POW - He 111 (N6+IA) of Kurier St. Afrika shot down by AA vic El Adem.

**BAUDISSION**, Ulrich Graf von. (DOB: 03.01.90). (n.d.) with L.E. II Gruppe II 7 (Druckvorschrift) in RLM. 01.03.40 trf to the RLM GL III (as?) Gruppenleiter VI. 23.08.40 until further notice, ordered to temporary duty with the Waffenstillstandskommission – Abt. Mineralöl in Bourges. 14.01.41 classified/reclassified as an Offz. z.b.V. d. R.d.L. (Erg.Offz.). 01.02.41 promo to Oberst (Fl./A3). 14.07.41 temporary duty with the Waffenstillstandskommission extended to 15.09.41. 01.10.41 Oberst (Erg.O.), of the RLM pool (Erg.O.) to temporary duty with Kontrollinspektion f. Rüstungswirtschaft - Abteilung Mineralöl (extended to 15.11.41). 16.01.42 assigned to OKW/Wi.-Rü.-Amt Mineralölstammabtl. 19.10.43 assigned to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVII for instruction with the Bodenorganisation (cancelled). 25.10.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII and concurrently on temporary duty with Lg.Kdo. XII for instruction with the Bodenorganisation (to 21.01.44). 27.04.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 31.12.44 released from active service.

**BAUDLER**, Rudolf. 22.08.40 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 WIA/POW - Ju 88 A-1 (7A+AL) shot down by a Spitfire of 152 Sqdn., crashed vic Okehampton/Devon.

**BAUDREXEL**, Rudolf. 25.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to 1. Flak-Div. for further assignment. 26.04.45 Hptm., fighting with Flak forces in Berlin under 1. Flakdivision.

**BAUDREXL**, Anton. (DOB: 06.06.00). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.01.37 RDA as Hptm.(Flak). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BAUER** See also: **HAUENSCHILD-BAUER**.

**BAUER**, ? . (DOB: 16.07.91). 12.12.39 Lt.(d.R.a.D.)(RDA 12.11.16), Offz.z.b.V. Funk -Horch-Zug (mot) of Ln.Funk-Horch-Kp.(mot) 7/4.

**BAUER**, ? . 01.01.40 Hptm., Adj. in Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 09.04.40 Hptm., acting Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 01.01.41 Hptm., Maj.beim Stabe of Fü.d.Luft Ost. [apparently these apply to the same fellow]

**BAUER**, ? . 01.10.42 Oblt. in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAUER, ?** . 01.01.42 Maj.i.G., Ic of Luftflotte 4.
- BAUER, ?** . 01.05.35 Hptm.(E), Kdt. See-Fl.H.Kdtr. Swinemünde.
- BAUER, ?** . 01.05.36 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 31 at Wismar. [possibly first name is Franz?]
- BAUER, ?** . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier u. Gerätzugführer Kp."Hamster"/3. Jagddivision.
- BAUER, ?** . 03.38 Flugkapitän and Navigationlehrer (navigation instructor) at KFS Lechfeld.
- BAUER, ?** . 03.42 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./Zerstörervorschule 1 (to 11.10.42). (n.d.) appt Staka of 2./JFS 7.
- BAUER, ?** . 05.40 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 83.
- BAUER, ?** . 29.05.44 Oblt. in Ln.-Stelle 207/XVII, appt NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/Koflug 5/IV.
- BAUER, ?** . 18.11.42 Oblt., in 5./Flak-Rgt. 9, WIA.
- BAUER, Alfred.** (DOB: 02.03.21). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- BAUER, Alfred.** (DOB: 10.04.17). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- BAUER, Andreas.** 01.10.42 or 29.03.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt Kdr. III./3. Lw.-Felddivision (still 08.43). 01.05.43 in the Lw.-Kdo. Ost area, promo to Maj. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BAUER, Anton.** (DOB: 26.02.00). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- BAUER, Antonius.** (DOB: 22.12.14). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm., Führerreserve des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.
- BAUER, Dr. Artur.** (DOB: 14.11.95 in Niederwönitz). (W.B.K. Dünaberg). 01.05.32 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1133011). 11.34 with the SS. (n.d.) with L.H.Altenburg. 1938/39 with Fl.H.Kdtr. L Brandis (Führerreserve). 01.04.40 appt Fü. 1./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61 Oschatz. 01.02.42 RDA as Maj.d.R. 15.02.42 trf to II./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61 as provisional Kdr. 11.07.42 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 1 for employment as a Btl. Kdr. of II./Feld-Rgt. 2. 15.10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 3. 29.03.43 Maj.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. II./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 2. 26.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. II./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 2. 15.06.43 appt Kdr. I./Lw.Jäger-Rgt. 41 (HG?). 01.11.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 29.12.43 trf from Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2 to Feldjägerkdo. (mot) I. 25.02.44 trf to Feldjäger-Btl. (mot) 1 as 4. Kp.Fü. 15.02.45 appt Kdr. IV./Feldjäger-Rgt. (mot) 1 (B). 27.03.45 ordered to temporary duty attending Sonder Lehrgang at NS Führer Schule II d.Lw.(to 09.04.45).
- BAUER, August.** (DOB: 12.08.92). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 1938/39 Koflug Giebelstadt as Offz.z.b.V. ans simultaneously Kp.Fü. 01.11.39 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E Dornberg. 01.05.42 RDA as Maj.d.R. 1943 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 40/XIII (to 11.43). 21.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 235/XII.
- BAUER, Dr.(med.) Carl.** (W.B.K. Worms). 01.08.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.03.42).
- BAUER, Christian** (DOB: 22.03.91). (W.B.K. Fürth). 1938/39 trf to Luftnachschr.-Kp. 25 as 2. Zugführer. 01.02.41 appt Zensus Offz. Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII bei Franken-Nürnberg. 24.04.42 assigned to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 10 for employment as Kp.Fü. of Nachschubkomp. 15/III. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.d.R. 03.04.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII as Zensus-Offz. Franken-Nürnberg. 15.10.44 assigned to Stab Lg.Kdo. VII as Zensus-Offz. Franken-Nürnberg.
- BAUER, Christian.** (DOB: 17.11.12). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- BAUER, Donatus.** (DOB: 20.01.96). (W.B.K. München III). 25.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), Chef 10./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich, appt Chef 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 02.45 Maj. and Leiter Schaltgruppe in 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betriebs-Personal-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 57 (16. Flieger-Div.) (later 1./Ln.Abt. 66).
- BAUER, Dr. (med.) Eduard.** (DOB: 21.08.08). 01.04.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 12.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/16. Fliegerdivision.
- BAUER, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Fritz.** (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.07.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAUER, Edgar.** (DOB: 24.02.94). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.38 RDA as Hptm.(z.V). 08.09.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L Wien-Aspern überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 28.04.42 assigned to temporary duty with GL/C - E7 (to 28.06.42) (cancelled?). 24.09.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (surplus to establishment). 31.10.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 07.11.42 trf to Luftmuna 7/XI as Offz.z.b.V. 11.12.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI and concurrently ill. 12.01.43 released from active service.
- BAUER, Edgar.** (DOB: 30.08.89). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.11.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), temporarily appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Giebelstadt. 22.04.40 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XIII E Stelle Fürth, Genesungs-offz. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 30.12.42 L.u.E. Stelle d.Lg.Kdos. XII/XIII as Leiter d Entlassungsstelle. 25.07.44 trf to A.u.E. Stelle 2/VII (Lg.VII) as Leiter d. Entlassungsstelle.
- BAUER, Emil.** (DOB: 13.04.15). 13.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Führer in le.Flak-Battr. z.b.V. 2021, reported MIA. (n.d.) subsequently reported a POW in America.
- BAUER, Erhard.** (DOB: 22.12.10). 21.06.42 Oblt., appt Nafü 2 in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Nafü/I. Jagdkorps, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Nafü 2 in Stab/I. Jagdkorps.
- BAUER, Erich.** (DOB: 04.09.93). 01.07.39 Hptm., in I/Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 08.04.43 in Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Düsseldorf, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Stolp.
- BAUER, Erich.** (DOB: 07.08.33). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.10.44 promo to Lt.
- BAUER, Erich.** (DOB: 13.08.17). (W.B.K. Hamburg or München II). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich and recommended for commissioning. 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 10.02.43 trf to 8./Lw.Felddiv. 2 as a Zugführer. 21.05.43 trf to Lfl.Kdo. 3 for duty with 10. Fl.Div. as an Ausbilder (trainer). 15.06.43 trf to 2./Rgt.Gattersleben as a Zugführer. 20.09.43 trf to 2./Fl.Rgt. 71 as a Zugführer. 15.10.43 trf to 12./Fl.Rgt. 71 as Kp.-Führer. 22.10.43 appt Kp.Offz. 12./Fl.Rgt. 71. 15.02.44 appt Adj. II./Fl.Rgt. 71. 26.07.44 appt Kp.Offz. 2./Fl.Rgt. 71.
- BAUER, Erich.** (DOB: 16.12.92). 01.08.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Berlin-Johannisthal. 04.40 Obstlt., Kdt. Koflug 4/I (to 04.40). 07.08.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 4 and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Sprottau (to 02.10.41). 03.10.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 18 Lüben (to 23.10.44). 03.10.41 appt Kdr. Überprüfungschule ELF Lüben (to 24.01.43). 01.02.42 promo to Oberst. 08.07.42 ordered to temporary duty with Gen.z.b.V. beim Staatssekretär in Gen.Insp. d.Lw. (to 06.10.42). 15.06.43 appt Kdr. FFS B 18. 10.07.43 assigned to temporary duty with IV./KG 6 to collect front experience (17.07.43). c.01.04.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 47/III (Lüben). 15.06.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/VIII (Lüben). 24.10.44 assigned to Frontfliegersammelgruppe for employment with a Fl.Ausb.Rgt. under 2. Fl.Schuldiv. c.18.10.44? appt Führer Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 202.
- BAUER, Erich.** (DOB: 18.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 11.02.44 trf to 1.(F)/SAGr. 131 as an observer. 22.02(?)44 trf to 1.(F)/SAGr. 125. 24.10.44 trf from Fl.Erg.Gr. See to 2./SAGr. 131. 25.10.44 trf to 3.(F)/SAGr. 126 as an observer. 02.05.45 Lt., 3./SAGr. 126 KIA - BV 138 C-1 due to overload, right engine caught fire, a/c struck a tree in the area of Dranske - Rügen and fell into the sea.
- BAUER, Erich.** (DOB: 22.03.20). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 31. (Jägerleit-Kp."Ginster") IV./Ln.Rgt. 212.
- BAUER, Ernst.** (DOB: 04.01.83). (W.B.K. Mainz). 07.18.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Zwölfaxing. 16.02.42 trf to (Lw.-Führungsstab Ia )/Generalstab d.Lw. "Robinson" as Fl.Kurier-Offz. 01.07.44 RDA as Maj.d.R. 01.12.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 04.12.44 released from active service.
- BAUER, Ernst.** (DOB: 22.03.96). (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 01.04.45 promo to Flieger-Stabsingenieur d.B.
- BAUER, Ernst.** (DOB: 29.03.89). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. E Gerolzhofen. 01.05.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 08.10.40 recuperating with Stabszug Fl.Korps XIII? 09.42 Hptm., appt Führer Transport-Kolonnie d.Lw. 5/XII. 27.11.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 26/XII (surplus to establishment) for instruction as a Stabsoffz. and Fü. of a Horst-Kp. 04.03.41 ordered to temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. 24/XII as Chef d. Horst Kp. 03.41 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 26/XII to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Fl.H.Kdtr. A 24/XII as Stabsoffizier. 15.01.42 appt Fü. Trsp.Kol. 12/XII. 23.09.42 appt Fü. Trsp.Kol. 5/XII. 04.12.42 trf to Fl.Ers. Btl. XII Trier. 06.04.43 released from active service.

**BAUER, Ernst.** (DOB: 30.08.85). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 16.11.40 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 27/IV(VI) as Zugführer. 02.02.41 appt Adj. Stab Lw.Bau-Btl. 27/IV(VI). 07.01.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Stamm-Abt. 31(37?) as Offz.f.d. Arbeitseinsatz. 29.01.42 ordered from Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 5/XI to Bau-Brigade IV for temporary duty as Maj. beim Stabe. 01.04.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe Lw.Bau-Brigade IV. 03.11.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 22.11.42 assigned to temporary duty with Lw.Bau-Rgt. 5/VI. 24.11.42 ordered to temporary duty with Lw. Hallenbau Kp. Ju. 1/IV as acting Kp.Fü. 12.12.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III (surplus to establishment). 15.12.42 ordered to temporary duty with Lw.Bau-Rgt. 5/VI (surplus to establishment). 22.12.42 temporary duty with 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 1/VIII as acting Kp.Fü. 11.02.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 5/VI (surplus to establishment). 26.02.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII (surplus to establishment). 16.07.43 appt Adj. LS-Abt. (mot) 12 (Lg.XI). 20.08.43 pending release from active service in Luftgau VII. 05.09.43 released?

**BAUER, Ernst.** 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Fl./A2).

**BAUER, Ernst-Karl.** (DOB: 27.07.88). (W.B.K. Wesel). 02.10.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI Münster as Offz.z.b.V. 15.09.43 temporary duty with Rü.In. III Abt. Lw. Berlin (16.10.43 cancelled). 16.10.43 returned to W.Wi.Ers.Abt. 4. 01.07.44 RDA as Maj.d.R. 22.02.45 trf to Stab W.E.I. Dresden.

**BAUER, Erwin.** (DOB: 05.07.07). 01.11.35 RDA as Lt. (performance reviewed 20.08.43, but not promoted before war's end). 1935-43 military musician. 09.09.43 in Fl.Rgt. 90, trf to 5./JG 301 as Offz.z.b.V. 01.12.43 trf to 5./JG 302 as Offz.z.b.V. due to unit renaming. 30.12.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. in 4./JG 302. 04.01.44 reported for possibly revealing military secrets, but matter reviewed 27.03.44 and no action taken. 07.02.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. in 9./JG 302. 15.10.44 trf to Erg.St./JG 400. 13.12.44 trf to Sichtungsstelle Gen.d.Jagdflieger für Weiterleitung (interview center Gen.d.Jagdflieger for personnel forwarding). (n.d.) Previously a musician in civilian life.

**BAUER, Erwin.** (DOB: 24.12.13). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BAUER, Erwin.** 20.05.43 Musikmeister, in II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt., trf to 10. Flieger-Div. for training followed by commissioning as a Kriegsoffizier.

**BAUER, Erwin-Max.** (DOB: 06.03.13 in Dortmund). 30.03.45 Lt., KIA vic Greven, 15 km N of Münster. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).

**BAUER, Eugen.** (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 77. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.

**BAUER, Ferdinand.** (DOB: 09.10.13). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**BAUER, Franz.** (DOB: 06.10.10). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**BAUER, Franz.** (DOB: 16.05.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**BAUER, Franz.** (DOB: 18.11.15). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 07.41 appt an instructor in 4. (Eins.)/JFS 5. 13.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from JFS 7 to Erg.JGr. Süd Villacoublay-Süd for assignment to JG 53. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 02.04.44 Hptm. in Stab I./JG 53, appt Staka 3./JG 53 (to 04.44). 09.07.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) shot down by P-51s in the Ploesti area, crashed NW of Amaru. Credited with 9 victories.

**BAUER, Franz.** 28.07.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 14./Flak-Rgt. 8, ordered to attend a 2-week on 150 cm searchlights at Feld-F.A.S. 11 beginning this date.

**BAUER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 02.11.08). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.(RDA 01.02.43).

**BAUER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 29.05.23 in Wien). 12.01.45 Lt., 13./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 lost vic Modlin. Buried at Puławy /Poland.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAUER, Friedrich.** 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer (Ln.-Flugm. Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 20)/Ln.Rgt. 228.
- BAUER, Friedrich.** 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt., appt Chef Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. z.b.V. (mot) 23.
- BAUER, Friedrich.** 01.45 Maj.(d.R.z.V.) and Chef 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 8 (to 28.01.45).
- BAUER, Friedrich.** 23.07.39 Obstlt., trf from RLM pool to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Hannover. 01.02.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- BAUER, Friedrich-Wilhelm.** (DOB: 08.09.13). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.
- BAUER, Fritz.** (DOB: 05.02.93). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 24.02.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII then to Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16. 19.04.41 trf to 3./Lw. Bau-Btl. 21/III as a Zugführer. 16.05.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers. Btl. XVII (still 25.05.42). 18.05.42 through Lazarett Lejk (Lück? Lyck?), trf to a Ers.Btl. for eventual classification as D.U. (Dienstuntauglich). 02.07.42 released from active service. 14.08.42 assigned to Gen.Kdo. Fl.Korps VIII.
- BAUER, Fritz.** (DOB: 08.06.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.43 Stfw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA 01.11.35).
- BAUER, Georg von.** (DOB: 26.06.87). (W.B.K. Gifhorn?). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. (n.d.) Hptm.d.R., released from active service.
- BAUER, Georg.** (DOB: 17.11.16). 1939 resided in Grünberg/Schlesien. 03.07.42 Lt.d.R., 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 D-5 (5F+NM) vic Rzhev. 1960 still classed as MIA. [originally a Heer officer]
- BAUER, Georg.** (DOB: 25.04.16). (W.B.K. München I). 1941 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 as a pilot. 25.07.41 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 09.03.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.04.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. in I./NAG 102. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 13.04.44 trf to I./NAG 102 as an instructor. 22.08.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 6./NAG 102. 15.10.44 appt Staka 3./JG 117. 24.01.45 trf to NAGr. 4 as a pilot. 07.03.45 trf to 2./NAGr. 8.
- BAUER, Georg.** (DOB: 29.03.91). (W.B.K. Fürth). 29.08.15 RDA as Lt.d.R. 1939/40 appt Kp.Offz. FFS C 8 Wiener Neustadt. 21.03.40 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII.
- BAUER, Georg.** 02.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to Fallschirm-AOK.
- BAUER, Georg.** 09.02.44 Hptm.(Kr.O.), assigned to Ln.Stelle E 22/VII. 09.02.44 trf to 3. Fsch.Division as a Jäger.
- BAUER, Gerhard (Gerhardt).** (DOB: 26.08.16 in Jena). (W.B.K. Jena). (R, DKG). c.1940-44 pilot in St.G. 77 and then SG 77. 02.04.42 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 8./St.G. 77. 29.02.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, in 8./SG 77. (n.d.) instructor with SG 103. 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 assigned to LKS 12. 17.04.45 Lt., KIA in Fw 190 F-9 by P-51 Mustangs while taking off from Dresden-Kamenz, crashed 1 km NW of Kakau. Buried in Hutberg near Kamenz. Credited with about 650 missions.
- BAUER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 20.02.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- BAUER, Hans.** (DOB: 03.01.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- BAUER, Hans.** (DOB: 08.02.21). 01.09.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- BAUER, Hans.** (DOB: 08.06.14 in Oldenburg?). (W.B.K. Oldenburg). 1944 assigned to 2. Fl.J.Div. 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 22.01.45 trf to Stab III./JG 27. 15.02.45 appt Ia Offz. in III./JG 27.
- BAUER, Hans.** (DOB: 12.09.78). 28.12.39 assigned to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 2. 04.07.41 trf to the Restkommando /Stab Lfl.Kdo. 2. 01.09.41 acting Obstlt.(z.D.), in Stab/Luftflotte 2, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 15.01.42 appt Führer of Restkommando Braunschweig OB Süd due to unit renaming. 10.08.42 assigned to temporary duty with Italuft. 17.09.42 trf to Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien employed as

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Dienstältest Offz.d.Lw. in Neapel. 15.03.43 trf to Koflug 9/VII as Dienstältest Offz.d.Lw. in Neapel.  
12.07.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 01.08.43 promo to Oberst z.D. 31.08.43 released from service.

- BAUER, Hans.** 30.06.41 Lt., 9./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-2 (A1+BT) lost to unknown cause vic Orscha.
- BAUER, Dr.(med.) Hans.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- BAUER, Hans-Eberhard von.** (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., schw. Flakstammatterie Jena, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 19.08.43 Hptm., Kdr. of I./Art.Rgt. 16 (L) (16. Lw.-Felddiv.). 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Abt. Kdr. in a Fallschirm-Art.Rgt.
- BAUER, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 06.02.10). (W.B.K. Eutingen). 27.10.39 assigned to Fl.Div. 5. 19.03.40 trf to Stab II./KG 51 as an observer. 14.10.40 trf to 4./KG 51. 28.11.41 appt Techn.Offz. IV./KG 51. 24.03.43 appt Techn.Offz. Stab/KG 51. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.d.R.
- BAUER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 04.10.20). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 1941 as Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. with Grosse KFS 4. 24.07.42 trf to 12/KG 76. 10.06.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. with 7./KG 76. 20.11.43 appt Adj. III./KG 76. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1 13.12.44 trf to 7./KG 76 as a pilot.
- BAUER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 12.07.94). (W.B.K. Brünn (Olmütz?)). 01.03.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Prag-Gbell. 22.04.43 trf to Wehrwirtsch.-Ers.Abt. 5 Kassel. 27.04.43 temporary duty with Koflug 25/VII Bobruisk. 01.11.43 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V).
- BAUER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 13.05.86). (W.B.K. Wien II). 25.04.41 trf to Koflug 9/III Stargard (Führerreserve). 16.07.41 appt Führer Trsp.Kol. 5/III. 06.06.41 Fl.H.Kdtr. Märk. Friedland überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 26.01.42 appt Führer Trsp.Kol. L 5. 01.07.42 appt Führer Fahr-Kol. d.Lw. 5/III. 16.01.43 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. Brandenburg-Briest Flugplatzkdo. A 321 III. 27.03.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI as Offz. Überwachung d. Einw.d.Lw. Helfer. 27.04.43 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XI as Qu HB. 17.06.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 03.03.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII as a Kurieroffz. 01.05.44 RDA as Maj.(d.Rz.V.). 07.07.44 assigned to Stab Lg.Kdo. XVII (Führerreserve) Lager Auhof with temporary duty as Stabs Qu (to c.15.01.45).
- BAUER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 15.04.96). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BAUER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 15.07.91). (n.d.) trained as a Beobachter (observer). 1939/40 assigned to Kdr. d. Luftzeuggruppe See as Org.Gruppe Leiter E. 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt.(Tr.O.). 08.04.42 appt Kdr. Luftpark (See) 5/XI Tönning. 15.02.43 concurrently with Flugplatzkdo. 103/XI Tönning as Kdo.Fü. 04.06.43 appt Führer Flugplatzkdo. C (See) Tönning. 21.07.43 from Führerreserve/Ob.d.L. on temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. Holtenau for instruction as Kdt. of a Seefliegerhorst (to 30.10.43). 20.09.43 appt Leiter Erw.Fl.Gast 2/XI. 25.09.43 appt Leiter Erw.Fl.Gast 1/XI (to c. 15.02.44). 21.06.44 trf to Komm.Gen und Befehlshaber d.Dt.Lw. in Finnland for employment as a Kdt of a Fl.H. 07.09.44 trf to Koflug 26/III. 24.12.44 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XI to Lg.Kdo. III for employment as Kdt. of a Fl.H. 05.01.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 33/III Weimar-Nohra.
- BAUER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 23.08.02 in Zeppelinheim near Frankfurt/M. or in Frickenhausen). (W.B.K. Offenbach). 1928-40 crew member aboard Zeppelins LZ 127, 129 and 130. 01.07.40 promo to Lt. 01.07.40 assigned to Erprobungsgruppe 210 17.07.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Erprobungsgruppe 210. 07.11.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe of Erprobungsgruppe 210. 12.05.41 appt Maj.beim Stabe with I./SKG 210. 04.01.42 trf to I./ZG 1. 15.01.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe I./ZG 1. 01.06.42 appt Kp.Offz. I./ZG 1. 15.08.42 trf to Stab ZG 1 15.10.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe ZG 1. 15.02.43 appt Chef Stabs Kp. I./ZG 1. 15.02.44 appt Chef Stabs Kp. I./ZG 26. 15.02.44 in I./ZG 26. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 appt Chef Stabskp. I./JG 6 due to unit renaming. 19.10.44 appt Chef Stabs-Kp. I./JG 6. 05.11.44 appt Chef Stabskp. Stab/Erg.JG 1. 30.11.44 appt Chef Stabskp. IV./Erg.JG 2. 10.04.45 POW – hospitalized in a U.S. field hospital, then Res.Laz. Warburg, Res.Laz. Bad Driburg and finally the civilian hospital in Konstanz to 03.03.46. Credited with a total of 31 combat missions, the last of these flown on 05.11.44. †03.03.79.
- BAUER, Heinrich.** c.1936-37 Maj. and Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe See. 08.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Luftpark (See) 5/XI (Tönning) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Tönning (later Fl.Pl.Kdo. D 103/XI (See)). 24.07.43 with Luftpark 5/XI (See), trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Fl.H.Kdtr. Kiel-



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Holtenuau for temporary duty (to 20.09.43). 20.09.43 appt Leiter Flieger-Geräteausgabe- und Sammelstelle 2/XI. 05.01.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 33/III (Jena-Rödingen).

- BAUER, Heinz.** (DOB: 25.07.20). (W.B.K. Bernau). 1944 assigned to 2. Fl.Schul.-Div. 01.10.44 promo to Lt.
- BAUER, Heinz.** (DOB: 27.09.92). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 1939/40 appt Adj. Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 01.04.39 appt Offz.z.b.V. Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 Kamp. 25.08.41 appt Adj. of Führer d.Seeluftstreitkräfte. 01.05.42 RDA as Maj.d.R. 15.09.42 Führer d.Seeluftstreitkräfte as Ib. 01.04.43 temporary duty assigned to Angriffsführer England as Ic Sachbearbeiter. 15.10.44 trf to Gen.Kdo. IX. Fl.Korps as Sachbearbeiter Ic2. 15.02.45 appt Kdt. 9.Fl.-Div.(J).
- BAUER, Heinz.** (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 1943 with Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon. 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BAUER, Heinz-Karl.** (DOB: 07.01.96). (W.B.K. Wien II). (n.d.) with 5./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 28.10.41 appt Führer E Hafen Trsp.Kol. 35/VI. 26.05.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. II for employment as a Kol.Führer. 12.06.41 appt Kol.Fü. Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 35/VI. 15.06.43 appt Führer E Hafen Trsp. Kol. 4/IV. 15.10.43 appt Kol. Führer Trsp. Kol. (mot) d.Lw. 144/IV. 04.04.44 appt Führer Transp.Kol. (mot) d.Lw. 133/XII.
- BAUER, Helmut.** (DOB: 02.07.11). (W.B.K. Münster IV). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 07.04.41 assigned to an indispensable position as a pilot for a technical institute, the Institut Oberpfaffenhofen/München. 1942 promo to Lt.
- BAUER, Helmut.** (DOB: 16.05.19). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.09.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to the Fsch.AOK.
- BAUER, Helmut.** (DOB: 21.09.22). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- BAUER, Helmut.** (DOB: 28.10.18). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).
- BAUER, Helmut.** 01.10.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt. (Ing.).
- BAUER, Herbert.** (DOB: 09.06.22). 1942 (Sch.Etat) with Fl.Waffenschule 5. 01.12.42 promo to Lt. 24.07.43 trf to Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) Kamp (Er.Pers.). 23.08.43 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 as an observer. 01.09.43 trf to 1.(F)/SAGr. 131. 11.02.44 trf to the Jagdkdo. of 1./SAGr. 128. 09.06.44 as Offz.z.b.V.(Sch.Etat) trf to FFS B 8 for pilot training. 13.02.45 from FFS B 34 trf to 5./Erg.Aufkl.G. 1 as a pilot.
- BAUER, Herbert.** (DOB: 16.04.19 in Innsbruck). (RE, DKG). 03.05.40 Uffz. began training with FFS A/B 21. (n.d.) training with Sturzkampffliegerschule 2. 15.02.41 trf to Ergänzungsstaffel/St.G. 2. 07.41 promo to Lt. 01.07.41, training completed, assigned to 1./St.G. 2 as a pilot. 08.12.41 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.03.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 24.04.42 Lt., 1./St.G. 2 severely WIA - Ju 87 D-1 (T6+ CS) hit by AA during attack on ships at Kronstadt near Leningrad and hospitalized for 10 months - force-landed vic Krasnoje Selo. 25.02.43 returned to St.G. 2. 10.03.43 appt Adj. I./St.G. 2. 15.06.43 trf to 3./St.G. 2. 17.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./St.G. 2. 18.10.43 appt Staka 3./SG 2 due to unit renaming. 31.12.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./St.G. 2. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 03.05.44 reached 1,000 operational sorties. 31.05.44 appt provisional Kdr. I/SG 103. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II/SG 103 (to 07.11.44). 30.09.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 618). 07.11.44 Hptm., appt (provisional) Kdr. I/SG 2 (to 08.05.45). 05.12.44 Hptm., I/SG 2. (n.d.) Hptm., Offz. without known duties Stab/SG 2 (to 02.45). 04.02.45 Hptm., Kdr., Stab I/SG 2 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Blue 0) shot up in air combat and bailed out SE of Stuhlweissenburg. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. Hospitalized near end of war. Flew over 1,300 combat missions during the war, the second highest number by a Stuka pilot. Also credited with 11 air victories and the destruction of 51 enemy tanks. Moved to Argentina after the war and worked as a salesman. †24.03.97 in Buenos Aires/Argentina.
- BAUER, Herbert.** (DOB: 21.09.22). 25.06.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. in 13./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 24.04.44 WIA. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAUER**, Hermann. (DOB: 10.02.21). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to 4./Pz.Div. Hermann Göring.
- BAUER**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.10.16 in Hamm i./W.). (W.B.K. Soest). 03.11.37 entered the military assigned to 3./Fl.Ers.Abt. 14. 25.01.38 trf to 2./Flak-Rgt. 4. 20.03.38 attended ROA - Lehrgang in Dortmund (to 27.04.38). 23.08.39 assigned to 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 403. 05.11.39 promo to Wachtmeister d.R. 21.01.39 trf to 5./Res.Flak-Abt. 403. 18.01.40 attended Lehrgang Flak-Übungsstelle Münster (to 12.02.40). 01.05.40 promo to Lt.d.R. 25.11.40 received training for 2 cm Flak 38 in Lehrgang 18f (to 20.12.40). 01.06.42 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O.). 11.01.43 attended Lehrgang Nr. 203 für Batteriechefs leichter Flakbatterien (to 30.01.43). 30.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.) 3./lei.Flak-Abt. 863 as Zugführer. 01.10.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), gem.Flak-Abt. 641(v).
- BAUER**, Hermann. (DOB: 19.08.94). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 11.11.39 trf from Koflug Köln to Fl.H.Kdtr. Duisburg as Fü. and Kp.Offz. 20.06.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/VI as Flugleiter. 08.02.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 10/VI as Offz.z.b.V. u. Fl.H.Kp.Chef. 15.10.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/VI as Offz.z.b.V. and concurrently Fl.H.Kp.Chef. 13.01.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/VI. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 04.08.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/XII as provisional Kdt. 15.10.43 appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/XII. 01.12.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Kdtr. E 14/XVII. 15.06.44 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 222/VIII. 15.10.44 appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 222/VIII.
- BAUER**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.05.13). (W.B.K. Gera). 20.03.43 trf to 2./Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Brandis (Erg.Pers.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 05.04.44 appt Bildoffz. of I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120. 28.06.44 trf to II./FAG 101 as a tactics instructor. 25.10.44 trf to II./FAG 101 as an instructor for Bildwesen. 28.10.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. I./JG 107. 25.11.44 appt Ausb.Offz. I./JG 107.
- BAUER**, Hermann. (DOB: 28.10.18). 1941 with Blindflugschule 6. 28.04.42 trf to IV./KG 30. 06.05.42 trf to 12./KG 30 as a pilot. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ing). 23.10.42 trf to 3./KG 30. 01.06.43 assigned as Führerreserve d.R.d.L. 25.09.44 trf to Techn.Akademie d.Lw. Berlin Gatow.
- BAUER**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 05.07.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from FAS IV to schw.Flak-Trsp.Battr. 151/IV. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- BAUER**, Horst-Lothar. (DOB: 23.05.22). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Fsch.). 1944 assigned to Gen.Kdo. d. XI. Fl.Korps.
- BAUER**, Hubert. (DOB: 11.06.16). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.42 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heeres. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BAUER**, Hugo. (DOB: 09.04.16). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- BAUER**, Ing. Heinrich. (DOB: 15.04.76 in Memel). 1896-1926 was engineering director of various companies. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Reichsdienst with a rank of (unknown) and appt Leiter Gruppe LC II6/RLM. 01.02.37 promo to Fliegerhauptstabs-Ingenieur (RDA 01.02.35). 01.07.38 appt Chef der Abt. LC 3 "Fertigung und Vorschriften"/RLM. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.-Ingenieur. 1941 assigned to RLM/Generalluftzeugmeister/3. Abt. †13.09.60 in Gauting.
- BAUER**, Joachim Albrecht. (DOB: 25.03.03 in Heinitz/Bautzen). (i.G.). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Berlin). 01.04.24 entered service with the Reichsheer (Infanterie). 01.06.31 training at D.V.S. (to 30.09.32). 01.10.31 promo to Oblt. 01.10.32 Hilfslehrer at Hauptbildstelle Bildabt.Berlin. (to 30.09.33). 1.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and trained as a Beobachter (observer) and pilot at various schools, including Flugzeugführerschule (C 2) Neuruppin(from 16.09.34 to 30.09.34). 01.10.34 promo to Hptm. 01.11.35 began Generalstabs training at the LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 22.02.37 awarded full pilot license (Erw.Lw.F.Sch.). 01.04.37 attended LKS Berlin (to 28.02.39). 20.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.05.37 to temporary duty with the Genstab d.Lw.(to 19.04.38). 01.03.39 appt Gruppenleiter in 3. Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.08.39 promo to Maj., in 3.Abt./Gen.St.d.Lw. 11.09.39 Maj. i.G. in I./KG 152, trf to Stab/2. Fliegerdivision for assignment as Ia op. 01.11.39 Maj., trf to Stab/II. Fliegerkorps. 20.11.39 assigned to L.P.Chef Abt (IV). 22.12.39 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 19.04.40). 20.04.40 returned to Stab/II. Fliegerkorps. 19.07.40 temporary duty with Nachtjagd-Div. 1 (Ia) (to 23.08.40). 30.08.40 temporary duty with Bombenschule Anklam (to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

12.09.40). 05.09.40 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.(to 23.10.40). 24.10.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered on temporary duty with the Luftkriegsakademie as an instructor (to 14.03.41). 15.03.41 to temporary duty with Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4, appt Verb.Offz. zur HGr.Süd 17. 17.05.41 appt Ic/Luftflotte 4 (to 21.06.43?). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.04.43 Leiter Abt. I in Stab/Luftwaffenstab Krim. 22.06.43 Obstlt. in Generalstab/Luftflotte 4, appt Seefliegerführer Schwarzes Meer (to 14.10.43?). 06.07.43 Obstlt. in Stab/ Fliegerführer Schwarzes Meer, ordered to Stab/I. Fliegerkorps for temporary duty. 01.09.43(01.03.44?) promo to Oberst. 12.43 appt Kdr. Einsatzstab Krim des Gen.Kdo. Fliegerkorps I (to 04.44 WIA – lost right eye in combat in Crimea). 14.05.44 Oberst, awarded Ritterkreuz, Luftflotte 4. 08.06.44 trf to OKL/RLM pool (to 15.08.44). 16.08.44 Oberst, trf to 8. Abt./Genst.d.Lw. (still 1945). 01.10.44 Oberst., awarded DKG for service as Seefliegerführer Schwarzes Meer. 20.11.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 23.05.45 captured at Trayelsried. 23.08.45 trf to "overseas". †25.04.99 in Rendsberg.

**BAUER, Joachim.** (DOB: 08.10.14). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for employment as an Ln.-Offizier.

**BAUER, Johann.** (DOB: 04.05.23). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Stab II./27 Stab/KG (J) 27.

**BAUER, Johann.** (DOB: 18.05.91). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.11.39 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 109/XIII Langlau as Zugführer. 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(z.V). 01.08.40 ordered to temporary duty with Luftnachschiebung Kp. 7/XIII. 01.09.40 trf to Luftnachschiebung-Kp. 7/XIII as l. Zugführer. 12.02.42 trf to Feldluftpark K? as Führer d.Nachschiebung .Kp.(Kol.) 15.10.42 appt Fü. Luftnachschiebung-Kp. 7/VI. 03.08.43 appt Kol.Fü. Fl.Betr.St. Kol.(mot) 501/IV (still 15.10.43). 23.11.43 appt Kol. Fü. Trsp.-Kol. (mot) 102/XIII.

**BAUER, Johann.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 1939/40 Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 21.10.40 trf to Zerstörerschule Schleissheim as a pilot. 11.11.40 trf to Erg.KGr. 2 Quedlinburg. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BAUER, Johannes.** (DOB: 09.08.07). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Funk-Kp. beim Stabsquartier/OKW, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**BAUER, Josef.** (DOB: 01.06.98). 01.07.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 15.08.42 Maj., trf from Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereich Weimar to Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis VII (to 15.05.43). 15.05.43 permanently trf to Rüstungsinspektion VII.

**BAUER, Josef.** (DOB: 08.01.16). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BAUER, Josef.** (DOB: 18.06.24). 01.05.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to Fsch.AOK.

**BAUER, Josef.** (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 69. 01.10.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf to Ia op 2 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich.

**BAUER, Josef.** 29.05.40 Fw., 7./JG 3. 06.06.40 Fw., 7./JG 3. 21.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 07.06.44 †). 07.06.44 Oblt., 7./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 20 + I) shot down in air combat vic St. Pierr sur Dives.

**BAUER, Karl Josef.** (DOB: 21.01.95). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**BAUER, Karl.** (DOB: 02.10.99). (W.B.K. Wien). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Holland. 13.09.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Tulln überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 28.10.41 trf to FFS C 4 as Hilfsfluglehrer. 31.10.41 assigned to temporary duty with Blindflugschule 2. 02.02.42 ordered to temporary duty with Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. Brandenburg-Briest. 14.03.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII.with temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. Tulln as Iib1. 24.08.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. XVII as Sachbearbeiter Iib2. 07.02.44 trf to Stab Jafü. Ostmark as Ord.Offz. 01.09.44 RDA as Hptm. 15.10.44 trf to 8. Jagd-Div. Sachbearbeiter Iib due to unit renaming.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAUER**, Dipl.Ing. Karl. 22.12.44 ?, III./Erg.JG 2 unhurt - Me 262 B-2 force-landed vic Lechfeld due to engine failure - engine being tested by specialist from Messerschmitt as passenger. [ not Luftwaffe? a Beamter?]
- BAUER**, Karl. (DOB: 05.02.93). (W.B.K. Wien I). (n.d.) lived 17 years in Romania. 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 06.07.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Klagenfurt for employment with the Bodenorganisation. 08.07.42 temporary duty with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71 to attend a course (to 22.08.42). 21.12.42 from Fl.Ers.Btl. XI assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 02.01.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Aalborg Ost as Kp.,Chef. 15.02.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/XI as Kp.,Chef. 15.10.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 101/XI (Führerreserve /Flugplatzkdo. Aalborg Ost). 21.12.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III as Kurieroffz. 18.01.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III with temporary duty with Inspekteur d.Ostvölkischen Personals d.Lw. Some level of knowledge in Romanian, Polish and Ukrainian.
- BAUER**, Dr.(med) Max. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.z.V.) (Zahnarzt).
- BAUER**, Karl. (DOB: 08.09.15). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BAUER**, Karl. (DOB: 15.09.21). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BAUER**, Karl. (DOB: 18.09.17). (W.B.K. München I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- BAUER**, Karl. (DOB: 1917). (n.d.) Lt., Offz.without known duties Stab II./SG 1. (n.d.) Lt., Offz.without known duties , Stab/SG 1 (to 06.44?).
- BAUER**, Karl. (DOB: 28.08.16). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 29.04.42 trf to FFS C 4 Sprottau as an instructor. 20.03.43 temporary duty with FFS C 8 as an instructor. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. 15.10.43 trf to FFS B 4 as an instructor. 17.10.44 from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg trf to a war essential position for the NSDAP.
- BAUER**, Karl. (DOB: 28.08.16). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BAUER**, Karl. (DOB: 15.06.20). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BAUER**, Dr. (med.) Karl. 05.07.43 Oberarzt (Kr.O.), in Lw.-San.-Gruppe/le.Flak-Abt. 982, trf to Lw.-San.-Bereitschaft (mot) 4/XII.
- BAUER**, Klaus. 28.08.42 Oblt., II./JG 52 KIA.
- BAUER**, Konrad ("Pitt"). (DOB: 09.02.19 in Gelsenkirchen). (R, DKG). 09.42 assigned to JG 51. 03.43 trf to 10./JG 51. 20.03.43 Uffz., 10./JG 51. 01.09.43 Fw., now in Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 29.11.43 Uffz., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 15.12.43 Uffz., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 10.01.44 Fw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 03.44 trf to 2./JG 3. 18.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 3. 08.05.44 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 06.44 trf to II. (Sturm)/JG 300. 10.07.44 Fw., awarded DKG, 5./JG 300. 09.08.44 Fw., 5./JG 300. 11.09.44 Fw., 5./JG 300 was shot up and lost two fingers from his right hand - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 1). 31.10.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 300. c.25.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 300. (n.d.) recommended for the Eichenlaub, but never received it. Credited with 416 combat missions and 57 air victories. Wounded 7 times. 31.12.60 retired from the Bundeswehr as a Hptm. †17.06.90 in Gelsenkirchen. [ two people mixed up?]
- BAUER**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.03.10). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at Junkers-Motorwerk (Mot.Bau Zweigwerk Köthen).
- BAUER**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.06.06). 01.06.38 RDA as Lt.d.R. 01.12.39 assigned to Gen.Kdo. X. Fl.Korps. as I Nav. Offz.
- BAUER**, Kurt. 15.08.39 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Stendal to Wehrbezirkskdo. Stendal. 03.09.42 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. II, assigned temporary duty to Luftgaustab Finnland (to 03.01.43). 15.11.42 trf to Luftgaustab Finnland. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.).
- BAUER**, Kurt. 16.12.44 Lt., 13./Erg. JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 mid-air collision with another Bf 109 vic Stargard.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAUER, Kurt.** 1940 with FFS (See) 2 Pütznitz. 10.10.40 Oblt., trf to 2.Ausb.Gr.(F)/Fl.waffenschule (See) 1 Parow.
- BAUER, Kurt-Georg von.** (DOB: 26.06.87). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.10.37 RDA as Hptm.(z.V). 02.11.39 appt Offz.z.b.V of W.E.I. Hannover in accordance with Kriegsbeordnung A. 09.06.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. 24.05.40 appt provisional Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Dedelstorf. 25.02.41 trf to Lg.Kdo. XI as Ia op1 (with effect from 16.08.40).
- BAUER, Leonhard.** (DOB: 18.02.21). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BAUER, Leopold.** (DOB: 28.03.98). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Uetersen? 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 31.12.41 trf to Flugplatzkdo. 5/XI Esbjerg as Stabsoffz. 29.09.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 36/XI. 05.10.42 hospitalized at Res.Laz.Oldenburg. 20.10.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI. 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Fl.H.Kdtr. Schleswig-Land as Kp.Fü. 24.04.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI and concurrently hospitalized at Res.Laz.III Schleswig. 30.03.44 trf to LKS 1 as Offz.z.b.V. 1. Fahnenjunkerinspektion. 14.04.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III for employment with the Bodenorganisation (cancelled 24.04.44). 21.04.44 returned to LKS 1 as Offz.z.b.V - 1.Fahnenjunker inspektion (cancelled 24.04.44) 22.04.44 returned to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI. 26.04.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Div. as Sachbearbeiter IIB3 (to c. 15.10.44). 01.08.44 RDA as Hptm. 06.12.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI (Führerreserve).
- BAUER, Leopold.** (DOB: 03.05.15). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BAUER, Lorenz.** (DOB: 18.05.14). (W.B.K. Fürth). 1942 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in II./JG 5. (Kr.O.). 06.03.43 Oblt., Stab II./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 overran runway at Pontsalenjoki. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.03.43). 04.04.43 Oblt., Stab II./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black < - +-) made emergency landing vic Kandalaksha - later return unhurt. 02.12.43 Hptm., Staka in Erg. JGr. Süd MIA - lost Fw 190 A-6 (White 2).
- BAUER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 21.08.11). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BAUER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 24.04.96). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Referent in R.u.K.
- BAUER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 25.02.14). (W.B.K. München II). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1940 Stab I./JG 1. 09.07.41 Fw., with 7./JG 27. 29.08.41 Fw., 7./JG 27. 17.06.42 Fw., 7./JG 27. 16.09.42 Ofw., 7./JG 27. 16.07.43 unhurt - shot down by AA S of Catania. 25.07.43 unhurt - Bf 109 bailed out. 03.12.43 Lt., 7./JG 27. 24.02.44 Lt., 1./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 damaged in combat. 06.07.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <II + I) during combat with P-47s in the Caen/Bayeux area. 29.08.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 27. Credited with 12 victories.
- BAUER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 26.05.06). (W.B.K. Fürth). 20.02.42 appt Chef 2./Kraftf.Ausb.Kette d.Fl.Truppe Nr. 9. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.d.R. 15.06.43 trf to Kfz.Werkstattzug d.Lw. 108/III. 22.09.44 trf to Fsch.AOK as a Kfz.Kp.Chef.
- BAUER, Ludwig.** 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- BAUER, Ludwig.** 24.02.44 Lt., I./JG 301 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Almkogel, details unknown.
- BAUER, Martin.** (DOB: 10.06.15). (W.B.K. Soest). 13.03.41 trf from FFS C 4 Sprottau to Blindflugsschule 2 Neuburg. 15.02.42 trf to 2./NJG 1 as a pilot. 08.42 7./NJG 1. 16.11.42 trf to 1./NJG 1. 07.01.43 trf to 3./NJG 1. 14.02.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 30.03.43 Oblt., appt Offz.z.b.V. of 3./NJG 1. 03.04.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 01.06.43 appt Staka 11./NJG 6. 04.04.44 Oblt., 11./NJG 6. 14.05.44 Hptm. in 11./NJG 6. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. 10.08.44 Hptm., 11./NJG 6. 29.12.44 trf to Schulstaffel /NJG 6 as an instructor. 15.02.45 trf to Stabsstaffel/NJG 6 as a pilot. 20.03.45 Oblt., reappointed Staka 11./NJG 6 (to 03.04.45). Believed to have ended the war with a total of 7 victories (6 night and one day).
- BAUER, Max.** (DOB: 16.06.95). 31.10.39 appt Führer FFS A/B Cottbus and concurrently provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Cottbus. 15.03.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 82 (to 31.07.41) and concurrently provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Cottbus. 01.04.42 RDA as Oberst. 31.07.41 appt Gruppe Leiter I Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 10. 15.10.42 Gruppe Leiter I Höh.Kdo.d.Aufkl.Fl.Kdr. i. Aufkl.Erg.Einheiten.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

23.12.42 assigned to Chef des Ausbildungswesens as Offz.z.b.V (sonstig.Offz.). 28.05.43 trf to Höh.Kdo.d.FFSchulen A/B Inspizient. 15.10.43 appt Chef Inspizient 1. Fliegerausbildungsdivision due to unit renaming. 15.10.43 trf to 1. Fl.Schul.-Div. Inspizient due to unit renaming. 21.01.44 from Führerreserve/OKL temporarily assigned to the RLM/Gen.d.Fl.Bodenorganisation, Flugbereitschaft. 10.06.43 trf to 1.Fl.Schul.-Div. Inspizient 1. 15.10.44 Oberst, appt Chef Inspizient 1/1. Fliegerschuldivision. 02.12.44 assigned to Frontfliegersammelgruppe. 18.01.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XIV for employment as a Fl.H.Kdr. 14.02.45 temporary duty as Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 213/XII.

**BAUER, Max.** (DOB: 22.04.15). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BAUER, Max.** (DOB: 23.04.97). 01.11.42 promo to Oberst.

**BAUER, Max.** (DOB: 31.01.24). 1942 with Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2. 01.12.42 promo to Lt. 15.04.43 injured. 19.06.44 trf to Erg.NAGr.(Erg.Pers.) 08.07.44 appt Techn.Offz. NAST. 2/8. 13.07.44 trf to Erg.NAGr. Bromberg as an observer/pilot. 15.10.44 trf to 2./NAG. 8.

**BAUER, Maximilian.** (DOB: 01.07.11). (W.B.K. München I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**BAUER, Nikolaus.** (DOB: 25.03.24). 01.11.44 promo to Lt. 23.12.44 Ofhr., 11./JG 27. 24.03.1945 Lt. in 11./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 K-4. Buried at Gutersloh. Credited with one victory.

**BAUER, Olf.** 25.09.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA (Ju 88 D-1, 4N+FH, WNr. 430287) crashed at sea vic Tamsö Island.

**BAUER, Oscar (Oskar).** (DOB: 13.03.00 in Mannheim). (R). 01.08.17 entered military service in the rank of Fahnenjunker and served in 11./Infanterie-Rgt. 81 during World War I. 01.05.18 promo to Fahnenjunker-Unteroffizier. 07.18 hospitalized in France. 01.09.18 promo to Fähnrich. 26.11.18 deactivated. 09.02.19 released from military service. 01.10.20 promo to char. Leutnant. 11.08.22 promo to Lt. 01.08.34 re-entered military service in the rank of Hptm. 16.10.34 with Fahr-Abt. Wurzen. 21.10.34 Hptm., concurrently in the Flak-Lehrgang Doberitz-Elsgrund (to 21.12.34). 21.12.34 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.08.34). 02.01.35 attended further Flak-Lehrgang Doberitz-Elsgrund. 02.01.35 trf to 2. Btr./Flak-Rgt. 13. 18.03.35 trf to RLM. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. 4./Flak-Rgt. 13 Leipzig (to 01.10.37). 01.08.39 promo to Maj. (effective 01.09.39), in Lehr-Abt./Flakart.Schule Rerik. 01.08.39 assigned to Offizieren z.b.V., RLM, Berlin. 22.08.39 trf to Koluft AOK 3, then temporarily with Koluft AOK 5, then Koluft AOK 12 (to 18.03.40). 26.09.39 appt Chef Abt. Ic in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe (L.In.4) with temporary assignments as stated (to 25.03.41). 23.05.40 in hospital at Rerik (to 03.08.40). 20.08.40 trf to LKS 6. 26.09.40 assigned to Offizieren z.b.V. Abteilung Ic, 1.Abteilung/Luftwaffenführungsstab. 26.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 22.10.41 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(RDA 01.02.42). 10.09.42 appt Gruppenleiter bei der Inspektion der Flak-Artillerie. 10.09.42 admitted to Luftwaffen-Lazarett 111 Berlin-Tempelhof, reason unstated. 08.10.42 admitted to Res.Lazarett Bad Kissingen (to 13.11.42). 13.11.42 appt Verbindungsoffizier des Generals der Flakwaffe zum Luftwaffenführungsstab. 25.01.43 Obstlt.(Tr.O./Flak), temporary duty from RLM (L.In.4) to RLM (L.In.10) (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 180 (to 01.04.44 (or 27.09.44?). 29.06.43 admitted to the Luftwaffen-Lazarett in Bucharest (to 24.07.43). 07.43 released but on convalescence leave? 01.10.43 promo to Oberst. 05.04.44 trf to LKS 6. 27.09.44 Oberst, appt Kdr.LKS 6 (Flak) (to 16.04.45). 18.03.45 appt Kdr. Flakschul-Division, Rerik/Ostsee. 15.04.45 appt Kdr. unspecified Kampfgruppe. 09.05.45 became POW of the British. 16.05.45 appt Kdr. Abwicklungskommandos für das weibliche Personal der Wehrmacht, Luftgau XI (to 15.10.45). 01.04.46 released. †20.01.75 in Essen.

**BAUER, Oskar.** (DOB: 16.06.11 in Barbaschisna). 15.12.39 Lt., JG 53. 01.09.40 Oblt., 9./JG 53 KIA by Spitfires E of Maidstone, crashed at Chilham (Bf 109 E-4, WNr. 4020). Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with at least one victory.

**BAUER, Oskar.** (DOB: 21.12.91). 15.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrwirtschaft-Insp. XIII to Wehrwirtschaft-Insp. I. 01.12.39 promo to Maj. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**BAUER, Otto.** (DOB: 12.08.95). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAUER, Otto.** (DOB: 25.05.91). (W.B.K. Detmold). (n.d.) trf to Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 9/VI as Kp.Fü. 17.12.42 trf to Feldluftpark 5/III Holland as Btl.Fü. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 13.12.43 trf to Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 9/VI as Kp.Chef.
- BAUER, Otto.** 21.05.41 Hptm., Staka Sonderstaffel/KG.z.b.V. 172 fate unstated - Ju 52 hit by enemy fire at Iráklion.
- BAUER, Paul.** (DOB: 05.01.22). 01.07.43 in O.B.Ausb.Rgt. Zingst, promo to Oblt.
- BAUER, Paul.** (DOB: 31.05.90). 01.10.36 promo to Maj.(Fl.). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Goslar. 22.08.40 temporary duty with Koflug Drontheim. 11.10.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Köln-Ostheim. 21.06.41 assigned to the Ers.Truppenteil Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 Schönwalde. 14.08.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI. for employment with the Bodenorganisation. 05.05.42 trf to Koflug 4/VI. 05.05.42 temporary duty attending an Ausbildungslehrgang at Köln-Hohensberg as Leiter. 15.06.42 appt Kdt. Behelfs-Kdtr. Odendorf. 05.12.42 trf from Auffanglager Münster-Handorf to Koflug 5/III. 15.02.43 trf to Koflug 3/III as Adj and concurrently as Sachbearbeiter IIa.
- BAUER, Peter.** (DOB: 11.03.23 in Dresden). 31.12.44 Lt., appt acting Stafü 3./JG 6 (still 31.12.44). 19.01.45 Lt. and Stafü 3./JG 6, MIA/POW - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 8) in area of Litzmannstadt (Kalisz-Lodz).
- BAUER, Richard.** (DOB: 26.07.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BAUER, Richard.** 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 08.41 Oberst, (acting?) Kdr. Unteroffiziersschule d.Lw. 1. 09.41 appt Kdr. Unteroffiziersschule d.Lw. 2 (to 08.44). 1943 Oberst, concurrently Kdr. LKS 2.
- BAUER, Rolf-Günter.** (W.B.K. Bonn). (n.d.) with Kav.Rgt. 15. 01.06.41 Lt.d.R., Erg. Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt.d.R..
- BAUER, Rolf-Peter.** (DOB 11.03.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl.), concurrently with Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4. 19.01.45 Lt. (Tr.O.), pilot in I/JG 6, reported MIA.
- BAUER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 22.08.04 in Donaueschingen). (W.B.K. Donaueschingen). 01.11.40 promo to Lt.d.R. 15.09.41 Lt. trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/XIII Bukarest-Baneasa in Romania.
- BAUER, Rudolf.** 17.01.42 Hptm., appt Leiter in Ln.Stelle E 20/III.
- BAUER, Samuel.** (DOB: 06.03.88). (W.B.K. Coburg). 10.09.40 appt Adj. A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 15.07.41 appt Adj. Flug-Anw.-Btl. b. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 01.10.41 RDA as Maj.d.R. 10.02.42 appt Adj. Fl.Anw.Btl. d.Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 13. 06.05.42 appt Chef Stabs u. Wirtschaftkomp. A/B 121. 21.10.42 FFS A/B 23 as Kp.Chef. 06.11.42 trf to Auffanglager Fl.H.Kdtr. Schwäbisch Hall. 17.12.42 appt Kp.Fü. Ausb.Btl. /Fl.Rgt. 63. 21.12.42 appt Chef 2./Fl.Rgt. 63. 05.03.43 appt Chef Schüler-Kp./FFS A/B 23. 20.04.43 appt Chef Schüler-Kp./FFS A/B 7. 03.07.43 appt Chef Schüler-Kp./FFS A/B 121. 15.10.44 appt Chef Schüler-Kp./FFS A 121.
- BAUER, Sebastian.** (DOB: 23.09.93). 01.04.39 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 18.01.41 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4.
- BAUER, Sebastian.** 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).
- BAUER, Dr.(med.) Siegfried.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt(d.R.) promo to St.Arzt (d.R.) (RDA 01.07.42).
- BAUER, Theodor.** (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.09.39).
- BAUER, Veit.** (DOB: 10.09.91). (W.B.K. Sigmaringen). 23.10.39 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E Memmingen. 03.11.39 from Lg.Kdo. VII appt Kp.Fü. 7./Koflug III/51. 10.04.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII for employment with the Bodenorganisation. 24.05.42 trf to Koflug 2/VII (Führerreserve). 15.06.42 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. A Neuburg a/D. 15.02.43 appt Leiter Flugplatzkdo. A 27/VII due to unit renaming. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 30.04.43 trf to Koflug 2/VII (Führerreserve). 28.06.43 appt Fü. Flugplatzkdo. 27/VII Neuberg. 01.04.44 appt Stabsoffz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 16/VII. 21.10.44 trf to Koflug 11/VII as Offz.z.b.V. f.Edelbeuren.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

07.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 03.01.45 temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. VI with IIb Verb.Offz. (cancelled 25.01.45).

**BAUER, Viktor.** (DOB: 19.09.15 in Löcknitz/Pommern). (RE). 03.34 began taking secret courses of the Reichswehr, in E Prussia. 01.04.35 with Inf.Rgt. 1 (to 01.12.35). 01.36 with the RAD (to 31.03.36). 01.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe with the rank of Fahnenjunker. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 1938-40 in I./JG 132, I./JG 131 and then JG 2. 09.39 with I./JG 77. 01.03.40 Lt. with 2./JG 77. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 15.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 77. 10.07.40 trf to JFS 1 an instructor. 02.10.40 trf to III./JG 51? 05.11.40 trf to 9./JG 3. 05.11.40 trf to III./JG 3 05.02.41 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 10.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 08.42). 23.07.41 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 3 WIA – Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 7 + I) accidentally hit by German Flak and force-landed, overturning at Belaya Tserkov - hospitalized until 12.41. 30.07.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./JG 3. 02.42 returned to combat duty after months in hospital following wounding in July. 13.02.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 01.04.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 20.05.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 22.06.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3 awarded Ehrenpokal. 30.06.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 25.07.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3. c.07.42 appt Staka in Erg.JGr. Ost. 26.07.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 9./JG 3. 09.08.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 10.08.42 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 3 WIA – Bf 109 F-4 crash-landed at Novy-Kalach on return from a mission. 1942 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 17.08.42 appt provisional Kdr. II./JG 53. 08.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 26.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 14.03.43). 10.12.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost St.Jean d'Angely for instruction as a Verbandsführer. 28.12.42 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 22.01.43 appt Sachbearbeiter f. Ausb. in Stab des Erg.Jagdgruppen Paris. 15.06.43 appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Ost Paris. 01.07.43 (28.07.43?) Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Ost (to 04.11.44). 17.07.43 Uffz., 10./JG 51\*. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 15.10.44 appt Kdr. Stab III./Erg.JG 1 due to unit renaming. 01.12.44(01.11.44 ?) Maj., appt Kommodore Erg.JG 1 (to 08.05.45). 1945 promo to Obstlt. or Oberst? 05.45 made POW by the Russians. 07.45 released. Credited with c.400 combat missions and 106 air victories. †13.12.69 in Bad Homburg. [\* seems out of place].

**BAUER, Waldemar.** (DOB: 14.07.06). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BAUER, Walter.** (DOB: 17.11.10). (W.B.K. Böblingen?). 28.02.44 trf to Lw.Bau-Es.Btl. XVII. 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 26.04.44 trf to 3./Ers.Bau-Btl. 227/XI as a Zugführer. 15.10.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.

**BAUER, Walter.** (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister promo to Lt. /Flak.

**BAUER, Walter.** 24.05.44 Lt., 9./JG 27.

**BAUER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 08.05.12). 07.05.41 Oblt., appt Chef 2./FJR 100 (to 27.05.41). 27.05.41 Oblt., KIA vic Suda Bay/Crete.

**BAUER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 18.08.02). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**BAUER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 31.10.15). (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 1943 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII and proposed for commissioning. 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 24.01.43 trf to FFS A/B 121. 15.06.43 with FFS A/B 121, appt Leiter d.Navigationsgruppe. 15.10.43 Leiter d. Nav.Gr. I in FFS A 121 due to unit renaming. 18.09.44 trf to Hauptuntersuchungsstelle Gardelegen für Fallschirmtruppen.

**BAUER, Willi.** (DOB: 01.04.07). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.06.35 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to A.& E. Stelle(or Halle?) Lg.Kdo. III.

**BAUER, Willi.** (DOB: 08.01.11). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).

**BAUER, Willi.** (DOB: 11.02.09). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 13.12.40 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 2. 19.03.41 appt Adj. Feldluftpark Posen. 10.10.41 appt Leiter Flieger-Gast. 10 (Eisenbahn). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 06.02.42 appt Chef Stabskomp./Feldluftpark Posen. 11.05.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I for employment as Führer of an ortsfesten Kw.Werkstattzug. 09.07.42 appt Führer of Kw.Werkstattzug d.Lw 109/I. 28.08.42 appt Führer of Kw.Werkstattzug d.Lw. 107/I. 07.01.43 appt Leiter of Feldluftpark 1/I Riga Gr.B. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 18.11.43 appt Führer of Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle (mot) 103/XI. 29.03.44 assigned to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXX as Hilfssachbearbeiter. 01.09.44 in Fl.Ers.Btl. XI, ordered on temporary duty with JG 101 for further instruction as Geschw.Techn.Offz. (to 31.12.44). (cancelled?) 01.09.44 ordered to Flieger



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

technische Schule 3 for training as a Techn.Offz. of a Jagdgeschwader (to 30.10.44). 05.09.44 appt Techn.Offz. of JG 103. 07.11.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.

- BAUER, Willi.** (DOB: 23.08.95). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 10.02.40 trf to I. (J)/LG 2 as Kp.Chef Stabskp. 01.05.41 appt Kp.Chef Erg.JGr. 52. 01.03.42 trf to Jafü Deutsche Bucht as Hilfssachbearbeiter Ic. 01.05.42 trf to Stab Jafü Deutsche Bucht as Sachbearbeiter IIb. 19.10.42 temporary assignment attending Lehrgang with Transportbearbeiter Venlo (to 31.10.42). 12.05.43 trf to Stab Jafü Deutsche Bucht as Hptm.beim Stabe u. Chef d.Stabskp. 10.06.43 appt Hptm.beim Stabe u. Chef d.Stabskp. II./JG 11. 02.12.43 assigned to Führerreserve/Ob.d.L.
- BAUER, Willi.** (DOB: 29.11.07). 01.04.44 promo to Lt.(Luftschutz). 14.07.44 in Luftschutz-Abt. (mot) 29. 30.09.44 trf to LS-Abt.(mot) 54 (due to the existence of a position vacancy). 25.10.44 appt Zugführer in I./LS-Abt. (mot) 54. 03.02.45 LS-Abt. (mot) 54.
- BAUER, Dr. Wilhelm.** (DOB: 16.07.81). 01.08.39 Maj.(z.D.), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7. 18.04.40 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 7 as Ic Sachbearbeiter, 1.Hilfssachbearbeiter. 01.09.41 acting Obstlt.(z.D.), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 10.11.41 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 7 as acting Gruppe Leiter, Gruppe Lz.I. 27.07.42 appt Sachbearbeiter III/6 Luftzeuggruppe 7. 24.02.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 01.07.44 promo to Oberst. 31.07.44 Oberst z.D. (RDA 01.07.44) in Fl.Ers.Btl. VII, released from service.
- BAUER, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 14.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BAUER, Wolfrat.** (DOB: 30.10.18 in München). (n.d.) bei den Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). (n.d.) Stab III./NJG 1. 03.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 1 (to 04.01.43 KIA by direct Flak hit vic Duisberg-Hamborn) - Bf 110 F-4 (G9+AR). Credited with 5 victories. Buried at Enschede/Holland.
- BAUER, Wolkmar.** See **SCHULZE-BAUER, Wolkmar.**
- BAUEREISS, Dr. (med.) Helmut.** (DOB: 29.10.16). 05.07.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 6 for duty as a Truppenarzt.
- BAUEREISS, Helmut.** 01.06.43 promo to Oberarzt, Luftlandlazarett der Fl.Div. 7.
- BAUERHENNE, Albert.** (DOB: 27.08.19). (W.B.K. Korbach). 01.09.39 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.01.42 due to long service).
- BAUERHIN, Kurt.** (DOB: 30.07.97). c.1923-27 Flugleiter of the secret Junkerswerk Fili/USSR. 1938 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21 (to 31.03.39). 1938/39 Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 77. 01.03.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. of FFS C Landshut (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 (20.01.40) Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 10 Fürstenwald (to 21.04.43). 01.10.39 assigned to temporary duty with FFS C Landau. 18.11.40 ordered to temporary duty with X. Fl.Korps (to 27.11.40). 01.01.41 promo to Oberst. 21.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 20.08.43 ordered to temporary duty with RLM gen.Pers. (to 17.09.43) (cancelled). 11.02.44 assigned to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXV for instruction with the Bodenorganisation. 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 219/VIII. 08.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (Ers.Tr.Teil) on furlough. 20.12.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III for employment as a Fl.H.Kdt. 22.12.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 26/III (Perleberg).
- BÄUERLE, Dr. (med.) Bernhard.** 15.06.42 Stabsarzt (d.R.), Truppenarzt in I./Flak-Rgt. 231, trf to Flak-Rgt. 12 for employment as Rgt.-Arzt.
- BÄUERLE, Friedrich.** (DOB: 05.11.19). 1940 temporary duty with FFS C 8. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 26.09.40 trf Erg.St./KG 1 as a pilot. 01.05.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. with 4./KG 1. 24.07.41 Lt., II./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+W(K?)M) vic Chetueeshie. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. 26.02.45 released from Wehrmacht service.
- BÄUERLE, Friedrich.** (DOB: 23.07.00). 01.12.40 Dipl.Ing., accepted as Fl.Stabs-Ing. with Lg.Kdo. XIII. (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BÄUERLE, Hermann.** (DOB: 11.06.17). 04.12.36 entered the Heer. 01.07.38 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended LKS Dresden. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 3 Krakau. 19.12.41 Oblt., Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 400 WIA? - Ju 52 (TT+NL) crashed vic Isle of Dia - possibly from fuel contamination. 29.03.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 at BFS 1, promo to Hptm. 08.44 appt Adj. Stab/TG 1 (to 09.44). Credited with 204 missions.

**BÄUERLE**, Karl. (DOB: 15.07.06). (W.B.K. Ulm). (n.d.) Oblt.d.R., Fl.Ers.Abt. 25.

**BÄUERLE**, Karl. (DOB:27.11.11). (W.B.K. Chemnitz II). 1942 assigned to Lg. Norwegen. 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.11.42 appt Stabsoffz.in See-Fl.H.Kdtr. (A) 303/XI Tromsö (still 15.06.43). 15.10.44 trf to Stab Koflug 25/III (Führerreserve).

**BÄUERLE**, Peter. (DOB: 24.04.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 23.12.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), pilot in Stab/NSGr. 4, KIA - Si 204 E-0 (1K+AL) crashed on take-off from Balice a/f, near Krakow, due to failure of the left engine.

**BÄUERLE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 20.06.86). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.09.39 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 19.11.40 appt Sachbearbeiter with Koflug 3/VII. 01.06.41 assigned to UK Stellung. 12.06.41 trf to Koflug Strassburg with temporary duty at Bielefeld for instruction.

**BAUERLE**, Theodor. (DOB: 08.03.16). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). (DKG). 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 1943 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 15.06.43 trf to 3./St.G. 3 as a pilot. 18.10.43 trf to 3./SG 3 due to unit renaming. 01.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG.

**BAUERLEIN**, Otto. (DOB: 27.01.21). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BAUERMANN**, Fritz (Friedrich). (DOB: 19.11.90). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 10.01.40 trf to Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 8/VI as a Zugführer. 24.09.40 appt Kol.Fü. (kleine?) Fl.Betr.St.Kol 2/VI. 09.04.41 appt Kdr. Fl.Nachschub-Kol.Abt. Stab (mot) z.b.V. 12. 01.01.42 RDA as Maj.(z.V.) 01.42 Hptm. and Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. d.Lw. 5/VI. 07.08.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VI (Ers.Tr. Teil). 07.08.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 5/VII. 15.02.43 assigned to temporary duty as Offz.z.b.V. with Italuft, Sonderabteilung Maj. Schulz. Verlade-Kdo. d.Lw. Brindisi. 02.04.43 appt temporary Leiter Nachschubleitstelle d.Lw. Sardinien. 17.06.43 Maj. (z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI, permanently trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien/Italuft for further assignment with the Verladestäben. 24.07.43 appt Leiter Nachschub-Leitstelle d.Lw. 5/VII Bastia. 22.10.43 trf to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVIII as Bürooffz. II B.O. (still 15.02.44). 18.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII (cancelled). 08.12.44 trf to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw.i. Italien. 09.12.44 assigned to Komm.Gen.Italien and concurrently temporary duty with Sonderstab Zimmermann as Verb.Offz. 15.02.45 trf to Offz.d.Lw. b.Kw.Leitstelle Stab b. Sonderstab Oberst Zimmermann as Verb.Offz. (L).

**BAUERMANN**, Hans. 07.39 Maj., appt Kdt. Koflug Finsterwalde (later numbered 10/IV?) (to 11.40). 11.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 20/III. 00.41 Obstlt., Kdt. Koflug 22/III (to 07.41). 01.07.41 Obstlt., re-appt Kdt. Koflug 20/III. 00.42 re-appt Kdt. (acting?) Koflug 22/III (to 04.42?).

**BAUERMEISTER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.03.91). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 14.05.41 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 25/IV as Zugführer. 01.07.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 20/IV as Zugführer. 25.02.42 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 28/IV as Zugführer. 26.10.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 11.12.42 trf to Frontsammelstelle des Heeres Nr. 137 / Wjasma as Offz.d.Lw. 15.10.44 trf to Frontstelle d.Heeres 137 Insterburg as Offz.d.Lw. 01.11.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V).

**BAUERMEISTER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.03.91). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 14.05.41 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 25/IV as Zugführer. 01.07.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 20/IV as Zugführer. 25.02.42 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 28/IV as Zugführer. 26.10.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 11.12.42 trf to Frontsammelstelle des Heeres Nr. 137 / Wjasma as Offz.d.Lw. 15.10.44 trf to Frontstelle d.Heeres 137 Insterburg as Offz.d.Lw. 01.11.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V).

**BAUERMEISTER**, Gerd. (DOB: 15.01.11). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.02.43).

**BAUERS**, Erwin. (W.B.K.Berlin VI). 01.02.43 RDA as Ob..Arzt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**BAUERSCHÄFER**, Günter. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 15.05.40 Lt., 4./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 B shot down by ground fire and crashed vic Le Fraity near Roly, S of Philippeville.

**BAUERSCHÄFER**, Günter. 15.05.40 Lt., 4./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 B in combat vic Roly.

**BAUERSCHÄFER**, Walter. (DOB: 22.10.98 in Burg). WWI served. (n.d.) served in the Schutzpolizei for 20 years. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 2.(Funk-u.Funkh.)/Ln.-Rgt. 2. (n.d.) Maj., appt Abt.Kdr. LN/88 Legion Condor. 03.39 Maj., Kdr. LN/88. 01.07.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 4. 22.09.39 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 4, appt Kdr. II./Ln.Rgt. 4. 12.12.39 Maj.(RDA 01.03.38), Kdr. Stab/Ln.Bau-Abt. (mot) II/4. 08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 24 (to c.03.42). 03.42 appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 25 (to 09.43). 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. 30.09.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 305 (to 09.44?). 27.12.44 Nafü/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen. 01.45 Oberst, appt Nafü/Befehlsstelle Dresden Luftgau III. 18.01.45 appt Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XVI (to 24.01.45). 04.56 entered the Warndienst. †06.04.84 in Rodenberg/Diester.

**BAUER-SCHLICHTEGROLL**, Gustav. (DOB: 11.06.09). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 with LKS 9.

**BAUHAUS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.12.08 in Brünen near Wesel). (R). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe as an Oberschirmmeister. 21.05.37 trf to III./LG 1. 01.10.38 promo to Oblt. 16.09.39 Oblt. in Gruppenstab IV./LG 1, awarded the E.K. II. 08.11.39 trf to IV./LG 1(to 07.02.40). 08.02.40 trf to Stab/St.G. 77 (to 26.08.40). 29.05.40 Oblt. and Staka Stabsstaffel/St.G. 77, slightly wounded and force-landed S of Calais - Ju 87 B due to AA damage over Dunkirk. 27.08.40 Oblt., trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps as Stokraft (to 09.02.41). 10.02.41 trf to 7./St.G. 2 (to 08.05.41). 09.05.41 appt Staka 8./St.G. 77. 25.05.42 Hptm.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./St.G. 77. 22.07.42 Hptm., 8./St.G. 77 WIA/DOW - Ju 87 B-2 shot down by AA fire and severely WIA with burns during operations over Rostov. 20.08.42 trf from hospital in Taganrog to the hospital in Greifswald. †02.09.42 in hospital in Greifswald. Buried in Jüterbog. Credited with 482 missions.

**BAUHOFER**, Josef. 20.02.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft to Feldlufttanklager 2/II.

**BAUHOFER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.02.09 in Jaroslavl). 08.05.39 entered the Luftwaffe, began training cadets (to 1941). 01.09.41 promo to Lt. 01.11.41 tactics instructor at Ln.-Schule Halle (to 1944). 1944 appt Nafü with Ln.Abt. 15/ Stab /Lfl.Kdo.6. 1944 returned as tactics instructor with Ln.-Schule Halle.

**BÄUISCH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.07.20). (W.B.K. Kralsund). (n.d.) with Lg.Kdo. Südost. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 02.08.43 trf to Ln.Ausb.Kp.(mot) 9. 02.08.43 trf to 1./Ln.Rgt. Südost. 19.05.44 assigned to Gen.d.Jagdflieger (Führerreserve). 21.08.44 as Offz.z.b.V. from OKL (Sch.Etat) to temporary duty with FFS A 10. 1944 from Fliegertruppe trf to 1./Ln.Rgt. S.O. 17.11.44 trf to Fsch.AOK as a Jäger.

**BAUKROWITZ**, Joachim. (DOB: 09.06.93). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 23.03.40 appt Führer Munitionsausgabestelle d.Lw. 515/VI. 16.04.40 appt Leiter Munitions-Anstalt 871/II. 28.08.40 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 103/VI. 13.06.42 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdr. A 63/XI Delmenhorst. 15.10.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdr. E 63/XI. 08.03.43 temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdr. A 205/XI as Offz.z.b.V. 29.07.43 appt Führer Fl.H.Kdr. B 32/XVII. 12.04.44 from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII to temporary duty with Lfl.Kdo. 2 as Lg.Hilfsoffz. 25.07.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII sent to Heimatlazarett. 30.12.44 released from active service.

**BAULE**, Rudolf. 01.11.41 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 MIA - Hs 126 B-1 shot down by AA vic Golodayevka. 20.12.41 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**BAULSOFFER**, Josef. (DOB: 11.01.94). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.40 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 7 überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 01.08.40 trf to Luft-Tanklager Kattenau as Leiter. 01.10.41 RDA as Maj. (z.D.). 27.11.41 assigned to temporary duty with Luftzeuggruppe 12/13 for instruction with the Sachgebiet Betriebsstoff (to 31.12.41). 01.01.42 trf to Lufttanklager Deblin-Irena as Leiter. 03.01.42 hospitalized at Lw.Laz.Wien. 22.12.42 trf to Feldlufttanklager Syrakus as Leiter. 20.02.43 trf to Feldlufttanklager 2/II as Leiter.

**BAUM**, ? . 03.12.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAUM, ?** . 26.09.44 Maj., Kdt. of Flugplatz Mözepetri.
- BAUM, Dr. (med.) Paul.** (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- BAUM, Dr.(med.) Leonhard.** (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.11.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BAUM, Dr.jur.Adolf.** (DOB: 28.10.16 in Friedberg or Feldsberg/Mähren). (R). 30.09.37 received basic training with 5./IR 6 in Horn. (n.d.) trf to 8./Flak-Rgt. 12. 26.10.38 redesignated as a Reserve-Offiziers-Anwärter. (n.d.) trf to 8. Batterie Flak-Rgt. 25, then to 3. Batterie/le. Flak-Abt. 73. 02.09.39 became Reserve-Offiziers-Anwärter in 5. Batterie Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.02.40 promo to Lt.d.R. 15.04.40 appt Zugführer und Erkundungs-Offizier in I. Abt./Flak-Rgt. 37 (mot.). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.d.R. 27.09.42 trf to 5. Batterie/Flak-Rgt. 37. 05.10.42 Oblt. and Battr.-Fhr. In a Flak-Rgt.WIA in Stalingrad and hospitalized. †04.12.42 in a hospital in Kraków. Credited with the destruction of 17 tanks mainly on the Stalingrad front. 21.12.42 (22.02.43?) Oblt.(d.R.), 5./Flak-Rgt. 37, posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Batterie Führer Flak-Rgt. 37 (mot).
- BAUM, Erich.** (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Tunis area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- BAUM, Friedrich.** (DOB: 31.08.24). 1944 with JG 110. 01.11.44 promo to Lt.
- BAUM, Gerhard.** (DOB: 04.08.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- BAUM, Gerhard.** (DOB: 19.12.95). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen). (n.d.) with KG 253 Gotha. 01.01.38 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 1938/39 trf to Fl.Erg.Btl. 13 (Führerreserve).
- BAUM, Hans.** (DOB: 1890). (W.B.K. Wien I). 24.02.41 Lt.d.R., assigned from Lg.Kdo. XVII to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. - [same as the other Hans Baum?].
- BAUM, Hans.** (DOB: 27.03.96). (W.B.K. München II). 02.41 Hptm., appt Chef Flughafen-Ber.Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 11. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- BAUM, Hans.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 24.02.41 assigned to Jagdkdo. XVII. 1941 Lt.d.R., with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61.
- BAUM, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 09.04.25). 1945 with SG 2. 01.03.45 promo to Lt.
- BAUM, Heinz.** (DOB: 12.05.14). (W.B.K. Dessau). (n.d.) trained as a Beobachter (observer). 15.11.40 trf to Kurierstaffel 2 as Beobachter and Offz.z.b.V. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 07.07.42 trf to Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Rostow (cancelled due to illness). 20.10.42 trf to verstärkte (reinforced) Kurierstaffel 9 as an observer. 08.12.42 trf to Erg.NAGr. Bromberg (cancelled 20.12.42). 20.12.42 returned to Kurierstaffel 9 as an observer. 01.04.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 10.10.43 from 29./Fl.Verb.G.2 appt Staka 14./Fl.Verb.G. 2. 20.01.44 appt Staka 29./Fl.Verb.G. 2. 22.03.44 assigned to Fl.Zieldiv. 29.04.44 appt Staka 3./Fl.Ziel.G. 1. 15.10.44 appt Staka of Fliegerzielstaffel 3 due to unit renaming.
- BAUM, Heinz.** (DOB: 12.05.14). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BAUM, Heinz.** (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). (RDA 01.05.24).
- BAUM, Heinz.** (DOB: 20.05.94). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 02.10.40 trf to Luftdienstkdo. 1/13 as an observer. 10.02.41 trf to Koflug Ansbach-Regensburg as Kdt.? 23.09.41 trf to Luftpark Metz as Leiter d. Flugbereitschaft. 23.06.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Rostow. 15.10.42 trf to Luftpark 1/XII Metz as Leiter d. Flugbereitschaft. 20.08.42 temporary duty with Aussenstelle Paris d. Überführungskdos. d. Luftzeuggruppe 12/13. 22.12.42 temporary duty with Luftzeuggruppe 8 as Fü.d. Überführungskdos. 02.04.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, trf to FFS C 18 (to 24.04.43). 24.04.43 trf to Gruppe West (Brüssel)/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 as Adj. 19.09.44 trf to Erg.Gr./Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (Führerreserve). 13.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III with temporary duty with OKW/ Chef des Wehrm. Streifendienstes. 30.11.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III as a Flugleiter.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAUM, Hermann.** (DOB: 31.08.21). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 1943 assigned to Lw.Kdo. Südost. 01.10.43 RDA as Lt. 24.01.44 trf to Transport-Kol.d.Lw. 115/II as 1. Zugführer. 04.05.44 trf to Gen.Kdo.XI./Fl.Korps and appt K.Offz. beim Fsch.Jg.
- BAUM, Ludwig.** (DOB: 14.07.12). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). (n.d.) trained as a Beobachter (observer). 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 26, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 09.39 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. I./KG 26. 09.39 Lt. and Beobachter in II./KG 26. 01.06.40 appt Funk u.Nav.Offz. II./KG 26. 10.10.41 appt Nav.u.Funkoffz. IV./KG 26. 15.10.41 appt Maj beim Stabe IV./KG 26. 31.03.42 trf to LKS 1 as an air tactics instructor. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 15.10.44 appt Führer d. 2. Fahnenjunker Insp./LKS 1. 31.01.45 ordered to temporary duty to attend the 24th Lehrgang d. NS-Führungsschule 1 d.Lw.(to 04.02.45). 10.03.45 appt Lehrer für Wehrwesen at Verbandsführerschule/G.d.F.
- BAUM, Ludwig.** 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- BAUM, Manfred.** (DOB: 07.08.94). (n.d.) with Stab Flakkorps II as Qu 1 or with Abt. Qu 1. 30.11.40 appt 1.Sachbearbeiter bei Abt. Qu 1 in Gen.Kdo. Flakkorps I. 1941 trf to Stab/Lw.Befehlshaber Mitte Qu 1, as 1.Sachbearbeiter. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt., Stab/Lw.Befehlshaber Mitte. 12.08.41 assigned to temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. VII as Sachbearbeiter Qu 1 (to 13.10.41) (cancelled 29.08.41). 25.10.41 ordered to temporary duty with RLM (LE) (to 20.12.41). 21.12.41 trf to Chef d.Nachschubwesens d.Lw. 3.Abt. (LE) (still 15.03.44). 01.09.44 RDA as Oberst. 01.11.44 appt Gr. Leiter with RLM Chef d.Nachschubwesens d.Lw.
- BAUM, Manfred.** 29.08.39 Maj. temporary duty from Luftpark Jüterbog to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt.
- BAUM, Roland.** (DOB: 25.02.14). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).
- BAUM, Rudolf.** (DOB: 20.05.98). (W.B.K. Bonn). 1943 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XXV. 01.06.43 Ofw., promo concurrently to Lt.(Kr.O. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.)). 02.06.43 appt Fü. d.Trsp.Kp. (mot) 31/II. 27.07.43 appt Fü. 3./Ausb.Btl. (Hiwi) Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXV. 15.10.43 appt Fü. Trsp.-Kol. (mot) 114/I. 15.02.44 appt Kp.Offz. 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 207/XVII. 01.09.44 RDA as Hptm. 04.05.44 returned to Trsp.Kol. 114/I as Führer.
- BAUM, Theo.** (DOB: 18.08.10). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse).
- BAUM, Ulrich.** (DOB: 11.03.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- BAUM, Vladimir.** (DOB: 13.07.22 in Petrov nad Desnou). (n.d.) Luftwaffe officer that flew Ju 88s. Wounded on his 14th mission with a concussion.
- BAUM, Walter.** (DOB: 15.01.04). 01.11.40 Dipl.Ing., accepted as a Fl.Stabs-Ing. with the RLM. (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- BAUM, Willi.** (DOB: 11.05.90). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.05.20 RDA as Oblt.(d.R.z.V). 01.04.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 18/XI as a Zugführer. 14.05.41 appt Adj. Stab Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/VI. 22.05.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 18/XI as Kp.Offz. 16.05.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI due to sickness. 18.07.42 returned to Lw.Bau-Btl. 18/XI (Lg.Kdo. I). 15.02.43 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 18/XI as a Zugführer. 25.02.43 assigned to temporary duty with 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 18/XI as Zugführer. 01.08.43 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. (Kgf.) 130/I as 1.Zugführer (still 15.10.44). 26.03.45 trf to Lw.Bau-Ausb.u. Ers. Btl. 1. 26.03.45 temporary duty to attend Lehrgang b. Wehrmachtstreifendienst Belzig (to 11.04.45).
- BAUM, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 16.08.23). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). (n.d.) Offz.z.b.z.V. d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt. (Ln.)/A1. 12.05.43 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 5 as a Zugführer. 10.06.43 trf to 4./Ln.Rgt. 5. 23.03.44 temporary duty with Ln.Schule 6 (to 25.03.44). 15.06.44 trf to 2./Ln.Rgt. 56. 13.12.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.
- BAUMANN, ?** (Lothar? Uwe?). 06.41 Oblt., Staka GS 2.
- BAUMANN, ?** . 10.07.44 Hptm. in II./NJG 4, detached to Kitzbühl. By 22.07.44 he had been sent to Schleissheim for retraining.
- BAUMANN, ?** . 15.12.44 Ld.Forstmeister, Amtsgruppe II Forst Lw.Verw. A (LD 2, Forst).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAUMANN, ?** . 22.04.45 Obstlt., Kommandant des Hauptquartier *Kurfürst 3* des OKL.
- BAUMANN, ?** . 28.09.42 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 5./Flak-Rgt. 37, severely WIA.
- BAUMANN, Adolf.** (DOB: 15.12.10 in Perleberg). (W.B.K. Perleberg). (n.d.) trained as a pilot. 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 17.08.41 trf to 2.(Land-Kampfstaffel) z.b.V. 108 as a pilot. 09.04.42 appt Stafü in 2./KGr. z.b.V. 108 (still 01.03.42). 20.07.42 appt Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 108. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O).(RDA 01.02.42). 20.03.43 (01.05.43) appt Staka 3./TGr. 20 due to unit renaming. 31.03.44 ordered to NJGr. 10 for temporary duty and appt Staka (acting?). 10.06.44 trf to 3./TGr. 20 as a pilot. 15.10.44 appt Staka 6./NJG 4. 31.10.44 trf to Sicherungsstelle Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 01.12.44 promo to Maj. (Tr.O). 04.01.45 from Gen.d.Jagdflieger ordered to Erg.JG 2 on temporary assignment. 16.01.45 trf to 1./Erg.JG 2 as a trainee (still 15.02.45). 01.03.45 trf to JG 301 as a pilot.
- BAUMANN, Alfons.** (DOB: 04.01.95). (W.B.K. Neisse). 04.01.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/XIII. 25.05.41 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flakbrig. VII to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 7/XII 01.08.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/XII as provisional Führer. 29.06.41 appt Maj.beim Stabe Lw.Bau-Rgt. Stab 7/XII. 22.07.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/XIII. 04.08.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/XIII as provisional Fü. 23.12.41 appt Maj.beim Stabe Lw.Bau-Brig. V. 29.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Lw.-Bau-Brigade I, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 10/XVII. 15.02.43 temporary duty with Lw.Bau-Btl. 30/I as acting Kdr. and concurrently with Lw.Bau-Rgt. 1/VII. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 05.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 130/I. 15.10.43 temporary duty with Anw.Ausb. Btl. d.Lfl.Kdo. 1 as Kdr. 02.03.44 trf from Lw.Bau-Btl. (Kgf.) 130/I(v) to UK Stellung.
- BAUMANN, Arno.** (DOB: 11.09.10). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.01.39 promo to Lt. 1944 with LKS (KON) 9 Tschenstochau. 03.09.44 trf to 4./Uffz.Schule 1 d.Lw. 22.09.44 trf to Lw.Festungs-Btl. XXIV.
- BAUMANN, Bernhard.** (DOB: 16.02.04). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 15.05.40 trf to FFS C 10 as Techn. Kp. Offz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 07.08.42 trf to FFS C 10. as Kp. Chef Techn.Kp. 15.10.43 trf to FFS B 10 as Chef Techn.Kp. due to unit renaming. 15.06.44 trf to LKS 10 as Techn.Kp. Chef.
- BAUMANN, Dieter.** (DOB: 17.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.03.42 Lt. appt acting Staka 4./JG 52 (to 20.05.42). 20.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 52 POW - Bf 109 G-4 (White 2 +-) shot down by AA vic Krimskaya, crashed 20 km NE Krimskaya Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/85112. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BAUMANN, Dr. (med.) Aloys.** (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BAUMANN, Dr. (med.) Horst.** 30.12.42 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/Flak-Rgt. 4 (15. Flak-Div. (mot)). 16.04.43 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-San.Abt./17. Flak-Div. (mot) with duty in Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/Ln.-Abt. (mot) 137, trf to Lw.-San.Abt./IV. Fliegerkorps.
- BAUMANN, Dr. (med.) Johann.** (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- BAUMANN, Egon.** [from ADI(K) summaries: Regarding Erprobungsstelle Münster Nord - Fl.St.Ing. - Fuel specialist.]
- BAUMANN, Elmar.** (DOB: 24.11.20). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 30.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 trf to Fsch.AOK.
- BAUMANN, Emil.** (DOB: 27.03.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BAUMANN, Erich.** (DOB: 04.03.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BAUMANN, Ernst.** (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 08.04.43 Maj. d.R. in Luftflotte 4 area, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve) (to 22.06.43). 22.06.43 trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.
- BAUMANN, Eugen.** (DOB: 21.08.19). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Finnland. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.12.42 appt Adj. of Stab Nachschub-Kol.Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 4/III.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAUMANN, Ferdinand.** (DOB: 20.04.03). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 08.02.40 temporary duty with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 07.03.40 appt Kp. Offz. with FFS A/B 112. 24.11.41 appt Kp.Offz., Schuler Kp./FFS A/B 111. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 22.05.42 appt Adj. FFS A/B 23. 05.01.43 temporary duty attending Leiter Lehrgang des RLM (to 02.05.43). 04.05.43 appt Kp.Chef FFS A 71. 22.05.43 appt Adj. of FFS A/B 23. 24.09.43 hospitalized. 15.10.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 31.03.44 trf to Sch./FFS A 12 as Kp.Chef. 15.02.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 27.04.44 trf to FFS A 42 as Adj. (still 15.10.44). 05.01.45 appt Adj. FFS A 23.
- BAUMANN, Franz.** (DOB: 13.05.19 in Leiblfing, Krs. Straubing/ Lower Bavaria). (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 12.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - lost over Italy.
- BAUMANN, Franz.** (DOB: 21.07.08). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BAUMANN, Franz.** (DOB: 21.07.08). (W.B.K. Wien I). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 06.08.42 appt Techn.Offz. FFS C 14. 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.02.43). 01.04.43 RDA as Hptm. 15.10.44 appt Techn.Offz. FFS B 14 due to unit renaming.
- BAUMANN, Franz.** 08.12.43 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+AN) lost over the Mediterranean.
- BAUMANN, Georg.** (DOB: 22.07.07). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.09.39 promo to Lt.d.R. 1941 with 2./Lw.Bau-Komp. 8/VII as a Zugführer. 14.05.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Brig. V as Hilfsreferent IIb. 08.07.41 trf to Höh.Kdr. Fest.Flak III.
- BAUMANN, Gerhard.** (DOB: 24.03.97). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.03.27 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 1937/38 with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 Neuhausen.
- BAUMANN, Götz.** (DOB: 22.07.18). (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 17.10.40 trf to ZG 76 as a pilot. 26.11.40 trf to 9./ZG 76. 27.06.41 trf to 6./SKG 210. 10.04.42 appt provisional Offz.z.b.V. of 6./ZG 1 due to unit renaming. 24.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./ZG 1. 01.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka of 6./ZG 1 (to 09.06.42 WIA). 09.06.42 Oblt. in 6./ZG 1, WIA - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+IP) damaged in combat 3 km S of Sheyno (Kharkov-Belgorod area). 18.07.42 temporary duty detached to RLM L.In. 3 (to 05.08.42). 15.02.43 appt Staka 6./SKG 10. 12.06.43 Oblt., Staka 6./SKG 10. 17.09.43 appt Kdr. IV./SKG 10 (to 18.10.43). 15.10.43 appt Kdr. II./SKG 10 cancelled. 16.12.43 appt provisional Kdr. II./SG 10 (to 08.05.45). 15.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.12.44 promo to Maj. Credited with 2 victories.
- BAUMANN, Guido.** (n.d.) Stafü 8./JG 77. 31.07.44 KIA.
- BAUMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 06.09.21). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BAUMANN, Hans.** 31.05.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (S7+DL) crashed after being rammed by Soviet fighter vic Jaroslavl.
- BAUMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 21.10.19). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 1944 assigned to 5. Jagddiv. 01.11.44 promo to Lt. 15.01.45 appt Truppführer in JFS 2.
- BAUMANN, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 21.08.23). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 12.01.44 Lt., 1./JG 51. 05.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 51. 14.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 crashed vic Warka/Poland. Credited with 4 victories.
- BAUMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 10.04.20). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).
- BAUMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 29.11.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 1943 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 21.06.43 trf to FFS B 1. 26.06.43 trf to Erg.Gr./Fl.Üb.G. 1 Jüterbog. 12.08.43 appt Staffelloffz. 2.(West)/Fl.Üb.G. 1. 17.08.43 trf to Gr.West/Fl.Üb.G. 1 as a pilot. 23.09.43 Lt., Fl.Üb.G. 1 WIA - Fi 156 struck obstacle vic Morangis. 13.05.44 temporary duty with JG 106 as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat). 04.06.44 trf to Gr. Südost/Fl.Üb.G. 1. 21.07.44 trf to Gr. West/Fl.Üb.G. 1. 22.09.44 trf to 4.(Ost)/Fl.Üb.G. 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAUMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 31.07.96). (W.B.K. Frankfurt I). 1941 with Lg.Kdo. West Frankreich. 22.06.41 trf to Luft-Nachschub-Kp. 9/XII as Zugführer. 08.07.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 Eger. 22.11.41 trf to Koflug 11/XII (Führerreserve) as Offz.z.b.V. 22.11.41 concurrently assigned to temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. Würzburg as Offz.z.b.V. 08.08.42 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. Würzburg. 02.12.42 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A Würzburg as Kdo.Fü. 24.02.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 1/XII as Kdo.Fü. 04.05.43 trf to Koflug 2/XII (Führerreserve). 04.05.43 concurrently assigned to temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. Giebelstadt as acting Stabsoffz. 08.05.43 ordered to temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. Giebelstadt as Stabsoffz. 18.06.43 ordered to temporary duty with Flugplatzkdo. A 32/XII as Offz.z.b.V. 14.07.43 trf to Koflug 1/XII. 28.06.43 trf to Koflug 12/VII (Führerreserve). 29.06.43 assigned to temporary duty with Notlandeplatz Étain-Rouvres as Flugleiter. 03.11.43 trf to Notlandeplatz Koblenz-Karthause as Flugleiter. 01.08.44 RDA as Hptm.(Kr.O.). 31.10.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII (Führerreserve).
- BAUMANN, Heinrich.** (W.B.K. München I). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.04.42).
- BAUMANN, Helmut.** (DOB: 02.10.17 in Halberstadt). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). (DKG). 1940 with 3./Aufkl.Gr. 12. 30.06.41 Fw., 5./JG 51. 02.09.41 Fw., 5./JG 51. 14.12.41 Fw., 5./JG 51. 16.03.42 Fw., 5./JG 51. 30.05.42 Fw., 5./JG 51. 08.07.42 Fw., 5./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down N of Shisdra/Russia. 29.08.42 Fw., 5./JG 51. 08.01.43 Fw., 5./JG 51. 17.01.43 Fw., 5./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 shot down 5 km NE of Gabes/Tunisia. 01.03.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.07.43 Fw., 5./JG 51. 14.10.43 Fw., 5./JG 51. 16.01.44 Fw. in II./JG 51 awarded the DKG. 20.01.44 Fw., 5./JG 51. 01.02.44 promo to Lt. 07.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 51. 1944 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 2. 1944 trf to II./JG 51. 07.02.44 Fw., 5./JG 51. 17.02.44 KIA - Bf 109 shot down by Spitfires vic Vallarenello S of Rome - bailed out but parachute failed. Credited with 23 victories.
- BAUMANN, Helmut.** (DOB: 21.04.12). (W.B.K. Dessau). 1943 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. 15.07.43 trf to FFS C 7 as an instructor. 15.10.44 trf to FFS A 5 due to unit renaming. 26.02.45 appt Offz.z.b.V. of FFS A 5.
- BAUMANN, Hermann.** (DOB: 06.11.13). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 27.05.41 appt Kp.Fü. 3./LKS 5?. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 12.10.43 trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Ln.Schulen? 03.02.44 trf to Fliegerzielgeschwader 2. 17.09.44 trf to JG 107. 28.10.44 trf to II./JG 108. 09.12.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.
- BAUMANN, Horst.** 24.05.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), in Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte, trf to gem.Flak-Abt. 164(v) for employment as a Zugführer (2 cm).
- BAUMANN, Hugo.** (DOB: 20.10.18 in Freiburg). 1943 trf to Verwaltungsgruppe/ Fl.H.Kdtr. Langendiebach. 01.11.43 promo to Ob.Zm.
- BAUMANN, Joachim.** (DOB: 21.02.20). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Ln.-Jagerleitauswertezug of Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 213.
- BAUMANN, Johann.** (DOB: 11.12.16). (W.B.K. Schwäbisch Hall). (n.d.) trained in telephone construction (Fernsprecher-Bau) and telephone operations. (n.d.) assigned to Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 01.04.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.) 10.05.42 with or trf to 3./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Moskau. as a Zugführer. 29.03.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/I as Führer der Ln.Stelle. 07.04.44 with Ln.Stelle Fl.H. Kdtr. E(v) 265/III (due to unit re-designation). 15.06.44 trf to 2./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 27 as a Zugführer. 09.07.44 trf to 4./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 27 as Zugführer. 09.11.44 trf to 7.(Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3 as a Stamm-Offz. and Zugführer. 09.11.44 ordered to a month-long infantry training course at Döberitz for instructor personnel (Lehrpersonal) and passed with a rating of "gut" (good). 24.11.44 trf to Fsch.AOK as a Jäger.
- BAUMANN, Johannes.** (DOB: 21.06.09). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BAUMANN, Josef.** (DOB: 27.04.95). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 1939/40 trf to FBK I/KG 28 Jesau as Kp.Chef. 1940 Fl.H.Kdtr. Trondheim-Vaernes as Fl.H.Kp.Fü. 01.08.40 appt Chef 7. FBK /KG 26. 15.01.42 appt Chef 7. FBK/KG 100. 15.10.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe KG 100. 04.02.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo.VII for employment with the Bodenorganisation. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

04.06.43 returned as Maj.beim Stabe/KG 100. 06.10.43 Maj. (d.R.) in KG 100, trf to Stab/SAGr. 126 as Offz.z.b.V. in Greece. 06.06.44 trf to Stab des Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. i.Griechenland as Sachbearbeiter Ia op3. 04.01.45 trf to LS-Ers.Abt. 2. 15.02.45 trf to Koflug 4/XIII.

**BAUMANN, Jürgen.** (DOB: 22.06.22). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BAUMANN, Karl.** (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

**BAUMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 24.02.13). 1939/40 appt Adj. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 27.02.40 appt Chef 2. Techn.Kp./Stukaschule 1 Insterburg. 29.11.41 trf to St.G. 2. 01.06.42 trf to Stab III./St.G. 2 as a pilot. 22.07.42 from Frontfliegersammelgruppe appt Maj.beim Stabe of Stukaschule 2. 24.10.42 trf to St.G. 77 as a pilot. 28.11.42 trf to I./St.G. 77 as a pilot. 09.03.43 trf to IV./KG 26 as a trainee. 25.06.43 trf from 11./KG 26 to temporary duty with KG 102. 06.08.43 trf to II./KG 26 as an observer. 02.08.43 trf to 5./KG 26 for instruction as a Staka. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.). 02.09.44 trf to Ln.Schule Halle as provisional Kdr. 24.10.44 trf to Fsch.AOK as Btl. Kdr. 02.12.44 trf to NJG 2 for NF training. 08.03.45 trf to Erg.JG 1.

**BAUMANN, Kurt.** (n.d.) Hptm.(Ln.) [See Hoffmann II/2 p.129]

**BAUMANN, Lothar.** (DOB: 17.10.20 in Rügenwalde). 1940 trained with LKS 4. 03.41 with JFS 1. Summer 1941 with Erg./JG 77. End of 06.41 trf to III./JG 77. End 1941 became Adj. III./JG 77. 31.01.42 Obfw., 8./JG 77. 08.05.42 Lt., Adj. III./JG 77. 14.07.42 Lt., in Stab III./JG 77. 11.42 in Stab/JG 77. 10.43 Oblt., in Stab/JG 77, appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to 02.44). 30.01.44 Oblt., 1./JG 77. 02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 31.07.44). 18.03.44 Oblt., 1./JG 77. 07.04.44 Oblt., 1./JG 77. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A1). 19.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44(10.08.44?) appt Kdr. I./JG 77 (to 24.12.44 MIA?). 18.09.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77. 24.12.44 Hptm.(Tr.O.), acting Kdr.Stab I./JG 77 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black <<) in air combat with P-38s and P-47s over Luxembourg and Bf 109 G-14 (Black <<+) crashed N of Diekirch near Hoscheid. Credited with 14 victories. Buried at Sandweiler.

**BAUMANN, Lothar.** (DOB: 19.10.14). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2). 14.10.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 357. 21.01.45 appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 357.

**BAUMANN, Martin.** 04/05.05.41 Oblt., 6./KG 77 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+FP), ditched at sea off Bridlington after engine failure.

**BAUMANN, Oskar.** (DOB: 20.10.94). (W.B.K. Baden-Baden). 18.10.39 trf to the RLM (Genst. 1.Abt.). 24.10.39 trf to Chef d.Lw.Führungsstab (to c. 15.10.44). 01.05.42 RDA as Obstlt.d.R.

**BAUMANN, Otto.** (DOB: 13.01.09 in Hoiersdorf Kreis Helmstadt). (DKG). 01.04.28 entered service with the Polizei, attended Polizeischule Burg (to 18.03.29). 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Leiter (director) of military training at Flieger-Ausbildungsstelle Halberstadt (to 09.36). 01.10.36 trf to Techn.-Kp./Flieger-Ers.Abt. 13 (Nohra) (later renamed Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 51 (to 14.11.40)). (n.d.) appt Kp.Fü., Techn.Kp./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 15.08.40 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 55 (to 15.09.40). 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 13.03.41). 16.03.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to FFS C 1 (Sorau) (to 03.07.41). 04.07.41 ordered temporary duty to Stab/II. Fliegerkorps and appt Verbindungs-Offz. (to 19.11.41). 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 20.11.41 trf to IV./KG 3 (to 23.01.42). 24.01.42 trf to I./KG 27 (to 19.06.42). 25.02.42 decision made not to transfer him into the Generalstab.d.Lw. 23.03.42 appt Verbandsführer I./KG 27. 20.06.42 trf to II./KG.z.b.V. 1 (cancelled 21.07.42). 20.06.42 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 9 for instruction as a Kdr. (to 01.08.42). 29.10.42 appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 50 (to 01.05.43). 15.03.43 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./TG 3 (to 08.05.45). 07.11.44 awarded the DKG. 01.03.45 promo to Obstlt. 05.45 Obstlt., Kdr. II./TG 3.

**BAUMANN, Otto.** 20.07.44 Oblt., 9./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (6+ I) shot down in air combat vic Dänkritz, Zwickau.

**BAUMANN, Otto.** (DOB: 14.10.16). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 15.06.42 appt Adj. Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 13. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 15.06.44 trf to 8./Ln.Rgt. 13 as a Zugführer. 01.12.44 trf to Fsch.AOK as a Jäger.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAUMANN, Otto.** (DOB: 20.06.12). (W.B.K. Hanau). 1941 assigned to Gen.Kdo. V. Fl.Korps. 07.04.41 appt Kp.Fü. 4. FBK/KG 55. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.42). 15.03.44 trf to Lg.Kdo. XXVII for instruction as a Host Kdt. 1944 assigned to Führerreserve. 04.04.44 trf from Führerreserve/RLM to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 258/III. 13.05.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. in Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 258/III.
- BAUMANN, Peter.** (DOB: 02.11.13). 01.11.43 in Stab/17. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Maj. 00.44 Maj., in KG 51 (to 20(29?).09.44 KIA).
- BAUMANN, Peter.** 20.09.44 Maj., KG 51 KIA vic Stargard. [Version#2: 20.09.44 Maj., Erg.JGr. West KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 27) crashed SE of Stargard - no details]
- BAUMANN, Richard.** (DOB: 18.02.10). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- BAUMANN, Robert.** (DOB: 06.05.22). 23.12.42 Lt., 15./KG 40 WIA?/KIA? - Ju 88 C-6 slewed off runway during take-off, and hit and embankment at Lorient. 01.02.44 Lt., 7./ZG 1 MIA/POW - Ju 88 C-6 (2N+PL) shot down by Beaufighters of 39 Sqdn. off the N African coast in Pl.Qu. 03 Ost/2960. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1, 7./ZG 1. 01.08.44 still officially listed as a POW of interned in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.
- BAUMANN, Roland.** (DOB: 11.05.22). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BAUMANN, Rolf.** 21.05.43 Maj., appt Staka 5./KG 26 (to 10.08.44).
- BAUMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 12.11.13). 01.09.39 Oblt., 9.(H)/LG 2 unhurt? - vic Konitz.
- BAUMANN, Siegfried.** (DOB: 27.01.23). 10.12.42 Jasta West WIA - Fw 190 A-2 crashed vic Rive-de-Grie/France due to disorientation. 01.03.43 Lt., Frontfliegersammelgruppe trf to Erg.JGr. West. 13.03.43 Lt., 1./Erg.JGr. West WIA- Fw 190 A-1 struck a ground obstacle at Mont de Marsan a/f. 10.07.43 Lt., 6./JG 2. 09.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by Spitfires crashed at Le Maisnil, 4 km SE of St. Pol-sur-Ternoise. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with one victory.
- BAUMANN, Theodor.** (DOB: 07.11.11). (W.B.K. München II). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. West. 12.05.42 appt Adj. I./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 15.10.43 appt Chef 8./Fl.Rgt. 53 (still 01.02.43). 02.05.44 appt Kp. Fü. 2./Feld-Rgt. 53. 01.10.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.
- BAUMANN, Uwe.** (DOB: 08.09.09 in Willumsfeld). (W.B.K. Oldenburg). 18.05.37 trf to Fl.Üb.Stelle Hannover (to 15.08.37). 25.04.38 trf to 1./Fl.Ers.Abt. 37 Uetersen (to 24.06.38). 07.10.39 trf to 3./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 2 (to 14.11.39). 15.11.39 trf to Erg.St./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (to 01.11.40). 1940 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 1. 01.02.40 promo to Lt. 02.11.40 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 (to 15.11.40). [ intercepts say: 15.11.40 Lt. trf from Erg.St./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32.] 16.11.40 Oblt. trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 15.02.43) as a Nachr. Offz. 13.03.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.09.42 temporary duty with Stab Gen.Kdo. II. Fl.Korps (still 20.10.42). 16.02.43 trf to Stab/Gen.Kdo. II. Fl.Korps as Sachbearbeiter I/Nav.(still 20.10.43). 11.02.44 trf to Erg.FAGr. (Erg.Pers.) (to 14.04.44). 17.02.44 trf to 1./Erg.FAGr. as an observer. 15.04.44 trf to 1./FAGr. 5 as an observer (to 08.04.45). 09.04.45 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 5. 27.04.44 hospitalized at Lw.Ortslaz.Bordeaux. 01.12.44 temporary duty with Insp.d.Fallschirmtruppe.
- BAUMANN, Werner.** (DOB: 25.08.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Feld-Flakartillerieschule (Mitte) 16, trf to 10. Flak-Div. for employment as a Zugführer (leicht). 01.11.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Battr.-Führer in 2./Flak-Rgt. 5, appt Battr.-Chef of this battery.
- BAUMANN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 09.06.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Tr.O.). 1942 with FFS C 2 (Sch.Etat). 1943 with NJG {too smeared to read} 15.02.45 trf to 2./NSGr. 30 due to unit renaming. [microfilm is too fuzzy]
- BAUMANN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 19.08.14). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- BAUMANN, Wilhelm.** 02.12.43 Lt., III./KG 3 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 force-landed vic Lippstadt a/f due to fuel starvation - on a beleuchter mission.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAUMANN**, Willi. (DOB: 13.04.91). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.06.28 RDA as Obstlt..d.R. (n.d.) with Fl.Ers.Abt. 65 Ulm-Dormstadt, Führer of 2. Zug. (n.d.) at Fl.H. Köln or Köthen(?).
- BAUMANN**, Willi. (DOB: 23.12.16). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder ). 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 10.
- BAUMBACH**, ? . 01.05.25 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 2. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.
- BAUMBACH**, ? . 01.45 Hptm., appt Staka of 3./JG 110 (to 28.04.45).
- BAUMBACH**, Hans Joachim. (DOB: 21.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 103. 12.01.44 Lt., 1./JG 51. 27.03.44 Lt., 1./JG 51. 20.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 51.
- BAUMBACH**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.07.13). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.12.40). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.
- BAUMBACH**, Werner. (DOB: 27.12.16 in Cloppenburg). (RES). 06.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe and ordered to Luftkriegsschule Berlin-Gatow as a Fahnenjunker. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 1938 became a Kettenführer in the Erprobungsstelle der Luftwaffe in Rechlin – aided in the creation of the later KG 30. 15.06.39 trf to II.(K)/LG 1. 09.39 Lt. in 6./LG 1. 01.01.40 trf to 5./KG 30. 19.04.40 severely damaged the French cruiser *Emile Bertin*. 08.05.40 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./KG 30. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. and appt Staffelkapitän (4./KG 30?). 06.40 selected for a courier mission to Tokyo, flying from Berlin via Moscow (to 09.40). 10.40 rejoined II./KG 30 at Gilze-Rijen/Holland. 24.10.40 Oblt., 5./KG 30 unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Gilze-Rijen a/f due to engine failure. 19.06.41 appt Staka 5./KG 30. 14.07.41 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub for his prior service in 5./KG 30. 20.07.41 promo to Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 30 (to 04.42). [Version#2: 27.08.41 directed training courses at KSG 3 Cognac]. 23.01.42 returned to KG 30. 20.07.42 appt Kdr. III./KG 30 (to 12.42). 16.08.42 Hptm., I./KG 30, awarded the Schwerter in recognition of his sinking of 300,000 GRT of enemy shipping. 14.10.42 promo to Maj. 11.01.43 trf to Inspizient der Kampfflieger. c.02.43 appt Sonderbeauftragter für ferngelenkte Körper/RLM. 18.05.43 Inspizient der Kampfflieger, appt General der Kampfflieger. 01.11.44 promo to Obstlt. 15.11.44 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 200 (to 06.03.45). 05.01.45 promo to Oberst. 06.03.45 appt Fliegerführer 200 (to c.19.04.45). 20.04.45 appt Staka Regierungsstaffel (to 08.05.45?). 30.04.45 surrendered to the British in Eutin/N of Lübeck then interned in England to c.12.45. 1948 emigrated to Argentina. †20.10.53 in La Plata/Argentina during a test flight with a Lancaster bomber. Credited with about 100 missions. [Note: there is considerable disagreement among researchers re Baumbach's 1941-42 period].
- BAUMBARTER (BAUMGARTER?)**, Martin. 14.08.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (T5+FK) lost in the Machatsch-Kala-Baku area , cause unknown.
- BAUMBAUER**, Dieter. 11.09.43 Lt., 5./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+EN) lost to unknown cause over the Bay of Biscay.
- BAUMEIER**, Hans. (DOB:20.10.08). (W.B.K. Bernau b. Berlin). 01.06.42 RDA as Oblt./Fl./Kr.O.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- BAUMEIER**, Hans. (DOB: 09.08.90). 01.11.39 Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. 01.07.42 Leiter Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Sonneberg (later 1/XIII), promo to Oberst. 15.10.44 appt Leiter Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/XIII Sonneberg. 12.04.45 Baumeier, determined to fight to the end and demanding Sonneberg be defended to the last man, burned down the clothing depot and ordered the entire town destroyed with explosives as the advancing Americans approached. He was KIA while firing on the enemy with a machine gun before his draconian order could be carried out. [according to: Stier, Gerhard. *Die letzten Tage und Wochen des 2. Weltkrieges in der Stadt Sonneberg* (Sonneberg, 1997) ISBN: none? - page 16]
- BAUMEIER**, Heinz. (DOB: 15.12.18). (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- BAUMEISTER**, Anton. (DOB: 15.04.09 in Stuttgart). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.12.41). 27.11.43 Hptm. in 7./NJG 3, KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (D5+PM) crashed 2 km N of Nordholz while on training flight, landed too hard - ground looped. Buried in Merseburg.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAUMEISTER**, Dr. (med.) Reinhold. (DOB: 18.01.04). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- BAUMEISTER**, Ernst. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- BAUMEISTER**, Franz. (DOB: 27.06.93). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- BAUMEISTER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.09.10) (W.B.K.: Greifswald). 27.05.42 assigned to Überführungs u. Einfliegerkdo. Jüterbog f. Sondergruppe RLM (LP). 06.07.42 assigned to the Überführungskdo. d.Leitzgruppe 3 at Tempelhof. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.41). 15.06.43 appt Staka I.(Mitte)/Fl.Üb.G. 1. 21.04.44 appt Staka I.(Südost)/Fl.Üb.G. 1. 15.07.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 07.09.44 appt 1. Sachbearbeiter Ib in Stab 1. Jagd-Div. 26.11.44 appt Kp.Chef in II./NJG 11.
- BAUMEISTER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.01.10). (W.B.K.: Halle a.S.). 09.10.40 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 17?/IV as a Zugführer. 04.01.42 trf to an Lw.-Bau-Stamm-Abt. (POW supervision). 08.04.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV as a Zugführer. 07.08.42 temporary duty with Kdo.d.Schiffe u.Boote d.Lw. for instruction concerning the Seenotdienst at Kiel Holtenau. 09.10.42 trf back to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV (in excess of allowance). 01.12.42 temporary duty with the Kdo.d.Schiffe u. Boote d. Lw. to continue training. 04.02.43 trf to the Seenotdienstführer 3 (West) for assignment as Flotillenführer. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.40). 15.06.43 temporary duty with Seenotbereichskdo. II attending helmsman course with Seefahrtschule d.Lw. in Lobbe (to 30.11.43). 22.12.43 trf to Fallschirmschule I Dreux. 15.02.44 appt Ord.Offz. in Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 4. 03.08.44 appt Referent in Stab I. Jagdkorps. 07.09.44 Hptm., appt Ib/1. Jagddivision. 07.11.44 appt Sachbearbeiter Ib in Jafü Schlesien.
- BAUMEISTER**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.06.11). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.02.43 Ofw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.06.41). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BAUMEISTER**, Josef. (DOB: 27.02.99). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BAUMEISTER**, Karl. (DOB: 12.08.91). (W.B.K. München I). 29.08.40 trf to Ldssch.-Kp. 1/VII München as 1.Zugführer. 15.10.41 trf to Ldssch.-Kp. 1/VII as Kp.Chef. 01.03.44 RDA as Maj. (d.R.z.V).
- BAUMEISTER**, Viktor. (DOB: 20.06.93). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 27.12.40 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 7/VI. 12.10.41 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Rgt. z.b.V. Berlin. 24.20.40 appt Hptm. beim Stabe Lw.Bau-Btl. VI. 30.01.42 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Rgt. Finnland. 15.10.42 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 2/III. 15.02.43 appt Adj. Kdr.d.Lw.Bautruppe i. Luftgaustab Finnland. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Bau). 01.03.44 trf to Komm.Gen.d. {??} Lw.Finnland as Sachbearbeiter Qu 2 (Bautruppe-Kgrf.). 22.01.45 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XV as Sachbearbeiter b.Qu. 06.03.45 trf to Lg.Kdo. III (Bef.St. Dresden) Sachbearbeiter b.Qu.
- BÄUMEL**, ? . 30.05.40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13.
- BÄUMEL**, Franz. 12.05.41 Lt, 4./KG 1 Lost to AA vic Scoulton/Norfolk.
- BÄUMEL**, Dipl.Ing. Johann. (DOB: 14.04.98). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM pool. (n.d.) appt Offz.zb.V.d.R. (Sonstige Offz.)(Standort Celle)(S.O.d.Leiter d.Fliegertechn.Lehrgangs Celle). 05.11.41 trf to the RLM Aussenstelle A II L In. 5 as Leiter d. Reise Stabes 2. 15.07.41 trf to Fl.Techn.Schule 6 (Bayreuth) as Lehrgang Leiter and concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Bayreuth. 20.08.41 temporary duty with RLM (L In.5) (to 31.10.41). 01.12.42 in RLM (Aussenstelle A II der L.In.5), promo to Obstlt. 27.10.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III for employment as a Gr.Leiter Ib beim Koflug. 26.20.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI.
- BÄUMEL**, Franz. (DOB:11.03.19 in Wuppertal). 12.05.41Lt., 4./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 (V4+DM) shot down by AA vic Scoulton (Norfolk) [version #2: shot down by AA of Watton a/f, 6 km W of Scoulton]. Buried in war cemetery Cannock Chase.
- BÄUMEL**, Hans. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., FFS C Prag-Rahmel.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÄUMEL**, Josef. (DOB: 06.07.05). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.).
- BÄUMEL**, Zeno. (DOB: 11.04.20). 01.12.41 promo to Lt./A1. 30.04.43 Lt., 4.(6.?)JG 77. 1944 with 7./JG 11. Credited with one victory.
- BAUMELER**, Hans. (DOB: 20.10.08 in Düsseldorf). (W.B.K. Bormen). 04.35 and prior worked as a merchant (Kaufmann). 01.05.35 joined the SS and assigned to 10./SS-*Germania* in *Liebstandarte Adolf Hitler*. Subsequently employed as a Referent (expert or adviser) in the Sicherheitshauptamt RFSS in Berlin. 29.08.38 now in Infanterie-Rgt. 9 Potsdam (to 27.09.38). 13.04.39 again in Infanterie-Rgt. 9 Potsdam (to 10.05.39). 10.05.39 promo to Feldwebel (d.R.). 01.10.39 Beobachter (observer) training at Aufklärungsfliegerschule 2 at Brieg (to 28.02.40). 01.03.40 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. 23.05.40 Feldwebel (d.R.) and Offizieranwärter d.B. 01.06.40 commissioned Leutnant (d.R.) (Heer) with detached duty in the Luftwaffe and ordered this date to report to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 for duty as a Beobachter (observer). 25.02.41 trf to 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 as an observer. 10.03.42 trf to 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 as an observer. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. (Heer). 30.07.42 on detached duty as a Fliegerverbindungsoffizier with XXXV. Armee Korps and requested transfer from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 24.09.42 trf to ErgSt./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H.? Jüterbog-Damm. 01.01.43 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.02.43 as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat) assigned temporary duty with FFS A/B 23. 15.06.43 trf to St.G. 101 at Paris-Orly as a trainee. 10.07.43 involved in a flying accident that destroyed his right foot. 04.09.43 still in hospital (had to be fitted for a foot prosthesis). 05.02.44 (06.05.44?) appt Adjutant in I./SG 101. 23.08.44 by this date held both a pilot's license (LF) and a Beobachter's license. 26.01.45 appt Adj. II./SG 4. † 08.07.60, possibly in Soest.
- BÄUMER**, Adolf. (DOB: 19.07.15 in Bochum). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.02.42). 29.09.43 Oblt., 13./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+JX) crashed at sea off Kahlberg/Sweden possibly due to Swedish AA hits. Buried in Germany.
- BAUMER**, Hans. 20.02.43 Lt., 1./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. POW - Ju 88 D (T9+FH) shot down over Chelmsford.
- BÄUMER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 06.02.13). 20.04.43 Oblt., POW - Ju 88 T-1 (T9+FH) shot down over the Thames Estuary by 322 Sqdn., crashed off Clacton-on-Sea/Essex and captured. Credited with one victory.
- BÄUMER**, Paul. (DOB: 11.05.96 in Meiderich(Duisburg)). WWI served as a fighter pilot. 1914 served in the Infanterie with Ersatz-Bataillon/ 8. Rheinisch Inf.Rgt. 70 (to Late 07.15 WIA in the arm).
- BÄUMER**, Wilhelm. (DKG). 17.10.43 (06.03.44?) Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. le Flak-Abt. 96. 22.11.43 Hptm., acting Kdr. le Flak-Abt. 77. 25.02.44 Maj., Kdr. le Flak-Abt. 96 (still 30.06.44). 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. 24.08.44 Obstlt., Kdr. of Flak-Rgt. 134. 01.45 Kdr. Flak-Regimentsstab Bäumer.
- BAUMERER**, Hans. (DOB: 20.10.08). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BAUMERT**, Heinz. (DOB: 25.11.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). (DKG). 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 25.01.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.
- BAUMERT**, Joachim. (DOB: 10.02.21). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BAUMERT**, Joachim. 30.09.43 Lt., 6./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+KA) lost to AA vic Ajaccio harbor.
- BÄUMERT**, Max. (DOB: 28.06.84). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). c.1943-45 released from active service.
- BAUMETER**, Hans. 10.07.43 Oblt. in SG 101, injured in Fw 190 A-2 crash near Fp. Reims.
- BAUMGARDT**, ? . 03.45 Oblt., appt Adj. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25.
- BAUMGARDT**, Dr. Rudolf. (DOB: 09.07.96 in Zoppot near Danzig). (W.B.K. Königsberg or Würzburg?). WWI served in the Infanterie then as a Ballon observer. 1917 promo to Lt. 1920 conferred with a Dr.jur. (rer.pol.). 1921 employed with various firms (to 1924). 1925 entered

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

municipal politics but soon ran afoul of the Nazis. 1936 began a new career as a free-lance writer of historical matter and became internationally published. 02.11.39 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3 as Ic Sachbearbeiter. 08.08.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. bei Ic of Lfl.Kdo. 3. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.06.44 trf to Lfl.Kdo.West NS Führ.Gr. as 1.Gr. Leiter. 07.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 14.12.44 assigned to OKL (Genst. 8. Abt.). 12.44 trf from Fl.-Ers.Btl. VII. to long-term hospital care in Bad Nauheim (cancelled).

**BAUMGARDT**, Franz. (DKG). 28.01.43 Lt., 6./Flak-Rgt. 4. awarded the DKG.

**BAUMGARDT**, Franz. (DOB: 07.05.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

**BAUMGART**, (Albert? Max?). 18.09.39 Hptm. with Stab/1. Fliegerdivision.

**BAUMGART**, Albert. (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.44 Maj., Kdr. IV./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1 (to 20.01.44).

**BAUMGART**, Dr. (med.) Karlheinz. (DOB: 05.04.15). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**BAUMGART**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.,K. Augsburg). 01.08.42 Oberfeldarzt(d.R.), promo to Obst.Arzt(d.R.).

**BAUMGART**, Dr. ? 1941 was IVb of Koluft 9. 15.01.43 Ob.St.Arzt IVb of Stab/Aufkl.Gr. (F).

**BAUMGART**, Ernst. (DOB: 09.04.19). 01.02.45 Lt., 7./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 5) shot down by AA vic Küstrin.

**BAUMGART**, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.05.03). (W.B.K. Breslau II). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Brieg. 1938/39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 63 Aslau as Offz.z.b.V. and concurrently Kp.Fü. 22.03.41 trf to Stab Gen.Kdo. I. Fl.Korps, then temporarily assigned to Koflug Köln-Ostheim. 06.12.41 trf to Beh.Kdtr. Köln-Butzweilerhof as LS-Tarn.Offz. 15.01.42 appt Fü. Ldssch.-Zug 255/VI. 15.01.42 temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. A Köln-Butzweilerhof as LS-Tarn.Offz. 06.03.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Moskau for employment as Stabsoffz. of a Fl.H. 11.03.42 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 51/XIII. 25.09.42 trf to Koflug 10.XI as Ib. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.04.44 temporary duty with Stab Feldluftgaukdo. XXVII as acting Ia/U. 08.09.44 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. VIII as Ia (cancelled 22.09.44). 1.10.44 trf to Koflug 5/XI as Ib and as Sachbearbeiter Ib/1. 15.10.44 remained with Koflug 5/XI as Ib and concurrently Ib/1.

**BAUMGART**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.11.15). 01.12.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.), I./Ln.Schule (unspecified). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

**BAUMGART**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.05.??). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.05.40 RDA as Oblt./Fl. 01.09.40 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.11.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 16.09.41 assigned to RLM (GL). 31.10.42 appt test pilot for Erprobungsstelle Rechlin (to 04.02.43). 31.03.43 appt Führer des Stabs-Kp.? of Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 29.11.43 appt Sachbearbeiter for E3 of Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 15.07.44 ordered to temporary duty with NSGr. 6 as a pilot. 22.07.44 assigned to temporary duty with NSGr. 5 as a pilot. 09.09.44 appt Techn.Offz. of 3./NSGr. 5 (still 15.10.44). 17.12.44 assigned to K.d.E. d.Lw. 12.01.45 trf to Erprobungskdo. d.Lw. Ju 388 as a pilot.

**BAUMGART**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.06.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**BAUMGART**, Max. (DOB: 20.02.89). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 23.12.40 trf to Koflug Damm. 23.12.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L Döberitz as Kp.Fü. 12.02.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A Werneuchen as Flugleiter. 30.10.41 temporary duty with Fl.H.München as Fluglehrer (to 21.11.41). 15.02.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 44/III as Flugleiter. 16.08.43 trf to Erprobungsstelle f. Funkmessgeräte Werneuchen as Fernmeldungenieur. 07.07.44 FAG 101 as Offz.z.b.V. 27.10.44 released from active service.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAUMGART**, Richard. (DOB: 02.12.90). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.02.40 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 108 Feldluftgau Erfurt. 15.08.40 appt Führer Ldssch.-Zug 36/IV. 15.07.41 appt Führer Ldssch.-Zug 81/IV. 18.02.43 released from active service. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- BAUMGART**, Woldemar. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 4.(le.RV-Kp.)/Ln.-RV-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 1.
- BAUMGÄRTEL**, Hansgeorg. (DOB: 04.06.19). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BAUMGARTEN**, ? . 08.05.43 Maj., Führer Startbahn-Bauzug 12 (Klintum bei Leck).
- BAUMGARTEN**, Adolf. (W.B.K.Wiener Neustadt). 01.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- BAUMGARTEN**, Alexander Freiherr von. (DOB: 21.06.19). 08.09.41 trf to IV./KG 4 as a pilot. 24.09.41 trf to FFS C 10. 10.10.41 trf to FFS C 10 as a pilot. 02.02.42 trf to FFS C 7 Finsterwalde 15.02.42 appt Kp.Offz. of 1./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 06.01.43 as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat) assigned temporary duty with FFS ELF Lübben. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.03.43 appt Kp.Fü. 5./Fl.Rgt Kapusta. 28.07.43 as Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. assigned to temporary duty with Fluglehrerschule Brandenburg-Briest. 04.03.44 assigned to XI. Fl.Korps. 07.03.44 left the flying personnel.
- BAUMGARTEN**, Alfred. (DOB: 22.12.01). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BAUMGARTEN**, Eduard. (DOB: 26.08.98). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- BAUMGARTEN**, Erich. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Wesendorf.
- BAUMGARTEN**, Erwin. (DOB: 08.06.21). 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.41 promo to Lt./A1 with JG 102 (RDA 01.09.41). 1943 as Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. with JG 102. 01.06.43 Ofhr. in JG 102, promo to Lt. (RDA 01.09.41). 12.07.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 27.08.43 trf to JG 27. 15.10.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 9./JG 27. 18.11.43 trf to I./JG 27. 15.02.44 Lt., trf to 1./JG 27. 21.04.44 Lt., trf to 5./JG 27. 29.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 27. 01.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 6 + -) shot down vic Rammesweiler near St.Wendel by American fighters. 11.05.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 19.08.44 Lt., trf to 8./JG 27. 08.11.44 trf to 7./JG 27. 12.01.45 appt Stafü 8./JG 27. 15.02.45 appt provisional Staka 5./JG 27 (to 30.03.45 KIA). 30.03.45 Lt., 5./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G shot down S of Venlo. (n.d.) attained the rank of Oblt. (posthumously?) 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 5 victories.
- BAUMGARTEN**, Franz. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 1.(Stabs-Nachr.Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 128 (8. Flak-Div.).
- BAUMGARTEN**, Günther. (DOB: 08.12.18). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). (DKG). 04.01.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.04.43 awarded the DKG. 1944 assigned to Gen.Kdo. IV. Fl.Korps. 01.01.44 promo to Lt. and trf to 2./KG 27 as an observer (to 06.44). 03.06.44 trf to III./KG 4. 15.06.44 Lt., trf to 7./KG 4 as an observer (to 09.44). 17.09.44 trf to Bomben u.Zielfinderschule. 15.10.44 trf to 3./Bomben u.Zielfinderschule as a pilot.
- BAUMGARTEN**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.08.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 23.09.43 Lt., 8./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-11 (G1+BS) lost to unknown cause vic Bolschoi-Tolmak, Pl.Qu. 58688. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BAUMGARTEN**, Joachim. (DOB: 30.10.12 in Krefeld). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 12.03.40 trf to Lw.Führungsstab as a Kurier-Offz. 19.03.40 appt Ordonnanz-Offz. in RLM Genstab/1. Abt. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. (d.R.). 15.06.42 appt Kp.Fü. 4./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 14 (Lw.Kdo. 1). (Cancelled 15.10.42). 14.08.42 WIA. 18.11.42 ordered to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich for temporary duty as Kp.-Führer of a Kp.z.b.V. then in the process of formation. 09.12.42 permanently assigned to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 30.12.42 ordered to Italuft for indefinite temporary duty with Sonderaktion Maj. Schulz-Aboi (Alsoi?). 05.04.43 trf to Koflug 6/XII (Führerreserve). 17.06.43 assigned to Italuft for employment with a Verladestation. 24.07.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Verlade-Kdo. d.Lw. Genua with temporary duty with Maj.Schulz-Aboi (Alsoi?). 20.12.43 in Fl.Ers.Btl. VII Nagold/Württemberg then temporarily assigned to Gruppe Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 15.02.44 returned to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 01.03.44 trf to Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 5. 30.03.44 trf to Gen.Kdo. XI. Fl.Korps for further assignment.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAUMGARTEN**, Paul. (DOB: 09.05.11). 04.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 401. 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.12.41). 01.09.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 42. 05.02.45 appt permanent Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 42.
- BAUMGARTEN**, Richard Ewald. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 4. 21.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 21. 20.11.41 Lt., Stab III./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 collided with an I-16 N of Agrafenowka/Russia. Credited with 5 victories.
- BAUMGARTEN**, Richard-Ewald. 21.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 21. (n.d.) was the Luftwaffe liaison officer in the 15.(kroat)/JG 52. 09.10.41 Lt., 15./JG 52. 20.11.41 Lt., 15./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 rammed by an I-16, crashing N of Agrafenowka/Russia. Credited with 5 victories.
- BAUMGARTEN**, Robert. 29.11.44 Lt., 16./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Blue 2) crashed vic Ellierode, 14 km NNE of Northeim during a training flight
- BAUMGARTEN**, Rolf. 20.11.41 Lt., Stab III./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 lost in mid-air collision with an I-16 vic Wlastwka, N of Agrafenowka.
- BAUMGARTEN**, Walter. (DOB: 27.04.95). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 24.02.40 Lt.(d.R.z.V.), ordered to Lw.-Bau-Btl. VIII, Lüneburg. 01.08.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/XI as a Zugführer. 22.11.40 Oblt. (d.R.z.V.), now in 2. Kp. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/XI. 04.01.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 1/2/XI as a Kp.Fü. 01.06.42 assigned to temporary duty attending Lehrgang f. Kp.Fü. d Lw.Bautruppe in Holland (to 11.07.42). 24.01.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI Eggebeck. 0.04.43 trf to 4./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl XI as Kp.Fü. 15.06.43 trf to Startbahnbau-Zug 12 as Fü. 19.06.43 trf to Startbahnbau Ers.Abt. Finow/Mark for instruction concerning Hallenbau. 01.06.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V).
- BAUMGARTEN**, Werner. (DOB: 15.10.05). (W.B.K. Schwerin). 01.12.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Fl.), trf to Luftdienstkdo. 61 as a pilot. 15.04.43 trf to Luftdienstkdo. 67. 26.05.44 appt Eins.Offz. 1./Fl.Ziel-G 1. 15.10.44 appt Eins.Offz. Fliegerzielstaffel 1. 23.12.44 from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe assigned to temporary duty with Abwicklungsstelle Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 28.12.44 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. 13./Erg.JG 2. 15.02.45 appt Ausb.Offz. 13./Erg.JG 2.
- BAUMGARTEN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 06.06.07). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- BAUMGARTINGER**, Josef. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 4. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.
- BAUMGARTL**, Erich. (DOB: 24.10.18 in Braunsdorf). (R, DKG). 01.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.-Ers.Abt. 51 as an officer candidate. (n.d.) had further training with FFS C 8. 11.39 underwent officer training. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 14.04.41 trf to IV./KG 55. (n.d.) trf to 3./KG 55. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 20.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 blt., awarded DKG, 3./KG 55. 25.09.42 appt Stafü 3./KG 55. 01.02.43 appt Staka 3./KG 55. 01.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./LG 1 (to 11.43). 31.07.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz. 09.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 13./LG 1 (to 01.44). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 02.02.44 trf to IV./LG 1. 17.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 30 (to 12.07.44). 12.07.44 KIA – in Ju 88 S-3 (4D+AH) shot down by a Mosquito night fighter near Barentin/France in the vicinity of Rouen. Buried in Beavais. Credited with 347 missions, 334 in the east.
- BAUMGARTNER**, ? . 09.06.40 Lt., Grosse KFS 2 WIA - Do 17 (CK+YJ) force-landed by Mistelbach near "Hofmairhauses" - died of wounds.
- BAUMGARTNER**, Adolf. (DOB: 09.05.96). (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 03.04.40 trf to Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 10/XVII as 1. Zugführer. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.40). 23.11.42 trf to Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 1/XVII as Kp.Chef. 15.02.43 trf to Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 1/XIII as Kp.Fü. 10.05.44 trf to Fahrkol.d.Lw. 4/III as Kol.Fü. 27.02.45 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII to Lg.Kdo. III for employment as Leiter of a Kw.Trsp. Befehlsstab i. Halle.
- BAUMGARTNER**, Anton. 07.05.42 Lt., 7./KG 55.
- BAUMGARTNER**, Dr.(med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.02.43).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAUMGARTNER**, Edwin. (DOB: 27.07.84). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.01.41 RDA as Maj.(z.V). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 08.01.45 trf to Rü. In. XVII. 08.01.45 from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII, released from active service.
- BAUMGÄRTNER**, Ernst. 03.05.42 Reg.Insp., KG 51 died in Wien Lazarett- no details.
- BAUMGARTNER**, Felix. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 19. (Funkaufkl.-Kp.)/ Ln.Rgt. 351.
- BAUMGARTNER**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 18.10.06). (W.B.K. Spittal). 01.03.42 promo to Lt. (Heer). 01.04.42 trf to Erg.NAGr. 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 10.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Erg.NAGr. trf to NAGr. 5. 19.03.43 to temporary duty as Bildoffz. NAGr. 4. 05.10.43 trf to 3./NAGr. 14 as an observer. 27.11.43 furloughed in order to continue with studies (to 28.02.44). 14.05.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 1944 trf to 1. Fl.Schuldiv. as a ground tactics instructor. 10.10.44 to temporary duty with 3. Fl.Schuldiv. to attend class for ground tactics instructors. 05.12.44 to temporary duty with FFS A 121 to teach ground tactics. 10.01.45 to temporary duty with FFS A 14 as Chef d. Anw.Kp. 28.01.45 trf to Lw. Auffangstab Ost. 25.03.45 trf to Komm.Gen.d.Fallschirms E-truppe.
- BAUMGARTNER**, Franz. (DOB: 27.04.94). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 06.11.39 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Jüterbog as Chef d.l. Kp. 1940 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog? 23.09.40 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 17.10.40 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3 Gotha as Fü. T.Kp. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.03.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I for employment as an FBK Fü. 13.03.43 appt Chef 121. FBK (Qu) and concurrently Kdr. Restteile /LG 1 on Crete. 26.07.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 209/III as Kdt. 15.05.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 108/XVII. 24.12.44 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 209/VIII. 13.03.45 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4.
- BAUMGARTNER**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.04.17). 02.42 Lt., 2./KG 27 allegedly deserted to the Soviets. 04.03.42 Lt., 2./KG 27 POW - He 111 H-6 (1G+HK) landed/crashed at Leninsk claiming motor trouble - during a transfer flight from Kirovograd to Zaporozhye for repairs - NKVD claimed it was a desertion [Version#2: mentions a courier flight in (1G+HK) details lost?]. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BAUMGARTNER**, Josef. (DOB: 06.02.19). (W.B.K. Sankt Pölten). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BAUMGÄRTNER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 08.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 3 to Luftgaukdo. XII. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- BAUMGARTNER**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.02.20 in Ingolstadt). 06.08.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA - Bf 109 F-4 crashed on take-off from Gostkino during transfer flight to Kharkov due to servicing fault (pilot error?). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 06.09.43 Oblt., trf to FAGr. 5 as pilot. 16.02.44 Oblt., Staka 2./FAGr. 5 KIA - in Ju 290 A-5 (9V+DK) shot down by Fleet Air Arm Wildcats from 811 Sqdn. ( HMS *Biter*) while shadowing a convoy off Ireland (Pl.Qu. 25 West 6336). Remains not recovered. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- BAUMGARTNER**, Martin. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 10.03.41 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA - Do 215 B collided on take-off from Le Bourget with a landing He 111 of Wekusta 51. 22.05.42 Oblt. in 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L., awarded the DKG. 14.08.42 Oblt., in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (MIA - in Ju 88 D-5 (T5+FK) lost to unknown cause during mission to the Baku -Kala - Machatsch area) - had taken off from Poltawa. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BAUMGARTNER**, Peter. (DOB: 15.01.15). (W.B.K. Traunstein). (DKG). 1941 assigned to V. Fl.Korps. 23.09.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.01.42 trf to 7./KG 55 as a pilot. 24.05.42 Lt., 7./KG 55 MIA. - He 111 H-6 (G1+KR) lost to unknown circumstances but later returned. 01.07.42 Lt. in 7./KG 55, awarded the DKG. 17.07.42 trf to 10./KG 55. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 13.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 55 (to 08.05.45). 15.02.45 trf to 1./KG(J) 55.
- BAUMGARTNER**, Robert. (DOB: 23.07.16). (W.B.K. Wien I). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 1942 with FFS C 17 Pütznitz. 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 18.03.43 trf to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Parow. 06.12.43 trf from Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) Kamp to 3.(F)/SAGr.125. 16.01.44 Lt., 3./SAGr. 125 WIA - BV 138 C-1 (7R+CL) damaged through ground contact during take-off from Varna to escort a convoy. 09.02.44 at Lw.Ortslaz. Constanza. 02.44 trf to Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) Kamp while concurrently hospitalized. 08.44 trf to 2.(F)/SAGr. 131 as a pilot. 30.08.44 as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat) to temporary duty with JG 102 for training. 27.09.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 15.10.44 assigned to Kommodore d Erg.Jagdgruppen (cancelled 15.09.44). 15.10.44 trf to 12./JG 301 due to unit renaming. 04.11.44 trf to 16./JG 300 as a pilot. 29.12.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe.

**BAUMGÄRTNER**, Sebastian. (DOB: 21.08.91). 01.08.21 RDA as Lt.d.R. (n.d.) with the RLM (LD) Reg.Ob.Insp. 07.11.39 trf to Ldssch.-Kp. 89 Erding as a Zugführer.

**BAUMGÄRTNER**, Walter. (DOB: 27.04.09). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 5.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 6. 01.02.45 Lt. and Zugführer 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernsch.-Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

**BAUMGÄRTNER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.09.14 in Pforzheim). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 28.02.41 Ln.Ers.Rgt. (mot). 23.05.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Rechlin Militärprüfstelle. 18.01.43 assigned as pilot to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.08.43). 06.07.43 temporary duty attending Techn. Lehrgang at Detmold as Kp. Offz., 3.Kp. 02.08.43 trf to Fl.Techn.Schule 4 as Leiter der Flug-Betr.Gr. 15.10.43 appt Kp. Offz. Fl.Techn.Lehrgang Detmold. 21.02.44 trf to Lw.Jg.Btl.z.b.V. 2 (cancelled). 01.03.44 appt Techn.Offz. of the Kroatische Kampfgruppe. 30.08.44 appt Techn.Offz. NSGr. 7. 01.01.45 appt Techn.Offz. 2./NSGr. 7 (to 03.45).

**BAUMHACKL**, Dr.(med.) Gustav. (DOB: 05.07.12). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.01.43).

**BAUMHAUER**, Dr. Friedrich. (DOB: 14.06.90). (W.B.K. Elbing). 08.04.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/I (to 05.09.41?). 27.08.40 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I as Sachbearbeiter beim Qu 2. 31.10.40 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. L Zichenau. 10.12.41 trf to Koflug 1/I Insterburg as Sachbearbeiter. 01.05.42 RDA as Maj.d.R. 05.06.42 from Koflug 1/I on temporary duty with OKW {??} Abt. for about 8 weeks. 13.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Lg.Kdo. I to Luftflotte 4 (to 06.07.43). 15.10.42 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 4 as Ic Hilfssoffz. 06.07.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf to Luftflottenkdo. 1 for further assignment. 26.07.43 temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 44/XI Ostrow-Süd as Fü. 12.43 Maj., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 17/I (to 01.04.44?). 15.02.44 trf to Flugplatzkdo. B 17/I as Fü. 26.02.44 Maj., appt Verteidigungsführer of Riga-Skulte (Latvia) as an additional duty. 15.10.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A (o) 101/I. 17.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. I.

**BÄUML**, Ambrosius. (DOB: 11.07.21). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). (n.d.) trained as both a Flugzeugführer (pilot) and Beobachter (observer). 1942-43 in Erg.Fliegergruppe (See) then assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII and recommended for commissioning. 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 10.11.43 trf to IV./KG 4 as an observer. 23.02.44 trf to I./KG 101 as a Schiesslehrer (gunnery instructor). 16.03.44 trf to 1./KG 101 (Führerreserve). 24.06.44 trf to Schiessschule d.Lw. as a gunnery instructor for Bordwaffen. 25.08.44 trf to B. & E. (L. & E.?) Stelle Hamburg/Lg.Kdo. XI (later at Neustrelitz). 03.11.44 from Frontfliegersammelgruppe assigned to 4.Fl.Schul-Div. as Offz.z.b.V. 20.11.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. II./JG 110. 15.02.45 appt Ausb.Offz. 5./JG 110.

**BÄUML**, Anton. (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.06.42 Oblt., trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Flaktruppe.

**BÄUMLEIN**, Karl. (DOB: 14.03.88). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 08.40 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/XII. 01.01.41 RDA as Maj.d.R. 04.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/XIII. 08.07.41 hospitalized at Res.Laz. Bad Homburg. 16.07.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 Eger. 10.10.41 trf to Stab Nachschubführer VIII.Fl.Korps as Sachbearbeiter. 13.12.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Gelnhausen. 05.08.42 assigned to temporary duty with Verstärkung d. Fl.H.Westgebietes nachh Lille? (to 20.09.42). 07.08.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/III überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 02.10.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. C Gelnhausen. 20.10.42 trf to Koflug 2/XII (Führerreserve). 05.01.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII Trier-Euren. 07.01.43 released from active service. 1945 Maj. and Kdt. Platzkdo. Gelnhausen/Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 22/VII.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÄUMLER**, Andreas. (DOB: 21.10.20). 1944 with 11./KG 40. 01.07.44 promo to Lt.
- BÄUMLER**, Ernst. (DOB: 16.02.94). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BÄUMLER**, Georg. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab I.(Betriebs-)/Ln.-Rgt. Reich.
- BÄUMLER**, Josef. (DOB: 29.02.04). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 15.01.42 appt Flugleiter of Fl.H.Kdtr. Strausburg. 15.11.42 trf to 13. Lw.Feld-Div. 15.02.43 appt Kdt. 11. Lw.Feld-Div. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.37). 26.05.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for employment as a Flugleiter. 16.06.43 hospitalized in Bayreuth. 18.06.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI. 10.08.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/XI (renamed Flugplatzkdo. A 133/XI) as a Flugleiter. 28.08.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 31/XI. 28.03.44 to temporary duty as Flugleiter of Platzkdo. Ludwigslust. 15.10.44 appt Flugleiter in Fl.H.Kdtr. A 11/XI. 15.10.44 appt Flugleiter of Fl.H. Kdtr. A 16/XI.
- BÄUMLER**, Josef. (DOB: 29.02.04). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- BÄUMLER**, Manfred. (DOB: 16.06.09). (DKG). 24.02.44 Fl.Stabs-Ing., Ob.Südwest awarded the DKG.
- BÄUMLER**, Manfred. (DOB: 16.06.09). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 1939/40 with 6./KG 2 as a pilot. 01.04.42 promo to Lt.d.R. 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.).
- BÄUMLER**, Peter. (DOB: 17.09.20). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.04.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 5.(FFK -Bau)/Ln.Rgt. 32.
- BÄUMLER**, Walter. (DOB: 08.04.05). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.07.44 promo to Lt. 13.11.44 appt Führer of Transport Kol. (mot) d.Lw. 164/III.
- BAUMSTEIGER**, Walter. (DOB: 06.06.91). 14.05.43 Maj. d.R. with Stab II./Ln.-Aust.Rgt. 302, appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302. c.1943-45 Maj.(d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- BAUMUNG**, Wolfgang. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 02.01.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Bf 110 C-5 belly-landed vic Versailles - no details. 07.06.42 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, KIA – in Ju 88 D-5 (4U+DL) shot down into the sea off Land's End by an RAF Beaufighter night fighter of 600 Sqdn.
- BAUNACH**, Dieter. (DOB: 03.03.12). 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 01.03.42 trf to Transport-Kol. 23/IV as Führer. 14.04.45 Oblt., Ib/Luftversorgung in Stab/Festungskommandant Breslau.
- BAUNGART**, Ernst. 24.01.45 Lt., 4./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 5) cause unknown.
- BAUR de BETAZ**, Wilhem. (DOB: 17.02.83 in Metz). (RkHS). 16.03.03 entered the Heer. 24.04.04 promo to Lt. 24.07.12 promo to Oblt. 01.02.14 began air observer training with Flieger Bataillon 1. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 27. 08.11.14 promo to Hptm. 19.06.15 appt Führer of Militär-Fliegerschule Niederneuendorf bei Spandau. 23.12.15 appt Abt.Führer of Artillerie-Beobachterschule Jüterbog und Gross-Auz. 03.08.16 appt Führer Flieger-Abt. A 242. 12.09.17 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. A 275. 10.04.18 trf to Fliegergruppenführer 23. WW I awarded Ritterkreuz des Königlichen des Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 24.01.19 appt Kdr. der Flieger beim Generalkommando des XI. Armeekorps. 05.02.19 appt Leiter of the Militär Luftpost in Weimar. 10.03.19 appt Abt. Leiter in the Inspektion der Fliegertruppen (to 19.04.20). 01.08.21 began employment with Steffen & Heymann. 01.10.26 Member of the Board of the DLV (to 31.08.26). 25.03.33 appt Vizepräsident of the DLV. 17.05.20 adopted the name suffix "de Betaz" with the permission of the Hessian Minister of Justice. 01.01.35 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with the provisional rank of Maj.; appt Flieger Kommodore im RLM. 01.03.35 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.01.35). 01.04.35 appt Kdr. Luftgau-Reserve 13. 01.05.37 appt Gruppenleiter in the Kriegswesenschaftlichen Abt. /RLM. 01.08.37 activated and promo to Oberst. 08.09.39 appt Chef des Stabes/Höheren Flieger-Ausb.-Kdr. 4. 29.03.40 appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 102 (Norwegen). 21.09.40 appt Kdt. Koflug Greifswald. 07.02.41 appt Kdt. Koflug Döberitz. 01.07.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 05.05.42 appt Luftwaffe representative in OKW/Sonderstab des General von Unruh. 01.11.42 appt Chef des Wehrwirtschaftsstabes Norwegen. 01.07.43 appt Feldwirtschafts-Kdr. Norwegen. 01.08.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.05.44 appt Höherer Feldwirtschafts-Offizier with

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Norwegen. 18.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 08.05.45 into British captivity in Norway. 17.05.48 released. †26.05.64 in Lindenfels/Odenwald.

**BAUR**, ? . 07.04.44 Hptm., I./JG 53 Credited with 2 victories.

**BAUR**, ? . 25.01.44 Hptm. (Ln.) and Führer Ln.-Stelle E 22/VII.

**BAUR**, A. 06.06.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (F6+KM) lost vic Poti.

**BAUR**, Dr.(phil) Hermann. (DOB: 13.11.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**BAUR**, Egbert. (DOB: 22.08.19). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BAUR**, Egon. (DOB: 19.01.99). 09.10.39 Obstlt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 32, appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 23.08.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 45 (mot) (to 12.42). 01.01.42 promo to Oberst. 16.11.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 59 (mot) (to 01.44). 20.02.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. 1. Flakbrigade (to 25.10.44). 27.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. of 5. Flakbrig.(ETr). 03.04.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. 30. Flak-Div. (ETr) (to 08.05.45).

**BAUR**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.12.97). (W.B.K. Schleswig). (n.d.) Fl.Ers.Abt. 16. 01.12.39 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 01.07.41 assigned to temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 5/IV Drontheim as Kdt. 28.10.41 trf to Stab Koflug Rovaniemi as Hilfssachbearbeiter Ib. 17.06.40 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 112/XI Hommelvik. 05.12.41 assigned to Lw.Bef. Mitte. 01.11.41 hospitalized at Laz. Flensburg. 15.11.41 assigned to the Ers. Truppen Teil of ???. 09.12.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. Koflug Neubrandenburg. 20.04.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Garz/Usedom as Fü.H.Kp. 01.06.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III as a result of illness.

**BAUR**, Eugen. (DOB: 09.01.13). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

**BAUR**, Eugen. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), III./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 29.

**BAUR**, Fritz. (DOB: 06.07.11). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BAUR**, Georg. (DOB: 25.05.12). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**BAUR**, Hermann. (DOB: 02.08.14). (W.B.K. Neckar or Rottweil?). 1941 with Lg.Kdo. III. 11.10.41 FFS C 17 as an instructor. 02.06.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. of KGr.z.b.V. 900. 13.11.41 trf to 3./KGr.z.b.V. 900 as a pilot. 01.01.43 MIA? 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.41). 01.05.43 trf to 7./TG 5 due to unit renaming.

**BAUR**, Johann ("Hans") Peter. (DOB: 24.04.97 in Ampfing). WWI served in the Luftstreitkräfte. 1921 became a pilot for Luftloyd. 1923 became a pilot for Junkers Luftverkehr. 1926 became pilot for DLH. 1926 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 48,113). 1932 became a pilot for Hitler. 02.33 became Hitler's chief pilot. 1934 promo to Standartenführer of the SS (Nr. 171,865) and appt Führer of the Regierungsstaffel (later the Fliegerstaffel des Führers). 31.01.44 promo to SS-Brigadeführer. 24.02.45 promo to SS-Gruppenführer. 04.45 stayed with Hitler in the bunker until the end. 30.04.45 was shot in the legs during an attempt to escape Berlin resulting in his right lower leg being amputated 10.06.45 in Posen. 05.45 became POW of the Soviets. 10.10.55 released by the Soviets but then held by the French. 1957 released. †17.02.93 in Herrsching. Credited with 6 victories (WWI). Author of: *Hitler at My Side* (published under various titles). Buried at the Westfriedhof in München. [NOT Luftwaffe but associated with it.]

**BAUR**, Johann. (DOB: 22.10.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**BAUR**, Karl-August. 01.11.36 Lt.a.D., rank upgraded to Hptm.(E), bei der Wehrwirtschaftsstelle I, Bezirk Leipzig der Wehrwirtschaftsinspektion IV (RDA 01.11.36). 08.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Rüstungs-Insp./Wehrkreis XVIII. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 29.03.43 ordered to RLM (GL/A.W.Wi 1) for temporary duty. 15.09.43 trf permanently to RLM (GL/A.W.Wi 1). Mitglied des Vorstandes des DLV.

**BAUR**, Max. (DOB: 17.08.85). (W.B.K. München II). 03.07.40 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 19/XVII as a Zugführer. 20.12.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. B 3/XIII as Kp.Chef. 24.11.43 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 103/XIII as Kp.Chef. 01.08.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V). 10.08.44 trf to 4./Lw.Bau-Btl. 107/XIII as Kp.Chef.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAUR**, Robert. (DOB: 23.05.11). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 1942 assigned to OKW (Wa.Prüf.). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 22.06.43 trf to Lw.K.B. Ausb.Kp. Potsdam. 15.11.43 assigned to war essential tasks.
- BAUR**, Walter. (DOB: 08.09.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt. and trf to JFS 4 as a trainee. 15.06.43 trf to JG 104 due to unit renaming. 03.09.43 assigned to Kommodore d.Erg.Jagdgruppen. 15.10.43 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 26.10.43 trf to JG 27. 09.12.43 trf to III./JG 27. 10.03.44 trf to 9./JG 27. 24.05.44 Lt., 9./JG 27. 14.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 27. 05.07.44 Lt., 9./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4 +I) shot down into the Seine Estuary. Credited with 3 victories.
- BAUR**, Willi. (DOB: 07.07.00). (W.B.K. Horb/Neckar). 1941 assigned to Lw.Baueinheit with Lg.Westfrankreich. 17.01.42 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Kp. 4/VII. as a Zugführer. 01.12.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Bau). 17.01.43 MIA? 15.06.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV.
- BAUR-BARGEHR**, Georg. (DOB: 01.09.89). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 12.05.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII. for employment with Koflug Bad Aibling. 16.06.41 trf to Koflug Böblingen as Leiter - Dienststelle Eutingen. 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 01.01.42 assigned to temporary duty with Fl.H. Dienststelle Eutingen as Leiter. 1942 ordered to temporary duty with Koflug 6/VII and concurrently with Koflug Strausberg-Böblingen. 13.06.42 trf to Fl.H.Dienststelle Echterdingen as Leiter. 28.01.43 trf to Koflug 6/VII (West) as Sachbearbeiter Ic. 01.07.43 trf to Koflug 6/VII (Führerreserve). 15.11.43 temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. VII as Ila3. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 02.02.44 assigned to Feldluftgaukdo. Westfrankreich for employment as Ord.Offz. beim Gen.z.b.V. (cancelled 03.02.44). 15.02.44 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. VII as Sachbearbeiter bei Ila3.
- BAUR-BARGEHR**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 25.09.23). 27.12.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), 14./JG 54 MIA/KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 4+ -) lost vic Mönschscheide a/f in air combat S of Linz/Rhein.
- BAURECHT**, Karl. 01.07.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 51, promo to Oblt.
- BAUREITHEL**, Eugen. (DOB: 05.04.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 15.10.42 trf to LKS 3 as an instructor. 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from LKS 3 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 06.01.43 trf to JFS 5 Villacoublay. 03.02.43 trf to Erg.ZGr. Deblin Irena. 04.05.43 trf to II./Schl.G. 1. 30.05.43 Oblt., II./Schl.G. 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 hit by AA vic Anapa. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.43 trf to II./Schl.G.2 due to unit renaming. 01.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./SG 101 and tactics instructor (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./SG 101 (to 27.12.44). 04.03.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./SG 104 (to 04.45).
- BAUREUTHEL**, Eugen. 21.12.42 Oblt., with LKS 3. 30.05.43 Oblt., II./Schl.G. 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 hit by AA vic Anapa.
- BAURIEDL** (BAURIEDEL?), ? . 04.08.44 Oblt.(Ln.); in Stab V. or 28./Ln.-Rgt. 54 Lorient.
- BAURIEDL**, Siegfried. (DOB: 22.10.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2), Stab/JgRgt. 34 (L).
- BAUROSE**, Otto Heinrich. (DOB: 15.06.97) WWI served as pilot. 04.17 with Jasta 20 (to 02.18). 02.18 Vizefeldwebel, with Jasta 71 (to 11.18). WWII Maj.d.Lw., capacity unknown. †05.01.41 Münster/Westfalen due to non-war related causes. (n.d.) Buried initially at, Münster (Zentralfriedhof). (n.d.) Reburied at Hamburg (Ohlsdorfer Friedhof).
- BAURSCHÄFER**, ? . (n.d.) Maj., with Stab Ln/88 of the Condor Legion.
- BAUSBACK**, Richard. (DOB: 26.01.21). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 1944 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3. 01.04.44 promo to Lt. 23.05.44 trf to 1./KG 2 as an observer. 07.08.44 as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat) temporary duty with Navigationschule d.Lw. for training as an instructor.
- BAUSCH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.08.15 in Schluckenau/Austro-Hungary). (W.B.K. Dresden III). (R, DKG). 01.04.40 promo to Uffz. 1944 assigned to Fsch.AOK. 01.44 Lt., 3./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5. 01.11.44 promo to Lt. 01.01.45 Fahnenjunker Ofw., awarded DKG, Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5?. 12.03.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kp.F ü. 3./Fsch.Pi. Btl. 5. †21.04.71 in Bremen.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAUSCH**, Hans. (DOB: 25.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 04.10.43 Lt. 2./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 vic Koblenz. 16.06.44 Lt., 2./ZG 76. 02.07.44 Lt., 2./ZG 76. 12.09.44 Lt., 4./JG 76 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 crashed vic Helmstedt not due to enemy action. 19.12.44 Oblt., Verb.F.Sch.G.d.J KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost in a mid-air collision vic Königsberg/Neumark a/f. Credited with 2 victories.
- BÄUSCH**, Walter. 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 40. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Kondor") V./Ln.Rgt. 221.
- BAUSCHAT**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (DOB: 21.07.06). 01.11.41 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 12.06.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/9. Flak-Div.
- BAUSCHKE**, Horst. (DOB: 08.06.20 in Berlin). (DKG). 1941 with JFl.Vorschule 1. 21.07.41 attended Lehrgang 10 at Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2 Brieg. 05.42 with Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 24.05.42 trf to ErgAufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H.? Jüterbog-Damm. 20.10.42 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 as a pilot. 02.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.05.43 trf to I./NAG 102. 01.06.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt. (Ing.) (RDA 01.04.43). 01.06.43 from Führerreserve /R.d.L. to temporary duty with Ausb.Stelle f. Ing.d.Lw. Bad Blankenberg (cancelled 04.06.43). 04.06.43 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 15.06.43 trf to 1./NAGr. 5 due to unit renaming. 16.08.43 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, awarded the DKG. 10.01.44 trf to Techn.Akademie d.Lw. Berlin-Gatow. 05.44 with 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 05.44 Hptm., trf to 8./NAGr. 8 (to 05.45). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.04.43.
- BAUSDORF**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.02.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- BAUSE**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1).
- BAUSE**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 23.02.16). (W.B.K. Köln). (n.d.) with Fl.Ers.Abt. 72. 09.08.40 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 104. 02.11.40 trf to 4./KGr.z.b.V. 102. 18.03.41 trf to Sd.Kdo. Leipheim. 24.06.41 appt Stafü 2./KG.z.b.V. 2. 25.04.42 appt Staka 4./Fl.Schule d. Lw. (S) 2. 20.07.42 trf to Schleppgruppe z.b.V. Langendiebach. 15.10.42 appt Staka 6.(Schleppstaffel)/LLG 1. 15.03.43 trf to III./LLG 1. 13.02.43 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 300 as pilot for Me 323 (cancelled). 27.05.43 trf to III./LLG 1. 25.06.43 appt Staka 4./LLG 1. 01.10.43 in I./LLG 1, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 04.10.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 25.10.44 trf to KG 53 as a pilot. 24.12.44 trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe. 20.01.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XIV for duties with the Bodenorganisation.
- BAUSE**, Fritz. (DOB: 25.06.16). 04.44 Lt., I./LG 1 MIA - vic Nettuno.
- BAUSE**, Gerhard (DOB: 19.03.24). 1944 assigned to SG 77. 01.05.44 promo to Lt. 22.01.45 Lt., I./SG 77 WIA - Fw 190 F-9 belly-landed vic Waltershausen.
- BAUSEK**, Kurt. (DOB 20.10.20). (DKG). 1941 with Blindflugschule 3. (n.d.) with Grosse KFS 4 Thorn. 15.05.42 trf to IV./KG 53. 15.06.42 trf to 10./KG 53. 15.10.42 trf to 8./KG 53. 25.01.43 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. 17.10.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 8./KG 53. 22.01.44 appt Adj. III./KG 53. 10.01.45 Hptm., appt Stafü /Staka 7./KG 53 (to 04.45).
- BAUSELER**, Josef. (DOB: 17.04.07). (W.B.K. Freiberg/M I or II). [Version #2: W.B.K. Frankfurt/M I]. 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 23.04.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 32/XIII. 15.06.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 12/XII as Flugleiter. 19.03.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/XII as Flugleiter. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.05.38). 15.06.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 201/XII. 15.10.44 trf to Koflug 13/VII (Führerreserve). 15.10.44 temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 21/VII Platzkdo. Kirtorf as Flugleiter.
- BAUSENWEIN**, Ludwig. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 15.07.44 Hptm. (Kr.O) and Kp.-Chef of I./Ln.-Rgt. 205, recommended as provisional Kdr. of I./Ln.-Rgt. 205. 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 217.
- BAUSER**, Ernst. (DOB: 31.01.09). (W.B.K. Rostock). 13.12.40 trf to FFS (See) 1 as an instructor. 24.02.41 appt Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 40. 26.09.41 trf to FFS C 17 as an instructor. 29.01.42 to temporary duty with KGr.z.b.V. 300. 25.03.42 appt Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 300 (to 21.06.42). 15.06.43 appt Kp. Chef in FFS B 17. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.43). 15.10.43 appt Chef of Schuler

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Kp./FFS B 17. 08.08.44 appt Leiter d. Ausb.Gr. in FFS B 17 05.09.44 trf to FFS B 3. 02.12.44 appt Ausb.Gr. Leiter of FFS B 34.

**BAUSER, Hermann.** (DOB: 03.06.96 in Karlsruhe). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.06.26 promo to Oblt. 15.04.34 joined the SA. 28.07.34 member of the Stahlhelmbund der Frontsoldaten (to 15.04.34?). 03.01.36 attended observer refresher course at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim (to 29.02.36). 01.09.37 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) with Aufkl.Gr. 114. 06.06.41 trf to Ober.Kdo.d.Trsp. d.Dt. Heeres i. Rumänien (Stab Heidermayer) as Ic. 06.07.41 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Weimar-Nohra. 12.07.41 trf to Koluft 11 as Ic Hilfsoffz. 30.05.42 ordered to temporary duty with AOK 18 as Ic Lw. 10.07.42 assigned to temporary duty with Lw.Kdo. Don. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 07.11.42 from Erg.NAGr. Bromberg on temporary duty with Lfl.Kdo. 1 (for about 4 months) as Ic Lw. beim AOK 18. 01.04.43 on temporary duty with Lfl.Kdo. 1 as Ic Verb.Offz.d.Lw. beim AOK 18 Sachbearbeiter. 25.08.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Aufkl.Gr. 123 as Adj. 10.03.44 trf to Koflug 9/XII for employment with the Bodenorganisation. 06.04.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. but concurrently assigned to temporary duty with OKW {unreadable} Abt. Ausb.Gr. Finnland Abt. 2. 24.09.44 trf to OKW/WZA NSF/dg 7 as Referent.

**BAUSS, Hans.** (DOB: 31.08.19). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

**BAUSS, Willy.** (DOB: 14.03.96). 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 2. Ausb.Kp. d. Lw.-Gruppe/Nachr.Schule 1. 03.10.39 Hptm., Leiter Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle Posen, trf to RLM (Chef N.V.W.). 01.04.43 Nafü/Gen.Kdo. IX. Fliegerkorps and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 39 (to 05.43), promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 10.04.43 appt Nafü/Angriffsführer England. 12.44 in Stab/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich (to 07.01.45). 1945 Obstlt.(Tr.O.), Nafü/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45). 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

**BAUTZ, Alfred.** (DOB: 02.05.93). (W.B.K. Kamenz). 10.04.41 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Halle. 20.04.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Oschatz. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 19.06.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe Koflug Grossenhain. 15.02.43 appt Maj. beim Stabe Koflug 7/III. 01.04.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 41/III Oschatz as Kdt. (to c. 15.10.44). 17.11.44 from Fl.Ers.Btl. IV, ordered to temporary duty attending Ausb.Lehrgang beim Wehrmachtstreifendienst Lehrabt. Belgiz. 17.12.44 assigned to temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. III with IIb as Verb.Offz. (to 06.02.45 furloughed). 23.02.45 trf to Koflug 2/XI. 13.03.45 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4 for employment with the Bodenorganisation.

**BAUTZ, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 27.09.14). (DKG). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 10.10.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 as an instructor. 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 24.11.42 trf to Blindflugschule 5 Belgrad-Zemun. 21.02.43 trf to IV./KG 53. 26.02.43 trf to 10./KG 53. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 15.06.43 trf to 4./KG 53 as a pilot. 08.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 53 (to 04.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, (unspecified) KG.

**BAVER, Fritz.** (DOB: 27.10.95). (W.B.K. Bonn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**BAXMANN, Willi.** (DOB: 14.05.14). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 10.05.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. with 2./KG 28. 0.06.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. of I./KG 28 (renamed III./KG 26). 15.06.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe I./KG 1. 11.09.42 appt Adj. Fl.Schule d. Lw. (S) 2. 19.10.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. 1./Erg.Gr. Fsch.Kampfbeobachter?. 17.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Erg.Gruppe für Fallschirm-Kampfbeobachter Freiburg (Breisgau), trf to IX. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 15.02.44 appt Kdt. d. St. Omer?? Gen.Kdo. IX. Fl.Korps. 11.05.44 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. III to Feld Flakartillerieschule (Mitte) 134 Stolpmünde. 01.11.44 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 51 (Führerreserve).

**BAY, Eugen.** (DOB: 27.01.01). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**BAY, Walter.** (DOB: 22.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 07.07.44 Lt., 3./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BL) lost to unknown cause while on a mining mission over the Seine Estuary. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**BAYDEL, Hans.** 1939/40 Lt.d.R.a.D. with Lw.Baukomp. 17/XVII as a Zugfuhrer.

**BAYER, ?** . 20.02.43 Hptm. in IV./KG 76.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAYER, Adolf.** (DOB: 31.01.92). (W.B.K. Passau). 01.03.39 RDA as Hptm.d.L. 07.07.41 trf to Genesenden-Kp./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 14.11.40 trf to Koflug Ansbach-Regensburg (Führerreserve) for employment with Fl.H.Kdtr. Regensburg-Obertraubling. 20.05.41 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Regensburg. 07.07.41 trf to UK Stellung for 4 months.
- BAYER, Alfons.** (DOB: 19.02.18 in München). (n.d.) lived in München. 30.12.41 Lt., unspecified Flak-Rgt. KIA vic Menewscha/Tigoda (20 km SW of Kirishi/Volkov). Buried at Sologubowka.
- BAYER, Anton.** (DOB: 08.06.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- BAYER, Curt.** (DOB: 22.06.99). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 18.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. III to Stab/General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- BAYER, Dipl.-Ing. Ernst.** WWI served in the Austro-Hungarian army. (n.d.) employed as a Reichspost official (rank: Postrat), director of the department for telephone line construction in Wien. 11.10.39 Hptm.d.R. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), Ln.Rgt. (unspecified), died in an unspecified accident.
- BAYER, Dr. (med.) Alfred.** (DOB: 26.09.95). 01.04.42 Kdr. Sanitäts-Abt. d.Lw. Belgien-Nordfrankreich (f.n. not given), promo to Oberstarzt. 07.05.43 with the Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw., trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to OKW (Chef W.San.) for temporary duty. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., appt Luftgaurzt/Luftgaukdo. XI (still 11.44).
- BAYER, Dr. (med.) Lothar.** (DOB: 11.01.03). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 23.12.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Luftflotte Reich for assignment to an unspecified Lw.-Lazarett.
- BAYER, Dr. Friedrich.** 10.40 Oberfeldarzt, Kdr. Luftgau-Sanitäts-Abt. 6.
- BAYER, Dr. Hanns.** (DOB: c. 1886). (n.d.) managing director of Hydroxygen GmbH, Wien. 24.04.44 Oblt.d.R.(Fl.), died from an illness. Buried at Hietzinger Friedhof, Wien.
- BAYER, Eduard.** 29.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from 10./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 to RLM pool.
- BAYER, Ernst.** (DOB: 09.01.17). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I/KG 1. 14.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./KG 1. 23.02.42 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.06.42 Hptm., 8./KG 1 KIA/MIA shot down by AA vic Losinaya Golova, 5 km SE of Cholm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BAYER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 12.03.97). (W.B.K. Wien). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(z.V). 07.05.40 appt Kp.Fü. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 04.06.40 appt acting Fü. Fl.H.Kp. Neuhkühren. 05.08.40 appt Chef 7./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 16.08.40 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. {???} with effect from 26.08.40. 05.05.42 appt Chef 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 20.08.42 appt provisional Kdr. III./Fl.Rgt. 10. 30.09.42 trf to Luftzeugamt 1/VII for instruction with Nachschubwesen. 27.11.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 13.04.43 temporary duty attending Uffz.Anw.Lehrgang f. Beamter {?u.??} Ausb.offz. Weimar-Nohra (to 02.06.43). 15.07.43 appt Büro-Offz. Stab Gen.Kdo. XIV. Fl.Korps. 17.09.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 08.12.43 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XVII as II BO. 03.07.44 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. 5/XVII Seyring. 15.09.44 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 1/XVII.
- BAYER, Friedrich.** (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(L.).
- BAYER, Friedrich.** 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.). 01.02.45 Maj. in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- BAYER, Friedrie-Mireslav.** (DOB: 31.05.95). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].
- BAYER, Fritz.** (DOB: 12.03.91). 05.10.39 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. II as Stokraft (still 20.01.40). 19.03.41 concurrently appt Leiter Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe at Halle. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 19.12.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. II to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1 as O.Qu. (mot) Sachbearbeiter (to 15.02.44). 18.02.44 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. III as Qu/mot (to c.15.02.45). c.01.11.44 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.09.44). 15.01.45 Oberst, appt Qu/mot in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 15.02.45).
- BAYER, Fritz.** (DOB: 15.11.24). 1944 with JG 105. 01.11.44 promo to Lt. (Ing.).
- BAYER, Gustav.** (DOB: 10.03.14). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 18.04.41 trf to 1.(H)(Pz)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 as an observer. 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 28.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.10.42 trf to FFS A/B 9. 01.01.43 trf to the Luftwaffe. 06.01.43 trf to NAG 102 as a trainee. 29.07.43 trf to



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

NAGr. 4. 13.08.43 trf to 1./NAGr. 4. as an observer. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 16.07.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-8 (White 8) take-off accident from Biala Podlaska a/f. 08.10.44 hospitalized. 25.03.45 trf to NAGr. 1.

**BAYER, Hans.** ("Ali")? (DOB: 09.10.15 in Barmen/Wuppertal). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). (R, DKG). 07.08.40 trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 as an observer. 15.01.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 14.12.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.06.43 appt Maj.beim Stabe Aufkl.Gr. 122. 24.06.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 07.09.43 appt Adj. Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 22.10.43 appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 (to 01.45?). 1944 Hptm. and Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. 27.09.44 trf to Aufkl.Gr. Bonn? 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 02.45). 15.03.45 appt ? Ic Stab Lfl.Kdo. 6. 01.05.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. †29.05.74 in Kirchem/Marburg in an accident.

**BAYER, Hans.** (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BAYER, Hans.** 06.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.02.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 (NV+ME) 6 km NW of Uman, cause unknown.

**BAYER, Hans-Werner.** (DOB: 18.07.13). (DKG). 06.01.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 06.11.42). 02.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 07.05.43 in Luftflotte 2 area, trf to Fliegerlehrstab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 01.10.43 promo to Maj.

**BAYER, Herbert.** (DOB: 26.12.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

**BAYER, Hubert.** (DOB: 20.09.20). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 01.09.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak) (RDA revised to 01.02.42).

**BAYER, Hugo.** (DOB: 15.11.08). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 11.09.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71 for Lt. & Uffz. Lehrgang. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 13.12.41 appt Chef 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 16.02.42 appt Chef 13./Fl.Rgt. 1. 14.10.42 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt provisional Kdr. III./1. Lw.-Felddiv. 15.02.43 appt Kdr. III./1. Lw.Felddiv. 1944 trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1. 14.07.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.

**BAYER, Johann.** (DOB: 22.03.81). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 01.08.40 appt Kp.Fü. Lw.Bau-Btl. 16/IV/XI. 01.02.41 assigned to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI due to illness. 03.07.41 released from active service.

**BAYER, Johann.** (DOB: 29.04.90). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.04.26 RDA as Oblt.d.R.(z.V).

**BAYER, Julius.** (DOB: 06.06.97). (W.B.K. Oppeln). 23.02.40 Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. A Grottkau. 20.06.41 appt Hptm.beim Stabe I./ZG 26. 10.11.41 appt Hptm.beim Stabe I./NJG 4. 15.06.42 trf to II./ZG 2. 20.07.42 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Erg.ZGr. Deblin-Irena. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 18.01.44 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Stab I./SG152. 13.05.44 appt Maj.b.Stabe SG 4. 05.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Div.(Ers.Tr.Teil) for release from active service.

**BAYER, Karl.** (DOB: 23.09.85). (W.B.K. Wien I). 21.11.40 trf to Lfl.Kdo. 4 as Bürooffz. 26.07.40 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. 1 as Qu 1. 20.10.40 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. I as Qu 1. 01.04.42 RDA as Obstlt. 29.12.42 temporary duty with Annahmestelle 1 f. Offz.Bewerber d. lw. Berlin (to 31.03.43) as Offz.z.b.V. (Erg.Offz.). 26.01.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 31.07.43 released from active service.

**BAYER, Karl.** (DOB: 23.12.14 in Weilheim). (W.B.K. Weilheim). (DKG). 01.09.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.02.44 trf to 3.Lw. Kriegsberichterzug as a photo reporter. 20.03.44 Lt. in Kriegsberichter Abt./Lfl. 2, awarded the DKG.

**BAYER, Karl.** (DOB: 28.07.20 in Ingolstadt). 1942 with Höh.Kdr. d.Ln.Sch. 01.09.42 promo to Lt. (Tr.O.). 15.11.42 appt Kp. Offz. 1.Schüler Kp./Nachr.Fliegerschule 2. 02.03.44 appt Nachr. Offz. IV./KG 100. 28.01.45 trf to Fsch.AOK.

**BAYER, Karl.** (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.09.42 Lt., trf from Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe.

**BAYER, Karl.** 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 26.07.40 Obstlt., appt Qu 1/Luftgaukdo. I. 01.01.42 Obstlt., Hauptregistratur of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 30.12.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4 to RLM pool with temporary duty to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. (to 31.03.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BAYER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 25.06.14). (W.B.K.Wien III). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl). 15.10.43 trf to Lw.Kriegsberichterzug XI.Fl.Korps as a film editor.
- BAYER**, Oskar. (DOB: 07.08.91). (W.B.K. Wien). 01.11.18 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 29.04.40 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. A Zeltweg. 26.09.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 D.U. Verfahren. 18.11.41 released from active service.
- BAYER**, Otto. (DOB: 30.01.13). (W.B.K. Kempten.Allgäu). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- BAYER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.01.22). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 24.07.44 Lt., Eins.Gr./KG 101 MIA - Ju 88 S-3 (5T+SX) shot down by fighters in the invasion area.
- BAYER**, Walter. (DOB: 23.06.95 in Silesia). WWI served in the Kavalerie as Lt. who received the Eiserne Kreuz. 04.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 267, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 877 (still 05.44). 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.44 Obstlt., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 11100 (b.mot.). 20.07.44 appt acting Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1 (to 01.08.44). 1945 surrendered in Grossenbrode.
- BAYER**, Werner. (DOB: 27.12.87). (n.d.) with Annahmestelle f.Offz. Anw. 1 Berlin. 18.12.39 Obstlt., appt Leiter Annahmestelle 3 für Offizieranwärter d.Lw. (to c. 31.10.44) 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 24.08.44 Oberst, at Fl.H. Königgrätz. 09.03.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII.
- BAYER**, Wolfgang (Adolf-Wolfgang). 11.38 Obstlt., Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 6. 16.03.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 100 (to 01.06.40). 30.04.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 16 (to 01.05.43). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 01.05.43 Oberst, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. 20. Flak-Brig (to 09.44).
- BAYER-KOLLOWRAT**, Johann. 01.07.34 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.05.43 Obstlt. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Wien II, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Wien III.
- BAYERL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 20.05.15). (W.B.K. München I). 1944 assigned to X. Fl.Korps. 01.07.44 promo to Lt.
- BAYERLE**, Dr.(med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 01.03.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- BAYERSTÄDT**, ?? von. 28.08.42 Maj. en-route to 19. Flak-Div.
- BAYKOW**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 25.07.43). 1944 with Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 Hermann Goring. 01.11.44 promo to Lt.
- BAYR**, Dr.(med.) Alfred. (W.B.K. München I). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).
- BAYR**, Franz. (DOB: 16.08.14). 27.05.41 Oblt., KIA Crete.
- BAYREUTHER**, Hans Joachim. (DOB: 02.10.21 in Konstanz). (n.d.) member NSFK. 01.12.41 promo to Lt. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 19.10.43 Lt. (Tr.O.), in Feld-F.A.S. (Mitte) 13, trf to Feld-F.A.S. (Ost) 40 for employment as an Ausbildungs-Offz. (schwer). (n.d.) Zugführer with various Flak units until switching to the Fallschirmjäger (04.01.44).
- BAYSACK**, ? . 27.11.42 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 49, WIA.
- BAZANT**, Josef. (DOB: 01.08.92). (W.B.K. Zittau). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. IV. 22.04.41 Hptm.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 38/IV. 13.08.41 trf to Koflug 3/IV as Sachbearbeiter f. Nachschub. 01.01.42 appt Kdt. Flugplatzkdo. 19/IV Briesen. 09.02.42 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. L Cottbus. 15.06.42 appt Kdt. Flugplatzkdo. 19/IV Briesen. 25.08.42 appt Kdt. Flugplatzko. 1/IV Alteno. 15.02.43 appt Kdo.Fü. Flugleitung Alteno due to unit renaming. 01.04.43 temporary duty with Koflug 4/III as Sachbearbeiter Ic. 01.03.44 RDA as Maj.d.R. 18.04.44 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 23/III Guben. 20.06.44 trf to Koflug 4/III as Ib Offz.z.b.V. 15.10.44 trf to Koflug 11/VI as Ib and concurrently as Ib/1. 02.03.45 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 10.
- BAZYLI**, Eduard. (DOB: 19.09.41). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.06.39 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.10.44 appt Techn.Offz. Bordschutz-Schule Rahmel.
- BAZZANO**, Siro. (DOB: 09.12.91). (n.d.) Maj. - [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].
- BEAULIEU-MARCONNAY**, Heinz Freiherr von. (DOB: 19.01.96). (W.B.K. Stendal). 1929 Fluglehrer with DVS Schleissheim. Summer 1934 Hptm., Chef d. Stabskompanie Stab Fliegergruppe

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Döberitz (I./JG 132 "Richtofen"). 01.07.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 Salzwedel (to 31.10.40). 01.09.40 promo to Oberst. 25.09.40 Kdr. Flugzeugführerüberprüfungsschule LF Bunzlau as Kdr. (to 07.04.43). 01.11.40 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS A/B 120 Prenzlau (to 06.42). 1940 concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdt. Prenzlau. 1942-43 Kdr. Flugzeugführerüberprüfungsschule LF (to 07.04.43). 07.04.43 trf to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 27.04.43 trf to Fliegerlehrstab i. Rumänien as Leiter f.Jagdfl.i.Ausb. 09.07.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III (Führerreserve/OKL). 22.07.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., ordered to Fliegerlehrstab/Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien for temporary duty. 12.01.44 hospitalized at Lw.Laz.Wien. 01.03.44 temporary duty with Komm.Gen.d.Dt. Lw.i.Rumänien as Ia Ausb.Gr. Leiter. 17.03.44 Oberst, Kdr. Fliegerlehrstab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 26.07.44 assigned to Frontflieger Sammelgruppe.

**BEAUVAIS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.05.08 in Mainz). 05.32 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. 06.35 joined Erprobungstelle Rechlin (to war's end) - became Gruppenleiter E2c. 12.41 promo to Fl.Stabsing. Was a Rechlin test pilot for Ar 234, He 280, Me 163 and Me 262. 14.04.45 flew his last flight: ferrying the Me 262 (E3+32) from Rechlin to Lechfeld. Coauthor of: Die Deutsche Luftfahrt #27: Flugerprobungsstellen bis 1956 (Bonn: Bernard & Graefe, 1998). ISBN: 3-7637-6117-9.

**BEBENSEE**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 18.06.18). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). (n.d.) Lt., appt to unknown staff assignment in 6.Fsch.Jg-Div.

**BEBENSEE**, Karl. (DOB: 16.01.10) (W.B.K.: Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41).

**BEBENSEE**, Otto. (DOB: 05.10.09) (W.B.K.: Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**BECH**, ? . (n.d.) Lt.(Ln.) [See Hoffmann II/2 p.395]

**BECH**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 07.10.17). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**BECHART**, Gerhard. 01.04.38 Lt., trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Air Force, ordered to Fl.Ers.Abt. 27 Halberstadt.

**BECHAUF**, Werner. (DOB: 0.02.21). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BEHEL**, Benno. (DOB: 14.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., JG 102. 03.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 08.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 06.09.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 21.09.43 Lt., 8./JG 52 WIA in a foot - Bf 109 G-4 in combat in the area of Dnepropetrovsk. Credited with 5 victories.

**BECHER**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.04.21). 16.01.45 Lt. (Tr.O.), Beobachter in II/TG 2, reported MIA.

**BECHER**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 13.05.96). (W.B.K. Herne). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.01.37). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 10/VI (Bonn-Hangelar).

**BECHER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.08.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BECHER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.06.13). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**BECHER**, Gerhard. 09.07.44 Lt., 7./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (L+) lost to involuntary ground contact NE of Tauraquai.

**BECHER**, Heinz. (DOB: 06.11.20 in Chemnitz). 10.01.40 trf to 3./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51 (to 07.04.40). 08.04.40 trf to Fliegerhorstkompanie {illegible} 2/V? (to 07.04.40). 08.05.40 trf to Wachkomp. d.H.Qu.d. Ob.d.L. (to 06.09.40). 07.09.40 attended Sch.Kp./Segelfliegerschule der Luftwaffe (Neuhausen) (to 23.05.41). 24.05.41 trf to 1./LLG 1 (to 13.04.42). 14.04.42 trf to 5.(Übungs)/LLG 2 (to 31.05.42). 01.06.42 trf to 2./LLG 2 (to 03.07.42). 04.07.42 trf to 6. Go 242 St.d.Lw./LLG 2 (to 28.08.42). 28.08.42 trf to 3. Erg.Gr. (S) 2 (to 14.09.42). 15.09.42 trf to 1. Go 242 St Lw.Kdo. Don (to 04.05.43). 05.05.43 trf to 3./VK(S) 4 (to 07.11.43). 08.11.43 trf to 3./LLG 2 (to 15.11.43). 16.11.43 trf to 4./Schleppgruppe 2. 23.01.44 trf to 3./Schleppgruppe 2 (to 08.11.44). 09.11.44 trf to FFS A 1 Görlitz (to 06.01.45). 07.01.45 trf to FFS A 3 (to 27.01.45). 28.01.45 trf to FFS A 114 Weimar Nohra (to 14.02.45). 15.02.45 trf to FFS A 116 Göppingen (to 31.03.45). 01.04.45 trf to Fsch.-Offz.-Schule I Berlin Schönwalde (to 30.04.45). 22.04.45 trf to 11. Fsch.Jg.Div. 23.04.45 trf

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. "Fuchs". 02.05.45 trf to Sicherungs-Btl. Haas (to 07.05.45). Attained the rank of at least Lt. †02.07.98 in Solingen.

**BECHER**, Heinz. (DOB: 31.05.11). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 212.

**BECHER**, Karl Ludwig. (DOB: 23.02.89 in Russheim, Krs. Karlsruhe/Baden). 01.02.19 RDA as Oblt. (d.R.z.V.). 15.03.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L Westerland as Fü.d. {illegible} Zuges. 01.04.40 left Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 due to illness. 31.05.41 Oblt., Fl.H. Westerland/Sylt KIA in Hamburg. Buried at war cemetery Hamburg-Ohlsdorf.

**BECHER**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BECHER**, Willi. (DOB: 14.12.11). (DKG). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Battr.-Chef 6./Flak-Rgt. 43.

**BECHERS**, ? . c. 30.06.41 Lt. in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 commended for distinguished conduct in action against enemy motorized infantry supported by tanks.

**BECHERS**, Heinz. 08.09.43 Lt., 4./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G shot down by Spitfires vic Romilly sur Andelle, 16 km SE of Rouen.

**BECHERT**, August. (DOB: 22.03.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**BECHINGER**, Paul. (DOB: 01.02.13). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**BECHLER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 08.03.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**BECHMANN**, ? . 23.03.45 Hptm., Kp.-Chef in Lw.-Kampfgruppe LKS 5 (at Breslau-Gandau).

**BECHMANN**, Heinz. (DKG). 23.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 awarded the DKG (recommended while a Lt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 20.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, ordered to Lehr- u.Erprobungskdo. 24 for temporary duty. 19.07.43 Oblt. and pilot in Lehr- u.Erprobungskdo. 24 (Jüterbog-Damm) – flew a test flight this date in a Bf 109 G-4 to evaluate improved photo reconnaissance techniques.

**BECHMANN**, Horst. (DOB: 28.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/fl.), Blindflugschule 5. (RDA 01.02.43). 08.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.03.44 Lt., 2./KG 4 KIA - He 111 H-20 lost to fighters over the Black Sea, in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost 2650.

**BECHSTÄDT**, Ernst. (DOB: 13.03.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**BECHT**, Leopold. (DOB: 18.01.02). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BECHT**, Philip. (DOB: 09.03.85). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 07.02.41 appt Techn.Offz. Stab JG 51. 29.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), ordered from JG 51 to RLM (L.In.3) Gen.d.Jagdflieger on temporary duty. 12.06.43 trf to Stab Jafü Rumänien as Ib. 28.04.44 trf to Jafü Rumänien as Sachbearbeiter Ib due to unit renaming. 01.07.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V). 01.10.44 trf to Stab Jafü Oberitalien as Ib.

**BECHT**, Walter. 01.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 51 (Führer-Reserve), ordered to Rüstungsinspektion VIII for temporary duty.

**BECHT**, Willy. (DOB: 08.02.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BECHTEL**, Hans (Hanns?). 1940-41 Hptm., Ic/LV-Kdo. 9 (to 01.09.41). 01.09.41 appt Ic/9. Flak-Div. 26.06.42 Oblt., in Stab/9. Flak-Div. c.10.44 (Oblt.), appt Ic/28. Flak-Div. (to 04.45).

**BECHTLE**, Oskar. (DOB: 21.04.95). (W.B.K. Elbing or Danzig?). (18.03.18 Oblt., from Armeeflugpark 4 appt Staka Schlachtstaffel 2 (to 24.04.18 WIA by ground fire - hospitalized). (n.d.) trained as a Beobachter (observer). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuhausen. 1938/39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Jesau as Führerreserve. 04.04.42 trf to or with OKW/Amt Ausland/Abwehr (Abw. I). 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 1943-44 if Oscar, then in Abwehr I Luft Ost (frequent trips around the Balkans and possibly stationed in Sofia). 01.06.44 trf to RSHA Amt M/Mil. C.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BECHTLE**, Otto-Wolfgang. (DOB: 10.03.18 in Stuttgart.). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Esslingen). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des Ob.d.L. pool. (n.d.) with 9./KG 2 (to 08.40). 26.05.40 Lt., 9./KG 2 Do 17 Z (U5+BT) damaged over Ostend then crashed on landing at St.Marie a/f. 17.08.40 Lt. and Stafü? 10./KG 2 (to 18.09.40), then trf to 9./KG 2. 18.09.40 Lt., with 9./KG 2. 01.41 appt Adj. IV./KG 2. (n.d.) appt Maj.beim Stabe II./KG 2. 05.41 Lt., 9./KG 2 may have led 3 Do 17 Z formation in a fly-past over the Acropolis for a famous propaganda photo - unconfirmed. 20.05.41 Lt., 9./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by MG fire vic Chania/Crete. 20.06.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 15.06.42 appt Adj and Ia in Stab/KG 2. 01.10.43 in KG 2, promo to Hptm. 01.04.44 (RDA 01.10.43?) promo to Hptm. 16.06.44 appt Ia op 1/IV. Fliegerkorps. 10.44 trf to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark. 24.11.44 appt Ia of Lg.Kdo. V (to 20.01.45). 01.01.45 assigned to Genstab. 01.45 with Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 6 trf to Führerreserve/OKL. Survived the war.
- BECHTOLD**, Andreas. (DOB: 25.01.23). 01.04.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- BECHTOLD**, Dieter. (DOB: 30.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to (Lt./A1), with Blindflugschule 8.
- BECHTOLD**, Ernst. 01.12.39 promo to Maj.(Erg.O./Wm.), in le.Flak-Abt. 85. 15.03.43 Maj., trf from RLM to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Stuttgart (to 18.06.43). 19.06.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Bruck a.d. Mur (to 09.43). 15.09.43 trf to Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. V. Armeekorps.
- BECHTOLD**, Ernst. 19.05.43 Lt., III./JG 53. 21.05.43 Stab III./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black< + -) force-landed vic Cape Granitola after combat with bombers. Credited with one victory.
- BECHTOLD**, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.10.93). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BECHTOLD**, Karl. (DOB: 90.07.79). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 14.12.39 with W.E.I. Koblenz, appt Offz.z.b.V. in accordance with Kriegsbeurteilung A. 18.04.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 15/XII as provisional Kdr. 22.07.40 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 7/XVII. 14.01.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII (Führerreserve). 29.05.42 appt 2.Offz. Fl.H.Kdr. 1/XII Wolfhagen. 01.10.42 RDA as Obstlt. 31.10.42 released from active service.
- BECHTOLSHEIM**, Bernhard von (Leonhard von?). (DOB: 09.09.13). 01.03.39 promo to Oblt. 03.41 Oblt., in KGr. 806 (to 20.03.41 MIA). 20.03.41 Oblt. and Staka 3./KGr. 806, MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M7+G(C?)L) in Straits of Dover near Calais to unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BECHTUM**, Dr. Adolf. (DOB: 13.04.05). 26.12.42 Zahlmeister, KIA Crete.
- BECK**, ? . 01.01.42 Oblt., attached to Ila of Stab/Luftflotte 4. [ possibly Heinrich-Otto B.?)
- BECK**, Adam Werner. 03.04.40 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 unhurt - He 111 J (M7+CH) ditched in the Kattegat due to an engine fire, - refusing help from fishing vessels, they came ashore vic Lilleballe, E of Samsø, there interned by the Danish police - repatriated on 9.04.40.
- BECK**, Adolf. 11.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 9./Erg.JG 1 (to 04.45). 02.45 Oblt., appt Leiter of Vorlehrgang der III./Erg.JG 1 (to 23.02.45). 24.02.45 Oblt., appt Leiter of Vorlehrgang des Erg.JG 1 (to 03.45).
- BECK**, Albin. (DOB: 03.07.20). 21.04.43 Lt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 06.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 28.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 19.08.43 Lt., 12./JG 3. 28.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 53. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 10.10.44 Oblt., in Stab IV./JG 3 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 belly-landed on a Ottobahn road vic Südring by Genshagen, following a compass failure during a ferry flight. Credited with 3 victories.
- BECK**, Albrecht ter. (DOB: 21.03.14). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BECK**, Albrecht. (DOB: 13.04.15 in Waren/Müritzt/Mecklenburg). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./KG 157, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 23.07.42 Hptm., Staka 11./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed as a result of damage due its own bomb explosions during a low level attack vic Plyuskovo, 65 km SW of Bryansk.
- BECK**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Zwickau). 09.40 Hptm., trf from Flgm.Res.Kp. Holland to Flgm.Inspizient d.Lw. Berlin. 22.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Stab VI./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Belgien-Nordfrankreich, appt Kdr. VI./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). 09.43 Maj.,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 52. 07.44 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 51. 01.45 Maj.(d.R.) and RV-Überwachungsoffizier in Ln.-Rgt. Reich.

**BECK**, Alois. (W.B.K. Neisse). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 31.03.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Charkow, trf to Stab/LS-Rgt. 5.

**BECK**, Bruno. (DOB: 08.11.13). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

**BECK**, Dr. Fritz. (DOB: 03.01.90 in Dresden). WWI served with the artillery. 16.11.14 entered the Heer. 1916 commissioned. 15.12.16 promo to Lt.d.R. WWI served with the artillery. 04.05.16 WIA in recovery until 05.07.16. 09.07.20 conferred with Dr.(jur.). 14.11.31 joined NSDAP (Nr. 745396). 15.02.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Regierungsrat, appt Verwaltungsbeamter, and assigned on probation to Luftkreis-Kdo. I, Königsberg. 01.08.36 promo to Oberregierungsrat and appt Oberregierungsrat with Luftkreis-Kdo. I, Königsberg. 13.05.37 appt Personal-Referent in RLM. 01.08.38 promo to Ministerialrat. 01.02.39 appt Abt.-Chef in RLM. 30.09.39 appt provisional Luftgau-Intendant II, Posen. 01.06.40 promo to Gen.-Intendant and appt Luftgau-Intendant II, Posen. 20.02.41 appt. Luftgau-Intendant XI, Hamburg. 14.05.41 appt Luftgau-Intendant XII/XIII, Wiesbaden. 06.09.43 appt Luftgau-Intendant Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.05.44 trf to TSD. 07.09.44 appt Luftgau-Intendant XIV. 08.05.45 became POW. 00.47 released. †05.07.70 in Wiesbaden.

**BECK**, Eberhard. (DOB: 19.07.23). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS II.

**BECK**, Ernst. (DOB: 29.04.90). 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), Wehrmachtürsorge- und Versorgungsoffizier Gotha (RDA 01.04.34). 15.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), appt Wehrmachtürsorge- und Versorgungsoffizier Dessau. 01.03.43 trf from Wehrmachtürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Magdeburg to Wehrmachtürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Ulm (Donau). 01.07.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**BECK**, Franz. (DOB: 07.04.89). (W.B.K. Strausberg). 01.04.19 RDA as Lt.d.R.(z.V). 02.12.39 appt Offz.z.b.V. W.E.I. Regensburg in accordance with Kriegsbeordnung A. 13.04.40 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 13 Nürnberg (Führerreserve from 08.04.40). 09.09.40 assigned to UK duties.

**BECK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.06.87). (W.B.K. Posen). 01.03.40 RDA as Maj.(z.V). 29.03.40 trf to Luftpark Gablingen for instruction about Nachschub. 30.05.40 temporary duty with Stab Luftzeuggruppe 7. 06.07.40 trf to Feld-Luftpark Posen as Leiter Lagerverwaltung. 28.10.41 trf to Ers.Tr.Teil of Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 due to illness. 23.09.42 released from active service.

**BECK**, Friedrich. 28.05.41 Lt., Grosse KFS 1 KIA - Fw 58 crashed vic Tutow due to pilot error.

**BECK**, Friedrich. 18.08.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), in Ln.-Betr.Kp. (mot) 129, trf to III./Ln.-Rgt. 42.

**BECK**, Fritz. (W.B.K. München II). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 1943-44 Hptm., Ila in Stab/17. Flak-Div. (to 04.44).

**BECK**, Georg. (DOB: 04.01.92). (W.B.K. Frankfurt /Oder). (n.d.) with Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 5/III as Zugführer. 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 01.08.40 trf to Behelfskolonnie 34/VI as Kol.Fü. 30.04.41 trf to Trsp.Kol. 34/VI as Fü. 21.08.41 assigned to Gen.Kdo. V. Fl.Korps as Sachbearbeiter (transport). 21.04.43 trf to Trsp.Kol.(mot) d.Lw. 112/I as Kol.Fü. (still 15.10.44).

**BECK**, Georg. (DOB: 29.08.13(15?) in München). 21.05.44 Fl.Ob.Ing., Eprobungsstelle Rechlin KIA - crashed He 111 H-6 (KI+KA) vic Kleinenbremen 4 km SE of Minden. Buried in Ostfriedhof, München.

**BECK**, Gerhard. 04.08.42 Fw., with 9./JG 51. 11.01.44 Oblt., KIA.

**BECK**, Günther. (DOB: 07.06.18). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BECK**, Günther. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) (still 10.12.39). 25.05.40 Lt., 13./LG 1. 08.08.40 Lt., 13.V.(Z)/LG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 C -2 shot up by fighters S of the Isle of Wight. 13.08.40 Lt., 13.(Z)/LG 1 KIA - Bf 110 D shot down at sea 3 km W of Bournemouth. Credited with one victory.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BECK, Gustav.** (DOB: 11.01.91). (W.B.K. Soest). (n.d.) trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Lippstadt. 11.11.39 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. L Lippstadt. 07.41 temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. Dortmund as provisional Kdt. 25.10.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Dortmund. 16.01.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Handorf. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 08.03.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 7/VI, Paderborn (to 17.11.44). 17.11.44 assigned to Komm.Gen.d.Lw. Dänemark as Standortaltester d.Lw. Skanderl. 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.
- BECK, Gustav.** (DOB: 16.05.99). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 14/XIII as Kp.Fü. 20.06.42 trf to 2./Lw./Bau-Btl. 30/III as Kp.Fü. 20.10.43 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 130/III as Kp.Chef. 01.10.44 RDA as Maj.(z.V).
- BECK, Hans.** (DOB: 02.06.03). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BECK, Hans.** (DOB: 25.12.94). (W.B.K. Kissingen). 1939/40 trf to Koflug Schweinfurt (Führerreserve). 05.03.40 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. E Selingenstadt and concurrently as Kp.Fü. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 61/XIII. 15.05.42 trf to FFS A/B 120 as Nachrichtenlehrer. 15.06.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 61/XIII and concurrently as Kp.Chef (still 20.10.42). 01.03.44 RDA as Maj.d.R.(z.V). 15.06.44 from Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 226/XII to Flugplatzkdo. Morlaix as Fü. 15.10.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 233/VII.
- BECK, Hans.** (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr.Offz. I/LG 1.
- BECK, Hans.** 06.07.41 Oblt., KIA over UK. Buried at Selsey, W. Sussex.
- BECK, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 09.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.10.43 with 6./NJG 101. 14/15.09.44 Lt., Stab II./NJG 101. 18.09.43 Oblt., II./NJG 101. 18.09.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Adjutant in Gruppenstab II./NJG 101, KIA. Credited with 7 victories.
- BECK, Heinrich-Otto.** (DOB: 01.01.15 in Mannheim). 01.06.38 promo to Oblt. 09.39 Oblt., Ila and Iib in Stab/KG 76. 14.10.39 Oblt., trf from KG 76 to Grosse KFS Tutow. 20.07.41 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 30 (to 07.09.41). 08.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./KG 28 (to 01.01.42). 02.01.42 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 100 (to 19.02.42). 18.03.43 trf from RLM (Chef A.W.) to Stab/Kdo. der Luftflottentruppe Luftflottenkdo. 4. 01.11.43 promo to Maj. 1951 Conferred with a doctorate in medicine. 1955 lived in Heidelberg.
- BECK, Heinz.** (DOB: 10.11.21). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS II.
- BECK, Hermann.** (DOB: 05.05.17). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BECK, Horst.** 23.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from 1. Fliegerdivision to LKS 2 (rescinded).
- BECK, Hugo.** (DOB: 10.09.05). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- BECK, John.** (DOB: 26.09.98). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.04.41 RDA as Oblt. 01.11.41 trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 8 as Kp.Offz. d.San. (Sam.?)Kp. 09.04.42 assigned to temporary duty with Kraftf.Techn.Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt (to 22.05.42). 21.05.42 appt Adj. Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 8. 26.06.42 appt Kp.Offz. in 3.Kp. in Kraftf.Ausb.Stelle d.Fl.Tr. Nr. 8 (still 05.09.42). 05.07.43 trf to K.A.A (Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt.) d.Lw. Nr. 8 as 1.Kp.Chef. 09.03.44 ordered to temporary duty with Fl.Ers.Btl. XI to serve as a standby officer for employment where needed. 16.05.44 trf back to K.A.A. d.Lw. Nr. 8. 17.06.44 trf to Fl.Techn.Schule 2 as Offz.f.Militär Ausb. 14.10.44 from Fl.Ers.Btl. V. assigned to Trsp.Begl.Kp. 5/XVII as Zugführer. 31.01.45 from Fl.Ers.Btl. XI, released from active service.
- BECK, Julius-Franz.** (DOB: 30.07.98). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 10.11.40 appt Fü. 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 12/XVII. 15.09.41 appt Fü. 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/III. 18.04.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Banak assigned to the Fliegertruppe (Bodenorganisation). 25.02.43 trf to Leithorstbereich Banak (Führerreserve). 30.04.43 trf to Koflug 22/III as Weiterbetreuungsoffz. 03.10.43 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Banak. 26.12.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 207/III Banak (Führerreserve). 14.06.44 severely injured in a crash. 15.06.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 107/III (Führerreserve) as acting Kdt. 01.08.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V). 23.10.44 from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII for employment with the Bodenorganisation. 03.11.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 3/XVII.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BECK, Karl.** 01.07.43 with Stab/Flak-Rgt. 13, promo to Hptm. (W).
- BECK, Leopold.** (DOB: 28.07.21). (DKG). 03.03.42 Lt., 6./KG 54 unhurt - lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+NP) shot up vic Belyy. 21.09.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.12.42 Lt., appt Staka 4./KG 54 (to 08.04.44). 28.01.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 54. 01.06.43 in KG 54, promo to Oblt. 16.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 12./KG 54 (to 20.10.44). 25.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG (J) 54 (to 08.02.45). 09.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG (J) 54 (to 10.04.45). 11.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 51 (to 08.05.45). 27.04.45 Oblt., 1./KG(J) 54 unhurt - Me 262 A-2a force-landed W of Pardubice due to ground fire.
- BECK, Martin.** (DOB: 11.01.20). (W.B.K. Gotha). (DKG). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 12.07.43 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 awarded the DKG.
- BECK, Max.** (DOB: 23.02.06). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a. Rhein). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- BECK, Max.** (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt./Fl.
- BECK, Michael.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 28.08.40 Lt., 4./KG 1 KIA - He 111 H-2 bombs exploded shortly after take-off at Montdidier.
- BECK, Otto.** (DOB: 23.04.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- BECK, Otto.** (DOB: 28.02.88). (W.B.K. Plauen). 17.05.41 appt Fü. Ldssch.-Zug 6/IV. 16.09.41 temporary duty with A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82 as Kp.Offz. (to 10.10.41). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.). 07.07.43 trf to Lufthauptmunitions-Ausb. 2/IV as 3. Offz.(W). 01.01.45 RDA as Maj. (d.R.z.V).
- BECK, Paul.** 10.03.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), appt. Battr.-Chef 9./Flak-Rgt. 36 (mot).
- BECK, Rudolf von.** 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- BECK, Rudolf.** (DOB: 04.11.12). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.06.37).
- BECK, Rudolf.** (DOB: 27.01.83). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 16.11.40 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Kp. 3/VI. as a Zugführer. 01.03.42 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/VI as Kp.Fü. 15.02.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 1/VII. 15.06.43 appt Chef 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. (Kgf)126/IV. 27.08.43 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. (Kgf) 126/IV as 1.Zugführer.
- BECK, Rudolf.** 12.42 Kdr. of I/JG 51. 17.01.43 Hptm., KIA in Fw 190 A-3 in an accident during take-off when another Fw 190 flipped over onto his.
- BECK, Stefan.** (DOB: 17.11.15). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- BECK, Theo von der.** 11.09.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III, trf to Luftgaukdo. Holland for further assignment. 08.05.45 Maj., Offz.z.b.V. with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 102/XI Grove.
- BECK, Waldemar.** (DOB: 02.07.86). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 15.10.39 with the RLM. 17.03.41 released from active duty with the Wehramt-Abt./RLM. 01.06.42 RDA as Maj.(z.V). 15.10.42 with the Kriegsw.Abt./RLM. 28.07.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III and concurrently ordered to temporary duty with RLM LP5 for instruction. 13.01.44 trf to RLM LP (A) 5. 25.08.44 with Fl.Ers.Btl. III, ordered to temporary duty with the RLM (ZA) for instruction as a duty officer with the RLM.
- BECK, Walter.** (DOB: 12.10.11). (DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 22.02.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokals. 16.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.
- BECK, Walter.** (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 17.09.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in 3./gem.Flak-Abt. 297(v), trf to 17. Flak-Div. and appt Battr.-Chef (schwer) of 3./Flak-Rgt. 5. 18.10.43 Lt. (Tr.O.) in 7./Flak-Rgt. 36 (mot.gl.), trf to Stab/2. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as an Ordonnanz-Offz. 01.03.44 Lt. (Tr.O.) in Stab/2. Flak-Div. (mot), trf to 8./Flak-Rgt. 36 (mot). 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 26.05.44 Lt. (Tr.O.) in 8./Flak-Rgt. 36 (mot), trf to 6. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 227.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BECK, Walter.** 01.10.35 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 Ofw., promo to Oblt., Lw.San.St. Köln-Ostheim and concurrently Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 (RDA 01.10.38).
- BECK, Walther.** (DOB: 02.06.23). 0.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- BECK, Werner.** 03.04.40 Oblt.z.S. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 - (He 111 J-1 (M7+CH)) ditched N Vejros (?) near Sansö Island after developing engine trouble - fire in right motor - crew escaped to dinghy and landed at Sansö Island/Denmark. 10.04.40 returned to Germany. 02.05.41 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (S4+FH) failed to return from a recon off North Sea coast [Version#2: lost near Newquay/Cornwall during mission to Belfast ].
- BECK, Wolfgang.** 09.03.42 Lt., 2./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+HK) crashed at Trifona due to engine failure.
- BECKE, ? .** 27.07.44 Lt. in IV./KG 2, trf with crew to III./KG 2 at Achmer.
- BECKE, Kurt.** (DOB: 03.07.21). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BECKEL, Friedrich.** (DOB: 08.09.84). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Annahmestelle für Offz.Anwärter 4 Wien (still 21.11.42). 21.11.42 Annahmestelle für Offz.Anwärter 4 Wien as Bürooffz. 01.04.43 with Annahmestelle für Offz.Anwärter 4 Wien, promo to Oberst. 08.04.43 ordered to temporary duty with Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. in Bad Blankenburg/Thüringen for employment as mil. Prüfer (to 31.05.43). 14.04.43 trf to Annahmestelle 5 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. as milit. Prüfer. 31.03.44 released from active military service.
- BECKENBAUER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 20.02.21). (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Truppführer 1.(Zusätzliche schwere Funkfern-schreibtrupps (G) (Kzw) (mot) bei 4.Kp./Ln.Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor".
- BECKENDORF, Rudolf.** (DOB: 19.10.91). (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 01.08.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 7/XIII as 3.Kp.Chef. 20.04.41 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/XIII. 17.01.42 appt Adj. Stab Lw.Bau-Btl. 10/VII. 17.01.42 assigned to temporary duty with Koflug 6/XII as Leiter des Kfz. Überwachungskdo. by Lg.Kdo.Westfrankreich. 25.03.42 ordered to temporary duty with LS.Abt.(mot) 34 Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich as Kp.Fü. 06.05.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII. 17.09.42 assigned to temporary duty attending Lehrgang d.LS.Abt. (mot) 15 Brüssel. 20.10.42 appt Chef 1./LS.Abt. (mot) 34. 01.01.43 ordered to temporary duty with Kommandanten von Gross-Paris (still 15.02.43). 10.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), with Stab/Heeresgebiet Südfrankreich (as assistant Verbindungsoffz. L.S.). 06.05.43 temporary duty with Heeresgebiet Südfrankreich as 2.Offz. beim Verb.Offz.LS. 28.01.44 trf to Stab Flak Abt. (Hei) 44 as Lehrer f. d. Schulunterricht der Lw.Helfer (H.J.). 13.04.44 trf to Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 565. 15.10.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III (Führerreserve) and ordered on temporary duty with Stab Flak-Abt. 44/IV as Lehrer d.Lw. Helfen. 22.01.45 trf to Trsp.Kolonne (Beestradi? Leestradi?) as Kol.Fü. - Gneisenau Flak. 19.02.45 proposed release from service cancelled and assigned to Flakuntergruppe Schwarzheide Nord. 29.03.45 Hptm., Kp.-Führer Einsatz-Kp. 7/1. Flakdivision.
- BECKER (BECHER?), ? .** 01.12.43 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 6./Flak-Rgt. 43 (still 05.01.44).
- BECKER von SOTHEN, Hanns-Christoph.** (DOB: 29.02.16 in Kassel). 1920 name legally changed from Hanns Christoph Becker to Hanns Christoph Becker-von Sothen. 1935 became a career soldier. 01.04.37 promo to Lt., Art.Rgt. 32 (Heer). 1941 became POW of the Royal Navy off Crete. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 1947 released. Postwar Studied law and economics, then trained in higher diplomatic services. 01.11.51 entered the West German diplomatic service, then assigned to various South American postings. 1970 appt West German Ambassador to Paraguay (to 1974). †29.07.80 (n.d.) Buried at Nordleda, Krs. Cuxhaven. [Luftwaffe connection unknown]
- BECKER, ? .** 07.09.39 Maj. in Stab/1. Fliegerdivision.
- BECKER, ? .** 02.08.43 and 28.11.43 Lt. in Abt. Ic Stab/1. Flakdivision.
- BECKER, ? .** 10.01.45 Lt., appt Battr.-Chef le.Heimat-Flak-Battr. Breslau I then in formation.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BECKER, ?** . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffz. Kp. "Schnepfe"/1. Jagddivision.
- BECKER, ?** . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffz. u. Kp.Fü. "Steinbock"/2. Jagddivision.
- BECKER, ?** . 02.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4.
- BECKER, ?** . 04.44 Oblt. and Staka 5./KG 6. 12.06.44 Oblt. with 5./KG 6. 25.07.44 Oblt. with 5./KG 6, by this date had 90 operational sorties (Feindflüge) over Russia, 53 over England and 7 over the Normandy invasion front.
- BECKER, ?** . 07.40 Lt., Nachr.Offz. Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7. (suicide?)
- BECKER, ?** . 10.09.42 Lt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 37, WIA.
- BECKER, ?** . 12.12.44 Oblt., pilot and Staka 2./KG 26.
- BECKER, ?** . 13.06.44 Oblt. in II./Fsch.Ausb.Rgt. 1 on the Cotentin Peninsula, WIA.
- BECKER, ?** . 31.05.41 Lt., III./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 E crash-landed vic Maleme a/f.
- BECKER, ?** . 06.11.43 Oblt. in 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 373, WIA in close combat with Russian tanks that broke through German defensive positions W of Kiev.
- BECKER, Adolf-Friedrich**. 14.11.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. LV-Nachr.Abt. 2. 17.06.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. V./Ln.-Rgt. 2. 01.10.42 Obstlt., Kdr. V./Ln.-Rgt. 2, appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 24.01.45 Oberst, trf to Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. VI and appt Offz. z.b.V.
- BECKER, Albert**. (DOB: 26.06.15). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 02.45 Oblt. in Stab/Ln.-Abt. (mot) 39.
- BECKER, Albert**. 20.05.43 Musikmeister, in Flak-Rgt. 4 with temporary duty in Flak-Rgt. 17, trf to 10. Flieger-Div. for training followed by commissioning as a Kriegsoffizier.
- BECKER, Alfons**. (DOB: 31.07.20). 01.11.43 in Stab II./Art.Rgt. 13 (L), promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.03.43).
- BECKER, Alfred**. (DOB: 05.08.95). (W.B.K. Trier I). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Landsberg. 28.08.41 appt Kp.Chef Lw.Bau-Kp. 1/8/XII. 30.04.40 appt Kp.Chef Luft-Nachschub-Kp. 6/XII. 18.07.40 appt Kp.Chef Lw.Bau-Kp. 3/16/XVII. 25.02.42 temporary duty with Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/VIII. 27.03.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII (Führerreserve). 08.07.42 released from active service. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.)(RDA 01.01.40).
- BECKER, Alfred**. (DOB: 13.04.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BECKER, Alfred**. (DOB: 17.06.07). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/6. Flak-Brig.
- BECKER, Alfred**. (DOB: 26.05.20). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- BECKER, Arno**. 20.05.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 1. 28.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 06.04.41). 06.04.41 Oblt. and Staka 8./JG 27 KIA – Bf 109 E-7 (Black 1) shot down by a Hurricane at Rupel Pass, west of Gefyroudi. Credited with one victory.
- BECKER, Arthur**. (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.06.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- BECKER, Artur**. (DOB: 20.10.11) (W.B.K.: Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42).
- BECKER, Artur**. 05.10.43 Maj.(d.R.) in Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1 Bad Saarow, ordered to Inspizienten der Luftsperrereinheiten for temporary duty.
- BECKER, Dr.(med.) Arthur**. (W.B.K. Stargard). 01.11.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).
- BECKER, Bernhard**. (DOB: 13.07.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BECKER**, Bernhard. 09.03.45 Lt., 2./KG (J) 54 damaged Me 262 A-1 (B3+HL) vic Kitzingen. 10.04.45 Lt., 2./KG(J) 54 WIA - Me 262 A-1 (B3+LL) shot up by strafers while landing at Barby vic Giebelstadt. Credited with 2 victories.
- BECKER**, Bruno. (DOB: 05.07.98). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Offz.z.b.V. in 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.
- BECKER**, Carl. (DOB: 06.06.89). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 21.04.41 Zugführer in Lw.Bau-Btl. 7/VIII. 04.02.42 ill with Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII. 23.03.42 appt Führer Ldssch.-Kp. 3/XVIII. 22.04.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. Nachschubstelle d.Lw. Piraeus. 09.07.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV Bad Sulza. 21.10.42 trf to Fl.Waffenschule 2 as Kp.Chef bei der neu anf. gest. Lehrgangleitung III. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Bau). 15.10.44 appt Chef 2./Fl.Techn.Schule (W) 8. 17.12.44 appt Kp.Chef 3./Fl.Techn.Schule (W) 9 (still 15.01.45).
- BECKER**, Carl. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.07.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin VIII, promo to Obstlt.
- BECKER**, Carl. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).
- BECKER**, Carl-Adolf. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- BECKER**, Dr. (med.) Curt. (DOB: 01.02.11). 07.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Feldlaboratorium (mot) 4 d.Lw.
- BECKER**, Daniel. (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- BECKER**, Dr. Eduard von. (DOB: 29.03.11). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 14.07.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (S4+KH) lost vic Lauriston railway station Edinburgh during armed recce along UK E coast - due to ships AA. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BECKER**, Dr. Ernst. (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 1944 Oblt., appt Ic of 15.Flak-Div. (to 1945).
- BECKER**, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 13.03.95). (W.B.K. Dortmund). (n.d.) with I./KG 54 as an observer. 01.07.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe Stab/KG 54. 11.07.41 released to Rü.Insp. III. 19.07.41 assigned to temporary duty with Wirtschaft Insp. Süd. 01.04.42 ordered to temporary duty with the Reichministerium (to 31.07.42). 01.07.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Hildesheim - überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 12.08.42 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/IV (still 15.10.42). 12.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Hildesheim to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 210/III Athen-Eleusis and appt provisional Kdt. 14.02.43 from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 210/III trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Südost as Sachbearbeiter Ic Lage. 01.06.43 RDA as Obstlt.d.R. 06.08.43 Obstlt. (d.R./Fl.), appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 210/III (to 01.02.44). 27.01.44 trf to Koflug 7/XVII as provisional Kdt. 06.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 11/IV, Salonika. 1944 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 112/XVII (to 09.12.44). 07.02.45 appt Qu 2 Stab Lg.Kdo. XVII.
- BECKER**, Herbert. 22.12.40 2./Lt.z.S., Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z-3 crashed in flames at Brest a/f due to unintentional ground contact.
- BECKER**, Eduard Erich. 14.07.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (S4+HH(KH?)) shot down by AA vic Lauriston Jernbahn station, Montrose, Kinkardinshire [Version #2: (S4+KH) AA hits off E coast of Scotland before Montrose crashed near train station at Lauriston/Edinburgh].
- BECKER**, Eitel-Fritz von. (DOB: 24.06.90). (W.B.K. Breslau III). (n.d.) in case of mobilation, he was to be used as an offz. in a non-independent position. 11.11.39 trf to Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 17. 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 15.03.40 appt Adj. FFS C 13. 15.11.40 released from DU. Verfahren to W.B.K. Breslau III.
- BECKER**, Emil. (DOB: 03.10.86?). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.06.18 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 10.01.41 from Ln.Abt. 34 trf to Lw.Kriegsberichter Kp.(mot) 2 as Zugführer. 02.07.41 trf to Lw.Kriegsberichter Kp. (mot) z.b.V. General Göring Kaserne as Bericht. 10.11.41 released from service.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BECKER, Emil.** (DOB: 21.09.96). 1939/40 with FFS A/B Prag/Kbely as Lehrgangsleiter. 20.12.39 appt Maj.beim Stabe Blindflugschule 1 Brandis. 08.06.40 assigned to the RLM (L in.9). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 29.12.42 appt Kdr. FFS A/B 14. 15.08.42 concurrently appt Kdr. Flugplatzkdo A 18/XVII Klagenfurt (still 15.02.43). 23.04.43 injured in FFS A/B 14 Bü 181 crash at Donnersbach. 15.10.43 trf to FFS A 14 due to unit renaming. 01.02.44 appt Kdr. I./Fliegerzielgeschwader 2. 17.02.44 assigned to Frontfliegersammelgruppe Quedlinburg.
- BECKER, Erich.** (DOB: 08.01.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BECKER, Erich.** (DOB: 16.08.98). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 10.11.39 Fü. FBK III./KG 26. 21.11.39 appt Chef 1./Höh.Fl.Techn.Schule Jüterbog (still? 15.10.44). 08.01.40 appt Chef 6./Höh.Fl.Techn.Schule Adlershof. 14.08.42 trf to Höh.Fl.Techn.Schule Jüterbog as Leiter d. Industrie Lehrgang. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.d.R.
- BECKER, Erich.** (DOB: 16.08.98). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.40).
- BECKER, Erich.** (DOB: 21.06.97). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 27.08.40 appt Kdt. Arbeitsplatz Kdr. Ottmuth. 24.01.41 trf to I. Schüler Kp. 2/VIII Mielec? überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 03.02.41 Wach-Kp. 2/VIII as Fü. 25.04.41 assigned to temporary duty with the Bekleidungsamt Berlin (cancelled 04.07.41). 05.01.42 ordered to temporary duty with Feldbekleidungsamt Breslau. 01.03.42 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Kiew as Ib mob? Sachbearbeiter Flakgerätüberprüfung. 15.10.42 trf to Stab Lg.Charkow as Sachbearbeiter Qu 1L due to unit renaming. 16.03.43 assigned to 1./Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (still 15.06.43). 09.09.43 trf to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVI for instruction as a Hilfssachbearbeiter Ic. 18.04.44 assigned to Chefs d. Wehrm. Streifendienstes for duties with the H Stelle. 10.05.44 assigned to Fl.Ers.Btl. I. 30.06.44 trf to Koflug 6/VI as Hilfssachbearbeiter Ib. 27.07.44 trf to Startbahnbau-Zug 7 as Zugführer.
- BECKER, Erich.** (DOB: 22.03.14). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.10.41 RDA Ofw., as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BECKER, Erich.** (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- BECKER, Erich.** (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- BECKER, Erich.** (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 in Luftflotte 1 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.42).
- BECKER, Erich.** 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 3.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 228.
- BECKER, Ernst.** (DOB: 01.04.97). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 12.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from II./Flak-Rgt. 411 to Luftgaukdo. XI. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BECKER, Ernst.** (DOB: 20.12.19). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 10.(schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp."Holzwurm") /Ln.Rgt. 238.
- BECKER, Erwin.** (DOB: 04.04.12). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 4. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 85.
- BECKER, Erwin.** (W.B.K. Hall). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.10.40).
- BECKER, Erwin.** 1945 Hptm. and Ordonnanz-Offz. in 9. Fsch.Jg.Div. 1945 Hptm., Verbindungsoffz. Stab/ 9. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 05.45).
- BECKER, Franz.** (DOB: 07.03.07). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- BECKER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 12.07.09). 01.05.43 in III./St.G. 2, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.07.41) 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 11.43 Hptm./Maj., appt acting Adj. Stab/SG 2 (to 11.44). 04.45 Maj., Adjutant in Stab/SG 2.
- BECKER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 28.12.09) (W.B.K.: Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BECKER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 28.12.99 in Stuttgart). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). WWI served with the Infanterie. 17.06.17 entered the military. 17.10.18 became an English POW. (n.d.) employed as a Rechnungsrat. 01.12.35 trf to Fl.Übungsstelle Herzogenaurach (to 29.02.36). 01.12.36 trf to Fl.Ers.Abt. Stade (to 06.02.37). 06.02.37 became a officer candidate. 01.07.37 trf to Fl.Gr. (S) Hildesheim (to 31.08.37). 18.10.37 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 15 (to 13.11.37). 25.03.38 returned to Aufkl.Gr. 15 (to 11.04.38). 01.12.38 promo to Lt.d.R./Fl. 01.02.39 promo to Oblt.d.R. 25.08.39 trf to 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 as an observer. 09.04.40 hospitalized at Wildbad and Freiburg (to 16.04.41). 19.04.41 trf to 2.(H)/Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Weimar Nohra (to 05.07.41). 06.07.41 appt Leiter der Flugzeugsammelstelle Bad Vöslau (to 01.02.42). 26.01.42 from Flugzeug Verteilungsstelle Bad Vöslau assigned to Lg.Kdo. Holland. 02.02.42 concurrent temporary duty with Sonderkdo. Fähre for training as a Tech.Offz.(to 30.04.42?). 01.05.42 trf to Minenfährenkommando bei 27. Landeflotte as Kdo.Führer (to 04.08.42). 26.07.42 temporary duty with Sonderkdo. Fähre Rotterdam (to 19.09.42). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.d.R.(RDA 01.02.40). 05.08.42 appt Kdo.Führer of Fährenkompanie bei Ilensee-Flotille (to 07.10.42). 08.10.42 appt Insp.Offz. f. Werkstattgr. u. Baustellen under Ob.Süd (to 28.02.43). 13.12.42 trf to Sonderkdo. Fähre Rotterdam as Techn.Verb.Offz. (still 15.02.43). 01.03.43 appt Leiter der Aussenstelle für Sd.Kdo. Fähre Neapel bzw. Triest (still 20.03.44). 10.03.43 trf to Aussenstelle Sonderkdo. Fähre Neapel. 15.06.43 trf to Sonderkdo.Fähre Rotterdam as Techn.Verb.Offz. 01.03.44 hospitalized at Res.Laz. Bad Kissingen. 01.06.44 RDA as Maj.d.R. [ Note: operated in the Belgium Holland area (01.42 - 04.42); on the Eastern front (05.42 - 10.42); in the Belgium-Holland area (10.42 - 11.42); in the Mediterranean and N.Africa (17.11.42 - to ??)]
- BECKER, Friedrich.** 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- BECKER, Friedrich-August.** (DOB: 28.11.86). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 20.06.41 trf to Koflug Schwerin? im Güstrow-Rechlin as Kfz.Offz. 17.09.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen for employment as Kfz.Offz. 14.10.41 trf to Koflug 21/III as Kfz.Offz. 12.01.42 trf to Koflug Drontheim as Kfz.Offz. (IK) and concurrently on temporary duty with Lw.Trsp.Kol.(mot) 24/N. 13.02.42 trf to Kol.Stab 19/N as Kol.Fü. 10.07.42 trf to Nachschub-Kol.Abt. (mot) 5/III as Fü. 13.08.43 trf to Koflug 20/III Oslo as Sachbearbeiter I K. 08.11.43 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo.Norwegen as Offz.z.b.V. and Sachbearbeiter K Qu/mot. 15.02.44 trf to Stab Feld-Lg.Kdo. Norwegen as Qu/mot 3. Sachbearbeiter. 01.03.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R. z.V).
- BECKER, Frimwig (?) von.** (DOB: 02.05.90). 1940 in Stab/KG 51. 1943 Maj. in Lw.-Stab Krim.
- BECKER, Fritz.** (DOB: 23.05.15). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- BECKER, Fritz.** (DOB: 23.07.13). (DKG). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 01.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7.
- BECKER, Fritz.** (DOB: 29.07.98). (W.B.K. Magdeburg III). (n.d.) with Ldssch.-Zug 70/VI as Zugführer. 1940 trf to Munitions-Lager 114/VI Hesepe. 10.09.40 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 257/VI as Gasschutz u.Wehrbetreuungs Offz. 12.02.41 trf to Munitions-Lager Hesepe as 1.Offz. 19.02.42 trf to Stab Nachschubführer as Sachbearbeiter XI. Fl.Korps. 10.05.42 trf to Kolonenstab 19/IV and 5/III as Fü. 20.02.43 trf to Stab Nachschubführer XI. Fl.Korps as Sachbearbeiter. 15.06.44 trf to Kdr. der Armeenachschub Truppe as Adj. 01.08.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V).
- BECKER, Georg Konrad.** (DOB: 21.03.14 in Forbach/Lothringen). (W.B.K. Schwerin then Frankfurt/M). 01.10.35 initially assigned to 12./Inf.Rgt. 15 then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.36 trf to 3./KG 154. 01.09.37 trf to 12./KG 152. 01.10.37 trf to Ln.Schule Halle (to 31.05.38). 05.01.38 trf to Luftfunk Ausb.Kp. /Ln.SchuleHalle/Saale. 01.07.38 trf to 7./KG 152 01.11.38 trf to 4.(K)/LG 1. 01.06.38 trf to II./LG 1. 07.11.38 trf to 6.(K)/LG 1. 01.09.39 Oblt., 6.(K)/LG 1 unhurt - He 111 H (L1+JP) AA damaged vic Warsaw. 07.02.39 trf to 4.(K)/LG 1. 15.11.39 attended 2. Lehrgang at LKS (KON) Berlin-Gatow. 01.02.40 4.(K)/LG 1. 01.08.40 trf to II.(K)/LG 1. 01.41 Lt., Ia and/or Ic II./LG 1. 14.05.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 trf to III./LG 1. 01.08.40 promo to Lt. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.01.44 Nav.u.Funk Offz. III./LG 1.
- BECKER, Georg.** (DOB: 13.09.15). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). 01.08.38 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BECKER, Georg.** (DOB: 21.03.14). 01.04.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 01.44 trf to Stab/Luftgau I as Ic (to 09.44).
- BECKER, Georg.** (DOB: 25.07.90). 20.11.39 trf to the RLM LP2. . 01.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to Ob.d.L. pool as Offz.z.b.V. 01.04.42 assigned to temporary duty with Bereich Lg.Kdo. XI for employment as a Stabsoffz. of a Fl.H. 09.04.42 ordered to temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. Stade. 05.42 acting Kdt. Koflug 2/III (to 01.06.42)? 19.05.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. (Erg.Offz.). 01.06.42 Maj., RLM(LP2), Obstlt., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Fl.H.Kdtr. Langenhagen (as Stabsoffz.). 20.10.42 ordered to temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/XI as acting Kdt. replacing Obstlt.Müller. 04.11.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Langenhagen. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 09.12.42 assigned to temporary duty with Koflug 12/XI replacing Oberst Angelroth. 26.02.43 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Langenhagen to Fl.H.Kdtr. Stade (to 22.04.43). 01.04.43 temporary duty with Bereich Lg.Kdo. XI for employment as a Stabsoffz. of a Fl.H.Kdtr. (to 31.05.43). 22.04.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/VI (to 06.07.43). 06.07.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 20.09.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen for further assignment as Kdt. of a Fl.H. 15.10.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 203/III. 01.04.44 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 202/III. 08.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 202/III (to c. 23.02.45?). 02.06.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Batl. III. 19.08.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 216/XI. 01.11.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 226/XI (to 01.04.45). 03.45 Oberst and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 219/XI (Störmede).
- BECKER, Georg.** 01.01.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Stab II./27 Stab/KG (J) 27.
- BECKER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 15.08.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. [same fellow as above?]
- BECKER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 20.10.06). (W.B.K. Berlin IX).
- BECKER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 25.05.16 in Lychen/Brandenburg). (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., II/KG 157, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 23.06.41 Oblt., 4./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 shot down by German fighters vic PorneVezys. 15.12.41 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 09.03.42 Oblt. and Staka 6./KG 77, KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+LP) shot down by AA fire while raiding Hal Far/Malta. 14.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II/KG 77. Initially buried at Pembroke/Malta, later moved to San Michele cemetery in Cagliari/Sardinia.
- BECKER, Günter.** (DOB: 25.12.14). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BECKER, Günther.** (DOB: 13.01.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BECKER, Günther.** (DOB: 13.05.16 in Buxtehude). (R, DKG). 12.07.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 28.02.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./Aufkl.Gr. 122. †20.10.53 in Australia. [Version #2: †14.07.88 in St. Albans/Victoria/Australia].
- BECKER, Günther.** (DOB: 30.12.07). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 13, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 08.12.42 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 32 (mot) (to 22.04.44). 08.09.44 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdt. d.Stabsquartier in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM.
- BECKER, Günther.** 07/08.05.41 Lt., 1./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-4 (G1+GH) lost over the Channel during raid on Liverpool - cause unknown.
- BECKER, H.** 29.05.40 Oblt., 9./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 apparently by Skuas of 806 Sqdn. over Dunkirk.
- BECKER, H.** 03.08.43 fate unknown - Do 217 K-1 shot down vic Austerlitz/Holland. 14.03.44 Lt., 4./KG 2 KIA - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+BM) shot down by a 488 Sqdn. Mosquito.
- BECKER, Hanns-Gott.(fried?)** (DOB: 22.09.23). 03.45 Lt., Aufkl.G. 101 MIA in area of Kölleda/Thüringen.
- BECKER, Hans.** (DKG). 06.07.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 15./KG 6 (to 1942). 01.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 6 (to 30.06.44). 29.03.44 Oblt., 9./KG 6 awarded the DKG.
- BECKER, Hans.** (DOB: 05.06.92). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BECKER, Hans.** (DOB: 06.04.95). 01.08.39 Lt.d.R.z.V., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offz. Olmütz. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- BECKER, Hans.** (DOB: 12.06.16 in Neubiberg). 21.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9) shot down after combat with B-17s vic Altengrabow near Magdeburg. 1945 Lt. in I/JG 300.
- BECKER, Hans.** (DOB: 19.07.96). (W.B.K. Wels). 1939/40 trf to Fl.Betr.Stoff -Kol. (mot) 3/XVII Wels as Kol.Fü. 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 21.11.40 appt Kp.Fü. Ldssch.-Kp. 4/N. 10.08.41 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 5/I Gardermoen. 15.09.42 assigned to temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/III Gassen as Offz.z.b.V. 06.11.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E Gassen as Offz.z.b.V. 20.02.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/III as Offz.z.b.V. 15.06.43 ordered to temporary duty with Umschlagstelle Andalsnes as Leiter. 08.10.43 trf to Koflug 24/III (Führerreserve). 1944 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 204/III as 2. Offz.z.b.V. 22.05.44 temporary duty with Umschlagstelle Andalsnes as Leiter. 26.06.44 trf to Feld-Lg.Kdo. Norwegen Kurierstelle Berlin? as Sachbearbeiter. 04.09.44 trf to Frankreich?? Nebenstelle 102 as Offz.d.Lw.
- BECKER, Hans.** (DOB: 21.01.91). c.1934-35 Maj. and Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe See. 01.08.39 Maj. (Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe See. 1939/40 was Adj. Luftzeuggruppe See. 29.10.41 assigned to Luftzeuggruppe See Kiel Gr.Leiter Gruppe 1. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 16.06.42 trf to Luftzeuggruppe See as acting Fü.d.Kdos. 15.06.42 trf to Luftzeuggruppe (See) Kiel as Gr.Leiter Gruppe 1. 15.10.42 appt Oberst beim Stabe Luftzeuggruppe See Kiel. 05.07.43 appt Gr.Leiter I Luftzeuggruppe See. 07.08.44 from Führerreserve /OKL on temporary duty with Lg.XI (to 31.08.44). 01.09.44 temporary duty with Flugleitungsschule d.Lw. Schönwalde (to 15.09.44). 16.09.44 temporary duty with Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXXV for assignment as Kdt. of a Fl.H. 08.11.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 112/XVII. (n.d.) Obstlt., Qu 2/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45). 13.03.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 209/VIII. 06.05.45 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 209/VIII, promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.
- BECKER, Hans.** (DOB: 23.04.11). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BECKER, Dr.(med.) Hans.** (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- BECKER, Dr. Hans.** (DOB: 13.03.95). (W.B.K. Dortmund). (n.d.) with I/KG 54 as an observer. 01.07.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe Stab/KG 54. 11.07.41 released to Rü.Insp. III. 19.07.41 assigned to temporary duty with Wirtschaft Insp. Süd. 01.04.42 ordered to temporary duty with the Reichministerium (to 31.07.42). 01.07.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Hildesheim - überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 12.08.42 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/IV (still 15.10.42). 12.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Hildesheim to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 210/III Athen-Eleusis and appt provisional Kdt. 14.02.43 from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 210/III trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Südost as Sachbearbeiter Ic Lage. 01.06.43 RDA as Obstlt.d.R. 06.08.43 Obstlt. (d.R./Fl.), appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 210/III (to 01.02.44). 27.01.44 trf to Koflug 7/XVII as provisional Kdt. 06.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 11/IV, Salonika. 1944 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 112/XVII (to 09.12.44). 07.02.45 appt Qu 2 Stab Lg.Kdo. XVII.
- BECKER, Hans-Edwin.** 24.04.44 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.07.44 Oblt., 11./Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Fw 189 A-2 lost under unknown circumstances.
- BECKER, Hans-Georg.** (DOB: 30.06.21). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BECKER, Hans-Joachim.** 01.07.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 6.(Fernspr.bau)/Ln.Rgt. 32.
- BECKER, Harald.** (DOB: 12.03.22). 01.09.43 in Flak-Abt. 697 (trop.), promo to Oblt.
- BECKER, Heino.** (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldenb. I). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- BECKER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 03.06.20). 01.08.43 Lt., Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 841 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.08.42). 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- BECKER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 14.09.03). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing. [from ADI(K) summaries:  
"Fl.Ob.St.Eng. - Obtained engineering degree in Machine Construction. Joined the GAF in 1934 as a civil servant with the RLM and joined the Luftwaffe Engineering Korps in 1937. From 1934 to 38

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

consultant on finishing problems, gauges and controls. From 1938 to 1945 was consultant and head of the Engineering Department.]

- BECKER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.01.07). 27.05.41 Oblt., KIA - Crete.
- BECKER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.08.99). (W.B.K. Rastatt). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Göppingen. 07.02.40 appt Chef Techn.Kp./FFS 23. 25.03.41 appt Chef 9. FBK /Erg.Gr./KG 77. 04.08.41 appt Chef 10. FBK/KG 77. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.d.R. 15.10.44 appt Chef 4. FBK/KG 77 due to unit renaming.
- BECKER**, Heinrich. 06.11.42 Fl.Hpt.Ing., 15./KG 6 KIA - He 111 H-16 (3E+PZ) lost to involuntary ground contact vic Obersess near Brünn (Brno) during bad weather - struck a mountain.
- BECKER**, Heinz. (DOB: 17.05.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- BECKER**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R./Ln.) promo to Oblt.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(Stabs-Nachr.Kp./Ln.-Abt. 123 (3. Flak-Div.).
- BECKER**, Helmut. (DOB: 17.10.20 in Bochum). 22.12.42 Uffz., 8./JG 2. 18.01.43 Uffz., 8./JG 2. 17.05.43 Ofw., 8./JG 2. 20.10.43 WIA - Bf 109 shot down by Spitfires, force-landed vic St. Elier/France. 10.08.44 Lt. in 8/JG 2. 10.44 Lt. in 4./Erg.JGr. Süd (later renamed 8./Erg.JG 1). 15.02.45 Lt., trf to 7./JG 2. 12.03.45 KIA - Fw 190 shot down by friendly AA, crashed at Kripp. Credited with 3 victories.
- BECKER**, Helmut. (DOB: 25.09.23). 01.01.43 promo to Lt./A1.
- BECKER**, Helmut. (DOB: 28.02.17). (W.B.K. Marburg a.d.Lahn). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BECKER**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XI area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BECKER**, Herbert Theodor. (DOB: 06.06.15 in Marburg). 15.12.40 Oblt., IV(St)/LG 1 KIA - Ju 87 on take-off from Goetsenhoven a/f. Buried at Bad Bergabern.
- BECKER**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.03.95). (W.B.K. Wien). (n.d.) assigned to Lg.Kdo.VI. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).
- BECKER**, Herbert. (DOB: 11.05.98). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.12.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 296 to 1. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Kdr. II. Btl. (to 03.43). 08.43 Hptm., re-appt Kdr. II./1. Lw.-Felddiv. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BECKER**, Herbert. (DOB: 15.06.16). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BECKER**, Herbert. (DOB: 25.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, with Blindflugschule 3.
- BECKER**, Herbert. 01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), in Stab/Flak-Abt. 334.
- BECKER**, Herbert. 14.12.40 Oblt., 10.(St)/ LG 1 KIA - Ju 87 B crashed on landing at Tienen. [duplicate of Herbert Theodor B.?)
- BECKER**, Herbert. 14.12.40 Oblt., Erg.St./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed vic Langendiebach due to involuntary ground contact. 21.05.40 Oblt. in 9./LG 1, WIA during a forced-landing W of Boulogne (Ju 88 A-1). 29.05.40 Oblt. in 9./LG 1, WIA - in Ju 88 A-1 attacked by Skuas of 806 Sqdn. over Dunkirk. 14.12.40 Oblt. in Erg.St./LG 1, KIA by ground contact at Langendiebach (Ju 88 A-1).
- BECKER**, Herbert. 21(22?).12.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z-3 lost after striking the ground at Fl.Pl.Brest-Süd while returning from a sortie to Liverpool.
- BECKER**, Hermann. (DOB: 09.08.93 in Niederglochau/Kreis Delitzsch). 01.04.12 entered the Marine. 02.15 began flight training with Seefliegerstations Norderney, Borkum and List. 12.16 trf to Seefliegerstation Zeebrügge for active service. 22.03.15 promo to Lt.z.S. 07.17 became POW of the British. 17.11.19 promo to Oblt.z.S.(RDA 25.12.17). 09.09.20 released. 01.01.30 Maj., appt Leiter of DVS (See) Warnemünde (to 31.07.34). 01.11.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.12.33) and appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe Kiel and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Kiel. 01.12.35 promo



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

to Obstlt. 01.03.36 appt Kdr. FFS (See) 2, Püttnitz, und concurrently Kdt. See Fl.H. Püttnitz.  
01.03.38 promo to Oberst. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. Luftdienstverbände See. 18.12.39 appt Inspizient der  
Luftdienstverbände in RLM (still 15.10.42). 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.11.42 promo to Gen.Lt.  
30.09.43 assigned to Führerreserve /R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 01.10.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL Dienst  
regelt LP. 13.04.44 sick at Res.Laz. Falkenstein. 07.08.44 arrested and court-martialed for alleged  
crimes arising from defeatism and dereliction of duty, and sentenced to death. 06.12.44 assigned to  
Fl.Ers.Div. 01.12.44 released from service. †06.02.45 executed by firing squad in Fort Zinna  
Wehrmacht prison at Torgau.

**BECKER, Hermann.** (DOB: 12.10.91). (W.B.K. Benthen or Gleiwitz). 1940 trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71  
as 4. Kp.Fü. 31.08.40 trf to Fl.Techn.Schule H as Chef 1.Schüler-Kp. 20.09.41 trf to  
Fl.Techn.Schule 1 as Fü. 3.Schüler-Kp. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). 22.09.44 trf from  
Fl.Techn.Schule 5 to 1. Rekr.Ausb.Btl. as Kp.Chef. 20.03.45 appt Fü. Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 9/XVII.

**BECKER, Hermann.** (DOB: 20.09.97). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).

**BECKER, Hermann.** (DOB: 21.11.94). (W.B.K. Saarlautern). 01.11.24 RDA as Oblt.(d.R.z.V.).  
18.04.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 2/6/XII as Kp.Fü. 23.12.44 trf to Lw. {?Pion.}? u. Ldssch.Ers.Btl. 1.  
13.02.45 trf to LS-Abt. z.b.V. XI.

**BECKER, Hermann.** (DOB: 27.08.90). (W.B.K. Eger). 02.11.39 with W.E.I. Eger in accordance with  
Kriegsbeordnung A. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V).

**BECKER, Hermann.** (W.B.K. Stendal). 1942-43 Oblt., Staka Kurierstaffel A. 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. III  
area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. FFS B 15 (to 08.10.44).

**BECKER, Hermann.** (DOB: 05.03.14\*?). 09.07.43 Oblt. and pilot in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, MIA – in Ju  
88 D-1 (T5+CK) that failed to return from a recce of the Voronezh-Kastornoye area in the Kursk  
salient. [\* purely speculation]

**BECKER, Horst.** (DOB: 24.01.17). 23.03.42 Oblt. and pilot in 3./KGr. 106 KIA in Ju 88 A-4 (M2+LL)  
shot down by AA near vic "Davis Timber Yard"/Portland during an evening armed reconnaissance  
mission along the coast of England.

**BECKER, Horst.** (DOB: 24.03.19). 01.08.43 Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 12 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially  
listed as MIA.

**BECKER, Horst.** (DOB: 24.04.22 in Bluesenbach/Köln). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.08.43 Lt.,  
4./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+GM) belly-landed 6 km S of Soesterberg due to motor problems.  
14/15.03.44 Lt., 4./KG 2 KIA - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+BM) shot down by Mosquito of 488 Sqdn., crashed 7  
km NNE of Chelmsford, "White House Farm". 03.08.43 Lt., 4./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+GM)  
belly-landed 6 km S of Soesterberg a/f due to engine failure during a test flight. 01.08.44 officially  
still listed as MIA.

**BECKER, Horst.** (DOB: 25.04.15). 20.05.41 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. of Stab Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 7 KIA - vic  
Chania.

**BECKER, Joachim.** (DOB: 08.04.13). 09.39 Oblt. in Gruppenstab III./KG 76. 21.05.41 Hptm., appt  
Staka 11./KG 76 (to 22.08.41). 20.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 28.06.44).  
01.09.43 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.).

**BECKER, Joachim.** 20.06.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Neaufles St. Martin, 4km NW of  
Gisors.

**BECKER, Johann.** (DOB: 23.06.96). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).  
01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 02.08.44 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 64 (to 01.03.45). 02.03.45  
appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Ers.Abt. 24.

**BECKER, Johann.** (DOB: 23.10.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**BECKER, Johannes.** (DOB: 23.08.98). 01.09.39 Maj.(Flak), trf to RLM pool then placed on temporary  
duty to II./Flak-Rgt. 36. 28.06.42 Maj., Kdr. Ausb.Gr. L/Lg.Flakart.Schule 11, appt Kdr. Ausb.Gr.  
L/Lg.Flakart.Schule 3 to 25.09.42). 01.07.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 25.09.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. III/IV.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BECKER, Josef.** (DOB: 18.03.16). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BECKER, Josef.** 20.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in II./Flak-Rgt. 24, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 (Führer-Reserve). 01.05.43 in I. Flakkorps area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- BECKER, Dr.(med.) Josef.** (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.05.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).
- BECKER, Karl.** (DOB: 15.04.80). 30.03.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Wehrbezirksskdo. Berlin VIII. 01.07.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- BECKER, Karl.** (DOB: 16.04.98). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 1940-41 Hptm., Nacht.Offz. Stab/JG 52. 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R./Ln.), trf from Stab/JG 52 to Stab V./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- BECKER, Karl.** (DOB: 21.11.91). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.08.40 appt Fü. 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 27/IV (VI). 07.01.42 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 15/III as Zugführer (still 15.06.42). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Bau). 01.03.43 trf to 2./LS-Abt. (mot) 37 as a Zugführer (still 15.06.43). 01.10.43 trf to LS-Abt. (mot) 37 as Kp.Fü. 17.12.43 appt Chef 1./LS-Abt.(mot) 22 (still 15.10.44).
- BECKER, Karl.** (DOB: 05.08.08). 21.07.44 Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.), Meteorologisch-Offz. in Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L., KIA.
- BECKER, Karl.** (DOB: 31.01.13 in Oberbeuren/Allgäu). 10.09.40 Hptm. in 6./KG 27.
- BECKER, Karl.** (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BECKER, Karl.** 01.05.43 in XII. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BECKER, Karl.** 01.07.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.09.42 Oblt., 9./NJG 2. 01.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka of 2./NJG 3 (to 12.43). 12.43 Hptm., appt Staka of 6./NJG 3 (to 01.07.44). 18.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. of II./NJG 3 (to 02.08.44). 25/26.08.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 101. Credited with one victory.
- BECKER, Karl.** 07.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 53 (to 09.44?).
- BECKER, Karl.** 08.05.44 Lt., I./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 13) crashed at Bruchhausen vic Hoya after combat.
- BECKER, Karl.** 18.03.43 Oblt., 12./JG 1. 21.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to 30.07.43 KIA) . 30.07.43 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 1 - KIA by P-47s near Hengelo (Fw 190 A-5 - (Yellow 14)). No known grave. Credited with 4 victories.
- BECKER, Karl.** 18.03.43 Oblt., with 12./JG 1 (became 3./JG 1 on 01.04.43). 21.04.43 appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to 30.07.43). 30.07.43 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 14) lost in combat vic Hengelo. Credited with 4 victories. No known grave.
- BECKER, Karl-August.** (DOB: 01.01.07). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BECKER, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 02.01.14 in Schwedt/Brandenburg). (RE, DKG). 10.10.34 joined the Landespolizeigruppe General Göring. 01.07.35 underwent the 2. Fähnrich-Lehrgang in Potsdam-Eiche. 1935 in Regiment "General Göring". 21.04.36 trf to 8.(MG) Kp./Rgt. General Göring. 15.06.36 enrolled in the Nachrichten-Lehrgang in Halle (to 04.07.36). 02.08.36 promo to Lt. 16.02.37 appt Zugführer in 5./Rgt. General Göring. 21.05.37 appt acting Führer 5./Rgt. General Göring. 01.06.37 ordered to the Luftwaffensportschule Spandau (to 09.07.37). 01.10.37 Lt., Btrr.Offz. in 2./Flak-Abt. Rgt. General Göring. 20.10.37 trf to 15.(Wach)Kp./Rgt.General Göring. 21.10.37 underwent a Einweisungs-Lehrgang für E-Mess-Offiziere für leichte und schwere Flak-Batterien. (to 18.12.37). 19.02.38 appt Sport- Offizier of Rgt. General Göring. 03.03.38 trf to LKS 2. 21.10.38 trf to Luftlande-Bataillon General Göring. 01.01.39 trf to III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 30.05.39 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 01.04.40 appt Führer of 11 Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.41 Oblt., Chef 11. Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 09.07.41 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.07.42 appt Adj. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 28.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to 1944). 01.12.43(24.05.43?) promo to Maj. 15.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 5. 29.06.44 Maj.,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

awarded DKG, Kdr. Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 5. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.45 promo to Oberst.  
12.03.45 awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5. 04.04.45 appt acting Kdr. 3. Fallschirmjäger-Div.  
(to 08.04.45). 20.04.45 promo to Oberst. †03.10.2000(2002?) in Bargum.

**BECKER, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 04.08.20). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. (RDA withheld), FAS I.  
01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

**BECKER, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 28.03.17 in Erfurt). c.10.40 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13.

**BECKER, Kurt.** (DOB: 05.10.03). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfr.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BECKER, Kurt.** (DOB: 09.01.17). (W.B.K. Neustadt a.d. Weinstr.). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.  
(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BECKER, Kurt.** (DOB: 22.09.20). 01.06.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

**BECKER, Dr. Kurt.** 01.04.41 promo to Stabsartz.

**BECKER, Leo.** (DOB: 29.11.16). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.

**BECKER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 22.08.11 in Dortmund-Aplerbeck). (RE, DKG). (W.B.K. Dortmund I).  
01.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe as a Lt.d.R. (n.d.) with 3./ZG 1. 26.04.40 with V.(Z)/LG 1 (to  
03.07.40). 07.40 Lt., trf to NJG 1 from 14.(Z)/LG 1. 30.08.40 unhurt? - crashed a Bf 110 (G9+LZ)?  
vic Meddo/Holland, NNW of Winterswijk - cause unknown. 16.10.40 Lt. in 4./NJG 1. 01.11.40  
promo to Oblt.d.R. 09.08.41 Oblt. in 4./NJG 1. c.09.41 Oblt.d.R., appt Staka 12./NJG 1. (n.d.)  
Hptm. and Staka 12./NJG 1 06.09.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 1. 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 2 (to  
01.10.42). 02.03.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./NJG 2. 01.07.42  
Oblt.d.R., awarded Ritterkreuz, 12./NJG 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 appt Staka 12./NJG 1  
(to 26.02.43). 26.02.43 Hptm. in 11./NJG 1, KIA - Bf 110 G-4 - (G9+LZ) in day combat with a B-17  
over the North Sea and crashed 10 km N of Schiermonnikoog. 26.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), awarded  
Eichenlaub, Staka 12./NJG 1. 02.03.43 promo to Hptm. (active) posthumously with effect from  
01.02.43. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Remains never recovered. Credited with 165 combat  
missions and 44 (46?) night victories.

**BECKER, Martin ("Tino").** (DOB: 12.04.16 in Wiesbaden). (RE, DKG). 25.10.36 entered the  
Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 trf to KG 155. 16.11.39 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. 2. 19.01.40 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr.  
21. 01.04.40 promo to Lt.d.R. Summer 1940 retrained as a fighter pilot. 1940 trf to Erg.G./JG 51.  
1940 then retrained as a night fighter pilot. 08.42 with 6./NJG 2. c.02.43 Oblt., trf to 11./NJG 4.  
23.09.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 6. 01.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 6 (to 20.10.44). 18.11.43 Oblt.,  
Stab I./NJG 6. 20.12.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 6. 20.02.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 6. 22.03.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 6.  
01.04.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./NJG 6. 25.04.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 6. 15.05.44 Oblt., awarded  
Ehrenpokal. 25.05.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./NJG 6. 25/26.07.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 6. 01.08.44 promo  
to Hptm. 26.08.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 6. 12.09.44 Hptm. in 2./NJG 6 (to 20.10.44). 20.10.44 Hptm.,  
appt Kdr. IV./NJG 6 (to 08.05.45). 05.01.45 Hptm., ordered to the Verbandsführerschule.  
20/21.02.45 Hptm., IV./NJG 6. 20.03.45 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, IV./NJG 6. Credited with  
c.110 combat missions (including 27 as a recon pilot) and 58 night victories. †08.02.2006 in  
Oberneisen.

**BECKER, Martin.** (DOB: 03.03.25). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

**BECKER, Martin.** (DOB: 10.02.93). (W.B.K. Glogau). 1939/40 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Liegnitz as Flugleiter.  
13.02.41 appt Maj.beim Stabe III./KG 1. 01.09.41 RDA as Maj.d.R. 20.03.42 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt.  
Schönnewalde. 23.04.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe IV./KG 1. 20.10.42 appt provisional Chef 4. FBK/KG  
28. 08.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from KG 1 to Luftgaukdo. Moskau for employment as a Stabsoffz. of a  
Fl.H. 20.01.43 appt Maj.beim Stabe Koflug 11/XI. 17.05.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI. 24.07.43 Maj.  
(d.R.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Luftgaukdo. III for employment with the Bodenorganisation.  
03.08.43 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Liegnitz. 24.02.44 trf to Flugleit-Schule d.Lw. Lehrgang -  
Teilnehmer. 15.10.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/VIII as Flugleiter.

**BECKER, Matthias.** (DOB: 08.01.13). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BECKER, Max.** (DOB: 07.08.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BECKER, Max.** (DOB: 12.01.14). (W.B.K.Lübeck). 01.09.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- BECKER, Max.** 06.09.43 Oblt., BFS 10 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 crashed vic Pomssen a/f due to pilot error.
- BECKER, Maximilian.** 05.09.43 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black 10) shot down in air combat W of Jelna.
- BECKER, Max.** (DOB: 14.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), SG 101. 05.09.43 Lt., 8.(Pz)/Schl.G. 1 KIA - Hs 129 shot down by AA - no details.
- BECKER, Meinolf.** 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Rü-In III.
- BECKER, Moritz.** (DOB: 11.09.88). 01.07.39 Maj., trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin III. 18.10.39 Maj., trf to Abwehrstelle Prag. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 16.09.42 in Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. III. Armeekorps, trf to Stab/Heeresgruppe Nord (to 20.08.43). 20.08.43 trf (back) to Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. III. Armeekorps.
- BECKER, Olaf.** (DOB: 22.06.22). 28.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 3. 23.03.44 Lt., 1./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (no code) shot down between Hohegeiss and Zorge, S of Braunlage/Harz. Credited with one victory.
- BECKER, Otto.** (DOB: 11.05.85). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Aachen. 01.08.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Aachen, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 08.06.43 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Aachen, ordered to Durchgangslager Luft (Oberursel) for temporary duty. 15.09.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kriegsgefangene Dulag d.Lw. Frankfurt/M.
- BECKER, Otto.** (DOB: 17.06.04). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BECKER, Otto.** 29.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 52 (to 27.08.42).
- BECKER, P.** 27.06.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 MIA - Hs 126 B vic Titovka.
- BECKER, Paul.** (DOB: 01.10.10) (W.B.K.: Glatz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- BECKER, Paul.** (DOB: 14.09.20). (W.B.K. Trier I). 06.09.42 Uffz., 2./JG 27. 14.10.42 Fw., 2./JG 27. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 02.11.43 Lt. in 2./JG 27. 18.12.43 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 27 (to 29.06.44). 02.01.44 Lt., 11./JG 27. 12.01.44 Lt., 11./JG 27. 16.03.44 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 27 (to 29.06.44 MIA). 02.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 27. 29.06.44 Lt., Stafü 11./JG 27 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 11 + ~) shot down vic Paris. Credited with 19 victories.
- BECKER, Paul.** (DOB: 18.08.95). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), in 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71 as Kp.Offz. 1940 Höh.Fl. Ausb.Kdo. 10 as Sachbearbeiter for Kraftfahrausbildung. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 22.04.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. II as Offz.z.b.V. (Erg.Offz.). 01.01.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. II as Leiter des Marschestabes Suwalki. 17.04.42 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. II as Qu/Stokraft and concurrently on temporary duty with VIII. Fl.Korps as Qu. 23.05.42 Maj., in Ob.d.L. pool, trf to Lw.Kdo. Ost for employment as Kfz.Offz. 01.06.42 trf to Stab Lw.Kdo. Ost as O.Qu. and for temporary duty with in Terespol. 1942 assigned as Offz.z.b.V. with RdL. and Ob.d.L. 03.08.42 trf from Lw.Kdo. Ost to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland as Stokraft (to 31.11.42). 09.12.42 reassigned to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland as Stokraft. 08.10.43 from Führerreserve/RdL. u. Ob.d.L. assigned to temporary assignment with K.A.A.d.Lw. as provisional Kdr.(to 30.11.43). 22.12.43 trf to K.A.A.d.Lw.7 as Kdr. (still 15.07.44). 22.12.43 appt provisional Leiter K.A.A.d.Lw. 7 (still 15.07.44). 15.10.44 appt Leiter K.A.A. d.Lw. 7 03.01.45 assigned to Lw.Kdo.West as Kol.Fü. z.b.V. 10.01.45 trf to Kraftf.Ausb.Schule d.Lw. 7 as Kol.Fü.z.b.V.
- BECKER, Paul-Heinz.** 27.06.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 MIA - Hs 126 B (V7+1J) lost vic Totowka - shot down by a I-16 of 72 SAP.
- BECKER, Dr. Paul.** (DOB: 26.02.91). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.02.41 RDA as Hptm. 16.06.41 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III as 1.Zugführer. 12.08.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 28/IV as a Zugführer. 14.11.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/XVII as a Zugführer. 07.02.42 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 248/XI as a Zugführer. 15.07.42 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/XVII as Kp.Fü. 26.08.42 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 15/XI as a Zugführer. 15.02.43 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/VI as a Zugführer. 15.06.43 assigned to temporary duty with Werkstattzug d.Lw.f. Kfz. 28 as Führer. 12.12.43 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. (Kgf) 133/III as Kp.Fü.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

25.02.44 furloughed to his peacetime position on city council of Ehrenfriedersdorf. 26.02.44 released from active service.

- BECKER**, Dr.(med.) Peter-Emil. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.11.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- BECKER**, Dr. (med.) Richard (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.05.42 RDA as ObArzt.
- BECKER**, Dr.(med.) Richard. (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.02.43 Unterarzt (Z), promo to Asst.Arzt. (Z) (RDA 01.08.41).
- BECKER**, Rolf. (DOB: 07.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- BECKER**, Rolf. (DOB: 16.12.14). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.
- BECKER**, Rolf. 22.12.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.), Battr.-Chef 5./Flak-Rgt. 375, appt acting Kdr. of II./Flak-Rgt. 241 during the absence of Obstlt. Hortian.
- BECKER**, Rolf. 01.01.40 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 84 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).
- BECKER**, Rudolf. (DKG). 20.03.44 Lt., 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 376 (v) awarded the DKG.
- BECKER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.01.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- BECKER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.10.15). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 29.06.44 appt acting Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7 (to 14.08.44). 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 01.01.45 awarded DKG, Hptm., Btl.Fhr. of a Fsch.Jg.Rgt.
- BECKER**, W. 10.08.44 Hptm. d.R., with Fl.H.Kdr. Gardermoen, trf to Stab/Luftwaffen-General in Finland in Rovaniemi for employment as a Nationalsozialistischer Führungsoffizier.
- BECKER**, Walter. (DOB: 06.09.11). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).
- BECKER**, Walter. (DOB: 11.01.15). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BECKER**, Walter. (DOB: 15.01.0). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- BECKER**, Walter. (DOB: 15.11.19). (n.d.) Erg./JG 51. 08.12.43 Fw., 10./JG 5. 26.01.44 Fw., 10./JG 5. 29.04.44 Fhjfw., 6./JG 3. 07.44 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 3 (to 02.11.44 †). 02.11.44 Lt., 6./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 10 + -) air combat with fighters in the area of Hall - Dessau - Leipzig, crashed vic Dessau. Credited with 5 victories.
- BECKER**, Walter. (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- BECKER**, Werner. (DOB: 12.06.18). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.
- BECKER**, Wilfried. (DOB: 11.08.95). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.11.39 trf to Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 3/IV as Kp.Fü. 01.04.40 trf to Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 6/XII as Kp.Fü. 03.42 Hptm.(d.R.) and Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 6/XII. 06.04.42 trf to Feld-Luftpark 3/VI (Flers) as Offz.z.b.V. and concurrently Leiter d.Flugzeuge. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 07.11.44 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. V assigned to Lg.Kdo. III as Offz.z.b.V. 09.11.44 assigned to temporary duty with Flugplatzkdo. Welzow (to 12.12.44). 09.12.44 trf to Koflug 11/VI for instruction. 13.12.44 ordered to temporary duty with Flugplatzkdo. Gahro (to 27.12.44). 06.01.45 from Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 24/III trf to Flugplatzkdo. Gahro as Offz.z.b.V. 10.01.45 assigned to temporary duty with Koflug Kothen? (to 31.01.45).
- BECKER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.06.14). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2). 17.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 80 (Sf.) (still 04.45)
- BECKER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.06.07) (W.B.K.: Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- BECKER**, Wilhelm. 01.01.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 21.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in 14./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich, appt Chef 18./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 14. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BECKER, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak) (RDA 01.06.18).
- BECKER, Wilhelm.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 18. 01.01.40 Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 18 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). [could be one of any number of the other Wilhelm Bs]
- BECKER, Dipl.Ing. Wilhelm.** (DOB: 27.10.97 in Hanau). (i.G.). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 07.09.14 entered the Heer (Inf.). 02.09.15 promo to Lt. without patent. 19.02.16 began pilot training. 19.07.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. (unstated). 02.12.16 appt Hilfs-Offizier of an unspecified Fliegerschule. 10.06.17 underwent fighter training. 16.06.17 trf to Jasta 30. 30.03.18 appt Lehrer in Beobachterschule Thorn. 21.01.20 trf to Fliegerhorst Storp. 01.05.20 returned to ground forces. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 17. 01.07.22 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.10.15). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.31 promo to Rittmeister. 02.33 conferred with Dipl. Ing. degree. 01.12.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt referent in RLM. 01.12.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 ordered to Fliegergruppe Göppingen. 01.07.35 appt Staka in Fliegergruppe Göppingen. 1936 appt Gruppenleiter in Technischen Amt /RLM. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and ordered to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. V. 01.10.37 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. 12.10.37 appt Abts.-Chef in Wehrwirtschaftsstab/Reichskriegsministerium. 01.02.38 appt Abts.-Chef in Amt Wehrwirtschaft/OKW (WWI). 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.07.41). 01.11.42 appt Chef of the Feldwirtschafts-Amt/OKW. 01.07.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 18.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 08.05.45 into western Allied captivity. 1947 released. †09.01.64 in Göppingen.
- BECKER, Wilhelm Edmund.** (DOB: 31.12.20 in Habinghorst near Castrop-Rauxel). (R). 01.02.41 trf to 2. Batterie/Flak-Abt. 29. 08.12.41 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.05.42 trf to 8. Batterie/Flak-Rgt. 43. 10.07.43 severely WIA with a head injury, hospitalized for some time at Kriegslazarett Abteilung II. 16.01.44 trf to 1. Batterie Flak-Ers.-Abt. 19. (n.d.) returned to 8. Batterie/Flak-Rgt. 43. (n.d.) WIA again and sent to Reserve-Lazarett I in Lublin. (n.d.) trf to Reserve-Lazarett Rumberg/Sachsen. 04.05.44 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./Flak-Rgt. 43. (n.d.) returned again to II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 1944 trf to Flak-Rgt. 104 †12.03.45 in Dortmund-Hombruch of severe wounds.
- BECKER, Wilhelm-Gustav.** 01.11.36 Hptm.(E), Fliegergruppe Tutow (S), to temporary duty with the RLM. 01.07.42 Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Bielefeld, promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- BECKER, Willi.** (DOB: 12.04.10). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BECKER, Willi.** (DOB: 19.05.94). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 07.03.41 due to illness assigned to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 Neukuhren as Kp.Offz. (6. Kp.). 30.06.41 Fl.H.Kdtr. Bromberg appt as Fü.d. Flugzeug-Verteilungsstelle Bromberg. 06.09.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Insterburg as Leiter d. Flugzeug-Verteilungsstelle. 04.05.42 appt Kp. Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. A Seerappen. 19.06.42 trf to Führerreserve Fl.H.Kdtr. Elbing as Offz.z.b.V. 16.09.42 assigned to temporary duty with Bekleidungsabgabestelle (Führerraum) Kerschauer?. 09.02.43 trf to Koflug 2/I Jesau (Führerreserve). 09.03.43 temporary duty with Koflug 1/I Insterburg as Kdt. of Kriegsgef.-Lager Insterburg. 18.05.43 trf to Koflug 3/I as Iib. 18.11.43 appt Führer Ldssch.-Zug 28/III (to 15.10.44). 15.10.44 ordered to temporary duty with Auffanglager Lg.Kdo. VIII Posen.
- BECKER, Willi.** (DOB: 23.07.93). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 1940 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 1/N as Kp.Fü. 15.07.41 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Stab/Lw.Bau-Btl. 13/XVII. 13.01.42 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 12/VII as a Zugführer. 30.03.42 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/III. 03.06.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 12/VII as Lehrgangsleiter and concurrently assigned temporary duty with Flugplatzkdo. C 16/III as provisional Kdr. 15.09.43 temporary duty with Kdr.d.Lw.Bautruppe beim Lg.Kdo.Norwegen, überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 24.02.44 trf to Stab/Lw.Bau-Btl. 15/XI as Leiter d.Uffz.u.Fj. Lw.Lehrgänge. 24.04.44 appt Maj. beim Stabe Stab/Lw.Bau-Btl. 15/XI. 05.06.44 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 101/III. 18.08.44 trf to Komm.Gen.d.Dt. Lw.i.Finnland as /NSFO (still 15.10.44). 01.12.44 RDA as Maj.d.R. 01.02.45 trf to Stab Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. i.Norwegen as Hauptstelle? NSFO.
- BECKER, Willi.** (DOB: 24.06.21). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BECKER, Willy.** 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- BECKER-ALLWÖRDEN, Horst.** 15.11.39 Oblt. trf from I./KG 77 to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. 19.02.43 Hptm., trf from LLG 1 to IV./KG 4. 03.03.43 in IV./KG 4, ordered to Kampfbeobachterschule 2 for temporary duty. 09.04.43 trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment.
- BECKERATH, Hermann von.** (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- BECKERATH, Paul-Gert.** (DOB: 22.01.17). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- BECKERATH, Waldemar von.** (DOB: 12.11.89). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.01.40 trf to Koflug Goslar as Leiter of Abt.I Pers. Abt.?. 15.01.42 trf to Koflug 1/VI Goslar as Sachbearbeiter IIb. 11.02.43 trf to Koflug 9/XI Delmenhorst as Sachbearbeiter IIb (still 15.10.44). 01.03.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V).
- BECKER-DOWALD, Carl.** (DOB: 18.04.97). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.11.41 Oblt.d.R., promo to Hptm(d.R./Flak). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BECKER-FREYSENG, Dr. (med.) Hermann.** (DOB: 18.07.10 in Ludwigshafen). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 18.07.40 entered the Heer as an Unterarzt. 01.02.41 promo to Ass.Arzt. 26.04.41 assigned to research at the high pressure chamber (of the RLM?) (to 08.08.41). 08.08.41 trf to RLM L.In. 14 as an analyst. 01.11.41 promo to Ob.Arzt. 08.10.42 assigned to the Luftfahrtmedizinisches Forschungsinstitut des RLM (to 15.04.44). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.). c.1943-45 Stabsarzt and Chef Referat 2 II A in 2.(Arztliche) Abt./Chef d.Sanitätswesens Ob.d.L. and concurrently Abt.-Leiter in Luftfahrtmedizinisches Institut des RLM. 05.45 Hptm., wanted or held as POW by US.
- BECKERING, Bernhard.** (DOB: 09.07.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- BECKER-ROB, H.** 12.05.40 Oblt., 5./KG 3 POW/WIA - Do 17 Z shot down by Hurricanes of 501 Sqn., crashed at Maisoncelle-et-Villers.
- BECKER-ROSS, Helmut.** 12.05.40 Oblt., 5./KG 3 WIA/POW - Do 17 Z shot down by a Hurricane vic Maisoncelle-et -Villiers. W of Raucourt-et-Flaba, 15 km S of Sedan - force-landed. 15.09.40 Oblt., 5./KG 3 MIA - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+GN) mid-air collision with a Spitfire of 607 Sqn. vic Kilndown near Goudhurst, "Combwell Wood".
- BECKERS, ? .** 09.10.43 Oblt. in 2./Turmflak-Abt. 123 (T).
- BECKERS, Alwin.** (DOB: 19.05.94). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 28.07.44 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 889 (still 15.01.45). 17.09.44 Hptm. (d.R.), Abt.-Kdr. in 7. Flak-Div., reported MIA. 1945 MIA.
- BECKERS, Dr.(med.) Heinz.** (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.02.43 Unterarzt (Z), promo to Asst.Arzt. (Z) (RDA 01.05.42). 01.03.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- BECKERS, Emil.** (DOB: 13.03.97). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.02.36 Oblt., appt Führer of Fl.Ausb.Stelle Jena-Rödigen (to 30.09.36). 01.08.40 trf to Luftdienstkdo. 2/6 as Führer. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.d.R. 01.02.44 appt Kdr. I./Fliegerzielgeschwader 2. 26.09.44 from Fl.Ers.Btl. IV to temporary duty attending Ausb.Lehrgang beim Wehrm. Streifen Abt. Belgiz.
- BECKERS, Engelbert.** (DOB: 07.01.21). (W.B.K. Jülich). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.03.44 Lt., appt Stafü 3./JG 4 (to 25.03.44). 25.03.44 Lt., Stafü 3./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) crashed on landing at Ferrara a/f, cause unknown.
- BECKERS, Franz.** (DOB: 08.10.95). (W.B.K. Köln I). 06.05.42 RDA as Lt. (L.S.). 15.02.43 appt Chef 3./LS-Abt. (mot) 27. 06.01.44 attended 2. Offz.Anw. Sonderlehrgang beim Offz.Schule d.Ord.Polizei (to 07.07.44). 15.06.44 trf to LS-Abt. (mot) 30 as Fachführer "J". 04.11.44 trf to LS.Ers.Abt. 2.
- BECKERS, Günther.** (DOB: 07.12.16). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BECKERS, Heinrich.** (DOB: 24.05.14). 25.05.41 Oblt., KIA - Crete.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BECKERS, Heinrich.** (DOB: 26.08.91). (W.B.K. Köln II). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. II. 15.01.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A Köln-Butzweilerhof überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 05.05.42 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 21/IV as Zugführer and concurrently as Kdt. with Beh.Kdtr. Bönninghardt. 15.06.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. C 22/VI Bönninghardt as Kdo.Fü. 15.10.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 32/VI as Kdo.Fü. 26.04.44 released from service as an Oblt.(Kr.O.).
- BECKERS, Hendrik.** (DOB: 02.05.20). 01.09.41 promo to Lt./A2.
- BECKERS, Herbert.** 05.03.43 Obstlt.d.R. in Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich area, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 614 (to 28.07.43). 28.07.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 19 and ordered to Mil.Befh. in Frankreich for temporary duty.
- BECKERS, Werner.** (DOB: 23.12.19). (W.B.K. Solingen). 15.04.42 Uffz., 7./JG 2. 23.05.42 7./JG 2 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-2 belly-landed at Theville. 23.01.43 Fw., 7./JG 2. 15.04.43 Lt., appt Staka of 4./JG 54. 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 29.05.43 Ofw., 7./JG 2. 14.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 2. 15.08.43 Lt., 4./JG 2. 08.09.43 Lt. and Staka 4./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 in air combat with B-25s and Spitfires vic Verderel, 10 km S of Béthune. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 15 victories.
- BECKERS, Werner.** 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- BECKERT, ? .** 12.42 Verw.Insp., Leiter Verw. B 5 Messzug/Luftgaukdo. Charkow.
- BECKERT, ? .** 24.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 54. 15.08.43 2./JG 54 WIA? - Fw 190 A-4 crash-landed vic Konotop a/f - cause unknown. Credited with 2 victories.
- BECKERT, Dr.(med.) Wolfgang.** (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- BECKERT, Heinz.** 23.05.43 Lt., 5./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+DH) hit by AA vic Georgij.
- BECKERT, Horst.** 28.05.40 Oblt. in 7.(F)/LG 2, WIA - Do 17 P shot up by RAF 54 Sqdn. fighters and belly-landed near Bruges - apparently was of 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 1.03.42 promo to Hptm.
- BECKERT, Karl.** 03.41 Hptm., Chef 2.Kp./Lw.Bau-Btl 4/VII.
- BECKERT, Rolf.** (DOB: 11.04.14 in Bielefeld). 22.05.40 Oblt., 2./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 E-3 collided on take-off with a Ju 87 at Guise - died the next day. Buried at Fort-de-Malmaison/France.
- BECKERT, Rudolf.** [from ADI(K) summaries: Regarding Erprobungsstelle Münster Nord - Fl.Ing. - Constructor of chemical apparatus.]
- BECKERT, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 25.01.20). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 21.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 61 trf to 10. Lw.-Felddivision.
- BECKH, Dr. Friedrich.** 01.07.39 Maj., in RLM, appt Leiter Wehrwirtschaftsstelle Berlin IV. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 26.05.42 Oberst, with Rüstungsinspektion Niederlande, appt Leiter Rüstungsbereich Berlin IV.
- BECKH, Friedrich.** (DOB: 17.01.08 in Nürnberg). (i.G.). (R). 01.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Nachrichtentruppe). 01.03.30 promo to Lt. 01.06.33 promo to Oblt. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Lt. and sent to Fliegerschule Hildesheim for Beobachter (observer) training and then to FFS C 2 Neuruppin for pilot training (to 31.03.36). 01.11.35 promo to Hptm. 01.04.36 appt Kp.-Chef at Fliegerschule (A/B 32) Oldenburg. 01.03.37 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef in II./JG 134. 27.08.37 Kp.-Chef and Maj. beim Stabe II./JG 134. 01.11.37 Hptm., attended the 5. Lehrgang at Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 23.03.40 appt Ia in Stab/Höh.Jagdfliegerführer 3. 1940 became a Jägerverbindungsoffizier Luftgau-Kdo. Wiesbaden. 10.40 trf to Stab/JG 51. 01.11.40 in Geschw.Stab/JG 51, promo to Maj.(Tr.O.). 01.03.41 appt Kdr. IV./JG 51 (to 19.07.41). 21.05.41 Maj., IV./JG 51. 19.07.41 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 51 (to 10.04.42). 16.09.41 Maj., Stab /JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (<+) by an incendiary round through his left foot and temporarily relinquished command - location unknown. 18.09.41 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore JG 51. 03.10.41 hospitalized by an infection of his foot - recovering until 21.12.41. 11.04.42 reassigned to RLM and appt Genst.Offz. in L.In.3. 11.05.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.06.42 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 52 (to 21.06.42). 21.06.42 Maj.i.G.,



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Stab /JG 51 MIA/KIA – Bf 109 F-4 (White 4) force-landed after being hit by AA fire during a low-level attack east of Kharkov and presumed captured SW of Walujki, but not heard of again. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. 2004 remains recovered from wreck during road construction. Credited with 48 air victories.

**BECKH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.09.16). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 1940 with 3./JFS 5. 02.12.41 Lt., Stab IV./JG 51. 24.02.42 Lt., Stab IV./JG 51. 31.03.42 Lt., Stab IV./JG 51. 04.08.42 Lt., 11./JG 51. 03.12.42 Lt., 11./JG 51. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 03.07.43 Oblt., IV./JG 51. 15.09.43 Oblt., Stab IV./JG 51. 10.01.44 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 11.01.44 Oblt., IV./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <o++>) crashed vic Winniza-West/Russia - due to mid-air collision with a Fw 190 of SG 10. Credited with 12 victories.

**BECKHAUS**, Helmut. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

**BECKHAUS**, Karl-August. (n.d.) Lt., with S/88 of the Legion Condor. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from K/88 Legion Condor to Stab/ Fliegerführer z.b.V. Berlin. 22.04.40 Oblt., I./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C lost off Narvik. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BECKHEIN**, Johannes. 15.12.41 Lt., 2.(Erg.)/JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 in an accident at Esbjerg a/f - due to pilot error.

**BECKH-WIDMANNSTETTER**, Dr. Harald von. (DOB: 17.11.17). 01.04.43 in der Ärztlichen (Medical) Akademie d.Lw., promo to Stabsarzt. 16.08.44 appt Truppenarzt in II. Flakkorps.

**BECKMANN**, ? . 03.09.39 Maj. in Stab/Fliegerführer z.b.V. (Poland).

**BECKMANN**, ? . 02.03.45 Oblt. in Grossbatterie Drossdorf d. schw.Flak-Abt. 323 (o) Untergruppe Böhlen NW/Flakgruppe Leipzig.

**BECKMANN**, ? . 01.07.39 Maj., Ib for Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korps (to 10.39).

**BECKMANN**, ? . 05.45 Oberst, Kdr. NSGr. (unstated).

**BECKMANN**, ? . 07.42 Oberst-Ing., appt Kdr. Torpedowaffenplatz d.Lw. Gotenhafen-Hexengrund (to 1942).

**BECKMANN**, ? . 08.05.45 Oberst, Kdr. "I./Nachtschlachtstaffel" (?).

**BECKMANN**, ? . 25.06.42 Fl.-Oberstingenieur and Abt.-Leiter E 5/Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.

**BECKMANN**, ? . 27.12.44 Lt., II./JG 2 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-14 shot down over the Eifel by P-51s of 364 FG.

**BECKMANN**, Adolf. (DOB: 26.05.89). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 18.09.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. (Ersatz Truppen Teil). 01.02.41 appt Kp. Offz.4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 01.01.42 assigned to 1. Flak-Div. as Nachschub-Offz. 21.02.44 trf to Trsp.Regt.Kp.d.Lw. 2/III as Kp.Fü. 09.06.44 became ill. 25.09.44 released from active service.

**BECKMANN**, Alfons. (DOB: 02.05.14). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at BFS Brandis. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**BECKMANN**, Alfred. (DOB: 06.06.93 in Bornhorst/Kr. Hannover). WWI served in the Infanterie, then Fliegertruppe. 1919 served with the Ostgrenzschutz. (n.d.) member of the Stahlhelm. 1920 ran his own fish processing business (to 1936). 06.33 joined the SA. (n.d.) with Stab Fl.Fü.z.b.V. 01.08.38 promo to Maj. 01.39 Maj., with S/88, involved with the winding up of the military stores of the Condor Legion (to 06.39). 01.07.39 Maj., trf from RLM to RLM pool. 01.05.40 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. z.b.V. 300 as Qu. 09.04.41 Obstlt., appt Ib/Luftgaukdo. I. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 15.10.41 as Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L u.Ob.d.L. sent on temporary duty with Kraftfahrtechn.Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt. 16.01.42 temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. III/IV as Stokraft (to 15.03.42). 17.02.42 temporary duty with Stab XI. Fl.Korps as Stokraft (to 20.04.42). 15.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Ob.d.L. pool. 21.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf to Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps as Stokraft. 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 19.06.43 in Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps, trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost as Stokraft. 15.10.43 trf to Lw.Kdo. Südost as OQu/mot 1. Sachbearbeiter. 28.11.43 assigned to 1./Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII during illness (still 15.02.44).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

03.04.44 trf to Stab Feld-Kdo.Norwegen as Qu. 27.05.44 trf to Komm.Gen.Dt.Lw. i.Finnland as Qu.  
28.06.44 assigned to Führerreserve /R.d.L. u. OKL. 28.06.44 temporary duty with Ers.Btl.  
f.Lw.Truppen as Kdr. (still 15.10.44).

- BECKMANN, Alfred.** (DOB: 27.01.10). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
(RDA 01.02.42).
- BECKMANN, Bernd.** (W.B.K. Melk). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw.  
(retired?). (RDA 01.09.18).
- BECKMANN, Bernhard.** 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 5. (mittlere Flugm Leit-  
Kp. "Rattler") I/Ln.Rgt. 233.
- BECKMANN, Dr. (med.) Ferdinand.** (DOB: 02.12.07). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.06.43 promo to  
Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.02.43).
- BECKMANN, Dr. (med.) Franz-Josef.** (DOB: 09.04.15). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.11.42 RDA as  
Ass.Arzt. 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- BECKMANN, Dr. (med.) Helmut.** (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BECKMANN, Dr. (med.) Ludwig.** 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt d.R.
- BECKMANN, Dr.(med.) Franz-Josef.** (DOB: 09.04.15). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.09.43 promo to  
Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.09.43).
- BECKMANN, Dr.(med.) Otto.** (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA  
01.07.42).
- BECKMANN, Eberhard.** (DOB: 14.08.16). 15.02.41 Oblt., 7./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P-2 (1G+FR) shot  
down by 604 Sqdn., crashed Higher Luscombe Farm, Harberton, "Higher Luscombe Farm", Devon,  
then exploded. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- BECKMANN, Elmar.** (DOB: 09.03.21). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 26.02.43 promo to Lt./Fl. (RDA  
01.04.43). 16.02.44 Lt., 7./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 13 + I) combat S of Rome. Buried in  
war cemetery Pomezia.
- BECKMANN, Erich.** (DOB: 23.12.21). 08.09.41 Lt., 9./JG 53. 10.09.41 Lt., 9./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109  
F-2 crashed at Ossijaki due to technical fault. 14.12.41 Lt., 9./JG 53. 09.05.42 Lt., 9./JG 53.  
26.06.42 Oblt., 9./JG 53 WIA badly - Bf 109 F-4 trop when bombed on the ground at Barrani-West a/f  
- died later that day. Credited with 8 victories.
- BECKMANN, Ernst.** (DOB: 21.09.93). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.12.37 RDA as Hpt.d.R. 06.12.39 with  
WEJ Kassel for employment as a Staffelführer, in accordance with Kriegsordnung A.
- BECKMANN, Franz.** (DOB: 02.06.14). (W.B.K. Trier). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BECKMANN, Gerhard.** (DOB: 25.06.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 2 promo to Lt./A1. 13.09.43 Lt.,  
12./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+BW) crashed vic Cognac during a searchlight flight.
- BECKMANN, Gustav.** (DOB: 18.04.97). (W.B.K. Herford). 1940 with Ldssch.-Zug 202/VI as Führer.  
11.08.40 trf to Stab der 9. Fliegerdivision as Führer of Landeschützenzüge. 01.12.41 appt Chef  
Stabs-Kp. IX.Fl.Korps. 09.01.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Diepholz as Kp.Fü. (still 15.02.43). 15.02.43 Maj.,  
appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 24/XI Diepholz due to unit redesignation. 15.06.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A Diepholz  
due to another unit redesignation. 29.09.43 Fl.H.Kdtr. A Diepholz, appt Stabsoffz. des Fl.H. 01.03.44  
RDA as Maj.d.R.(z.V). 21.04.44 appt Führer of Flugplatzkdo. Diepholz due to still another unit  
redesignation. 15.10.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 17/XI (Vechta) Platzkdo. Diepholz.  
12.11.44 Maj., appt Führer Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 18/XI (Quakenbrück) Platzkdo. Drope. 22.12.44 Maj.,  
appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 219/VIII (Drope).
- BECKMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 31.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- BECKMANN, Helmut.** (DOB: 09.03.21 in Coesfeld). 26.06.42 Uffz., 2./JG 27. 11.04.43 unhurt - Bf  
109 belly-landed at Leeuwarden after running out of fuel. 21.05.43 Uffz., 2./JG 27. 14.08.43 Uffz.,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

2./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 bailed out due to engine problems. 22.02.44 Uffz., 2./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 bailed out vic Birkfeld after combat with B-24s. 19.03.44 Fw., 2./JG 27. 23.04.44 Fw., 3./JG 27. 12.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 27 appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 22.07.44 >Erg.JGr. Süd). 07.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 08.09.44 Lt., Stafü 3./JG 27, appt Staka 4./JG 27. 12.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 27. 27.12.44 Lt., Stafü 4./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 K-4 shot down in the Ardennes region. 15.02.45 Lt., re-appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 19.03.45 WIA). 19.03.45 Lt., 3./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 shot down by a Spitfire vic Rheine. 22.04.45 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 08.05.45). †23.06.2001. Credited with 18 victories.

**BECKMANN, Helmut.** 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 122, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**BECKMANN, Helmut.** 04.45 Lt., 15./JG 3 MIA - Fw 190 lost to unknown cause in the area of Prenzlau.

**BECKMANN, Helmut.** 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur with Lw.-Berge-Btl. 6.

**BECKMANN, Herbert.** 01.07.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 14, promo to Oblt.

**BECKMANN, Hermann.** (DOB: 13.02.90). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 15.10.42 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/VI as Zugführer. 01.03.43 assigned to Lw.Bef.Mitte and temporarily detached to LS-Ers.Abt. 1 Würzen. 24.09.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. Reich for assignment with the Feldstellen. 15.10.44 trf to Nebel-Kp.d.Lw. (o) 77 as Kp.Chef.

**BECKMANN, Hermann.** (DOB: 27.02.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**BECKMANN, Johannes.** (DOB: 22.07.97). (W.B.K. Münster). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. A Münster as Flugleiter. 17.05.41 temporary duty with Zensur-Stelle d.Lw. 06.07.41 assigned to AOK 15 as Zens.Offz. 24.07.41 trf to OKW/West Pr. Zensurgruppe Lw. 06.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from OKW (W.Pr.III L) to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI as Zens.Offz beim R.P.A. Münster (still 15.02.45). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**BECKMANN, Karl.** 01.10.42 Maj. in Ia/Befh., Stab/Luftgaukmando III/IV. 09.01.45 Maj., Chef d. Unterkunft- u.Liegenschaftten-Abt. bei der 1. Flakdivision in Stab/Luftgaukmando III.

**BECKMANN, Karl.** (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O.) Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3. mittel Flugm.Leit-Kp. (E) /Ln.Flugm.Abt. (E)z.b.v. 22.

**BECKMANN, Karl.** 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 09.12.42 appt I/Bef. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).

**BECKMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 30.09.08). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**BECKMANN, Ludwig.** (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A1).

**BECKMANN, Ludwig.** (DOB: 19.01.15). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**BECKMANN, Ludwig.** (DOB: 26.10.95 in Dortmund-Wichlinghofen). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). (R, DKG). 26.08.14 volunteered for service and posted to Jägerbataillon 7 for basic training. WWI served initially with the Infanterie, then with the Fliegertruppe (fighter pilot) 24.11.16 promo to Lt.d.R. 1917 trf from the Heer to the Fliegertruppe. 25.04.17 trf to Armee-Flugpark 1 and trained as a pilot. 11.05.17 trf to Armee-Flugpark 5. 08.06.17 trf to Fliegerersatzabteilung 4 in Posen. 14.06.17 trf to Fliegerschule Fürstenwalde. 08.12.17 trf to Armee-Flugpark 2. 12.17 trf to Jasta 6. 30.12.17 trf to Jagdgeschwader 1. 28.02.18 trf to Jasta 48. 03.03.18 trf to Jasta 56 (to war's end). 13.08.18 appt Staka Jasta 56. 11.12.18 released from service. 1920 began employment as a teacher in the Volksschule in Wellinghofen. 1930s with the SA and the NSFK. 01.04.35 Oblt.d.R., trf to Fliegergruppe Lechfeld (to 30.05.35). 01.04.36 trf to Fliegergruppe Wunstorf (to 15.05.36). 1937 trained as a Beobachter (observer) and promo to Hptm.d.R. 15.07.37 trf to II./KG 157 in Wunstorf (to 15.08.37). 01.08.38 trf to III./KG 254 in Fritzlar (to 17.06.38). 03.07.39 trf to I./KG 254 (to 05.08.39). 01.08.39 promo to Maj.d.R. 17.08.39 trf to 3./KG.z.b.V. 2. 26.09.39 Maj.d.R., trf to Blindflugschule 5 in Stargard. 18.04.40 appt Oslo Transportchef Luft. 15.05.40 returned to Blindflugschule 5. 11.09.40 trf to FFS C 3 as Maj.beim Stab. 24.10.40 returned to Blindflugschule 5 as Maj.beim Stab. 27.02.41 trf to Blindflugschule 4 Wien-Aspern. 21.03.41 trf to III./KG.z.b.V.1. 07.04.41 WIA by a schrapnel wound to a leg. 21.04.41 Maj. and Lufttransport Leiter in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 06.05.41 Maj., trf to Blindflugschule 1 as Offz.z.b.V. 03.10.41 awarded the

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Frontflugschuppe für Transportflieger im Bronze. 09.12.41 Maj, appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 500 (still Early 05.43). 04.42 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. Oels (to 04.42)? 01.05.42 promo to Obstlt.d.R. 17.05.42 awarded the Frontflugschuppe für Transportflieger im Silber for 217 Feindflüge and 240 Frontflüge. 16.07.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 500. 16.08.42 Obstlt., appt acting Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer while Oberst Starke was on home leave. 13.10.42 Obstlt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 14.03.43 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 500. 15.05.43 Obstlt. (d.R.) assigned to Chef A.W. for instruction as a Schule Kdr. and on temporary duty at FFS C 1. 09.07.43 trf to FFS A/B 52. 21.07.43 appt Kdr. FFS A/B 113 (to 29.09.43). 12.11.43 appt Kdr. FFS A 3 (to 31.03.44). 13.07.43 trf to FFS A/B 113 as provisional Kdr. 01.10.43 assigned to temporary duty with FFS C 13 (to 07.10.43). 11.11.43 trf to FFS A 3 Güben as Kdr. (still 15.02.44). 15.02.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 35/III Güben (to 31.03.44). 31.03.44 from FFS A 3 sent on temporary duty with the NSFK (surplus to establishment). Spring 1944 assigned to Führerreserve RLM. 19.06.44 trf to Stab Gen.d. Fl.Ausb. for employment as Sachbearbeiter for classroom instruction in the fundamentals of flight. 01.08.44 RDA as Oberst d.R. †19.01.65 in Osnabrück. Credited with 8 victories in WWI.

**BECKMANN**, Oswald. 05.04.43 Hptm., Stafü 6./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+HN) lost to AA vic Gabes/Tunisia.

**BECKMANN**, Otto. c.02.44 Maj., acting Kdr. II./TG 3?

**BECKMANN**, Paul. 12.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 27. Credited with one victory.

**BECKMANN**, Peter. (DOB: 01.02.18). 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to Luftnachrichtenschule. 01.04.43 in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 38, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). c.09.44 Hptm., appt Chef Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 31.

**BECKMANN**, Theodor. (DOB: 24.09.97 in Everswinkel/Westfalen). (R, DKG). 08.14 volunteered for service - POW on the eastern front and sent to Siberia. Postwar joined the Reichswehr. 01.12.34 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) trf to the Luftwaffe and began pilot training. 1937 promo to Maj. 09.39 trf to Luftkriegsschule 2 Berlin-Gatow. 10.11.39 Maj., trf from LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow to KG 3 for instruction as a Verbandsführer. 27.11.39 trf to Stab/KGr.z.b.V. 10 Burg as Kdr. 01.04.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 12.42). 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt. 12.41 also flew with I./KG.z.b.V. 1. 02.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 02.42 – appt cancelled). 12.41-04.42 still Kdr. IV./KG.z.b.V. 1. 04.05.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, KGr.z.b.V. Posen. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 23.12.42 Oberst., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., IV./KG.z.b.V. 1. 30.12.42 Oberst, appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2(or 3?) (to 01.05.43). 15.05.43 appt Kommodore TG 2. 01(15?).05.43 Oberst, appt Kommodore TG 3 (to 24.08.43). 25.08.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for instruction as a Koflug Kdt. 15.09.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 3/XI. 09.05.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 9/XI Delmenhorst. 05.09.44 sentenced to 3 days house arrest for drunk and disorderly conduct on 09.08.44, then resumed post. 14.09.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. Reich. 19.09.44 assigned to temporary duty with the Insp.d.Fsch.Armeekorps. 16.10.44 assigned to Fsch.AOK for employment as a Rgt. Kdr. 29.11.44 ordered to temporary duty with a Sonderkommission associated with Reichsminister Goebbels. †10.02.66 in Münster/Westfalen.

**BECKMANN**, Uwe Timm. (n.d.) Hptm.(Ln.) [See Hoffmann II/2 p.570]

**BECKMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 10.08.95). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.08.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 14/IV/XI as Kp.Fü. 03.05.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. Stab 6/XI Gruppe Schiemann as Offz.z.b.V. 22.01.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI Eggebeck. 21.10.42 trf to Rüstungskdo. Halle as Gruppe Leiter. 04.11.42 trf to Rüstungsinspektion IV Abt. Lw. as Gruppe Leiter Dresden (cancelled 18.11.42). 18.11.42 returned to Rüstungskdo. Halle as Gruppe Leiter. 01.08.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V).

**BECKMANN**, Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 10.07.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve), trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.

**BECKMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 08.03.98). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.02.28 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 1937/38 with 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 112 Stargard as an observer. 1940 U.K. Stellung as a Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**BECKMANN**, Werner. 02.45 Lt., III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 MIA. 1945 Lt., Offz.beim Stabe Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.

**BECKMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.06.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BECKMANN**, Willy. (DOB: 21.08.06). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BECK-MANNAGETTA**, Wilfried. 04.11.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 251, trf to Wehrwirtschaft-Ers.Abt. 6 Kassel for eventual employment with Wirtschaftsstab Ost.
- BECKSCHULZE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1. 01.10.44 promo to Oblt.
- BECKSMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 14.07.91 in Wegeleben bei Halberstadt). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 02.03.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog-Waldlager as Flugleiter. 12.11.42 temporary duty attending the Flughafenbereichs Lehrgang f. Flugleiter at the Flugleitungsschule d.Lw. 15.02.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 37/III as Flugleiter. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V). 15.10.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 24/III Jüterbog-Waldlager. †21.03.70.
- BECSEI**, Jenö. (DOB: 08.07.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 at JFS 7, but then trf to the Stukas/Schlacht branch. Last rank: Lt.
- BEDAU**, Otto. (DOB: 01.04.10). (W.B.K. Offenbach/Main). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 21.04.41 trf to FFS A/B 12 as an assistant instructor. 10.03.42 ordered to Königsberg-Devau as a Navigation instructor. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.10.43 trf to FFS A 12 as Gruppe Leiter. 06.09.44 from Schul-Etat z.b.V. OKL, trf to Navigationsschule d.Lw. 30.12.44 appt Nav.Offz. IV./NJG 5.
- BEDBUR**, Josef. (DOB: 26.06.18). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BEDER**, ? . 01.05.36 Obstlt., Kdr. FFS (See) Pütznitz and concurrently Kdt. See-Fl.H.Kdtr. Pütznitz.
- BEDER**, ? . (n.d.) Lt.(Ln.) [See Hoffmann II/2 p. 588].
- BEDER**, Horst. (DOB: 28.12.20). 01.09.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.04.43 Fw. Ln.Kp./KG 4, promo to Lt./Ln. (RDA 01.09.41). 15.05.43 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BEDICKER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.08.90). 01.02.17 RDA as Lt.d.R.(z.V). 1940 with Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/XIII as a Zugführer. 23.11.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Stargard.
- BEDKE**, ? . 10.09.42 Oblt. in III./KG 77.
- BEDNAR**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt.(Ln.) [See Hoffmann II/1 p. 506].
- BEDNARCZYK**, Emil. (DOB: 20.01.93). (W.B.K. Bielitz). 01.05.18 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 22.10.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Ohlau. 16.12.41 UK Stellung.
- BEDNARSKI**, Karl-Heinz. 31.01.44 Lt., 2./JG 102 KIA - Bf 108 B-1 (SD+DN) crashed near Döberitz due to technical failure.
- BEDNARZ**, Max. 29.05.42 Oblt., in Stab/17.Flak-Div. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 22.12.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in RLM (Führerreserve) and temporarily at the 4. Kriegs-Lehrgang für Führergehilfen, trf to 10. Flak-Div. for employment as a Battr.-Chef in a mot. Abteilung. 30.01.45 Hptm. (no f.n. and as BEDNARTZ), appt Ia/11. Flak-Div.
- BEDÜRFTIG**, Fritz. (DOB: 22.11.97). 13.10.39 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. VIII beim Stokraft. 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 09.01.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. VIII beim Stokraft Sachbearbeiter. 15.12.41 trf to Lg.Kdo. Kiew as Sachbearbeiter beim Stokraft Qu. 27.05.42 trf to Kw.-Werkstatt-Zug d.Lw. 1/VIII (Kiew). 18.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kw.-Werkstattzug 1/VIII to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Kiew. 07.07.42 trf to Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Kiew as Sachbearbeiter Gruppe K. 24.10.42 hospitalized at Res.Laz. 9 Breslau. 10.12.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 15.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 10 überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 02.07.43 trf to Kfz.Beständebezirk d.Lw. 3/VIII as Leiter. 13.08.43 trf to Kfz.Beständebezirk d.Lw. 2/VIII as Leiter. 08.11.43 trf to Sonderbeurteilung vorzulegen. 18.08.44 from Kfz.Beständebezirk d.Lw. 14/III to Trsp.Kol.(mot) 102/VI as Führer. 17.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII.
- BEECHER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.08.21). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Tr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.08.42), with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool(Sch.Etat). and on temporary duty with LKS 4.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BEECK**, Horst. (DOB: 14.02.19). (W.B.K. Naunburg a.S.). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BEEG**, Robert. (DOB: 09.04.20 in Nürnberg). 23.08.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-5 (4U+GH) crashed vic Yard Farm, Wroxall/Isle of Wight - struck ground in mist. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- BECKMANN**, Karl. 01.10.42 Maj. in Ia/Befh., Stab/Luftgaukommando III/IV. 09.01.45 Maj., Chef d. Unterkunft- u.Liegenschaftten-Abt. bei der 1. Flakdivision in Stab/Luftgaukommando III.
- BEEGEN**, Wolfram. (DOB: 21.08.12 in Meissen/Sachsen). 09.11.40 Oblt., III./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+CP) crashed at Oud-Smetlede, 15 km SE of Ghent, reason unknown. Initially buried at Ghent, in 1948 reburied at Lommel.
- BEEGER**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., 1./Aukl.Gr. 122, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- BEEGER**, Horst. (DOB: 08.06.13 in Bautzen). (R). 01.04.35 trf to ArtillerieRgt. 3 as Fahnenjunker. 12.35 ordered to LKS 1 Dresden-Klotzsche (to 05.36). 06.36 promo to Fähnrich. 1936 underwent flight training. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. (RDA) and trf to Stab/LG 1. 01.08.39 in LG 1, promo to Oblt. 05.08.40 ordered to BFS 3. 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./LG 1 (to 19.08.42). 04.04.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.04.41 Oblt., 3./LG 1 reported MIA in Ju 88 A-5 (L1+HL) shot down by AA fire over the Salonika area/Greece) vic the "Khalkis Sea". 18.05.41 contributed to the loss of the British cruiser HMS *York*. 23.11.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./LG 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (RDA advanced to 01.02.42 on 01.01.44). 19.08.42 ordered to the Verbandsführer-Lehrgang. 22.03.43 Hptm., in I./LG 1, appt Kdr. III./KG 101 (to 14.08.43). 09.08.43 trf to Stab/KG 101 as Führerreserve. 01.03.44 appt Verb.Offz. in Stab/Lfl. 3. 08.04.44 trf to the Stab General der Kampfflieger. 18.10.44 appt Nachschubführer Stab/KG 53. 02.12.44 appt Bearbeiter für Kommando-Gerät. 1945 Maj., in Sonderkdo. Baumbach. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. 08.05.45 Maj., with KG 200, position unstated. †03.03.98 in Wahnbeck/Rastede. Another source says: †06.11.2005 in Almunecar (e. Almuña?)/Spain.
- BEEK**, Dr. Fritz. (DOB: 03.01.90 in Dresden). 05.45 Gen.Int., wanted or held as POW by US.
- BEEK**, Theo von der. (DOB: 12.03.91 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln III). 08.10.40 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Holland as Sachbearbeiter Qu 2. 19.04.41 trf to Beh.E Kdtr. Twente as Offz.z.b.V. and concurrently as Kp.Chef. 13.09.41 appt Chef 5. FBK/ZG 26. 10.02.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII for employment as a Stabsoffz. with a Fl.H.Kdtr. 29.03.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. Koflug 3/VII. 22.05.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III. 01.01.43 RDA as Maj.d.R. 15.09.43 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/VI (still 15.10.43). 11.01.44 assigned to the RLM / Gen.d.Bodenorganisation i. des Flugbetr. 10.05.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 102/XI.
- BEEKER**, Paul Heinz. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.30 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3.
- BEEL**, Artur. (DOB: 21.02.06). (DKG). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. 16.04.44 (01.10.44?) Hptm., awarded DKG, Battr.-Chef 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 386. 14.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 454. 1944-45 Hptm., trf to Stab/25. Flak-Div. (to 02.05.45). (n.d.) Hptm. (d.R.) in 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 386 (v), reported MIA.
- BEEL**, Werner. 27.01.44 Oblt., appt Maj.beim Stabe IV./KG 6 (to 16.07.44). 01.01.45 Oblt., appt Ib Stab I./KG 5 (to 09.04.45).
- BEENKEN**, August-Wilhelm. 16.10.44 Hptm., Staka 2./NAGr. 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-8 shot down by fighters near Goldap.
- BEENKEN**, Hartwig. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- BEENKEN**, Walter. (DOB: 12.05.11 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 1943 instructor at the Schule für Schiffstypen und Hafenkunde, Kiel (to 1944). 01.08.43 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to Stab/Fl.Fü.Ostsee.
- BEER**, ? . 09.10.43 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 26. Credited with one victory.
- BEER**, ? . 16.04.42 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in III./JG 3, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Delmenhorst.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BEER, Alfred.** (DOB: 10.05.97). (W.B.K. Baden /bei Wien). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 22.04.40 appt Fü. Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 10/XVII. 28.08.43 trf to Nachschub-Ber. 3/II as Offz.z.b.V. 15.10.43 appt Fü. Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 12/III. 15.03.44 temporary duty with Ausb.Ers. Kp.z.b.V. 2 as a Zugführer. 15.06.44 trf to Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 6/III (v) as a Zugführer. 15.10.44 temporary duty as Lw.Jg.Ausb.Kp. z.b.V. 2. 05.01.45 trf to Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 1/IV as a Zugführer.
- BEER, Andreas.** (DOB: 19.12.81). (W.B.K. München II). 15.03.41 assigned to Lg Kdo. VII for instruction concerning the Bodenorganisation. 20.07.41 trf to Koflug 2/VII Aibling-Schleissheim. 09.08.41 appt Kp.Offz Fl.H.Kdtr. Neubiberg. 10.01.42 trf to FFS A/B 114 Zwölfaxing. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 31.10.42 released from service.
- BEER, August.** (DOB: 11.08.92). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.08.32 RDA as Hptm.d.R. (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Holtenau. 1938/39 with Stab Luftzeuggruppe See as Fluggruppe Sachbearbeiter. (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- BEER, Erich.** 01.10.35 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt. I./Flak-Rgt. 11 (RDA 01.10.38). [possibly same fellow as the other Erich B.?)
- BEER, Erich.** 08.02.43 Hptm., in Flakscheinwerfer-Ers.Abt. 300, trf to Artillerie-Rgt. 15 (L). 06.03.43 provisional Kdr. I./Artillerie-Rgt. 15 (L), appt provisional Kdr. I./Artillerie-Rgt. 5 (L). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 15.11.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 602 (renamed I./Flak-Rgt. 56).
- BEER, Fritz.** (DOB: 11.09.23). 23.06.44 Lt. (Tr.O.) in JG 2, KIA.
- BEER, Georg.** (DOB: 11.04.05). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BEER, Heinrich.** 16.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Brown 5) shot down by P-47 of 56 FG 2 km NW of Brienne-le-Chateau, 45 km SW of St. Dizier.
- BEER, Joachim.** (DOB: 16.01.11). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BEER, Joachim.** (DOB: 16.01.11). (W.B.K. (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.09.43 Fw. promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BEER, Johann.** (DOB: 23.12.10). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).
- BEER, Oskar.** 01.10.39 Oblt.(W)(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(W)(RDA withheld), with Flakzeugamt Velten. 01.12.39 Hptm.(W), trf to Luftpark Rotenburg. 01.02.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).
- BEER, Robert.** (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- BEER, Siegfried.** (DOB: 05.12.20). 01.42 at JFS 1, then trf to Paris-Villacoublay in 1942. 07.08.42 Lt., JFS 5 WIA - Fw 190 A-3 damaged during a crash-on take-off at Guyancourt a/f due to pilot error. 11.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 12.42 trf to JG 53. 02.43 trf to 3./JG 53. 02.03.43 Lt., 2./JG 53. 11.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 8(13?)) lost in the region of Sicily - but returned. 01.11.43 in JG 53, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43. Credited with one victory.
- BEER, Walter, Dr.** (DKG). 01.01.45 Stabsarzt, awarded DKG, unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt.
- BEER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 28.03.91). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(z.V). 16.09.41 trf to Koflug 11/XII (Führerreserve). 15.11.41 temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdo. Schweinfurt as Offz.z.b.V. 06.12.41 trf to Dulag Luft Oberursel. 18.12.41 Ldssch.-Kp. 14/XIII as a Zugführer. 18.08.42 trf to Ldssch.-Kp. 14/XVII as a Zugführer. 15.10.43 trf to Ldssch.-Kp. 14/XVII as Kp.Fü. (still 15.10.44). 18.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VI for further assignment with Lfl.Kdo. Reich.
- BEER, Wilhelm.** 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).
- BEER, Willi.** (DOB: 13.11.82). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 07.11.39 assigned to RLM (LD Stab) (to 10.40 due to illness). 01.07.42 trf to Stab/Lw.Bau-Ers. Btl. III überplanmässig. (n.d.) hospitalized at Res.Laz. 101 Berlin. 01.10.42 RDA as Hptm.(z.V). 31.10.42 released from hospital. 15.02.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III. 31.03.44 released from service.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BEER**, Willibald. (DOB: 26.06.97). (W.B.K. Littau). 01.03.40 trf to 8./JG 3 as Offz.z.b.V. 09.06.41 trf to III./JG 3 as Hptm.z.b.V. 09.04.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 14.04.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Delmenhorst as Kp.Fü. (cancelled 12.05.42). 08.05.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L Brieg for instruction as a Stabsoffz. 15.06.42 trf to Zwischenlandeplatzkdo. 10/VIII Kolomea as Fü. 1942 from Auffanglager d.Lw. Breslau-Gandau trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII. 06.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Breslau-Gandau to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII with temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich for instruction by Ic Lage. 02.04.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, trf to Stab/Luftflotte 3 as Sachbearbeiter for instruction by Ic/Archiv. (n.d.) promo to Maj.(z.V.)(RDA 01.01.43). 01.07.43 trf to Stab Höh.Jafü West as Verb.Offz. for 3.Jagd.Div. 15.10.43 trf to 5. Jagddiv. as Verb.Offz. z. 3. Jagddiv. due to unit renaming. 18.06.43 assigned to temporary duty with 4. Jagddiv. as Verb.Offz. (still 15.02.44). 27.10.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo.Reich with Sachbearbeiter Abschied-Kom. Wiesbaden. 10.11.44 released from active service.
- BEERENBROCK**, Franz-Josef. (DOB: 09.04.20 in Datteln/Westfalen). (RE, DKG). 01.10.38 joined a flak artillery unit. 1939 trf from the Flak branch to the Flieger branch and began fighter pilot training at Stolp. 03.41 trf to 12./JG 51. 24.06.41 Uffz., 12./JG 51. 30.06.41 Uffz., 12./JG 51. 06.41 in 10./JG 51? 23.07.41 Uffz., 12./JG 51. 27.08.41 Uffz., Stab IV./JG 51. 15.09.41 Uffz., awarded Ehrenpokal. 06.10.41 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, 10./JG 51. 14.12.41 Uffz., Stab IV./JG 51. 24.02.42 Uffz., Stab IV./JG 51. 31.03.42. Uffz., Stab IV./JG 51. 27.05.42 Fw., Stab IV./JG 51. 17.06.42 Fw., awarded DKG, IV./JG 51. 28.07.42 Fw., Stab IV./JG 51. 03.08.42 Ofw., awarded Eichenlaub, 10./JG 51. 01.09.42 commissioned in the rank of Lt. 30.09.42 Lt., Stab IV./JG 51. 04.10.42 Lt., Stab IV./JG 51. 10.42 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 51 (to 09.11.42). 07.11.42 Lt., 10./JG 51. 09.11.42 Lt. in Stab IV./JG 51, POW – Bf 109 F-2 (White 12) force-landed behind Russian lines near Velizh after claiming 3 enemy planes and taking hits in his own radiator; captured and released after the war. (n.d.) promo to Lt. while in captivity. (n.d.) held at Krasnogorsk Camp Nr. 27. 12.49 released and returned to Germany. Credited with c.400 combat missions and 117 air victories. Post-war he joined the Bundesluftwaffe. †13.12.2004 in Morsbach/Sieg or in Olfen. Credited with 501 combat missions and 117 victories.
- BEERLAGE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.07.90). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BEERMANN**, Dr. Erich. (DOB: 28.07.93). (W.B.K.Schwerin). 01.05.36 Hptm.(E), Kdt. See-Fl.H.Kdtr. Tarnewitz u. Ostseebad Boltenhagen/Mecklenburg. 01.08.39 RDA as Maj.(?) 22.09.39 with Koflug Tarnewitz. 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM pool to Fl.H.Kdtr. Tarnewitz. 11.10.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Brandenburg-Briest as Stabsoffz. 11.11.41 trf to Koflug 1/III Kolberg. 05.06.41 trf to Koflug Damm as Kdt. 09.03.42 appt Kdt. Flugplatzkdo. 2/III. 06.08.42 trf to Koflug 1/III.
- BEERMANN**, Max. 27.07.42 Oblt., 1./ Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA in area of Moskau - Arsaas - Gorki.
- BEERMANN**, Theodor. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 4./KG 30, POW - Ju 88 A-1 (4D+AM) shot down by Dutch unit 1-V-2 during attack on AA positions near Den Haag - bailed out. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.
- BEES**, ? . (n.d.) Lt.(Ln.) [See Hoffmann II/1 p. 234; II/2 p. 385, 415, 418].
- BEESE**, Artur. (DOB: 11.03.16 in Hörselgau). (W.B.K. Weimar). (DKG). 10 or 11.39 trf to Stab III./JG 26. 01.06.40 Fw. POW - Bf 109 E-3 after being shot down by MS 406 near Lille; released after defeat of France. 24.08.40 lost Bf 109 E-3 (Yellow 11 +I) crashed at St. Ingelvert. 24.07.41 Lt., Stab III./JG 26. 12.08.41 Lt., Stab III./JG 26. 08.03.42 Lt., 1./JG 26. 17.02.43 Lt., 1./JG 26. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 20.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 26 (to 06.02.44 KIA). 25.07.43 Oblt., 1./JG 26. 08.09.43 Oblt., 1./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 2) shot down by a Spitfire of 91. Sqdn. , bailed out vic W of Cambrai. 01.12.43 Oblt., 1./JG 26. 11.01.44 Oblt., 1./JG 26. 21.01.44 Oblt., 1./JG 26. 06.02.44 Oblt., 2./JG 26 KIA – Fw 190 A-6 (White 7) shot down by P-47s of 56th FG vic Perthes SW of Melun/France, struck tail during bailout. 29.03.44 posthumously awarded DKG, 1./JG 26. 08.05.44 posthumously awarded Ehrenpokal. Credited with 22 victories in 285 combat missions.
- BEESE**, Dr. Joachim (“Jonny”). 15.09.42 appt Stabsarzt with 1.(F)/Aufkl. Gr. 124.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BEESE**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (DOB: 26.08.01). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.08.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.07.43).
- BEESE**, Kurt. (DOB: 10.04.93). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 23.09.15 RDA as Lt.(d.R.z.V). 21.08.40 ordered trf by Luftgaukdo. Holland to Ers.Tr.Teil/Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 11 Schönewalde for further assignment with effect from 03.01.41. 18.01.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/III as Stabsoffz. u. Kp.Fü. 08.05.41 trf to Koflug Kolberg (Führerreserve). 28.06.41 released from active service.
- BEESE**, Walther. (DOB: 18.09.86). (W.B.K. Frohnau/Berlin). 20.11.13 RDA as Lt.(d.R.z.V). 12.03.41 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 20/III as a Zugführer. Summer 1943 released from active service.
- BEESTEN**, Bernhard-Gotfried (Bernfried) von. (DOB: 20.05.17). (DKG). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 06.41 Oblt., in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 23.03.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.06.43 Oblt. in NAGr. 4, trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.08.43 previously in NAGr. 4, promo to Hptm. 02.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./SG 104 (to 03.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staffelführer in a Schlachtgeschwader. 05.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./SG 1 (to 05.45).
- BEEZ (BAUTZ?)**, Helmut. 09.44 Lt., 10./Fl.Rgt. 71.
- BEEZ**, Gerhard. (i.G.). (DOB: 28.09.18 in Mühlhausen/Thur.). (DKG). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönen) (to 31.08.38). 04.12.36 entered service with the Luftwaffe (Flak) and assigned to II./Flak-Rgt. 3 as a Fahnenjunker. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. and trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 13 (to 14.11.38). 15.11.38 trf to le.Flak-Abt. 73 as a battery officer (to 28.02.39). 01.03.39 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 23 as a battery officer and adjutant (to 30.04.41). 01.09.39 appt Erk.Offz. 10./Flak-Rgt. 23. 11.09.39 appt Abt.Adj. II./Flak-Rgt. 23. 13.02.40 appt Ord.Offz. II./Flak-Rgt. 23. 25.04.40 appt Abt. Adj. II./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.05.41 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 149 (to 22.02.42). 23.02.42 appt Battr.-Chef 7./Flak-Rgt. 23 (to 23.09.42). 24.09.42 ordered to Abt. Ia/Lw.-Kdo. Ost for temporary duty (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 in Flak-Rgt. 23, promo to Hptm. and trf to the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for Generalstabs training (3. Kriegsslehrgang) (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 Hptm., appt Ia/18. Flak-Div. (to 02.08.44). 01.02.44 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.05.44 (01.02.44?) promo to Maj. 03.08.44 Maj., appt Ia Flak/Luftflotte 6 (still 02.45). 01.01.45 (20.07.44?) Maj., awarded DKG.
- BEEZ**, Max. (DOB: 22.02.96). 31.08.42 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).
- BEEZ**, Theo. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51.
- BEFELDT**, Diether. (DOB: 28.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.07.43 Lt., 8./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+AS) lost S of Troitzkje, cause unknown. 11.10.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BEGEMANN**, ? . 16.06.44 Lt. and pilot in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 24.08.44 Lt., in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123?
- BEGEMANN**, August. (DOB: 09.01.95). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31 Heiligenbeil as Stabsoffz. and Lehrgang Leiter. 18.07.41 trf to FFS A/B 126 as Ausb.Leiter. 10.09.41 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61 as Lehrgang Leiter. 07.10.42 Maj., trf from FFS A/B 61 to FFS A/B 33 as Ausb.Gr. Leiter. 25.05.43 trf to Höh.Koflug 7/B as Sachbearbeiter I Fl. 24.07.43 trf to Hoh.Kdo.d.FFS A/B Schulen. 16.08.43 trf to 2. Ausb.Fl.Div. as 1. Sachbearbeiter (still 15.10.43). 24.07.43 trf to 1. Fl.Schuldivision as Sachbearbeiter IIc due to unit renaming (still 15.10.44). 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.
- BEGEMANN**, August. 1943-44 with NSGr. 9. 05.07.44 Oblt., shot down by AA and made POW in Italy.
- BEGEMANN**, Wilhelm. 19.09.44 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by fighters vic Gönnersdorf, near Niederbreisig, on approach to Bonn-Hangelar a/f.
- BEGEMANN**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 07.12.09). 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from LKS Fürstenfeldbruck to RLM (L.In.10). 18.07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KGr. 100 (to 20.10.40). 20.10.40 Hptm., Staka 3./KGr. 100, KIA - He 111 H-2 crashed after take-off from Vannes in a fatal accident due to an unknown cause - during a raid on Coventry.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BEGEMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.09.13). 10.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 30 MIA/KIA vic Nijmegen - exploded mid-air, crashed into river Waal. Suspected to be buried at Ysselsteyn amongst the unidentified.
- BEGEMANN**, Ulrich. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt., FlHKdr. (See) 105/XI.
- BEFELDT**, Diether. (DOB: 28.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.07.43 Lt., 8./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+AS) lost S of Troitzkje, cause unknown. 11.10.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BEGEMANN**, Johann. (DOB: 24.10.15). 28.05.41 Oblt., Chef 9. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA vic Perovia Rethymnon.
- BEGEMANN**, Rolf. (DOB: 11.10.20). 15.11.39 entered Luftwaffe service and assigned to Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 42 for basic training. 27.03.40 trf to FFS A/B 11 for elementary flight training. 05.09.40 trf to FFS C 1 Sorau for multi-engine training. 03.01.41 trf to BFS 2 Neuberg/Donau for instrument flight training. 03.02.41 trf to Grosse KFS 1 for bomber training. 21.06.41 trf to IV./KG 53 Lille for bomber tactical training but flew too low, struck the ground destroying the aircraft and sustaining injuries. 20.05.42 trf to I./Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 51 Antwerpen as a training officer. 01.11.42 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. 1. Behelfskampfstaffel Luftwaffenkommando Don. 06.02.43 trf to Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 37 Münster. 03.11.43 trf to 1./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 13 Leningrad Front. 15.07.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III Frankfurt/Oder. 01.11.43 trf to 2./SG 111 Stubendorf/Silesia. 20.12.43 trf to 1./NSGr. 9 Udine. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 05.07.44 Oblt. with 1./NSGr. 9. 04/05.07.44 Oblt., 1./NSGr. 9 POW - Ju 87 D-5 (E8+OH) hit by AA during an attack on traffic on roads vic Loreto - shot in the shoulder and hospitalized in Rome - then sent to Camp 397 in Tel-elkebir/Egypt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 17 missions.
- BEGEMANN**, Ulrich. (DOB: 23.06.96). 28.03.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. List as provisional Stabsoffz. 04.04.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. (See) Drontheim. 27.03.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. (See) E 112/XI Hommelvik (to 14.06.42). 15.06.42 trf to Lw.Bef.Baustab i. Koflug 24/III Drontheim Litz Hommelvik as Kdt. 24.06.43 Obstlt. with Fl.H.Kdr. 112/XI (See) (previously with Fl.H.Kdr. 105/XI (See), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 20.08.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Kiel-Holtenau as Stabsoffz. 13.11.43 Obstlt., temporary duty with appt as acting Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 18/XI Leck. 28.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Leck. 01.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 2/XI Leck (to 08.05.45). 01.06.44 promo to Oberst. 04.45 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdt. A(o) 2/XI Leck.
- BEGEMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.05.16). (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BEGEMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.08.10). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BEGER**, Alfred. (DOB: 03.04.10). (W.B.K. Dresden). 05.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Koflug 9/VII to Standort-Kw.Werkstatt d.Lw. Lille. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- BEGER**, Dietrich. (DOB: 17.08.09). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BEGER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.09.17). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.05.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).
- BEGER**, Willy. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 25.06.41 Lt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Do215 shot down by MG fire vic Besara Besaka.
- BEGEROW**, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.11.92). (W.B.K. Hamburg). 23.09.39 with Fl.H.Kdr. Travemünde?. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdr. Lüneburg to Fl.H.Kdr. Travemünde. 05.07.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Travemünde as Kp.Chef. and provisional Stabsoffz. 10.10.40 Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Travemünde and concurrently temporary duty with See Fl.H.Kdr. Hörnum (to 15.03.41). 22.01.41 ordered to temporary duty with Lw.Führungsstab as Ic ((to 05.02.41) (cancelled 31.01.41). 07.03.41 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Travemünde. 15.03.41 assigned to temporary duty with See Fl.H.Kdr. List as Kdt. (to 31.03.41). 01.12.42 temporary Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. (See) Travemünde (to 21.02.43), promo to Obstlt. 20.02.43 as Offz.z.b.V. (Erg.Offz.) assigned to temporary duty with Lw.Kdo. Ost for special tasks with Gen.Lt. Müller. 09.04.43 trf permanently to Lw.Kdo. Ost. for service with Komm.Gen. des Lw.Kdo.Ost. 11.04.43 assigned to temporary duty with Lg.Kdo. Moskau for

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

employment as Stabsoffz. Gen.z.b.V. beim Lw.Kdo. Ost. 15.10.43 trf to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVII.  
01.12.43 assigned to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXV/XXVII for employment as Kdt. of a See Fl.H. 18.12.43  
appt Kdr. Lw.Versorgungsstab Krim. 19.09.44 temporary duty with Insp.d.Fsch.Arnee. 30.11.44  
assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for employment with the Bodenorganisation. 01.12.44 trf to Koflug 9/XI as  
Sachbearbeiter Ia. 08.05.45 Obstlt., Ia of Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 31/XI Eggebeck.

**BEGG**, ? . 23.05.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 5. Credited with one victory.

**BEGINI**, Karl. 13.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 12/III.

**BEGUELIN**, Hans-Niklaus von. (DOB: 26.06.89). 26.03.41 trf to Feldluftpark Neapel (Canello) as  
Gruppe Leiter Organisation. 26.09.41 assigned to OKW - AWA as provisional Chef d. Abt. Finnland.  
06.11.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII. 05.12.41 temporary duty with L.P. Gablingen. 01.01.42 trf to  
Luftzeuggruppe 7. 21.04.42 trf to Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Kiew for employment with a Nachschub-  
Bezirk. 11.05.42 appt Leiter Nachschub-Bez. 6/VIII. 12.06.42 appt Leiter Nachschub-Bez. 1/VIII  
Charkow as Leiter. [23.02.43 in Stab/Luftflotte 2]? 14.04.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe  
Charkow, trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 25 Rostow (Aussenstelle Kiew). 20.08.43 Obstlt. with  
Feldluftpark 2/XIII, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Lemberg (Lvov). 20.08.43 concurrently appt Leiter Neben  
Lg.Lauberg. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 04.04.44 temporary duty as Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 31/VI.  
17.06.44 from Fl.H.Kdr. L 102/VIII trf to Fl.H.Kdr. E211/VIII as Kdt. 16.08.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl.  
XVII. 31.01.45 released from active service. 28.03.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII.

**BEGUS**, Dr. Richard. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 1941 Ob.Arzt., Stab/Fsch.MG-Btl. 7. 05.41 Ob.Arzt,  
2.Kp./Fsch.-Pi.-Btl. 7. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

**BEHAGHEL von FLAMMERDINGHE**, Helmut. (DOB: 30.08.20 in Innsbruck). 1941-42 in Ln.-Rgt.  
40. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

**BEHELL**, August. 17.02.43 Oblt., 4./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA vic Fanafjell moubtain near Espedal -  
Stavanger.

**BEHEM**, Georg. 11.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 495. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.  
(d.R./Flak).

**BEHKE**, Wolfgang. 10.07.41 Lt., 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 WIA - Hs 126 shot down by fighter vic  
Rogatschow.

**BEHL**, ? . 08.05.44 Hptm. in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 237.

**BEHL**, Siegfried. (DOB: 17.09.15). (W.B.K. Münster./Westf.). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (W)(Kr.O.).  
(RDA 01.04.42).

**BEHLA**, Herbert. 20.02.44 Lt., Blindflugschule 4 KIA - trainee on Ju 52 [ex-DLH, D-ANYF "Erich  
Pust"] crashed vic Wien-Hirschstettin - no details.

**BEHLAU**, Herbert. 26.06.40 Oblt. Geschw.Adj. JG 2 (to 10.40). 26.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from  
Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 2 to Lw.-Führungsstab (Ic).

**BEHLAU**, Leo. 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. 09.39 Oblt., Navigation-Offz. in Gruppenstab III./KG 77.  
01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 06.07.42 Hptm. Staka 6./KG 77, MIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+FP) shot down  
by a Beaufighter of 89 Sqdn. over Malta but crashed into the sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BEHLEN**, Dr. Wilhelm. 02.02.45 Maj.?, appt Ila/8. Jagddivision.

**BEHLEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.08.01). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BEHLING**, Ernst. 10.06.41 Lt., JFS 4 WIA - Bf 109 D force-landed vic Mannheim-Sandhofen a/f due to  
engine failure. 13.06.43 Oblt., 2./Schl.G. 2 WIA - Fw 190 A overturned on landing at Brindisi when  
his flaps failed to deploy - hospitalized with serious head injuries - returned to service some time later.

**BEHLING**, Ernst-Günther. 10.41 trf to III./JG 77. 26.10.41 Lt., Techn.Offz. III./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109  
F-4 (Black <o+) damaged by ground fire in the Arnjansk area. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 05.43  
Stafü? 2./Schl.G. 2. 13.06.43 Oblt., 2./Schl.G. 2 WIA - Fw 190 overturned on landing at Brindisi a/f  
due to technical problems - flap failure.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BEHLING**, Günther. 26.10.41 Lt., Stab III./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (Black <0 + ) damaged by ground fire in the area of Armjansk.
- BEHLING**, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.12.89). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 07.09.42 assigned to a Fl.H. in Lg.Kdo. VIII for 4 weeks training and testing. 06.10.42 temporarily released from active service and re-assigned to UK Stellung. 16.12.42 trf to Fl.Waffentechn.-Schule 2 for Lehrgangsleitung I as Adj. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 06.04.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 16.06.44 assigned to Rüstungs-Insp. IX Abt. Lw. for instruction.
- BEHLING**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.)(RDA 01.12.19). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- BEHM**, ? . 22.05.44 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 4./Flak-Abt. 33.
- BEHM**, Bill. 05.03.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Klagenfurt to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.
- BEHM**, Dr.(med.) Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.06.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (RDA 01.07.41). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt.(RDA 01.02.43).
- BEHM**, Gustav. (DOB: 24.07.88). 04.11.39 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdr. (L) Brandis. 28.08.40 appt Chef Schul.Kp. Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 01.12.40 appt Chef 2./Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3. 08.12.41 appt Btl.Kdr. II./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16 (still 01.01.42). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 12.05.42 Obstlt., Kdr. II./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16, temporary duty to Lg.Kdo. Moskau for duties as Btl. Kdr. (to 10.06.42). 24.07.42 Kdr. II./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16, trf to Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 10 as Offz.z.b.V. 31.07.42 trf to Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 10 as Sachbearbeiter Ia, IWb. 17.10.42 trf to Stab/3. Jagddivision as Offz.z.b.V. (to 01.02.43). 01.02.43 as Offz.z.b.V. (Erg.Offz.), trf Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Höheren Kommandeur der Fliegertechnischen Schulen for instruction as Ib. 01.04.43 trf permanently to Stab/Höheren Kdr. der Fliegertechnischen Schulen and appt Sachbearbeiter Ib. 26.06.44 trf to Fl.Techn.Schule 7 as Sachbearbeiter f. Ausb. 31.01.45 released from active service.
- BEHM**, Heinz. 1941 was a bookkeeper. 05.42 Lt., (unspecified) Ln.Rgt. 09.59 still alive.
- BEHM**, Helmuth. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- BEHM**, Herbert. (DOB: 09.05.18 in Berlin-Schöneeweide). (R, DKG). 03.11.37 with Flak-Rgt. 22 and Festung Flak-Abt. 32 in Idar-Oberstein (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 trf to Stab-Kp./Wachbataillons d.L. 08.09.39 appt Geschutzführer und Uffz. z.b.V. in the 8. Batterie der Reserve-Festungs-Flak-Abt. 321. 03.01.40 became Offizier (from 01.02.40 later Zugführer) in le.Flak-Ers.Batterie 357. 01.02.40 promo to Lt. 22.04.41 became Zugführer in 2.Batterie/ le.Flak-Abt. 981. 29.05.42 Oblt., enrolled in Lehrgang Nr. 203e für Batterie-Chefs an die Flakartillerie-Schule II in Bonn (to 20.06.42). 06.42 trf to 2. Batterie/Flak-Abt. of 8. Lw.-Felldivision. 10.07.43 appt Batteriechef in I./Flak-Rgt. 33 (mot). 26.08.44 (or 01.01.45?) awarded DKG. 01.04.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 4./Flak-Rgt. 33.
- BEHM**, Lothar. 05.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab Koluft/Pz.AOK 4 to Stab/Gen.d.Aufklärungsflieger (L.In.1).
- BEHM**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BEHM**, Rudolf. 10.12.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 119 (to 00.42?). [Note: might be Rudolf Boehm].
- BEHMANN**, Dr. Heinz. 20.05.41 Ob.Stabsarzt, Stab/Fsch.MG-Btl. 7 KIA - vic Perivolia.
- BEHMENBURG**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. and simultaneously to Oblt./Flak.
- BEHMER**, Georg. 24.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 15, KIA – in Fw 189 A-3 rammed by an enemy plane in the Orel area.
- BEHN**, Erich. (DOB: 12.12.11). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BEHN**, Otto. 11.09.40 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 1 POW - He 111 H-3 (V4+FA) shot down by fighter c. 1.5 km N of Camber, near Rye, "Broomhill Farm".
- BEHN**, Paul. 01.08.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to II./KG 28.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BEHNCKE**, Alfred. (DOB:09.04.98). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BEHNCKE**, Eberhard. (DOB: 26.11.85 in Lübeck). WWI served in the Hussars. 03.19 led a cavalry detachment in fighting vic Argenau (to 10.19). 01.12.31 joined the NSDAP. 25.02.32 joined the SA. 06.07.36 assigned to Wehrersatzinspektion 'Dortmund' for training. 01.11.36 entered the Luftwaffe as a Maj. 26.09.36 promo to Obstlt. (n.d.) Wehrersatzinspektor Innsbruck. 1943 instructor for Gasschutz. (n.d.) appt Führer des Annahmestelle Schleswig für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 31.05.44 released from active service. (n.d.) employed with the Forstschutzverband Nürnberg.
- BEHNE**, Johannes. (DOB: 01.04.91). (W.B.K. Berlin?). 03.03.41 trf to Nachschub-Kp.16/III as Kp. Chef. 20.05.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/VII überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 01.10.41 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 07.09.42 appt Eins.Offz. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 51/XIII. 25.09.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/VI. 24.10.42 hospitalized. 08.11.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. V(E) Hopsten über Rheine. 21.01.43 from Fl.Ers.Btl. III to temporary duty with Aufstellungsstab 2 Bergen bei Celle as IIb Sachbearbeiter. 04.03.43 appt Adj. Nachtjagdraumführer 8. 19.04.43 released from active service.
- BEHNE**, Karl. (DOB: 30.10.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BEHNE**, Kurt. 22.05.43 Lt., 4./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (6G+HR) lost to fighters vic Kursk.
- BEHNE**, Paul. (DOB: 18.09.91). (W.B.K. Hamburg?). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.08.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 13/XI as a Zugführer. 04.01.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 2./28/XI as Kp.Fü. 03.05.43 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 1 for duties with the Bautruppen. 15.06.43 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 1 (Führerreserve). 30.07.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/I Pleskau Süd as Kp.Fü. 20.03.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 211/I and concurrently assigned to temporary duty with Kontroll-Kommission Lfl.1. 10.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. I Posen (Ers.Tr.Teil). 24.10.44 released from active service.
- BEHNECKE**, Hans. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.43 Hptm., in Stab/Feld-F.A.S. 13 (Stolpmünde). 20.08.43 Hptm. at Feld-FAS (Mitte) 13, appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Nord) 51 (to c.09.44). 04.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 86.
- BEHNEKE**, Otto. (DOB: 05.09.86). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 1941 assigned to the Lw.Bautruppe. 11.09.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/XI as a Zugführer. 15.02.43 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 3/XI. 15.06.43 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. (Kgf) 118/XI as a Zugführer. 01.11.44 trf to 1./Lw. Bau-Btl. (Kgf) 118/XI(V) as Kp.Chef.
- BEHNEN**, Aloysius. (DOB: 01.06.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- BEHNISCH**, Rudolf. 06.09.39 Lt., 4./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H shot up by Polish fighters, glide-landed at Breslau. 03.04.40 Lt., Stab II./KG 26 POW - He 111 H-3 (1H+AC) shot down off Redcar by Spitfire of 41 Sqn.
- BEHNKAU**, ? . 16.09.44 Oblt., 9./JG 51. Credited with 2 victories.
- BEHNKE**, (Walter??). 05.02.44 Oblt. (Ln.) and Chef Ln.-Kp./NJG 2.
- BEHNKE**, Egon. 1945 Lt., Adj. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 (to 03.45).
- BEHNKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 02.08.90). 21.02.22 RDA as Oblt.(d.R.z.V). 1939/40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E Anstedt as Offz.z.b.V. and Kp.Fü.
- BEHNKE**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.). promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- BEHNKE**, Ernst. Oblt.(Kr.O.), Zerstörerschule 2, trf to ZG 2.
- BEHNKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 25.11.14). 12.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), MIA in the Don River bend area.
- BEHNKE**, Erwin. (DOB: 25.10.08). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.02.43).
- BEHNKE**, Georg. (W.B.K. Erfurt). 26.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 to Aussenstelle Kummersdorf/Versuchskdo. L Flak. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 05.06.43 Maj., appt Leiter/Führer Flakversuchsstelle d. Lw. Kummersdorf.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BEHNKE**, Gerhard. 15.04.44 Oblt., II./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 shot down in air combat vic Radel /Zauch-Belzig, 15 km WSW of Werder/Havel.
- BEHNKE**, Hans-Friedrich. (DOB: 01.06.20 in Merseburg). (n.d.) NSFK. (n.d.) with the Transportflieger. 1940 with 6./LLG 1. 1941 with LS Kdo. Hundenborn (to 01.42). 1942 with 6./LLG 1 (to 07.42). 07.42 trf to 1.(DFS)/VK(S) 4. 1942 trf to 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 1942 trf to II./LLG 1. 1942 trf to 1.(DFS)/VK(S) 4. 10.43 trf to 1.(DFS)/Schleppgruppe 2 (to 02.44). 02.44 trf to LKS 4. 04.44 trf to FFS A 1 (to 17.11.44). (n.d.)with FFS A 116. 20.04.45 WIA in ground combat on the Oder. 20.04.45 at Res.Laz. III Neustrelitz (to 27.04.45). 01.04.45 promo to Oblt. †30.09.2010 in Salzgitter.
- BEHNKE**, Johannes (Hans). (DOB: 11.02.12). (DKG). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 22.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.02.42?). 22.05.43 Oblt., I/TG 3 awarded the DKG. 01.08.43 in TGr. 30, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 10.12.44 appt Ic/3. Fliegerdivision.
- BEHNKE**, Kurt. (DKG). 29.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122. 23.11.39 Lt., 5. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 POW - Do 17 P (F6+HM) shot down by Moranes of GC III/6, crashed at Bras-sur-Meuse, N of Verdun. 15.11.41 Oblt., appt Stafü 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 (to 25.02.42). 25.05.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 09.06.42 Oblt., appt Stafü 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 (to 05.43). 09.07.42 mentioned in dispatches as having particularly distinguished himself in operations against Allied convoys off N Norway. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 10.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 (to 07.06.43). 09.11.42 awarded DKG. 07.06.43 Hptm., trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120. 14.07.43 appt Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 (to 02.44).
- BEHNKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 23.02.15). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.03.41 promo to Lt. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BEHNKE**, Walter. (DOB: 22.02.02). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 1.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 223.
- BEHNKEN**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. (d.R./Ln.).
- BEHNSTEDT**, Werner. (DOB: 20.12.20). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BEHR**, Behrendt von. (DOB: 27.05.92). 15.06.39 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI to Flugstützpunkt Lauenburg/Pom. 25.06.41 Koflug 3/VIII Krakau as Sachbearbeiter. 07.05.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A Königsberg. 13.05.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 (Ers.Tr.Teil). 03.04.42 Maj., trf to the Lg.Kdo. VIII area for employment with the Bodenorganisation. 25.05.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/VII. 08.02.43 trf to Fl.Ers. Btl. VII as Genes.Offz. 01.04.44 RDA as Obstlt. 30.04.44 released from active service.
- BEHR**, Dr. (med.)Artur. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.
- BEHR**, Dr. Andreas. (DOB: 30.04.97). (W.B.K. Würzburg). (n.d.) Zahnarzt. 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm. (d.R.z.V). 05.07.41 trf to GL/Lw.B. Meldekopf 4 as Offz.z.b.V. 28.11.42 trf to GL/Lw.B. 20.06.41 trf to GL/Lw.B. Meldekopf 7 as Offz.z.b.V.
- BEHR**, Erich. (DOB: 18.08.15). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.03.42 Oblt., 8./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 forced-landing vic Donna Fagata due to damage from fighters. 06.42 Oblt. and Staka 7./KG 77 (to 06.07.42 or 08.07.42). 08.07.42 Oblt., Staka 7./KG 77 KIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+GR) shot down by Spitfires of 242 Sqdn. and crashed near Filfla. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BEHR**, Franz. (DOB: 23.03.90). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). (n.d.) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Düsseldorf. 02.09.41 trf to Koflug 4/VI Köln for instruction about Fl.H. Bodenorganisation. 25.11.39 appt Maj. beim Stabe Erg.KGr. 2 (still 20.01.40). 30.06.41 appt Maj. beim Stabe Koflug Handorf. 15.01.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L Handorf and assigned temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. VI as Ia Nav. 26.05.42 trf to Luftamt Prag as Sachbearbeiter. 15.06.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. XVII Luftamt V as Sachbearbeiter. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.). 28.01.43 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Südost as Leiter Gr. V. 06.09.43 in Lw.-Stab Griechenland, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI. 05.11.43 trf to Stab Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXX as Stabsoffz bei Qu. 26.11.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VI. 30.06.44 released from active service.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BEHR**, Günther. 13.06.43 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 WIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+AK) capsized on landing in Trondheim harbour.
- BEHR**, Hans-Günther. 20.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kdo. der Unteroffizierschulen d.Lw. to FFAS (Mitte) 17.
- BEHR**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- BEHR**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 01.09.11). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BEHR**, Otto. (DOB: 14.07.88). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.08.40 RDA as Oblt.(z.V). 21.08.41 trf to Ausb.Abt. Lg.Kdo. XI Ütersen as 8. Kp.Offz. 24.11.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Lübeck-Blankensee as Offz.z.b.V. 27.02.42 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 Quedlinburg (Ers.Tr. Teil). 31.03.42 released from active service.
- BEHR**, Paul. 01.44 Lt., 3./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5.
- BEHR**, Walter Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.05.97 in Breslau). WWI served in the Artillerie. 1932 joined the Stahlhelm. 1933 joined the SA. (to 1935). 16.04.36 promo to Lt. 10.03.37 promo to Oblt. 01.10.37 appt Bürooffizier Flak-Rgt. 33 Halle. 01.01.38? Promo to Hptm.(E). 15.11.38 appt Hptm.beim Stabe of an unspecified unit. 10.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Chef 1./Flak-Abt. 331, trf to Stab/Nachschubführer beim Flakkorps II. 01.06.40 promo to Maj. 17.06.40 assigned to RLM (LP4). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 05.05.44 appt Kdt. Kriegsgefangenenlager 7 d.Lw. Bankau.
- BEHR**, Walter. (DOB: 25.09.18). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- BEHR**, Werner. (DOB: 28.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- BEHRE**, Anton. (DOB: 02.05.15). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 30.07.42 Lt., in 8./Flak-Rgt. 241, WIA. 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- BEHRE**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Celle). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BEHRE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 10.10.13 in Deinsen). (R). 26.08.39 with the Luftnachrichten-Stelle at Fliegerhorst Schönewalde. 05.07.40 trf to Kradschützen-Kp./Rgt. General Göring. 09.42 WIA? 12.42 trf to 5./Schützen-Rgt. General Göring. (n.d.) trf to the Marsch-Kp. of Reserve-Panzer-Grenadier-Bataillon 86. 01.10.43 appt Kp.-Führer 2. Kp./Fsch.-Pz.-Gren.-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 04.02.45 appt Kp.-Führer 2. Kp./Fsch.-Pz.-Gren.-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 09.05.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 HG (award apparently approved but the actual presentation is questionable). †02.10.77 in Freiburg.
- BEHRENBECK**, Erich. (DOB: 08.11.12). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- BEHREND**, Bruno. (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 11, trf to Flak-Ers.Rgt. 1. 25.02.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- BEHREND**, Erhard. (DOB: 18.11.18). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BEHREND**, Erich. 15.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII trf to 14. Lw.-Felddivision.
- BEHREND**, Fritz. (DOB: 14.12.20). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(KrO./Fl.).
- BEHREND**, Fritz. (DOB: 16.03.92). (W.B.K. Eger). (n.d.) trained as a Flugzeugführer (pilot). (n.d.) with Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 as Offz.z.b.V. 25.09.40 with Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 as Lehrgangisleiter. 05.07.41 ordered to temporary duty with Verb.St. 53 as Staka. 01.01.42 trf to FFS A/B 41. 03.07.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Königsberg/Nm. as Flugleiter. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.40). 12.09.42 sent to attend a training course at Döberitz. 29.10.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Roth as Flugleiter. 07.01.43 temporary duty with Flugleitungsschule d.Lw. Berlin-Schönefeld (to 17.02.43). 25.02.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 9/XIII as Flugleiter. 12.04.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 18/XII as Flugleiter. 15.10.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 33/VII as Flugleiter. 28.11.44 from Fl.Ers.Btl. XII assigned to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Lg.Kdo. III for employment as as a Flugleiter (cancelled 15.12.44). 29.11.44 trf to Wehrmacht-Strafanstalt (Aarhus/Denmark?) - reason unknown.

**BEHREND, Gustav.** (DOB: 08.04.99). 01.07.39 Hptm., with I. Abt/Flak-Rgt. 51. 01.12.39 trf to Stab Flak-Rgt. 51. as Hptm. beim Stabe. 13.02.40 assigned to temporary duty with Lg.Kdo. XI as Ia op2. 01.03.40 Luftmuna 1/XII Dortmund? as provisional Leiter. 09.40 Maj. and Leiter Feldluftmunitionslager 1/XII. 21.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Stab Luftzeuggruppe 1 for instruction as Gruppe Leiter I and III. 15.06.42 ordered to temporary duty with Feld-Luftpark 1/I for instruction. 22.08.42 trf to Nachschubbezirk I Pleskau. 14.10.42 trf to Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich as Leiter Luftzeuggruppe I (cancelled 10.11.42). 10.11.42 trf to Stab Luftzeuggruppe 17 as Leiter Luftzeuggruppe I. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt. 03.03.44 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XVII as Gr.Leiter (Qu) Nachschub. 18.05.44 trf to Luftzeugamt 1/IV for employment concerning Nachschubwesen. 15.06.44 assigned to temporary duty with 2. Kgf.Lager d.Lw. 1 Bukarest. 05.07.44 trf to Luftzeugamt 1/IV as Leiter d. Lager{?}.

**BEHREND, Heinrich.** (DOB: 25.06.93). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.23 RDA as Oblt.(d.R.z.V). 07.09.42 assigned to Kdo.d.Waffentechn.-Schulen. 18.09.42 trf to Fl.Waffen-techn.Schule 2 Merseburg as Kp.Chef Stabskp. 15.10.42 Fl.Waffen-techn.Schule Lehrgang Leitung Kp.Offz. 05.06.43 Fliegerwaffenschule 3 as Kp.Chef Schuler-Kp. 15.02.44 Fliegerwaffenschule 3 as Kp.Offz. 3/III. 06.04.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 30.06.44 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XVII as Kurieroffz. (still 15.10.44).

**BEHREND, Hermann.** (Born in East Prussia). 07.40 with Stab JG 1. 05.41 with 5./JG 3. 06.41 trf to JFS 2 as an instructor. 10.41 trf to 1./JFS 5. 08.42 became Techn.Offz. III./JG 1. 04.43 became Techn.Offz. III./JG 11 due to unit renaming. (n.d.) Techn.Offz. I./JG 1 then Techn.Offz. I./JG 11. 26.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka Jasta Helgoland (to 05.07.43). c. 18.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 11 (to 11.43). 11.43 trf to Kdo. Skagerrak. 12.43 trf to JG 54. 08.44 trf to Fsch.Pz.Div. Hermann Göring. Survived the war. Credited with one victory.

**BEHREND, Horst.** 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftflotte 2.

**BEHREND, K.H.** (n.d.) Hptm., Staka 1./JG 300.

**BEHREND, Paul.** (DOB: 19.07.12). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). 15.06.44 in Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 5 Berlin, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 5.(Flus.-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

**BEHREND, Werner.** (DOB: 19.04.10). (W.B.K. Oldenburg/O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.12.41).

**BEHREND, Werner.** 12.07.44 Hptm., trf to 3. Fallsch.Div. to be Kdr. of Fallsch.Flak-Abt. 3 but this position was already filled so he was to be sent elsewhere.

**BEHREND, Wilhelm.** 07.06.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in Flak-Rgt. 99, trf to 15. Flak-Div. for onward assignment to Flak-Rgt. 48.

**BEHREND (BEHRENS?), ?** . 02.08.43 Oblt. in Stab/1. Flakdivision. 26.04.45 Hptm. in Stab/1. Flakdivision.

**BEHREND, Ernst.** (DOB: 19.04.98). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**BEHREND, Ernst.** (DOB: 19.04.98). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 28.09.39 with Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 15.08.40 with 7./KG 4 as an observer, temporarily assigned to Stab. 10.11.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. KG 30. 01.06.42 appt Adj. u. Gesch. Leiter KG 30. 14.10.43 Hptm. in KG 30 (probably the Geschwaderstab). 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.d.R.

**BEHREND, Hans.** 16.10.44 Hptm., appt Chef Schülerkp. I./JG 102 (to 31.01.45).

**BEHREND, Hugo.** (DOB: 23.08.96). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.04.42). 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and(RDA 01.04.42). 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 3.(schw.Flugmeldemess-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 121. Chef 3. (schw.Flugmeldemess-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 121.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BEHRENDTS**, Werner. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.
- BEHRENDSEN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 11.09.12). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.05.38).
- BEHRENDT**, ? . 01.03.43 promo to Oberstingenieur.
- BEHRENDT**, ? . 08.44 Lt., Chef 6.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 63.
- BEHRENDT**, Alexander. (DOB: 25.07.15). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BEHRENDT**, Bruno. (DOB: 17.05.13). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.05.38).
- BEHRENDT**, Franz. 08.09.39 Hptm. in 4./KG 77.
- BEHRENDT**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.01.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.41). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- BEHRENDT**, Dr. (med.) Paul. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- BEHRENDT**, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 18.09.94). 08.11.39 Obstlt., appt Ila/I. Flakkorps and concurrently as Adj. 26.03.41 trf to Stab d. Bef.Mitte. as Sachbearbeiter Ib. 01.01.42 as Offz.z.b.V. (Erg.Offz.) temporarily assigned to the Stab Lg.Kdo.I for employment as Gr.Leiter II u. Adj. (to 31.03.42). 15.04.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. III as Gr. Leiter II as Adj. (still 15.02.43). 01.11.42 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 09.09.43 from Führerreserve/R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. on temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. XI as Ib (to 10.12.43)(cancelled 21.09.43). 21.09.43 ordered to Luftgaukdo. XI for temporary duty (to 31.12.43) for instruction with the Bodenorganisation. 27.09.43 assigned to temporary duty with various positions for instruction (to 03.12.43). 01.12.43 ordered to temporary duty with Koflug 9/XI as Führer des Wachkdos. Varel. 05.01.44 temporary duty with Flugplatzkdo. A Varel as Führer. 03.03.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) Hadersleben as provisional Kdt. 16.03.44 from Führerreserve/R.d.L u. Ob.d.L. assigned to Komm.Gen. Bef. Lg.Kdo. XI. 27.03.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 7/XI Schwerin as Kdt. (still 15.10.44). 15.02.45 temporary duty attending Lehrgang for Fl.H.Kdt. (to 12.03.45) (cancelled 15.02.45). 08.03.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III.
- BEHRENDT**, Dr. Leo-Johannes. 12.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from LKS Wildpark-Werder to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 14.04.42 Maj., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV.
- BEHRENDT**, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.04.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BEHRENDT**, Ernst-Albrecht. (DOB: 26.04.97 in Berlin). WWI served in the Infanterie, then the Fliegertruppe. 1925 with the Stahlhelm. (n.d.) with the SA. 08.37 promo to Maj. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from II./KG 55 to Grosse KFS Fassberg as Wabo Lehrer. 20.09.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Grosse KFS 2 (to 15.07.41). 04.41 promo to Obstlt. 03.10.41 trf to Koflug 20/XI. 21.11.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 11/XI Posen. 16.07.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. II for employment as Kdt of a Koflug. 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 1944 Oberst and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 7/XI Schwerin-Görries. 22.03.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 10/XI (Dievenow then Sensburg) (still 03.45).
- BEHRENDT**, Franz. (DOB: 15.03.99). (n.d.) trained as a pilot and an observer. 03.38 Hptm., Kdt. Bombengeschwader Nr. 1 of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to II./KG 158. 15.12.39 Maj., appt acting Kdr. III./KG 77 (to 01.40). 01.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 77 (to 03.41?). 01.04.44 promo to Oberst. 01.09.44 trf to the Heer.
- BEHRENDT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.01.99). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BEHRENDT**, Gunter. (DOB: 09.08.10). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- BEHRENDT**, Günther. (DOB: 07.11.14). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BEHRENDT**, Günther. (DOB: 16.09.20). 1940 with 3./JFS 5. 25.06.41 Lt., with 4./JG 2. 04.07.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 23.07.41 Gr. Adj. II./JG 2, injured - Bf 109 F-2 bailed out vic Grigny (1 km S of Hesdin) after air combat. 12.02.42 Lt., II./JG 2. 02.10.42 Lt., with 9./JG 2. 04.04.43 Oblt., 11./JG 2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

14.07.43 Oblt. and Staka 11./JG 2, KIA by B-17 fire, his Bf 109 G-3(G-6?) (SP+EO) shot down and crashed by Ry, 20 km E of Rouen. Credited with 7 victories.

**BEHRENDT**, Hans. (DOB: 28.07.92 in Breslau). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 22.03.12 entered the Heer (Art.). 06.06.13 promo to Lt. (RDA 02.06.11). 15.09.15 began flight observer training. 05.10.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 45. 27.06.16 trf to Kampfstaffel 41. 30.12.16 appt to the Stab des Beobachterschulen der Inspektion des Flieger. 10.04.17 appt Führer of the Beobachterschule of the Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 04.03.18 appt Führer of the Fliegerschützen-Schule of the Fliegerersatz-Abt. 4. 05.05.18 appt Führer of the Lehr-Abt. der Flieger-Schiessschule Asch. 20.11.18 demobilized with the Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 11.01.19 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 432 of the Freikorps Hülsen. 18.09.19 appt Flieger-Verbindungs-Offizier of Artillerie-Fliegerstaffel 116 of the Reichswehr-Brigade 11. Early 1920 returned to the ground forces. 18.08.16 promo to Oblt. 01.10.33 promo to Hptm. 01.07.34 RDA as Maj. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.; appt Referent im RLM. 02.04.35 Maj., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d. R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.06.35 appt instructor for Lufttaktik with Fliegergruppe Tutow (S). 23.01.36 appt training course leader with Fliegergruppe Tutow (S). 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. III./KG 355 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Giebelstadt. 1938 appt Kommodore KG 257. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Kommodore KG 157 (to 30.04.39), then Kommodore KG 27 (to 21.06.40). 22.06.40 appt Kdr. LKS 3 Werder and Kdt. Fl.H. Werder (to 05.08.40). 05.08.40 became Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (various Offz.). 11.11.40 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS 2 Hörsching (to 10.08.42). 19.11.40 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdt. Hörsching. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 11.08.42 appt Kdr. Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 30.09.42). 12.09.42 trf to Inspizienten des Personals d.Lw. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 16.03.44 appt General für den Personaleinsatz der Luftwaffe (to 02.04.45) and concurrently appt Amts-Chef/OKL-Wehramt (to 20.04.45). 20.04.45 trf to Fhr.Res. OKL. 27.04.45 planned promo to Gen.d.Flieger with an RDA of 01.06.45. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW. 05.45 Gen.Lt., wanted or held as POW by US. 15.09.45 Gen.Lt., Lw. Wehramt, Amtsgruppen chef, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 15.03.49 released. †24.07.59 in Schulenburg/Leine.

**BEHRENDT**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.10.16). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BEHRENDT**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.01.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BEHRENDT**, Herbert. 24.06.44 Lt. (d.R.) in 10./Flak-Rgt. 22, KIA by enemy artillery fire.

**BEHRENDT**, Johann. (DOB: 29.01.88). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 1940 with Ldssch.-Zug 7/III as Zugführer. 16.10.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Tutow as Kp.Chef. 07.05.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 Schönwalde (Ers.Tr.Teil) during illness.

**BEHRENDT**, Johannes. (DOB: 16.05.92). (W.B.K. Bromberg). 16.06.41 trf to 1.(Ausb.) Kp./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. as Zugführer. 12.08.41 appt Adj. StabLw.Bau-Btl. 28/IV Merseburg. 02.02.42 temporary duty as Leiter of Trsp.-Leitstelle Hammerfest. 09.07.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 18.11.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 15.02.43 trf to Wach-Btl.d.Lw. Berlin as Kp.Chef Stawikomp. 01.06.44 RDA as Maj.d.R.(z.V). 15.10.44 Stawikomp./Stabs-Btl.d.RLM as Kp.Chef.

**BEHRENDT**, Josef. (DOB: 26.11.90). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

**BEHRENDT**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.03.19). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BEHRENDT**, Kurt. 01.08.39 Maj., in II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 1941 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 124 (to c.07.11.42). 13.09.42 appt (acting?) Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 104 (to 09.42). 07.11.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 34. 20.11.42 WIA.

**BEHRENDT**, Max. (DOB: 27.06.13). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 18.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), trf from Stab/18. Lw.-Felddivision to Ln.Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III. 02.45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), trf to Fallschirm-AOK.

**BEHRENDT**, Othmar. (DOB: 03.07.91). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.10.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Zugführer in 4.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 232.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BEHRENDT**, Paul. (DOB: 21.11.97). (W.B.K. Weilheim or Landsberg/Warthe?). 15.11.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A Kaufbeuren as Flugleiter. 03.10.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 60/XIII as Stabsoffz.u. Kp.Chef. 27.12.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/XII as Stabsoffz. u. Kp.Chef. 04.03.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 31/XIII as Stabsoffz.u.Kp.Chef. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.04.43 Maj.(d.R.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 31/XIII, temporary duty appt Kdt. of Fl.Pl.Kdo. Berre. 07.06.43 temporary duty from Koflug 3/XIII as Fü. d.Fl.Pl.Kdo. Tavaux. 15.06.43 Maj.(d.R.), appt Führer Fl.Pl.Kdo. Tavaux. 28.07.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 40/XII as Fü. 24.12.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 31/XIII as Offz.z.b.V. and Kp.Chef. 15.06.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 206/XII as Offz.z.b.V. 18.07.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 211/XII as Offz.z.b.V. 15.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII (Ers.Tr.Teil). 26.10.44 released from active service.
- BEHRENDT**, Walter. (DOB: 05.03.11). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 06.44 Hptm., deputy Staffelführer of 7./Erg.Trsp.Geschw. 16.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.TGr. (to 20.07.44).
- BEHRENDT**, Walter. (DOB: 15.11.12). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.11.36 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BEHRENDT**, Werner. (DOB: 03.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 104. 03.08.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 77 lost Bf 109 G-6 (Black <) in air combat NW of Mount Etna. 07.09.43 Lt., 3./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3) lost in combat with B-17s N of Napoli. 06.11.43 Lt., 3./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 8) in combat with Spitfires vic Vairano/ Cassino.
- BEHRENDTS**, Siegfried. (DOB: 18.11.81). (W.B.K. Gotha). 05.17 RDA as Lt.d.R. 1939/40 with Ldssch.-Zug {??} as Zugführer (unit dissolved 08.01.40).
- BEHRENS**, ? . 22.05.42 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 WIA - Fw 189 A-1 lost to engine failure near Tarnopol.
- BEHRENS**, Bruno. (DOB: 02.12.12). (W.B.K. Lübben/Spreewald). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BEHRENS**, Dr. (med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- BEHRENS**, Franz. (DOB: 18.01.98). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.10.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), with LV-Zone West. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Flak).
- BEHRENS**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.09.39 Lt., 1./JG 21 POW - Bf 109 D-1 (White 5) NE of Czapple vic Warsaw but returned 06.10.39 - fuel starvation following combat. 26.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 21. 16.08.40 Lt., 7./JG 54. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 12.10.40 Lt., 7./JG 54 MIA - lost Bf 109 E-4 (White ?) vic Tonbridge. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.
- BEHRENS**, Fritz. (DOB: 23.04.11). (W.B.K. Dortmund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).
- BEHRENS**, Gerd. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- BEHRENS**, Hans. (DOB: 11.09.09). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- BEHRENS**, Hans. (DOB: 19.01.96). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrwirtschaftsstelle Düsseldorf. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 12.10.42 trf to Wirtschaftsinspektion/Wehrkreis I. 10.05.43 trf to Rüstungsinspektion I.
- BEHRENS**, Hans. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).
- BEHRENS**, Hans-Joachim. (Born: 1909). 18.06.41 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 bailed WIA - Ju 88 D-2 (F6+EL) after being shot up by a Bf 109 vic Rotterdam, crashed in shallow water near Hellevoetsluis near Rockanje, 15 km SW of Vlaardingen/Holland and later recovered.
- BEHRENS**, Dr. Heinrich-Karl ("Heinz"). (DOB: 23.09.89 in Celle/Niedersachsen). 1924 joined the NSDAP. 07.40 in civilian life, top-notch public health officer (Gauamtsleiter für Volksgesundheit) in the Gauleitung (Gau staff) Hessen-Nassau, also president of all medical doctors in Gau Hessen-Nassau (Gaubmann of NS-Ärztebund). 11.07.40 Hptm.d.R., 1./KG 1 KIA - He 111 H-2 shot down by

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Hurricanes of 145 and 601 Sqdn.s crashed into the Channel off Selsey Bill. Buried in war cemetery Bourdon.

- BEHRENS, Herbert.** (DOB: 12.04.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BEHRENS, Herbert.** (DOB: 15.04.06). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter at Erprobungsstelle Werneuchen.
- BEHRENS, Hermann.** (DOB: 20.12.15). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BEHRENS, Karl.** (DOB: 26.10.12). (W.B.K. Eutin). 001.11.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 15.07.42 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 KIA - Hs 126 damaged by ground fire NE of Pogostje.
- BEHRENS, Karl-Heinz.** 11.07.40 Hptm., 1./KG 1 lost over the Channel?
- BEHRENS, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 18.07.15). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Nafü 3 in Stab/7. Jagddivision.
- BEHRENS, Klaus.** 22.06.42 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (SD+CL) shot down by AA in the area of Kupjansk.
- BEHRENS, Memmo.** (DOB: 06.08.93). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.07.40 promo to Hptm. (d.L./Bau-). 30.10.40 appt Fü. 3.(Ausb.)/Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 04.01.41 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Lw.Bau-Btl. 1/XI. 16.04.41 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 29/XI. 01.01.42 trf to Lw.Bau-{Stamm?} Abt. 66 as acting Leiter. 15.06.42 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 29/XI. 01.11.42 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 15.12.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 5/VI überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 10.03.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 12.08.43 assigned to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXV for employment with Feldstellen bei Lw.Bau units. 11.09.43 from Stab Lfl.4 assigned to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/VIII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 01.12.43 RDA as Maj. 15.02.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4 for employment as a Bau-Kp. Fü.
- BEHRENS, Otto.** (DOB: 20.08.17). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- BEHRENS, Otto.** (DOB: 30.11.13 in Hannover). (Rkkvk). 03.41 with Erprobungskommando 190. 23.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 26 (to 30.06.42). c 02.42 Oblt., appt Staka Erprobungsstaffel 190. 24.03.42 Oblt., 6./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-1 (Brown 5) shot down by Spitfire of 129 Sqdn. N of the Somme estuary, near Le Treport. 30.06.42 trf to Kdo.d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. at Rechlin. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 1944 in Stab/Kdo.d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. 11.09.44 Maj., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin – injured while piloting a Ju 88 from Erprobungsstelle Rechlin that crashed on landing at Fürth [Version#2: Ju 388 (RT+KC)]. 15.10.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 10/XI (to c. 30.04.45). 12.44 Maj., appt Leiter Erprobungsstelle Rechlin (to 05.45). 20.04.45 awarded the Ritterkreuzes Kriegsverdienstkreuzes mit Schwertern. 09.10.52 killed testing a Pulqui jet fighter in front of Juan Peron in Argentina.
- BEHRENS, Dr. Otto.** (DOB: 08.06.09). 16.07.42 Med., Erprobungsstelle Travemünde KIA - He 115 B (TI+HH) flew into mount Midnuten, Vangen near Halanger, 90 km E of Bergen after having taken off from ? [Version #2: crashed on take-off vic Midtjell near Eidfjord]. Buried at Bergen-Solheim.
- BEHRENS, Paul.** (DOB: 24.03.95). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BEHRENS, Rudolf.** 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Maj.beim Stabe Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 228.
- BEHRENS, Walter.** (DOB: 02.08.95). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 26.06.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 1/III as a Zugführer. 17.10.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 1/III as a Kp.Fü. 17.04.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers. Btl. III.
- BEHRENS, Walter.** (DOB: 28.05.09). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BEHRENS**, Werner. 25.06.42 Lt., 4./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+RM) lost over the Channel in unknown circumstances.
- BEHRENTZ**, Herbert. (DOB: 27.01.88). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 05.40 Hptm.?, Kdr. Nachschub-Kol.Abt. 1 (to 30.05.40). 03.05.40 trf to Lg.Kdo. XVII with the Bodenorganisation. 26.06.40 {??}. 08.07.40 appt Maj. beim Stabe Koflug Wiener-Neustadt. 01.06.42 RDA as Obstlt. (z.V). 15.10.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 2/XVII Bad Voslau.
- BEHRING**, Dr. (jur.) Werner. (DOB: 09.12.95). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.03.39 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 18.06.40 trf to Ldssch. Lehrgang (Leitung?) Fieseler as Offz.z.b.V. 01.02.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 18.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 162, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 762. 01.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 111 (to 08.05.45).
- BEHRING**, Werner. (DOB: 28.02.12). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42).
- BEHRINGER**, ? . (n.d.) Lt.(Ln.) [See Hoffmann II/1 p. 216, 219]
- BEHRINGER**, ? . 10.43 Maj. and acting Kdr. of either schw.Flak-Abt. 473 (Eisb.) or schw.Flak-Abt. 902 (Eisb).
- BEHRINGER**, Anton. (DOB: 21.02.19). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BEHRINGER**, Martin. (DOB: 24.05.09). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BEHRJE**, Hinrich. (DOB: 29.09.88). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 01.08.40 Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/VIII/XI as a Zugführer. 02.09.41 appt Fü. 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 12/IV. 01.11.41 Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-). 08.08.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 16.01.43 appt Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 16.02.43 appt Chef 1./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 23.05.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 1943 temporary duty with Wachzug d.Kw.f. {Krgf.} Nr. 37. 11.12.43 trf to 5./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII as a Zugführer. 16.05.44 trf to Quartieramt Wehrm. Ortskdr. as Leiter (Bau) Utrecht.
- BEHRLA**, Georg. 01.11.22 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) with Stab Gr.Kdo.2. 03.05.35 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Schule Hildesheim (to 05.05.36).
- BEHRMANN**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- BEHRMANN**, Günter. (DOB: 14.09.19). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BEHRMANN**, Günther. (DKG). 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- BEHRMANN**, Günther. 22.06.44 Fl.Ing., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (TQ+LW) crashed near Rohmberg test flight for de-icing.
- BEHRMANN**, Hans Joachim. 16.05.42 Lt., 2./NJ Schule 1 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 crashed vic Siebenecken, near Pfaffenhafen.
- BEHRMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 19.04.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A2. 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.) promo to Lt./A2, Lw.-Art.Rgt. 17 (RDA 01.03.41).
- BEHRMANN**, Wolfgang. 04.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 30.07.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA/MIA - Ar 196 A-2 (6W+MN) crashed following motor failure c. Pl.Qu. 9113 during convoy escort between Kya-Rörvik and Trondheim.
- BEHRS**, Richard. (DOB: 30.12.94). (W.B.K. Muhlhausen). 27.01.17 RDA as Lt.d.R. 04.12.39 with WEI Weimar.
- BEHSE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.03.07). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- BEHTMANN**, Heinz. 04.03.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), trf to Flak-Rgt. 164 (mot) for further assignment.
- BEHZ**, Max. (DOB: 24.08.92). 25.08.42 RDA as Lt. (LS)(z.V.). 15.02.43 Chef 3./LS-Abt. (mot) 36.
- BEICKERT**, Dr. (med.) Paul. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- BEIDECK**, Willi. (DOB: 22.07.09). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BEIDL**, Erwin. (DOB: 15.07.88). 01.11.39 Dipl.Ing., assigned as a Fl.Stabs.Ing. with the BAL. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur on temporary duty with Stab Generalkommissar Kessler.
- BEIE**, Karl. (DOB: 10.11.19). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BEIER**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- BEIER**, Dr. Erich. (DOB: 28.03.94). 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt., Stabe des Lg.Kdo.VIII. 21.04.44 Oberst, Kdr. d. Flak-Ausbildungskommando d. 5. Flak-Div. in Braşov (Kronstadt). 01.03.43 Obstlt., in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Charkow, appt Leiter Ausb.Kdo.d.Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 01.06.43 promo to Oberst.
- BEIER**, Dr.(Z) Heins. (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- BEIER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.01.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.04.43 Oblt., schw.flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (trop).
- BEIER**, Hans. (DOB: 25.02.16). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 26.01.43 trf from II./Flak-Rgt. 4 to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen.
- BEIER**, Herbert. 04.01.44 Lt., III./KG 26 KIA - crashed vic Palma/Majorca.
- BEIER**, Johannes. (DOB: 23.12.11). (W.B.K. Halle/Salle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).
- BEIER**, Karl Hans. (DOB: 30.06.19 in Plauen). (R, DKG). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate. 09.39 Lt., with Stab of II. Fl.-Div. 2 (or II. Fl.Korps?). 01.10.40 trf to I./KG 3 as an observer. 07.10.41 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.03.42 (09.42?) promo to Oblt. 01.04.42 appt Navigations- und Funkoffizier of I./KG 3. 22.05.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./KG 3. 11.42 trf to RLM as an Offz.z.b.V. and began pilot training with FFS A/B 41. 04.43 trf to FFS C 20 (to 08.43) as a trainee. 03.09.43 trf to IV./KG 3. 15.10.43 returned to I./KG 3. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 06.12.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz for service while Luftwaffe Verb.Offz. to the 5. rumänischen Kampfgruppe. 06.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 10./JG 110 (to 15.03.45). †29.12.2007 in Vogt/Allgau. Credited with 450 missions.
- BEIER**, Leo. (DOB: 30.09.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BEIER**, Theodor. (DOB: 06.12.12). 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at Streckenflugschule Berlin. 01.09.39 Oblt., appt a Gruppen Techn.Offz. in KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 27.07.40). 1941 appt Chef I./LKS 4 and concurrently instructor with I./LKS 4. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 Offz.z.b.V. LKS 4. 04.05.44 Hptm. in III./TG 1. 12.09.44 sentenced to 4 months imprisonment for "conduct prejudicial to law and order". 1945 NSFO.
- BEIER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.11.13 in Homberg/Niederrhein). (W.B.K. Moers). (R, DKG). Fall 1940 trf to I./NJG 1. 17.12.40 Fw. with 3./NJG 2. 1940-41 in I./NJG 2. 10.04.41 Ofw., in 3./NJG 2. 04.06.41 Ofw., 3./NJG 2. 08.08.41 Ofw., 3./NJG 2. 10.10.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./NJG 2. 23.04.42 resumed missions with 10./NJG 1. 07.42 trf to 9./NJG 2. 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl. 09.42 with 9./NJG 2. 09.09.42 Ofw., 3./NJG 2 awarded the DKG. Mid-09.42 promo to Lt. 1942 trf to 3./NJG 1 and later to NJG 3. 13.05.43 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 30.05.43 Lt. 10./NJG 1. (n.d.) with Ausb.Kdo. /Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. Near war's end served as an instructor and converted to the night fighter version of the Me 262 but saw no further combat. 1945 Oblt. Credited with c.250 combat missions and 38 night victories. †12.07.77 in Moers. [ Note: there may be some confusion with August-Wilhelm Bier, who was not the same person as Wilhelm Beier.]
- BEIERLE**, Jürgen. 27.07.44 Lt., 9./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-20 (5J+ET) lost to unknown cause in the area of the Wilna rail station.
- BEIERSDORF**, Dr.(med.) Herbert. (DOB: 03.01.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- BEIERSDORF**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 07.09.17). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BEIGEL**, Dr. (med.) Arnold. (DOB: 12.06.17). 01.06.43 promo to Oberarzt, Lw.Laz. Athen. 03.01.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in I./Flak-Rgt. 33 for duty as a Truppenarzt.
- BEIGL**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt. (Ln.) [see Hoffmann II/1 p.504]
- BEIGLBÖCH**, Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.10.05 in Hochneukirchen/Nieder Donau). 05.05.41 assigned to Lw.-Lazaretten Wels and Wien (to 05.05.42). 05.05.42 attended officer training (to 11.07.42). 19.08.42 Chefarzt Lw.-Lazaretten under Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 13.06.44 appt Direktor Abt. 2f /OKL. 01.09.44 promo to Stabsarzt.
- BEIL**, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BEIL**, Günther. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 23. 29.10.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 7, trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. (Führerreserve) for temporary duty with General der Flakwaffe. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 22.08.44 Hptm., Battr.-Chef of 3./Flak-Rgt. 61.
- BEIL**, Helmut. 23.02.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 60 (Führerreserve), trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 2 (mot).
- BEILENHOFF**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 15.12.13). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BEILFUSS**, Erich. (DOB: 04.01.01). 1932 joined the NSDAP. (n.d.) formerly a teacher of commerce and economics. 01.09.41 promo to Lt. 1943 Btrr.Offz. Res.Eis.Flak-Abt. 321. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.
- BEILHARTZ**, ? . Late 1944 Oblt., Einsatz-Offz. Stab/TGr. 30.
- BEILHARTZ**, Werner. 26.10.44 Oblt., POW unhurt - He 111 c. 29 km S of Dunkirk.
- BEILHARZ**, Hans. 17.05.42 Lt.(Tr.O.), Feldausbildungsbataillon d.Lw. Nr. 3 trf to Schutzenbrigade d.Lw.z.b.V. 18.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fl.Ers.Btn. XVII.
- BEILNER**, Karl. (DOB: 14.08.94). (W.B.K. Troppau). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII and recommended for commissioning. 08.05.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. Grottkau. 29.10.42 trf from Werft-Kp. Breslau to Flieger-Techn.Schule 2 Fassberg as 3. Kp.Chef (still 15.10.44). 01.07.44 RDA as Hptm. 15.11.44 appt Chef Schüler-Kp. Flieger-Techn.Schule 2.
- BEILSCHMIDT**, Ernst. (DOB: 12.06.95). (W.B.K. Dresden). 27.04.17 RDA as Lt.d.R. 1938/39 with Flug-Betr.St.Kol. 193 as Fü.
- BEIMEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.09.86). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 22.03.15 RDA as Lt.(d.R.z.V). 01.08.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/VIII/XI as a Zugführer.
- BEIMESCHE**, Wolfgang. 02.05.45 Lt., 9./JG 4 unhurt? - Bf 109 belly-landed near Soest.
- BEIMGRABEN**, Willi. (n.d.) Lt., 1./KG 76. 27.04.44 WD Insp., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. KIA - He 177A-3 (DW+CB) crashed at Burg a/f during a conversion training flight.
- BEIMS**, Bernhard. (DOB: 24.06.98). (W.B.K. Bremen I). (n.d.) with I./Flak-Rgt. 27. 01.04.39 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 1939/40 with 2./Flak-Ers.Abt. 262 as Btr.Fü. 09.01.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. XVII as Fü.d.Kp.27/XI. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 04.02.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 to Luftgaukdo. XI. 08.10.43 Maj. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 63, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 50/VIII (to c.16.03.45).
- BEIMS**, Walter. 28.12.42 Lt., 7./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 crashed and burned - no cause known.
- BEIN**, Erich. (DOB: 26.12.06). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 04.06.42 Maj. (Tr.O.), in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen, appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.04.43 Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 64, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen (to 18.08.43). 18.08.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 27.11.44 (or 13.12.44) Maj., appt Kdr. of Flak-Rgt. 8.
- BEIN**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.06.42).
- BEINDL**, Viktor. (DOB: 16.07.99). (W.B.K. Wien II or IV? ). 09.05.41 trf to Stab Lw.Bau-Brigade VI as Ord.Offz. 07.06.41 from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII (Führerreserve /RLM) on temporary duty with Lw.Bau-Brigade VI. 21.07.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Brig.V as Ord.Offz. 30.08.41 on temporary duty with

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Lw.Bau-Brig. VI. 01.09.42 RDA as Oblt. 05.10.42 temporary duty with Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/XI. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Bau-). (RDA 01.04.42). 31.10.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 06.01.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 13/III. 11.03.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII. 22.07.43 trf to LS-Abt. z.b.V. 1/III. 18.08.43 trf to LS-Kp.z.b.V. 1/I as 1. Zugführer (still 15.02.44). 15.03.44 trf to LG 1 as Ia op3 (Führerreserve). 15.06.44 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. I as Sachbearbeiter with Ia op3 (cancelled 02.09.44). 02.09.44 returned to Fl.Ers.Btl. I. 08.12.44 assigned to Stab Lg.Kdo. I for employment as Sachbearbeiter Ia op3. 23.01.45 temporary duty with Stab Lw.Kdo. Ost as Ia LS. 11.03.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. V for employment as Sachbearbeiter Ia op3.

**BEINE**, Erich. (DOB: 26.06.14 in Dorentrup). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). (R). 04.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 15.04.36 trf to Ln.-Abt. I/14. (n.d.) at Ln.- Schule Halle. 10.01.38 undertook the Uffz.-Anwärter-Lehrgang an der Ln.-Schule Halle. 01.09.38 promo to Uffz. 01.04.39 trf to 4. Kp./Luftgau-Nachrichten-Rgt. 1. 12.09.39 trf to Flugmelde-Kp. Lübeck. 11.39 trf to 7.(Ln.-Flugmelde-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 1. 27.07.40 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe but concurrently Zugführer in 2./Ln.-Abt. 41. 10.08.40 began parachutist training at Fallschirmschule Wittstock (to 10.08.40). 01.12.40 enrolled in 6. Kriegsoffizier-Nachwuchs-Lehrgang in Halle (to 22.02.41). 01.03.41 trf to I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 15.04.41 promo to Lt. 05.41 Lt., 5.Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 05.41 Lt., Nachr. Führer. I./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 27.07.42 appt Nachrichtenzug-Führer in I./Fsch.Jg.-Sturm-Rgt. 22.12.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.44 (16.02.44?) promo to Hptm. 15.02.44 appt Kp.-Chef 5./Fsch.Jg.-Sturm-Rgt. 07.03.44 appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 12. 05.09.44 (18.11.44?) Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer I./Fsch.Jäg.Rgt. 12. 15.03.45 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 12. 01.05.45 promo to Maj. 23.05.45 captured by the British. 16.04.46 released. †06.02.2004 in Braunschweig.

**BEINE**, Günther. (DOB: 17.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 16.03.45 Lt., III./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 crashed due to AA hit.

**BEINER**, ? . 28.05.45 Justizamtmann, Mitarbeiter, 3.Abt., Gruppe I, Luftwaffenrechtspflege /OKL, wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, thought to be in the Flensburg area.

**BEINERT**, Günter. (DOB: 18.02.17). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 14.02.45 Lt., 12./JG 110 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed on landing at Braunschweig-Waggum. [Version #2: 16.01.45 Lt. (Kr.O.), pilot in III./JG 110, KIA.]

**BEINES**, August. 19.08.42 Oblt., 6./KG 3 MIA/Returned - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+KP) shot down by fighters at an unknown location - had taken off from Shatslowka -Ost.. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 05.45 Hptm., Referent, Gruppe II (Personnel Assignment)/OKL Signals, wanted for questioning by A.P/W.I.U. 10.

**BEINHARDT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 20.05.23 in Tulln). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.), FFS (C) 10. 15.06.44 Lt., 6./KG 1 KIA - He 177 A-3 collided with another He 177 - 5 km NNW of the road Siemiatyce - Ciechanowiec.

**BEINHOFER**, Hans. 09.42 Hptm., IIb/ Brigade "General Göring" (to 09.10.42). 17.10.42 appt IIa/Division "General Göring" (to 05.43). 01.12.42 in Stab/Division Hermann Göring, promo to Maj. 1944 appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 07.44). 10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to c.12.44).

**BEINHOFF**, Hans. (DOB: 09.08.94). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.08.24 RDA as Oblt.d.R. (n.d.) with I.Abt./ Flak-Rgt. 26. 20.01.40 trf to Koflug Döberitz as Adj. and Zugführer with the Btl. 23.03.40 trf to the RLM {??}. 04.04.40 temporary duty with {??}. 15.06.40 from Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/III (Stab) sent on temporary duty to the RLM.

**BEINHOFF**, Horst. (DOB: 02.04.22). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**BEINHORN**, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.05.16). 01.10.42 Ofhr., promo to Asst.Arzt/A2 (San.), Lw.Laz.Krakau. 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt, Lg.San-Abt. 8. 17.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in III./JG 26 as a Truppenarzt.

**BEINL**, Franz. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 13.05.43 Maj., appt IIb in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BEINROTH**, Ferdinand. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(Flak). 10.04.43 Maj.(W) at Flak-Waffentechnischen Schule d.Lw., appt Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt./18. Flak-Div.
- BEINS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.10.91). 01.45 Oberstingenieur (sick with TB and not able to work since May 1942).
- BEIS**, Ludwig. (DOB: 05.06.12). (W.B.K. Würzburg). (n.d.) resided in Hameln/Niedersachsen as a merchant. 1.01.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Stab /KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+BA) lost vic Stariza, 45 km NE of Rzhev, posthumous promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- BEISE**, Günther. (DOB: 1912). 1940 with 3./JG 77. 03.41 Oblt. and Staka 1.Erg/JG 51 (to 15.06.41). 16.06.41 Oblt., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr./JG 51 (to 02.42). 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Ost (to 12.05.42). 09.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 1 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 11 (to 15.04.43). 06.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. 22.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./NAG 102 (to 29.03.44). 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 10.44 trf to LKS 10. Credited with at least one victory.
- BEISEL**, Gustav. (DOB: 26.08.14). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BEISENHERZ**, Josef. (DOB: 27.12.87). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 28.06.41 from Lg.Kdo. VI assigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. Achmer for instruction as a Kp.Offz. 16.12.41 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. Handorf. 22.04.42 appt Flugleiter Koflug Goslar. 01.07.42 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. Hildesheim. 16.02.43 appt Flugleiter Flugplatzkdo. A 46/XI due to unit renaming. 15.06.44 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 26/XI. 24.08.44 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. A 2/XI Leck.
- BEISENHERZ**, Otto. (DOB: 06.01.21). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A2.
- BEISENKÖTTER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 11.03.83). 13.05.16 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 1939/40 with Ldssch-Kp. Handorf as Kp.Chef. 10.01.40 trf to Ldssch-Kp. Handorf as Genstabs-Offz. 21.02.40 released from service.
- BEISER**, Hermann. 01.08.42 Maj.(W), trf from Flakpark 1/VI to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.09.42 with Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII, promo to Obstlt.(W/Flak). 15.02.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII to Flakzeugamt 1/III.
- BEISER**, Theodor. (DOB: 06.08.92). (W.B.K. Frainfurt/M II). 01.08.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 1940 with the Lw.Baueinheit.
- BEISER**, Theodor. 17.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 45, trf to Stab/Flakscheinw.Rgt. 2.
- BEISHEIM**, Johannes. (DOB: 27.10.88). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 1937/38 Hptm.b.Stabe KFS Tutow. 30.04.43 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 1. 15.06.43 trf to Kdo.d. Kfz. Beständelager d.Lw. 12/I (Führerreserve). 15.10.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. I as Sachbearbeiter Gr. K. 15.11.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. I for instruction as Sachbearbeiter for the Sachgebiet III/6. 12.02.44 temporary duty with the Kdr. d.Luftgau Küpper as Adj. 06.03.44 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. Gutenfeld. 01.04.44 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 5/I Gutenfeld. 27.05.44 hospitalized at Res.Laz. III Königsberg. 25.06.44 hospitalized. 09.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. I (Ers.Tr.Teil). 01.12.44 RDA as Maj.d.R. 30.12.44 released from active service.
- BEISIEGEL**, Georg. (DOB: 11.12.13). 01.09.39 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 08.04.40 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Do 17 P (4U+IL) attempting to land at Langendiebach, crashed at Hanau-am-Main during night flight, apparently hit a tree. Buried at Karlsruhe-Durlach (Bergfriedhof).
- BEISSEL von GYMNICH**, Albert, Graf. 01.05.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Betr. Zug /Ln.Betr.-Kp.(mot) d. 1. Flak-Brig.(ohne Nr.) Gierath.
- BEISSEL von GYMNICH**, Egon Graf. (DOB: 07.09.20). 1942 with 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 26.03.43 Lt., 5./JG 77. 29.04.43 Lt., with 5./JG 77. 02.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 77. 07.08.43 Lt., 4./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G (Red 5 + -) shot down N of Vibo-Valentia. Credited with 6 victories.
- BEISSEL von GYMNICH**, Hans-Joachim, Graf. (DOB: 05.07.91). (n.d.) with the RLM (ZA). 01.08.41 ordered temporarily assigned to OKW (HWK) Dienststelle Admiral Dr.h.c. Groos (to 30.09.41). 10.09.41 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), temporarily assigned to OKW Sonderstab H.W.K. (to 31.12.41).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.04.43 in Lw.-Führungsstab Ic, promo to Oberst. 1943-44 Chef Attachégruppe/Ob.d.L. 25.10.44 trf to RLM Lw.Führungsstab as Ib/II. 15.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 04.01.45 trf to OKL /Lw.Führungsstab as Ic (censorship). 22.02.45 trf to Pers. Ers.u.Ausb.Kp. Potsdam. 29.03.45 Oberst.

**BEISSEL**, ? . (n.d.) Lt.(Ln.) [See Hoffmann II/2 p. 597]

**BEISSEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 24.02.98). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**BEISSEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.06.07). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BEISSEL von GYMNICH**, ? Graf von. 01.10.41 Oblt.(Erg.Offz.), Luftwaffenführungsstab Ia to temporary duty with OKW/Sonderstab HWK (extended to 31.12.41).

**BEISSEL, von GYMNICH**, Albrecht Graf . (DOB: 13.04.20). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BEISSEL von GYMNICH**, ? Graf. End-04.45 Oberst, V.O. - WFST/WPR zu Ic/L /OKL held at Auffangslager Bad Aibling.

**BEISSEL**, Werner. (DOB: 05.06.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**BEISSWÄNGER**, ? . 12.43 Oblt. (Ln.) serving as a Fliegerverbindungsoffizier (Flivo).

**BEISSWANGER**, Georg. (DOB: 28.08.05). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**BEISSWÄNGER**, Gerhard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**BEISSWÄNGER**, Helmut. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**BEISSWENGER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 25.09.92). 01.11.42 promo to Oberstingenieur.

**BEISSWENGER**, Hans ("Beisser"). (DOB: 08.11.16 in Mittelfischbach/Württemberg). (RE, DKG). 1937 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and assigned to the Flakartillerie. 1939-40 Lt., trf from the Flakartillerie to the Fliegertruppe and began training as a fighter pilot and then assigned as a flight instructor. 10.40 trf to II./JG 54. 12.07.41 6./JG 54 - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 4) crashed vic Sebeja due to engine failure. 17.10.41 Lt.d.R., awarded DKG, 6./JG 54. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 09.05.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 54. 03.06.42 Lt., 3./JG 54. 20.07.42 Lt., 6./JG 54. 12.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 54 (to 06.03.43). 30.09.42 Lt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 6./JG 54. 07.11.42 Oblt., 6./JG 54. 30.12.42 Oblt., 6./JG 54. 24.01.43 Oblt., 6./JG 54. 11.02.43 Oblt., 6./JG 54. 06.03.43 Oblt., 6./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 4 + -) said to have been rammed by a Russian LaGG 3 fighter in the vicinity of Staraya Russa after claiming two victories over Lake Ilmen. Body never recovered. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 152 air victories.

**BEITER**, Josef. (W.B.K. Sigmaringen). 01.09.42 Fw.(W), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BEITIN**, Karl. (DOB: 03.06.04). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BEITZ**, Hans. (DOB: 22.07.11 in Parchim). (W.B.K. Rostock). 07.41 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Zugführer 12./Ln.Ausb.Rgt. 301. 1942 appt Zugführer 12./Luftgau-Nachrichten-Rgt. 11. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1944 trf to Luftmeldesammelstelle/Luftgau-Nachrichten-Rgt. 11. 1944 appt Chef Ln.Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. A 5/XI. 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. B 108/XI (See) (Schleswig-See). 1945 appt Zugführer 4./Lg.Ln.Rgt. 11.

**BEITZ**, Hans-Helmut. 02.07.43 Lt., Stab/JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 crashed at Evreux due to ground contact during check flight. 16.09.43 Lt., 10./JG 2. 29.09.43 Lt., 10./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 crashed on take-off at Les-Mureaux/France, 36 km NW of Paris. Credited with one victory.

**BEITZKE**, Rolf. 19.05.41 Hptm., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7T+BK) shot down by AA over the Channel by Falmouth.

**BEITZKE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.09.13 in Elberfeld). 1933 entered the Reichsmarine as an officer candidate. 1935 temporarily or permanently transferred from Kriegsmarine to Luftwaffe. 16.10.39

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Oblt., trf from RLM pool to Stab/Führer der Luft West. c.01.40 Oblt., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (to 01.41). 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 15.06.40? Hptm., appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 19.05.41 Hptm., 2./KGr. 606 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7T+BK) hit by AA and crashed at sea off Falmouth/Cornwall during a sortie to Ireland. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**BEIWEL**, Heribert. (DOB: 28.09.19 in Payerbach /Niederösterreich). 28.12.41 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA -Ju 88 A-4 (7T+EK(XH?)) lost vic Marsala - no details. Buried at Pomezia.

**BEIWI**, Heribert. 28.12.41 Lt., 2./KGr. 606 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (7T+KK(XH?)) lost to unknown cause in the area of Marsala.

**BEK**, ? . 25.05.40 Lt., 13./LG 1. Credited with one victory.

**BEKENDES**, Jozef. (DOB: 18.09.19 in Arnsberg). 15.10.44 Lt. in 2./JG 7.

**BEKKER**, ? . 24.06.44 Lt. in IV./JG 27 – bailed out during an engagement with Allied Mustangs and Thunderbolts.

**BEKORD**, Helmut. (DOB: 11.07.17). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BELA**, Alfons. 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 26 to Fest.Flak-Abt. 35. 31.12.39 Oblt., Flak-Ers.Abt. 25.

**BELAND**, Kurt. (DOB: 24.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 26.08.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+DK) lost in the Black sea in the Tuapse area. 01.08.44 officially **still** listed as MIA.

**BELAND**, Otto. (DOB: 13.05.91). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 09.05.41 trf to Koflug Gilze-Rijen for employment as Offz.z.b.V. of a Fl.H. 27.05.41 temporary duty with Ldssch.-Zug 49/XI as Fü. 28.05.41 temporary duty with Behelfs E Kdr. Haamstede as Offz.z.b.V. 15.06.42 appt Kdt. Platz-Kdr. Haamstede. 15.06.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. 4/VI Haamstede as Kdo.Fü. 15.01.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 4/VI (later renamed E 38/VI) (to 06.09.43) due to unit renaming. 06.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 38/VI. 08.10.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. 1/VI Waalhaven as Fü. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V). c.01.04.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 209/XI Volkel? 15.04.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 211/XI Grimbergen. 04.10.44 Maj., trf to Koflug. 4/VI Köln as Ib2.

**BELASCHKY**, Rudolf Walter. (DOB: 01.03.19 in Leipzig-Schönefeld). 01.09.43 in Luftflotte 1 area, promo to Oblt. 06.12.43 Oblt., Btrr.Fü. in a Flak-Abt. (unspecified) KIA - vic Borowucha-Süd/Russia.

**BELAU**, ? . 30.06.41 Oblt. in II.Flak-Rgt. 43, KIA between Brody and Dubno.

**BELAU**, Egbert. (DOB: 03.08.10). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 11, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.44 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 83. 01.10.44 Hptm., appt Flak-Einsatzführer Luftgaukdo. I bei Jagdfliegerführer Ostpreussen (to c.02.45). 24.02.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (f.n. not given), appt acting Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 743 (still 04.45).

**BELAU**, Hans. 01.03.37 Maj., appt Staka 1./KG 254 (to 31.01.38). 01.02.38 appt Kdr. I./KG 254 (to 30.09.38). 01.11.38 Oberst, appt Kdr. I./KG 155 (to 30.04.39). 03.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 34/17. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 01.04.43).

**BELAU**, Hans-Bruno. (DOB: 03.12.18). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak.). 10.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 43, trf to schw.Flak-Abt. 335(o) for employment as a Battr.-Chef. 24.08.44 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 83 (Sf).

**BELAU**, Johannes. (DOB: 29.03.94). (n.d.) Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53 Plattling and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Straubing. 1939/40 with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53 Straubing as Kdr. and concurrently as Fü. des A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 01.09.40 Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 53, promo to Oberst. 11.01.43 ordered to XIII. Fl.Korps for further assignment. 15.02.43 appt Kdr. Jäger Rgt. 34 (L). 24.02.43 Oberst, trf from XIII. Fliegerkorps to 17. Lw.-Felddivision as a Rgt. Kdr. (to 01.05.43). 01.05.43 trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps (Führerreserve) for further assignment as a Rgt. Kdr. 28.07.43 appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Feld-Rgt. 503 (to c.01.11.43). 01.11.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 05.08.44 assigned to Frontfliegersammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 24.09.44 trf to Fsch.AOK. 04.10.44 Oberst, Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier/Insp.d.Fallschirmtruppe bei Wehrkreis V. 29.11.44 from Frontfliegersammelgruppe assigned to temporary duty Inspektion.f.Truppendienst Erg.Inf.d.Lw.

- BELAU**, Otto. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 06.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from FFAS (Mitte) 12 to Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), in Luftgaukdo. XI, appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 269 (still 04.45).
- BELCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 28.07.98). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.08.40 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 15/IV/XI as a Zugführer. 31.05.43 Oblt.d.R., trf to Lw. Bau-Ers.Btl. III where he was released from active service.
- BELCIRE**, Ernst. Oblt., in III./JG 54. †29.12.44.
- BELEMANN**, Max. (W.B.K. Soest). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 08.02.44 appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 548 (to c.30.04.45). 01.08.44 promo to Maj.d.R.
- BELGER**, Johannes. 18.03.43 Hptm., named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lehrgangsgroupe/FAS V. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 13300.
- BELGER**, Rudolf. 01.03.42 promo to Lt. (Ln./A1). 01.04.43 with 1./Ln.Rgt. 40. 01.02.45 Lt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Techn.Kp. (Bord) I.
- BELGER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 1908). 08.40 Regierungsrat (Maj.) and meteorologist in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122.
- BELGHAUS**, Walter. (DOB: 12.07.14). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BELITZ**, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.04.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BELK**, Otto. (DOB: 25.?.03.17). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.07.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp/Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot )18.
- BELKER**, Hans. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- BELKER**, Hans. (DOB: 15.11.12). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BELL**, Erich. (DOB: 14.02.06). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BELL**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.05.20). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.10.43 Uffz., 7./JG 3?. 22.08.44 Lt. and Stafü 2./JG 200. 5.03.44 Lt., JG 101 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 shot down in air combat vic Mont de Marsan. 12.07.44 Lt., 2./JGr. 200. 22.08.44 Lt., Bf 109 pilot in JGr. 200. 07.09.44 Lt., Stab/JGr. 200. 12.09.44 Lt., Aufkl.St. Kaatsch. 17.12.44 Lt., 15./JG 54 unhurt?- shot down by P-38 vic Koblenz. 24.12.44 Lt., 15./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 6 + ~) shot down by AA vic Kaiserswerth near Düsseldorf - belly-landed. 29.12.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (Black 3) shot down by RAF fighters vic Kökelwick (Gde.Ammeloe) near Vreden. 21.03.45 Lt., III./Erg.JG 2. (n.d.) with II./JG 7. 05.45 with JV 44. †10.04.2002.
- BELLAIRE**, Ernst. (DOB: 16.09.18). 25.07.44 Lt. successfully belly-landed a Ju 88 belonging to II./JG 2. 29.12.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (TS+SP) (Black 3) shot down by RAF 56 Sqdn. Tempests vic Kökelwick/Vreden.
- BELLEF**, Rudolf. (09?)10.07.41 Lt.z.S., Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 - KIA Ju 88 A-5 (M2+EK(KK?)) crashed into cliffs at Straites, near Whitby in bad visibility duing a raid between Whitby and Holy Island.
- BELLEN**, Gustav. 16.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Koluft AOK 4. 22.07.41 Maj., Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. trf to Reichsanstalt d.Lw. f. Luftschutz. 01.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz. 01.01.44 promo to Oberst.
- BELLER**, ? . 20.12.43 Lt., Stab/NAGr. 1. Credited with one victory.
- BELLER**, Max. (DOB: 05.04.22). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.05.45 Hptm., Stab II./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 belly-landed after combat with P-51 vic Holzkirchen a/f.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BELLERSHEIM**, Otto. (DOB: 27.11.12). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- BELLGER**, Werner, (DOB: 05.07.12). (W.B.K. Braunschwerig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 8.(Funkhorch-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 5, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- BELLHARTZ**, Werner. 26.10.44 Oblt., 1./TG. 30 POW - He 111 H-20 (S3+DL) shot down by AA S of Dunkirk during supply mission - bailed out.
- BELLING**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BELLING**, Dankwart. 31.03.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), Führer d.le.Flugabwehrgruppe/NAGr. 1 (IV. Fliegerkorps), trf to 15. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as a Zugführer (2 cm). 05.04.44 Lt. in Stab/10. Flak-Div. (mot).
- BELLING**, Joachim. (DOB: 23.02.18). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- BELLING**, Rüdiger. (DOB: 10.09.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.11.42 Lt., 1./JG 77. 16.04.43 Lt., 1./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9) by Spitfire 20 km NW of Cap Bon. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BELLINGER**, Franz Josef. (DOB: 28.08.20). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- BELLINGER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 05.06.17 in Fulda). (R). 01.11.35 assigned to 3. Batterie/Art.-Rgt. 9. 03.10.36 trf to 4./Art.-Rgt. 67. 11.37 employed as Banklehre. 06.39 employed as Bankangestellter. 26.08.39 Uffz., trf to II./Art.-Rgt. 51. 01.10.39 promo to Wachtmeister. 01.07.40 promo to Lt.d.R. 03.08.41 trf to Führer-Reserve/H.Gr. Nord. 23.09.41 WIA in an exercise by shell fragments hit in right hand and right ear. 03.03.42 WIA by a mine, wounded in both legs and right hand. 29.06.42 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.09.42 trained for the Sturmartillerie. 15.12.42 trf to Sturmgeschütz-Abt. 905 as Batteriechef. 16.02.43 appt Hptm. beim Stabe in Stab/ Sturmgeschütz-Abt. 905. 17.07.43 WIA in the head and right thigh. 15.10.43 appt Chef 9. Batterie Sturmgeschütz-Abt./Pz.-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 30.09.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 9./Fsch.Pz.Rgt. "Herman Göring". 15.10.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.-Pz.-Jag.-Abt. Herman Göring. 20.10.44 again wounded and sent to Luftwaffen -Lazarett 12/III. 22.12.44 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe [Version #2: resigned at own request]. Fall 1945 released (from hospital?). †12.02.96 in Fulda.
- BELLINGHAUSEN**, Peter. (DOB: 11.01.11). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BELLINGHAUSEN**, Theodor. (DOB: 26.11.13). (W.B.K. Parchim). (DKG). 11.06.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), FFS(C) 13, trf to IV./KG 55. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 08.05.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.02.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 100. 09.03.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 100. 26.03.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 100. 05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 100 (to 08.07.44). 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka in a Nachjagdgeschwader. [16.03.60 promo to Maj.?] Credited with at least 7 victories.
- BELLINGROTH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.11.88). (W.B.K. Gdingen). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 18.07.41 trf to Ldssch.-Kp. 1/VIII as 1. Zugführer and acting Kp.Chef. 13.09.40 trf I. Nachschub-Kp. 5/VI as a Zugführer. 29.09.41 trf to Ldssch.-Kp. 1/VIII as Kp.Fü. 14.01.43 trf to Feld-Luftpark 4/III Oslo (Führerreserve). 15.02.43 released from active service.
- BELLMANN**, ? . 12.44? Ob.Zm., Stab/ Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1.
- BELLMANN**, Joachim. (DOB: 14.06.16 in Nossen). (DKS). (W.B.K. Wien II). (n.d.) trained in Flak. (n.d.) with the Condor Legion. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 12.08.40 appt Btrr.Chef unspecified unit. 05.10.41 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 704. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 6 as Ic. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 22.09.44 awarded the DKS.
- BELLMANN**, Joachim. (i.G.). (DKG). 05.10.41 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 704. 19.08.42 Hptm., attached to Ic3 of Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 01.09.42 Hptm., appt Ic/1. Fliegerdivision. 22.02.43 Hptm., ordered temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 15.03.43 in Ob.d.L.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

pool, trf to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost. c. 06.05.43 appt Ic/Luftflotte 6. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 10.44 Maj., Ic/Luftflotte 6 (same 04.45). 01.01.45 Wm., awarded DKG, unspecified Flak-Abt.

**BELLMOND**, Emil von. (DOB: 19.07.85). 1943-44 Maj.z.V. (Ln.), released from active service.

**BELLOF**, Ludwig. (DOB: 28.03.16 in Langen). (R, DKG). 1941 received pilot training. 12.42 with 1./NSGr. 3. 08.11.43 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 09.44 flew his 700<sup>th</sup> operational mission. 01.10.44 Ofw., awarded DKG. 28.01.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz (recommended while in 1./NSGr. 3). †01.10.65 in Hamm/Westfalen. Credited with more than 800 missions.

**BELLOF**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.02.19 in Giessen). 09.07.41 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+EK(HK?)) crashed into the cliffs at Staithes near Whitby apparently due to poor visibility during an anti-shipping mission. Buried at the Acklam Road Cemetery, Thornaby.

**BELLSTEDT**, Albrecht. (DOB: 18.02.22 in Bremen). (DKG). 1943-44 Lt. in V./KG 40 and I./ZG 1. 17.04.43 Lt., 2./ZG 1. 17.05.43 Lt., 2./ZG 1. 01.06.43 Lt., 14.(Z)/KG 40 (2./ZG 1) noted in history as the pilot who shot down a civilian KLM DC-3 over the Bay of Biscay killing its crew and 13 passengers, including the famous British actor, director and producer, Leslie Howard. 15.08.43 Lt., 2./ZG 1. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 14.(Z)/KG 40 (to 21.10.44). 10.11.43 Lt., 2./ZG 1. 14.11.43 Lt. in 14./KG 40, awarded the DKG. 11.04.44 Oblt., 2./ZG 1. 13.07.44 Oblt. with 2./ZG 1 at Châteauroux supporting Geschwader Bongart. 08(09?).44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 2 (to 21.10.44 KIA). 21.10.44 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 2, KIA – in Fw 190 A-9 shot down by enemy fighters (probably P-47s) in the Limburg-Montabaur area, crashed at Montabauer. Buried at Nieuwied/Germany. Credited with 11 victories.

**BELLWIED**, Günther. (DOB: 19.10.21 in Düsseldorf). 28/29.08.42 Lt., 7./NJG 4 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 shot down by return fire from a Hampden, vic Monceau le Neuf near Quentin/France. Credited with one victory. Buried at Athies/Laon.

**BELOW**, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.02.17). 01.07.39 Lt., trf from 8.(Schl.)/LG 2 to III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 29.11.39 Oblt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with III.(Aufkl.)/LG2, trf to II.(S)/LG 2. 28.07.40 Lt. in 7./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 force-landed due to engine failure after take-off at Lannion. 01.12.40 Oblt. in 7./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 ditched in Channel off Boulogne due to engine failure. 29.04.41 Oblt. 7./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 force-landed at Maldegem due to running out of fuel. 25.06.41 Oblt., 7./JG 53. 29.06.41 Oblt., 7./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 crash-landed vic Molodechno/Russia. 19.09.41 Oblt. in 7./JG 53, WIA – Bf 109 F-2 (white 3) shot up by fire from a He 111 - force-landed at Konotop. 24.04.42 Oblt., 7./JG 53. 24.05.42 Oblt. in Stab/JG 53, killed – Bf 109 F-4 (Black <2+I) crashed while taking off from Bari/Italy due to engine failure. Credited with 9 victories.

**BELOW**, Georg Heinrich Nicolaus Ludwig Freiherr von. (DOB: 20.09.07 in Jargelin/Pomerania near Anklam). (i.G.). 01.04.28 pre-military flight training with DVS at Schleissheim. 05.29 went for advanced training in Lipezk/Russia (to 30.09.29). 01.10.29 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie) with Inf.Rgt. 29. 1932 attended Infanterieschule. 01.10.32 promo to Lt. 01.07.33 (or 01.10.33?) entered Luftwaffe service and ordered to Italy for fighter pilot training (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 assigned as an observation pilot for the Heer (Army) at Berlin-Staaken, belonging to Reklame-Abt. Staaken. Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 01.07.34 (or 01.10.34?) Adjutant and Staffelpatän in 3./JG 132. 12.03.36 appt Staka 7./JG 134 at Lippstadt and Döberitz. 01.06.36 appt Staka 5./JG 134 "Horst Wessel" at Düsseldorf, then JG 234, then JG 132 "Schlageter", later JG 2 "Richthofen". 16.06.37 appt Luftwaffen-Adjutant in the Adjutantur der Wehrmacht beim Führer und Reichskanzler (to 29.04.45). 01.41 promo to Maj. 01.03.43 Adj. d.Lw. beim Führer, promo to Obstlt. 01.05.44 promo to Oberst. 20.07.44 severely wounded by concussion during the assassination attempt on Hitler in the Führer bunker in East Prussia. 24.10.44 returned to duty in the Führer-Bunker following prolonged hospitalization. 29.04.45 witnessed Hitler's Last Will and Testament. 29/30.04.45 departed Hitler's bunker with the pseudonym "Claus Nagel" and evaded capture until 07.01.46 when he was arrested by the British. 1946 held as a material witness for the Nuremberg trials. 14.05.48 released. Postwar earned a degree in Economics. †24.07.83 in Detmold. Author of: *At Hitler's Side: The Memoirs of Hitler's Luftwaffe Adjutant 1937-1945*. (London: Greenhill Books, 2004). ISBN: 9781848325852.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BELOW**, Günther von. (DOB: 03.05.91). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 27.02.41 trf to Stab Lw.Bau-Brigade (Ber.Lg.Kdo. Belgien) as Maj.beim Stabe. 27.02.41 temporary duty with Gen.Qu 1 Bau acting for Oberst Ulbrich for 14 days. 01.03.41 RDA as Maj. 21.03.41 Hptm., trf from Stab/Lw.Bau-Brig. III to Stab/Lw.Bau-Brig. V (Ber.Lg. Westfrankreich) as Maj. beim Stabe. 15.10.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III for instruction as a Stabsoffz. for a Bau unit. 23.12.41 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII. 1943 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII as Kdr.d.Bautruppen. 14.04.43 temporary duty with Bevollmächtigten d.Hochfrequenzforschung at the Lw.Kriegsakademie (to 10.09.43). 10.09.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 01.10.43 on temporary duty with LS-Rgt. 3 for 6 weeks for instruction. 13.11.43 on work furlough (to 13.08.44). 10.08.44 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVI. 31.08.44 released from service.
- BELOW**, Heinz. 24.07.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in le.Flak-Abt. 723 (Finland), trf to the Fallschirmjäger branch.
- BELSCH(BELCH?)**, Herbert. (DOB: 28.07.98). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.08.40 appt as a Zugführer in 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 15./IV/(XI). 1941 assigned to the Lw.Bautruppe. 1942 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 5/I as a Zugführer. 04.05.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 31.05.43 Oblt.d.R., from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III, released from active service. 17.06.43 released to W.B.K. Magdeburg. 30.09.43 trf to LS-Ers.Abt. 2 Bonn-Venusberg? due to unit renaming. 12.10.43 trf to LS-Ers.Abt. 2 as a Zugführer in 1./Kp. 13.03.44 assigned to LS-Rgt. 7 22.03.44 trf to LS-Abt. (mot) 43 as Adj. 01.05.44 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V).
- BELSER**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., III/KG 153, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- BELSER**, Franz. 00.39 Obstlt., Kdt. Koflug Düsseldorf.
- BELSER**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.12.15 in Stuttgart). (R, DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 07.41 in 2./JG 53 (or 2.Ergänzungsstaffel/JG 53?). 24.07.41 Oblt., 2./JG 53. 10.41 in 5./JG 53. 10.03.42 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 53, appt Staka 6./JG 53 (to 09.04.42). 09.04.42 appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 19.06.42). 11.05.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.05.42 Hptm., Staka 8./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop crashed on take-off at Eleusis. 14.06.42 Hptm., 8./JG 53. 19.06.42 Hptm., Staka 8./JG 53 killed in Bf 109 F-4/trop (Black 1+I) crashed, flipping over, while taking off from Tripoli – Castel Benito due to runway obstacles; his plane somersaulted and he burned to death -. 04.08.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded DKG, 8./JG 53. 06.09.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 53. Credited with 36 air victories.
- BELSKI**, Otto. 27.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in schw.Flak-Abt. 154, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 564 (to 05.43). [Note: First letter missing, so this could be JELSKI, TELSKI or possibly several others].
- BELTER**, Franz. (DOB: 14.06.12). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- BELTER**, Fritz. (DOB: 21.07.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BELTZ**, ? . 02.11.44 Maj., I/KG 200 KIA - He 111 crashed on approach to land 3 km E of Gross-Schiemanen a/f in poor weather.
- BELTZ**, Robert. 01.10.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 13.(Navigation Y u. Egon)/Ln.Rgt. 1.
- BELTZ**, Rudolf. 06.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Flak-Abt. 861 (mot), appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 772 (to 02.43). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 20.04.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 99, ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI for temporary duty.
- BELUSA**, Gustav. (DOB: 05.10.14). 01.07.41 promo to Oblt. 15.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 300 (to 23.02.43). 11.12.43 Lt., 9./KG 100 fatal accident - crashed vic Eggebeck. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm. 21.03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG (J) 55 (to 08.05.45).
- BELUSA**, Hugo. (DOB: 11.08.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.11.37).
- BELUSA**, Klaus. 11.12.43 Lt., 9./KG 100 KIA - Do 217 K-3 crashed vic Eggebek a/f due to pilot error.
- BELWE**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Tatzelwurm"/Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BELWE**, Martin. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.08.44 Oblt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Hase"/3. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 8.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.
- BELZ**, Alfred. (DOB: 04.10.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 25.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 106. c.07.44 with Stab II./JG 27. 24.08.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 27. 11.09.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (26.09.44 KIA). 26.09.44 Lt., Stafü 5./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 7 + -) by fighters vic Gescher, Krs. Coesfeld. Credited with 3 victories.
- BELZ**, Heinz. (DOB: 04.07.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- BELZ**, Hermann. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. in Stab I.(Betriebs-)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.
- BELZ**, Josef. (DOB: 28.09.09 in Kindelsdorf/Landeshut). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). (R). 01.05.28 entered the Reichswehr. After 6 years in the army, he received training as a pilot, instrument flying and observer training. 08.39 with an unidentified KGr.z.b.V. 09.04.40 KGr.z.b.V. 50 flew first combat mission. 1940 promo to Lt. 29.08.41 awarded the Frontflugschleife für Transportflieger im Bronze after 49 Feindflüge and 59 Frontflüge. Summer 1942 KGr.z.b.V. 50 promo to Oblt. 15.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 50. 01.11.42 awarded the Frontflugschleife für Transportflieger im Gold after 129 Feindflüge and 170 Frontflüge. 23.12.42 Oblt., 4./KGr.z.b.V. 50 awarded Ritterkreuz, KGr.z.b.V. 500. 11.01.43 Oblt., 4./KGr.z.b.V. 50, awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. 15.05.43 trf to II./TG 3 due to unit renaming. 01.08.43 Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) in TG 3. 16.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka of 7./Erg.Trsp.Geschw. (to 06.44). Late 1943 promo to Maj. 07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 110 in Altenburg (to 02.11.44). 10.44 seconded to KG 200 for operations using Ar 232. 02.11.44 Maj. (RDA 01.04.42), from JFS Altenburg, with 2./KG 200 KIA - crashed 3 km E of Fliegerhorst Gross-Schiemann near Ortelsburg (Szczoty) in the former East Prussia, cause unknown.
- BELZ**, Karl. 01.12.39 Lt.(W), Luft-Hauptmunitionsanstalt Oberdachstetten, trf to Feuerwerkerschule d.Lw.
- BELZ**, Max. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 07.44 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 757. 30.12.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 941 (still 04.45).
- BELZER**, Peter. 26.03.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+DM) lost to unknown cause in the area of Bataisk - Olewskaya.
- BEMBÉ**, Hans, (DOB: 10.05.15). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 5. 02.12.39 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 5. and concurrently with Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 26.06.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.), in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 86, trf to Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps (Führerreserve) and concurrently ordered to Stab/I. Flakkorps for temporary employment as a Verbindungsoffizier. 16.01.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Führerreserve/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps, ordered to 17. Flak-Div. for temporary duty as a Battr.-Chef (leicht). 20.05.44 Oblt., in II./Flak-Rgt. 241. 20.04.45 in II./Flak-Rgt. 24, promo to Hptm.
- BEMMANN(?)**, Heinz. (DOB: 15.09.10). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- BEMMERER**, Walter. 05.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Fl.H.Kdtr. 22/VII. 30.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Luxeuil to Fl.Pl.Kdo. C 1/XVII.
- BEMS**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 24, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- BENACK**, Johannes. (DOB: 27.06.20). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Flak).
- BENADE**, Hans-Günther. (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 27.02.43 Nafü/Koflug 7/IV, appt Nafü/Koflug 9/III. 11.11.43 Maj., appt Nafü Koflug 2/IV. 14.03.45 Obstlt.?, appt Leiter Ln.-Zeugamt 3.
- BENARD**, Norbert. (W.B.K. Saarlautern). 01.09.41 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 510. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 05.03.43 appt permanent Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 510 (still 04.45).
- BENCETIĆ**, Ljudevic. (DOB: 26.12.10 in Zagreb). 01.10.41 Oblt., 15.(kroat.)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 rammed another Bf 109 while taxiing at Lemberg a/f. 12.07.42 Oblt., 15.(kroat.)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

109 G-2 damaged by DB-3fs of 453 BAP and LaGGs of 62 IAP over Sea of Azov. 23.07.42 Oblt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 9) crashed on take-off at Mariupol due to burst tire. 06.05.43 Oblt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52. 31.05.43 Oblt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Green 4) damaged propeller while taxiing at Taman. 12.43 Hptm., Staka 3.(kroat)/JGr. 1. 30.06.44 Hptm., Croatian 11th FS unhurt - MC 205 after combat with P-51s of 52 FG in the area of Zagreb. †1980. [Croat national in Luftwaffe service]

- BENCKE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.07.8?). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 04.12.39 with WEI Berlin per Kriegsbeordnung A as Lt.d.R.(z.V).
- BENDA** Anton. (DOB: 1891). (W.B.K. Wien I). 24.02.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 1941 with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 04.07.41 Oblt.d.R., released from active service.
- BENDA**, Franz von. (DOB: 07.03.04). (DKG). 05.06.25 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to DVS Braunschweig for training. 01.10.34 trf to 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 222 (Prenzlau). 1935 certified fluent in French and English. 02.12.35 attended Luftkriegsschule (2. Lehrgang) (to 27.03.36). 12.03.36 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 122 (Prenzlau). 01.10.36 Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.02.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.03.37 Staka Aufkl.St. (K)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald. 08.37 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald. 21.07.38 ordered temporary duty to RLM (to 31.10.38). [01.11.38 appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader 1 (to 1938)]? 04.09.39 Hptm., trf from RLM (Genst. 3.Abt.) to Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 01.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 76 (to 04.42?). 14.02.42 Maj., awarded DKG, II./KG 76. 06.42 Maj., appt Kommodore LG 1 (to 02.12.42 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+BA) shot down by AA fire while dropping aerial mines in the waters around Tobruk). (Version #2: shot down by 73 Sqdn. over northern Cyrenaica while on a special mission to Tobruk). 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BENEDIK**, Boris. 27.10.41 Lt., 10.(kroat)/KG 3 MIA/returned - Do 17 Z-3 (5K+BU) damaged by unknown cause in the area of Wolikolansk.
- BENDEL**, Gerhard. 20.07.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Offz. (schwer) in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 257.
- BENDEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.11.15). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BENDELE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.12.17). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BENDEN**, Aloys. (DOB: 16.11.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- BENDER**, ? . 14.05.43 Lt.. (Tr.O.), 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 attended the 2. Abschnitt of an Offz.-Lehrgang (to 10.06.43).
- BENDER**, Albrecht. (DOB: 14.02.21). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BENDER**, Alfred. (DOB: 31.01.14). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BENDER**, Bernd. (DOB: 06.04.19). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgäu). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln. (RDA 01.02.43).
- BENDER**, Dipl.Ing. Hans. (DOB: 12.05.08 in Berlin). 15.05.33 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 01.05.38 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Peenemünde. 01.11.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing.
- BENDER**, Dipl.Ing. Wilhelm. 01.06.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Kurierstaffel des OKW to Militärprüfstelle/RLM Rechlin. 26.11.42 trf to Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Rechlin. †04.12.42 Oblt., Ju 88 A-4 (WNr. 140420) crashed vic Fahrenkrug during a ferrying flight.
- BENDER**, Dr. Kurt. 20.05.41 Reg.Rat, Wettererbezirkszentrale Breslau-Gandau Horst WIA - as met observer on Ju W 34 crashed vic Eisenstein cause unknown.
- BENDER**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- BENDER**, Eckehardt. (DKG). 11.10.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.11.43 Lt., II./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- BENDER**, Emil. 01.12.39 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.), IV.(St)/LG 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BENDER, Emil.** 30.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.11.42 Lt.?, III./ZG 1 MIA - Me 210 (2N+CR) shot down near Bougie. [ more than one person?]
- BENDER, Emil-Fritz (Emil-Friedrich).** (DOB: 27.01.12). 25.08.40 6./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 ditched off Cherbourg. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.04.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 13.03.43 pilot in II./KG 51. 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 13./Erg.KG 1 (to 30.04.45). (n.d.) Hptm., Techn.Offz and Kdr. IV./KG 51.
- BENDER, Erwin.** 19.01.45 Lt., 8./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 11) (Brown 11?) combat in area of Insterburg. 03/04.45 KIA - vic Rostock, no details. Buried at Rostock-Warnemünde.
- BENDER, Ferdinand.** (DOB: 25.03.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BENDER, Hans.** (DOB: 28.01.12). 01.04.30 pre-military pilot training at Schleissheim (to 31.03.31). 13.04.31 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt military training instructor at FFS Neuruppin. 01.06.35 trf to Stabs-Kp./FFS Neuruppin. 01.01.37 trf to FFS Salzwedel. 26.01.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.02.38 appt Kp.-Chef in I./KG 257. 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. 05.01.39 attended the Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (7. Lehrgang) (to 31.03.39). 14.07.39 Hptm., 1./KG 26 killed - He 111 B (72+X11) crashed during a night flight 25 km E of Lübeck, cause unknown.
- BENDER, Hans-Wilhelm.** (DOB: 20.03.16 in Oberschefflenz/Baden). (R). 01.04.34 joined the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ausb.-Stelle Weimar-Nohra. (n.d.) underwent further training with FFS Halberstadt A/B 52 and C 5 Ludwigslust, then BFS 1 Brandis and Grosse KFS 1 Tutow. (n.d.) trf to II./KG 153. 01.05.39 re-assigned to II./KG 3 due to unit renaming. 09.39 with 5./KG 3. 27.07.41 Ofw. and pilot in 5./KG 3, severely WIA and hospitalized for almost a year. 08.09.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./KG 3. 08.42 assigned to the Junkers company as a test pilot, flying approximately 1,000 flights and logged about 400 hours. †20.01.92 in Mosbach/Baden). Credited with 125 missions.
- BENDER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 06.12.13). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A1.
- BENDER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 07.09.99). 01.04.42 RDA as Obstlt.(Heer). 15.11.42 temporary duty with I./Nahaufkl.Fl.Schule 2 as a tactics instructor. 15.02.43 trf to I./NAG 2 as as an instructor for ground tactics, due to unit renaming. 15.02.44 trf to II./NJG 102 as a ground tactics instructor. 30.09.44 trf to Wehrkreis IX Kassel (Führerreserve).
- BENDER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 11.07.13). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BENDER, Hermann.** (DOB: 28.01.15). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.10.30 fw., promo to Lt.Fl.).
- BENDER, Jakob.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Erg.ZSt. 2, Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 15.06.40 Lt., 1./ZG 76. 23.06.40 Lt., 1./ZG 76. 19/20.03.41 with 3./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 C shot down by return fire vic Venlo. 30.06.41 Lt., I./NJG 1. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.02.06.42 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 03.07.42 Lt., appt Stafü of 11./NJG 1 (to 31.10.42). 01.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka of 7./NJ Schule 1 (to 19.03.43). 00.43 Oblt., Staka 10./NJG 101? 20.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 101 (to 23.12.43). 17.04.43 Oblt., 7./NJG 101. 07.09.43 Oblt., 7./NJG 101. 15.11.43 Oblt., 7./NJG 101 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (PJ+MT) vic Weigeltshausen SW of Schweinfurt - crashed after an explosion in a non-combat flight, bailed out vic Weigeltshausen. 24.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 102 (to 16.04.44). Credited with 6 victories.
- BENDER, Julius.** (DOB: 30.08.93). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 03.02.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A Neubiberg. 09.04.40 trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 as 1./Kp.Fü. 26.07.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 as Stabs u. Wirtschaft Kp. Fü. 23.05.42 trf to FFS A/B 14. 20.08.42 trf to FFS A/B 123 as Kp.Chef. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XVII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 21.05.43 appt Kdr. II./Fl.Rgt. Toul. 01.06.43 temporary duty with A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 as {?Abt.Fü.?}. 03.09.43 at FFS A/B 123, trf to A./Flieger-Rgt. 63. 07.09.43 appt Kdr. Ausb.Gr./Fl.Rgt. 63. 21.05.43 appt Kdr. II./Fl.Rgt. Toul (still 15.10.43). 25.01.44 appt Kdr. II./Fl.Rgt. 92. 09.12.44 with Fl.Ers.Btl. VII released from active service.
- BENDER, Karl.** (DOB: 20.06.08). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BENDER, Karl.** (DOB: 29.01.15 in Duisberg). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.02.43). 17.11.43 Hptm. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120, KIA - crashed in Norwegian Sea (Pl.Qu.06/Ost/1018) due to fuel problems [Version 2 of this: 10.12.43 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA (Ju 88 D-1 (A6+RH)) shot down vic Herdla by Mosquito of 333 Sqdn.]. [Version #3: made an emergency landing at Norskehavet, Pl.Qu. 06 East/1018, cause unknown]. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.
- BENDER, Karl.** (DOB: 30.05.23). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BENDER, Konrad.** (DOB: 06.06.98). (W.B.K. Frankfurt /M. I). 10.11.42 appt Adj. LS-Abt.(mot) 31 (still 25.06.43). 15.10.43 appt Kp.Chef 1./LS-Abt. (mot) 31 (still 15.10.44). 31.03.44 RDA as Oblt. (LS).
- BENDER, Ludwig.** 21.03.42 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 WIA - Hs 126 damaged by ground fire vic Molodeweja.
- BENDER, Michael.** 22.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. of IV.(Erg)/KG 51 (to 30.04.45).
- BENDER, Otto.** (DOB: 19.05.95). 1939/40 appt Hptm. beim Stabe FFS Adlershof. 03.01.40 trf to RLM Genst. 5.Abt. as Ic/VIII. 23.01.42 as Offz.z.b.V. (Erg.Offz.) temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. III/IV for instruction as Erg.Leiter II (cancelled 02.04.42). 07.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Ob.d.L. pool. 10.06.42 assigned to temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool with Fl.Rgt. 13 for instruction as Btl.Kdr. (to 09.08.42). 15.07.42 appt provisional Kdr. I./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. 01.11.42 promo to Oberst. 17.02.43 trf from Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 5 to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III for temporary duty Leiter II u. Adj. (to 30.04.43). 01.05.43 temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich for instruction as Gr. Leiter II u. Adj. (to 10.10.43). 24.09.43 trf to Stab Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXX as Adj.u. Gr.Leiter II. 24.04.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 06.11.44 trf to Annahme u. Ausb.Stelle Lg.Kdo. III as Kdr. 11.44 Oberst, Adjutant/Kommandierender Gen.d.deutschen Luftwaffe Nordbalkan.
- BENDER, Philipp.** (DOB: 20.04.14). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 13.11.42 Oblt., 8./ZG 1 POW - Me 210 A-1 (2N+CR) apparently shot down by Spitfires vic Bougie. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BENDER, Robert.** (DOB: 17.07.17). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.07.41 promo to Lt. 1943 trf to Koflug Flensburg-Schleswig. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) MIA in France.
- BENDER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 21.09.19). 01.04.41 promo to Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.01.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 trf from the Heere to the Luftwaffe. 30.06.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 trf to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.12.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- BENDER, Rudolf.** 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Mannheim-Sandhofen.
- BENDER, Ulrich.** (DOB: 23.01.20). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BENDERT, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 09.09.14 in Schwiebus/Schlesien). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). (R, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.40 trf to 4./JG 27. 1940 Fw. in 5./JG 27. 12.05.40 Fw., 4./JG 27. 09.06.40 Fw., 4./JG 27. 09.41 in Stab II./JG 27. 01.09.42 Ofw., promo Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 28.09.42 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 4./JG 27. 03.11.42 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Süd as an instructor (to 07.09.43). 30.12.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 27. 1943 with Stab II./JG 27. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.06.41). 14.10.43 Oblt., Stab II./JG 27. 02.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 25.04.44 >Staka 2./JG 104). 11.01.44 Oblt., 5./JG 27. 08.03.44 Oblt., 5./JG 27. 26.04.44 appt Staka 2./JG 104 and also employed in JG 104 as an instructor (to 04.45). Credited with c.610 combat missions and 55 air victories. †16.07.83 in Oldenburg.
- BENDIAS, Artur.** (DOB: 21.07.96). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BENDIG, Alexander.** (DOB: 16.02.92). (W.B.K. Köln II). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I. 15.07.40 trf to Fliegerschützenschule 1 as Kp.Fü. (still 01.03.41). 15.07.41 trf to Fliegerschützenschule Rahmel as Flugleiter des Horstes. 10.10.42 trf to Bordschützenschule Rahmel due to unit renaming. 10.10.42 temporary duty as Hptm.beim Stabe Kampfbeobachterschule Horsching. 01.12.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Handorf (still 15.02.43). 01.07.43 RDA as Hptm.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BENDIG**, Herbert. (DOB: 17.03.17). (Gumbinnen). (DKG). 01.12.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 08.05.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Oblt. awarded the DKG for service in an unidentified Aufklärungsgruppe.
- BENDIG**, Karl. (DOB: 04.11.15 in Biesenthal). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 14.01.45 Lt., 5./NJG 3 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (D5+?N) lost probably over Holland, crashed at Barendrecht to unknown cause. Buried at Ysselsteyn.
- BENDIX**, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.03.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BENDIX**, Hans. (DOB: 22.06.16). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BENDIX**, Walter. (DOB: 14.01.88 in Neumark/W.Pr.). 01.10.08 entered the Marine. WWI served in the Kaiserliche Marine, serving aboard a series of surface vessels, then submarines. Postwar remained in the Reichsmarine in a series of postings (to 31.10.22). 09.04.19 with Reserve Kdo. 1 took part in suppression of civilian unrest in Kiel (to 05.09.19). 01.04.22 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 01.08.36 assigned to Stab Luftkreis Kdo. 6 (E.O.A.) [Erg.Offz.Anwärter?]. 01.11.36 promo to Hptm.d.Lw. 01.12.36 promo to Maj.(E) and assigned to LK Kdo VI (E.O.). 01.04.39 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe See. 01.08.39 promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe (Bootswesen) See (to 28.02.42). 1941 trf to KSG 2 and assigned to Grupppelehr-Gr. III (or appt Gruppenleiter Gruppe III?). 24.06.41 appt Gruppenleiter Gr. III due to unit re-naming. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst and trf to Kdo.d.Schiffen u. Boote d.Lw. 17.10.42 trf to Kdo.d.Schiffen u. Boote d.Lw.Kiel as Gr. Leiter III (still 15.10.44). 21.12.44 Oberst, Kdr. Seenotflottille 60 (Pillau). 15.02.45 trf to Kdo.Lw.Versorgung See as Gruppenleiter.
- BENDIXEN (BENNIXEN?)**, Wilhelm. 13.12.42 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef of 10. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 05.44). 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Techn.Offz. in III./KG27 (to 15.09.44).
- BENDIXEN**, Hans-Werner. 01.04.42 Oblt. und Ic Lw. Bei PzAOK 4. 23.11.43 zu Verb.Kdo. der Lw. bei kgl.ung. Wehrmacht.
- BENDIXEN**, Max-Adolf. (DOB: 31.03.03). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsnautiker.
- BENDLER**, Günther. (DOB: 02.01.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- BENDLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 30.03.13). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BENDLER**, Helmut. 03.07.42 Lt., II./KG 4 WIA - He 111 damaged by MG fire, location unknown. 27.04.43 Lt., appt Nav.Offz. II./KG 4 (to 16.10.43). 01.06.43 in KG 4, promo to Oblt.
- BENDUHN**, Heinz. (DOB: 08.11.10). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BENECKE**, ? . 11.10.44 Ob.Ing., Flugber.Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. im Finnland KIA - as passenger aboard on Fw 200 C-4 (F8+CS) crashed at Kvanntoneset when the tail broke off, killing all 51 aboard - crashed into Lavangen Fjord - had been flying from Kaamaanen/Finland to Vaernes-Trondheim. Buried in the Deutscher Fliegerfriedhof, Narvik.
- BENECKE**, Dr. (med.) Günther. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- BENECKE**, Dr. Theodor. (DOB: 10.09.11). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- BENECKE**, Dr.(med.) Günther. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- BENECKE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.03.98). (W.B.K. Weimar). (n.d.) RDA as Lt. 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. IV for further assignment. 28.08.41 assigned to temporary duty as instructor for Wehrwesen with Sonstige Abt. d.Lw. 6 ongoing K.S.O.N. Lehrgang (to 01.11.41). 15.02.42 trf to II./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61 as 6.Kp.Offz. 01.11.42 trf from Fl.Anw.(?)Abt. 2 Würzen to FFS C 7 as Techn.Kp.Fü.
- BENECKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 26.11.03). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BENECKE**, Günter. (DOB: 14.04.10). 1940 trf to 10./Flak-Rgt. 21. 1941 trf to 5./Flak-Ers.Abt. 212. 1942 trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 78. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 appt Btrr.Offz. Flak-Erg.Abt. 2/III./Art.Rgt. 19. 1944 trf to 1./le.Flak-Abt. 841. 1944 NSFO Stab/ Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien. 1945 NSFO Flak-Div. 14. 1945 NSFO with 4. Flak-Brig.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BENECKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 30.06.21). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BENECKE**, Horst. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Fl./A2).
- BENECKE**, Walter. (DOB: 19.11.16). 01.02.44 promo to Hptm. 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for employment as an Ln.-Offizier.
- BENEDEK**, Rainer von. 1933 graduated as a Lt. from the Militär-Akademie Wiener Neustadt. 1938 Oblt., with LAR 5 (le.Art.Rgt. 5 ?) of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.08.39 promo to Hptm., in I.Flak-Rgt. 18. 10.05.40 Maj. and Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 85 (mot). 26.11.41 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. (unspecified) died of a war related illness at Liezen/Styria.
- BENEDENS**, Willi. 15.08.40 Lt., Stab/Erp.Gr. 210 WIA - Bf 110 D damaged by fighters over Croydon.
- BENEDIKT**, Wilfrid. c.02.38 Lt., with Fl.Rgt. 2 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe.
- BENEDIKTOR**, Johann. (DOB: 18.12.93). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 12.05.41 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 1/VII as a Zugführer. 25.06.41 trf to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau). 02.01.42 appt Fü. 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 5/VII. 19.08.43 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 1 with 1. Lw.Feld-Div. (cancelled). 08.43 appt Fü. 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 5/VII. 15.11.43 appt Chef 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 11/III. 29.03.44 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 5/VII as Kp.Fü. 20.04.44 appt Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 5/VII (still 15.10.44).
- BENEICKE**, Hans. (DOB: 05.01.97). (n.d.) Fl.Hptm.Ing.
- BENEKENSTEIN**, John. (DOB: 04.08.95). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 22.04.41 trf to Koflug E 11/XI Zichenau as Sachbearbeiter Bodenorganisation. 25.07.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 51/XIII Radzyn as Stabsoffz. 31.07.41 Koflug 2/II as Sachbearbeiter. 15.02.43 trf to Koflug 2/VIII as Hilfsachbearbeiter Ib. 03.09.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XXX as Sachbearbeiter Ib. 29.02.44 trf to Koflug 3/XII as Flugplatzkdo. Führer (cancelled 09.03.44). 09.08.44 returned to Stab Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXX with Qu 2 Ausbau. 01.09.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 15.10.44 trf to Komm.Gen. d.Dt.Lw. Nordbalkan as Qu/2 Ausbau Sachbearbeiter.
- BENESCH**, ? . 06.09.39 Lt., pilot in II./KG 26.
- BENESCH**, ? . 05.07.42 Lt., in 4./F.A.S. I, WIA by enemy artillery fire.
- BENESCH**, Fritz. (DOB: 01.06.98). (W.B.K. Leitmeritz). 1940 assigned to Ob.d.W. {?? Hptm.??} Div.Brandenburg. 01.10.43 RDA as Maj.(z.V). [Heer or Luftwaffe?]
- BENESCH**, Guido. (i.G.). (DOB: 25.08.13 in Wien). 20.03.33 entered service with the Austrian Bundesheer (Artillerie). c.02.38 Lt., of Fl.AKnBt. (?) in the Austrian Air Force. 13.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe (Flak) underwent introductory conversion training (to 14.11.38). 01.06.38 promo to Lt. 01.08.38 promo to Oblt. 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 12(to 31.05.39). 01.06.39 appt Battr.-Chef in Flakstamm-Battr. Friedrichshafen and in Res.Flak-Abt. 351 (Friedrichshafen). 05.11.40 trf to LKS 8 (Göppingen) as Battr. Chef (to 31.12.41). 14.03.41 Hptm. in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. 01.01.42 appt Referent in Gen.Qu. (4. Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw.(to 31.12.42). 01.01.43 appt Btrr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 49 (to 14.07.43). 15.07.43 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps (renamed I. Jagdkorps). 01.10.43 (01.02.44?) promo to Maj. 01.02.44 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 26.07.44 trf to 1. Fallschirm-Armee? 22.12.44 officially transferred to the Fsch.Armee.
- BENESCH**, Gustav. (DOB: 24.11.96). (W.B.K. Znaim). 28.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to RLM /Lw.Führungstab Abt. Ic Gr. VI. 1940-41 Abw. I Luft/Abwehrstelle Salzburg. 19.08.41 trf to (RLM?)G.L. (GL7). c.05.42 appt Leiter Abw. I Luft Agram (Zagreb). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.43 Chef d.Abt. In-u.Auslandische Luftrüstung/Generalluftzeugmeister. 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.
- BENESCH**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.08.19). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BENESCH**, Heinz. (DOB: 31.08.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing. [from ADI(K) summaries (10.45): OFI.Ob.St.Ing. - Joined Erprobungstelle Rechlin in 07.37 and specialized on development of W/T. and

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

navigational instruments. In 03.43 he became head of the department concerned and collaborated on the development and testing of the first FuG.25A, and during the last 12 months prior to the capitulation, of the FuG.236 (Neulingsverfahren). He was also concerned with the development of instruments designed to eliminate W/T interference.]

**BENESCH**, Leopold. (DOB: 15.08.94). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.05.42 RDA as Maj.(z.V).

**BENFELD**, Karl. 19.12.41 Oblt., II./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-6 lost to AA vic Gorbachevo, NE of Orel.

**BENGEFORTH**, Dr.(med.). Fritz. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42).

**BENGEN**, Gerd. (DOB: 28.05.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BENGOECHEA**, Manuel. 05.07.42 Hptm., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 22.08.42 Hptm., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].

**BENGOECHEA**, Manuel. 05.07.42 Hptm., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 22.08.42 Hptm., 15.(Span)/JG 51. Credited with 4 victories. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].

**BENGSCHE**, Dr.med. Otto. (DOB: 28.07.79 in Guscht/Kreis Friedeberg.). 01.04.98 entered the Heer (Inf.). 01.10.98 began medical school in Leipzig, Würzburg and Kiel. 00.03.04 conferred with Dr.med. 12.07.04 promo to Marine-Unterarzt. 11.09.04 promo to Marine-Assistenzarzt and began training as a naval physician. 11.10.06 promo to Marine-Oberassistentarzt. 06.08.09 promo to Marine-Stabsarzt. WWI served as a physician in the navy. 17.12.16 promo to Marine-Oberstabsarzt. 01.08.38 designated an Erg.-Offizier-Anwärter (Luftwaffe) and Offizier z.b.V. 01.11.38 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a provisional rank of Oberfeldarzt and appt Abt.-Arzt/Kranken-Abt. II of Lw.-Lazarett 4/XI, Wismar. 01.11.39 promo to Oberfeldarzt (RDA), Lw.San.Laz. Wismar. 01.01.41 appt Chefsarzt/Lw.-Lazarett 4/XI, Wismar. 01.04.42 promo to Oberstarzt and then Generalarzt mit RDA of 01.01.45. 1946 released. †15.07.54 in Bad Schwartau.

**BENGSCHE**, Horst. (DOB: 17.04.13 in Elsenheim (Elsass?)). (DKG). 04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 3 (to 08.41). 01.12.41 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./KG 3. 25.03.43 Hptm. and Staka in II./KG 3, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 18.05.43 Hptm. in IV./KG 3, appt Kdr. III./KG 3 (to 02.44). c. 06.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 7 (to 08.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 2 (to 01.45). 23/24.01.45 Maj., MIA – Ju 88 G-6 (4R+EB) failed to return from a night ground attack mission vic Konin - Kutno. Credited with one victory.

**BENGSCHE**, Richard. (DOB: 12.08.96). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**BENIGNI IN MUELDEBERG**, Karl. (DOB: 07.02.89). (W.B.K. Wien I). 22.10.40 appt Fü. 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 12/III. 13.11.40 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 12/III. 01.09.42 appt Kdr. LS-Btr.z.b.V. 1/III. 02.09.42 trf to LS-Ers.Abt. 1 Wurzen. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.(z.V./Bau). 25.06.43 LS-Abt. z.b.V. 1/III as Kdr. 11.12.43 trf to LS-Abt. (mot) 49 as provisional Kdr. 05.44 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII. 31.05.44 released from military service.

**BENINDE**, Gottfried. 16.02.44 Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.), 2./FAGr. 5 MIA – in Ju 290 A-5 (9V+DK) shot down by Fleet Air Arm Beaufighters from 811 Sqdn. ( HMS *Biter*) while shadowing a convoy off Ireland (Pl.Qu. 25 West 6336).

**BENING**, Walter. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 03.05.43 KIA. 01.11.44 posthumous promo to Maj.

**BENING**, Werner. (DOB: 09.01.13). 1943 Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), Kp.-Chef Ln.Kp./KG 54 (to 03.05.43 MIA). 03.05.43 Hptm., 4./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+WN) lost to unknown cause while doing convoy escort W of Marsalla. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BENINI**, Emil. 01.02.42 Maj. (Ln.) at Kemi/N Finland. 02.43 Maj. and provisional Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 31. 08.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 31 (to 10.43). 09.07.43 ordered to Stab Fernkampfführer/Luftflottenkdo. 2 for temporary duty. 09.09.43 appt Nafü in Stab/Fernkampfführer d.Luftflotte 2. 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt.(A 1/Ln.). 01.45 Obstlt. and Nafü Koflug 13/VII (Gelnhausen).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BENISCH**, Dr. Karl. (DOB: 22.08.93). 01.04.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 15.03.45 Oberfeldarzt assigned in the Luftgaukdo. XVII area.
- BENISCH**, Eugen. (DOB: 11.04.15 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.). (n.d.) Lt. and PK (war correspondent).
- BENKE**, Hans. 27.02.43 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 9 WIA - Ju 52 hit by ground fire vic Temerjuk.
- BENKE**, Hubert. (DOB: 09.11.99). (W.B.K. Wien I). 1941 with Lw.Bautruppe. 05.09.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 3./8/XVII as 1. Zugführer. 23.12.41 assigned to temporary duty with 3./Lw.Bau-Kp. 4/XII as a Zugführer. 15.01.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 1./6/VII as 1. Zugführer. 04.03.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. Moskau for Einsatz an der Lw.Baueinheiten. 07.04.42 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Btl. 5/I. 01.09.43 RDA as Oblt. 18.09.43 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 108/I (Kgf.) as a Zugführer. 22.12.43 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Btl. 10/VII (still 15.10.44).
- BENKE**, Werner. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.11.39 Lt., I./Ln.Schule. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).
- BENKELMANN**, Hans. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 10.
- BENKEN**, Hermann. 01.06.39 Oblt.(W) (RDA 01.06.34) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr.Ers.Insp. Bremen. 01.08.42 in RLM (L Flak), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 16.08.43 in RLM, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich for temporary duty.
- BENKEN**, Paul. 04.45 Obstlt. with (Kdt.?) Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 12/III (Köthen) – MIA.
- BENKENDORFF**, ? . 26.09.42 Lt., 1./JG 3. 02.10.42 Lt., 3./JG 3. 28.11.42 Lt., 3./JG 3. 31.12.42 Lt., 3./JG 3. Credited with 12 victories.
- BENKENDORFF**, Dr. Rudolf. (DOB: 05.08.90 in Hamburg). 10.08 began studies at Heidelberg U. 10.10 began studies at Kiel U. 23.06.13 conferred with Dr.rer.pol. WWI served in the infantry. 14.08.14 entered the Heer. 22.05.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 1915 commissioned. 12.11.18 hospitalized (to 14.12.18). 1919 became a "State Meteorologist". 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Reichsdienst and assigned rank of Oberregierungsrat. 01.04.33 Leiter Abt. Flugwetterdienst des Reichsamtes für Flugsicherung bzw. für Wetterdienst. 15.10.34 Leiter der Abt. Wetterdienst/Luftkreis-Kdo.VI (See) bzw. beim Lw-Kdo. See, Kiel. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 5825472). [Version#2: joined 28.04.33]. 01.09.35 21.06.39 Chefmeteorologe/Lfl. 2. 01.04.40 promo to Regierungsdirektor. 07.01.41 retitled Oberstmeteorologen. 25.06.43 appt provisional Chef des Wetterdienste/OKL. 01.11.44 (01.01.45?) promo to Ministerialdirigent. 09.05.45 became POW at Zell am See. 05.45 Min.Dirigent., wanted or held as POW by US. 27.06.45 Min.Dirigent, Chef Wetterdienstes, held at Lager Strub. 15.09.45 Min.Dirigent, Chef Wetterdienst, Chef des Wetterdienstes, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 05.12.45 released. 02.53 appt Präsident des Deutschen Wetterdienstes (to 1960). †04.08.73 in Hamburg.
- BENKENDORFF**, Helmut. ("Mukki") (DOB: 08.12.10 in Berlin-Pankow). (R, DKG). 1940-41 instructor at Stukaschule 1 (Insterburg then Regensburg). 13.07.42 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.11.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, II./St.G. 1. 08.43 in 5./St.G. 1, celebrated his 500<sup>th</sup> combat mission. 26.03.44 Ofw., awarded Rittkreuz, II./St.G. 1. (n.d.) Lt., Offz. without known duties Stab III./SG 1 (to 11.44). Credited with 12 victories in 666 missions. †03.11.71 in Berlin. [ One of the oldest Schlachtflieger.]
- BENKER**, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein.). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- BENKER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 05.07.13). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a. Rhein). (DKG). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 25.01.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Oblt., awarded the DKG for service with an unidentified Nachtschichtgruppe.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BENKERT**, Günther. (DOB: 16.06.94). [from ADI(K) summaries: Oblt. - Purely commercial and legal background. Joined the GAF as an RLM civil servant in 1937. Consultant and later, departmental chief for the supply of bomb racks and bombs].
- BENKERT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.12.12). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BENKERT**, Karl. (DKG). 05.06.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.07.43 Lt., 4./KG 4 WIA. 16.08.43 Lt., 4./KG 4 awarded the DKG. 15.10.43 Lt., 5./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-16 (5J+HN) lost to unknown cause vic Velikiye Luki - Rzhev. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.
- BENKERT**, Karl. (DOB: 11.10.99). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.12.43 RDA as Lt.(LS). 17.12.43 trf to LS-Abt.(mot) 23 as a Zugführer. 12.01.44 trf to LS-Ers.Abt. 2 as 1.Zugführer. 25.03.44 trf to 3./LS-Abt.(mot) 39 as a Zugführer.
- BENKOVIČ**, Angelko. 30.04.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- BENN**, Hans. (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak). 22.08.44 Hptm., Battr.-Chef of 3./Flak-Rgt. 6.
- BENNIXEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.11.11). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- BENNDORF**, Kurt. (DOB: 09.08.13). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BENNE**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (DOB: 03.01.08). 02.06.43 Oberstabsarzt with Lw.-Lazarett Halle-Dörlau, appt Leitende San.Offz./Fliegerführer 1. 15.03.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to 18. Flak-Div. and appt Truppenarzt in I./Flak-Rgt. 36.
- BENNE**, Dr. Werner. 07.40 Stabsarzt, Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7. 1942 Stabsarzt, Stab/Fsch.Jg.Abt. 7.
- BENNE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.09.07). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.40).
- BENNECKE**, ? . 10.44 Hptm. and Kdr. Lw.-Sicherungs-Btl. IV.
- BENNECKE**, Günther. (DOB: 05.02.89). 1939/40 Maj.beim Stabe Stab/KGr. 100 (still 01.02.40). 25.05.40 Hptm., 1./KGr. 100 unhurt - He 111 H-3 (6N+BH) forced down near Skonseng. 17.10.41 trf to Gefechtstand L In.2 for employment as a Verb.Offz. 01.01.42 RDA as Maj.(z.V). 29.01.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI. 10.06.42 trf from Ldssch.-Zug 375/VI to Fl.H.Kdtr. Halberstadt. 07.07.42 assigned to temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. A Quedlinburg as acting Stabsoffz. 22.01.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Halberstadt to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 36/VI and appt Kdt.(still 15.06.43). 01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 216/XI. 29.03.44 hospitalized at Storås due to an accident. 12.07.44 in Laz.12/528 R.
- BENNEMANN**, Dr.(med.dent.) Helmut. (DOB: 16.03.15 in Wanne-Eickel). (R, DKG). 06.40 appt Adj. I./JG 52 (to 04.42). 14.04.41 Oblt., 1./JG 52. 27.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 52 (to 05.02.42). 27.05.41 Oblt., 3./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 unintended ground contact as a result of ground fog vic Wieringermeer. 27.05.42 Hptm., 3./JG 52. 14.06.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./JG 52. 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 52. 01.08.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 52. 03.09.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 52. 02.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./JG 52. 02.11.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 52. 28.12.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 52. 04.02.43 appt permanent Kdr. I./JG 51 from prior to this date (to 10.05.43). 17.03.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 52. 17.04.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 52. 10.05.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 52 WIA - wounded in the explosion of an incendiary bomb at Kharkov-Voichenko a/f, resulting in his withdrawal from combat duty for some months. 04.06.43 Maj., appt permanent Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 12.11.43). 09.11.43 appt Kommodore JG 53 (to 27.04.45). 15.12.43 Maj., Stab/JG 53. 25.04.44 Maj., Kommodore JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <3- + -) shot up and damaged by B-24 and crashed SW of Bologna. 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. 22.07.44 Obstlt., appt Kommodore JG 53 (to 1945). 08.10.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 53. 01.01.45 Obstlt., Stab/JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS hit by AA over Frescart, unpowered forced landing. 09.04.45 Obstlt., Kommodore JG 53. Credited with over 400 combat missions and 93 air victories. †17.11.2007 in Bad Sassendorf.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BENNEMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 30.08.21 in/Unna-Massen). (R, DKG). 15.11.39 joined the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 01.40 trf to FFS A/B 12, then to FFS C 1, then BFS Lechfeld., then Grosse KFS 4. 1941 trf to 10./KG 55 (to 12.41). 25.12.41 with KGr.z.b.V. 111 (to 22.03.42). 04.42 rejoined IV./KG 55. 05.42 trf to 7./KG 55. 07.05.42 Lt., 7./KG 55. 13.09.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.42 flew supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 26.02.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./KG 55. 01.06.43 in KG 55; promo to Oblt. 16.06.43 Oblt., Stafü in III./KG 55, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. End of 1943 trf to IV./KG 55. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./KG 55. 01.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 13./KG 55. 07.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 55 (to 05.01.45). 05.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG (J) 55 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 398 combat missions over the course of the war. 30.09.78 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †07.04.93 in Mechernich/Rheinland. Credited with far in excess of 400 missions, almost all bomber missions.
- BENNEMANN, Helmut.** (DOB: 07.07.12). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).
- BENNER, Dr.(med.) Hans.** (W.B.K. Göttingen I). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- BENNEWITZ, Dr. (med.) Hermann.** (DOB: 30.10.14). 01.01.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 21.07.44 Stabsarzt, appt Kdr. Sanitäts-Flugbereitschaft 8. 02.45 Stabsarzt in the San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 30.04.45 Stabsarzt (Tr.O.), previously with Sanitäts-Flugbereitschaft 8, trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment.
- BENNEWITZ, ? .** End-04.45 Ob.St.-Int., Sachbearbeiter Chef-Abt., Luftwaffenpersonalamt /Führungstab /OKL; held at Auffangstelle Bad Aibling.
- BENNEWITZ, Kurt.** (DOB: 02.01.86). (W.B.K. Weimar). 15.03.41 trf to Flugzeugamt Fiegnitz (Führerreserve/RLM). 29.05.41 trf to Luftzeugamt Kölleda as Adj. 24.06.41 temporary duty with RLM /LC5 (to 30.09.41). 20.08.41 appt Führer Luftmuna Lossa. 04.02.42 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 159/VI as Zugführer. 04.02.42 temporary duty with Luftzeugamt Kölleda. 30.06.42 released from active service.
- BENNEWITZ, Rolf.** (DOB: 02.04.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 13.06.41 Lt., II./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+CN) lost to a P-40 of 3 RAAF Sqdn. W of Saida. [Version #2: vic Syrian coast.] 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BENNEWITZ, Walter.** (DOB: 13.01.88). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.
- BENNEWITZ, Werner.** 17.08.41 Oblt., 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 WIA - Hs 126 damaged by fighters vic Pletitschno.
- BENNEWITZ, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 11.11.85). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen). 15.10.39 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 3/IV as a Zugführer (still 04.03.40). 01.03.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 42/VI as Führer. 17.10.40 appt Adj. Stab/Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/VI. 07.03.41 released to W.B.K. Mühlhausen. 21.09.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 07.10.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Moskau for employment with a Lw.Bau unit (cancelled 28.10.42). 21.10.42 returned to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 18.11.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 14.12.42 assigned to Lw.Bef.Mitte. 18.01.43 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. I as Ia op3 (LS). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. I. 01.05.43 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 01.12.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. I. 21.02.44 trf to LS-Ers.Abt. 1 Wurzen. 24.11.44 trf to LS-Abt. z.b.V. VIII for employment in a Feldstelle.
- BENNIEN, Erich.** (DOB: 27.05.11). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- BENNING, ? .** 1945 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 382.
- BENNING, Anton.** (DOB: 15.05.18 in (Paderborn?) Hakenberg/Westfalen). (R, DKG). 1938 entered the Luftwaffe. 1938-43 flight instructor and Transportflieger, including during the air supply of Stalingrad. c.04.43 began conversion training to fighters. 06.43 Ofw. in JG 106 and then trf to JG 302. 22.09.43 Fw., 2./JG 301. 24.03.44 Fw., with 1./JG 302. 26.11.44 Ofw., with 10./JG 301. 05.12.44 Lt., 10./JG 301. 01.01.45 Ofw., awarded DKG, JG 301. 01.02.45 Lt., appt Stafü 1./JG 301. 13.04.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./JG 301. †29.09.2013 in Recklinghausen. Credited with c.100 combat missions and 28 air victories.
- BENNING, Karl.** 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. 08.07.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 243 (still 04.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BENNING**, Karl. 20.10.44 Oblt., Stab/JG 52.
- BENNINGHOFF**, Dr. Albert. Summer 1940 appt meteorologist Stab/KG 4 (to 08.05.45).
- BENNINGHOFF**, Ludwig. (DOB: 04.06.90). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.08.41 trf to Koflug 3/III Neubrandenburg. 27.08.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Neubrandenburg as Offz.z.b.V. 23.10.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 103/III as Offz.z.b.V. and for instruction as a Kp.Chef and Stabsoffz. 03.02.42 trf to Flugplatzkdo. 8/XI Frederikshavn as Offz.z.b.V. (still 15.06.42). 05.08.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Westerland as Offz.z.b.V. 05.10.42 trf to Koflug 13/XI as Sachbearbeiter Ic. 04.11.42 Flugplatzkdo. 29/XI Rotenburg for instruction as a Offz.z.b.V. and Kp.Fü. 12.11.42 trf to Flugplatzkdo 26/XI as Offz.z.b.V. 15.12.42 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 33/XI as Führer d. Wachkdo. Nordholz. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 15.02.43 trf to Wachkdo. Nordholz as Kdo.Fü. 15.06.43 trf to Koflug 9/XI as Fü.d.Wachkdo. Varel. 15.10.43 appt Fü. Wachkdo.Varel. 05.01.44 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A Varel as Kdo.Fü. 19.04.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 16/XI Platzkdo. Delmenhorst as Führer. 08.09.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 13/XI Marx as Kp.Chef. 03.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI. 29.12.44 released from active service.
- BENNINGHOFF-LÜHL**, Gerhard. 18.07.41 Lt., Verb.St. 66 KIA - Go 145 (SA+X) lost to unknown cause in the area of Orscha.
- BENNÖHR**, Jürgen. (DOB: 28.03.22). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BENNOWITZ**, W. 27.08.41 Oblt., 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 WIA - Hs 126 vic Plotishno.
- BENOLD**, Rigobert. (DOB: 16.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 2./ZG 1 20.06.43 Lt., Staka of 2./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+BK). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BENSCH**, ? . 15.06.44 Lt. in 5./Flak-Abt. 497, WIA.
- BENSCH**, Dr.(med.) Leonor. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- BENSCH**, Horst. (DOB: 05.12.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- BENSCH**, Oskar. (DOB: 26.08.19). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BENSCH**, Ulrich. (DOB: 1917). 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to I./JG 3. 01.03.43 in Stab/3. Jagddivision, promo to Hptm. 06.44 Hptm., in Stab III./JG 3 (to 17.06.44). 17.06.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <1+ I) at Chateauf-en-Thymerais, during emergency landing, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BENSCHIEDT**, Edgar. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 26.02.42 Oblt., 6./KG 40 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 (F8+GP) force-landed vic Venendaal due to engine failure. 24.07.42 Oblt., II./KG 40 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (F8+GP), crashed into North Sea, cause unknown. 16.10.42 buried at Frederikshavn Cemetery. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BENSE**, Erwin. (DOB: 28.07.08). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 22.12.43 Lt., 11./KG 100 WIA - He 111 H-6 crashed at Giebelstadt due to engine failure.
- BENSING**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.11.97). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 10.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from FAS III to Luftflottenkdo. 3. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BENSKE**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./ZG 1 (to 1944).
- BENTELER**, ? . End-04.45 Lt., Referent (Meldwesen) /Führungstab/OKL; held at Auffangstelle f. Flak-Offz.b.Lg.Kdo. VII.
- BENTER**, Gerhard. 31.08.43 Lt., 9./TG 3 MIA - Ju 52 (4V+GW) crashed in flames near Smolensk going tpo or from Ponjatowka.
- BENTFELD**, Anton. (DOB: 14.09.98). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. IV. 15.01.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A Lippstadt as Flugleiter. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.01.37). 14.11.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Bonn -Hangelar. 04.12.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Düsseldorf as

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Flugleiter. 07.01.43 assigned to temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. Mönchen-Gladbach (to 17.02.43).  
21.04.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. 23/VI as Flugleiter. 01.06.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 5/VI (still 01.11.44).

**BENTFELD**, Günther. (DOB: 04.10.21). 01.04.21 promo to Lt./A1. 08.11.42 Lt., 6./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+MP) lost in bad weather while attacking tank positions E of Stalingrad, disappeared in Pl.Qu. 4944. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BENTHAUS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.01.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**BENTHEIM (-TECHLENBURG-RHEDA)**, Wilhelm Graf von. (DOB: 09.06.83). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(z.V.). 27.02.41 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 23/IV as a Zugführer. 10.01.42 assigned temporary duty with AOK 2 as Verb.Offz.d.Lw. 10.01.42 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Stab Lw.Bau-Btl. 23/IV. 26.03.42 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 14/IV as provisional Kp.Fü. 01.03.43 temporarily assigned to Gen.Kdo. II. Lw.Feld-Korps as Stützpunkt-Kdt. 01.09.43 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/III. 16.09.43 assigned to Stab Gen.Kdo. II. Lw.Feld-Korps. 10.10.43 WIA. 14.02.44 from Feld-Ers.Btl.d.Lw. 2 assigned to temporary duty with Stab des Gen.Lw. bei Ob.d.M. for instruction as Kdt.St.Qu. 10.05.44 trf to Stab d. Gen.d.Lw. bei Ob.d.M. as Kdt.d.St.Qu. 24.10.44 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III for instruction as a Fü. 23.12.44 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. (Kgf.) 130/I as Kp.Fü.

**BENTHEIM und STEINFURT**, Georg-Viktor, Prinz zu. 03.05.40 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - Hs 126 crashed vic Rotenburg near Hannover apparently due to pilot error.

**BENTHEIM und STEINFURT**, Hubertus, Prinz zu. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Betriebs-Kp./NAGr. 13.

**BENTHEIM und STEINFURT**, Karl, Prinz zu. (DOB: 10.12.84 in Bad Bentheim)?. 01.12.39 Obstlt. (Erg.O.), in Stab/III. Armeekorps. 01.05.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Berlin, appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Konstanz. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. †14.02.1951 in Münster Westfalen.?

**BENTHEIM**, Alexander von. (DOB: 01.04.96). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 23.02.43 assigned to OKW /Ausland Abwehr. 01.10.43 RDA as Maj.(z.V.). 01.06.44 trf to RLM/Abt. N In.B?.

**BENTHEIM**, von. 01.06.33 Oblt.z.S.a.D., in the RLM.

**BENTHEN**, Klaus von. (DOB: 28.03.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**BENTHIN**, Fritz. 01.42 Maj., (acting?) Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 1943 Kdr. Flak-Abt. 425 (to 08.07.43). 08.07.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 515 (still 08.44). 10.11.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 152 (to 08.05.45).

**BENTHIN**, Hans. (DOB: 11.07.13). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

**BENTHIN**, Otto. (DOB: 24.12.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**BENTIVEGNI**, Richard von. (DOB: 20.08.87). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 1939/40 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Kolberg. 10.02.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Fürstenwalde (Führerreserve). 29.04.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. II as Sachbearbeiter bei Qu 1. 01.01.42 RDA as Maj.d.R. 27.01.42 assigned to Luftwaffenplanstelle bei Rohstoffstammabteilung des Wi.Rü.Amts im OKW for employment as Sachverständiger. 21.11.43 Oberst, in Amt Ausland Abwehr III/OKW. 08.02.44 trf to RLM Gen.Qu 6. Abt. 12.06.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 04.09.44 trf to Lw.Festungs-Btl. XIII. 27.11.44 released from active service.

**BENTRUP**, Otto. (DOB: 08.05.10). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 with III./LLG 1 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 10.10.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.), formally trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1.

**BENTRUP**, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.02.93). (W.B.K. Essen II). 29.01.41 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 91/VI. as Führer. 01.08.40 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 19/VI as Führer. 01.03.41 assigned to temporary duty with Koflug Handorf. 15.01.42 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 226/VI as Führer. 05.05.42 trf to Koflug 3/VI as Sachbearbeiter. 30.11.42 trf to Auffanglager Handorf. 02.01.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 08.01.43 trf to Koflug 20/III as Res.Offz.(?) (Führerreserve). 25.02.43 trf to Koflug 20/III as Hilfsachbearbeiter Ib. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 01.11.44 trf to Koflug 22/III Stavanger. 07.12.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 13.01.45 trf to Koflug 28/III as Sachbearbeiter Ib/2.

**BENTS(?)**, Johann. (DOB: 31.07.89). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BENTSCH**, ? . 20.07.44 Hptm. in III./JG 3, his personal effects were being sent to his home address.
- BENTZ**, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.09.22). 27.11.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in le.Flak-Abt. 691 (v), reported MIA.
- BENTZ**, Karl. (DOB: 15.01.16 in Ludwigshafen). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a. Rhein). (DKG). 1941 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.09.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 07.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 17.06.43 Oblt., 3.(F)/NAGr. ?, awarded the DKG. 02.45 Oblt. in 9./JG 11.
- BENTZ**, Robert. (DOB: 12.07.92). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 15.03.41 assigned from Lg.Kdo. XVII to Fl.H.Kdtr. Tulln. 07.04.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Tulln (Führerreserve). 21.08.41 trf from Koflug 7/IV Liegnitz to Feldlufttanklager z.b.V. 3/IV Dresden. 10.03.42 appt Leiter Feldlufttanklager Kiwerce?. 21.06.42 appt Leiter Feldlufttanklager 4/IV Shitomir. 15.10.42 appt Leiter Feldlufttanklager 6/IV. 24.05.43 from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII to temporary duty with Lufttanklager 4/XVII (to 31.08.43). 01.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Feldlufttanklager 6/IV, ordered to Lufttanklager 4/XVII for temporary duty. 01.09.43 trf to Stammlufttanklager 2/VI (z.b.V. Etat). 15.11.43 appt Leiter Feldlufttanklager 3/VI (cancelled 26.01.44). 26.01.44 trf to 1./Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (still 15.02.44). 25.05.44 assigned to temporary duty with Lw.Kdo. Südost as Sachbearbeiter with an AOK. 06.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 06.01.45 trf to Lw.Pi.Ers.Btl. 1. 28.01.45 trf to LS-Abt. z.b.V. III (cancelled 14.03.45). 21.03.45 trf to LS-Abt.z.b.V. XVII for employment with the Fsch.Truppen.
- BENTZIEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.01.17 in Fischhausen/Samland). 1942 Lt.z.See in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 02.02.42 returned to the Kriegsmarine and ordered to Pillau for U-boat training.
- BENUS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.09.97). (W.B.K. Münster). 1939/40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E Plantlünne as Offz.z.b.V.and Kp.Fü. 20.01.40 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. VI as Qu 2. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.) 01.11.44 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo.VI as Qu 2 Gr.Leiter.
- BENWETSCH**, Erwin. 01.08.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Hs 126 lost to unknown cause in the area of Roslawl.
- BENZ**, Alfred. (DOB: 12.06.97). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BENZ**, Dr. (med.) Josef. (DOB: 03.04.85). 29.04.36 entered active military service. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett München.
- BENZ**, Ernst. (DOB: 18.06.10). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- BENZ**, Georg. (DOB: 08.02.15). 15.05.40 Lt., in 3./JG 77. 07.40 trf to Zerstörerschule Schleissheim as instructor. 08.40 trf to JFS 2. 15.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./JFS 2 (to 24.02.43). 25.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./JG 102 (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka of 1./JG 108 (to 06.01.44). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (advanced from 01.10.44). 03.08.44 Hptm., re-appt Staka of 1./JG 108 (to 19.10.44). 10.44 Oblt. in 13./JG 53. 30.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 108 (to 25.03.45). Credited with 2 victories.
- BENZ**, Georg. (DOB: 31.08.19). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- BENZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.04.95). c.1932 instructor in secret unit "Sportflug GmbH". 1934 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS C 7 (to 1934). 1937 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 11 Zeltweg and Kdt. Fl.H. Zeltweg. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst. 01.02.43 appt Kdr. FFS A/B 11 Zeltweg (still 15.10.44). 15.06.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 20/XVII. 10.07.43 temporary duty with IV./KG 77 to gain front experience (to 17.07.43). 10.01.45 assigned to Frontfliegersammelgruppe. 18.01.45 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 113/XVII. 15.02.45 assigned to temporary duty attending Lehrgang f. Fl.H. u. Koflug Kdt. (cancelled 27.03.45).
- BENZ**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.)/Ln.
- BENZ**, Hermann. (DOB: 19.02.13). 22.11.44 Oblt. (d.R.), Sachbearbeiter in Abt. Ila/b Stab/Flak-Rgt. 45, reported MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BENZ, Kurt.** (DOB: 13.02.14 in Altdamm bei Stettin/Pommern). (R, DKG). Son of a Reichsbahnsekretärs. 1928 with the Hitler Jugend. (n.d.) trained in instrumentation flight. 01.09.39 Oblt., 03.40 Staka of an KGr.z.b.V. (unidentified). 1941? Oblt., Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 60. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. c.01.42 appt Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 500. 28.01.42 awarded the frontflugschleife für Transportflieger in Gold for 105 recognized Fronflüge. 09.02.42 Oblt., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 500 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 500, after 307 Feindflüge and 379 Fronflüge. 02.43 appt Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 500. 23.04.43 Hptm., Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 500, awarded Ritterkreuz, 11.05.43 in KGr.z.b.V. 500, trf to Chef A.W./RLM for further assignment. 01.04.44 promo to Maj. (RDA advanced from 01.10.44). 01.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 110 (to 15.03.45). 31.03.70 retired from the Bundeswehr with a rank of Obstlt. †25.02.89 in Hamburg.
- BENZ, Otto.** (DOB: 08.05.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.01.45 Oblt. in 13./JG 53; Bf 109 G-14 (White 3) shot down by American AA fire (or possibly by mid-air collision) and KIA during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day attack on Metz-Frescaty airfield. Credited with one victory.
- BENZ, Siegfried.** (DOB: 17.10.24 (17.01.24?) in Nagold). 07.44 with 6./JG 26. 25.08.44 Ofhr., 6./JG 26. 17.09.44 Ofhr., 6./JG 26. 02.10.44 Ofhr., with 2./JG 26. 16.10.44 Ofhr., 6./JG 26. 24.12.44 Lt., 6./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (Black 5) shot down mistakenly by a German Bf 109 of III./JG 1 fighter, crashed vic Kaiserswerth, near Düsseldorf. Buried at Düsseldorf. Credited with 10 victories.
- BENZ, Theodor.** (DOB: 20.03.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BENZ, Willi.** (DOB: 05.12.13). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). (DKG). 01.11.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the DKG.
- BENZE, ? .** (n.d.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot) 23.
- BENZE, ? .** 11.07.44 Lt. (Ln.?) in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Süd at Nimes/S France.
- BENZE, Hans.** (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- BENZE, Rudolf.** (DOB: 02.12.05). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BENZIN, Alfred.** (DOB: 28.01.95). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.07.37 RDA as Hptm. 01.08.40 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Btl. 5/VIII/XI. 12.02.41 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Lw.Bau-Btl. 22/XXII (XVII?). 14.10.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 10/XI. 10.11.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI? 10.03.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Moskau for employment with the Lw.Bautruppe. 29.03.42 appt Adj.Stab Lw.Bau-Rgt. 6/XIII. 02.06.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI (Eggebek). 01.07.42 released from service.
- BENZIN, Johannes.** (DOB: 25.02.10). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BENZING, Dr. (med.) Horst.** (DOB: 26.07.18). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Lw.Laz. Andernach, promo to Ass.Arzt 01.11.43 promo to Oberarzt. 20.04.45 in Lw.-San.Abt./18. Flak-Div., promo to Stabsarzt.
- BENZINGER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 08.01.13). 08.05.44 Lt., KIA - Crete.
- BENZINO, Hans.** 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 29.08.39 Obstlt., temporary duty from Stab/Luftflotte 3 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 15.03.40 Ic/Luftgaukdo. XIII (to 30.01.41). 01.04.42 Obstlt., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Koblenz to Wehrbezirkskdo. Trier II (to 19.05.43). 19.05.43 trf to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Kassel and appt Luftwaffe Verbindungs-Offz. with stellv.Gen.Kdo. IX. Armeekorps.
- BENZLER, Hans.** (DOB: 21.09.92). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 09.04.43 Hptm. d.R. (Flak) in Wehrwirtschaft-Ers.Abt. 5, trf to Aussenstelle Pflanzenkautschuk/Beauftragten des Kraftfahrwesens. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BENZNA, ? .** 27.12.42 Lt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. Credited with one victory. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].
- BEÖCZY, Siegfried von.** (DOB: 17.01.14). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BEPPLER**, Willi. (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.08.42 Ass.Arzt (Z) promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42).  
[not referenced to as a Dr.(Z)].
- BERAN**, Martin. (DOB: 31.10.96). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 01.08.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 21/XI as a Zugführer. 02.04.41 trf to 3./Ers.Btl. XI as a Zugführer. 03.06.41 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/XI as 1. Zugführer. 15.10.42 from Lw.Bau-Btl. 30/I to temporary duty with 3/XI as Kp.Fü. 22.04.43 trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI to Lw.Bau-Ers. Btl. XVII überplanmässig (surplus to establishment) (still 15.06.43). 15.10.43 temporary duty with Kurierbereitschaft Lg.Kdo. XVII überplanmässig (to 15.11.43). 17.02.44 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 22/XI as a Zugführer (still 24.06.44).
- BERARD**, Antonius. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- BERARD**, Theodor. (DOB: 13.05.20). 1943 Uffz.,TGr. 30. [never an officer?].
- BERBALG**, Karl. 2.08.39 Oblt. d.R., trf to Stab/2. Fliegerdivision.
- BERBALK**, Karl. (DOB: 14.05.90). 12.12.39 Oblt.(d.R.a.D.) (RDA 01.08.39), Zugführer Ln.Betr.Kp. (tmot) 1/4. 05.06.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in 6. (Ln.-Ers./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7, trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 42.
- BERBECKER**, Ernst. 16.10.40 Oblt., 6./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+AP) crashed at Neufchâtel, 6 km E of St.Germain-sur-Eaulne.
- BERBER**, ? . 01.08.42 Oblt., 6./NJG 1. Credited with 2 victories.
- BERBER**, Adolf. (DOB: 03.04.96). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 10.01.40 trf to Koflug Kolberg. as Adj. or Zugführer. 23.01.40 Lt.d.R., released from service?
- BERBERICH**, ? . 19.08.42 Registratur Sekr. of II Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost.
- BERBERICH**, August. (DOB: 01.11.96). (W.B.K. Mannheim). (n.d.) former Beamter. 16.06.44 from Sammellager d.Lw. f. Beamter trf to Komm.Gen. d.Dt.Lw.Giechenland as Qu. 22.07.44 assigned to temporary duty with Nachschubstelle Athen(?) überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 01.08.44 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 16.08.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III for employment with Nachschubwesens. 16.08.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III for duties as a Qu/Ib (still 15.10.44). 30.01.45 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 15.02.45 apparently assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 02.03.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III for employment with the Pz.Jg.Kdo. 21.03.45 assigned (by Lfl.Reich) to Kdrs.f.Pz.Abwehr/Lg.Kdo. III.
- BERBERICH**, Egon. (DOB: 17.06.13). (DKG). 30.01.41 Oblt., appt Adj. III./St.G. 1. 24.11.41 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 in III./St.G. 1, promo to Hptm. 07.04.43 (18.06.43?) Hptm., awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 1.
- BERBERICH**, Heinz. (DOB: 30.07.99). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 1939/40 with Fl.Erg.Btl. 22. 24.02.40 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 2 with the Flugbereitschaft. 12.11.40 assigned to UK Stellung (to 30.06.41). 04.07.41 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 2 with the Flugbereitschaft. 21.03.43 trf to FFS C 21 as Kp.Offz. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 05.05.43 assigned to XII. Fl.Korps. 05.05.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 1./NJG 3. 15.01.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. 3./NJG 3. 19.05.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VI.
- BERBERICH**, Karl. (DOB: 29.01.15). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- BERBERICH**, Willi. (DOB: 02.07.95). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. II with Koflug 6/IV. 24.02.42 trf to II./KG 40. 25.04.42 trf to 6./KG 40 as Offz.z.b.V. 06.05.43 trf to Stab II./KG 40 as Maj.beim Stabe. 15.06.43 appt Maj.beim Stabe V./KG 2 due to unit renaming. 15.02.44 appt Maj.beim Stabe II./KG 51. (n.d.) Oblt., Ia Stab II./KG 51. 01.07.44 RDA as Hptm. 15.10.44 trf to II./KG 51 as Adj. and Sachbearbeiter f. Wehrbetr.
- BERBIG**, Reinhardt. (DOB: 14.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 18.04.45 Lt., 8./SG 77 KIA - Few 190 F-8 (Black 10) collided. Buried in Halbe.
- BERCHART**, Gerhard. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.06.43 Hptm. at Navigationschule d.Lw., trf to FFS C 8.
- BERCHEM**, ? Freiherr von. 08.05.45 Maj., Major beim Stabe of Kdtr.. A 1 /XI Westerland/Sylt.  
[ possibly this is Friederich B.?)

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**BERCHEM**, Friedrich von. (DOB: 02.05.90). (W.B.K. München II). 07.12.40 assigned to Stab/KG 51. 29.01.41 appt Maj. beim Stab II./KG 51. 17.03.41 appt Adj.and Offz.z.b.V. IV./KG 51. 01.04.41 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 30.11.41 appt IH of Lfl.Kdo. 4. 15.02.43 trf to Lw.Stab Krim as Sachbearbeiter IIb. 02.04.43 assigned to XII. Fl.Korps for employment as as Sachbearbeiter Ic of a Jagddiv. 04.04.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. XXV as Sachbearbeiter Ic L. 15.06.43 trf to 2. Jagddiv. as 2.Sachbearbeiter Ic. 31.08.43 trf to 2. Jagddiv. as 1.Sachbearbeiter Ic (still 15.10.44). 24.01.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for employment with the Fl.Bodenorganisation. 01.02.45 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 1/XI for employment with the Bodenorganisation. 15.02.45 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 1/XI as Offz.z.b.V.

**BERCHEM**, Hans-Jürgen von. (DOB: 15.06.05 (16.05.05?) in Berlin-Charlottenburg). (i.G.). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Nachrichtentruppe). (n.d.) received pilot training with the NSFK in Rangsdorf. 24.11.31 certified fluent in English. 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Aufkl.Fliegerschule Braunschweig for pilot training. 01.09.34 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.10.34 ordered temporary duty to FFS Celle (to 31.10.34). 01.11.34 appt air science instructor at Kriegsschule Dresden. 01.05.35 promo to Hptm. 01.12.36 Hptm., ordered to the 2. Generalstabs-Lehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie (to 31.12.37). 01.01.38 appt Referent in Abt. Landesverteidigung/OKW. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. [09.39 Maj., Staka 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11]? 23.05.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool for officers pending assignment and ordered temporary duty to Schule.LKS Berlin-Gatow for pilot refresher training (to 03.07.40). 04.07.40 appt Staka in Ergänzungs-Aufkl.Gr.d.Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 09.07.40 appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 14.02.41). 01.08.40 promo to Maj. 15.02.41 trf to Stab/Koluft Heeresgruppe Mitte (and Heeresgruppe B?). 5.12.41 appt Ic/VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 29.04.42). 30.04.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 12 (to 08.42). 05.08.42 removed from the Lw.-Generalstabskorps (not for cause). 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt. 03.44 trf to Lw.-Personalamt/RLM (Abt. 3E). 01.10.44 Obstlt., Chef Referat Ia KTB/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.03.45 promo to Oberst. 05.45 Hptm.i.G.?, wanted or held as POW by US.

**BERCHEM**, Otto, Freiherr von. (DOB: 21.01.77 in Landshut). 06.07.95 entered the Heer. 03.03.97 promo to Lt. 26.03.97 promo to Oblt. 26.10.11 promo to Hptm. WWI served in the infantry. 17.08.16 promo to Maj. 01.10.20 promo to Obstlt. 1938 entered the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oberst (Erg.O.) and assigned to RLM and later to Luftgau-Kdo. V in München. 01.02.39 appt Ic/Luftflotte 3 (to 30.04.44). 01.01.42 Maj., with IH of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.04.44 retired. 04.45 Maj., Major beim Stabe Fl.H.Kdtr. A 1/XI Westerland/Sylt. †29.05.49 in Hagg/Niederbayern.

**BERCHERMEIER**, Josef. (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 85 (mot).

**BERCHERS**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 10.06.14). (i.G.). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**BERCHERT**, Reinhold. (DOB: 16.06.07 in Friedberg). 05.45 Oberstintendant, held as POW by US.

**BERCHTENBREITER**, Anton. (DOB: 19.04.00). WW I veteran (Infanterie). Awarded the Blutorden (blood order) of 09.11.23. 01.04.28 promo to Oblt. 1929-32 extensive flight training, including in Russia, and to 1937 medal-winning competitive aviator in international contests. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 11.10.32 Generalstab training in the Reichsheer (to 01.03.33). 01.10.33 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 30.06.35). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.35 trf to Insp.d.Aufkl.Flieger- und der Luftbildwesens/RLM. 01.08.36 promo to Maj. †died before the war (cause unknown).

**BERCHTOLD**, Andreas. (DOB: 25.01.23). 19.07.44 Lt. and pilot in Erg.St./KG 66, reported ready for operations. 01.04.45 in I./KG 66, promo to Oblt.

**BERCHTOLD**, Hans. (DOB: 02.07.91). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 10.11.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Stubendorf as Offz.z.b.V. 28.02.42 ordered to temporary duty with Lg.Kdo. VIII as Jagdleitoffz. 15.05.42 assigned to temporary duty with Lg.Kdo. VIII for Flakstellungsbau. 15.06.42 ordered to temporary duty to Fl.H.Kdtr. A Oels as Flugleiter. 07.09.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. VIII as Ia op3. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.). 26.09.43 assigned to temporary duty with Flugplatzkdo. C 8/VIII as Führer. 15.10.43 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. VIII as Qu Befestigung Sachbearbeiter. 06.01.44 trf to Lw.Befestigungsstab 1/VIII as Führer. 03.11.44 trf to Lw.Pi.-Btl. (mot) 1 as Hptm.beim Stabe.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BERCHTHOLD**, Josef. (DOB: 16.10.90). 07.01.45 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), Führer of Trsp.Kol.(mot) d.Lw. 129/VII, KIA.
- BERCHTOLD**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.03.91). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.40 trf to Ldssch.-Kp. 2/VII München as 2. Zugführer. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V). 18.10.40 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. VII as Hauptregistrator Bürroffz. (still 15.10.44).
- BERCIO\***, Georg. (DOB: 13.10.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.07.43). [\* name uncertain].
- BERCK**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (DOB: 08.04.10). (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 08.44 Stabsarzt (kr.O.), Truppenarzt in 5. Fallschirmjäger-Div., reported MIA.
- BERCK**, Karl. (DOB: 06.01.94). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.12.29 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 01.06.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/XII as Stabsoffz. and provisional Kdt. 06.1.42 assigned to Gen.d.Dt. Lw.bei Italuft for employment as a Flugleiter. 17.01.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A Foggia as Stabsoffz. 23.06.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII Trier. 13.07.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII for duty with the Bodenorganisation. 03.09.42 ordered to temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. VII as Qu Weiterleit. (to 30.09.42). 09.09.42 trf to Koflug 2/VII überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 02.10.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 7/VII as Stabsoffz. 15.10.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A Riem as Offz.z.b.V. and concurrently as Kp.Fü. 03.03.43 trf to Koflug 2/VII überplanmässig. 1943 trf to LKdo. d.Vorauswahllehrgänge f. Kriegsoffz. d. Fl.Bodenorganisation Reims for instruction as Offz.z.b.V. 22.01.44 trf to Erg.Gr./Fsch.Kampfbeobachter as Hptm.beim Stabe. 26.04.44 released from active service.
- BERCKE**, Joachim von. 11.40 Maj.(d.R.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/I.
- BERCKEMEYER**, Hans. (DOB: 24.04.05). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl. 07.01.43 trf to Luftzeugamt 7/XI as Leiter of the Flugbereitschaft. 08.06.43 trf to Fl.Üb.G. 1, and trained with I./Erg.Gr. Jüterbog. 25.06.43 trf to 1.(Nord)/ Fl.Üb.G. 1. 15.10.44 appt Techn.Offz. Fl.Üb.G. 1. 09.11.44 appt Adj. Gr. Nord/ Fl.Üb.G. 1.
- BERCKENBRINCKS**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).
- BERBALK**, Karl. (DOB: 14.05.90). 12.12.39 Oblt.(d.R.a.D.) (RDA 01.08.39), Zugführer Ln.Betr.Kp. (tmot) 1/4. 05.06.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in 6. (Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7, trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 42.
- BERCKENHOFF**, Peter. (DOB: 26.07.93). 01.11.36 Hptm.(E), Fl.H.Kdtr. Erding, zu den Offizieren z.b.V. des Reichsministers der Luftfahrt(Offiziere(E)) unter Beibehalt seines bisherigen Wohnsitzes. 1939/40 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI as Qu 2. 01.01.41 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 2 as Sachbearbeiter Qu 2. (still 04.07.41). 15.01.42 trf to Oberbefehlshaber Süd as OQu Qu 2. 20.09.42 trf to Luftgaustab Finnland as Qu (still 15.06.43). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 02.11.43 Oberst, appt Qu. and concurrently as 1. Sachbearbeiter Qu 1 in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Finnland (to 19.12.44). 26.08.44 from Führerreserve/OKL temporarily assigned back to his previous position. 06.01.45 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XVI as Qu. 22.01.45 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XV as Qu. 06.03.45 trf to Lg.Kdo. III (Bef.St.Dresden) as Qu.
- BERCKMÜLLER**, Karl. (DOB: 10.10.95). (W.B.K. Donaueschingen). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(z.V). 15.06.41 trf to Lg.Kdo. Süd-Ost as Sachbearbeiter bei Ila3. 26.07.41 trf to Luftgaustab beim Bef.Südgriechenland überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 12.08.41 ordered to temporary duty with Koflug 5/IV Athen as Sachbearbeiter für Mannschaft u. Personalangelegenheit Abwehr. 11.12.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.05.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Nellingen as Stabsoffz. 31.07.42 Hptm. (z.V.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Nellingen. 15.09.42 assigned to temporary duty with Koflug 10/XIII. 21.11.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/VI as Offz.z.b.V. (cancelled 27.11.42). 27.11.42 returned to Fl.H.Kdtr. Nellingen (überplanmässig). 22.12.42 ordered to temporary duty with Abwehrleitstelle Frankreich in Paris (to 22.07.43). 15.02.43 trf back to Flugplatzkdo. A 29/VII Nellingen (überplanmässig). 15.06.43 trf to Koflug 6/VII (Führerreserve). 15.10.43 temporary duty with Flugplatzkdo. B 30/VII as Kdo.Fü. 15.10.43 trf to Koflug 2/VII (überplanmässig). 25.10.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. B 30/VII Schongau as Kdo.Fü. 15.02.44 trf to Trsp.Begleit-Kp.d.Lw. 2/VII as Kp.Chef. 27.04.44 trf to Kdr. d.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Nachschubtruppe 1. Fsch.Jg.Div. as Fü. d. 2. Trsp.Kp. 27.02.45 trf to NS Führungs-Schule d.Lw. II. Lehrgang für Schulleiter as an instructor.

**BEREIN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.09.01). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 22.11.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 736 (v), reported MIA.

**BEREITER**, ? . 01.01.42 Hptm., attached to II/Kdt. Stabsquartier of Stab/Luftflotte 4.

**BEREITER**, Viktor. (DOB: 30.11.92). (W.B.K. Brunn). 13.02.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Deutsch Brod. 29.03.41 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 4 as Fü.d.Wach-Kp. 01.03.43 trf to Lfl.Kdo. 4 as Fü.d.Ldssch.-Zuges 40. 04.06.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 18.06.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/XVII Agram as Gerichtsoffz.u. Leiter d.Abwicklungsstelle f. Kroat Legionärs. 27.07.43 assigned to Luftgaustab XXX. 23.02.44 trf from Fl.Fü. Kroatien to Deutsch Verb.Kdo. Erg.Kp.Kroat Lw. Legion. 01.08.44 RDA as Maj. (d.R.z.V). 04.01.45 trf to Deutsch Verb.Kdo. zur Erg.Kp.d.Kroat Legion as Verb.Offz.

**BEREK**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.05.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.

**BERENBRINKER**, Dr. (Z) Walter. (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.10.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt). 01.07.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

**BERENBRUCH**, Harry. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I/Flak-Rgt. 22, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in I/Flak-Rgt. 22. 09.09.39 Oblt., in I/Flak-Rgt. 22, KIA in heavy fighting near Ilza/S of Radom.

**BERENDES**, Engelbert. (DOB: 29.07.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 34. (RDA 01.03.42).

**BERENDES**, Helmut. (DOB: 14.06.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.03.45 Lt., 7./JG 3. Credited with one victory.

**BERENDES**, Lebrecht-Gebhard. (DOB: 07.03.13). (W.B.K. Wien). 01.05.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl. (RDA 01.01.39).

**BERENDORF**, ?. 27.07.44 Hptm. in 14./JG 300. Credited with one victory.

**BERENDT**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**BERENDT**, ? . 08.05.45 Oblt., Kdr. le. Flugabwehrgruppe beim Kommando der Schiffe und Boote at Kiel-Holtenau. 30.05.45 died during captivity from heart failure.

**BERENDT**, Rolf. (DOB: 02.06.22 in Wuppertal). 09.44 in JG 102. 01.45 Lt. in 15./JG 27. 25.02.45 Lt., 15./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Yellow 11+ ~) shot down in the Vorden area.

**BERENHOLD**, Hans. (DOB:17.12.16 in Konstanz). (n.d.) Lt., under Kdo Südost.

**BERENS**, Dr.(med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**BERENS**, Ernst-Günther. (DKG). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 10.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 76 (to 16.06.44). 15.05.44 Oblt., Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.06.44 Oblt., 5./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AN) lot in the area of Cherbourg due to unknown cause. 28.06.44 Oblt. and bomber pilot based in the Brussels area, aircraft hit by AA fire over Vire/France and badly wounded; sent to hospital in Paris. 04.07.44 Oblt. in II./KG 76. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG.

**BERENTS**, ? . 23.04.40 Oblt., 1./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-1 crashed in area off Tromsø to unknown cause.

**BERG**, ? . 20.02.43 Hptm., trf to Jäger-Rgt. 19 (L).

**BERG**, ? . (n.d.) Obstlt., Leiter Luftmunitionsanstalt 1/VI Harth (Barth?) available for assignment. Lenglern.

**BERG**, ? . 02.06.40 Oblt., 4./KG 54 unhurt - He 111 P damaged by 92 Sqdn.vic Dunkirk.

**BERG**, ? . 11.06.44 Maj. in Flak-Abt. 344.

**BERG**, ? . 1945 Oblt., Ic of II. Flakkorps.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BERG**, Achim von. 17.05.43 Lt., 8./JG 2. 05.43 with 2./JG 2. 17.09.43 Lt., 2./JG 2. 23.09.43 Lt. and Adj. in III./JG 2, WIA - Fw 190 A-6 in combat 2 km N of Aumale.
- BERG**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 06.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 616, trf to LKS 6.
- BERG**, Bruno. (DOB: 19.01.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr.). 24.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from NAGr. 13 to Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. Bromberg (to 30.03.43). 30.03.43 trf to NAGr. 6. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- BERG**, Carlo. 04.45 Oblt., Ic of 18.Flak-Div.
- BERG**, Edmund. (DOB: 21.08.82). (W.B.K. Wien I). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII with the Fliegertruppe. 01.02.43 RDA as Obstlt. (n.d.) released from active service.
- BERG**, Erich. (DOB: 31.03.12). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl).
- BERG**, Erich. 15.12.44 Hptm., appt Techn.Offz. in II./KG 27 (to 10.04.45).
- BERG**, Ernst. (DOB: 24.04.12). (W.B.K. Minden). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BERG**, Ernst-Helmut, Freiherr von. (n.d.) a cavalry officer. 01.11.38 Kdr. I./JG 233 (to 01.05.39). 01.05.39 appt Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 31.10.39?). 01.07.39 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 51 trf to RLM pool. 04.10.39 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 26 (to 05.06.40). 11.05.40 Maj., Stab III./JG 26. 31.05.40 Maj. and Kdr. II./JG 26. 07.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. JFS 2 Magdeburg (to 04.01.43). 01.06.43 promo to Oberst. 22.06.43 with Luftflotte 3, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 09.07.43 trf to Fliegerlehrstab/Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien (to 25.08.43). 25.08.43 trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment. 20.11.43 Oberst, KIA - while flying in a Fi 156 liaison plane belonging to Koflug 8/VI (Pskov/N Russia) that was shot down by a Russian fighter N of Woimarn. Credited with 4 victories.
- BERG**, Ewald. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.
- BERG**, Franz-Werner. (DOB: 22.11.16). (W.B.K. Baunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- BERG**, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.06.07). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BERG**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BERG**, Hans. (DOB: 09.04.97). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BERG**, Hartmut von. (DOB: 16.08.20). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BERG**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.11.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BERG**, Prof.Dr. Helmut. 09.39 appt (acting?) Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 26.
- BERG**, Herbert vom. (DOB: 03.06.11). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). (n.d.) resided in Oldenburg as a merchant. 06.08.43 Oblt., RDA adjusted to 01.08.40. 21.11.43 Hptm., 5./KG 40 MIA - He 177 A-3 (F8+BN) lost to AA fire from HMS *Calder* during an attack on convoy SL139/MKS 30 off Portugal crashing N of Cape Ortegal.
- BERG**, Hermann von. (DOB: 10.02.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.
- BERG**, Johannes. (DOB: 04.10.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BERG**, Josef. (DOB: 06.11.97). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 01.08.40 with 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/IV(VI) as a Zugführer. 13.12.40 appt Kp.Fü. Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/IV(VI). 12.02.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. Stab 5/VI as Maj.beim Stabe. 01.01.42 trf to Lw.Bau- {H...?} Abt. 53 as Abt.Fü. due to unit renaming. 01.02.42 appt provisional Fü. Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/IV. 07.42 Hptm., (acting?) Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/IV. 04.11.42 trf to II./Lw.Inf.Rgt. Moskau as provisional Kdr. 20.11.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 20.01.43 trf to Startbahnbau-Ers.Zug Finow. 05.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. Ldssch.-Kp. Regny. 20.05.43 trf to Fahr-Kol.d.Lw. 74/VIII as Kol.Fü. 12.11.43 released to UK Stellung and assigned to RAD Flak operations.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BERG**, Karl-Albert. (DOB: 26.02.04 in Windhuk/Deutsche-Süd-West Afrika (now Namibia)). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Reichsheer (Kavallerie). 01.02.31 promo to Oblt. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and entered (from 01.10.33) Beobachter (observer) training in Braunschweig (to 28.02.34). 01.11.35 began Generalstabs and pilot training (from 01.04.36) at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.04.37 trf to 3. Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.02.39 trf to Chef d.Ausbildungswesens/RLM (Ausb.Abt.). 08.09.39 trf to KG 27. 15.09.39 Maj., appt Staka 6./KG 27 (to 14.01.40). 10.01.40 appt Kdr. III./KG 77 (to 24.06.40). 25.06.40 appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. XI. 13.10.41 trf to 1. Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.07.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered to Kampfschulgeschwader 1 for temporary duty (to 25.08.42). 24.08.42 appt Chef Abt. Vorschriften-u.Lehrmittel in Chef des Ausbildungswesens/RLM. 24.02.43 ordered temporary duty to OKW (WFSt. op L) (to 09.03.43). 01.06.43 promo to Oberst. 08.06.44 Oberst, appt Ia/Lw.Kdo. Südost. 16.11.44 appt Chef of Ia Abt. of Stab/Höh.Kdr. für Truppengasschutz. 04.45 Oberst.
- BERG**, Konrad. (DOB: 03.03.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 29/30.07.43 Lt., 4./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+NM) lost during an attack on Avola. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BERG**, Oskar. (DOB: 15.04.12). 01.04.37 Ofhr., IV./KG 254, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in II./KG 28. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- BERG**, Dr. Oskar. (DOB: 03.01.97). (DKG). 01.06.39 Stabsarzt d.R., Lg.San.Abt. 4, Lw.San. St. Finsterwalde promo to Oberstabsarzt (RDA 01.06.39). 01.10.40 Oberstabsarzt, appt Kdr. Fsch.Sanitäts-Abt. 7. 06.41 Ob.Arzt, Chef Stab/Fsch.-San.-Abt. 7. 29.03.43 Oberfeldarzt, in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III, appt Divisionsarzt/13. Lw.-Felddivision and concurrently Lw.-Sanitäts-Abt./13. Lw.-Felddivision. 1944-45 Korpsarzt/I. Fallschirmkorps (still 03.45). 01.03.44 promo to Oberstarzt. 15.10.44 Oberstarzt, Divisionsarzt 5 Fsch.Jg.-Div. awarded the DKG. 1945 Divisionsarzt/5. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- BERG**, Otto. (DOB: 11.10.07). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BERG**, Robert. (DOB: 09.04.80). (W.B.K. Langenhausen). 01.08.40 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Kp. 1/IV(VI) as a Zugführer. 17.12.40 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich for employment with a Lw.Bau-Btl. 10.04.41 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/VI as a Zugführer. 01.08.42 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/VI as Kp.Chef. 18.11.43 trf to Ldssch.-Kp. 3/VI as Kp.Fü. 23.03.44 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III. 31.03.44 released from active service.
- BERG**, Rudolf von. (DOB: 03.04.99). (W.B.K. Kempten). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Memmingen to Fl.H.Kdtr. Neubiberg. 01.12.39 promo to Maj. 09.02.40 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A Neubiberg. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.02.44 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 3 as Kdt. d. Hauptquartier. 03.05.44 from Führerreserve/R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. on temporary assignment with Stab Lg.Kdo. VII as IIb. 25.07.44 ordered to temporary duty with OKL/Wehramt II. 18.01.45 assigned to temporary duty with Stab Lfl.Kdo. III as IIb (to 28.02.45) (cancelled 21.01.45). 21.01.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII for employment with the Bodenorganisation.
- BERG**, Walter. (DOB: 09.06.11). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.908.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BERG**,? von . 31.07.43 Oblt., 3./JG 300. Credited with one victory.
- BERGAU**, Julius. 09.07.44 Lt., 10./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 7) shot down in air combat vic Mazejewno.
- BERGAMM**, Ernst. 17.02.43 Oblt., 4./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA vic Fanafjell mountain near Espedal - Stavanger.
- BERGBOHM**, Max. (DOB: 03.09.89). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). (n.d.) trained as a Flugzeugführer (pilot). 01.03.39 RDA as Maj.d.R. Held the rank of Ministerialrat/Höh. Beamte (equivalent of Oberst). 04.12.39 with WEI Berlin per Kriegsbeurteilung A. 1939/40 employment to be limited to administrative and ministerial duties. 12.04.41 temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. III. 1941/42 released from active service with the Luftwaffe but subject to recall.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BERGÉ**, Hans. (DOB: 07.10.15). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.06.41). 02.03.43 Lt., 1./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BH) shot down by night fighter and ditched at sea vic Tripoli? 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl). 06/07.11.43 Oblt., 1./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+MH) lost to unknown cause during nuisance raid on Napoli - Salerno area.
- BERGE**, Willi. (DOB: 20.12.10). (W.B.K. Leipzig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).
- BERGEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 25.04.23 in Leipzig). 15.12.43 Lt., 2./NJG 5 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 during an emergency landing near Fassberg a/f due to low fuel. 24.03.44 Lt., 2./NJG 5. 11/12.06.44 Lt., Adj. Stab I./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+BB) shot down vic Moussy-la-Vieux 29 km NW of Paris. Buried at Paris-Ivry (or Champigny-Sty. André?). Credited with one victory.
- BERGEMANN**, ? . 09.07.44 Lt. and aircrew in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.
- BERGEMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 06.02.09). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- BERGEMANN**, Erich. 29.01.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 29, trf to Ln.-Abt. (mot) 101. 20.02.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Abt. (mot) 101, trf to 1./Ln.-Abt. (mot) 135 for employment as a Zugführer.
- BERGEMANN**, Ernst-Wilhelm 01.09.39 Hptm., Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to c. 10.39). 25.10.39 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 16.09.40 POW). 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 16.09.40 Oblt. and Staka of 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, POW – He 115 C-4 (S4+CL) following a torpedo attack on a convoy NE of Alnmouth; shot up and damaged by AA fire and force-landed 7 km NE of Alnmouth - rescued c. 3 hours later by a fishing boat. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- BERGEMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 20.10.14). 1941 Oblt./Hptm. and an observer, retrained as a pilot. 06.42 Hptm., Staka of 2./KGr. 106, and acting Gruko of KGr. 106. 03.07.42 Hptm., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 POW in Ju 88 (M2+KK) shot down by Spitfires of 303 Sqdn. 13 miles W of Skegness/Lincs [Version #2: vic Odlings Farm, Aswardly/Lincolnshire] while on a late evening raid to the Manchester area.
- BERGEMANN**, Hermann. 15.06.40 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - shot down by GC I/3 W of Melun, crashed vic Le Mée-sur-Seine.
- BERGEMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 12.09.91). 01.08.39 Hptm.(W), temporary duty from Lufthauptmuna Strelitz to Luftmuna Polieka. 01.12.39 Hptm.(W), appt Leiter Luftmuna 2/VIII Krappitz. 01.04.43 Leiter Luftmunitionsanstalt 2/VIII, promo to Obstlt.(W/Flak).
- BERGEMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 02.04.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BERGEMEIER\***, Hellmut. (DOB: 24.04.18). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.02.43). [\*name uncertain due to illegibility]
- BERGEN**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./St.G. 162, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- BERGEN**, Erich von. 14.05.40 Lt., 8./ZG 26. 27.05.40 Lt., 8./ZG 26. 31.08.40 Oblt. in 8./ZG 26, POW - Bf 110 D (3U+HS) shot down into the sea between Colne Point and East Mersea. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 4 victories.
- BERGEN**, Erich. (DOB: 17.07.13). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.05.38 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BERGEN**, Ernst von. (DOB: 24.04.14). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BERGEN**, Friedrich von den. (DOB: 20.04.96). (W.B.K. Stade). 08.02.40 trf to Fl.Betr.St.Kol. 7/II Halberstadt as Kol.Fü. 1940-41 Oblt. and Führer m.Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 7/XI. 24.02.41 released from Marine Laz. Cherbourg. 03.41 Oblt., appt Führer kl.Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 2/XII. 28.05.41 assigned to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 Salzwedel (Ers.Tr.Teil). 03.06.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Stade as Offz.z.b.V. 01.04.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Wesendorf as Stabsoffz. 12.06.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Stade as Stabsoffz. (still 15.02.43). 01.03.44 RDA as Maj.d.R. 15.06.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 14/XI as Offz.z.b.V. 15.09.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII. 09.11.44 trf to Komm.Gen.Dt. Lw. Dänemark as

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

W.B. Offz. 26.12.44 trf from Koflug 2/VII to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII in preparation for release. 30.12.44 released from active service.

**BERGEN**, Günther van. (DOB: 05.03.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**BERGEN**, Hans. 1945 Oblt., Ia op 2 Bau of 16. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45).

**BERGEN**, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 24.04.12 in Durlac, (Krs. Karlsruhe/Baden). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 25.04.41 Oblt., Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA - Do 215 during an emergency landing in Semlin/Belgrade. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 1942-43 Hptm., Staka 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (to 27.01.43). 27.01.43 appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (to 06.43). 28.05.43 ordered to 4. Verbandsführerlehrgang at Verbandsführerschule Tours for temporary duty. 05.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.06.43 Hptm., Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 100, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/FAGr. 5 (to 16.02.44). 16.11.43 Hptm., 2./FAGr. 5 flew first operational mission of Staffel - Ju 290 (9V+HK). 16.02.44 Hptm., Staka 2./FAGr. 5 KIA – in Ju 290 A-5 (9V+DK) shot down by Fleet Air Arm Wildcat fighters from 811 Sqdn. ( HMS *Biter*) while shadowing a convoy off Ireland (Pl.Qu. 25 West 6336). 01.06.44 posthumous promo to Maj. Remains not recovered. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**BERGEN**, Max. (DOB: 13.04.13 in Clausthal). 01.04.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1588869). 03.40 (RDA) Ob.Zm. 05.40 (RDA) promo to Regierungsinspektor. 01.12.44 (RDA) promo to Stabs.Intendant.

**BERGENER**, ? . 23.05.40 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Do 17 P shot down vic Arras by friendly AA.

**BERGENGRUEN**, Hellmut. 06.43 Obstlt., appt Ia/Div. "Hermann Göring" (to 14.07.43). 15.07.43 appt Ia/Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring" (to 05.01.44). 05.01.44 Obstlt., appt Ia/Fsch.Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring" (to 01.06.44).

**BERGENTHUM**, Ludwig. (DOB: 25.04.18 in Duisburg). (i.G.). 1936 two months in the RAD. 04.12.36 entered the Wehrmacht with Nachr.Abt. 9. 1937 attended Kriegsschule München (to 1938). 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 08.38 served as a pilot in the Condor Legion - twice WIA (to 05.39). 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 06.39 Lt., 3./Ln.Rgt. 4. 09.39 Führer of Funkbetriebsstelle of Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4. 31.10.39 Lt., 3./Ln.Rgt. 4 trf to 1./Ln.-Lehr-Abt. 01.02.40 promo to Oblt. 05.40 Chef of an unspecified Ln.Verb.Kp. 07.40 appt Adj. Ln.Rgt. 4. 1941? Chef Funk-Kp. of Stab/V. Fl.Korps (to Spring 1943). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1943 appt Ia of Ln.Rgt. 35. 31.05.43 Referent with Einsatzgruppe Ob.d.L./Chef NVW (to 07.01.44). 08.01.44 attended a Führergehilfenlehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie. 09.07.44 trf to OKL/Gen.Nafü 1. Abt.as Leiter of Gruppe I. (still 01.11.44) 01.01.45 appt Generalstabsoffizier. 08.05.45 captured at Zell am See. 05.45 Oberst, wanted or held as POW by US. 29.05.45 Hptm., Head, I.Gruppe, 1.Abt./OKL Signals wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, last seen at Camp 2, Berchtesgaden. 15.09.45 Hptm.i.G., Gen.Nafü. 1 .Abt., Gruppenleiter I, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 05.12.45 released.

**BERGENTHUM**, Werner. (DOB: 22.07.14 in Duisburg). (n.d.) joined the NSDAP 01.11.35 entered the Luftwaffe (Flak). 01.10.38 promo to Lt. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 03.43 trf to Luftgau Tunis. 01.11.43 in Stab/Flak-Brig. 22, promo to Hptm. 05.44 trf to Stab/Flak-Ers.Abt. 2. 10.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 31.

**BERGER**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Meerkatze"/ 7. Jagddivision.

**BERGER**, ? . (DOB: 24.12.97). 01.02.18 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 1940 assigned to Koflug Warschau. 11.08.40 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 37/IV Posen.

**BERGER**, ? . 19.04.44 Hptm. and Chef of Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Kp. 1/VIII, reported KIA in Crimea.

**BERGER**, ? . 19.07.44 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 2. 21.10.44 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. in II./NJG 2. Credited with one victory.

**BERGER**, Achim. 12.07.41 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-6 (M7+JH(EH?)) crash -landed at Brüssel-Evere a/f as a result of AA damage. [Version #2: ditched in the Baltic E of Windau, Riga Bay]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BERGER**, Adolf. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool,(Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.35). 12.40 Oblt.z.S., appt Staka 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 08.02.41 KIA). 08.02.41 Oblt., Staka 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 (6W+ON) shot down by a Whirlwind of 263 Sqdn., crashed into sea 3 miles SE of Dodman Point, Cornwall.
- BERGER**, Albert. (DOB: 04.08.07). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- BERGER**, Alfons. (DOB: 06.12.86). (W.B.K. München VII). 20.10.18 RDA as Lt.d.R. 11.08.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. VII bei Ic. 01.04.42 Ausb.u.Ers. Stelle Lg.Kdo. VII. 21.05.42 released to W.B.K. München I.
- BERGER**, Alfons. (DOB: 28.09.17). (DKG). 27.05.40 Lt., 2./KG 51 badly WIA - Ju 88 A damaged by AA over Dunkirk, belly-landed at Brussels-Evere. 22.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka of 11./KG 51 (to 20.11.42). 19.10.41 Oblt., 1./KG 51 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 belly-landed at Nikolayev a/f due to forgetting to lower landing gear. 01.43 Oblt., Staka 1./KG 51 (to 27.01.43 KIA in Russia). 27.01.43 Oblt., Staka in 1./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot down by fighters vic Yegorslykekaya. 17.05.43 Oblt.?, awarded DKG, 1./KG 51. 24.08.43 Oblt. previously in 1./KG 51, posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.01.43.
- BERGER**, Alfred. (DOB: 23.08.94 in Kiesling). (W.B.K. Wien I). 1916 promo to Lt.d.R. 1918 promo to Oblt.d.R. 05.02.40 assigned to Ldssch. (to 07.07.40). 01.11.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V) (RDA 01.01.40). 24.05.41 assigned to temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo.Norwegen for instruction as Iib1. 21.08.41 concurrently "(Lfl.4) VOL b.Br." Techn.Offz. AOK 11. 12.09.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Norwegen as Sachbearbeiter Iib1. 24.10.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. XI as Qu 3. 15.01.42 returned to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen as Sachbearbeiter Iib1. 01.04.42 temporary duty with Stab Lg.Kdo. Norwegen as Stabs Qu. 11.05.42 trf to Behelfs Kdtr. E 7/N as Stabsoffz. 15.10.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 24/III as Stabsoffz. 15.10.43 trf to Koflug 27/III (Führerreserve). 20.01.44 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XI. Fl.Korps for instruction at Fsch.-Schule II Wittstock. 01.07.44 trf to 4. Fsch.Jg.Div. (Führerreserve).
- BERGER**, Anton. (DOB: 30.08.81). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 07.11.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Wels (Führerreserve). 2.04.42 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 1 as Verb.Offz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Ostrow. 15.06.42 trf to Kfz.Sammelstelle 13/I as Leiter. 25.08.42 trf to Kfz.Sammelstelle d.Lw. 12/I (Porchow) as Leiter. 01.10.42 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 31.10.42 released from active service.
- BERGER**, Arno. (DOB: 02.09.03). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.10.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BERGER**, Arno. (DOB: 12.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl.), concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See).
- BERGER**, Arno. 24.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. Kamenz to Fl.H.Kdtr. L 21/IV.
- BERGER**, Bruno. 10.07.41 Lt., Stab/KG 2 fate unknown - Do 17 Z-3 shot down vic Postari near Orscha by a MiG-3 of 402 Fighter Aviation Rgt.
- BERGER**, Egon. (DOB: 30.03.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- BERGER**, Erich. (DOB: 09.12.02). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- BERGER**, Ernst. (DOB: 14.04.15). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- BERGER**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- BERGER**, Erwin. (DOB: 14.04.20). (W.B.K. München III). (DKG). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.). 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- BERGER**, Franz. (DOB: 04.01.86). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.41trf to SeeFl.H.Kdtr. E 121/XI as Stabsoffz u. Kp.Chef. 13.03.41 trf to SeeFl.H.Kdtr. Wilhelmshaven as Offz.z.b.V. 25.06.41 Flughafen-stützpunktkdo. 9/XI Kopenhagen. as acting Leiter. 10.02.42 hospitalized in Lw.-Lazarett Paris-Clichy. 04.03.42 Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26 Heiligenhafen. 01.04.42 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 14.07.42 trf to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Seenotdienstführer 1 Mitte for instruction. 17.11.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI. 03.12.42 released from active service.

**BERGER**, Franz. (DOB: 04.01.86). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.41 trf to Seefl.H.Kdtr. E 121/XI as Stabsoffz u. Kp.Chef. 13.03.41 trf to Seefl.H.Kdtr. Wilhelmshaven as Offz.z.b.V. 25.06.41 Flughafen-stützpunktkdo. 9/XI Kopenhagen. as acting Leiter. 10.02.42 hospitalized in Lw.-Lazarett Paris-Clichy. 04.03.42 Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26 Heiligenhafen. 01.04.42 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 14.07.42 trf to Seenotdienstführer 1 Mitte for instruction. 17.11.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI. 03.12.42 released from active service.

**BERGER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 16.02.10 in Salzburg). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 22.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), at the disposal of Lfl.Kdo. 4, trf to Nachtjagdschule 1. 13.12.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 3. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.11.42). 25.03.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 3. 09/10.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 3. 10.04.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 3. 07.44 Oblt., Staka 3./NJGr. 10? (to 26/27.07.44). 26/27.07.44 Oblt., 3./NJGr. 10 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 (1L+GL) crashed 3 km N of Chateau Salins (or Salzburgen). Credited with 7 victories.

**BERGER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.07.91). (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.) (RDA 11.03.43). c.1943-45 released from active service.

**BERGER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.05.95). 07.11.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Deblin as Stabsoffz. 15.08.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A Halle as Stabsoffz. 02.04.41 trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 10 as Sachbearbeiter f. Bodenorganisation. 20.09.41 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 1 Gruppe Luftzeug III/4. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt., Luftgaustab z.b.V. 10. 07.05.42 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 3 for further instruction with Nachschubwesen. 01.07.42 temporary duty with Luftpark 2/III Jüterbog. 06.01.43 trf to Feldluftpark 2/IV as Leiter of Aussenstelle Antwerpen. 22.03.43 temporary duty with Nachschubbezirk. 2/XI as Leiter. 01.06.43 promo to Oberst. 15.06.43 appt Leiter of Nachschubbezirk 2/XI. 26.11.43 trf to Nachschubbezirk 1/XI as Leiter. 21.02.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI for instruction as Kdt. of a Fl.H. 07.04.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/VI, Köln-Ostheim (to 25.08.44). 25.08.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 5/XVII as Kdt. (still 15.10.44).

**BERGER**, Fritz. (DOB: 02.04.24 ). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**BERGER**, Fritz. (DOB: 25.05.13). (W.B.K. Stralsund). (DKG). 28.09.42 Oblt. and Staka (of ?), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 28.04.43 Hptm., Staka? 2./KGr.z.b.V. 500, awarded the DKG. 13.05.44 Oblt., 3./TG 3 MIA - Ju 52 (4V+NL) lost during take-off from Sewastopol, struck a bomb crater.

**BERGER**, Fritz. (DOB: 26.09.16). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).

**BERGER**, Fritz. 19.10.44 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 2 unhurt? - Ju 88 G-1 (4R+EC) shot down by "friendly AA" vic Wiera ("Silberwäldchen") SE of Treysa near Marburg.

**BERGER**, Georg. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**BERGER**, Georg. 17.03.44 Oblt., 8./JG 5. Credited with one victory. [May be confused with Horst Berger.]

**BERGER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.,04.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

**BERGER**, Hans G. (DOB: 09.10.1920s?). 22.06.43 Ofhr., with 2./JG 1. 17.08.43 Lt., 2./JG 1 unhurt? damaged Fw 190 A-4 (White 10) overturned on landing at Ödheim. 29.11.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 1) by bomber return fire vic Delmenhorst. 02.44 shot down over France. 06.03.44 lost Fw 190 A-7 (White 3). 24.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 1. 12.44 Staka 3./JG 1. 01.45 Staka 5./JG 1. 04.45 with 2./JG 1. Survived the war.

**BERGER**, Hans. (DOB: 09.10.23). (n.d.) LKS 3. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 10.06.43 Lt., Erg.JGr. West. 21.06.43 Lt., 1./JG 1. 01.12.43 Lt., attended Zerstörerschule. 2.

**BERGER**, Hans. (DOB: 09.10.23). 1942-43 at LKS 3. 01.06.43 Ofhr., JG 1, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 10.06.43 in Erg.JGr. West. 21.06.43 trf to 1./JG 1. 17.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 (White

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

10) overturned on landing at Ödheim due to running out of fuel. 29.11.43 Lt., 1./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 1) hit by bomber return fire vic Delmenhorst. 01.12.43 at Zerstörerschule 2. 11.01.44 Lt., 2./JG 1. 24.01.44 Lt., 2./JG 1. 08.02.44 Lt., 1./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A (White 8) shot down by B-17s. 13.10.44 Lt., 1./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-8 (White 7) belly-landed at Wismar - no details. c.28.12.44 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 12.02.45). 13.02.45 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to 11.04.45). Credited with 8 victories.

**BERGER, Hans.** (DOB: 14.09.96 in Albeck/Ulm). 08.08.14 entered the military as a volunteer (Inf.). 22.11.14 WIA. 19.07.15 promo to Lt.d.R.(RDA 01.09.15). 15.06.18 trf to the Fliegertruppe as Beobachter. 29.11.18 Lt.d.R., Res.Inf.Rgt. 247, released from service. 01.19 became a teacher (to 18.04.33). 1921 involved in the Brigade Erhardt. 10.02.21 promo to Char.Oblt. 09.03.21 with Faculty of the Philosophy Dept., Univ. Tübingen. (to 18.12.23). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.11.31 resumed military/state service. 19.04.33 Polizei Hauptlehrer and Polizeiberufsschulleiter in the Landespolizei-Abt. Ulm. 01.04.34 promo to Hptm.(E). (n.d.) with Fliegergruppe? Wunstorf (to 25.08.34). 19.06.34 with Polizei in Ulm as pilot (still 11.34). 01.10.34 trf to Fliegerstaffel Hildesheim (to 25.08.34). 04.02.35 Luftamt München, placed at the disposal of the RLM. 04.05.35 testing tasks, under Fl.H.Kdtr. Schleissheim. 01.11.36 Hptm.(E), Stabe des Höheren Fliegerkommandeurs im LK V, trf to RLM pool (Offz. E) unter Beibehalt des Bisherigen Wohnsitzes. 01.11.36 Hptm.(E), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Offz.(E)), to temporary duty with Aufkl.Gr. 115 Göppingen. 01.01.38 promo to Maj. 09.02.38 with Aufkl.Gr. 15. c.08.38 detached to LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 10.05.40 Maj. and Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 30 (to c.15.02.41). c.15.02.41 Obstlt., appt Koluft Panzergruppe 3 (to 16.09.41). 16.09.41 assigned to Gen.d.Lw.b.Ob.d.H. as Offz.z.b.V. (Sonstige Offz). 01.03.42 trf to RLM /Verwaltungsamt (I.2). 01.10.42 RDA as Oberst. 28.11.44 from Fl.Ers. Btl. III to temporary duty with SS Hauptamt. 10.07.44 hospitalized at Res.Laz.101 Abt. 1 Frankfurt/O. (to 27.08.44).

**BERGER, Hans.** (DOB: 15.10.12). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BERGER, Hans.** (DOB: 17.12.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**BERGER, Hans.** 02.06.41 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+DL) shot down off Tyne by Hurricane of 317 Sqdn. - ditched and captured.

**BERGER, Hans-Dietrich.** (DOB: 13.07.20). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**BERGER, Hans-Erich.** (DOB: 09.03.15). 15.11.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to JFS Werneuchen. 08.40 Oblt., in 1./NJG 1 (22.08.40 – WIA). 22.08.40 Oblt., 1./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 ground looped on landing at Bonninghardt. 10.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 04.12.41). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 07.04.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(Erg.)/SKG 10 (to 25.03.44). 20.04.45 promo to Maj.

**BERGER, Hans-Erich.** 08.02.41 Hptm., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 106 shot down by Wirlwind of 263 Sqn. vic Dodman Point, Cornwall.

**BERGER, Heinrich.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V.des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**BERGER, Heinrich.** 27,04.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (F6+AM) shot down by Beaufighter of 219 Sqdn. lost vic Solent in the Channel between UK south coast and the Isle of Wight.

**BERGER, Heinz.** (DOB: 17.01.15). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service).

**BERGER, Heinz.** (DOB: 22.02.04). (W.B.K. Königsberg I).

**BERGER, Heinz.** (DOB: 30.10.13). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BERGER, Heinz.** 03.07.44 Oblt., 7./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 15) in combat vic Servenai, 60 km W of Bucharest.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**BERGER, Heinz-Arthur.** (DOB: 05.05.17 in Breslau/Silesia). (R). 25.04.37 with RAD-Abt. 115 (to 24.10.37). 02.11.37 trf to 1./Flak-Rgt. 20 then to 1./Flak-Rgt. 20. 01.01.38 trf to 1.Batterie/Flak-Rgt. 23. 05.09.38 underwent Lehrgang zur 2 Batterie des Flak-Regiments 32 (to 22.09.39). 05.04.39 enrolled in Reserve-Offiziers-Lehrgang (to 15.04.39). 10.08.39 trf to 1./Reserve-Flak-Abt. 135 as Mess-Offizier und Geschutzstaffelführer. 09.01.40 trf to 1./Reserve-Flak-Abt. 134 as Mess-Offizier und Geschutzstaffelführer. 1940 promo to Lt.d.R. 15.02.40 enrolled in Lehrgang für Mess-Offiziere für schweren Flak at the Flakartillerie-Schule IV Schongau (to 20.03.40). 05.09.40 enrolled in Lehrgang für Aufnahme und Auswertung an der Flak-Artillerie-Schule I in Rerik (to 25.09.40). 1940 concurrently with 2./Reserve-Flak-Abt. 134 (Flak-Rgt. 33) as Batterie Offizier, then as Offizier z.b.V. 23.06.41 Lt.d.R., enrolled in the 5a Offiziers-Lehrgang für dem Messdienst am Kommandogerät 40 der 1. Flaklehr- und Versuchsbatterie of the Flak-Artillerie-Schule I in Rerik. 16.09.41 appt Ausb.-Offizier in Stab/Reserve-Flak-Abt. 134. 06.10.41 enrolled in the Lehrgang für Offiziere des 9. Kriegs-Offiziers-Nachwuchs-Lehrgang und Überprüfungslehrgang für Reserve und Kriegs-Offiziere an der LKS 6 (Flak) in Bernau (to 17.12.41). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 09.04.42 promo to Oblt.d.R. 23.04.42 appt Führer of 2./Flak-Rgt. 411 (mot.). 11.07.42 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.). 20.07.42 WIA with a splinter to the forehead. 23.11.42 enrolled in Lehrgang für Batterie-Chefs der schweren Flak Nr. 126g an der Flakartillerieschule I in Rerik as part of Lehrgangsguppe A5. 18.02.43 (03.04.43) Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Batterie Führer in 2./Flak-Rgt. 411 (mot.). 19.09.43 trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 151 (mot.). 13.02.44 appt Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 411 (mot.). (n.d.) WIA and hospitalized at Zwickau. 20.07.44 assigned to the Höheren Kommandeur der Flakartillerie-Schulen. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 01.10.44 appt Taktiklehrer an der LKS 8 (Flak) in Göppingen. 01.02.45 appt Ia op 2 with Stab/2. Flak-Div. 04.45 awarded the DKG. 08.05.45 became POW of the Soviets. (n.d.) spent time in camps at Pitkjaranta (near Lake Ladoga) and at Petrosavodsk near Lake Onega. 21.09.49 released. †19.10.96 in Hürth/Köln.

**BERGER, Helmut.** (DOB: 02.03.22). 01.07.43 in SKG 10, promo to Oblt. 11.07.43 Oblt., 14./SKG 10 WIA - Fw 190 A - hit by tank defenses vic NE of Gela, returned safely. (n.d.) Oblt. Kp.Fü. Stabskp. Stab II./Schl.G. 2 (to 11.43). 23.11.44 Oblt., 5./SG 10 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 crashed on take-off vic Fünfkirchen a/f.

**BERGER, Helmut.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 08.44 Oblt., (acting?) Kdr. Fsch.Flak-Abt. 5.

**BERGER, Helmut.** 18.05.42 Lt., 2./JG 77.

**BERGER, Herbert.** 11.42 Inspektor II./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

**BERGER, Hermann** (DOB: 10.10.87). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.09.18 RDA as Olt.d.R. 1939/40 trf to Ldssch.-Zug d.Lw. 12/I as Führer. 19.03.40 released from service.

**BERGER, Hermann.** (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BERGER, Dr. (med.) Hermann.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**BERGER, Horst.** (DOB: 13.11.20). 15.08.41 Lt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 WIA - Ju W 34 damaged in a take-off accident. 05.01.42 at JFV 2. 03.02.42 trf to JFS 2. 30.06.42 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 15.08.42 trf to JG 1. 04.10.42 trf to 8./JG 5. 30.10.42 Lt., 8./JG 5. 28.02.43 Lt., 8./JG 5. 13.03.43 Lt., 8./JG 5. 22.05.43 Lt., 8./JG 5. 01.06.43(01.07.43?) Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 5 (to 08.05.44), promo to Oblt. 18.08.43 Oblt., 8./JG 5. 24.09.43 Oblt., 8./JG 5. 17.03.44 Oblt., 8./JG 5. 23.04.44 Oblt., 8./JG 5. 08.05.44 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 5 [Version#2: Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 WIA in a take-off accident at Frankfurt/Oder a/f] KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (Black 11) shot down by Yak-9 Russian aircraft and crashed 20 km NW of Waida Guba on the Rybatschij Peninsula/Russia. Credited with about 30 victories.

**BERGER, Horst.** (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BERGER, Johann.** 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ln./A2).

**BERGER, Johannes.** (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**BERGER, Josef.** (DOB: 13.08.92). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.01.37 RDA as Oblt. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BERGER**, Josef. (DOB: 22.02.12). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BERGER**, Josef. 01.01.37 RDA for Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 22.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Luftgaukdo. Holland for further assignment.
- BERGER**, Dr. Josef. (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.08.39 promo to Oberstabsarzt, San.Abt. 27, Lw.San.St. Augsburg.
- BERGER**, Karl. (DOB: 03.07.91). 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt. 03.45 II a/2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. V.
- BERGER**, Karl. (DOB: 19.02.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.02.43 Ofw., simultaneously promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BERGER**, Karl. (DOB: 31.10.19 in Kolmar). (R). 01.03.39 with RAD-Abt. 289 (to 30.09.39). 05.10.39 to Fl.Ers.Abt. 13 Neubiberg. (n.d.) to Technische Kompanie 22/IV auf dem Fliegerhorst Weimar-Nohra. 01.10.40 promo to Gefr. 01.12.40 volunteered for the Fallschirmtruppe. c.03.41 training - Fallschirm-Schützen-Ausbildung at Stendal. 25.03.41 nominated as an Uffz.-Anwärter. 01.05.41 trf to Fsch.Jg.-Erg.-Bataillon 2. 01.12.41 appt Iib und Hauptfeldwebel-Dienstuender in Aufstellungsstab des Fsch.Jg.-Erg.-Rgt. 1. 02.02.42 trf to StabIV./Fsch.Jg.-Erg.Rgt. 1? 13.07.42 training - Lehrgang für Kriegsoffiziers-Anwärter at LKS Berlin-Gatow (to 29.09.42). 01.10.42 trf to I./Fsch.Jg.Erg.-Rgt. and concurrently with II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 29.01.43 appt Zugführer in III./Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 4. 01.03.44 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.05.44 appt Adj. III./Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 15. 29.07.44 mentioned in dispatches. 07.02.45 Lt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Kp.Fü. 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 15. 01.03.45 promo to Oblt.d.R. 04.45 with 17. SS Pz.Gren.-Div. *Götz von Berlichingen*. †22.01.2001 in München.
- BERGER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 14.08.19). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BERGER**, Klaus. (DOB: 02.06.19). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak. 18.11.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Aufkl.-Offz. in gem.Flak-Abt. 496 (v), reported MIA.
- BERGER**, Konrad. (DOB: 07.08.12). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.12.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BERGER**, Kuno. (DOB: 27.02.91). 01.08.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in RLM pool. 31.10.39 trf to Luftpark Gablingen. 01.01.40 appt Kdr. Feldluftpark Posen (later 1/II). 21.06.41 Obstlt., concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Posen (Poznań) (to 30.10.41?). 31.10.41 appt Kdr. Feldluftzeuggruppe 2/VIII Gleiwitz and concurrently Kdt. of Flugplatzkdo. 18/VIII Gleiwitz. 21.06.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L Posen as Kdt. 31.10.41 appt Leiter Feldluftpark 1/VIII (briefly) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 18/VIII (to 26.01.44). 01.02.43 Kdr. Feldluftpark 2/VIII and Kdt. Fl.H. Gleiwitz, promo to Oberst. 27.01.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII for instruction as a Fl.H. Kdt. 28.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 11/I (to 30.01.45). 30.01.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. Wien-Seyring. 21.02.45 trf to Koflug 25/III as Sachbearbeiter.
- BERGER**, Kurt Bruno. 27.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 14./JG 300 (to after 31.12.44). 12.11.44 Oblt., Stafü 14./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14 crashed on landing - apparently vic Reinsdorf(Duderstadt/) a/f. 27.11.44 Oblt., Staka of 14./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 emergency landing vic Duderstadt after combat.
- BERGER**, Kurt. (DB: 25.07.10). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.02.43).
- BERGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.12.12). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BERGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.07.14). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BERGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.01.96). (DKG). 15.08.39 Maj., temporary duty from Luftaufsichtswache Chemnitz to Luftamt Dresden. 07.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Führer Kurierstaffel 11, trf to Koflug 7/IV. 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. 07.09.44 Oberst (Tr.O.), Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 231/XI, reported MIA.
- BERGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 22.03.08). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BERGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 28.09.19). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.11.43 in ZG 26, promo modified to Oblt. (A 1/Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BERGER, Kurt.** 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 4 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. [possibly this is **BERGER, Kurt.** (DOB: 14.01.96)?]
- BERGER, Kurt.** 12.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), LKS 1 trf to Erg.NAGr.
- BERGER, Kurt.** 24.05.41 Lt., LKS 1 WIA - Bü 131 crash-landed vic Riesa/Leutewitz -no details.
- BERGER, Manfred.** (DOB: 18.02.97). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.02.42 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 31.03.42 trf to Trsp.Kol. 18/XI as Fü. 26.06.42 trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 8 as Adj. (still 29.03.43). 01.05.43 from Krafffahr-Ausb.Abt.d.Lw. 8 to temporary duty as Wehm.Streifenführer (mot) with Kdr. d.Streifendienstes d. deutschen Truppen in Dänemark (to 31.08.43). 12.02.44 appt Kp.Offz. of 3./ Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt.d.Lw. 8. 02.10.44 assigned to temporary duty attending an Ausb. Lehrgang for Wehrm. Streifendienst matters in Belzig. 02.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI.
- BERGER, Martin.** (DOB: 15.07.98). (W.B.K. {L...? I}). (n.d.) trained as an observer and as a navigation instructor. 01.04.39 appt Kp.Offz. 1./FFS (See) Pütznitz. 28.03.41 assigned to the Leiter of seamanship courses. 04.07.41 trf to Seefahrtsschule d.Lw. Lobbe as Ausb.Leiter (still 15.10.44). 01.06.44 RDA as Maj.d.R. 02.45 assigned to Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. Norwegen for instruction a Offz.z.b.V. for a Fl.H.Kdtr.
- BERGER, Dr. (med.) Otto.** (DOB: 30.06.08). (W.B.K. Amberg). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- BERGER, Paul.** (DKG). 09.06.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.11.42 Lt., 1./KG 76 awarded the DKG.
- BERGER, Paul.** (W.B.K. Mettmann). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- BERGER, Reinhard.** (DOB: 13.11.10). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BERGER, Rudolf.** 01.04.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(mittlere Flugm. Leit-Kp."Tatzel")/Ln.Rgt. 238.
- BERGER, Rudolf.** 14.08.44 Oblt., Stab III./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-6 (F8+CD) crashed vic Torp, 2 km SE of Malvik, 10 km E of Trondheim, due to involuntary ground contact.
- BERGER, Stefan.** 01.02.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 08.04.43 with Wehrmeldeamt Graz 1, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Litzmannstadt. 31.03.45 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. I, released from active military service.
- BERGER, Theodor.** (DOB: 08.07.92). (W.B.K. Krems a.d.Donau). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Kassel-Rothwesten. 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 06.09.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Abt. 1/XVII. 10.11.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII. 13.09.41 released to W.B.K. Krems.
- BERGER, Theodor.** (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BERGER, Walter.** (DOB: 27.01.21 in Mor.Ostravia). (W.B.K. Olmütz). 20.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 31.07.43 appt Zugführer in 8./Ln.Rgt. 201. 25.08.43 appt Zugführer in 21./Ln.Rgt. 201. 31.08.44 appt Flugleit-Offz. of Ln.Abt. 175. 31.01.45 appt Adj. of Stab/Ln.Abt. 131.
- BERGER, Walter.** (DOB: 30.05.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 29.09.42 Lt., 13./KG 40. 01.04.42 Lt., 13./KG 40 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+LX) shot down over the Bay of Biscay apparently by Beaufighters of 235 Sqdn. [Version #2: same as above but for 01.11.42] 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BERGER, Walter.** 01.06.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Adj. Stab/Ln.Abt. 131.
- BERGER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 14.10.89). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Offz. z.b.V. in 3.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betr.-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 3.
- BERGER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 24.04.88). (n.d.) with See Fl.H.Kdtr. Dievenow as 1. Offz.z.b.V. 01.01.40 RDA as Maj. 10.10.40 trf to LV-Kdo. 1 as Verb.Offz. 06.08.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Werneuchen as

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Stabsoffz. 15.07.40 trf to Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereichs Potsdam. 11.03.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. 44/III Werneuchen as Kdo.Fü. 30.03.43 trf to Koflug 3/III Magdeburg for instruction as a lb. 20.06.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 42/III as Kdo.Fü. 24.01.44 trf to Flugplatzkdo. 42/III Straussberg. 25.03.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 31.08.44 released from active service.

- BERGER**, Wilhelm. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 12. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Natter") III./Ln.Rgt. 232.
- BERGERHOFF**, Albert. (DOB: 11.03.13 in Köln). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 110 to Ob.d.L. pool. [Version#2: 21.06.43 Lt., 9./NJG 1 KIA?- crashed vic Epe/Westfalen in an accident.] 01/02.01.44 Lt., 9./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+FR) vic Stadrand Epe/Westfalen due to engine failure. Credited with one victory.
- BERGFELD**, Walter. (DOB: 16.01.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- BERGFLETH**, Johannes. 05.41 with 9./ZG 26. 27.05.42 Oblt., Staka 9./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (3U+ET) shot down between El -Cheima and Abeifel took a direct AA hit over Tobruk. 29.06.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- BERGH**, Friedrich von. (DOB: 26.01.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BERGH**, Wolfgang von. (DOB: 22.08.21). (DKG). 04.42 Lt., appt Adj. IV./LG 1. 22/23.07.42 Lt., I/LG 1 crashed on take-off at Iráklion. – no injuries - Ju 88 A-4 - had landing gear damage. 01.06.43 in LG 1, promo to Oblt. 16.02.44 appt Staka 9./LG 1 (to 24.05.44). 15.05.44 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./LG 1 (to 16.11.44). 20.08.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, LG 1. 30.01.45 promo to Hptm. Postwar joined the Bundeswehr and rose to Generalleutnant.
- BERGHAHN**, Hans-Martin. (DOB: 29.01.93). 1939/40 Lt.(z.V.). with Fl.H.Kdtr. E Hamburg-Fuhlsbüttel (Führerreserve).
- BERGHAM**, Ernst. (DOB: 01.06.20). 05.10.40 Lt., 2./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 (5K+AK) crashed vic Hamme-Mille. Buried at Lommel.
- BERGHAM**, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.03.24 in Memel). 15.10.42 entered the Luftwaffe. 06.43 with St.G. 101. 10.44 with 3./SG 1. Credited with the destruction of 21 tanks, 2 munitions trains, 5 freighters, 8 bridges in 248 missions.
- BERGHAMMER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.11.13). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BERGHAUS**, Kaspar Wilhelm Alfred. (DOB: 17.06.79). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm. (d.Rz.V). 03.01.41 from Lg.Kdo. VI, assigned to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 1/XII Giebelstadt. 15.04.41 trf to Lw.Bau-Kol.(mot) 9 as Kol.Fü. 01.11.41 acting Lt. (d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-). (RDA 01.01.18). 07.07.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 15.10.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Kol. (mot) im Btl. 4/III as Fü. 15.10.,44 trf to Lw.Pi-Kol. (mot) 5 as Fü. 06.02.45 trf from Lw.Pi.Ers.Btl. 1 to LS-Abt. z.b.V. XI (cancelled 15.02.45).
- BERGHÄUSER**, Alfred. (DOB: 28.10.00). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BERGHOF**, ? . 13.11.43 Lt., 7./NJG 1.
- BERGHOFF**, Hans. (DOB: 01.10.13). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 08.06.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Fl.H.Kdtr. Schleissheim, trf to FBK 6/VI. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).
- BERGHOFF**, Walter. 1944 Oblt.(Kr.O.) and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 101/I (Finsterwalde u. Bronkow) (to 06.12.44).
- BERGHOLTER**, Rolf. (DOB: 19.01.13). 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 257, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 26. 09.39 Oblt., Beobachter and Nav.Offz. in 6./KG 26. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 20.04.45 promo to Maj.
- BERGHOLZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.10.07). (W.B.K. Leipzig). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.45 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 1 (to 05.05.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BERGIN**, Hans. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 20.09.43 Oberst in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI, trf to Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte.
- BERGIUS**, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.04.14). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). (DKG). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 05.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Oblt. in or previously in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23, awarded the DKG.
- BERGK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.12.21). 01/43 with JG 103. 11.43 with 4./Flugzeugüberführungs-Geschwader 1 (Süd).
- BERGLEITER**, Wolfgang. 01.09.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.) with Offizier-und Offizieranwärter-Ausb.Abt. d.Lw./LNS Halle. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), 7./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. in Ln.-Techn.Kp. (Bord) 1 (I. Jagdkorps).
- BERGLEITNER**, Dr.(med.) Ferdinand. (DOB: 17.10.13 in St. Marien/Oberösterreich). (n.d.) Oberarzt d.Lw. 1979 still alive in Altenfelden/Oberösterreich.
- BERGLER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.12.19). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BERGLER**, Theodor. (DOB: 11.09.01). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.09.40).
- BERGMANN**, ? . (n.d.) Techn.Insp.(Ln.) [See Hoffmann II/2 p. 449]
- BERGMANN**, ? . 05.45 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 101/XI Platzkdo. Aalborg-Ost.
- BERGMANN**, ? . 14.02.41 Lt., II/JG 1 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 damaged on landing at Stade.
- BERGMANN**, ? . 19.02.40 Oblt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606.
- BERGMANN**, Max. (DOB: 13.11.11). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BERGMANN**, Arthur. (DOB: 08.08.84). (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm. 1940 with Koflug Brieg as Offz.z.b.V. 01.08.40 with Lw.Bau-Btl. 27/IV(VI) as Kdr. 30.11.40 released from active service.
- BERGMANN**, Curt. 02.09.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak) in Flak-Trsp.Bttr. 91/VI, trf to I. Flakkorps for further assignment.
- BERGMANN**, Eberhard. (DOB: 01.07.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 22.12.42 Lt., 2./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+NK) lost vic Isle of Wight apparently to Typhoons of 486 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BERGMANN**, Erich. (n.d.) Oblt.(Ln.) [See Hoffmann II/2 p. 654]
- BERGMANN**, Ernst Fritz Paul Richard. (DOB: 02.06.15 in Lübeck-Priwall). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.11.40 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 17.02.43 Oblt. d.R., pilot in 4./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. (4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. ?)KIA - in Ju 88 D-6 (T5+LM) crashed into a hill at Fannafjell Rogaland/Norway SE of Stavanger during a mission to northern Scotland). 22.02.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. Buried initially at Sola. 1955 reburied at Eiganes. 1958 buried at Trondheim-Havstein.
- BERGMANN**, Ernst Wilhelm. 12.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 15/16.09.40 Hptm., Staka 3. Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 POW - He 115 C (S4+CL) shot down by naval AA (HMS *Vortigen*) NE of Alnmouth while torpedo attacking a tanker - rescued by fishermen - missed tanker but hit Swedish steamer *Holland*.
- BERGMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 30.10.92). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 04.11.41 from Fl.H.Kdtr. "Zapberg"(?) assigned to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen for employment as Sachbearbeiter Iib with a Koflug. 15.11.41 trf to Koflug 21/III as Sachbearbeiter Iib. 06.12.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Kjevik as Stabsoffz. 08.04.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/N (Kjeller) as Kdt. 02.07.42 trf to Baustab Lappland as Sachbearbeiter Qu. 15.10.42 trf to Luftgaustab Finnland as Sachbearbeiter Qu. 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 5/IV. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 24.05.44 Maj., appt

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 212/III (to 11.10.44). 12.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers. Btl. III/IV. 15.12.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 101/XI as Offz.z.b.V. 24.03.45 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 205/XI (to 05.05.45).

**BERGMANN, Fritz.** (DOB: 19.08.14 in Dresden?).

**BERGMANN, Gerhard.** (DOB: 11.03.24 in Memel). 15.10.42 entered the Luftwaffe. 06.43 with St.G. 101. 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 10.44 with 3./SG 1. Credited with destroying 21 tanks, 2 munitions trains, 5 transport ships and 8 bridges in 248 missions - shot down twice by AA.

**BERGMANN, Gerhard.** (DOB: 11.10.91). (W.B.K. Oldenburg II). 1940 with Nachschubkolonne 3/II Delmenhorst as Fü. 09.09.41 trf to Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 3/XI as Fü. 21.09.43 trf to 3./Lw.BergeBtl. VI as Fü. (still 15.02.44). 01.05.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 22.07.44 trf to 1./Lw.BergeBtl. VI as Kp.Chef (still 15.10.44).

**BERGMANN, Götz.** (DOB: 24.06.21 in Wedel). 09.07.42 Gefr., 5./JG 51. 13.08.42 Gefr., 5./JG 51. 09.09.42 Gefr., 5./JG 51. 01.01.43 Gefr., 5./JG 51. 15.03.43 Uffz., 5./JG 51. 24.03.43 Uffz., 5./JG 51. 07.04.43 Uffz., 5./JG 51 lost Bf 109 G-6. 30.01.43 JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 crashed at Gabes due to an engine fire. 21.04.44 Fw., 5./JG 51. 20.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 13) crashed during take-off from Gadurra a/f on Rhodes. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza. Credited with 16 victories.

**BERGMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 15.05.90). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 11.03.41 trf to Stab des Inspektion des Kraftfahrwesens der Lfl. 1. as Verb.Offz. to AOK 18. 07.04.41 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 1 as O.Qu. Verb. Offz. 01.05.41 temporary duty with Nachschub(Trsp.) Verbindungsstab (Gen.Herttig). 22.10.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. I as Qu 2. 12.12.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. I. 22.12.42 temporary duty with Lg.Kdo. I (to 31.01.43). 09.02.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 13/I Rahmel as Leiter. 12.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I to Luftgaukdo. I. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 25.03.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 10/I Rahmel as Offz.z.b.V. 15.06.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 219/I as Offz.z.b.V. (still 15.10.44).

**BERGMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 28.07.13). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BERGMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 12.07.01). (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**BERGMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 13.04.91). (n.d.) with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 as Maj.beim Stabe. 01.06.40 RDA as Obstlt. 15.01.41 sick. 01.03.41 trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Annahmestelle f. Freiwillige as Leiter. 22.03.41 trf to Koflug Neubrandenburg as Kdt. 24.10.41 trf to Koflug 3/III Neubrandenburg as Maj.beim Stabe. 22.12.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI. for employment in the Bodenorganisation. 15.01.42 assigned to temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. L Handorf with illness. 15.06.42 trf to Koflug 3/VI überplanmässig (surplus to establishment). 15.11.42 trf to Auffanglager Handorf. 25.11.42 trf to Koflug 3/VI. 28.02.43 released from service.

**BERGMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 22.10.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).

**BERGMANN, Helmut.** (DOB: 26.05.20 in Bochum). (R, DKG). 01.05.40 in ZG 26? 15.07.41 trf to Erg.Staffel/NJG 1 (to 30.04.42). 19/20.09.42 Lt., in 7./NJG 4. 06/07.12.42 Lt., 7./NJG 4. 09.03.43 Lt., Stab III./NJG 4. 01.04.43 in NJG 4, promo to Oblt. 15.04.43 Lt., Stab III./NJG 4. 22.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 4 (to 07.08.44). 12/13.06.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 4 detached to Stab/NJG 1. 22.06.43 lost Bf 110 G-4 lost N of Harderwijk/Holland. 25.06.43 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 14.07.43 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka of 7./NJG 4 (to 08.09.43). 28.08.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 4. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 17.10.43 awarded DKG, 8./NJG 4. 18.11.43 Hptm., 8./NJG 4. 10/11.04.44 Hptm., 8./NJG 4. 11.05.44 Hptm., 8./NJG 4. 09.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./NJG 4. 06/07.08.44 Hptm., 8./NJG 4 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (3C+CS) failed to return from operations over the Normandy invasion area and last reported in the Mourtain - Avranches area - shot down by a 604 Sqdn. Mosquito. Buried at Marigny/France. Credited with c.135 combat missions and 35 night victories.

**BERGMANN, Ignaz.** (DOB: 24.09.20). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak.)(RDA 01.02.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BERGMANN**, Johannes. (DOB: 20.09.10). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.04.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt.(Kr.O.), Auswerte-Offz. Auswertezug IV./Ln.Rgt. 351.
- BERGMANN**, Josef. (DOB: 17.04.08). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- BERGMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 06.08.13). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BERGMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 09.10.12). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 12.40 Lt., I./JG 3 (to 08.42). 22.06.41 Lt., with 3./JG 3. 11.07.41 Lt., MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 7) but returned, wounded. 01.06.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.08.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 attempted to land in bad weather, crashed 1 km W of Ssolonezkoj, Pl.Qu. 2931. Credited with 11 victories.
- BERGMANN**, Karl. 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 157, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- BERGMANN**, Karl. 30.06.42 Lt., 8./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Babinitzchi.
- BERGMANN**, Kurt. 02.09.43 Maj. (d.R.), in Flak-Transport-Battr. 91/VI, trf to 10. Flak-Div. for employment as Maj. Beim Stab in Flak-Rgt. 77.
- BERGMANN**, Otto. 07.04.41 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (4U+FK) that failed to return from a recce mission over Bardia/Libya.
- BERGMANN**, Reinhart. 14.09.43 Oblt., I./JG 77 KIA - shot in the belly at Ancona, cause unknown.
- BERGMANN**, Robert. (DOB: 11.03.12). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BERGMANN**, Rudi. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.
- BERGMANN**, Ulrich? 11.44 Obstlt., in Stab/Lw.Kdo. West.
- BERGMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 08.01.17). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.03.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BERGMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 22.02.97). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 26.10.39 appt Kp.Offz. Schüler Kp./FFS A/B Plauen. 12.11.40 Chef Techn.Kp./FFS A/B 7 (still 15.02.42). 30.06.42 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 as Kp.Chef. 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./8. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.05.43 appt Kdr. III./Lw.Jg.-Rgt. 29. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 31.10.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl III. 03.12.43 appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl.z.b.V. 7. 17.02.44 Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl.z.b.V. 7, replacement requested by Fallschirm-Panzer-Division "Hermann Göring" but reason not given. 01.03.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 18.04.44 temporary duty attending Lehrgang f. Verkehrsüberwachung i. Wehrmacht Streifendienst (to 09.05.44). 27.07.44 assigned to Kdr. d.Urlaubsüberwachung 67 Saloniki bei Kdr. d.Wehrmacht Streifendienstes f. Reiseverkehr Südost.
- BERGMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 29.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- BERGMANN**, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Nafü 1 in Stab/1. Jagddivision.
- BERGMANN**, Walther. (DOB: 28.06.91). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 15.09.41 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/XI as a Zugführer. 15.01.42 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/XI. 29.09.42 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/XI. 01.03.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 15.06.43 temporary duty with 5./Kgf.Bau-Btl. d.Lw. XI as Eins.Offz. 15.10.43 temporary duty with 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. (Kgf) XI as Eins.Offz. 03.08.44 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 31/III. 15.10.44 trf to 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 11/III as Kp.Fü.
- BERGMANN**, Werner. 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt. (Tr.O.) (Flak). 03.45 Ic in Stab/22. Flak-Div.
- BERGMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.05.96). (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 29.03.43 trf to Wehrwirtschaftl.Ers.Abt. 3 Dresden-Radebeul. 29.03.43 temporary duty with Ru.Kdo. Eisenach for employment as Bearbeiter Gr.Lw. (still 27.05.43).
- BERGMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.12.21). (DKG). 13.06.42 Lt., 9./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-6 (5J+FT) crash-landed vic Luga due to AA damage. 27.07.42 Lt., 9./KG 4 WIA - He 111 H-6 shot down by fighters - force-landed behind enemy lines rescued by Lt. Utter. 01.07.43 in KG 4, promo to Oblt. 10.43 Oblt., appt Adj. IV./KG 4 (to 06.44). 24.02.44 Oblt. in 9./KG 4, awarded the DKG. 05.05.44

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Oblt., appt Ia IV./KG 4 (to 06.44). 07.44 Oblt., appt Adj. III./KG 4 (to 08.05.45). 21.05.70 officially declared dead with effect from 31.12.45.

**BERGMANN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 20.01.14). 11.10.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 21.11.44 †). 21.11.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in 2./JG 1 MIA – his Fw 190 A-8 (Black 2) shot down by American P-51 fighters vic Weimar - Erfurt area. No known grave.

**BERGMAYR, Maximilian.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

**BERGMEIER, Heinz.** 19.02.44 Lt., 2./TG 1 WIA - Ju 52 (1Z+BK) damaged in the area of Korsun.

**BERGMEIER, Kurt.** (DOB: 1923). (n.d.) Lt. Offz. without known duties I./Schl.G. 1 (to 09.44).

**BERGMEISTER, Gustav.** (DOB: 21.02.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 03.06.42 Lt., 3./ZG 1. 22.06.42 Lt., 3./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 (S9+GL) vic Kupjansk due to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

**BERGMEISTER, Kurt.** (DOB: 24.06.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**BERGNER, ?** . 01.04.42 promo to Oberstingenieur. 01.04.44 Oberstingenieur, appt Chef Ln-Ausbauinspizient Ost/RLM (to 12.44).

**BERGNER, Hans.** (DOB: 02.06.12). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**BERGNER, Hans.** (DOB: 14.05.91). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.10.40 trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs u. Sammelstelle IV Chemnitz. 15.09.41 from Lg.Kdo. I assigned to Kraftfahrausbildung u. Sammelstelle Elbing as Kp.Offz. 14.01.42 ordered to temporary duty with Heereskraftfahrpark Wittenberg as Leiter (to 27.06.42). 28.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe Nr. 1 to RLM (LE-K). 01.04.43 assigned to RLM/L In.6. 01.06.44 RDA as Maj. (d.R.z.V.). 11.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 10.11.44 released from active service.

**BERGNER, Hans-Heinrich.** 23.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Do 17 P shot down vic Arras by friendly AA.

**BERGNER, Hans-Hermann.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat).

**BERGNER, Heinz.** (DOB: 09.11.14). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.06.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BERGNER, Karl.** (DOB: 04.05.10 in Wien). 25.02.42 Reg.Insp., KIA vic Rohnau, Krs. Landeshut/Schlesien - passenger on Ju 52 of KGr.z.b.V. 50. Buried in Lower Silesia.

**BERGNER, Walter.** (DOB: 09.06.96). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

**BERGOLD, Otto.** (DOB: 06.11.10). (W.B.K. Krems an der Donau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**BERGS, Christian.** (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**BERGS, Heinrich.** 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 04.44 Hptm., in Stab/Luftflotte Reich.

**BERGSLEITNER, Dr. (med.) Ferdinand.** (W.B.K. Wels). 01.10.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.09.42 promo to Oberarzt(Kr.O.).

**BERGSTÄDT, Adolf.** (DOB: 15.03.85). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.08.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 5/VIII/XI as a Zugführer. 09.10.41 trf to Hallenbau 13/XI as Kp.Chef. 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-). 01.09.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.).

**BERGSTRÄSSER, Hans.** 30.06.43 Lt., Stab/NAGr. 2 KIA - Bf 110 G-3 vic Argos.

**BERGT, Herbert.** (DOB: 30.12.19). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BERGWARDT, ?** . 02.02.42 Hptm. and Ib in Stab/Res.Flak-Abt. 605.

**BERHARD, Franz.** 20.05.41 Lt., 2./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 (NJ+ES) shot down at sea vic Texel in combat with a Blenheim.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BERIAIN**, Franzisco. 27.01.43 Lt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. Credited with 2 victories. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].
- BERING**, Dr. Friedrich-Ernst. (DOB: 07.07.12 in Kiel). (n.d.) conferred with Dr.rer.pol. 15.12.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 3401730). 1937 trained on 8.8 cm Flak. 01.12.38 promo to Lt. 01.08.39 appt Flugleit-Offz. Flak-Ers.Abt. 146. 04.12.39 Bttr. Chef in Flak-Ers.Abt. 145. 12.01.40 appt Bttr. Chef and Flugleit-Offz. of Flak-Ers.Abt. 146. 01.06.40 appt Bttr.Chef 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 512. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt.
- BERING**, Fritz. (DOB: 09.02.98). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.37).
- BERING**, Günter. (DOB: 01.10.13). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BERING**, Helmut. 01.08.40 promo to Hptm. 03.42 Hptm., Kdr. Ausb.Gr.(schw.)/Luftgau-FAS III. 11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 64. 04.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 40/IV.
- BERINGER**, Fritz. (DOB: 26.05.95). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 11.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from 3./Flak-Ers.Abt. 395 to Res.Flak-Abt. 33 (to 25.01.43). 25.01.43 trf to 1. Flakdivision. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 12.11.44 Maj.?, appt Führer Heimat-Flak-Abt. 44/IV (1945 reorganized and renamed schw.Flak-Abt. 377).
- BERINGER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.08.10). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- BERK**, Albin. (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 21.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. FFS B 15 (to 31.08.44).
- BERK**, Bernhard. 06.12.39 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - He 59 crashed after take-off, off Borkum Island.
- BERK**, Peter. (DOB: 04.04.16). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BERK**, Ulrich. 29.11.39 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - Do 18 G (6K+DK) force-landed 8 km SW of Egersund - due to enemy fire.
- BERKA**, Eduard. (DOB: 28.12.10 in Miznitz/Styria). 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Münster-Nord. 24.04.42 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1941? trf to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde (3 II S). 01.11.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing.
- BERKE**, Alois Richard. (DOB: 10.05.99 in Protzan, Krs. Frankenstein). (W.B.K. Hirschberg/Riesengebirge). 11.11.17 entered the military, with 1.Kp. I./Inf.Rgt. 66. 16.01.18 trf to Feldrekutdepot 107 Inf.Rgt. 30.04.18 trf to 3./Res.Inf.Rgt. 227. 01.09.18 trf to 11./Ep.Ers.Inf.Rgt. 52. 01.01.19 trf to Gren Rgt. 11 Breslau. 26.02.19 trf to 2. Wachkompanie Lammdorf O/S. 20.05.19 released from service. 11.11.23 promo to Wachtmeister d. Schutz polizei, entered the Schutz-Landespolizei (to 31.03.35) assigned to 7.Bereitschaft der Schutzpolizei Breslau. 01.09.26 nominated for the Luftpolizeilichen Überwachungsdienst. 01.09.26 trf to Segelflugschule Grunau 1/Riesensbirge. 17.06.27 trf to Polizei Flugwache Hirschberg. 15.03.30 promo to Oberwachtmeister d Schutzpolizei. 01.04.35 promo to Untermeister d.RLAD. 01.01.39 promo to Meister in RLAD. 16.09.36 appt dienststellenleiter der Luftaufsichtswacht Grunau. 01.09.39 trf to Kdo.Fl.Ber. Liegnitz. 23.11.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Küpper bei Sagan as Flugleiter. 28.11.40 promo to Fw.d.Lw. d.B. 21.12.40 promo to Offizierersanwärter. 10.01.41 trf to Fl.H.Kp. Lüben. 05.04.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 37/IV as Flugleiter. (n.d.) assigned to Lg.Kdo. IV. 10.04.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Gelnhausen as Flugleiter. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA as 01.01.37). 01.12.42 Ausb.Ltr.d.Segelfl. Ausb.St.d.Lw. 16.12.42 trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. Thorn to Segelfliegerausbildungsstelle d.Lw. Gelnhausen as Ausb.Leiter (still 15.07.43). 01.08.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.08.42) 04.12.43 trf to FFS A 10 as Leiter d. Segelflug - Ausb.Gr. (still 15.10.44). 17.12.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XIV as a Flugleiter. 18.12.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 25/VII. 26.12.44 concurrently trf to I./NJG 4 as a (?) Leiter.
- BERKEFELD**, Hermann. (DOB: 14.03.83). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 14.12.17 RDA as Lt.d.R. 02.11.39 with WEI Hannover as Kp. Offz. in accordance with Kriegsbeordnung A.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BERKEFELD**, Horst. 07.03.42 Lt., Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost to mid-air collision near Foggia - no details.
- BERKEL**, Heinrich. 12.40 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 5 (and 04.41).
- BERKEMANN**, Heinz. 1941 Lt., appt acting Staka 8./KG 53. 19.08.42 Oblt. in 8./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-6 (A1+KS) lost under unknown circumstances - had taken off from Smolensk-Nord.
- BERKENHOFF**, Paul. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 23.06.41 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-6 (M2+EL) lost over the North Sea - no details.
- BERKENHOFF**, Wilhelm. 01.04.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 381, promo to Hptm. 31.03.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in schw.Flak-Abt. 245 (o), trf to Flak-Rgt. 41 for further assignment. 17.04.44 appt Führer d. *Flak-Abt. Litauen*.
- BERKENKAMP**, Heinrich. 21.01.40 promo to Hptm.d.R.z.V. 07.10.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 692 (to c.03.04.45).
- BERKENKAMP**, Hermann. (DOB: 22.04.09). 01.11.40 Techn.Angest., accepted as a Fl.Ob.Ing. with Lg.Kdo. XIII. (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BERKENKEMPER**, Hans. (DOB: 30.03.14). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BERKER**, ? . 05.09.43 Flivo of Gren.Rgt. 71. Rank unknown.
- BERKER**, Erich. 10.43 Oblt., appt Zugführer Ln.-Zug II./KG 54 (to 07.44).
- BERKERMANN**, Horst. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aukl.Gr. 112, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BERKES**, Franz-Karl. (DOB: 16.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.
- BERKHAHN**, ? . 1943 Oblt., Betreuungs-Offz. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 53 (Flakgruppe Berlin-Nord).
- BERKHAUSEN**, Willi. (DOB: 07.01.08). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BERKHOFF**, Jochen. (DOB: 02.11.16 in Berlin). 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Fest.Flak-Abt. 34 and concurrently to Res.-Fest.Flak-Abt. 342. 06.40 Oblt., 7./St.G. 1. 03.07.41 Oblt., III./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (J9+HH) fell during attack NW of Beresino.
- BERKHOLZ**, ? . (n.d.) Lt.(Ln.) [See Hoffmann II/1 p. 472]
- BERKI**, Johann. (DOB: 22.06.98). (W.B.K. Ulm/Baden b.Wien). 07.05.40 trf to Nachschub-Kp. 12/III as a Zugführer. 25.06.40 trf to Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 5/VI as a Zugführer. 19.08.41 trf to Trsp.Kol. (mot) 1/N as Kol.Fü. 25.11.41 hospitalized at Res.Laz. I Wien and assigned to the Ers.Truppenteil. 20.04.42 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 76/IV as Führer. 20.04.42 temporary duty with Ldssch.-Zug 1/IV Kölleda (still 15.02.43). 01.01.43 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 12.05.43 Fl.Gast (Eis) 52/IV as Leiter (still 15.10.44).
- BERKING**, J. Dieter. 20.12.44 Oblt., 4./KG (J) 55 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 in a taxiing accident at Plattling, SE of Regensburg.
- BERKING**, Joachim. (DKG). 26.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.06.43 Lt. in 4./KG 55, awarded the DKG. 01.07.43 in KG 55, promo to Oblt. 21.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 55 (to 08.05.45). 20.12.44 Oblt., 4./KG(J) 55 WIA - Bf 109 in a taxiing accident at Plattling a/f.
- BERKNER**, Herbert. 06.06.44 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+KL) lost to unknown cause while attacking ships in the Seine Estuary.
- BERKOWITZ (BERKOVITS)**, Josef. (DOB: 13.03.98). 05.05.41 Hptm., appt Ila 2 (Flak) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 03.45). 01.11.43 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Flak).
- BERLAGE**, Josef. ("Sepp") (DKG). 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Berlin-Gatow to LKS Breslau-Schöngarten. 16.08.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.31 appt Iib and Kdt. Stabsquartiers des SrabKoluft Mitte. 15.01.42 Oblt., Ic Stab/Aufkl.Gr. (H) Nord - assumed command of subordinated Staffeln as

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

needed. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 09.42 Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. (n.d.) Hptm. and Kdr. I./Schl.G. 2 (to 10.43). 10.43 Hptm. and possibly Kdr. I./SG 10. 19.02.44 Hptm., Stab I./SG 10 WIA - Fw 190 F-3 crashed on take-off at Uman. 04.05.44 Hptm. in Stab I./SG 10. 19.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.07.44 Hptm., Stab I./SG 10 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Green<<+) when crash-landed vic Sudauen following combat. 14.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 104 (to 12.44). 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG. c.28.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 4 (to 05.45?). 20.04.45 with Stab I./SG 10? Credited with one victory.

**BERLE**, Walter. (DOB: 04.02.22). (W.B.K. Worms). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BERLEPSCH**, Friedrich von. 29.07.41 Lt., 1./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 shot down by fighters near Uresdy.

**BERLEPSCH**, Fritz von. 19.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 54 POW - He 111 P lost to Hurricane fighters vic Arras (Tirlemont?)- bailed out and captured.

**BERLEPSCH**, Georg Freiherr von . (DKG). 05.41 Lt., 5.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 WIA. 26.09.43 Oblt., 1./Fsch.Jg.Lehr-Btl. awarded the DKG. 09.12.43 Oblt., Fsch.Jag.Div. 2, involved in the Gran Sasso mission to liberate Mussolini.

**BERLEPSCH**, Hubertus Freiherr von. (DOB: 26.05.03). (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.02.43). 01.07.43 Oblt., appt Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 55 (later 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp. ?) (to 02.44).

**BERLICH**, Herbert. (DOB: 27.12.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing. 30.06.44 Stabsing. in Abt. IT/Fallschirm AOK 1.

**BERLIN**, ? . 04.42 Hptm., appt Nafü I/Lw.Kdo. Ost.

**BERLIN**, Dr. Alexander von. (DOB: 27.10.96). (W.B.K. Breslau). (n.d.) Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdr. E 38 Aslau. 13.02.41 trf to Stab Gen.Kdo. X. Fl.Korps as Kdt. d. Stabsquartier. 07.08.41 sent to Heeres-Kurlazarett Badgastein in Austria for treatment. 06.09.41 trf to Stab Gen.d.Lw. Paris as Offz.z.b.V. and concurrently as Kdt. des Stabsquartier. 1941 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32 (Ers.Tr. Teil). 26.02.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich for further assignment. 16.03.42 trf to Gen.d.Lw. Paris for employment as Stabsoffz. of a Fl.H. 29.04.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. A 6/VII Lichtenau as Stabsoffz. u. Kp.Chef. 15.02.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. A 212/XII Paris-Orly as Stabsoffz.u. Kp.Chef d. Horstkp. due to unit renaming. 15.10.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. Hyères as Kdo.Fü. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj. d.R.z.V. 28.12.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 11/I Nîmes (to 06.44). 21.06.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 241/XII Orange – Plan de Dieu (to 20.09.44 ) due to unit renaming. 20.09.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 218/XII Leipzig as provisional Kdt.

**BERLIN**, Eckard. (DOB: 15.02.20). (W.B.K. Ehingen). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BERLIN**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.01.15 in Hameln). (i.G.). 01.04.33 entered service with the Reichsheer (Kavallerie) with Reiter Rgt. 15(to 31.12.34). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and trained as an Aufklärungs Beobachter (reconnaissance observer) (to 30.06.35). 01.04.35 promo to Lt. 01.07.35 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 114 (Münster). 12.03.36 appt Offz. z.b.V. and Adjutant in Aufkl.Gr. 12 (Münster) and 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 20.10.39 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Koluft AOK 12 (to 14.04.40). 15.04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 (to 14.11.41). 13.05.40 Oblt., Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 WIA – hit in right ankle - Hs 126 during recon vic Escombres - hit by ground fire. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 15.11.41 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Oberbefehlshaber des Heeres. 29.12.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. (advanced from 01.04.43). 24.04.42 appt Referent and Gruppenleiter in Stab/General der Aufklärungsfliieger (L.In.1). 01.02.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.03.43 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Aufklärungsfliieger (L.In.1). 12.04.44 appt Ia Stab/IX.Fl.Korps. 15.06.44 appt Ia/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 11.05.45 captured at Flensburg.

**BERLIN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.01.90). 01.10.39 Obstlt., appt Leiter Luftpark Prossnitz (later 2/XVII). 15.11.39 Obstlt., concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Prossnitz-Kostelec (still 03.41). 01.04.41 Kdt. Fl.H. Prossnitz-Kostelec, promo to Oberst. 1942-43 Oberst, Leiter Luftpark 2/XI (Gardelegen) and Kdt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Fl.H.Kdtr. Gardelegen (to 17.05.43). 17.05.43 appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 3/XII (Minsk). 04(06?).02.45 Oberst(Tr.O.), KIA as Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Frankfurt/Oder.

**BERLIN**, Günther. (DOB: 01.07.96). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 26.04.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26 Heiligenbeil. as Kp.Offz., Ausb.Lehrgang. 01.08.40 trf to Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 as Kp.Fü. Stabskp. 15.02.42 trf to FFS A/B 12. 25.02.42 temporary duty with Flugplatzkdo. 4/III Gabbert as Kdt. 05.42 trf from Koflug 9/III Stargard to temporary duty with Flugplatzkdo. Gabbert as Kdt. 18.12.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for employment as Fü. of a Flugplatzkdo. 06.01.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Langenhagen as Stabsoffz. 02.03.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 46/XI Hildesheim as Offz.z.b.V. 12.07.43 temporary duty attending the Munitionslehrgang at Fl.Waffentechnischen Schule 1 Halle (to 21.08.43). 03.02.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Göttingen as Stabsoffz. 01.03.44 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V). 29.03.44 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 36/XI Hildesheim to Flugplatzkdo. Goslar as Fü. 23.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI due to hospitalization. 01.12.44 temporary duty with Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim for instruction. 08.01.45 appt Maj.beim Stabe of Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim.

**BERLIN**, Hans. 11.04.41 Hptm., in 6./KG 51 (KIA - in Yugoslavia).

**BERLIN**, Hans-Ekkehard. (DOB: 06.03.14). 20.03.43 Hptm., named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Korps-Nachr.Abt. 2 (L). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(Ln.) and appt Kdr. Korps-Nachr.Abt. 1 d.Lw. 19.02.44 Maj., appt Nafü/I. Fallschirmkorps.

**BERLIN**, J.(Joachim?). 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 51 badly WIA – his Ju 88 A-1 crashed on take-off from München -Reim, cause unknown.

**BERLIN**, Jürgen. 12.39 Oblt., appt Staka 10./LG 1 (to 12.39). 10.05.40 Hptm., 6./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed after take-off from München-Riem apparently due to engine fire. 11.04.41 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+LP) lost in the area of Banja Luka, shot down by Hurricane.

**BERLIN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.02.16 in Berlin-Lichterfelde). (DKG). 01.04.37 promo to Oblt. 16.09.39 Oblt. in 10./LG 1, awarded the E.K. II. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Flakstammatterie Koblenz and concurrently to Res.-Flak-Abt. 391, and simultaneously to Sch.Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 20.05.41 appt Staka 4./ZG 26 (to 27.06.41). 25.06.41 4./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 E-1 hit by AA NW of Solka and crash-landed vic Nova Volya (Newawola?). 07.09.41 Oblt., 4./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 E-1 damaged by AA hits vic Saaremaa. 03.42 re-appt Staka 4./ZG 26 (to 30.04.42). 30.04.42 appt Staka 8./ZG 1 (to 09.42). 01.02.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.02.43 Hptm., in ZG 1, appt provisional Kdr. III./ZG 1. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 10.43 Kdr. III./ZG 1 (to 10.10.43). 10.10.43 Maj. and Kdr. III./ZG 1, KIA in Me 410 A-1 (2N+AD) shot down by P-47s over the Osnabrück area. 03.04.44 Maj., awarded DKG, II./ZG 26. Credited with at least one victory. Buried in Berlin-Lichterfelde.

**BERLIN**, Wolfgang. 27.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 55 (to 12.03.41). 12.03.41 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 55 POW - He 111 P-4 (G1+CP) shot down by Hurricane of 96 Sqdn. during raid on Liverpool, crashed at Widnes, Lancashire). 01.04.43 previously in KG 55, promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**BERLING**, ? . 16.08.44 Oblt., acting Battr.-Führer 7./Flak-Rgt. 38.

**BERLING**, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.04.89). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). (n.d.) trained as a Techn.Offz. 01.03.39 RDA as Hptm. 15.12.39 with Stab Lw.Bau-Btl. 15/VI as Führer. 1939/40 with Stab Lw.Bau-Btl. Fünfhausendorf.

**BERMADINGER**, Mathias. (DOB: 31.10.19 in Salzburg). (R, DKG). 07.11.38 joined the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl-Ers.Abt. 14 as an officer candidate. 03.39 trf to LKS 1 for officer training. 01.04.40 trf to Erg./KG 55 and promo to Lt. 21.11.40 trf to 9./KG 55. 23.09.41 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 24.04.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 9./KG 55. 07.05.42 Oblt., 9./KG 55. 23.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 55 (to 01.06.43). 01.43 flew supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 05.03.43 Oblt. in Stab/KG 55, WIA by fighters vicinity of Merefá - struck in the left eye by glass fragments. 01.05.43 appt Techn.Offz. of Stab/KG 55. 01.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 14. (Eis)/KG 55 (to 18.02.44). 18.02.44 Oblt., 14.(Eis)/KG 55 KIA - by AA fire in He 111 H-16 (G1+CY) that crashed east of Staraya Russa near Lake Ilmen while attacking a train in the Bologoye-

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Ostashkov area. 05.04.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka Eisenbahnstaffel/KG 55. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.02.44). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 466 missions.

**BERMHART (BERNHARDT?)**, ? . 1942 Oblt., Stabskompaniechef / Brigade "General Göring".

**BERNAD**, Heinz. 19.04.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 MIA - Hs 126 shot down by fighters of 33 Sqdn. in the area of Lamia - Furka/Greece.

**BERNARD**, ? . 26.03.45 Oblt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

**BERNARD**, F. 15.05.41 Lt., 2./JG 52 fate unknown - Bf 109 F-2 crashed vic Waddensee near Texel, cause unknown.

**BERNARDI**, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.05.08). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**BERNARDI**, Fritz. 01.11.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. Führer Ln.Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr.253/III Mackfitz.

**BERNARDS**, Dr. Ludwig. (DOB: 26.08.89). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). (n.d.) with Aufkl.Gr. 124. 1938/39 with Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII as Qu 1 Sachbearbeiter(?) 09.11.39 trf to Stab Koluft b.d. {??} Gr. 6 as II. 18.02.41 trf from Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. to Stab Koluft 17 for instruction as Adj. u. Ia. 01.11.41 hospitalized in Res. Laz. Frankenstein/Taunus. 06.01.42 trf to RLM /L In.1b employed as a Adj. 09.03.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I as Offz.z.b.V. assigned to the eastern region. 01.07.42 in Lg.Kdo. I area, promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 22.03.42 trf to Koflug 4/I as Maj.beim Stabe. 03.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab Koflug 4/I Riga (to 05.44). 19.05.44 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 208/I to Koflug 7/XII as Offz.z.b.V. 10.09.44 trf to Fl.Ers.-Btl. XVII. 29.12.44 assigned to temporary duty with Verb.Stab OKL/Südost as Führer of a {??} Stelle.

**BERNARDS**, Dr.(med.) Peter. (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**BERNARDT**, Dr. (med.) ? . 19.11.42 Oberarzt, Truppenarzt in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 516 (o) (Oranienburg).

**BERNATSCHEK**, Otto. (DOB: 23.06.93). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 22.07.40 trf to Ldssch.-Kp. 13/XVII as Chef. 11.40 appt Chef 5./Ldssch.-Kp.d. Feldluftgau Holland. 19.04.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Holland as a Kurieroffz. (still 01.12.41). 15.10.43 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Holland. 25.01.44 trf to Koflug 2/III for temporary duty with a Kurierstelle (to 01.03.44). 02.03.44 trf to Fl.Ers. Btl. XII. 18.04.44 temporary duty assigned to the Chefs d. Wehrm.Streifendienstes for duties with a Kurierstelle. 24.04.44 assignment to Lfl.Kdo. 1 cancelled. 06.12.44 assigned to OKW / Chef d. Wehrm. Streifendienstes.

**BERNAU**, Dr.(med.) Ewald. 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.

**BERNAU**, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.09.20). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**BERNAU**, Hans. (DOB: 01.02.04). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**BERNAU**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.04.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**BERND**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.03.41). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.). 17.10.43 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) in San.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 2/III on temporary duty with Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/le.Flak-Abt. 775, trf to San.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 1/VI and concurrently ordered to Stab/Heimat-Flak-Abt. 61/VIII for duty as the Abt. Truppenarzt.

**BERND**, Karl. (DKG). 12.04.44 Lt., unspecified Ers.Btl.Fsch.Jg.Div. 2 awarded theDKG.

**BERND**, Karl. (DOB: 21.06.14). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BERND**, Rolf. (DOB: 10.09.22). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BERND**, Rudolf. (DKG). 18.01.43 Lt., 4./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+BB) shot down by Beaufighter of 29 Sqdn. in the area of Caterham/Surrey. 17.05.43 Lt., pilot 4./KG 6 awarded the DKG - nominated by 6./KG6.
- BERND**, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.03.21). (DKG). 08.12.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17/18.01.43 Oblt., Stab I./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+BB) shot down by Beaufighter of 29 Sqdn., crashing at Caterham/Suffolk. 17.05.43 Lt., 6./KG 6 awarded the DKG. (n.d.) Oblt., posthumous promo to (Hptm. (RDA 01.01.43).
- BERNDL**, Alois. (DOB: 16.12.18 in Oedt an der Wild/Austria). (R, DKG). 09.40 commenced operations in I./St.G. 2. 19.03.42 Fw., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 14.10.42 Uffz., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.44 began pilot training. 16.06.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz for prior service in III./SG 1. Credited with 859 combat missions. †18.07.96 in Ludweis/Austria.
- BERNDORFER**, Franz. (W.B.K. München II). 01.05.43 under Höh.Nafü/Ob.d.L., promo to Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- BERNSEN**, ? . 22.08.44 Lt., Ordonnanz-Offz. in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 6 but employed as Verbindungs-Offz. attached to 24. Panzer-Div.
- BERNDT**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffz. u. Kp.Fü. "Salzherring"/3. Jagddivision.
- BERNDT**, ? . 08.44 Lt., Chef 6.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 71.
- BERNDT**, ? . 09.07.44 Lt. in 2./JG 51, reported ready for operations.
- BERNDT**, ? . Lt., Ord.Offz./Lufttransportführer 1.
- BERNDT**, Bruno. (DOB: 18.03.06). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BERNDT**, Fritz. 20.07.42 Lt., 6./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-6 (5J+JP) lost to unknown cause in the area of Suchinitschi - Babynino.
- BERNDT**, Fritz. (DOB: 10.02.13). (DKG). 30.03.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.01.43 Oblt.(Tr.O/Fl.), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe with NAG 102.(RDA 01.07.40). 01.05.43 in NAG 102, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.01.43). 27.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NAG 102 (to 00.44). 06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NAGr. 2 (to 10.44). 18.10.44 Hptm., 3./NAGr. 2 MIA - Bf 109 G-8/R5 (Yellow 6) lost to unknown cause S of Belgrad.
- BERNDT**, Fritz. (DOB: 20.05.13). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BERNDT**, Fritz. (DOB: 25.04.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BERNDT**, Gottfried. (DOB: 19.12.16 in Linz/Grossenhain). (DKG). 1940-41 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.40 Lt. 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 27.06.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt? - Ju 88 (4U+AH) combat vic Buc/Paris. 07.07.41 Oblt. in 1.(F)/123, named in dispatches for distinguished performance on post-raid photo missions over Liverpool despite poor weather conditions and stiff fighter opposition. 09.08.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.05.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 crash at Guyancourt due to a servicing fault. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 19.08.42 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+CH) shot up by Spitfires over the Dieppe landings, force landed in friendly territory. 23.08.42 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 Interned - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+KH) lost to fighters over the UK during a mission to Liverpool. 00.42 Hptm., in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 23.08.42). 23.08.42 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 Interned - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+KH) shot down by RAF fighter of 315 Sqdn. and came crashed in County Waterford/Ireland ). 20.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- BERNDT**, Günter. (DOB: 18.05.14). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.01.43 trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 51 to Lw.-Felddivision 18.
- BERNDT**, Hans. (DOB: 11.07.98). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BERNDT**, Heinz-Joachim. (DOB: 01.01.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 223.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BERNDT**, Dr.(Z) Herbert. (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.04.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- BERNDT**, Johann. (DOB: 07.01.15). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BERNDT**, Jürgen. (DOB: 13.01.18). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- BERNDT**, Jürgen. (DOB: 19.06.14). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BERNDT**, Jürgen. (DOB: 19.06.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BERNDT**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.11.93). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BERNDT**, Ludwig. 07.07.42 Lt., 9/KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1T+BT) crashed at Fürstfeldbruck during a ferry flight - cause unknown.
- BERNDT**, Max. (DOB: 25.11.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- BERNDT**, Richard. (DOB: 12.03.86). 01.10.42 with Kdtr./Flakart.Schiessplatz Brüsterort, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 02.06.43 in Luftgaukdo. VI area, ordered to Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz for temporary duty. 22.07.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III. 31.10.44 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 37, released from active military service.
- BERNDT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.09.98). (W.B.K. Stendal). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 13.05.41 trf to Nachschub-Kol.Abt. Stab 2/XI. 18.07.41 trf to Kl.Fl.Betr. St.Kol. 2/XI as Fü. 29.09.41 trf to Koflug 6/XVII. 14.01.42 trf to Kl.Fl.Betr.St.Kol. (mot) 4/XI as Fü. 07.03.42 temporary duty with Stab Fl.Nachschub Kol.Abt. (mot) 1BN?. 19.02.43 trf to 4./Trsp.Kp. I as 2. Zugführer. 15.06.43 trf to Trsp.Kp.(mot) 75/XI as Fü. 15.10.43 trf to Trsp. Kol.d.Lw. 128/XIII as Fü. 03.02.44 trf to Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. as Kp.Offz. d. 3.Kp. (still 15.06.44). 12.08.44 Schuleretat z.b.V. d. Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. 01.09.44 RDA as Hptm. 25.11.44 ordered to temporary duty with Wehrm.Streifen Lehrabt.
- BERNDT**, Rudolf. 1945 Oblt., Stab/ 9. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- BERNDT**, Siegfried. (DOB: 08.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 14.08.44 Lt., 16./JG 3 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 shot down , crashed near Urasch - bailed out.
- BERNDT**, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 09.02.97 in Bochum). 27.06.23 conferred with Dr.jur. 01.11.25 entered the Reichsmarine. 07.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine. Intendant beim Luftamt Kiel. 07.07.34 promo to Oberregierungsrat. 01.04.35 Luftkreis-Intendant VI (See), Kiel. 01.10.35 promo to Intendant. 01.05.36 Intendant, Chef IVa Abt.Verwaltung /LKKdo.VI. 01.04.38 promo to Luftkreis-Intendant; appt Intendant/Lw.-Kdo. See, Kiel. 01.06.39 Luftgau Intendant XI in Hannover and later Hamburg. 20.02.40 promo to General-Intendant. 20.02.41 Luftgau-Intendant II, Posen. 15.09.41 Luftflotten-Intendant 4. 01.10.42 promo to Generalstabs-Intendant. 01.05.44 reassigned to the officers of the Truppensonderdienst. 08.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 12.05.47 released. †24.07.73 in Mainz.
- BERNDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.02.18 in Windischenbernsdorf). 02.07.42 Oblt., 6./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 R-4 (6G+JT) shot down by AA S of Pominovka/Russia [Version #2: in area of Uljanowka]. 26.07.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- BERNDT**, Wilhelm. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. [this could easily be either of the other Wilhelm B.s]
- BERNDT**, Wilhelm. 24.06.41 shot down by fighters vic Minsk, but returned. 02.07.42 Oblt., 6./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 R-1 (6G+NT) vic Uljanowka, hit by AA.
- BERNE**, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 91.
- BERNEBERG**, Oskar. 17.04.44 Lt.,(pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- BERNEBURG**, Eckhard. 05.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8) lost in the area W of Beauvais between Caen - Le Havre.
- BERNEBURG**, Gustav. (DOB: 05.01.85). 01.07.41 trf to Verb.Stab d.Lw. zu Italuft as Hilfssoffz. 28.12.42 trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw.b. Italuft as 1. Sachbearbeiter II Wehrbetreuung-Offz. (still 15.02.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.12.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 15.02.44 trf to Lg.Kdo. XVIII as IIWb due to unit renaming.  
28.08.44 trf to NS Führungs - "GV" Offz. f. NSFO. 18.09.44 trf to Stab Komm.Gen. d.Dt. Lw.i.  
Italien (still 15.10.44).

**BERNEBURG**, Oskar. 25.01.44 Lt., 2./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+CB) crashed vic Kamienska, 14 km  
SSE brest -Litovsk.

**BERNEBURG**, Rainer. (DOB: 18.06.20). 01.12.42 Ofr., Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1, Lt.(Tr.O./Fl.).  
(RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 11.10.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+EH) lost to unknown  
cause over the Mediterranean.- had taken off from St.Martin - crew from 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.

**BERNEBURG**, Rainer. (DOB: 18.06.20). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BERNECKER**, Alois. (DOB: 03.10.92). 06.05.42 RDA as Lt.(LS/z.V.). 15.02.43 trf to LS-Abt. (mot)  
36 as Adj. 14.10.43 trf to LS-Abt. (mot) 49 as Kp.Fü. 15.12.43 trf to LS-Abt. (mot) 49 as Adj.  
15.10.44 trf to 3./LS-Abt. (mot) 24 as 1.Zugführer.

**BERNECKER**, Anton. (DOB: 11.05.97). (W.B.K. München II). 01.41 Hptm., trf from  
Stab/Fspr.u.Fschr.Betr.Abt.z.b.V. 2 to Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 27.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from  
Schaltgruppe Westfrankreich to I./Ln.Rgt. 3. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**BERNEGG**, Rudolf Merhart von. 1942 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 396 (to 11.42). 12.42 Hptm./Maj.,  
appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 632 (still 06.43).

**BERNEIKE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.10.09 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Hannover II). (R, DKG). 1935 entered the  
Wehrmacht. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 1944 with KG 27. 1944 trf to the  
Fallschirmtruppe as a Hptm. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. (unspecified). (n.d.) Maj.  
appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 15. 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 14 (to 03.45). 15.03.45 Maj.,  
awarded Ritterkreuz, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 15. 11.04.45 appt Kampfkommendanten of Bad Lauterberg/Harz.  
†09.11.81 in Hamburg.

**BERNEIKE**, Werner. (DOB: 17.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.12.44 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45  
Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Jägerleitauswertezug in III./Ln.-Rgt. 212.

**BERNER**, ? . 29.12.42 Oblt. with the Fl.Pl.Kdo. at Kairouan/Tunisia. [Possibly Friedrich?]

**BERNER**, ? . 02.06.42 Oblt., Adjutant in Stab I/Flak-Rgt. 12.

**BERNER**, Fritz. (DOB: 13.08.23). 12.09.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), pilot in II/JG 6, KIA.

**BERNER**, (Gunnar?). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 15.05.44 with Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. Bromberg, pending trf  
to NAGr. 12. 05.06.44 Oblt. in 2./NAGr. 12.

**BERNER**, Dr. (med.) Johannes. 02.07.43 Stabsarzt (d.R.), in Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 4/XII, trf to  
Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 5/XI.

**BERNER**, Emil. (DOB: 04.12.41 in Stettin). (R). 04.02.41 trf to Flak-Ersatz-Abt. 1. 05.41 completed  
basic training. 22.06.41 trf to 3./Flak-Rgt. 18. 03.11.42 Gef.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz,  
Richtkanonier 3./Flak-Rgt. 18. 1943 Uffz.d.R. in 3./Feld-Flakartillerie-Schule 20 (Sud) as an  
instructor. 06.44 became ill with malaria. 24.04.45 to the hospital in Immenstadt where he became  
POW of the French. 08.05.45 released.

**BERNER**, Erich. (DOB: 15.08.92). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**BERNER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.03.13). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

**BERNER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 15.12.10). (W.B.K. Köln). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA  
01.02.42).

**BERNER**, Fritz. (DOB: 06.02.90). (W.B.K. Bartensheim). 01.04.39 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 10.06.40 with  
Koflug Jesau as Sachbearbeiter. 27.08.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/IV as Stabsoffz. and Kp.Fü. 19.02.41  
assigned to indispensable personnel duties. 20.08.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 46/XI as Kp.Fü. 15.12.43 trf  
to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI. 26.10.44 released from active service.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BERNER**, Gunnar. 22.04.43 Lt., under Höheren Jagdfliegerführers West, placed at the disposal of XIII. Fl.Korps.
- BERNER**, Gunnar. 28.06.42 Lt., IV./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 belly-landed at Mamonowo a/f. after AA hit.
- BERNER**, Horst. (DOB: 18.09.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 04.10.43 Lt., Fl.Kp.Ln.Rgt. Südost (Ln.Abt. Kreta) WIA/MIA? - Ju 52 (NQ+AW) en route Wiener-Neustadt to Belgrade. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BERNER**, Dr.(Z) Horst. (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.05.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- BERNER**, Karl. 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 10. (schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp. "Zander") II. /Ln.Rgt. 223.
- BERNER**, Karl. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BERNER**, Martin. (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Stendel). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.01.45 awarded DKG, Hptm., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. (unspecified). 15.03.45 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 15. †09.11.81.
- BERNER**, Otto. (DKG). 14.11.43 Lt., 2./KG 53 awarded the DKG.
- BERNER**, Peter. (DOB: 06.08.12). 09.41 Oblt., III./KG 1 MIA - vic Wollkda.
- BERNER**, Ulrich. (DOB: 10.07.13). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 6, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Oblt., in III./Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 27.06.44 appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 34. 02.01.45 appt permanent Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 34.
- BERNER**, Ulrich. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), III./Flak-Rgt. 8.
- BERNER**, Waldemar. (DOB: 10.09.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BERNER**, Walter. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- BERNERS**, Hans-Walter. (DOB: 12.07.20). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BERNERT**, Karl. (DOB: 26.09.15). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.02.42).
- BERNERT**, Karl. 18.12.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 WIA - Me 410 A-3 crashed vic Orly a/f due to pilot error.
- BERNET**, Dipl.Ing. Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 27.05.07 in Berlin-Spandau). 04.01.37 entered the Reserves (to 22.08.39 - mobilized). 23.11.39 commissioned with rank of Lt.d.R. 1940 appt Zugführer u. Nafü of a Scheinwerferbatterie in Rotterdam harbor and appt Zugführer u. Nafü of a Scheinwerferbatterie in Rotterdam harbor. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt.d.R. 12.01.42 appt Nafü Flak-Scheinwerfer-Rgt. 1 (mot.). 09.07.43 appt Battr.-Chef 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 410.
- BERNETH**, Bernhard. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 21. (schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 237.
- BERNETT**, Klaus. (DOB: 02.04.19). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. Erg.Gr. (S) 2. 1942 appt Staka 2. DFS 230-Staffel d.Lw. 1943 Führer Truppe Taranto/DFS 230 Staffel d.Lw. 1943 trf to Verw.Abt./Erg.Gr. (S) 2. 1943 trf to Verbindungskdo. 1/2. 1943 trf to II./LLG 1. 1943 trf to 7./LLG 1. 1944 trf to Erg.Gr. (S) 1. 01.12.44 promo to Oblt. 1945 attended 22. Lehrgang NS-Führungsschule. 1945 Techn. Referent in Abt. Ia of Stab/NSGr. 10. 1945 trf to Kommandeur d. Aufnahme- und Entlassungsstelle für Fallschirmeinheiten.
- BERNHARD**, Dietrich. (DOB: 13.10.21 in Hameln). 05.11.43 Lt., 8./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 S-1 (3E+GS) shot down by Mosquito of 410 Sqdn. - crashed c. 24 km S of Dungeness.
- BERNHARD**, Dietrich. (DOB: 13.10.21 in Hammeln). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13.05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), NJG 101 trf to KG 6. 05.11.43 Lt., 8./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 S-1 (3E+GS) shot down by Mosquito of 410 Sqdn. crashed 20 km S of Dungeness. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BERNHARD**, Erich. 05.01.42 Lt., 9./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 4) lost in combat vic Eupatoria - force-landed due to combat damage. 13.06.42 Lt., 9./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 crashed vic Kertsch during transfer flight.
- BERNHARD**, Ernst. (DOB: 02.06.13). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BERNHARD**, Ernst-Dieter. 12.44 with 12./JG 53. 14.03.45 Lt. and Adj of III./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 K-4 (Black <1 +I) shot down by P-47 and crashed near Oppenheim in Bf 109 K-4 (uninjured). 23.03.45 Lt., Adj. III./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 K-4 force-landed vic Echingen due to motor failure. Credited with one victory. [16.03.60 promo to Maj.?)
- BERNHARD**, Ernst-Dieter. 14.03.45 Lt., Adj. III./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 K-4 (Black <1+ I) shot down by P-47 vic Oppenheim.
- BERNHARD**, Franz. (DOB: 22.03.89). 01.03.39 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 07.12.39 temporary duty with the RLM/ 5.Abt. 24.02.40 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 2 as Ic2. 01.03.40 trf to RLM/5 Abt. - 8.St./III. 03.03.45 trf to Ers.u.Ausb. Abt. Potsdam. 03.03.45 trf to OKL /Lw.Führungsstab Ic as Offz.z.b.V.
- BERNHARD**, Gerd. 23/24.09.43 Lt., I./JG 301. 10.05.44 Lt., 2./JG 302. 24.05.44 Lt., 2./JG 302. 27.06.44 Hptm., 2./JG 302 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by a P-51 of 82 FG, crashed vic Dömsöd/Hungary. Credited with 4 victories.
- BERNHARD**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.06.12). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BERNHARD**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.06.12). 09.12.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in I./Fallschirm-Panzergranadier-Rgt. 3 *Hermann Göring*, KIA.
- BERNHARD**, Heinz. 19.04.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 MIA - Hs 126 (6K+AH) in the area of Lamia - Furka.
- BERNHARD**, Horst. 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.
- BERNHARD**, Dr. Paul. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.06.42 Oberstabsarzt(d.R.), promo to Oberfeldarzt(d.R.).
- BERNHARD**, Richard. (DOB: 07.02.90). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Liegnitz. 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.06.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Liegnitz, trf to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Hannover and appt Luftwaffe Verbindungs-Offz. with stellv.Gen.Kdo. XI. Armeekorps.
- BERNHARD**, Richard. (W.B.K.Wien II). 1939 Maj.(Erg.O.).
- BERNHARD**, Walter. (DOB: 08.05.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- BERNHARDI**, Horst. 01.01.39 promo to Hptm.
- BERNHARDS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.10.84). (W.B.K. Münster). 1938/39 Lt.d.R., with Heimatwathzug as Führer.
- BERNHARDT**, Adolf. (DOB: 14.06.01). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BERNHARDT**, Carl. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(Schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.
- BERNHARDT**, Eduard. 01.08.17 promo to Oberfähnrich. 01.09.39 Oberfähnrich d.R. in 5.(Flus.)/Ln.-Rgt. 4, but ill in Wien (Vienna) and unable to report to his unit.
- BERNHARDT**, Franz. (DOB: 25.12.99). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 28.07.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/IV Melsbroeck as Offz.z.b.V. 06.08.41 trf to Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich as Ic Presse (Sachbearbeiter Abwehr). 17.08.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich as Ic Offz..f.Abwehrangelegen. 01.07.44 RDA as Hptm. 15.11.44 trf to Lg.Kdo. XIV as Ic Offz..f.Abwehrangelegen due to unit renaming. End 04.45 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt., Friedrichshafen. 13.06.45 Maj., ref.b.Verb.Ref.Ic/Wirtschaft./OKL, held as POW at Lager Strub.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BERNHARDT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.02.95). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 11.41 Hptm. and Kdr. Flak-Barackenlager Berlin-Saalow. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BERNHARDT**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).
- BERNHARDT**, Fritz. (DOB: 17.06.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BERNHARDT**, Fritz. 13.08.43 Lt., 5./KG 4 WIA - He 111 H-16 shot down vic Kurenko. 28.04.44 Lt., 5./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-20 (5J+KM) lost to unknown cause in the central sector.
- BERNHARDT**, Georg. (DOB: 21.12.81). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 03.04.41 trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1 as Sachbearbeiter Bodenorganisation. 10.05.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. A Werneuchen as Stabsoffz. 10.04.42 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Jüterbog-Waldlager (to 31.12.42). 05.07.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. A Jüterbog-Waldlager as Stabsoffz. 01.10.42 RDA as Obstlt. 11.03.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 37/III (Jüterbog-Waldlager) (to 15.06.43). 26.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 24/III (Jüterbog-Waldlager) (to 19.10.44). 19.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III in preparation for discharge. 27.10.44 released from active service.
- BERNHARDT**, Gerd. (DOB: 22.02.18). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 23.09.43 Lt., I./JG 301. 24.05.44 Lt., I./JG 302. 06.44 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 301 (to 27.06.44 WIA). [ 10.10.44 2./JG 302 redesignated as 10./JG 301] 27.06.44 Lt., Stafü 2./JG 302 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 1) shot down in air combat vic Demesed, S of Budapest.
- BERNHARDT**, Günter. (DOB: 11.06.13 in Weimar). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 1939 appt Chef 5./Lg.Nachrichten-Rgt. 4. 1940 appt Chef 7./Ln.Rgt. 10. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 1942 appt Chef 13. and 16./Ln.Schule Halle. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1943 appt Adj. Stab/Ln.Schule Halle. 1944 attended Lehrgang in Köthen for Flugmelde commanding officers. 1944 trf to 16./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 221. 07.03.45 attended NS-Führungs-Lehrgang at Oberjoch (to 22.03.45).
- BERNHARDT**, Hans. (DOB: 14.11.10). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.42).
- BERNHARDT**, Harry. (DOB: 26.05.22). 31.12.42 with FFS A/B 12. 02.02.43 with JG 101. 10.06.43 with Erg.JGr. West. 30.11.43 with JG 5 MIA?.
- BERNHARDT**, Johannes (Hans). 01.01.39 promo to Oberst (Flak). 04.07.42 Oberst, trf from Stab/Luftflotte 3 to RLM pool and concurrently appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Ers.Abt. 1 in Wolfen (to 01.11.42). 01.11.42 appt Kdr. L.S. Rgt. z.b.V. 2 (to 09.43). 1944-45 Oberst and Ia (Luftschutz) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI.
- BERNHARDT**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.11.06). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BERNHARDT**, Ottfried. (DOB: 14.01.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- BERNHARDT**, Otto. (DOB: Marienwerder). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BERNHARDT**, Rudolf. 15.06.44 Lt., 6./KG 1 KIA - He 177 A mid-air collision vic Siemiatycze - Clechanowo, 5 km NNW of the road.
- BERNHARDT**, Rupert. (DOB: 03.12.15). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. /A2. 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/21. Flak-Brig.
- BERNHARDT**, Siebert. (DOB: 20.08.04). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BERNHART**, Hans. 01.06.43 Oblt., in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 164, promo to Hptm. 15.02.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.), Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 164 (mot), appt Battr.-Chef of 3./Flak-Rgt. 51 (mot).
- BERNHAUPT**, Franz. (DOB: 11.11.15). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.10.42 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.41).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BERNHOLDT**, ? . 17.07.43 Lt., 8./JG 3.
- BERNICH**, Karl. (DOB: 24.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln./A1). 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. " Maikäfer " / 7. Jagddivision.
- BERNING**, Franz-Josef. (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O/Fl.).
- BERNING**, Harry. 21.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Führer in 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 125, appt Battr.-Chef of this battery.
- BERNING**, Richard. (DOB: 06.12.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BERNINGER**, Albert. (DOB: 10.01.10). (W.B.K. Grimma). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BERNINGER**, Erich. (DOB: 21.10.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.
- BERNINGER**, Ernst. (DOB: 20.03.96). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 1940 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Giebelstadt attending Lehrgang f. Offz. 15.11.40 trf to Koflug Langendiebach-Mannheim (Führerreserve). 30.09.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 (Ers.Tr.Teil - ill). 06.11.41 trf to Koflug 3/XII as Ib Sachbearbeiter. 05.02.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII as Sachbearbeiter Qu 1. 25.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Koflug 5/XII. 08.01.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich for employment with Koflug Bordeaux. 21.01.43 trf to Koflug 5/XII as Sachbearbeiter Ib. 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 29.08.44 hospitalized at Lw.Laz. 2/XII. 04.11.44 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XII to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 17/III as Offz.z.b.V. 07.03.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III (Ers.Tr.Teil).
- BERNINGHAUS**, Walter. (DOB: 31.01.08). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BERNITT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.12.13). 20.05.41 Oblt., Stab/Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 7 MIA/KIA vic Chania.
- BERNITT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.03.17). (W.B.K. Eutin). (DKG). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25.03.44 Oblt., 3./KG 100 WIA in emergency landing at Eindhoven - due to engine failure. 19.06.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG.
- BERNLEIT**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., Flug-Ingenieur in P/88 of the Condor Legion . [\* P = Technischer dienst (Park)]
- BERNREUTHER**, Josef. (DOB: 05.01.08). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.). 01.03.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with 2. Flak-Div., trf to Flak-Rgt. 41 (mot) for further assignment.
- BERNS**, Artur. (DOB: 16.02.91). 01.07.42 called to service and assigned to Ausb.-Stelle f. Ingenieur d.Lw. at Blankenburg/Thur. as an instructor. 01.02.44 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 29.03.45 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 10.
- BERNS**, Hans-Martin. (DOB: 29.01.93). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 25.08.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Hamburg-Fuhlsbüttel. 25.10.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Neumünster. 01.11.39 appt Kp.-Chef in Fl.H.Kdtr. E Neumünster. 20.11.39 appt Gruppenleiter u. stellv.Kdt.H.Qu. in Lw.-Führungsstab/Ob.d.L. (to 19.04.44). 01.01.43 RDA as Obstlt.d.R. 17.04.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for instruction with the Fl. Bodenorganisation. 20.04.44 trf to Koflug 9/XI for training as an A-Horst Kdt. but instead appt Ia in Stab/Koflug Delmenhorst (to 13.11.44). 12.06.44 temporary duty with Koflug 9/XI (to 29.07.44). 10.08.44 ordered to temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 12/XI Wittmundhafen (to 14.09.44). 23.09.44 trf to Koflug 9/XI as Sachbearbeiter Ia. 14.11.44 Maj., appt Ila/IV. Lw.-Feldkorps and concurrently as Adj. (to 19.11.44). as Adj. and concurrently as Gr. Leiter Ila. 20.11.44 appt Gruppenleiter II u. Adj. in Stab/XC. Armeekorps. 20.12.44 trf to Koflug 9/XI as Sachbearbeiter Ia (cancelled 09.01.45). 14.01.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 22.04.45 Obstlt., recommended for promo to Oberst.
- BERNS**, Dr.(rer.pol.) Peter. (DOB: 18.05.07 in Düsseldorf). 1925 joined the NSDAP. 1934 Conferred with a doctorate in political sciences by Universität Wien. c.1934 appointed NSDAP-Kreisleiter in Kreis (County) Mettmann/Rhineland. 1936 became MP (NSDAP) in the Reichstag for Mettmann (till death). 03.07.41 Lt., 4./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 force-landed near rail line 10 km N of Starye Dorogi between Bobruisk and Sluzk - damaged by enemy fire. Buried at Starye Dorogi.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BERNS**, Wilhelm. (DKG). 14.12.42 awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 16.02.43 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+KM) - no details.
- BERNSCHEIDT**, Edgar. 24.07.42 Oblt., 6./KG 40 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (F8+GP) lost to unknown cause over the North Sea.
- BERNSDORF**, Otto. (DOB: 16.10.95). 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur with Kfz.Werkstattzug 110/XII.
- BERNSDORF**, Werner. (DOB: 06.06.09). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 17.02.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 to 12. Lw.-Felddivision.
- BERNSDORF**, Werner. 12.08.42 Oblt. in Stab/Höh.Lw.-Ausbildungskdo. 10.
- BERNSMANN**, Alois. (DOB: 15.05.03). (W.B.K. Münster-Handorf). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI. 15.01.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI as a pilot. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 09.08.44 trf to Erg./Fl.Üb.G. 1. 15.10.44 appt Stabsoffz. 4.(Nord)/Fl.Üb.G.1. 17.11.44 appt Flugleiter of Fl.H.Kdtr. A 229/XI. 17.11.44 appt Flugleiter of Fl.H.Ber.Kdo. 8/III. 28.11.44 with Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/VI Dippstadt.
- BERNSTORFF**, Graf Ludwig von. (DOB: 24.07.85). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 1939/40 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Lüneburg (Führerreserve). 01.01.40 RDA as Maj.d.R. 04.06.40 Koflug 15/XI Jever as Sachbearbeiter Iib. 11.07.42 trf to Seenotdienstführer 1 (Mitte) as Offz.z.b.V. 1942-44 (rank?) Seenotdienstführer. 01.04.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI. 05.05.44 trf to Gen.d.Lw. b.Ob.d.M as Hilfssachbearbeiter Ib org. 05.08.44 trf to Stab d.Gen.d.Lw. b.Ob.d.M. for instruction as Qu 1. 22.10.44 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XI to temporary duty with OKW Chef d.Wehrm. Streifendienstes. 03.12.44 released from active service.
- BERNSTORFF**, Joachim, Graf von. (DOB: 15.04.18). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BERNSTORFF**, Joachim, Graf von. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 26.05.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to RLM (Chef A.W.).
- BERNT**, Oskar. (DOB: 07.05.23). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A2. 26.02.43 Lt. (Tr.O.) in schw.Flak-Abt. 538, trf to 15. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as a Battr.-Offz. (schwer).
- BERNTHEUSEL**, Walter. (DOB: 19.10.17). 21.05.41 Lt., 6. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA vic Pyrgos.
- BERNTROFF**, Walter von. 08.07.42 NAGr. 3 WIA - Bü 131 damaged under unknown circumstances.
- BERNUTZ**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BERNZEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.01.17). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BEROZUSKY**, Herbert. 08.09.41 Oblt., 3./KG 55 unhurt? - He 111 P-4 (G1+NL) shot down by fighters vic Prischb.
- BERQUET**, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.07.21). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- BERR**, Carl. (DOB: 12.09.96). (n.d.) trained as a Flugzeugführer (pilot). (n.d.) with Flugbereitschaft RLM Berlin-Staaken. 01.02.41 with Flugbereitschaft RLM as Leiter d Flugbetrieb GL (Generalluftzeugmeister). 09.06.41 assigned to temporary duty with FFS C 2 Neuruppin for instruction as Kdr. of a C Schule (to 05.07.41). 06.07.41 ordered to temporary duty with FFS C 6 Kolberg for instruction as a Kdr. of a C Schule (to 04.08.41). 29.07.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 6 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Kolberg (to 21.04.43). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 21.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. subordinated to Höh.Kdo.d. FF C Schulen. 07.08.43 assigned to temporary duty with RLM/Gen.Pers. (to 04.09.43) (cancelled 07.09.43). 17.09.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/XVII, Semlin (Zemun). 01.04.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 113/XVII Gross Betschkerek as Kdt. 20.09.44 sentenced to 4 weeks confinement to quarters for violating service regulations. Confirmed 26.10.44. 25.03.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII for employment as a Sachbearbeiter mot with a Koflug.
- BERR**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 30.01.12). 25.11.44 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.), Truppenarzt in Lw.-Sanitäts-Bereitschaft (mot) 1/XIII, reported MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BERRES**, Heinz-Edgar. (DOB: 10.01.20 in Koblenz). (R, DKG). c.08.41 assigned to I.(Jagd)/LG 2 (I./JG 77 from 01.42) on completion of fighter training. 08.01.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 77. 03.42 trf from 3./JG 77 to 1./JG 77. 17.03.42 damaged Bf 109 E-7 (Black << +) belly-landed in the Stalino area. 24.03.42 Lt., 1./JG 77. 12.06.42 Lt., 1./JG 27. 07.42 Staka of 1./JG 77. 09.42 Lt. and Adj. I./JG 77. 03.11.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 trop shot up, crashed vic Bir el Abd a/f. 14.01.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 77. 25.01.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.02.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./JG 77. 13.03.43 (17.04.43?) Oblt.?, in Stab I./JG 77, appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 25.07.43). 02.04.43 Lt., 3./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 shot down in combat in the area of Gabes - returned. 07.04.43 Lt., 3./JG 77. 16.04.43 Lt., 1./JG 77. 01.06.43 in I./JG 77, promo to Oblt. 25.07.43 Oblt., 1./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (BF+QU) shot down by Spitfires 15-20 km E of Milazzo/Sicily while flying escort for Ju 52 transports near the Straits of Messina. 19.09.43 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 77, posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. Posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.09.43. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA. Credited with 354 combat missions and 52 air victories.
- BERRESHEIM**, Peter. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 15.04.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Stab Höh.Nafü/IX. Fliegerkorps. 06.44 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG 54 (to 1944). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 2. (Funk-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 201.
- BERRESSEM**, Joseph. (DOB: 17.05.18). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BERRIES**, Hans-Günther. 16.05.42 Lt., 8./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 D-1 (J9+QK) vic Malinowka due to AA.
- BERRY**, ? . (DOB: 01.06.79). 1939/40 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. L Stade as Fü. Lw. Baustab.
- BERS**, Richard. (DOB: 30.12.94). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 28.11.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Ldssch.Zug 346/VI to bespannten Fahrkolonne d.Lw. 21/VIII. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- BERSCHWINGER**, Hans. (DOB: 30.06.12 in Heidenheim). (DKG). (W.B.K. Gmund). 08.07.41 Fw., 4./NJG 2. 18.10.43 Ofw., 4./NJG 2. 1944 assigned to Gen.Kdo. I.Jagdkorps. 15/16.02.44 Ofw., 4./NJG 2 KIA vic Werder/Havel. 01.04.44 promo to Lt. 11.04.44 awarded the DKG. Buried at Heidenheim-Totenberg.
- BERSCHWINGER**, Hans. (n.d.1941?) Oblt., 4./KGr.z.b.V. 106.
- BERSTECHE**r, Hans. (DOB: 25.09.23). 1943 Lt., II./KG 6. 29.09.43 Lt., 5./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-14 crash-landed at Larissa due to motor trouble. 29.01.44 Lt., 5./KG 6 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+ON) shot down by Mosquito of 96 Sqdn. bailed out vic St.Omer. 04.02.44 Lt., 5./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Roetgen near Malmedy while returning from a mission.
- BERSTECHE**r, Hans. 29.09.43 Lt., 5./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-14 crash landed at Larissa following motor trouble. 29.01.44 Lt., 5./KG 6 fate unstated (POW?) - shot down by Mosquito over London. 04.02.44 Lt., 5./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Roetgen, 15 km SSW of Aachen.
- BERSTORFF**, Georg. 26.09.43 Obstlt., Flugbereitschaft Lw.Kdo. Südost unhurt? Returned - Fw 58 (P4+OA) lost to unknown cause along route of Saloniki - Tirana.
- BERSUCH**, Walter. (DOB: 25.06.20). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 30.12.42 trf to FFS B 10. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.02.44 appt Hilfslehrer with FFS B 10. 15.10.44 trf to LKS 3 as a navigation instructor. 25.03.45 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe.
- BERTACH**, ? . 08.09.42 Oblt. in Fallschirm-Brig. Ramcke.
- BERTELE-GRENADENBERG**, Franz. (DOB: 05.09.17). 01.12.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BERTELS**, Bernhard. (DOB: 25.05.10). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 12.04.41 appt Ic Sachbearbeiter in Stab/Jafü 3. 25.09.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr.(A) Bobruisk? as a flight instructor. 21.01.42 appt Kp.Fü. 5./Feld-Rgt. 4. 1942 appt Kp.Fü. 21./Feld-Abt.z.b.V.d.Lw. due to unit renaming. 1943 trf to Feld-Ers.Btl.d.Lw. 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 05.07.43 appt Kp.Fü. Fl.H.Kdtr.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Werl. 05.09.43 appt Zugführer in 3.Kp./Erdkampfschule d.Lw. 15.02.44 trf to 1.Oberjäger-Ausb.Kp./I./Fallschirmwaffenschule. 22.04.44 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Ers.u.Ausb.Rgt. 2.

- BERTELS, Konrad.** (DOB: 28.06.17 in Steinhausen). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 02.11.37 entered the Wehrmacht, initially assigned to 7./Rgt. "General Göring". 01.12.38 trf to 5./Rgt. "General Göring". 02.11.40 trf to 1./Anw.Lehr Btl. in Langensalza. 21.11.40 trf to FFS A/B 3. 26.02.42 was a flight instructor at FFS A/B 3 (to 05.42). 14.05.42 attended the blind flying course at Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. (to 30.06.42). 30.09.42 trf to FFS A/B 7. 02.11.42 attended the Kompanieführer course with 6./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 01.04.43 appt group fight instructor. 09.07.43 trf to LKS 1. 17.05.44 trf to JG 101. 30.06.44 trf to Stab/Erg.JGr. Süd. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 28.07.44 trf to Stab II./JG 26 (and to 8./JG 26). 16.08.44 Oblt., Stab II./JG 26. 21.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 19.11.44 MIA). 11.44 Oblt., in 1./JG 26 (to 19.11.44). 19.11.44 Oblt., 8./JG 26 MIA -- Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Green 1+--) suffered engine failure vic Rheine-Bentheim. Credited with one victory.
- BERTELSMANN, Eberhard.** (DOB: 16.01.09 in Bielefeld). 01.04.38 Lt., appt Adj. in II./KG 157 (to 30.09.38). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I./K88 Legion Condor to KG 27. 27.05.40 Oblt., 7./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P (1G+ER) hit by AA over SE of Roullers (Roeselare), bailed out too low, parachute failed to open in time. Buried in war cemetery Lommel.
- BERTELSMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 28.06.12). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.05.40 trf to 6./KG 55 as an observer. 13.05.40 Lt., 6./KG 55 MIA/POW but returned. 25.08.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 03.09.40 appt Adj. of Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 30.02.42 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 8. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.07.42 trf to FFS A/B 51. 18.09.42 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4 bei O.Qu 3. 15.02.43 appt Sachbearbeiter Qu 2 in Gen.Kdo.VIII. Fl.Korps. 11.06.43 appt O.Qu in Lufttransport Führer d. Lfl. 4. 27.06.43 trf to 10./KG 55 as an observer. 04.10.43 trf to KG 55 as an observer. 01.11.43 trf to 5./KG 55. 15.11.43 appt Adj. II./KG 55. 07.03.44 appt Ia Offz. in II./KG 55. 02.08.44 trf to 5./KG 55. 15.04.45 appt Sachbearbeiter Ic of 9. Fliegerdiv.
- BERTERMANN, Fritz.** (DOB: 01.08.06). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA later advanced to 01.06.40?). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 105/XI (Hadersleben).
- BERTERMANN, Helmuth.** (DOB: 02.04.05). (W.B.K. Essen I). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo.I 05.02.41 appt Kp.Offz. 1./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 20.05.41 appt Adj. Stab/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 08.06.42 appt Adj. Fluganwärter-Btl. 5. 23.09.42 appt Kp.Offz. 2./Fluganwärter-Btl. V. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 17.11.42 trf to Fl.Rgt. 32. 25.12.42 trf to II./Fl.Rgt. 32 as Kp.Offz. 21.01.43 appt Kp.Fü. 1./II./Fl.Rgt. 32. 15.02.43 appt Kp.Chef 1./Rgt. Kapuste (32). 01.09.43 appt Adj. II./Fl.Rgt. 32 due to unit renaming. 15.10.43 appt Adj. Stab/Fl.Rgt. 53. 15.02.44 appt Kp.Fü. 2./I./Fl.Rgt. 94. 01.01.45 appt Kp.Chef 2./Ausb.Btl. (O.B.) 3 d.Lw.
- BERTHEL, H.** 27.06.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) and Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 2, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 11700 (b.mot.).
- BERTHEL, Hans.** 06.10.39 Lt., 2./JG 52 - Bf 109 E-1 (Red 1). 15.09.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 52 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (Red 1) shot down over UK [Version#2: collided with a Hurricane and bailed out vic Smarden]. 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. Credited with 6 victories.
- BERTHOLD, Adolf Emil.** (DOB: 10.01.07 in Hamburg). 02.09.43 Lt.d.R., 14. /Ln.Vers.Rgt. KIA vic Haldensleben at Fl.H. Köthen (25 km NW of Magdeburg). Buried in war cemetery Hamburg-Ohlsdorf.
- BERTHOLD, Dr. (med.) Bruno.** (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- BERTHOLD, Claus.** (DOB: 06.12.21). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.11.41 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BERTHOLD, Friedrich.** (DOB: 26.01.89 in Ingolstadt). (RkHS). 09.07.08 entered the Heer. 23.10.10 promo to Lt. 12.13 began pilot training with the bayerischen Flieger-Bataillon. WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 23.10.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 5b. 01.06.15 promo to Oblt. 18.01.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. 300. 09.03.17 trf to 1. bayerischen Fliegerersatz-Abt. 01.04.17 appt Adj of Gruppenfliegerführers 12. 12.07.17 Oblt., with Grfl. 12, appt Staka Schlachtfliegerstaffel 25 (to 17.07.17 then to FEA 1b). 01.08.17 entrusted to form Flieger-Abt. 304. 24.08.17 appt Führer

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Flieger-Abt. 304b. 01.07.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 18.08.18 promo to Hptm. 02.11.18 appt Führer of Übungs-Flieger-Abt. Sonthofen. 20.11.18 concurrently appt FHK Sonthofen. 28.04.19 appt to Stab des Führers des Gruppen-Kommandos West. 07.05.19 trf to Fliegerhorst Schleissheim. 01.06.19 appt Führer of Truppen-Fliegerstaffel 21. 01.10.19 trf to Fliegerhorst Schleissheim. 15.05.20 returned to ground forces. 01.11.34 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe and appt Kdt. Fl.H. München-Oberwiesenfeld. 01.06.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.07.34). 01.07.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.36 appt Leiter Luftamt Nürnberg. 01.04.37 appt Leiter Luftamt München. 01.01.38 promo to Oberst. 01.09.39 appt Leiter Gruppe V (Luftaufsicht)/Luftgaukdo. VII. 01.12.39 appt Ila/Luftflotte 3. 04.40 Führer-Res. Luftgaukdo VII. 01.08.40 appt Kdt. Koflug Morlaix (Koflug z.b.V. 1202). c.04.41 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 31 (to c.04.42). 01.07.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.08.41 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 03.42 Kdr. Lg.Stab z.b.V. 31. 05.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 2/III Amsterdam. 15.07.43 Kdt. Koflug 2/III, appt Kdt. Koflug 6/XII (to 20.03.45). 20.03.45 retired. 31.03.47 released from American custody. †03.12.78 in München.

**BERTHOLD**, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.12.21). (DKG). 1939 resided in Crimmitschau/Sachsen. 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 04.05.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Lt., 8./KG 1 awarded the DKG. 04.03.43 Lt., 8./KG 1 MIA - crashed vic Dolgushi, near Kholm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**BERTHOLD**, Gottfried. (DKG). 30.04.43 Hptm. and Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, awarded Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31.

**BERTHOLD**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.10.16). (W.B.K. Wien II). 15.07.41 trf to FFS C 13 as a trainee. 15.03.42 trf from Blindflugschule 5 to Grosse KFS 1? 27.07.42 trf to FFS C 21. 15.01.43 trf to 4./KG.z.b.V. 300 as a pilot. 20.01.43 trf to 15./KG.z.b.V. 1. 05.43 trf to 15./TG 1 due to unit renaming. 15.06.43 trf to 10./TG 4. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 23.03.44 trf from the Transportflieger to the Jagdflieger. 15.06.44 trf to I./JG 108. 19.10.44 trf to II./JG 5. 15.10.44 trf to Stab IV./JG 4 due to unit renaming.

**BERTHOLD**, Horst. (DOB: 22.02.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BERTHOLD**, Horst. (DOB: 24.08.94). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 1942-43 Hptm., Kolonnenführer/18. Flak-Div. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**BERTHOLD**, Julius. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (W) (d.R.).

**BERTHOLD**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.03.00). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**BERTHOLD**, Oskar. (DOB: 10.12.13). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BERTHOLD**, Oswald. (DOB: 25.12.04). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.37).

**BERTHOLD**, Otto. 08.02.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**BERTHOLD**, Robert. (W.B.K. Meissen). (01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**BERTHOLD**, Siegfried. (DOB: 28.11.24). 01.05.44 promo to Lt. 1944 with Erg.JGr. Ost. 15.02.45 trf to 10./JG 4.

**BERTHOLD**, Willi. (DOB: 16.03.13). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**BERTHOLDT**, Otto. (DOB: 1915). (n.d.) Oblt., Techn.Offz. III./Schl.G. 2 (to 01.43).

**BERTKAU**, Lothar. (DOB: 16.01.12). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 18.10.40 appt Kp.Fü. in Fl.H.Kdtr. Burg. 28.11.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. Ergstaffel/LG 1 due to unit renaming. 20.01.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. 1.(Erg)/LG 1. trf to Feld-Ers.Btl.d.Lw. 3 Olmütz. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. (cancelled). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 18.06.43 attended Pionierlehrgang in Dessau-Tosslau. 20.10.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Ber.Kdo. 10/VII. 07.02.44 appt Kp.Fü. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 52/XI. 19.03.44 appt Kp.Chef in Fl.H.Kdtr. 202/VII. 15.02.44 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 202/VII due to unit renaming.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

11.08.44 appt Ia op3 Lg.Kdo. XXVIII. 13.11.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. X/I. 27.01.45 attended Lehrgang at Grafenwöhr.

- BERTOSSI**, Marius. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Res. Flak-Abt. 151. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).
- BERTRAM**, ? (Erik? Hans? Joseph?). 01.07.44 Obstlt., Adjutant in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe (L.In.4).
- BERTRAM**, ? . 01.05.36 Hptm., Nafü. See-Fl.H.Kdtr. Norderney.
- BERTRAM**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffz u. Kp.Fü. "Gans"/ 7. Jagddivision.
- BERTRAM**, ? . 02.07.40 Hptm., 2./KGr. 126 WIA - He 111 H-4 due to ground contact after take-off from Marx a/f.
- BERTRAM**, ? . 03.04.41 Lt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51 WIA - Ju W 34 crashed vic Schönau due to engine failure.
- BERTRAM**, ? . 09.39 Hptm., IIb of Stab /Fü.d.Luft Ost.
- BERTRAM**, ? . 15.05.40 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Hs 126 by ground fire.
- BERTRAM**, ? . 21.11.44 Lt., Chef 1./ Fsch.Flak-Abt. 7.
- BERTRAM**, ? . 24.11.39 Hptm., Ia Gruppe II (taktische und technische Forderungen)/Gen.St.d.Lw. and concurrently Referent 5.
- BERTRAM**, Adolf. (DOB: 14.10.05). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo.VI and recommended for commissioning. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 22.12.42 appt Zugführer of 2. Zug Nachschubkomp. d.Lw. 19/VI. 23.03.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. Feld-Luftpark 2/VI. 09.02.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII. 09.02.45 temporarily assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for instruction in ground combat with Ausb.Abt. Uetersen. 11.03.45 temporary duty to attend T.S.D. retraining course (Umschulungslehrgang) at Grafenröhr (Westlager).
- BERTRAM**, August. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 02.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 693 (to 01.04.45). 02.04.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.), appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 692.
- BERTRAM**, Erik Georg Gottfried. (DOB: 21.10.03 in Gemel/West Prussia or Gomel). (DKG). 01.42 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 85 (still 05.42). 27.03.42 awarded DKG, Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 85. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. and trf to Fsch.Pz.Korps Hermann Göring. 28.11.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1. 23(26?).03.45 Obstlt., KIA c. 10 km W of Neisse/upper Silesia. 26.03.45 nominated for the Ritterkreuz, but not received.
- BERTRAM**, Ernst. (DOB: 04.07.21 in Moravská Ostrava/Czech.). 01.03.42 appt Zugführer 6./Ln.Rgt. 11. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. 12.07.44 trf to FFS A 52. 07.09.44 training as a bomber pilot cancelled. 07.09.44 appt Zugführer 5./Ln.Rgt. 28. 1944 appt Zugführer ln.Rgt. 21. 04.12.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.
- BERTRAM**, Fritz. (DOB: 18.12.10 in Tangerhütte). 27.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.11.40 promo to Lt.appt Gerät-Offz. 1./Res.Flak-Abt. 406. 13.11.40 appt Nachr.Offz. in Res.Flak-Abt. 406. 17.01.41 appt Gerät-Offz. Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 406. 01.11.42 promo to Lt. 10.12.42 appt Adj. Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 406. 23.07.44 appt Ausb.Offz. and Ic with I./Fsch.Jg.Div. (unstated).
- BERTRAM**, Gerhard (Heribert?). 30.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 13) in combat SE of Alghero/Sardinia.
- BERTRAM**, Günther (Günter). (DOB: 02.11.20). (DKG). 1941 with FFS C 3. 06.05.41 trf to Blindflugschule 4 Kopenhagen. 01.11.41 trf from Grosse KFS 1 to IV./KG 54. 16.01.42 trf to 10./KG 4 as a pilot. 21.05.42 trf to 2./KG 4. 15.03.43 Oblt., NJ St. Lfl. 6. 08.05.43 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.07.43 Oblt., NJ St. Lfl. 6. 16.08.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, NJ Schule/Lfl. 6. 14.09.43 trf to Nachtjagdschwarm Lfl.Kdo. 6 as a pilot. (n.d.) with NJ Schw. Ost. 01.06.43 in KG 4, promo to Oblt. /A1. (RDA 01.06.43). 03.09.43 appt Staka 7./NJG 200. 15.12.43 appt Schwarmführer in 4./NJG 100. 08.05.44 Oblt. in 4./NJG 100. 01.07.44 appt Staka 4./NJG 100. 24.08.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 100. 20.09.44 Oblt., with 4./NJG 100. 20/21.12.44 Oblt., with I./NJG 100. 15.02.45 appt Staka

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

2./NJG 100. 10/11.04.45 Oblt., 4./NJG 100. 30.04.45 Oblt., 3./NJG 100 shot down - Ju 88 G-6 (W7+AM) no details. Survived the war. Credited with 35 victories.

**BERTRAM**, Gustav-Otto. (DOB: 09.07.10). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at FFS (See) Pütznitz. 11.09.40 Oblt., 5./KG 26 POW - He 111 H-3 (1H+JN) shot down by fighters into the Channel off Hastings after attack on London. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**BERTRAM**, H. 15.05.40 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Hs 126 hit by ground fire. 06.06.40 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Hs 126 shot up by ground fire vic St-Fucien, S of Amiens. [is this Karl-Friedrich B. ?]

**BERTRAM**, Hans. (DOB: 01.05.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**BERTRAM**, Hans H. (DOB: 27.04.18 in Essen). 30.08.40 Oblt., 2./JG 27 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-1 crashed in Thames Estuary after being shot up by fighters S of London - rescued. 10.09.40 Oblt., appt Adj. I./JG 27 (to 30.09.40). 30.09.40 Oblt., Adj. 3./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by fighters in the London area, crashed vic Haywards Heath. Buried at Cannock Chase. Brother of Karl and Otto of NJG 1.

**BERTRAM**, Hans. 01.07.39 Hptm., in I./Flak-Rgt. 13 and promo to Maj. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 21.01.43 Obstlt.(Tr.O./Flak), Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 332, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 527. 20.12.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 142 (to 03.09.44). 09.44 Kdr. of or in Flak-Ers.Abt. 60. 09.03.45 Oberst in Flak-Ers.Abt. 43 but detached to the Wehrmacht Streifendienst.

**BERTRAM**, Hans-Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.05.18 in Breitenhof). (R, DKG). 01.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe and received flight training at FFS (See) 1 (later FFS A/B 10) Warnemünde, then Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Parow (to 30.09.39). 01.10.39 trf to 3./Fl.Erg.Btl. 26 (to 21.10.39). 22.10.39 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 19.12.39 trf to 3./Fl.Erg.Btl. 26 Ost Dievenow (to 10.01.40). 11.01.40 trf to 1./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) Kamp (to 30.06.40). 01.07.40 Lt.d.R., trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 as Techn.Offz. (to at least 20.02.42). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 08.42 with 11.(Erg)/KG 6. 13.09.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.05.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./KG 6. 15.12.42 appt Staka 12./KG 6. 01.07.43 appt Techn.Offz. of Stab/KG 6. 23.10.43 appt Staka 3./KG 6. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 21.08.44 WIA - Ju 188 A-2 (3E+FK) damaged in crash-landing at Nivelles - cause unknown. 10.44 began conversion to fighters. 14.01.45 Hptm., Staka 3./KG(J) 6 awarded Ritterkreuz - nominated by Staka 3./KG 6. †01.10.2007 in Hamburg. Credited with 169 combat missions.

**BERTRAM**, Heinz. (DOB: 03.01.18). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**BERTRAM**, Heinz. 01.06.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 13. (mittlere Flugm. Leit-Kp. "Gans") /Ln.Rgt. 227.

**BERTRAM**, Heinz. 06.06.40 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Hs 126 damaged by friendly fire vic St.Fuscien, S of Amiens.

**BERTRAM**, Helmut. (DOB: 03.11.14). (W.B.K. Freiberg). 29.07.41 with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51 as an instructor. 05.09.41 trf to FFS A/B 118. 02.04.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. with FFS A/B 118 for further training. 15.04.42 trf to Zerstörer Vorschule 1 Nancy. 03.12.42 trf to FFS A/B 41 Frankfurt/Oder as an instructor. 10.07.43 trf to Blindflugschule 10 Altenburg. 01.09.43 appt Adj. I./JG 300. 03.09.43 appt Staka 3./JG 300. 20.12.43 appt Adj. JG 302. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 12.07.44 to ZG 26 to attend Blindflug Lehrgang for Kommodores. 19.10.44 appt instructor with Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 10.11.44 trf to I./NJG 11.

**BERTRAM**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.07.19). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 1944 with LKS 4. 01.10.44 promo to Lt. 18.12.44 trf to Bombenzielfinderschule 2.

**BERTRAM**, Helmuth (Helmut). (DOB: 03.02.07). 01.02.38 Hptm., appt Staka 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196, Kiel-Holtenu (to 14.11.38?). 01.01.41 Maj., appt acting Kdr. II./KG 26 (to 17.01.41 POW). 17/18.01.41 Hptm./Maj. in II./KG 26, POW - He 111 H-5 (1H+GM(CM?)) forced down in the desert due to fuel starvation returning from the first raid on the Suex Canal. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BERTRAM**, Herbert. (DOB 25.03.15). (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 1940 assigned to Fliegerdiv. 7. 07.02.42 trf to LDkdo. 1/3 as a pilot. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 29.10.42 trf to LD-Lehrkdo. Leipzig-Mockau. 15.05.43 trf to LDkdo. 1/68. 01.09.43 trf to 2./Versuchverband d.Ob.d.L. Rangsdorf. 15.10.44 trf to 2./KG 200 as a pilot. 03.45 Oblt., in KG 200 (KIA 12.03.45 near Parndorf/Austria).
- BERTRAM**, Herbert. 21.05.44 Lt., 5./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 shot down by Spitfires near Cassino.
- BERTRAM**, Heribert. (DOB: 02.03.22). 30.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 13) lost in combat SE of Alghero, Sardinia. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BERTRAM**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.12.20). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.43 trf to 5./Ln.Rgt. 52 as a Zugführer. 08.04.44 trf to 5.Fsch.Jg.Div. as a Jäger.
- BERTRAM**, Hermann. 22/23.09.43 Oblt., 3./JG 300. Credited with 2 victories.
- BERTRAM**, Joseph. (DOB: 12.06.95). 01.02.36 assigned to Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM (Still 11.44). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- BERTRAM**, Karl-Erich. (DOB: 20.10.03 in Gemel-Schlochau/West Prussia). (R, DKG). 02.09.24 began a career with the Polizei. 01.05.33 appt Adj. in II./Landespolizeigruppe General Göring. 01.10.35 promo to Oblt. 01.10.37 promo to Hptm., Adj. Stab /Rgt. General Göring. 22.04.38 trf to LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 ordered to 4./Rgt. General Göring. 23.08.39 appt Batterieführer und Ausbildungs-offizier in Führer-Hauptquartier. 17.11.39 assigned to II. Eisenbahn-Flakzug im Führer-Hauptquartier. 19.09.41 trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and concurrently to Flak-Rgt. 113 as Batterieführer. 25.09.41 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 303 and Flak-Rgt. 85. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 27.03.42 Maj., le.Flak-Abt. 85 (mot) awarded the DKG. 08.05.42 appt Ordonnanz-Offz., Adj. and Gruppenleiter II in Stab/Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 30.01.44 appt Adj. in Stab/Lw.Kdo. Reich. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.44 appt Kdr. Begleit-Rgt.General Göring. 06.10.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.-Pz.-Gren.-Rgt. 1 Hermann Göring. 17.01.45 promo to Oberst (with effect from 01.03.45). 26.03.45 KIA in combat in the area of Heidau-Neuwalde near Neisse/Sch. 26.03.45 Oberst, awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren. Rgt. 1 Hermann Göring.
- BERTRAM**, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 24.02.14). 13.03.40 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 as an observer. 02.10.41 trf to JFS 5 Villacoublay-Süd. 15.02.41 Kp.Offz. 1./LKS 1. 26.03.41 trf to I./JG 3. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 12.05.42 Hptm., Hptm., Stab I./JG 3. 28.06.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 3. 07.42 Hptm., Adj. I./JG 3 (04.07.42). 04.07.42 Hptm., Adj. I./JG 3 badly WIA – Bf 109 F-4 in combat vic Malyschewo, SSW of Voronezh - force-landed at Kharkov-Rogan - as a result a leg had to be amputated a few weeks later). 15.08.42 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Dortmund. 26.08.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 3. 15.06.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Mitteldeutschland. 11.09.43 appt Adj. JG 3 (cancelled 03.12.43). 15.02.44 appt 1. Sachbearbeiter Ic Stab 1.Jagddiv. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 17.06.44 Lt. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 4. 1944 in Stab/1. Jagddiv. Credited with 8 victories.
- BERTRAM**, Kurt. (DOB: 1920?). 11.08.40 Lt., 1./Erp.Gr. 210 KIA - Bf 110 C-6 shot down by fighters into the Channel over a convoy off Harwich.
- BERTRAM**, Oskar. (DOB: 04.11.90 in Gera). 08.03.11 entered the Heer (Art.). 19.08.12 promo to Lt. (RDA 23.08.10). WWI served in the Artillery. 27.01.16 promo to Oblt. 01.07.22 promo to Hptm. 10.34 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. Dresden (cover name: Fahr-Abt. 4). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.; appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 10. 01.09.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 4 (or 10?). 01.10.37 promo to Oberst (without RDA) 01.03.38 RDA as Oberst assigned. 01.06.39 promo to Gen.Maj.; appt Höherer Kdr. Festungs-Flak III. 10.04.40 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigungskdo. 2. 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.09.41 appt Kdr. 2. Flak-Div. 12.10.41 concurrently appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 10. 1941-42 Höh.Kolonnenführer/Luftflotte 1. 12.01.42 appt Offizier Richter (judge) on the Reichskriegsgericht (state court-martial court). 06.43 Offizier z.b.V./RLM u. Ob.d.L. 1943 Kdr. of Luftwaffen-, Transport- und Kraftwagen-Verbände. 31.12.43 retired. 08.05.43 into Soviet captivity. †12.08.65 in Wiesbaden.
- BERTRAM**, Otto (“Otsch”). (DOB: 30.04.16 in Wilhelmshaven). (R). 01.04.34 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to FFS Perleberg to train as a pilot.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

15.10.36 trf to JG 134 "Horst Wessel" (Dortmund) for fighter pilot training. 01.02.37 trf to II./JG 134 (Werl) as a pilot. 16.02.38 trf to 10./JG 137. 17.03.38 trf to 1. Staffel of Jagdgruppe J/88 in Spain with the Legion Condor. 12.08.38 Lt., with 1. J/88. 27.09.38 Lt., with 1. J/88. 04.10.38 was shot down and captured, later rescued by the Nationalists. 16.02.39 trf to JG 131. 17.09.39 trf to JG 2. 26.09.39 Oblt.d.R., assigned to 2./JG 2. 26.10.39 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 2 (to 24.09.40). 16.04.40 Oblt., 1./JG 2. 19.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 2, Bf 109 E-3 (White 1) damaged by 32 Sqdn. SE of Cambrai and landing gear collapsed on landing at Beaulieu-en-Argonne a/f (unhurt). 03.06.40 Oblt., 1./JG 2. (n.d.) appt Techn.Offz. 2./JG 2. 17.09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 2 (to 30.09.40). c.09.40 temporarily removed from combat after his two brothers were killed. 25.10.40 trf to JFS 5 Schwechat as Leiter of the Ausb.Gr. 28.10.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz. 28.10.40 as the sole surviving brother, he was prohibited from further combat duty. Bertram was to spend the remainder of the war in administrative posts or training units. 16.11.40 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 5 (to 24.02.43). 05.01.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte as Offz.z.b.V. in various positions (to 30.04.42). 05.01.42 concurrent temporary duty with the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow as Offz.z.b.V. 01.05.42 ordered temporary duty with Abt. Ia in Stab/Luftflotte 5 with Ia op1 Sachbearbeiter. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 06(28?).01.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 101 (to 30.04.44). 25.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 105 (to 13.09.43). 21.11.43 assignment to JG 1 not validated. 04.12.43 trf to JG 2 for instruction as Verbandsführer Paris. 26.02.44 hospitalized in Paris. 15.04.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 24.09.44 trf from JG 2 to Lg.Kdo. XI. Hamburg-Blankensee for employment as Verb.Offz. with the Auffrischungsstab of a fighter unit. 19.10.44 appt Verb.Offz. with Gen.d.Jagdflieger zur Lg.Kdo. XI. 11.11.44 appt Verb.Offz. Gen.d.Jagdflieger zum Lg.Kdo. III. 02.45 Maj. appt Kommandeur I./JG 6 (to 08.05.45?). 09.03.45 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. Credited with c.100 combat missions and 22 air victories, of which 9 were achieved in Spain. [apparently: 16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. as Gustav Otto Bertram] †08.02.87 in Freiburg.

**BERTRAM, Otto.** (DOB: 15.06.83). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.02.43 with Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.M., promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 01.06.43 in Fahren-Lehr- u.Erg.Abt., trf to Seenotdienstführer 1 (Mitte) for further assignment. 1943 Leiter/Kdr. Seenotkommando 23 (Aalborg/Denmark).

**BERTRAM, Otto.** (DOB: 17.03.10). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BERTRAM, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 14.01.06). (W.B.K. Oldenburg/O. I). 01.07.40 RDA as Oblt./Fl. 26.07.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. with FFS C 12 Prag. 01.06.42 trf to FFSA/B 115 Wels. 15.10.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. with FFS A 115. 05.06.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 2.07.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Ausb.Gr./FFS A 115. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 26.01.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. V.

**BERTRAM, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 17.05.18 in Breithof). (W.B.K. Sagan). (R, DKG). 1938/39 with FFS (See) Warnemünde as a trainee. (n.d.) with Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Parow. 1939 with 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 24.06.40 trf to Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 20.08.40 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 as a pilot (to 03.41). 13.04.41 sank an 8,000 BRT freighter in St. George Channel. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.42 appt Staka 11./KG 6 (to 30.06.43). 13.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 6 (to 30.04.43). 01.07.43 appt Techn.Offz. Stab/KG 6 (to 22.10.43). 23.10.43 appt Staka 3./KG 6 (to 08.05.45). 06.01.44 trf to Ausb.Gr. f. Ing.d.Lw. (cancelled). 28.01.44 re-appt Staka 3./KG 6. 25.05.44 Oblt., 5./KG 6 awarded the DKG. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 21.08.44 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 6 WIA - Ju 188 A-2 (3E+FK) crash-landed due to landing gear failure at Nivelles. 14.01.45 Staka 3./KG 6 awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 169 missions in the West. †01.10.2007 in Hamburg.

**BERTRAM, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**BERTRAMS, Friedrich Wilhelm.** (DOB: 21.12.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**BERTRAND, Ernst.** (DOB: 04.07.21 in Prag). 15.10.42 trf to 6./Ln.Rgt. 11 as a Zugführer. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 12.07.44 trf to FFS A 52. 07.09.44 trf to 5./Ln.Rgt. 28. 15.10.44 trf to 7./Ln.Rgt. 21 as a Zugführer. 06.12.44 trf to Fsch.AOK as a Jäger.

**BERTSCH, ? .** (n.d.) Oblt., with Transport Kol./Kp.Trupp/XI.Fl.Korps.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BERTSCH**, Erich. (DOB: 30.11.15). (W.B.K. Lörrach). (n.d.) trained as a Fallschirmjäger. 10.02.40 with Luftmunitionsanstalt Schwabstahl (later 3/VII) as 2. Offz. (W). 21.08.40 appt Führer of (Munitions-Ausgabestelle?) 8/VII Kappel. 08.01.41 trf to Stab/Flak-Abt. 851 (Bereich Lg.XI) as Offz. W. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 01.05.41 Oblt.(W), Stab/le.Flak-Abt.851, trf to Nachschubabteilung des Generalkommandos des XI. Fl.Korps. 15.02.42 appt Sachbearbeiter für Waffen- u. Munition in Fallsch.Flak. M.G. Batl. 20.07.42 temporary duty with Fsch.Jg.Rgt. A. 20.06.43 appt Waffen-Offz. in Stab I./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 1. 04.09.43 as Offz.z.b.V.(Schül.Etat), ordered to FFS A/B 14 for ELF/II training. 15.10.43 trf to FFS A/B 114 for training (this may correct a typographical error in the 04.09.43 order). 31.12.43 trf to FFS B 9 as a trainee. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 15.10.44 trf to I./JG 103 as an officer trainee.
- BERTSCH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.02.17). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.)(Heer). 11.12.42 trf to FFS A/B 11 as instructor. 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), trf to the Luftwaffe, from FFS A/B 11 to Ob.d.L. pool. 05.02.43 trf to FFS C 16 as a trainee. 04.10.43 trf to Blindflugschule 4 as an instructor. 15.10.43 trf to FFS B 34. 10.01.45 trf to JG 110. 01.03.45 appt Offz.z.b.V. SG 103.
- BERTSCH**, Hans. 08.41 Maj.(d.R.), Ic/Koluft AOK 9. 05.03.43 Maj., appt Ic 1 (Lage und KTB) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).
- BERTSCH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.10.15). (W.B.K. Tübingen). (DKG). 31.07.41 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H.? Weimar-Nohra. 29.09.41 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 as an observer. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 20.07.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.10.42 trf to FFS A/B 9. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 13.01.43 trf to Erg.NAGr. Bromberg. 01.02.43 trf to the Luftwaffe. 18.02.43 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 as an observer. 24.06.43 (02.08.43) Oblt., observer (Beobachter) in an Aufklärungsstaffel, awarded DKG. 03.08.43 trf to 2./NAGr. 5. 01.10.43 appt Verb.Offz. of 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 2. 30.10.43 with Verb.Kdo. d.Lfl.4. 19.05.44 appt Verb.Offz. NAST. 1/2. 09.12.44 assigned to Flugbereitschaft d.Insp.f.Truppendienst in Ers.d.Lw.
- BERTULATH**, Josef. (W.B.K. Königsberg). 1943 with Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon. 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BERULEIT**, Otto. (DOB: 01.06.13). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.01.41 promo to Lt.d.R. (n.d.) assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII.
- BERUTTA**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.05.01). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- BERWANGER**, Eduard. 27.05.40 Lt., 5./JG 53. 26.08.40 Lt., 5./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 in combat N of Cherbourg with Spitfires of 234 Sqdn. Credited with 3 victories.
- BERWANGER**, Karl. (DOB: 09.12.11). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 1944 with LKS 9. 01.10.44 promo to Lt.
- BERWECK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.05.20). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak. 1943 appt Zugführer 3./Flak-Abt. 846. 15.08.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in gem.Flak-Abt. 481 (v), reported MIA in France.
- BERWICK**, ? . (DOB: 1920?). 1945 Lt., held as POW in Fort Eustis/VA.
- BERZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 02.02.15 in Iserlohn). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 1941 in Aufkl.Gr. 126. 06.41 trf to 9./KG 100. 17.11.41 trf from Grosse KFS 5 Parow to Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) Kamp. 1940/41 with FFS C 5 Neubrandenburg. 05.03.41 trf to FFS C 17 Pütnitz. 27.06.41 trf to Blindflugschule 4 Kopenhagen-Kastrup. 30.12.41 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 126 as a pilot. 15.06.42 trf to 9./KG 100 due to unit renaming. 15.10.42 trf to 2./Aufkl.Gr. 125 as an instructor (to 07.43?). 10.01.43 trf to 8./KG 100 as a pilot. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./Fl. 03.03.43 trf to 6./KG 100. 15.06.43 trf to 1./SAGr. 126. 06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./SAGr. 126. 15.08.43 appt Führer of Teilstaffel/SAGr. 126. 14.12.44 appt Staka 2./SAGr. 126. 19.03.45 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 04.45 Oblt. and Staka 2./SAGr. 126.
- BERZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.11.91). 1939-44 Maj.(d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BERZKOWITSCH**, Paul. (DOB: 31.07.23). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.10.42 promo to Lt.d.R. (Heer). 15.10.44 trf to 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. Herrmann Göring as a Zugführer.
- BERZOBOHATY**, Gustav. (DOB: 28.09.14). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BESCH**, Fritz. (DOB: 19.07.08). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 1941 assigned to Luftnachrichtenwache Wenzert? 09.10.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Gade as a Flugleiter. 27.02.42 took Lehrgang for Flugleitern (to 20.03.42). 26.03.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/IV as Flugleiter. 04.09.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 10/VI as Flugleiter (cancelled). 02.10.42 trf to Fl.H. Kdtr. Aalborg-Ost as Flugleiter. 15.02.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 7/III (Führerreserve). 1943 heavily WIA. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.39). 26.07.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 33/IV. 24.08.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 15.02.45 trf to Fl.Techn.Schule 1.
- BESCHLE**, Alfred. (DOB: 18.03.11). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 18.09.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Chef in I./Flaksturm-Rgt. 1, KIA.
- BESCHNIDT**, Wolfram. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 15.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in RLM pool. 10.06.42 temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. (to 10.11.42). 10.11.42 trf from RLM pool to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. 1945 Obstlt. and Kdr. Gasschutzschule-Nord d.Lw.
- BESCHORNER**, Reinhard. 28.12.41 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 WIA - He 115 damaged by ground fire in Pl.Qu. 15 West 6373.
- BESCHWITZ**, Ulrich, Freiherr von. 01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I, promo to Oberst. 12.02.43 Oberst, trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. I to Ob.d.L. pool. 20.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 13.04.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to Lw.-Führungsstab (Ic) for temporary duty (to 30.11.43). 27.12.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 32/III (Nordhausen).
- BESCHWITZ**, Werner, Freiherr von. 01.06.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Hanau, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 1944-45 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.) (RDA 01.06.41), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Hanau.
- BESEKAU**, Helmut. (DOB: 28.05.17). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.01.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O.)/Bau.). 02.04.42 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 08.07.43 Oblt., with Stab I./JG 51. 30.07.44 Oblt., in Stab III./JG 51. 24.09.44 Oblt., III./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (<+) force-landed at an unknown location due to AA damage. 18.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 51 (to 10.44). 30.12.44 with 10./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 near Schrötersheim(Schrötersburg?)/Germany. Credited with one victory.
- BESELER**, Joachim. (DOB: 05.12.07). 25.07.44 Stabsingenieur, ordered to fly a captured American Harvard IIB in prominent German markings at 200 meters altitude from Rosières/France to Oranienburg on 09.08.44. 01.04.45 assigned to Chef TLR A-Rü/OKL, promo to Oberstabsingenieur.
- BESENDORFER**, Anton. (DOB: 18.09.16). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.12.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.06.43 trf from 1./KG 50 to 4./KG 40 as a pilot due to unit renaming. 15.10.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 4./KG 40. 05.06.44 reassigned as pilot in 4./KG 40. 10.01.45 trf to LG 1 as a pilot. 15.01.45 trf to 4./LG 1 as a pilot.
- BESENTHAL**, Jochen-Dieter. (DOB: 11.09.19). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BESGEN**, Egon. (DOB: 18.02.23). 03.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 1. 27.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 10 + -) shot down by a Norwegian Spitfire of 331 Sqdn. SSE of Eekloo/Belgium. Buried at Lommel. Credited with one victory.
- BESGEN**, Egon. 27.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 10) shot down by Norwegian Spitfire of 331 Sqdn. SSE of Eekloo/Belgium. Buried at Lommel.
- BESIRSKKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 19.12.20). 1941 with FFS C 8. 22.05.41 badly WIA. 15.09.41 trf to Blindflugschule 3. 11.03.42 trf to 2./KSG 1. 04.09.42 trf to KG 30 as a pilot. 26.09.42 trf to I./KG 60. 15.10.42 trf to Erp.(Erg.?)St./KG 30. 14.02.43 trf to 6./KG 30. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. /A1. 28.03.43 Lt., 6./KG 30 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot down by Spitfires during take-off, crashed 3 km SW Sfax. 25.06.43 Oblt. in II./KG 30, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty. (Führerreserve). 28.03.43 MIA? 10.01.44 trf to Techn.Akademie d.Lw. Berlin-Gatow.

- BESKE**, Siegfried. (DOB: 08.07.17). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- BESSEL**, Joachim. (DOB: 15.03.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BESSELER**, Joachim. (DOB: 05.12.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BESSER**, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flieger-Rgt. 92.
- BESSER**, ? . 12.12.39 Techn.Insp., Techn.beamter(N)(Fu) Ln.Horch-Betr.Stelle W.-z.b.V./Ln.Rgt. 4.
- BESSER**, Ernst-Otto. (DOB: 07.11.94). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- BESSER**, Heinz. 25.03.44 Lt., 4./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+AM) hit by 75mm AA at 4.6 km height, crashed vic Fair View House Farm, Manor Road, Chigwell/Essex.
- BESSER**, Helmut. (DOB: 18.12.10 in Perleberg). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 09.08.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 with LKS 12. 02.45 Lt. and Beobachter in Nahaufklärungsstaffel Kroatien.
- BESSER**, Horst von. (n.d.) Lt. with 2. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.09.38 promo to Oblt./A1. 09.04.40 Oblt., 8./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 (1H+LS) hit by AA, suffered landing gear failure when landing at Oslo-Fornebu. 15.08.40 Oblt., 8./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-4 during raid on Dishforth a/f - crashed into the North Sea off Northumberland coast. 09.04.40 Oblt., 8./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H (1H+LS) hit by AA - suffered landing gear failure at Oslo-Fornebu. 15.08.40 Oblt., 8./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-4 over the UK. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BESSER**, Walther. (DOB: 01.04.78). 20.09.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/III.
- BESSERER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.02.16 in Bleicherode (or Düsseldorf?)). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 05.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1942 instructor Ln.Schule 4 (to 1943). 01.11.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 25.02.43 appt Kp.Offz. 2./Ln.Schule 4 Buchwald. 14.06.43 appt Adj.? I./Ausb.Ln.Schule 4. 03.11.44 trf to Fsch.AOK as a Jäger.
- BESSERER**, Max von. (DOB: 13.08.89 in Freising). 05.45 Oberst, held as POW by US. 27.06.45 Oberst, VO/Heer, held at Lager Strub.
- BESSLER**, Fritz. (DOB: 17.06.07). 24.02.40 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 2. 28.05.41 trf to Stab Wehrmachtmission Irak. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. d.R. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.)(RDA 01.10.41). 1943 appt Staka Kurierstaffel beim Gen.Kdo. LXVIII. AK. 15.10.44 appt Staka 33./Fl.Verb.G. 2. 08.02.45 trf to Fl.Sd.Kdo. OKL.
- BESSLER**, Konrad. 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 7/VI.
- BESSMANN** See: **BORKEL-BESSMANN**.
- BEST**, ? . 22.12.42 Lt. and Battr.-Offz. in I./Flak-Rgt. 5, WIA in combat with enemy tanks.
- BEST**, Alfred. (DOB: 03.04.09). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BEST**, Herbert. (DOB: 09.04.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- BEST**, Hermann. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 24.
- BEST**, Hermann. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- BEST**, Johann. (DOB: 25.05.13). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 1943 with the RLM.
- BEST**, Johann. 10.09.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XX (to 30.09.44).
- BESTÄNDIG**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.08.95). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BESTE**, Dietrich. (DOB: 15.12.97). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BESTE**, Franz. 01.12.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(Funk-Kp.) /Ln.Rgt. 32.
- BESTEHOORN**, Hans. 01.10.43 in 18./Ln.-Rgt. 202, promo to Oblt.
- BESTEHOORN**, Walter. 22.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXI (to 10.44). [same fellow as Walter B (07.10.12)?]
- BESTEHOORN**, Walter. (DOB: 07.10.12). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., 01.04.38 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 27.06.40 trf to FFS C 14 Prag-Gbell for retraining on Ju 88. 29.07.40 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 27.10.41 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 as a pilot. 01(23?).11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8. Seenotstaffel (to 29.05.42). 29.05.42 relieved of command pending an inquiry concerning a fatal accident. 06.08.42 trf to 3./Aufkl.Gr. 125. 29.06.43 appt provisional Staka 3./SAGr. 125. 01.10.43 in SAGr. 125, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.12.42). 23.10.43 trf to FFS C 17 Pütznitz. 15.02.44 trf to FFS B 17 See as an instructor. 15.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 28.09.44 trf to FFS B 2 as an instructor. 18.09.44 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 202.
- BESTLE**, Dr. (med.) Josef. (W.B.K. München II). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.05.43).
- BESTLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 20.12.18). 02.11.40 trf to 2./KGr.z.b.V. 102. 14.02.41 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 60. 27.09.41 trf to 3./KG.z.b.V. 172. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 3./KG.z.b.V. 172. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 26.04.42 appt Hptm.beim Stabe with 3./KG.z.b.V. 172. 15.06.42 appt Hptm. beim Stabe I./KG.z.b.V. 172. 22.02.43 Oblt. and Staka (of ?), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.02.43 appt Aufsichts-Offz. in LKS 5. 04.02.45 appt Aufsichts-Offz. LKS 4.
- BESTMANN**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 03.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) with Koflug 1/XII, trf to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen for further assignment.
- BETASCH(?)**, Engelbert. (DKG). 1941-42 Oblt. and pilot in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.01.45 San.Fw. in an unidentified Fsch.Jg.Rgt., awarded the DKG.
- BETGE**, Herbert. 06.07.41 Lt., 2./KGr. 100 MIA.
- BETH**, Karl-Heinz. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.02.44 appt Kdr. Fallsch.Pi.Btl. 3. 15.07.44 Hptm. and Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 3/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div., commended by II. Fallschirmkorps for his battalion's repelling of large enemy attacks and the destruction of 7 tanks at close quarters this date. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 3.
- BETH**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 30.05.13). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.01.43 trf to the Luftwaffe. 15.02.43 appt Stabsoffz.d.Pi. in Stab Gen.Kdo.XIII. Fl.Korps. 01.02.44 (11.03.44 ?) appt Kdr. Fallsch.Pi.Btl. 3. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 3.
- BETHER**, Karl. (DOB: 07.08.93). (W.B.K. Kiel). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- BETHGE**, Dr. Walter. 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Ludwigslust. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).
- BETHGE**, Hans. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- BETHGE**, Johannes. (DOB: 03.06.09). (W.B.K. Stade). 11.07.42 appt Kp.Offz. FFS C 6 Kolberg. 25.11.42 appt Techn.Offz. FFS C 17. 15.12.42 appt Techn.Offz. FFS C 6 Kolberg. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.06.42). 15.10.44 appt Chef Techn.Kp./FFS B 6 due to unit renaming. 25.01.45 trf to Fsch.AOK. 06.02.45 appt Techn.Offz. Auffangstab Ost.
- BETHGE**, Peter. 26.06.41 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 WIA - Ju 88 A lost over the North Sea to enemy fire. 21.07.42 Oblt.z.S., III./KG 26 WIA - Bf 108 D-1 (VE+LG) crashed after take-off from Angers/France. 16.03.43 Oblt., observer and acting Kdr. III./KG 26, KIA in Ju 88 A-4 (1H+FS) shot down by naval AA-fire just N of Misurata/Libya while attempting to torpedo a convoy ship at wave-top height.
- BETHGE**, Walter. (DOB: 15.03.95). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 21.10.41 Maj. (Erg.O.), Nafü Kdo.d.Flughafenbereichs Süditalien (formerly Nafü Kdo.d.Flughafenbereichs Parchim) trf to temporary duty with OKW/WNV/KFA. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 1941-42 Kdr. Ie.Res.Flak-Abt.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

991 (to 08.42). 1942-43 Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 86 (to 04.43). 25.04.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führer-Reserve). 20.05.43 Obstlt. (Tr.O.), Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 86, appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 156 (to 07.43). 01.08.43 appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 364. 04.44 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 193. 01.01.45 in Festungskdo. St.-Nazaire, promo to Oberst.

- BETHGE**, Walter. [from ADI(K) summaries(28.06.45) associated with the DVL: From 12.36 until "recently" head of the department engaged in de-icing research at DVL Göttingen. Conducted research on de-icing materials, paste, liquids and gases, on the Goodrich de-icing system, de-icing of balloon cables, on the warming of windscreens by air or liquid, in the use of transparent thin metal sheet for heating windscreens, etc. Also carried out special de-icing experiments in connection with the FZG 76, Hs 293, Hs 298, Ha 113 and further research into the behaviour of aerial torpedoes in icing conditions during the last year, also experimented with fuels for jet engines, particularly on the use of coal dust and some preliminary work on the development of blowers to impel the coal dust into the turbo jets units. A short monograph written by Bethge on the prevention of ice-formation on perspex screens had been sent to ADI(K).]
- BETHGE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 23.08.19). (DKG). 01.04.36 RDA as Lt. 01.05.39 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.39) Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24. 14.02.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 8./KG 1. 02.03.42 Lt., 8./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 force landed vic Porkhov [Version #2: Ferchow, E of Staraya Russa] due to combat damage. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- BETHGE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.08.12 in Stuttgart). 01.08.39 Oblt., at Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24. 24.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KGr. 100 (to ?). 03.11.41 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 22.04.43 in KG 53, trf to IV./LG 1. 1943 Hptm., appt Staka 1./LG 1 (to 10.43). 10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./LG 1 (to c.01.44). †15.10.44? 25/26.10.44 Hptm. in 10./NJG 3, killed in crash due to motor problems during ferry flight, vic Flh. Marx - Ju 88 G-6 (D5+DF). Buried probably at Wilhelmshaven.
- BETHGOW**, Wilhelm. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), in Ln.Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. Perleberg. 01.03.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 04.12.42 temporary Nafü/Koflug 15/XI, appt temporary Nafü/Koflug 21/XI.
- BETHKE**, Hans-Eberhard. 06.41 with 1./JG 52 then 3./JG 52. 28.06.41 Lt., 1./JG 52 lost Bf 109 F-1 (PB+SU) crashed into the North Sea N of Schiermonnikoog/Holland (Pl.Qu.7011) as result of return fire from a Stirling. 10.03.43 Oblt., with Stab I./JG 52. (n.d.) Oblt., Adj. of I./JG 52. 10.05.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 52 WIA -explosion of a fire bomb at Kharkov-Voichenko a/f. (n.d.) returned to Bad Wiesee and died of wounds. Credited with 5 victories.
- BETHKE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.07.17). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BETHKE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.02.07). (W.B.K. Bremen I). (n.d.) assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 27.11.41 trf to FFS A/B 2 as a flight instructor. 10.06.42 from Schüler-Etat, trf to Flugzeugüberprüfungsstelle L.F. (Lw.-Flugzeugführerschein) Prenzlau. 12.10.42 trf to Zerstörerschule 2 as a trainee. 05.04.43 trf to ZG 101 as an instructor. 15.06.43 appt Adj. II./ZG 101. 01.09.43 trf to 4./ZG 101. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 15.06.44 trf to 3./ZG 101 as Offz.z.b.V. 15.10.44 trf to 5./ZG 101 as Offz.z.b.V.and instructor for weapons matters. 15.02.45 trf to 7./ZG 101 as Offz.z.b.V.and instructor for weapons matters.
- BETHKE**, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 11.01.14). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.40 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 as an observer. 01.05.41 appt Adj. to Gen.Stab 14 beim XXXXVI.A.K. 1941 hospitalized in Celle.
- BETHKE**, Otto. (DOB: 07.10.19). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 1941 assigned to Höh. Kdr.d.Ln.Schulen. 03.02.42 appt 1.Fl.Kpt. of Ln.Schule (See). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 15.02.43 trf to 4./KGr.z.b.V. 50 as a pilot. 15.02.43 trf to 8./TG 3 due to unit renaming. 15.06.43 trf to 2./Ln.Schule 6.
- BETHKE**, Rudolf. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.d.R.(RDA 01.04.36). (n.d.) attended an unspecified Fl.Ers.Abt.
- BETHKE**, Siegfried. (DOB: 24.06.16). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

promo to Oblt., trf from I./JG 51 to Erg.Jagdstaffel 4. 01.11.39 Oblt., appt Staka of Erg.Jagdstaffel 4 (to 09.02.40). 10.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka of 4./Erg.JGr. Merseburg (to 24.04.40). 25.04.40 trf to 2./JG 2 as a pilot. 14.05.40 Oblt., 2./JG 2. 31.05.40 Oblt. in 2./JG 2, WIA - Bf 109 E-4 (Red 7+) shot down by return fire from LeO 451s SW of Amiens. 22.08.40 appt Staka 8./JG 2. 02.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 2 (to 22.06.41). 22.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 2 (to 02.10.42). 11.07.41 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed 10 km E of Dunkirk after combat with a Spitfire in the area of Boulogne. 24.07.41 Oblt., 2./JG 2. 28.03.42 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 01.04.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.10.42 appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. West. 01.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. West (to 11.43). 27.11.43 trf to Gen.Kdo. II. Jagdkorps. 01.06.44 appt Ia of Stab/5.Jagddiv. 06.08.44 Hptm., in Stab/5. Jagddiv., ordered to report to the Flugmeldeabschnittsstelle Le Mans. 15.10.44 appt Ia /Fl.Nacht-Sachbearbeiter of Stab/16. Fl.-Div. (n.d., 1942?) suffered accidental injuries that ended his flying. Credited with 14 victories.

**BETHKE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.03.21). 25.02.41 trf to 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 as an observer. 10.07.41 Lt., 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 WIA - Hs 126 as an observer vic Rogachev. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Heer). 21.10.42 trf to FFS A/B 4. 31.01.43 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.03.43 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.04.43 trf from I./NAG 102 to LKS 4 (or the reverse?). 25.10.44 Hptm., 10./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 D5+DF) crashed vic Marx a/f due to engine failure during transfer flight.

**BETHKENHAGEN**, Otto. (DOB: 05.08.19). (W.B.K. Neustettin). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BETHMÜLLER**, Friedrich. 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Fw 189 vic Shutewka a/f.

**BETHUSY-HUC**, Heinrich Graf von. (DOB: 24.08.11). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BETIN**, Dr.(rer.pol.) Walter. (DOB: 29.10.00 in Schwaberow). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). WWI served in the Grenadiers. 01.03.41 promo to Lt. 27.09.41 trf to 2./KGr.z.b.V. 106 as an observer. 17.11.41 appt Eins.Führer in NJG 1, trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 31.01.42 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 06.03.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. ZG 2. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.06.42 appt Kp.Offz. Stabskomp/ I./ZG 2. 08.12.42 appt Stabskomp.Kp.Offz. III./ZG 1. 15.06.43 appt Hilfsoffz in Gen.Kdo. II. Fl.Korps. 25.06.43 trf to SKG 10. 02.07.43 appt Kp.Offz. III./SKG 10. 18.10.43 appt Kp.Offz. III./SG 4. 08.11.43 hospitalized in Ludwigslust. 12.09.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe then trf to OKL, L Wehramt II. 03.10.44 appt Adj. 4. Fl.Schuldiv. 14.12.44 appt NSFO of Stab/Ffl.Fü. 4. 07.03.45 attended class at NS -Führerschule d.Lw. II (to 22.03.45). †18.08.76 in Bremen.

**BETKE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.07.17). 14.06.42 Lt., Stab I./KG 55 WIA - He 11H-6 (G1+DL) crash-landed near W edge of Kharkov a/f due to fighter and AA damage. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BETKE**, Herbert. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1(RDA), bei den Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 06.07.41 Lt., 2./KGr. 100 MIA - He 111 H-3 (6N+HK) lost in the area of Lowestoft in the Thames estuary. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**BETKE**, Siegfried. (DOB: 08.03.17 in Lenzen). (R, DKG). 01.10.37 joined the Luftwaffe and initially trained as an anti-aircraft gunner. (n.d.) as Wachtmeister d.R., assigned to Flak-Rgt. 22. (n.d.) granted leave to study at the Technischen Hochschule in Berlin. 09.39 called up and assigned to Flak-Rgt. 321. 11.39 volunteered for the Fliegertruppe. 12.40 began flight training with FFS A/B 120, then FFS C 5, BFS 1 and Grosse KFS 3. 16.01.42 trf to IV./KG 77. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 20.05.42 trf to 9./KG 77. 05.06.42 WIA. 11.01.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.01.43 Oblt., 3./KG 77 WIA - lost Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+FL) emergency landing at Tunis due to fighters. 31.01.43 trf to 3./KG 77. Mid-06.43 appt Stafü 3./KG 77. 16.06.43 Oblt. in I./KG 77, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./KG 77. 12.02.44 trf to 9./KG 26. 15.04.44 appt Staka 9./KG 26. Summer 1944 appt Staka 12./KG 26. 08.08.44 Oblt. and Staka 9./KG 26, awarded the Ritterkreuz in recognition of his successes against Anglo-American convoys in the North Sea. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 1945 with Erprobungstelle für Lufttorpedos (to end of 03.45). (n.d.) joined the Bundeswehr. 16.03.60 promo to Maj. 31.03.73 retired from the Bundeswehr as an

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Obstlt. †20.12.88 in Cochem/Rheinland. Credited with sinking 6 ships and damaged several more in 190 missions.

**BETKEN**, Franz. (DOB: 09.1.06). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Chef TLR/FL-E F 4.

**BETRA**, Otto. 14.05.40 Oblt., 1./JG 2.

**BETRASCHKE**, Helmut. 01.11.41 Lt., 5./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 E-2 (U5+EN) damaged by night fighter 30 km SE of Weymouth.

**BETSCHLER**, Hans. 21.10.41 Lt., 11./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-2 (F8+EV) crash-landed vic Oberkolkhofen.

**BETTE**, Gerhard. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. Mid-1944 Hptm. (Tr.O.), reported MIA and subsequently reported to be a POW of the Americans.

**BETTE**, Günther. (DOB: 15.03.21). 15.07.42 trf to Ln.Rgt. 2 as a Zugführer. 29.09.42 trf to 19./Ln.Versuchs-Rgt. as a Zugführer. Early 07.43 trf to Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 09.10.43 assigned to X. Fl.Div. St.Cloud. 08.11.43 assigned to Kdr. 10. Fl.Div.(Führerreserve). 03.04.44 assigned to Funk-Kp./5.Fsch.Jg.Div. as a Zugführer. 23.11.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.

**BETTEN**, Günther. 29.09.43 Lt., 5./KG 53 KIA - crashed in Russia.

**BETTEN**, Norbert. (DOB: 14.09.06). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 29.12.39 trf to 1./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 as a Zugführer. 19.06.40 appt Kp.Offz. 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 25.09.40 appt Kp.Offz./Fsch.Jg.Erg.Btl. 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R./Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.). 13.02.42 appt Ord.Offz. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.11.42 appt Wehr.Betr. Offz. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 15.06.43 appt Kp.Chef 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.03.44 appt Kp.Chef 4./Fsch.Jg.Ausb.Rgt. 1. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm.d.R.

**BETTENHAUSEN**, Dr. (jur.) Herbert. (DOB: 29.05.03 in Gera/Thuringia). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 1930s obtained ownership of a Berlin cinema appropriated by the Nazis (to 1950). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.). †13.01.62.

**BETTENHÄUSER**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BETTERMANN**, ? . 09.08.44 Lt., with Abt. Höh.Nafü/5. Jagddivision.

**BETTERMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.04.14). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.03.40 trf to 9./KG 28. 01.11.40 assigned to Gen.Kdo. I. Fl.Korps. 10.02.42 appt Maj.beim Stabe of II./KG 76. 10.02.43 appt Nav.Offz. KG 76. 31.03.43 assigned to Angriffsführer England. 15.05.43 appt Techn.Offz. and Gr.Leiter of Angriffsführer England. 03.06.43 appt Maj.beim Stabe KG 76 (cancelled 22.07.43). 18.01.44 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Kampfflieger. 01.02.44 promo to Hptm.d.R.

**BETTIN**, Hermann. (DOB: 16.10.93). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**BETTIN**, Norbert. (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.)/Ln.

**BETTINGEN**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

**BETTLEWSKI**, Kurt. (DOB: 10.03.06). 01.05.40 appt Kp.Fü. 2./Ln.Abt. (H) (mot) 6. 01.08.40 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 05.04.41 appt provisional Kdr. Ln.Abt. (mot) 53. 25.11.41 appt Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. (mot) 53. c.17.10.42 appt Nafü/Division "General Göring" (to 05.43). 20.11.42 appt Kdr. Pz.Nachr.Abt. Hermann Göring. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 05.43 POW (Tunisia?). 12.08.43 MIA in the Tunis area? 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**BETTRAM**, Friedrich. 04.07.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 attacked by fighters vic Junewka.

**BETTRAY**, Dr.(Z) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Moers). 01.08.42 Ass.Arzt (Z) promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42).

**BETTYNA**, Hans-Joachim. (DKG). 25.10.43 Lt., d.R., 4./Flak-Abt.(mot) 287 awarded the DKG. [might actually be an Heeres fellow].

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**BETTZÜCHE**, Kurt . (DOB: 07.07.10). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 1941 assigned to V. Fl.Korps.  
10.02.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 6./KG 54. 24.05.42 trf to II./KG 54. 15.07.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. 7./JG 52.  
01.03.43 appt Hptm. beim Stabe III./JG 52. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).  
15.07.44 appt Kp.Chef in I./JG 52. 12.12.44 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. III to the Fallschirmtruppe.

**BETZ**, ? . (n.d.) Flg.Oberstabsingenieur, Chef Ln.-Ausbaustab 7.

**BETZ**, (Albert?). 03.43 Oblt. and Staka 8./KG 77.

**BETZ**, Albert. 20.10.41 Lt., 4./KG 55 MIA/Returned - He 111 P-4 (G1+AM) lost to unknown cause in the area of Kharkov. 31.08.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.11.42 Lt., Stab/KG 55, KIA in the vicinity of Morosowskaja (Morosovskaya) airfield in Bf 108 D-1 (G1+YA) after involuntary ground contact.

**BETZ**, Georg. (DKG). 02.04.42 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 13.08.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 5./St.G. 77.

**BETZ**, Georg. (DOB: 17.09.16). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.05.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.01.41).  
15.10.44 trf to FFS A4 as instructor. 22.02.45 trf to FFS A 7 as an instructor.

**BETZ**, Georg. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in III./Flak-Rgt. 9. 01.11.40 Leiter Flak-Geräteausgabestelle Fürth, promo to Maj.(Flak).

**BETZ**, Karl. (DOB: 29.05.20). 31.03.42 at FFS A/B 13. 26.08.43 at JFV 2. 1943 at Erg.JGr. West. 7.6.43 Lt., trf to I./JG 5.

**BETZ**, Karl. 14.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis V to OKW (Wi.Amt). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 17.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Stuttgart II (to 21.08.43).  
21.08.43 appt Chef des Stabes beim Reichsminister für Bewaffung und Munition (Rüstungsamt).

**BETZ**, Otto. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

**BETZ**, Otto. 01.09.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Lt.(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 85. 01.01.40 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 85 (RDA adjusted to 01.04.38).

**BETZ**, Paul. (DOB: 22.07.05). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**BETZ**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 06.10.23). 1943 assigned to JG 102. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 102.  
27.08.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd as a pilot. 11.08.43 trf to JG77 as a pilot. 15.10.43 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 29.10.43 trf to 2./JG 77. 12.11.43 Lt., 2./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 15) force-landed vic Lake Bracciano due to engine trouble. (n.d.) trf to a ferry unit due to being unfit for combat.  
16.03.44 trf to Gruppe Nord/Fl.Üb.G. 1 as a pilot. 05.04.44 trf to 4.(Nord)/Fl.Üb.G. 1. 10.07.44 Lt., Fl.Üb.G 1 WIA?- Bf 109 G-6 damaged due to engine failure vic Frankfurt a.O. but did not fly again.  
30.08.44 trf to 3.(Ost)/Fl.Üb.G. 1 18.10.44 appt to Sicherungsstelle Gen.d.Jagdfliieger. 23.12.44 trf to 10./Erg.JG 1.

**BETZGER**, Max. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 3.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10.

**BETZING**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 06.12.23). 1944 with II./SG 3. 01.09.44 promo to Lt. 12.02.45 Lt., II./SG 3 MIA/KIA - Fw 190 F-8 shot down by AA approximately near Gross-Neuendorf /Brandenburg. Credited with one victory.

**BETZL**, Johann. (DOB: 11.11.12). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.04.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to Lg.Kdo. II. 06.02.45 appt Ausb.Offz. II./JG 102.

**BETZLER**, Eduard. (DOB: 13.01.20). (W.B.K. München I). (DKG). 1942 assigned to Gen.Kdo. I. Fl.Korps. 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl. 23.11.42 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal.  
17.10.43 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, awarded the DKG. 15.06.44 trf to 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 as an observer. (n.d.) Oblt., III./ZG 26. 27.03.44 assigned to the Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 12.10.44 trf to Reichsdienst Hauptamt to attend Abwehr Lehrgang.

**BETZMER**, ? . 02.11.43 Flivo of 15.Pz.Gren.Div.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BETZOLD**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Bergziege"/3. Jagddivision.
- BETZWAR**, Franz. 18.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 132/III.
- BEU**, Günter. 07.44 Lt., appt Ila of I./ Fsch.Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring".
- BEUBLER**, Günther. (DOB: 02.03.23). 02/03.10.43 Lt., 2./KG 66 MIA - Ju 188 E-1 (Z6+GK) from a mining mission off the Humber; apparently crashed off Spurn Head Pt.Qu. 0453 during evasive action with a night fighter. Buried Hull North Cemetery.
- BEUCHEL**, Otto. (DOB: 06.06.17). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.09.40).
- BEUCHEL**, Werner. (DOB: 15.10.18). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 1944 assigned to IV./KG 55. 01.05.44 promo to Lt.
- BEUCHERT**, August. (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.03.39?).
- BEUCHERT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.09.20). (W.B.K. Tauberbischofsheim). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BEUCHERT**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.05.21). (W.B.K. Donauschingen). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BEUCK**, Hans. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- BEUCK**, Heinrich. 15.07.42 Wd.Insp., Wekusta 5 (Lfl. 5) KIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (1B+BH) that failed to return from a weather recon mission to Jan Mayen Island and later found to have crashed into hill at Kollen (419 m) near Cape Wien/Jan Mayen Island in poor weather. 1958 remains recovered.
- BEUCK**, Walter. (DOB: 02.12.12). (W.B.K. Soest). 1944 assigned to I. Jagdkorps. 01.10.44 promo to Lt.
- BEUCK**, Walther. (DOB: 19.09.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BEUCKE**, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 10.08.13 in Zehlendorf). 10.12.37 Lt., K/88 KIA - shot down vic Candanos. Buried at Friedhof Berlin-Zehlendorf.
- BEUDEL**, Erich. 29.07.40 Lt., 1./ Erp.Gr. 210 unhurt? - Bf 110 C-6 (2N+RH) damaged by 151 Sqdn. during attack on convoy *Cat*. 12.08.40 Lt., 1./Erp.Gr. 210 unhurt - Bf 110 (S9+EH) starboard engine seized during attack on Manston, emergency landing at Calais-Marck a/f [after combat with 151 Sqdn. over Channel off Orfordness]. 15.08.40 Lt., 1./Erprobungsgruppe 210 KIA - Bf 110 C-6 (S9+RH) shot down by 111(151?) Sqdn. vic Croydon, crashed at Broadbride (Broadridge?) Farm, Smallfield, Surrey [Version #2: off Orfordness] [Version#3: unhurt - damaged during an attack on Martlesham Heath a/f ].
- BEUDEL**, Paul-Gerhard. (DOB: 03.09.17). 03.01.42 trf to Fernaufkl.Fl.Schule 1 as a trainee. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. (Heer). 01.01.43 trf to the Luftwaffe. 06.01.43 trf to Erg.FAGr. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Heer)(RDA 01.08.42). 06.02.43 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. as an observer. 01.04.43 trf from Heer to the Luftwaffe. 15.06.43 trf to 1./FAGr. 5 as an observer. 25.03.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. with FAGr. 5. 15.06.44 trf to 1./FAGr. 5. 03.03.45 Oblt., in KG 200 KIA - in B-17G (A3+BB) shot down by night fighter over Luvigny.
- BEUER**, Alfred Hermann Hans. 23.11.39 Obstlt.?, appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. III (to 04.43?).
- BEUERLE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.05.17). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 1942 assigned to Italuft. 15.06.42 trf to 10./KG.z.b.V. 1 as a pilot. 15.02.43 trf to 12./KG.z.b.V. 1. 05.43 trf to 12./TG 1 due to unit renaming. 09.08.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.43 appt Techn.Offz. III./TG 1. 01.12.44 promo to Oblt. 26.02.45 appt Offz.z.b.V. with JG 27.
- BEUERMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 25.01.04). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 15.02.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 215/III. 15.10.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/VII. 31.03.44 appt Offz.z.b.V of Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 253/III.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BEUG**, Alfred. (DKG). 16.04.43 Oblt.d.R., 12./Flak-Rgt. (mot) 146 awarded the DKG. [might actually be an Heeres guy?]
- BEUG**, Hugo. (DOB: 08.01.13). 16.01.45 Lt. (Kr.O.), pilot in II./KG 4, reported MIA.
- BEUGLER**, Karl. (DOB: 16.10.11). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.07.40 Lt.(Kr.O.), designated as Adj. 31.12.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 Eger as Kp.Offz., Techn.Kp. 1.09.41 appt Kp. Führer of Stabskomp. Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 20.10.41 trf from FFS A/B 63 to FFS C 15. 23.10.41 appt Adj. FFS C 15 Gablingen. 26.01.42 trf to Kampfschule d.Lw. Grossborn. 5.02.42 trf to Truppen-Üb.Pl. Grossborn, Nordlager. 23.04.42 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 30.05.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. 2./JG 3. 1.08.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. of I/JG 3. 21.07.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. I/JG 1. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 25.07.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 2./JG 1. 08.09.43 appt Adj. I/JG 1. 01.05.45 Oblt., Adj.II.(Sammel)/JG 1.
- BEUKE**, Arnold. (DOB: 28.04.22). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 1944 assigned to LKS 9. 01.11.44 promo to Lt.
- BEUKE**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.) promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BEUKER**, Karl. (DOB: 21.03.14). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.05.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Ln.-Betr.-Kp. (mot)133.
- BEULE**, Werner. (DOB: 28.10.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2), Ln.Kp./JG 3.
- BEULER**, ? . 19.09.44 Oblt. in JG 76?
- BEULKE**, Hasso. (DOB: 03.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), Blindflugschule 6. 1943 with Blindflugschule 6 then Kampfbeobachterschule 4 Parow. 15.01.44 trf to Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) Kamp as a pilot. 02.03.44 appt Ia of I.(F)/SAGr. 130. 26.03.44 trf to I.(F)/SAGr. 130 as a pilot. 05.10.44 appt Kdr.? of Sicherungsstelle Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 02.12.44 with OKL involved with fighter training issues.
- BEULMANN**, Franz. (DOB: 23.02.11 in Fredeburg/Kr.Meschede or Arnsberg/Westph.). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Augsburg/Westph.). 1935 with the Polizei. 01.10.35 promo to Lt. 01.07.38 Lt., Nafü in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 18, Kottingsbrunn. 01.08.38 promo to Oblt. 11.11.39 Oblt., Fl.H.Kdtr. Bad Vöslau trf to Ln.Abt.(mot) z.b.V. 23.03.41 Oblt. in Stab Höh.Nafü/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. 11.09.41 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef Ln.Kp./KG 55 (to 14.09.43). 21.01.43 appt Nafü Stab/KG 55. 01.04.44 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.). 01.11.44 Maj., formerly in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 5. 06.12.44 trf to 3.Abt. I. Generalnachrichtenführer. 20.05.45 captured at Ashbach. 05.45 Maj., wanted or held as POW by US. 01.06.45 Maj., Head Gruppe IV of 3.Abt.(Y-Service)/OKL, wanted by A.P/W.I.U.-as a person of interest - had been with Ln.Rgt. 353 near Traunstein. 15.09.45 Maj., Gen.Nafü. 3.Abt., Gruppenleiter I, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 05.12.45 released.
- BEULWITZ**, Eugen von. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16.
- BEULWITZ**, Eugen von. 01.07.42 Kdr. Seefahrtsschule d.Lw. Lobbe auf Rügen, promo to Oberst. 1945 Oberst and Kdr. Seefahrtsschule d.Lw.
- BEULWITZ**, Helmut von. c.1938-39 Maj. and Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe See. c.10.39 Obstlt., appt Leiter Luftpark (See) Kiel-Holtenau (later 4/XI (See)). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 15.12.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Luftpark 4/XI (See), Kiel-Holtenau (to 08.05.45).
- BEULWITZ**, Wolfgang von. (W.B.K. Eberswalde). (n.d.) Inf.Rgt. 67. 01.11.40 Lt.d.R., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BEUME**, Ewald. (DOB: 17.03.08). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- BEUMELBURG**, Werner. (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 04.40 Hptm., Kdt.d.Stabsquartier/Luftflotte 5. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- BEUMER**, Erich. (DOB: 18.03.15). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.11.39).
- BEUMER**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 29.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BEUMER**, Karlheinz. (DOB: 17.02.21). 01.11.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O). 15.06.44 trf to 27./Ln.Rgt.(mot) 52. 15.10.44 trf to Flugm.-Komp.z.b.V. 40. 14.01.45 trf to Fsch.AOK as a Jager.
- BEUMLING**, Bernhard. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BEUNESS**, ? . 1944-45 Obstlt., Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. 1.
- BEURER**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.06.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- BEURHAUSEN**, ? . 17.06.44 Oblt., trf to Fallschirm-Aufkl.Abt. 12.
- BEURICH**, Werner. (DOB: 03.03.19). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.04.42).
- BEURSCHGENS**, Günther. (DOB: 19.01.12). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- BEUS**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.05.17). 10.10.41 Oblt., in 1./KGr. 100, WIA - He 111 H-3 by AA fire in area of Trubschewsk/ Russia. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- BEUSCHEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.11.15). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 1944 with LKS 9. 01.10.44 promo to Lt. 12.01.45 trf from Lw.Pi.Ers.Btl. 1 to Lw.Pi.Btl. 12 as a Zugführer.
- BEUSE**, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 11.09.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2, Stab/le.Flak-Abt.760.
- BEUSE**, Werner. (DOB: 27.10.20). (W.B.K. Münster IV). 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 assigned to Fsch.AOK.
- BEUSHAUSEN**, Karl-Franz. (DOB: 13.06.06). (n.d.) appt Kp.Chef in Fl.Ers.Abt. 43. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 30.04.41 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 as Lehrgangleiter. 1941 with FFS A/B 52 (Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52) Danzig as Kdr. 24.09.41 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43 Crailsheim as Lehrgangleiter (cancelled?). 01.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 52 Danzig (to 24.01.43), concurrently appt Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdr. A Danzig. 25.01.43 as Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L. u.Ob.d.L., temporarily assigned to Lfl.4 for special duties. 15.06.43 appt Nachschubführer VIII Fl.Korps. 19.02.44 trf to Stab/NSGr. 1 for instruction as a Kdr. of a Nachtschlachtgruppe. 07.05.44 appt provisional Kdr. NSGr. 3. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt. 15.10.44 appt permanent Kdr. NSGr. 3. 28.02.45 court-martialed and sentenced to 10 months imprisonment and loss of rank. 03.03.45 sentence overruled and dismissed as charges could not be satisfactorily corroborated. 06.03.45 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe.
- BEUSSE**, Hans-Jürgen. 13.01.44 Lt., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed on KMS *Tirpitz* (to 10.04.44). 03.04.44 Lt., 1./Bo.fl.Gr. 196 WIA - Ar 196 A-5 (T3+BH) destroyed by air attacks on the battleship *Tirpitz* at Kaafjord during Operation *Tungsten*.
- BEUSSE**, Hans, 05.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.11.42 promo to Oberst. 04.02.43 in RLM (GL/E-K), appt provisional Kdr. Luftzeugamt 3/XI (Liegnitz) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Liegnitz. 17.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. Luftzeugamt 3/XI (Liegnitz) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Liegnitz. 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 8/VIII. 05.04.45 Oberst.
- BEUST**, Albert-Heino. 01.08.39 Oblt., Höheren Luftwaffenschule Berlin-Gatow, trf to KG 4. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., KG 4. [same as albert-Heinz v. B.?)
- BEUST**, Albert-Heinz, Freiherr von. (DOB: 21.07.11). 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from Höh.Lw.Schule Berlin-Gatow to KG 4. 10.05.40 Hptm. and Staka of 2./KGr.z.b.V. 11, MIA during invasion of Holland. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 13.08.43 Maj. in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps, trf to Erg.NAGr. and ordered to Luftflotte 4 for temporary duty.
- BEUST**, Hans-Henning, Freiherr von. (DOB: 27.04.13 in Karlsruhe). (i.G.). (RE, DKG). 01.04.31 joined the Reichswehr as an Offiziersanwärter in Infanterie-Rgt. 17. 01.03.34 promo to Lt. and trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 1934-35 training at Dt. Verkehrsfliegerschule Cottbus and at times flew for DLH. 01.35 with Grosse KFS 1 Tutow (to 04.35). 01.04.36 promo to Oblt. 09.36 sent to Spain as Staffelfkapitän 2. K/88 Legion Condor, flying 110 missions (to 09.37). 01.01.38 Oblt., appt Staka of 10.(Erg.)KG 157 (to 30.08.38). 1938 appt Staka 4./KG 257 [this is possibly a typo]. 01.09.38 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 157 (to 30.04.39), then Staka 7./KG 27 (to 30.09.40).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.12.38(01.11.38?) promo to Hptm. 20.06.40 Hptm., Stab III./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 P? (1G+AR) in an unspecified incident vic Lille - after AA damage over Southampton. 01.10.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 27 (to 28.02.42). 24.10.40 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.09.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./KG 27. 01.03.42 appt Kommodore KG 27 (to 13.11.43). 01.03.43(01.03.42?) promo to Maj. 10.05.43 awarded DKG, Kommodore KG 27. 01.06.43 (01.12.42) promo to Obstlt. 05.07.43 flew his 300th mission. 11.43 hospitalized with polio (to 04.44). 25.11.43 Obstlt., awarded Eichenlaub in recognition of completing 410 combat missions. (n.d.) attended a general staff course at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 1944 severely ill and assigned to staff positions following a long recovery. 19.07.44 at Lw.-Lazarett Wien, to depart on 26.07.44 for assignment to Stab/Luftflotte 5. 01.10.44 attached to Stab/General der Kampfflieger as Chef des Stabes. c.01.02.45 appt acting General der Kampfflieger (L.In.2)/RLM (to c. 08.05.45). 01.05.45 promo to Oberst. 08.05.45 captured at Kitzbühl. 18.07.45 Obstlt., Gen.d.Kampfflieger, held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Controll Commission - last known location: unknown. 04.12.45 released. c.1957 entered Bundeswehr service. 1966 became Luftwaffen attaché in Turkey (to 1967). 30.09.71 retired in the rank of Oberst i.G. †27.03.91 in München. Credited with 410 missions in WWII and 110 missions in Spain.

**BEUSTER**, Egmont. (DOB: 25.06.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 1940 assigned to 7. Fl.Div. 10.01.42 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in 11./KG.z.b.V. 1. 15.02.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 11./KG.z.b.V. 1. 15.10.42 trf to 1. FBK/KG.z.b.V. 1. 23.02.43 appt Kp.Fü. 5. FBK/KG.z.b.V. 1. 24.02.43 appt Kp.Fü. 5.FBK z.b.V. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.43 appt Kp.Chef 2. FBK/TG 1. 10.02.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 04.03.44 appt Kp.Chef Stabskomp. I./JG 3. 25.03.45 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe.

**BEUTEL**, Günter. (DOB: 27.11.24). 01.03.45 promo to Lt. 1945 assigned to Fsch.AOK.

**BEUTEL**, Othmar. (DOB: 08.07.96). 05.08.39 Hptm., temporary duty from Luftpark Küpper to Kdr.d.Fl.Techn.Vorschulen. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 11.07.42 Obstlt., trf from Kdr.d.Fl.Techn.Vorschulen to RLM (GL/A-W.Wi.). 10.09.42 trf to RLM pool with temporary duty to Rüstungskdo. Weimar (to 10.03.43). 15.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to Rüstungsinspektion XVIII.

**BEUTEL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.04.07). (W.B.K. Freudenthal). 20.06.40 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/VII as a Zugführer. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt.d.R.z.V. 20.03.41 appt Führer 4./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. VII.

**BEUTEL**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 28/VII, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment. 05.11.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. VII to Fl.H.Kdr. A 204/XII as Kp. Chef. 02.44 Maj., stellv. Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 204/XII (Orléans-Bricy).

**BEUTELSPACHER**, Ernst ("Bags"). (DOB: 21.07.20 in Auersbach near Karlsruhe). (R, DKG). 05.41 Fahrnich trf to II(S)/LG 2. 21.09.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 21.12.42 promo to Lt. 12.07.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./Schl.G. 1. 05.08.43 Lt., 6./Schl.G. 2. 30.11.43 Lt., with 6./SG 2. 11.03.44 Oblt., 6./SG 2. 04.05.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 6./SG 2. 06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./SG 2 (to 22.07.44). 23.06.44 Oblt., 6./SG 2. 22.07.44 Oblt., Staka 6./SG 2 KIA – in Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 8) shot down by P-38 fighter escorts about 1 km E of Focşani during a 15<sup>th</sup> AAF raid on the Ploesti oilfields in Romania. Credited with at least 500 combat missions and 5 air victories.

**BEUTER**, August. (DOB: 13.03.15). 1939 resided in Ostpr. 23.03.42 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, killed when his Ju 88 A-5 (4N+HH) crashed into a mountain at Beahcegeal-háldi, Troms/Norway during flight from Kemi/Finland to Banak or Bardufoss. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 1979 remains may have been recovered.

**BEUTER**, Johannes. (DOB: 19.05.12). 08.41 in JG 27. 12.41 in JG 53. 01.42 in III./JG 1. 03.42 trf to Jüterbog. 1943 Vers.St./Luftflotte 1.

**BEUTH**, Edmund. (DOB: 25.07.20). (n.d.) FFS A/B 118. 05.06.41 with "JFV 1". (n.d.) FFS A/B 120. 05.11.42 with Erg.JGr.West. 18.12.42 Uffz., I./JG 4.

**BEUTH**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.02.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BEUTHEL**, ? . 01.08.36 Oberfeuerwerker, rank redesignated as Oblt.(WE), II./Flak-Rgt. 11. (RDA 01.04.28).
- BEUTHEL**, Rudolf. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in Ie.Flak-Abt. 71. 26.05.43 Maj. (W) with Nachschubbezirk 2/II, trf to Nachschubbezirk 1/II. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 28.08.44 Obstlt., appt O.Qu. 3/Transport in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45).
- BEUTHER**, Hans-Ulrich. (DOB: 04.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1(Fl.), Blindflugschule 5.
- BEUTHNER**, Dieter. (DOB: 21.09.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BEUTHNER**, Dieter. 20.05.41 Lt., 2. Kp./Fsch.-Pi.-Btl. 7 WIA vic Alikianou.
- BEUTHNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.08.18 in Bad Dirsdorf). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 30.01.44 Lt., 7./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 (C9+IR) shot down Dangensdorf near Luchow. Buried at Breslau-Zimpel.
- BEUTIN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.10.19 in Sassnitz). 25.06.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54 KIA vic Biarritz? Credited with 60 victories. [not an officer?]
- BEUTLER**, ? . 1940 Oblt., Chef Flak-Transport-Battr. 106/IV.
- BEUTLER**, Emil. 24.06.41 Oblt., 1./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 B-2 (T6+BH) lost to fighters vic Wolkowyskasrva, 10 km E of Grodno.
- BEUTLER**, Horst. 10.01.44 Oblt., FFS B 10 KIA - Si 204 (BP+FM) crashed vic Letschin/Oderbruch.
- BEUTLER**, Josef. (DOB: 18.07.07 in Schongau). 08.43 (rank?) in II./TG 4.
- BEUTLER**, Maximilian. (DOB: 15.10.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- BEUTMANN**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 17.02.11). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- BEUTNER**, Erich. (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. VIII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 05.08.43 Maj. in Hei.Sperrfeuerbatterie 228/I, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 23/I. 10.11.43 appt provisional Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 27/I (to c.29.11.44). 17.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 60/VIII (to c.25.02.45). 26.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 21/I.
- BEUTNER**, Erwin. 06.07.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16 to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 11.12.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 26/XI to Flieger-Ers.Btl. I and appt temporary Kdr. 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 01.45 Oberst and Kdr. Fl.Ers.Btl. I (disbanded this date).
- BEUTNER**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 31.08.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI to RLM (L.In.13 – Arbeitsstab L.S.). 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).
- BEUTNER**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.05.12). (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.07.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. Reich.
- BEUTNER**, Klaus. (DOB: 21.07.22). 01.04.43 promo to Lt. 1944 trf to Fsch.AOK.
- BEUTTER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.07.18 in Tübingen/Württ). (DKG). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.d.R. 09.08.43 Oblt. in StuG-Battr./15. Lw.Feld-Div., awarded the DKG. 1943 Oblt., Kdr. StuG-Battr./15. Lw.-Feld-Div. †13.10.43 KIA. 01.11.43 posthumously promo to Oblt.
- BEVENDORF**, Heinz. (DOB: 20.09.12). 1941 assigned to Stab d. Gen.Kdo. d.X. Fl.Korps. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.06.42 trf from FFS A/B 123 to FFS C 19. 01.03.43 trf to IV./LG 1 as a pilot. 15.06.43 trf to 11./LG 1 as a pilot. 13.12.43 trf to II./LG 1. 15.02.44 trf to 6./LG 1 as an observer. 15.04.44 trf to JG 101. 20.06.44 trf to II./JG 300. 21.06.44 trf to 5./JG 300. 24.10.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 17.12.44 trf to II.(Sturm)/JG 300. 12.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JG 2 (to 25.04.45). 15.02.45 appt Staka 4./Erg.JG 2.
- BEVER**, Karl-Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.04.19). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BEVERLE**, Alfred. 25.04.43 Lt., KIA - Ju 88 lost vic Bromley/Kent.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BEVERMANN**, Erhard. (DOB: 26.07.22). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BEVERMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 21.12.21). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 15.02.43 trf to 2./KG 54 as an observer. 04.03.43 Lt., 2./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 trop crashed on return to Marsalla due to engine failure caused by AA damage. 27.09.43 trf to 12./KG 54. 01.02.44 trf to IV./KG 54. 15.06.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. for 12./KG 54. 07.11.44 trf to 6./KG 54 as a pilot. 30.01.45 trf to Erg.JG 1 as an instructor. 08.02.45 trf to II./Erg.JG 1. as an instructor.
- BEVERNIS**, Heinz. (DOB: 11.12.14 in Stralsund). (R, DKG). 24.11.41 Fw. and Bordschütze in 7./St.G. 1, awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.05.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 1. 19.07.42 KIA – shot down by ground fire while attacking tanks at low altitude near Leningrad (another version says he was shot down in the vicinity of Staraya Russa. 19.09.42 Ofw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./St.G. 1.
- BEWITZ**, Kurt von. 16.01.42 Oblt., Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (5F+EM) lost vic Rzhev-Otaschewo.
- BEY**, Herbert. 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), in I./Flak-Rgt. 26. 16.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/FAS I to Wehrmeldeamt Hamburg 1 (to 14.06.43). 15.06.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Grossenhain and appt provisional WBO with Wehrmeldeamt Grossenhain. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- BEY**, Max. (DOB: 01.12.14). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.03.41). 15.02.44 appt Offz.f.schwere Waffen in Stab Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 Hermann Göring (to at least 04.07.44).
- BEY**, Richard. 01.07.39 Maj.(Flak), trf from RLM pool to RLM (L.In. 4).
- BEY**, Werner. 28.04.42 Lt., 1./KGr. 106 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (M2+CH) lost to unknown circumstances.
- BEYER**, ? . 10.10.42 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 4./Flak-Rgt. 46. {Possibly Gerhardt?}
- BEYER**, ? . 09.09.39 Maj. in Luftgaustab z.b.V. 13.
- BEYER**, Artur. (DOB: 17.05.11). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.06.36 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to Gen.d.Lw.b.Ob.d.M. 10.03.44 trf to Seenotkdo. 11 Pillau. 09.05.44 trf to Seenotführer 1. 10.07.44 trf to Seenotbereichskdo. VI Swinemünde. 26.10.44 trf to Fsch.AOK. 15.02.45 trf to 5.Fsch.Jg.Div. (Führerreserve).
- BEYER**, Dr. Artur. (DOB: 24.02.79). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- BEYER**, Curt. (DOB: 02.02.91). 01.11.42 at Ln.-Schule (See) Dievenow, promo to Obstlt.(Fl.). 13.04.43 Obstlt. at LKS 6, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. for temporary duty (to 05.07.43). 06.07.43 ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau for temporary duty (to 05.11.43). 03.45 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 224/XI (to 04.45).
- BEYER**, Curt. 17.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from Stabs-Kp./Ln.Schule Halle to Ln.Abt.z.b.V./VIII. Fliegerkorps.
- BEYER**, Dietrich. (DOB: 13.05.13). (W.B.K. Naumburg). 20.10.41 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 as an observer. 25.05.42 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 30.11.43 appt Ic Bild-Offz.z.b.V. of Lfl.Kdo. 5. 15.02.44 appt Ic Hilfssachbearbeiter in Stab d.Gen.d.dt.Lw. im Dänemark.
- BEYER**, Erich. (DOB: 06.05.13 in Laugszargen/Memelland). 08.06.38 Lt., J/88 KIA by AA vic Castellon
- BEYER**, Erich. 08.06.38 Lt., with J/88 - shot down by AA vic Castellon/Spain - KIA??. Apparently survived WWII.
- BEYER(BAIER?)**, Ernst. 08.06.42 Hptm., 8./KG 1 MIA - due to AA vic Lossawaja-Gogowa.
- BEYER**, Ernst. (DOB: 12.07.06). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./KG 254, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 01.01.41 appt Kp.Offz. 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

15.07.41 assigned to Fü.d.KOA. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 26.09.42 appt Adj. I./Fl.Rgt. 23. 20.09.43 appt Hilfs-Offz.Ic in Stab des Gen.Maj. Punzert of Fl.Fü. 1. 15.02.44 appt Adj. of Fl.Fü. 1. 07.05.44 appt Ila I Ib Sachbearbeiter of Fl.Fü. 1. 22.09.44 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. IV to Lw.Festungs-Btl. XXVI.

**BEYER, Dr. (med.) Felix.** (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**BEYER, Franz** August. (DOB: 22.04.18 in Berlin-Grunewald). (R, DKG). 1940 assigned to III./JG 3. 13.10.40 Lt. in 8./JG 3 WIA - auto accident at Desvres. 23.06.41 Oblt., JG 3. 12.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 31.05.43). 30.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./JG 3. 16.02.42 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 31.03.42 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 20.05.42 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 01.07.42 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 09.08.42 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 19.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./JG 3. 10.12.42 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 28.12.42 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 12.02.43 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 01.03.43 Oblt., 8./JG 3, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.07.43). 01.04.43 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 01.06.43 (19.06.43?) Hptm. in III./JG 3, appt provisional Kdr. IV./JG 3 (to 11.02.44 KIA). 21.08.43 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 3. 19.12.43 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 3. 11.02.44 Maj., Kdr. IV./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 crashed into a tree vic Érezée, 38 km S of Lüttich during low altitude combat with two Spitfires. Initially buried at Venlo (base of IV. / JG 3 then), post-war transferred to war cemetery Ysselsteyn. Credited with 83 air victories.

**BEYER, Fritz.** (DOB: 17.12.15). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Ln.Funk-Kp./ Ln.Verb.Abt. (mot) 1.

**BEYER, Georg.** (DOB: 05.08.13). 01.11.38 Geschw.Adj. JG 132. 01.05.39 Geschw.Adj. JG 26. 11.12.39 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 26 (to 21.08.40). 11.05.40 Oblt., 7./JG 26. 28.05.40 Oblt. in 7./JG 26. 08.40 Oblt., Adj./JG 26 (to 28.08.40). 28.08.40 Hptm., Stab/JG 26 POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by a Hurricane of 501 Sqdn. (vic Chatham Downs?) in the Canterbury area. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 7 victories.

**BEYER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 01.11.13). (W.B.K. Dresden I). (DKG). 01.12.42 promo to Lt. (Heer). 01.03.43 trf to the Luftwaffe. 24.03.43 trf to 3./NAGr. 11 as an observer. 23.07.43 Lt., 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 awarded the DKG. 19.08.43 trf to NAST. 8/11 as an observer. 15.10.44 appt Verb.Offz. in 2./NAGr. 8.

**BEYER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 11.03.16). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 24.08.42 Lt., Erg.JGr. West WIA - Fw 190 A-2 crash landed at Cazaux. 1943 appt Adjutant IV./JG 5 (to 02.44). 02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 5 (to 15.08.44). [15.08.44: 12./JG 5 redesignated as 15./JG 5] 27.08.44 Oblt., Staka 15./JG 5 killed in a mid-air collision and crashed in the area of Saltenfjorden, S of Bodø/Norway - Bf 109 G-2.

**BEYER, Gerhard.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.10.43 in 2./Flak-Rgt. 13, promo to Hptm. 24.03.44 Hptm. in I./Flak-Rgt. 13, trf to Finland for further assignment.

**BEYER, Günter.** (DOB: 27.08.13). 22.05.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 76, POW/WIA – in Do 17 Z (F1+HP) shot down by AA N of Lens. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 09.06.43 Hptm. in IV./KG 76, appt provisional Kdr. IV./KG 76 (to 23.06.44). 01.06.44 promo to Maj.

**BEYER, Günther.** (DOB: 06.06.14). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 1939/40 with 4./Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 as 2. Zugführer. 20.06.40 appt Btr.Fü. 4./Flak-Ers.Abt. 37. 13.09.40 trf to III./Flak-Rgt. 111. 18.10.40 appt Btr.Fü. 4./Flak-Ers.Abt. 37. 31.05.41 appt Btr.Fü. 2./Flak-Ers.Abt. 8. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt.d.R. 09.01.42 assigned to the Fallschirmtruppen in Gen.Kdo. XI. Fl.Korps. 15.02.42 trf to Fsch.Jg.Erg.Rgt. 1 (Führerreserve) 30.06.42 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 as Zugführer. 15.02.44 appt Ord.Offz. beim Ib in 1.Fsch.Jg.-Div. 15.02.44 trf to 4./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 as Zugführer.

**BEYER, Gustav.** (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. unit awarded the DKG.

**BEYER, Hans.** (DOB: 24.06.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.01.43 Lt., Aufkl.St. Ostsee MIA - Fw 189 A-3 (H7+YH) - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BEYER, Hans.** (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr.Offz. Stab/JG 52.

**BEYER, Hans.** 07.38 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 26.10.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 1, trf to Ln.-Gerät-Insp. RLM/Chef NVW and appt Chef (to 01.03.40). 01.09.41 Nafü Stab/X. Fl.Korps and simultaneously Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 40, promo to Oberst (Ln.). c.01.11.41 appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 2 (to 1944).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BEYER**, Hans. 1944 trf to Uffz.Schule d.Lw. 1 as a tactics instructor. 20.09.44 trf to Lw.-FestungsBtl. XXV as a Zugführer. (n.d.) with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 07.12.44 Oblt.d.R. (Heer) appt Jägerleitoffz. in Stab I. Jagddiv.
- BEYER**, Hans-Adolf. (DOB: 21.02.21 in Leipzig). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 14.01.41 promo to Lt. 13.12.42 Zugführer 3./Ln.Rgt. (unspecified). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 10.07.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. I./Ln.Rgt. 120. 23.07.44 WIA. (n.d.) charged with negligence and sentenced to 3 weeks arrest. 22.01.45 MIA vic Constanța /Romania.
- BEYER**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 21.07.19 in Potsdam). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 1941 assigned to II. Fliegerkorps. 01.06.41 trf to 7./JG 3. 30.06.41 trf to 2.Erg/JG 3 as a tactics instructor. 06.09.41 trf to 7./JG 3 as a pilot. 01.05.42 appt Ord.Offz. of 3. Jagddiv. 25.07.42 trf to JG 3. 25.08.42 trf to 9./JG 3 as a pilot. (n.d.) trf to JG 53. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 15.06.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. with 3./Erg.JG Süd. 16.11.43 trf to 2./JG 11. 12.02.44 trf to JG 77. 23.03.44 trf to Gen.d. Jagdflieger. 23.03.44 trf to Lichtungs-St. Halle. 27.03.44 hospitalized with Lw.Laz. 9/III Halle. 15.08.44 trf to FFS 9/II as an instructor. 11.09.44 trf to FFS A 7 as Kp. Offz. 03.09.44 trf to Lw.Festungs-Btl. II. 05.01.45 trf to 15./JG 300. 17.01.45 trf to 15./JG 300.
- BEYER**, Hans-Georg. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. II. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXV.
- BEYER**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 19.09.81 in Berlin). 01.03.01 entered the Heer (Inf.). 27.01.03 promo to Lt. 27.01.12 promo to Oblt. WWI served in the Infantry. 08.11.14 promo to Hptm. 01.02.26 promo to Maj. 01.03.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and assigned in Wehrkreis III as an Obstlt. (Erg.O.). 01.01.37 activated and promo to Oberst. 10.11.40 assigned temporary duty to Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 1/XIII. 15.01.41 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/VI. 01.01.43 (concurrently?) appt Kdr. Lw.-Bautruppen in Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.10.43 retired. †05.03.64 in Göttingen.
- BEYER**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 23.03.16). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt. 15.04.43 Oberarzt (Tr.O.) in San.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 1/VI, ordered to Lw.-San.Gruppe II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. for temporary duty. 14.01.44 Oberarzt in Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/le.Flak-Abt. 91, trf to San.Ers.Abt. Saalow. 01.08.44 Stabsarzt, appt Adjutant u. Sachbearbeiter in Stab/Luftgaurzt XIV.
- BEYER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.05.17). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 1944 assigned to Gen.Kdo. d. I. Fl.Korps. 1944 with III/SG 2. 16.02.44 trf to FFS A 41 as a trainee. 01.02.44 promo to Lt. 15.08.44 trf to SG 104 as a trainee.
- BEYER**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.01.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- BEYER**, Heinz(Hein?). (DOB: 01.07.16 in Düsseldorf). 10.11.40 Oblt., 7./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 shot down by a night fighter vic Puisieux, 11 km W of Bapaume/France. Buried in Bourdon.
- BEYER**, Helmut. (DOB: 02.02.20). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- BEYER**, Helmut. (DOB: 14.09.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 1941 with the RLM. 13.05.42 trf to Luftzeugstab 106 as Offz.z.b.V. 15.02.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. Luftzeugstab 106. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.43). 21.09.43 appt Kp.Fü. 2./Lw.Berge-Btl VI. 30.08.44 appt Kp.Fü. in Lw.Berge-Btl. X. 15.11.44 appt Chef of 1./Berge-Btl. X. 02.03.45 trf to Lw.-Berge-Btl. V.
- BEYER**, Herbert Christoph Karl. (DOB: 04.08.13 in Schlutup/Lübeck) (W.B.K. Schleswig). (R). 01.10.31 assigned to III./Marine-Artillerie-Abt. Swinemünde. 02.10.32 trf to Bordkommando/Linienschiff :Hessen. 01.04.34 at the Technische Schule Jüterbog (to 30.04.34). 23.01.37 trf to Seeflieger-Horstkompanie Hornum (to 07.01.40). 30.09.37 ordered to 2./Fl.Ers.Abt. 26 for training. 24.04.39 training - Feldwebel-Lehrgang at Seeflieger-Horstkommandantur Kamp. 12.08.39 further training with FA-Bataillon 16 (See). 01.02.40 promo to Ofw. 07.08.40 assigned to Luftwaffen-Kriegsberichter-Kp. (mot.) 6. 17.10.40 nominated as Offizier-Anwärter. 11.12.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. 28.12.40 appt Zugführer Luftwaffen-Kriegsberichter-Kp. (mot.) 7. 01.10.41 trf to XI. Fliegerkorps and received parachute training with Fallschirmschule Braunschweig. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (active) (RDA 01.08.41). 01.04.42 appt Zugführer 14.(Panzerjäger)/Kp./Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 4. 01.04.43 (14.07.43?) promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.06.42). 01.02.44 appt Führer, then Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.-

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Rgt. 4 (to 05.45). 09.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 4. 1945 (01.06.44?) promo to Maj. 08.05.45 captured. 18.08.45 released? †04.09.66 in Neuss [Version #2: in Bad Wiesee].

**BEYER, Herbert Friedrich Wilhelm August.** (DOB: 30.12.24). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.44 promo to Lt. 31.07.44 at or trf to Ln.-Schule Halle for telephone and radio operations training. 04.11.44 (04.12.44?) trf to 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3. 15.12.44 ordered to Ln.-Schule Halle for additional training as a Tagjagd Nachr.Offz. (to 01.03.45). 10.01.45 trf to Fsch.AOK as a Jäger.

**BEYER, Hugo.** (DOB: 13.07.04). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BEYER, Hugo.** (DOB: 15.11.08). 01.12.39 promo to Lt.d.R. 26.07.41 appt Chef 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71.

**BEYER, Joachim.** (DOB: 01.06.14). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A1. 03.01.45 Lt. (Tr.O.), Beobachter in II./KG 53, MIA.

**BEYER, Dr.(med.) Johannes.** (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.02.43 Unterarzt, promo to Asst.Arzt. (RDA 01.08.42).

**BEYER, Johannes.** (DOB: 29.08.10). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BEYER, Karl.** (DOB: 03.07.91). 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.

**BEYER, Karl.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 32.

**BEYER, Dr. Karl.** 01.10.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 23.03.42 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 607, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 303 (to 11.42). 04.12.42 Obstlt., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 (previously Kdr. Flak-Abt. 303) to Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 trf to Flaketat z.b.V./Luftflottenkdo. I. 20.06.43 ordered to Lehrgang für Transportoffiziere Venlo. 12.07.43 ordered to LS-Ers.Abt. 1 for temporary duty. 12.09.43 ordered to LS-Rgt. 1 for temporary duty.

**BEYER, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 29.06.21). (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BEYER, Klaus.** (DOB: 26.07.21). 23.03.43 trf to Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) Kamp. 05.05.43 trf to Fl.Gr. 126. 15.06.43 trf to I./SAGr. 126. 01.10.44 promo to Oblt.(M). 01.02.45 trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to the Marine Kriegsschule Schleswig.

**BEYER, Kurt.** (DOB: 20.07.92). 01.10.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost, promo to Obstlt. 08.02.43 trf from Wehrm.Nachr.Kdtr. 301 to Stab/Dt.Wehrm.Nachr.Offizier Bulgarien in Sofia. 31.05.43 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost (U.-u.S.Stelle) (previously with Luftgaustab Griechenland), trf to Koflug 1/VIII. 20.08.43 Obstlt., trf to Lw.-Übungsplatz Dramburg.

**BEYER, Kurt.** (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

**BEYER, Kurt.** 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj.Stab I./Ln.Rgt. 221.

**BEYER, Leo.** 15.07.39 Maj., ordered from RLM pool to Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 10. 16.06.42 Maj., in Fl.Ers.Btl. I. 07.42 ordered from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII (to 15.10.42). 01.11.42 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. I to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 15.02.44 ordered to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 2/VIII for instruction. 27.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 2/VIII. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt. 16.10.44 appt acting Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 6/VIII (to 01.11.44). 04.45 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/VIII?

**BEYER, Leonhard.** (DOB: 10.11.93). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.09.42 Obstlt., Kdr. II./Fl.Rgt. 13, appt Kdr. Fl.Anwärter-Btl. II (to 26.04.43). 27.04.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Fl.Rgt. 90 (to 12.02.44).

**BEYER, Otto.** (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BEYER, R.** (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 76.

**BEYER, Reinhardt.** (DOB: 17.12.22 in Helbra, Mansfelder Seekreis/Thüringen). 12.04.44 Lt., 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 KIA - Ju 188 F-1 (8H+KL) crashed at sea, Gulf of Aegina vic Piraeus harbor. Buried in war cemetery Dionyssos-Rapendoza.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BEYER, Robert** Heinz. (DOB: 08.01.11 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP. 10.02.40 trf to 2./Anw.Ausb.Btl. Kamenz (to 30.04.40). 01.05.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24 as paymaster (to 30.06.41). 01.07.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71 (to 31.12.41). 01.01.42 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 Klagenfurt (to 26.03.42). 27.03.42 trf to II./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 19? (to 18.07.42). 18.07.42 trf to Stab I./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 (to 30.09.42). 01.10.42 trf to 3./Lw.Feld-Div. 4 (to 08.06.43). 09.06.43 trf to le. Trsp.Kol. (Pferd) /Lw.Felddiv. 4 (to 21.12.43). 07.43 promo to Stabszahlmeister. 22.12.43 trf to Fahr ..{illegible}4(L) (to 15.07.44). 16.07.44 trf to Stab/Fahr-Ers.u.Ausb. Abt. 12 Kaiserlautern as paymaster (to 04.45). (n.d.) promo to Stabsintendant.
- BEYER, Rolf**. 12.10.41 Lt., Erg.St./JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 lost in Pl.Qu. 3185 apparently shot down in air combat.
- BEYER, Rudolf**. (DOB: 25.10.19). 12.01.42 Lt., IV(St)/LG 1 KIA - Ju 87 B-2 accident on take-off from Lade. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.
- BEYER, Rudolf**. (DOB: 27.11.94 in Dresden). 1931 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 825772). 01.04.39 promo to Maj. 1939 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Dresden. 1940 appt Maj.beim Stabe LKS 7. 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt. 25.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika to Italuft Rom. 04.05.43 assigned to Italuft, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI for temporary duty. 28.08.43 Obstlt., trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 16.08.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 256/III.
- BEYER, Siegfried**. (DOB: 15.08.23). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 with LKS 9.
- BEYER, Dr.Waldemar**. (DOB: 27.09.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 18.07.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. in FFS A/B 118. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) 15.10.43 trf to FFS A 118 as Offz.z.b.V. 01.06.44 trf to FFS A 10 as Ausb.Gr. Leiter. 25.08.44 trf to NS Führerschule d.Lw. 01.11.44 assigned to the Reichsführer SS.
- BEYER, Walter**. (DOB: 16.08.10). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- BEYER, Walter**. 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1. (schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp. " Möwe" )/Ln.Rgt. 237.
- BEYER, Walter**. 04.41 Hptm., temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich to Kriegs-Flakart.Schule Westfrankreich. 08.05.45 Hptm. (f.n. not given), Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 15?
- BEYER, Werner**. (DOB: 07.04.19). 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.
- BEYER, Wilhelm**. (DOB: 19.02.09). (W.B.K. Landsberg/Warthe). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. II. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BEYER-DESIMON, Dr. Maximilian**. (DOB: 17.01.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BEYERLE, Alfred**. (DKG). 02.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.03.43 Lt. and Techn.Offz.in III./KG 6 (to 25.04.43), attended Verbandsführer-schule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 25.04.43 Lt., 8./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+HS) crashed at Bromley/Kent - shot down by a Mosquito of 85 Sqdn. 02.08.43 Lt., 7./KG 6 posthumously awarded the DKG.
- BEYERLE, Fritz**. (DOB: 04.09.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BEYERLE, Helmuth**. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- BEYERLE, Wilhelm**. (n.d.) with Grosse KFS 1. 01.03.42 Lt., trf to LG 1 as a pilot.
- BEYERLEIN, Wilhelm**. (DOB: 16.12.24). 01.03.45 promo to Lt. 1945 trf to FFS A 115.
- BEYERLEN, Karl**. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BEYERSCHEN, Friedrich**. 01.07.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 7. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. (mot) 12.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BEYERSDORF (BEYERSDORFF)**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 07.07.43 Hptm. d.R. in le.Flak-Abt. 73, trf to Luftgaukdo. XVII for further assignment. 22.08.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 388 (to 01.03.45).
- BEYERSDORF**, Gerhard. (DOB: 31.08.03). 1.03.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. 1940 with Trans.Kold.Lw. Karlsbad? as Kol. Fü.
- BEYERSDORF**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.11.23). (W.B.K. Breslau II). (n.d.) with LKS 9. 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 01.02.45 trf to Lw.Pi.Ers.Btl. 1.
- BEYERT**, Heinz. (DOB: 11.05.20). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BEYLING**, Gerd. (DOB: 19.04.23 in Hamburg). 1944 with Offizierbewerber-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. Zingst. 01.10.44 promo to Lt.
- BEYLING**, Horst (W.?). (DOB: 27.08.05). (DKG). 31.03.24 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.30 pilot training at Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde (to 26.09.32). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Fliegerstaffel (M) List/Sylt. 12.03.36 trf to Abt. N.V.W. in Stab/Lufkreiskdo. VI (See). 01.10.37 appt Staka 3.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 14.11.38). 15.11.38 trf to Luftpersonalamt I/RLM. 01.01.39 promo to Maj. 15.05.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./KG 26 (to 11.02.43). 12.01.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG, II./KG 26. 01.03.43 promo to Oberst and same date appt Kommodore KSG 2. 15.06.43 appt Kommodore KG 102 due to unit renaming. (to 10.09.44). 09.08.44 sent for about 14 days to OKL f.d.Pers.Einsatz d.Lw. 04.10.44 Oberst, Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier/Insp. d.Fallschirmarmee beim Wehrkreis XII. 09.12.44 appt Kdt. of a Fl.H. in Lg.Kdo. XIV. 28.12.44 appt Verb.Offz. in Stab Befehlshaber d.Marine Gr. Nord and Flottenchef?
- BEYME**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 27.08.85). WWI served first with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe - classed as 40% disabled. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 1941 appt Ord.Offz. Stab/schw.Flak-Rgt. 161. 1944 trf to Lg.Kdo. XI. 1944 trf to Koflug 6/XI as NSFO. 1945 appt NSFO Koflug 8/VI.
- BEYN**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.03.96). 18.09.41 Maj., trf to Stab/Flak-Ers.Div.
- BEYRER**, Julius. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.09.42 Maj., Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offz. Bielefeld, appt Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offz. Kolmar. 01.07.43 ordered to Wehrmachtfürsorge- u.Versorgungsamt Kolberg for temporary duty.
- BEYREUTHER**, Walter. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- BEYSCHLAG**, Karl. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Saarbrücken. 07.41 with JG 53. 07.03.42 Maj.beim Stab in Stab/JG 53, killed as passenger in a Do 17 Z (BB+NQ) crash 30 km S of Naples.
- BEYSEL**, Rolf. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.
- BEYWEISS**, Karl. 01.05.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII. 01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich, promo to Oberst.
- BEYZIEGEL**, Heinrich. 26.07.42 Hptm. (Wd.Ass.) and observer in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 POW in Ju 88 A-5 (5M+E) shot down into the sea N of El Alamein by a Spitfire while flying a meteorological recon mission [version #2: lost to unknown cause vic Rosetta Estuary/Sicily during weather recon flight].
- BEZLER**, Berthold. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 13.07.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in le.Flak-Abt. 827 (v), trf to 6./gem.Flak-Abt. 617 (v) for employment as Battr.-Chef.
- BEZOLD**, Dieter von. (DOB: 31.05.21). (W.B.K. München I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BEZOLD**, Götz-Diedr. von. 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 33. (mittlere Flugm. Leit-Kp."Eber") IV./Ln.Rgt. 233.
- BEZOLD**, Johann. (DOB: 09.01.09). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BEZOLD**, Karl von. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.08.42 Oblt.(d.L./Flak), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BEZOLD**, Karl. (DOB: 12.09.10) (W.B.K.: Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42).
- BEZZENBERGER**, Walter. (DOB: 22.12.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.). 20.09.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Schule 3, reported MIA.
- BIAGGI**, Ugo de. (DOB: 24.01.15). 15.06.44 Oblt. with 6. Seenot St.
- BIALEK**, Günter. (DOB: 31.03.19). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BIALEK**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 20.12.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BIALETZKI**, Alfons. (DOB: 29.09.19 in Bogutschutz/Schl.). (W.B.K. Glatz). (R, DKG). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Ltr.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.06.44 Lt.d.R., 1./Gren.-Rgt. 333 awarded the DKG. 17.09.44 Lt.d.R., Führer 1./Gren.Rgt. 333 of 225 Inf.-Div. awarded the Ritterkreuz. [photo shows him in a Luftwaffe uniform as a Lt.]
- BIALKE**, Willi. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak). 15.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 276 (still 04.45).
- BIALLECK**, Wilhelm. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.
- BIALOJAN**, Eduard. (DOB: 09.04.05). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- BIALONCZYK**, Emanuel. (W.B.K. Znaim). 01.08.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt./Fl.
- BIALONCZYK**, Emanuel. 27.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.).
- BIALUCHA**, Joachim. 10.02.43 with 2./JG 2. 14.06.43 Lt., 2./JG 2. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 13.08.44 Oblt., 2./JG 400 KIA - accident(unspecified) at Venlo a/f. Credited with 2 victories.
- BIALUCHA**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- BIANCO**, Dr.(med.) Peter dal. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BIANCONI**, ? . 12.43 Oblt. and Leiter Lehrgruppe schwere Flak at Flakerdkampfschule Süd (Spilimbergo).
- BIANCONI**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.05.17). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.
- BIAS**, Willi. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 4 (to 22.06.43). 22.06.43 trf to FFS C 17.
- BIBAS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.07.10). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.40 Fw.d.R., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BIBEL**, Werner. 03.08.41 WD.Insp., 1./KG 40 WIA - Fw 200 C-3 forced landing in Pl.Qu. 7851 due to enemy fire. 06.03.42 WD Insp., Wekusta 2(1?) Ob.d.L. unhurt - Ju 88 D-2 (DE+HR) returned prematurely to Brest Lanvéoc (crash-landed?) a/f due to an oil leak. 13.10.42 WD Insp., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. unhurt - Ju 88 D-5 (D7+DK) damaged 35% during equipment test vic Nantes Château Bougon. 12.05.43 WD Insp., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+EK) forced down vic St.Viaud (30 km W of Nantes) due to oil pump failure, left motor - 30% damaged. 13.09.43 WD Insp., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+HK) forced landing with left engine at Brest-Lanvéoc - 25% damage. †11.10.45 WD.(~Oblt.), Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. died in Soviet captivity at age 34 - vic Neu Brandenburg - had been wounded earlier.
- BIBER**, Georg. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Fsch.Pi.Btl. awarded the DKG.
- BIBERGER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.12.21 in Nausham). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 14.08.44 Oblt., 8./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C (F8+CD) at Malvik/Trondheim. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.
- BIBRA**, Ernst Freiherr von. (DOB: 23.09.10 in Aachen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trained as a pilot but initially served in staff positions. 01.03.37 Oblt., Stabe der Inspektion der Luftwaffenreserve, trf to Stab des Höheren Fliegerkommandeurs im LKIII. 01.11.38 trf from Stab of Fl.-Div. 2 to II./LG 1. 16.06.39 Hptm., trf from II.(K)/LG 1 to III./KG 3. 21.06.40 temporarily assigned to the RLM. 1940 Staka 7./KG 51. 23.11.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 51 (to 15.02.43). 02.03.42 Hptm., awarded



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 21.08.42 Maj., awarded DKG, III./KG 51. 23.08.42 Maj., Kdr. Stab III./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+AA) crash-landed in Pl.Qu. 3135 due to AA hits in Pl.Qu. 3135, near Tschir River. - rescued. 23.12.42 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr.III./KG 51. 15.02.43 Maj., III./KG 51 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (9K+BD) that crashed vic Slavyansk in North Caucasia.

**BIBRA**, Georg. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Fsch.Pi.Btl. awarded the DKG.

**BIBRA**, Otto, Freiherr von. (DOB: 09.02.81). 01.06.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Nürnberg I (to 20.04.43), promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 21.04.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Fürth. 30.09.44 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Fürth, released from service.

**BICAN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.07.16 in Wien). 1938 Lt.(Ln.), with Telegraph-Bataillon Nr. 1 of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 10.38 with Ln-Schul-u.Vers.-Rgt. 16.01.42 Oblt. (Ln.) and (former?) Chef Ln.-Kp./KG 100, teaching course at Navigationsschule d.Lw. Straussberg. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 17.08.44 Hptm., in Gruppenstab I./JG 54 (Montdidier). 17.08.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. of I./Ln.-Rgt. 54. 02.45 Hptm., Kdr. I.(Funknavigation)/Ln.-Rgt. 54.

**BICHEBLADT**, Friedrich.. (DOB: 26.04.14). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BICHEL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.03.01). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BICHELMER**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 26.08.15). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BICHHORN**, Karl-Joachim. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).

**BICHLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12.02.44 Lt., 10./ZG 1 WIA - Fw 190 G-3 crashed 2 km S of Morgat/Bretagne at sea during a training flight. 14.02.44 Lt., 10./ZG 1 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed during a turn during bombing practice due to pilot error in Pl.Qu. 14 West 3981, S of Morgat. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**BICHMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.11.10). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz., Wekusta 76 (to 21.11.44). (n.d.) later Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L.

**BICHMANN**, Willi. 22.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 3.

**BICHTER**, ? . 12.08.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.), trf to Stab/2. Fliegerdivision with duties as Ordonnanz Offizier (orderly officer).

**BICKA**, ? . 09.39 Oberinspektor IVa in Stab /Fü.d.Luft Ost.

**BICKEBACH**, Hans. 20.06.40 Lt., 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA - He 115 B (S4+MH) lost in the region vic Trondheim , Pl.Qu. 8541.

**BICKEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.09.21)?. 01.06.43 in KG 26, promo to Oblt. 19.07.43 Oblt. in I./KG 26, MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+CK) attacked shipping off the E coast of Sicily. 13.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**BICKEL**, Max. (DOB: 04.05.12). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

**BICKEL**, Oswald. (DOB: 03.05.18). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).

**BICKEL**, Theo. 1945 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 5./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25.

**BICKELMANN**, Karl. 05.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XII to I./KG 53. 19.01.43 trf from IV./KG 1 to Koflug 1/XII.

**BICKENBACH**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.01.40 Oblt.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.12.34), at Fallsch.Schule Stendal. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 1944 Maj., Ila/6. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 31.05.44). 01.09.44 appt Kdt. d.Stabsquartier/6. Fsch.Jg.Div. 01.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Feld-Ers.Btl. 6.

**BICKENBURG**, Alfred. (W.B.K. 01.08.18). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BICKER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.01.89). 17.08.44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).
- BICKER**, Dr.(Z) Werner. (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.42).
- BICKERT**, Erich. (DOB: 09.07.12). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.06.41 RDA for Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). (Kr.O.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 08.05.43 Hptm. (Beobachter) and Staka 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 02.44) unhurt - Fw 189 A (5F+BL) crashed at Jashoniza after hits by ground fire. 09.08.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.44 Hptm., appt Staka Nahaufkl.St. 13./14 (to 08.05.45). 20.08.44 Hptm., 13.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Fw 189 A-2 (5F+EL) belly-landed vic Lyck a/f due to engine failure.
- BICKERT**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.07.12). (n.d.) Hptm. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21.
- BICKLE**, Wilhelm. 26.03.45 Lt., 3./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 D shot down vic Münster-Handorf by Tempests of 33 Sqdn. 17.04.45 Lt., 3./JG 26 unhurt - Fw 190 D shot down by Tempests of 80 Sqdn.
- BICKLER (BICHLER?)**, Heinz. 14.02.44 Lt., 10./ZG 1 MIA - Fw 190 lost 2 km S of Morgat on a bombing practice flight.
- BIDLINGMAIER**, Dieter. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 25.11.41 Oblt., 8./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 E-1 lost vic Gambut. Credited with 3 victories.
- BIDO\***, Ulrich. 01.09.41 Oblt.(Kr.O.), became Offz.z.b.V. Lehrgang Abt. 22.02.42 trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 to FFS C 15. 13.05.42 trf to FFS A/B 116 Göppingen. [\* name uncertain due to illegibility].
- BIEBER**, ? . 22.08.42 Oblt., Battr.-Chef of 1./Flak-Rgt. 37, WIA.
- BIEBER**, Claus. 12.05.44 Oblt., 5./KG 51 KIA - Me 410 A-1/U2 (9K+DN) shot down night fighter 2 km NE of Beauvais.
- BIEBER**, Hans. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- BIEBER**, Heinz. (n.d.) Lt., 9./St.G. 1.
- BIEBER**, Helmut. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 43 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.06.43 at LKS 8, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.07.43).
- BIEBER**, Josef. 08.07.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Abt. 352, ordered trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 92 for assignment as a Waffen-u.Gerät Offz. However, may not have been carried out as he was designated "indispensable" for RAD Flak operations by General der Flakartillerie in Berlin.
- BIEBER**, Klaus. (DOB: 28.05.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., 11./ZG 1. 12.05.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), 5.KG 51? KIA during a ferry flight - Me 410 A-1/U2 (9K+DN) apparently shot down by night fighter 2 km N of Beauvais. Credited with one victory.
- BIEBER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.03.00 or 01 in Düsseldorf). 1923 Mechanical engineer and motor vehicle expert, took part in actions against the French occupation of the Ruhr valley. 1926-29 officer in the right-wing veterans organisation 'Stahlhelm'. 1930 joined the SA. 1931 Fliegerreferent in SA-Gruppe Nord-West. 10.32 appt. Führer of SS-Fliegerstaffel West. 1933 member of the Prussian state parliament. 1933 1933 appt adjutant to the president of Deutscher Luftsportverband DLV (i.e. Hermann Göring). Member of Allgemeine SS, last rank SS-Standartenführer. 01.37 appt director of the municipal public transportation company Rheinische Bahngesellschaft AG in Düsseldorf. 06.40 Oblt./Hptm., III./JG 3. 01.05.41 Hptm., appt Chef Stabs-Kp. I./JG 26 (to 03.07.41). 03.07.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26 KIA – Bf 109 E-7 shot down by a Spitfire 2 km S of St. Omer, 7 km SW of Hazebroek). 02.07.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26. Credited with 2 victories. Buried in war cemetery Bourdon.
- BIEBER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- BIEBERSTEIN**, Eugen. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.39), at Reichsschule für Luftaufsicht Berlin. 16.06.42 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf to Stab/Generalinspekteur d.Lw. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BIEBERSTEIN**, Fritz, Freiherr Marschall von. 01.07.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Spandau.
- BIEBL**, Eugen. (W.B.K. Regensburg). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.11.23).
- BIEBL**, Oskar. (DOB: 27.10.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BIEBRACH**, Hans-Dietrich. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- BIEBRACH**, Peter. 05.09.40 Oblt., Stab I/KG 1 POW - He 11 H-3 (V4+AB) shot down by Blenheim night fighter, vic Rendleham/Suffolk.
- BIEBRICHER**, Karl. (DOB: 06.02.03). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BIECHELE**, Karl. (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).(RDA 01.03.39).
- BIECHTELER**, Curt. (DOB: 20.01.01). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.10.40 Fl.St.Ing., appt Fl.Oberstabs.-Ing. with the RLM. 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Referent in LP Chef-Abt.
- BIECHTELER**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (DOB: 16.03.12). 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 3, Lw.San.St. Jüterbog, trf to Lw.San.St. Frankfurt/Oder. 01.07.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.04.43 Stabsarzt, trf from RLM (LP 4) to Ob.d.L. pool with Standort in Innsbruck (still 04.45).
- BIECK**, Dr. Ernst. (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.06.42 Stabsarzt(d.R.), promo to Stabsarzt(d.R.), (RDA 01.03.42).
- BIECK**, Friedrich. 24.11.39 Maj., Chef Gen.Qu. 2. Abt. Gruppe III Referent D (Planung und Mobilmachung d. Ln.-Truppe)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 18.05.40 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 2 (to 24.01.41?). c.24.01.41 appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich (to 08.41). 08.41 Obstlt., appt (acting?) Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 22 (to 08.41). 12.41 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 38 (to 07.42). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. c.28.11.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.Schule Halle/Saale (to 06.10.43). 06.10.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 13 (to 1944). 16.05.44 Oberst.
- BIECKELBOSCH**, ? . 24.01.44 Hptm. and Kdr. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 49/III.
- BIEDEKARKEN**, Joachim. 22.04.41 Hptm., le.Flak-Abt. 71, trf to RLM (L.P.5). 01.03.42 promo to Maj. 08.08.42 Maj. (Tr.O.), Kdr. of III./F.A.S. II, WIA during action near Kalach and replaced. Returned to duty but WIA again on 03.09.42. 07.01.43 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Flakartillerieschule II (Führerreserve), appt Kdr. of II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. (Sf) (still 24.08.44). 15.01.43 Maj.(Tr.O./Flak), in FAS II, appt Kdr. II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. (still 04.45).
- BIEDENBACH**, Hans. (DOB: 20.02.19). (Esslingen/Neckar). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BIEDENKAPP**, Kurt. (DOB: 17.07.09). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Korps-Ingenieur/VIII. Fliegerkorps.
- BIEDERBECK**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.11.20). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BIEDERBICK**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.10.20). 07.06.41 with 7./JG 54 shot down WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (White 3) over Ostrov a/f by an I-16 of 154 Fighter Aviation Rgt. 23.06.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 06.07.41 Lt., 7./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 (White 3) mid-air collision with another Bf 109 near Ostrow. 10.07.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 24.07.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 20.03.42 Lt., 7./JG 54. 10.05.42 Lt., 7./JG 54. 02.08.42 Lt., 7./JG 54. 01.06.43 in JG 1, promo to Oblt. 27.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 10.03.44). 08.04.44 Oblt., 2./JG 1 unhurt, bailed out - Fw 190 A shot down by P-51 -details lacking. 16.04.44 re-appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 06.44). 13.04.44 Oblt., 2./JG 1. 07.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 6./JG 101 (to 14.02.45). 02.45 Oblt., appt Staka of 5./JG 101 (to 16.04.45). Credited with 18 victories. †10.01.96.
- BIEDERER**, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BIEDERLACK (BIEDERLAK?)**, ? . 11.41 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 16.12.41 Hptm., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 02.02.42 Hptm., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 injured in a Ju 52 crash vic Mellaha (Melscha?).
- BIEDERMANN**, ? von. 04.45 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 1/XI Westerland/Sylt. [this is probably **BIEDERMANN**, Wolf Freiherr von.].
- BIEDERMANN**, Alfred. (DOB: 06.02.14). 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 01.03.43 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 26.07.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.03.45 promo to Hptm.
- BIEDERMANN**, Bruno. (DOB: 23.09.04). (W.B.K. Weimar). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BIEDERMANN**, Erwin. 02.07.40 with 7./JG 2. (n.d.) between assignment with JG 2 and JG 26 he served as a test pilot with Fieseler. 14.08.41 Lt., 9./JG 26. 09.41 Oblt., in 9./JG 26 (to 17.09.41†). 17.09.41 Oblt., 9./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 2 + I) shot down by Spitfires NW of Calais. Credited with 4 victories.
- BIEDERMANN**, Eugen. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog. 12.02.43 Maj., trf from Koflug 22/III (previously in Koflug 24/III) to Stab/Koflug 4/I Riga as I K (still 05.44). 01.07.43 promo to Obstlt. 08.05.45 Oberst and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 1/XI.
- BIEDERMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 03.03.92). 1939-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- BIEDERMANN**, Klaus. (DOB: 17.02.18). (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BIEDERMANN**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (DOB: 25.09.10). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- BIEDERMANN**, Martin. (DKG). 13.10.41 Oblt. and Staka of a Transportstaffel delivering fuel and supplies to Staritsa airfield between Rzhev and Kalinin. 09.11.42 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 106 awarded DKG. 13.07.43 Oblt., III./TG 2 KIA - Ju 52 (8T+FU) bombed on the ground at Fp. Vibo Valentia.
- BIEDERMANN**, Wolf Freiherr von. (DOB: 11.07.90 in Herbesthal). 24.01.11 entered the Heer. 20.03.12 promo to Lt. WWI served in the Infantry. 20.05.17 promo to Oblt. 30.08.18 Oblt., with Idflieg, appt Staka Schlachtstaffel 17 (to "end of war"). 01.02.25 promo to Hptm. 30.09.28 separated from the Army. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 10. 01.10.28 secret flight training (to 31.05.30). 01.06.30 reactivated in the Army. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Major and assigned to the RLM. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. Flieger-Ers.Btl. and Fl.H. Kdt. Stade. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.38 promo to Oberst. 1938 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 and Kdt. Fl.H. Salzwedel (to 09.39) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Halberstadt (1940 to 09.42). 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 09.42 (or 09.10.42) appt Kdr. 7. Lw.-Felddivision. 03.43 trf to Führer-Res. – Ob.d.L. 01.01.43 (or 01.01.44?) appt Kdr. Flieger-Waffentechn.Schule 2 in Merseburg (to 03.01.45). 04.01.45 trf to OKW and attached to Chef des Wehrmacht-Kraftfahrwesens/OKW. 31.01.45 released from service (paper transaction). 01.02.45 recalled and trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (to 02.05.45). 02.05.45 captured by the British at Schwechow. †14.05.64 in Wiesbaden.
- BIEDERSTAEDT**, Karl. (DOB: 20.10.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.II). (DKG). 22.08.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. (nacht) MIA/Returned - He 111 H-6 lost to unknown cause in the area of Tuapse-Ssotschi. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 12.04.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 (05.06.44?) Hptm., awarded DKG, observer in 1.(F)/Nacht-Aufkl.St.
- BIEDLER**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 29.01.43 in Luftsperr-Abt. 101, appt provisional Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 205.
- BIEDLINGMEIER**, Dieter. 25.11.41 Oblt., 8./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 E-1 shot down by fighters vic Gambut.
- BIEDRICH**, ? . 19.02.40 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606.
- BIEG**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.03.20). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BIEGER**, Alexander. (DOB: 14.12.09). (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- BIEGER**, Bruno. (DOB: 29.03.13). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). [deleted?]
- BIEGER**, Eduard. (DOB: 20.07.11). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.). 19.08.44 Lt., in II./Ln.-Rgt. 57.
- BIEGER**, Gerhard. 22.08.42 Obstlt., with Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis IX, appt Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Kolmar. 01.11.42 promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- BIEGER**, Konrad. (DOB: 15.12.01). (n,d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BIEGER**, Otto. 03.10.40 Oblt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (4D+AR) crashed into North Sea vic Schouwen/Holland due to engine failure.
- BIEHAL**, Karl. (DOB: 15.02.11). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BIEHL**, Aloys. (DOB: 28.07.13). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39) due to long service.
- BIEHL**, Edmund. (W.B.K. Köln II). 15.01.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/IV. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.). 15.02.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 210/VII.
- BIEHL**, Erich. (W.B.K. Essen). 01.08.42 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.(RDA 01.11.40).
- BIEHL**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 04(03?)04.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2 schw.Flak-Abt. 387.
- BIEHL**, Richard. (DOB: 27.06.09). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- BIEHLER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 21.03.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 311/III. 16.05.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 11/III. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- BIEHOLD**, Rudolf. 17.02.42 Fl.Hpt.Ing., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin WIA - He 177 (WNr. 0026) crashed vic Lake Müritz due to engine failure.
- BIELAN**, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Josef. (DOB: 02.04.08). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.02.42 promo to Oberarzt. 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- BIELE**, Helmut. (DOB: 13.05.15). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 09.02.45 Lt., 1./NSGr. 4 lightly WIA.
- BIELE**, Werner. (DOB: 05.04.16). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.11.42 Fw., Wachtmeister d.R.Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BIELEFELD**, Edgar. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- BIELEFELD**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.05.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- BIELEFELD**, Hans-Karl. 13.05.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in II./Flak-Rgt. 23 (mot), trf to Luftgaukdo. XVII for employment as an Ausb.-Offz.
- BIELEFELD**, Johannes. (DOB: 10.11.05). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.
- BIELEFELD**, Johannes. (W.B.K.Hannover). 01.08.42 Oblt., promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BIELEFELD**, Walter. (DOB: 03.04.91). 16.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from IV./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. to Ln.Schule Halle. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt.
- BIELEFELD**, Willy. 25.07.40 appt acting Staka 7./JG 52(to 18.08.40, KIA – shot down off Dover). [Note: could be the same as Werner.] [Version #2: 25.07.40 Oblt., 7./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 E (White 6) shot down by Hurricanes of 610 Sqn. or Spitfires of 111 Sqn. vic Dover.]
- BIELEFELDT**, August. 02.08.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Nacht KIA - Do 17 P crashed after take-off from Pleskau-Nord.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BIELEFELDT**, Hans -Karl. (DOB: 10.01.17). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.
- BIELEFELDT**, Werner. 1939 with I./JG 21. 11.40 with 7./JG 51. 11.07.41 Lt., 7./JG 51 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-2 (White 11 + I) combat NE of Mogilev. Credited with 21 victories.
- BIELEK**, Max. 27.01.42 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Bf 110 E-3 force-landed due to engine failure, location unknown - had taken off from Arco Philaenorum.
- BIELENBERG**, Bruno. (DOB: 18.08.06). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BIELENBERG**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.10.20). (W.B.K. Schleswig). RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BIELENFELD**, Werner. 1939 with I./JG 21. 11.40 with 7./JG 51. 11.07.41 Lt., 7./JG 51. Credited with 21 victories.
- BIELER**, Alfred. (DOB: 15.02.12). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.10.38 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BIELER**, Ernst. (DOB: 31.03.18). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BIELER**, Herbert. (DOB: 28.12.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.04.44 Lt., 9./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+GT) lost to fuel starvation N of Ténès (Pl.Qu. 03 Ost 1741-5741) while attacking convoys. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- BIELER**, Karl. (DOB: 07.07.94). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 28.01.43 trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Münster-Handorf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/XI.
- BIELER**, Siegfried. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 12. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.
- BIELESBERGER**, Josef. 12.07.42 Lt., 1. Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M2+KH) lost vic Guernsey Island under unknown circumstances.
- BIELFELD**, Gustav. 17.09.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Leiter d. Ln.-Stelle/Flugplatzkdo. A 12/I (Elbing), trf to Ln.-Abt. (mot) 101 for employment as a Zugführer.
- BIELFELD**, Heinz. (DOB: 30.10.16 in Tientsin/China). 01.04.39 promo to Oblt.z.See. 05.40 assigned to Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 09.40). 10.40 reassigned from the Seeflieger back to the Kriegsmarine for U-boat training.
- BIELING**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.05.97). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- BIELING**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.12.14 RDA as Oberarzt (d.R.), S.A. 22.
- BIELITZER**, Alex. (DOB: 31.12.09). 07.40 observer with 2./KGr.z.b.V. 104. (n.d.) Adj. of II./KG.z.b.V. 323. 13.02.44 Oblt., appt Adj. of Stab/TG 5.
- BIELMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.02.01). 01.01.41 Fl.Stabs.Ing., appt Fl.Oberstabs-.Ing. with the RLM. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Chef TLR FLE.
- BIELSTEIN**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.09.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.
- BIEMANN**, Franz. 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 10.06.43 Obstlt. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Eger, ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin II for temporary duty. 19.08.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin II.
- BIEMER**, Albert. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 77. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BIEMER**, Karl. (DOB: 14.02.16 in Götzingen). 01.12.39 entered the Luftwaffe(Ln.). 01.06.42 promo to Uffz. Spring 1944 attended a Lehrgang für techn.Beamten anwärter (to 01.08.44). 11.08.44 promo to techn.Inspektor (N) d.B. 10.44 assigned to the Funkmess-Inspizienten d.Lw. (to 05.45).
- BIEMER**, Karlheinz. 06.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), and 2./Ln.Rgt. (mot) Ob.d.L., trf to 14. (Ausb.)Kp.z.b.V.bei den Lehrgängen der Luftnachrichtenschule. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 10.07.43 Hptm. and radar officer with Nachtjagdaussenstelle Südost in Bucharest. 17.10.44 Hptm. in Stab/I. Jagdkorps.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BIEMER**, Walter. 13.01.42 Oblt. and Staka 5./KG 77, KIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+CN) shot down by AA fire during a raid on Hal Far/Malta. [Note: same as Albert Biemer, above?]
- BIEMULLER**, Franz. (DOB: 04.07.15). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BIEN**, Albert. (DOB: 12.06.14). (W.B.K. Fulda). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.41). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef Funk-Kp./Ln.-Verbindungs-Abt. (mot) 1 (later 2./Ln.-Abt. 64).
- BIEN**, Johann. (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 01.08.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 (Führerreserve), ordered to RLM (L Wehr 1) for temporary duty (to 15.10.43).
- BIENECK**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 07.11.87 in Krotoschin/Provenz Posen). (RkHS, DKS). 27.03.07 entered the Heer (Inf.). 18.08.08 promo to Lt. (RDA 17.09.06). 01.06.13 began pilot training. 01.10.13 trf to Flieger-Bataillon I. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.08.14 trf to Festungs-Flieger-Abt. 36. (n.d.) served as Stafü in Kampfgeschwaders 4 and 7, as Führer of Flieger-Abt. 301. 18.11.14 promo to Oblt. 18.04.16 promo to Hptm. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des Königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 1919 trf to Fliegerhorst Brieg. 01.10.20 returned to the ground forces. 01.04.29 promo to Maj. 01.04.29 promo to Maj. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.01.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Obstlt.a.D. 01.03.34 promo to Flieger-Vizekommandore. 01.04.34 appt Ausb.Leiter (training leader) in Inspektion der Fliegerschulen/RLM. 01.04.35 promo to Oberst; appt Chef des Stabes/Kdo. der Fliegerschulen und der Fliegerwaffenschulen. 01.10.36 appt Höherer Flieger-Kdr. 5. 01.10.37 appt Höherer Flieger-Kdr. 7? 01.01.38 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. 4. Flieger-Div. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. d. Höheren Lw.Schule (LKS 2) Berlin-Gatow. 25.08.39 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft)/Heeresgruppe C. 25.10.39 appt Kdr.d.Lw./Heeresgruppe B. 01.01.40 promo to Gen.Lt.; appt Kdr.d. Höheren Luftwaffenschulen. 17.02.41 appt provisional Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftgau II, Posen. 01.07.41 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.01.42 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftgau II, Posen. 15.01.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 10.03.43 ordered to Lw.-Erholungsheim (convalescent facility) Bordighera in NW Italy. 01.08.43 ordered to Luftgau-Kdo. I, Königsberg. 26.07.43 awarded DKS. 16.08.43 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftgau I, Königsberg. 09.08.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.12.44 retired. †08.03.72 in Köln.
- BIENERT**, Alfred. (DOB: 25.11.07). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BIENERT**, Kurt. 09.03.45 Maj.d.R., Flak-Ers.Abt. 11.
- BIENHOLD**, Franz. (DOB: 06.01.15). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BIER**, ? . 04.42 Hptm., Staka 12./JG 1.
- BIER**, August-Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.08.16). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in ZG 26. 19.05.40 appt Staka 6./ZG 26 (to 19.06.40 WIA). 19.06.40 Oblt. and Stafü 6./ZG 26, badly WIA - Bf 110 C during Allied bombing of Boos-Rouen airfield by Blenheims. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.05.42 appt Staka 12./JG 1 (to 06.42). 06.42 Hptm., appt Staka of 2./ZG 1 (to 10.11.42). 10.11.42 Hptm., 2./ZG 1 apparently uninjured when aircraft destroyed on emergency landing at Srowdnje due to engine damage - Bf 110 E (S9+IK) ). 08.03.43 trf from I./ZG 1 to ZG 26. 14.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 1. 13.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. of I./ZG 26 (to 11.43). 02.44 possibly appt Kdr. Erg.ZGr. (Braunschweig) (to 04.44). 01.01.45 promo to Maj. †01.11.80. Credited with at least one victory.
- BIER**, Ernst. 09.01.45 Lt., KG 51 KIA vic München-Riem.
- BIER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 30.06.18). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- BIER**, Günther. (DOB: 25.08.12). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BIER**, Hermann. (DOB: 18.11.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), FFS (C) 1. 02.02.44 Lt., 3.(Nord) /Fl. Üb.G. 1 KIA - Ju 88 D-2 lost due to technical failure and crashed at Aalborg Ost. Buried at Frederikshavn.
- BIER**, Horst. (DOB: 07.03.20). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- BIER**, Karl. 23.11.44 Oblt., 4./SG 2 WIA - Fw 190 G-8 (White VR+VZ) landed vic Börgönd.
- BIER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 04.10.21). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BIERACH**, Friedrich. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 01.07.44 promo to Maj.(Tr.O.). 1944 in FFS A 72. 1945 Maj. and Offz. z.b.V. in 9. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- BIERACH**, Friedrich. 01.11.39 Oblt., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.08.38), with Luftamt München. 01.09.41 Oblt., Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 04.45 Maj., Offz.z.b.V. Stab / 9. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 05.45).
- BIERACH**, Otto. 08.06.44 Lt., 7./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+ER) lost to unknown cause over the Seine estuary.
- BIERAST**, Walter. (DOB: 15.07.20). 1943 in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 125. Last rank: Oblt.
- BIERATH**, Heinz. 03.11.30 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to I./Lehrgruppe Ju 88.
- BIERAUER**, Claus. 25.06.43 in Erprobungskdo. 25, KIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down near Meppen. Posthumous promo to Oblt. with effect from 01.06.43.
- BIERBACH**, Bernhard. (DOB: 14.11.17). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BIERBACH**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 24.11.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, gem.Flak-Abt. 375.
- BIERBRAUER**, Günther. (DOB: 20.05.22 in Stuttgart). (R, DKG). 07.01.40 entered the Luftwaffe. Fall 1940 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See) 1 for training. 03.41 trf to Grosse KFS 1 (to 08.41). 09.41 trf to KGr. 100. (n.d.) trf to 10./KG 26 for final training. 02.42 trf to 3./KG 27. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 12.07.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, 3./KG 27. 12.42/01.43 flew supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 01.02.43 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 08.43 trf to 14.(Eis/N)/KG 27. 03.44 served as Ia for 14.(Eis/N)/KG 27 (to 07.44). 13.09.44 WIA during an air raid on Odertel (Odertal?)/Oberschlesien. 04.45 captured by the Americans. 17.04.45 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 14./KG 27. Credited with at least 49 trains destroyed or damaged in 430 missions.
- BIERBRAUER**, Walter. (DOB: 18.01.20). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.03.44 Lt., 6./KG 30 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4(4D+KP) force-landed at Cameri a/f due to damaged propeller. 14/15.05.44 Lt., 5./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A (4D+BN) lost during a raid on Bristol. Apparently lost at sea.
- BIERGE**, Wilhelm. (DKG). 09.06.42 Hptm., KGr.z.b.V. Posen awarded the DKG.
- BIEREN**, Julius von. 29.12.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 WIA - a/c on fire vic Podgornoe. 1943 Beobachter in Stab/FAGr. 4. 11.09.43 WIA by a mine. Last rank: Oblt.
- BIERER**, Dr.(med.) Volker. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.09.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- BIEREY**, Joachim. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- BIEREYE**, Benno. (DOB: 30.01.17). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 24.08.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt - Ju 86 R-1 shot up by 1203 M.U. in the area of Crete - landed safely. 01.12.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-6 (4U+YK) crashed vic Kastelli a/f during a test flight.
- BIEREYE**, Heinz. 01.09.39 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 KIA - Hs 126 damaged by fighters near Auschwitz.
- BIEREYE**, Wilhelm. (DKG). 08.09.38 Oblt., 3./KG 257 apparently injured - crash of He 111 B (72+ ? 13) near Lübeck-Blankensee a/f due to engine trouble. 09.06.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka in



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

KGr.z.b.V. Posen. 24.01.43 Hptm. in Stab/Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer, trf to LKS 9  
Tschestochau (Czestochowa) as an instructor in air tactics. 01.07.43 at LKS 9, promo to Maj.

**BIERFELDER**, Hermann. 15.10.44 Oberst, appt Nafü/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien (to 26.04.45).

**BIERHALS**, Karl. (DOB: 22.04.20). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).  
19.12.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Nachr.-Offz. in Flakkampfgruppe Tauchnitz, KIA.

**BIERICH**, Richard. 24.11.40 Oblt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - He 115 C (GA+CW) crashed on take-off  
from Norderney due to unknown cause.

**BIERKANDT**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 127, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**BIERKANDT**, Herbert. 08.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./St.G. 102 (to 27.10.43). 28.10.43 Hptm., appt  
Staka 3./SG 102 (to 19.06.44).

**BIERKENSTOCK**, ? . 04.10.44 Oblt., I./NJG 6. Credited with one victory.

**BIERLING**, ? . 25.04.43 Lt., Zugführer in Pi.Btl. 16 (L) (16. Lw.-Felldiv.).

**BIERLING**, Hans. (DOB: 20.03.21). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BIERLING**, Rudolf. (DOB: 03.03.09). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA  
01.11.41). 03.44 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef Lehr-Kp. Swinemünde/Erprobungs- und Lehrkdo. 36.

**BIERMANN**, August. 03.38 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 130 (to 31.07.38). 31.07.38 Oblt. appt Staka in  
and/or Kdr. of Fliegergruppe 10. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 25.04.44 Oblt. in II./SG 2. 01.09.44  
promo to Maj. 22.09.44 Oblt., 4./SG 2. [10.44 appt. Staka 5./SG 2 (to 05.45)?]. Credited with one  
victory.

**BIERMANN**, Dr. (med.) August. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).  
01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.41).

**BIERMANN**, Günther. 12.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 to Stab/Führer  
d.Seeluftstreitkräfte.

**BIERMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 24.08.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

**BIERMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 05.11.16). 29/30.07.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), 14./KG 2 MIA - Me 410 A-1  
(U5+BJ) apparently lost to a Mosquito of 256 Sqdn. about 32 km S of Beachy Head.

**BIERMANN**, Johann. (DOB: 17.12.98). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.12.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), appt  
temporary Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 396 (to 05.43). 11.05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 631 (still  
04.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.

**BIERMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 31.08.20). 1938 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 130. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).  
01.11.43 in Ln.-Kp./Schl.G. 1, promo to Oblt. 1943 Staka 5./SG 2. (n.d.) Oblt./Hptm., acting Kdr.  
II./SG 2 (to 1.44). 23.11.44 Oblt., 4./SG 2 WIA - Fw 190 G-8 (White 12) crash-landed vic Börgönd  
a/f., cause unknown. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 4./SG 2. (n.d.) final rank: Maj.

**BIERMANN**, Willy. (DOB: 30.08.19). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BIERMEIER**, Rudolf. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerftverband 10.

**BIERNAT**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.07.13). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 05.10.44  
Oblt. (Kr.O.), Kp.-Führer in IV.(Flugs.)/Ln.-Rgt. 1, reported MIA.

**BIERNATH**, Erdmann. (DOB: 09.02.19). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to  
Lt./Flak.

**BIERNATH**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Breslau III). 01.08.42 Ass.Arzt (RDA adjusted to 01.08.42).

**BIERNERT**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1943 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-  
Rgt. 22 (still 24.08.43). 24.08.43 ordered to RLM (GL C 4) for temporary duty.

**BIEROTH**, Heinrich Alexander. 03.07.40 Lt., 8./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (4D+NS) shot down by Spitfire  
of 603 Sqdn. over North sea off Stonehaven.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BIEROTTE**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).
- BIERSACK**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.05.23). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.
- BIERWIRTH**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 14.03.39 Lt., 1./KG 157 KIA - He 111 (71+K11) crashed vic Fassberg during a transfer flight.
- BIERWIRTH**, August. (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.11.41 acting Lt. (d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Bau-).(RDA 01.12.18).
- BIERWIRTH**, Erich. (DOB: 04.01.13). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.03.43).
- BIERWIRTH**, Heinrich. 05.05.41 Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. KIA - Hs 126 crashed vic Muhlhausen.
- BIESALSKI**, Erich. (DOB: 19.01.22). (DOB: 19.01.22). (W.B.K. München I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BIESALSKI**, Dr. (med.) Gustav. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.02.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt). 01.09.42 Unterarzt (Z), promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.05.41).
- BIESANTZ**, Franz. 28.05.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 2. 01.02.41 promo to Oberst. 26.03.41 appt provisional Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 6. 08.03.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Luftgautruppen 6/Luftgaukdo. VI.
- BIESECKE**, Werner. (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 07.05.43 Hptm. d.R. at Flieger-Waffentechnischen Schule 2, trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3.
- BIESEL**, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Chef Horst Kp./ Fl.H.Kdtr. A 105/XI (Hardisleben).
- BIESENBERGER**, Nortölf. 01.02.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 2. (Flugsicherungs-Kp./Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich).
- BIESENBERGER**, Otto. 08.40 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Böblingen to Lw.Beute Meldekopf 2 Paris. 21.09.43 Maj.(d.R.), temporary duty from Beutepark d.Lw. 5 to the Luftflotte 2 area.
- BIESENER**, Harry. 26.08.41 Lt., 4./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+EM) vic Novgorod, cause unknown.
- BIESING**, Günther. 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C) Kolberg. 09/10.09.41 Oblt. pilot, in 6./LG 1 (POW - in Ju 88 A-5 (L1+GP) shot down in air combat over Ismalia/Egypt, 16 km W of Kantara). 01.04.43 previously in LG 1, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- BIESING**, Hans. 10.09.41 Oblt., Erg. St./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+GP) lost, no details.
- BIESMER**, Otto. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 19. 01.02.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.10.42 Obstlt., Kdr. 1e.Flak-Abt. 835, trf to RLM pool with temporary duty to Kdr. Grossen Lw.Übungsplatz Radom.
- BIESNER**, Harry. 26.8.41 Lt., 4./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+EM) lost to unknown cause in the area of Novgorod.
- BIESOLD**, Curt. (DOB: 10.03.98). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BIESOLD**, Erich. (DOB: 24.11.02). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BIESOLD**, Joachim. (DOB: 07.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- BIESOLD**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 12.11.07). 01.10.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.04.43 Oberstabsarzt, in Gen.Kdo. I. Fliegerkorps, appt Divisionsarzt/15. Flakdivision (mot) and concurrently Kdr. of the division's Sanitäts-Abt. 22.11.43 Oberstabsarzt in Stab/15. Flak-Div. 28.03.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Kdr. Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 14/VII.
- BIESSENBERGER**, Otto. 10.41 Hptm., Kdr. Meldekopf 2 Lw.-Beute GL. 08.44 Maj. and Kdr. Beutepark d.Lw. 5 (Paris-Nanterre).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BIESTERFELDT**, Helmut. (DOB: 24.12.12). (DKG). (n.d.) with Pz.Abw.Abt. 31. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 23.03.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 01.43 Hptm., in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.03.43 Hptm. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka of an Aufklärungsstaffel. 25.07.44 Hptm., FFS A 10 WIA - Ar 96 B-8 crashed vic Warnemünde due to engine failure.
- BIETHAHN**, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Heinrich. (DOB: 27.05.08). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.02.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.41). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- BIETKE**, Herbert. (DOB: 19.08.09). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- BIETMANN**, Ludwig. (DOB: 20.02.14 in Bork/Westfalen). 1939 with KG 2. 01/02.04.42 Oblt., in 6./NJG 1. 23.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 1 (to 10/11.09.42). 10/11.09.42 Hptm., 5./NJG 1 KIA – Bf 110 F-4 (G9+HN) shot down 1.5 km WSW of Marbain). Posthumous promo to Hptm. Credited with 7 victories. Buried in St. Trond.
- BIEWALD**, Erich. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 22.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 482 (still 04.45).
- BIEWAND (BIEWEND?)**, Hans. (DOB: 10.02.04 in Aschersleben). (i.G.). 07.04.25 joined the Polizei. 20.04.34 promo to Oblt. 01.08.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. 01.03.38 promo to Hptm. 13.03.41 trf to the Ia H.Gr. A. 24.10.41 trf to Ia/OKL. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 15.05.42 trf to Ia of Stab.16.Flak-Div. 14.06.44 Maj., appt Ia/26. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45).
- BIEWER**, Claus. 22.05.43 Lt., 14.(Jabo)/JG 5 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 (Black 3) hit by AA vic Cap Zyp-Nawalok/Norway.
- BIGALK**, Gerhard-Otto. (DOB: 26.11.08 in Berlin-Niederschönhausen). (R). 04.34 joined the Kriegsmarine. 10.35 trf to an unidentified naval air unit. 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. 07.37 Lt.z.S., trf to AS/88 in Spain with the Condor Legion – 21 combat missions (to 11.37). 08.04.38 Adj. Kommando der Fliegerschulen und Ersatzabteilungen (See). 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.See. 09.38 assigned to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 10.39). 01.06.39 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.11.39 reassigned from the Seeflieger back to the Kriegsmarine - trained aboard U-14. 02.06.40 appt Kdr. U-14 (to 08.40). 31.01.41 appt commander of U-751. 26.12.41 Kpt.Lt., Kdr. U-751 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 17.07.42 KIA on U-751 on its 7th patrol, sunk NW of Kap Ortegale by aerial depth charges. 05.04.45 promo posthumously to Korvettenkapitän. Credited with sinking 6 ships totalling 32,412 BRT and damaging one ship (8,096 BRT) in 7 patrols.
- BIGALK**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Küstrin). 01.08.42 Lt.(d.R.z.V/Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V/Fl.)(RDA 01.07.23).
- BIGALKE**, Dr.(med.) Armin. (DOB: 24.03.12). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.02.43).
- BIGALKE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.10.11). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- BIGALKE**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. 05.42 Lt.d.Lw.
- BIGALKE**, Horst. (DOB: 04.12.04). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- BIGALKE**, Lothar. (DOB: 08.04.98). (n.d.) Maj.d.R. (Ln.), MIA.
- BIGALKE**, Ulrich. 12.08.40 Sd.Fhr., 8./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+FS) shot down by fighters over the Channel.
- BIGALSKI**, Franz. 01.07.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. in 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betr.-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 3.
- BIGGE**, Josef. ("Jupp"). 06.40 trf to JG 2. 10.40 with JG 2. 08.41 with Stab/JG 2. 14.08.41 Fw., 8./JG 2. 29.08.41 Fw., Stab/JG 2. 17.09.41 Uffz., 8./JG 2. 12.41 with 3./JG 2. 11.04.43 Ofw. with 8./JG

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

2. 13.08.43 Lt., 2./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 in a crash at Beauxon due to fuel shortage. 06.09.43 Lt., 2./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 overturned on landing at St. Andre a/f. Credited with 8 victories.
- BIGL**, Hugo. (W.B.K. St.Pölten). 01.10.39 Oblt.(d.R..a.D) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 05.05.43 Maj. in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Norwegen, appt provisional then permanent Leiter Kraftfahrzeug-Beständelager d.Lw. 13/III (still 09.43).
- BIGLER**, Alfred. 01.09.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.10.42 assigned temporary duty to RLM (LP 3).
- BIGLER**, Anton. 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Flak). 21.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 205 (still 04.45).
- BIHLER**, Richard. (DOB: 03.04.93). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 06.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 3 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 64 (to 01.05.43). 01.05.43 Hptm. d.R., trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BIHLMAYER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.01.05). (W.B.K. Horb/Neckar). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BIHLMAYER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.04.97). 1939-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- BIJICK**, Hans. (DOB: 10.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- BIJMETZ**, Johann. 18.03.43 Maj., 3./KG 1 lost to fighters vic Udy.
- BILDAU**, Kurt. (DOB: 09.09.09 in Übermemel, Krs. Tilsit/Ostpreussen). 07.06.40 Lt., with 1./JG 20. 15.09.40 Lt., 7./JG 51 POW - Bf 109 E-4 crashed at St.Margaret's-at Cliffe, Nelson Park near Dover due to an engine fire. Credited with 2 victories. Postwar, high-school teacher in Bavaria. †20.02.1998 in München.
- BILDINGMAIER**, Dietrich. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BILEK**, Franz. (W.B.K. Eger). 01.05.40 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.)(RDA 01.05.40).
- BILEK**, Josef-Rudolf. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. c.19.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5/LG 1 (to 1945).
- BILEK**, Max. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- BILFINGER**, Fritz. (DOB: 19.10.20). 17.05.42 Lt., 7./JG 52. 01.08.42 Lt., with 9./JG 52. 06.11.42 Lt., 9./JG 52. 01.04.43 in JG 52, promo to Oblt. 04.08.43 Oblt., 9./JG 52. 26.03.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 7 + -) hit by 2 cm shells, crashed? N of Tschurschak in Crimea area. 16.04.44 Oblt., 4./JG 52. c.03.07.44 Oblt., in 4./JG 52, appt Staka 7/JG 1 (to 25.12.44 KIA). 08.08.44 Oblt., 7./JG 1. 25.12.44 Oblt., Stafü 10./JG 1 KIA in Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 17) shot down vic Villiprott (Foresterel"Schonwaldhaus") near Meckenheim, 12 km SW of Bonn by P-51s of 352 FG, crashed at Schönwaldhaus, in the area of Meckenheim. Buried Bonn-Duisdorf. - some sources place him with 10./JG 1 on this date). Credited with 19 victories.
- BILFINGER**, Dr.(Z) Hermann. (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 01.10.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- BILGER**, Jakob. (DOB: 10.02.07). 01.12.40 Techn.Angest., accepted as Fl.Ob.Ing. with Lg.Kdo.IV. (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BILGERI**, Anton. (DOB: 01.09.21). 01.01.42 promo to Lt., FAG 101. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Fl./A2).
- BILGERS**, ? . 1944? Oblt., with 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.
- BILHASE**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.06.97). 04.02.44 Maj. in Stab III./NJG 2.
- BILKENROTH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 01.11.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 29/30.03.44 Lt., 6./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+NP) lost to a Beaufighter off the Algerian coast while attacking a convoy. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- BILKER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 24.10.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BILLENKAMP**, Dr. (med.) Gottfried. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.
- BILLER**, Arthur. (DOB: 28.07.95). (W.B.K. Lübben/Spr.). c.02.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 204/I (to 18.11.43?). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.40). 13.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 205/I (to 01.45?).
- BILLER**, Otto. (DOB: 02.10.17). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BILLERBECK**, Ralf. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 25.05.41 Lt., 3./KGr.z.b.V. 60 KIA - Ju 52 (NJ+NL) lost vic Corinth.
- BILLERT**, Alf. (DOB: 26.07.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.01.42 Lt., 12./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+CR) shot down by 94 (238?) Sqdn. vic Mechili. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BILLIG**, Hans. (DOB: 27.12.15). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BILLIG**, Werner. 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 153, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in III./KG 3. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.03.43 in IV./KG 3 (to 07.05.43). 07.05.43 trf to NJG 101. 01.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka of 7./NJG 2. 24/25.02.44 Hptm., 7./NJG 2. 30.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka of 10./NJG 3 (to 09.12.44). 09.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka Schulstaffel/NJG 3 (to 30.12.44). 31.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/NJG 3 (to 1945). Credited with two victories.
- BILLIGMANN**, Heinrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (RDA/A1). 12/13.12.42 Oblt., 8./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+DS) lost vic Bône, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BILLIK**, Oskar. (DOB: 21.08.14). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).
- BILLION**, Wilhelm ("Willi") Josef. (DOB: 20.11.14 in Goch, Krs. Kleve/Rhineland). 04.11.42 Lt. (Kr.O.), from Luftdienstkdo. 2/II placed at the disposal of II. Fl.Korps. 08.06.44 Hptm., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. (unspecified) KIA - vic St.Marie-du-Mont/Normandy. Buried in war cemetery Orglandes (Manche).
- BILLMANN**, Helmuth. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BILLMANN**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 23.02.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. to Kdt.Heeresgebiet Südfrankreich (as Verbindungs-Offz. L.S.). 23.02.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. III to Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich.
- BILO**, Heinz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak) (RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 64.
- BILOGAN**, Leopold. c.02.38 Lt., Fluglehrer in the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to KG 152. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 09.03.43 trf from Waffenstillstandskommission Wiesbaden to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe (to 12.04.43). 12.04.43 trf to IV./KG 27. 22.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXIX (to 10.44).
- BILZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.04.14). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef Flugmess-Kp. (E) z.b.V. 16.
- BIMBALOW** (BIRNBALOW?), Stonno. 04.43 Lt., Erg. NAGr. Bulgarien. [Bulgarian national in Luftwaffe service]
- BINDEBALLE**, Johannes. (DOB: 02.12.10). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BINDER**, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (1944-45) Stabsarzt (Kr.O.), previously MIA, has returned to German custody.
- BINDER**, Erich. (W.B.K. Koblenz). 23.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Lg.Kdo. XII for further assignment. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- BINDER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.08.43 as recommended by X. Fliegerkorps, promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 181 (21. Flak-Brig.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BINDER, Hans.** 27.11.42 Maj., appt Kdt. d.Stabsquartier in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).
- BINDER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 17.12.21). 24.05.43 WIA? 01.06.43 with JG 2, promo to Lt. (A1/Fl.), JG 102.
- BINDER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 30.07.18). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.03.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 vic Poltava by fighters. 31.07.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 03.43 in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 09.08.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, promo to Hptm. 11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 07.44). Credited with one victory.
- BINDER, Josef.** (DOB: 19.06.22). 01.07.43 in O.B.Ausb.Rgt. Zingst, promo to Oblt.
- BINDER, Josef.** 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 09.39 Lt. in III./KG 77. 28.05.40 Lt., 8./KG 77 POW unhurt - Do 17 Z (3Z+CS) crashed - shot down by AA fire vic Lijssentheok, 4 km S of Poperinge or by 65 Sqdn. - bailed out - soon removed to the UK. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- BINDER, Karl.** (DOB: 10.03.17). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BINDER, Kurt.** (DOB: 17.12.21). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- BINDER, Martin.** (DOB: 19.09.19). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BINDER, Max Lothar.** (DOB: 22.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- BINDER, Dr.(med.) Siegfried.** (DOB: 29.05.18). 01.03.44 promo to Ass.Arzt.
- BINDER, Walter.** (DOB: 03.06.17 in Frankfurt/M). 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to I./JG 1. 14.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 3. 18.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 E hit by ground fire, force-landed near Beaumont. 21.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 3. 31.08.40 Oblt., 3./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by 603 Sqdn., crashed at Plumstead/Kent. Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 2 victories.
- BINDER, Dr. Wilhelm.** 26.4.41 Ob.Feldarzt, Stab/Fsch.-MG-Btl. 7 KIA - in Corinth.
- BINDERNAGEL, Ludwig.** (DOB: 06.03.93). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 223.
- BINDERNAGEL, Walter.** 11.02.43 Hptm.(W)(d.R.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 49 to Luftmunitionsanstalt 8/XI.
- BINDERT, Erich.** (DOB: 07.10.18). 22.10.42 Lt., Techn.Offz. Stab II./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 trop (White 1 + -) shot up by a P-40, crashed vic Bir el Abd. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. 07.05.43 Oblt. in II./JG 27, trf to Höh.Jagdfliegerführer West for further assignment. 19.03.44 Oblt. Stab III./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed S of Marburg an der Drau/Slovenia, not as a result of enemy action - bailed out.
- BINDERT, Hans.** 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 11.(Lv.Nachr.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 11. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 01.04.40 appt Kdr. LV-Nachr.Abt. 3. 03.04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 17.05.44 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 11 (to 1945). 26.05.45 Oberst., Ln.Rgt. 11, wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, believed to be vic Traunstein.
- BINDERT, Lothar.** (W.B.K. Tilsit).
- BINDHART, Rudolf.** (DOB: 08.01.24). 03.45 Lt. in 9./JG 6.
- BINDING, Willy.** (DOB: 08.08.16). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 (RDA 01.10.39). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- BINDNER, Maximilian.** 01.05.35 RDA as Lt.(d.R.a.D.). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), Luftpark Paderborn.
- BINDNER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 21.02.95). 01.10.40 promo to Maj. 29.03.43 Maj., trf from Feldluftpark 5/III to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII for temporary duty. 29.07.43 in

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI. 01.08.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., promo to Obstlt. 21.09.43 promo to Obstlt. cancelled.

- BINDSEIL**, Heinrich. 21.09.42 Maj., appt acting Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/I (See) (to 20.10.42).
- BINGAU**, Peter. 06.08.42 Lt., FFS C 11 KIA - Do 17 E-3 crashed 4 km E of Judenburg . near Zeltweg/Steiermark, due to engine failure.
- BINGEL**, Eberhard. (DOB: 30.01.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 15.02.41 Lt., 4./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+EM) lost to unknown cause in the area of Kreszey. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BINGEL**, Ruprecht. (DOB: 1912 in Koblenz). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./KG 153, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 1937 Lt., killed in an a/c crash - no details.
- BINGENER**, Franz. (DOB: 21.07.10 in Dortmund). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1945 Hptm. in JG 302.
- BINGGL**, Walter. (DOB: 08.04.20). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- BINIASCHE**, Hubertus. (DOB: 30.10.20). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BINNEWIES**, Dr. Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Göppingen). 01.06.42 Oblt.(d.R./San.), rank altered to Oberarzt(d.R.), with Lg.San.Abt. 6.
- BINSCH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.03.18). 01.09.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 (Führerreserve), promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.).
- BINZ**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 16.05.97). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 24.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/VIII. 07.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/VIII to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 41/XIII and appt Kdt. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 03.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 251/III (to 15.08.44). 16.08.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 260/III.
- BINZINGER**, Erwin. (DOB: 1910?). 1931 joined the NSDAP. (n.d.) a qualified construction engineer for roads and bridges.
- BION**, Ernst. (DOB: 07.02.08). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- BIPPIG**, Karl. (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BIRCH**, Gottfried. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 29.11.44 appt acting Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 342. 20.03.45 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 342.
- BIRETT**, Hans. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 31.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in 1./Ln.-Rgt. 55, appt Nafü/Koflug 22/III.
- BIRFELDER**, Hermann. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 1942-43 Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Moskau. 19.02.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Moskau (to 30.08.43). 30.08.43 appt Nafü in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Süd. 1944-45 Oberst, Nafü/Gen.d.dtsch.Lw. in Italien.
- BIRK**, ? . 15.11.40 Lt., Führer, Meldekopf Birk.
- BIRK**, Fritz (Friedrich?). 17.04.41 Maj., Flak-Ers. Abt. 4 appt Kriegsoffizier-Nachwuchsschule Amersfort. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 06.08.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from LKS 8 to 11. Flakdiv. To train as an Abt. Kdr. 09.42 appt Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 991 (to 19.04.43). 20.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII for temporary duty.
- BIRK**, Dr.Georg. 01.07.38 Lt., Nafü in Stab/St.G. 165. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 20.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to RLM (Chef N.V.W. 1/I). 09.03.43 trf permanently to RLM (Chef N.V.W. 1/IB). †27.10.91.
- BIRK**, Hans. (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- BIRK**, Heinz. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BIRK**, Heinz. 1941 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe in 19. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BIRK**, Hermann. (DOB: 23.02.15). (W.B.K. Limburg a.L.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- BIRK**, Dr.(med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BIRK**, Lothar. (DOB: 01.04.20). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- BIRKE**, Alfons. 01.10.36 Lt.d.R.a.D., rank upgraded to Hptm. (E), Stabe des Luftgaukommandos 7. (RDA 01.04.34). 1940 Maj., Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4 (to 01.03.40). 01.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. 10.43 Obstlt. in RLM (Chef NVW/1/VII). 01.01.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.).
- BIRKE**, Paul. (DOB: 19.01.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2), 3./Ln.Rgt. 38. 01.04.43 Oblt., 3./Ln.Rgt. 34. 01.09.43 Oblt. (A 2/Ln.) previously in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 38. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BIRKEFELD**, Hans. (DOB: 16.04.92). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BIRKEFELD**, Willi. (DOB: 08.06.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).
- BIRKEMEYER**, Jürs. 01.06.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer f.LVV 3. (Telegrafbau)/Ln.Abt. 85.
- BIRKEN**, Johann. 05.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak) in Hei.Flak-Abt. Tilsit, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 21/I.
- BIRKENBACH**, Joseph (Josef). 03.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich, trf to Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).
- BIRKENBEIL**, Günter. (DOB: 10.01.21). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., le.Flak-Abt. 83.
- BIRKENBEUL**, Walter. (DOB: 26.01.10). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 361 (still 04.45). 02.45 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 361.
- BIRKENKAMP**, Bernhard. (DOB: 02.08.14). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).
- BIRKENMEIER**, Erich. (DOB: 13.10.13 in Pforzheim /Württemberg). (n.d.) employed as a customs inspector. 1941 promo to Zollinspektor. 21.07.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+AK) lost to unknown cause vic Marsa Matruk [Version #2: to AA in the Damietta]. Buried at El Alamein.
- BIRKENPESCH**, Werner. (DOB: 27.02.12 in Kray Krs. Essen/Westfalen). 01.03.43 in RLM pool (Schul-Etat), promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 10.07.43 Hptm. pilot, in II./LG 1 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 crash-landing at Salonika-Sedes. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.
- BIRKENSTOCK**, Hans-Jörg (Hans-Georg?). (DOB: 25.12.19 in Arheiligen near Darmstadt). 08.12.41 Lt., 6./NJG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 E-1 (G9+CP) damaged when overshot runway and flipped over on soft ground 10 km E of Lüneburg - during training flight. 24.02.42 Lt., 6./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 E-2 (G9+AP) crashed 3 km E of Bremen - right engine fire after take-off - snagged starboard wingtip when attempting to turn around. 09/10.08.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 6. 18/19.11.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 6. 30/31.01.44 Stab I./NJG 6. 25/26.02.44 Oblt., I./NJG 6. 18/19.03.44 Oblt., I./NJG 6 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot down by a night fighter vic Baumhelder. 25.02.44 Oblt., I./NJG 6. 19/20.05.44 Oblt., Adj. Stab I./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+BB) vic Vossenack/Eifel during a combat mission, in collision with Halifax LK750 (MH-Y2) of 51 Sqdn. Buried at Darmstadt. Credited with 7 victories.
- BIRKENSTOCK**, Max.-Dankwart. (DOB: 16.12.15 in Neustettin/Pommern). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 21.08.40 Oblt., 1./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by 234 Sqdn. crashed at King's Somborne UK. No known grave. [Blitz Vol.1 p. 222 says name is M.-D. Birkenstock.]
- BIRKHAHN**, Karl. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betr.-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 3.
- BIRKHAHN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.09.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BIRKHOFER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. (z.V./Ln.). 08.44 Obstlt. and Nafü Koflug 4/III (Berlin-Staaken) (to 04.45).
- BIRKHOFER**, Hermann. 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C) Zeltweg. 01.02.42 Oblt., 2./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+AK) lost to unknown cause in the area of Welsh.
- BIRKHOLZ**, Alfred. (DOB: 26.01.08). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- BIRKHOLZ**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.01.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 07.12.42 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 20 MIA - He 111 lost during flight Morosowskaja to Pitomnik. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BIRKHOLZ**, Joachim. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 9./Ln.Schule (unspecified). 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle trf to 9./Luftnachrichtenschule. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- BIRKHOLZ**, Kurt. 01.06.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer in 6. leichte Flugm.Leit-Kp. /Ln.Rgt. 229.
- BIRKING**, Erwin. 02.04.40 Oblt.z.S., in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, shot down by Hurricanes near the South Knock light ship but rescued and returned to the unit (He 115 (S4+EL)).
- BIRKLE**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (DOB: 19.05.14). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.08.43).
- BIRKNER**, Albert. (DOB:10.02.04). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BIRKNER**, Bruno. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt. 01.05.43 Oblt., V./Ln.Rgt. des Ob.d.L. 06.08.44 Oblt., named Nafü in Stab/JG 76.
- BIRKNER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 22.10.21 in Schönwalde/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). c.07.43 Fw. trf to 9./JG 52. 09.43 trf to 9./JG 52. 01.10.43 Fw. in 9./JG 52. 27.11.43 Fw., 9./JG 52. 20.12.43 Fw., 9./JG 52. 20.03.44 Fhj.Fw., awarded DKG, 9./JG 52. 24.04.44 Fhj.Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 28.05.44 Fhj.Fw., 9./JG 52. 24.06.44 Fhj.Fw., 9./JG 52. 27.07.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 52. Fall 1944 went on furlough. 01.10.44 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 52 (to 14.12.44). 14.10.44 Lt., III./JG 52. 27.10.44 Lt., III./JG 52. 14.12.44 Lt., III./JG 52 † - Bf 109 G-14 crashed while taking off from Kraków due to engine failure. Credited with 284 combat missions and 117 air victories.
- BIRKNER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.01.10). (W.B.K. Breslau). 12.42 MIA in the area of the Don River bend. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- BIRKNER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.10.10).
- BIRKNER**, Herbert. (DOB: 21.08.15). 17.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 54 (to 06.06.44 KIA). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 16.06.43 Hptm. and Staka in I./KG 54, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 06.06.44 Hptm. and Staka 3./KG 54, MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+KL) over Seine Estuary (NWof Caen?). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BIRKNER**, Johannes. (W.B.K. München II). (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 7. 01.10.41 Lt.d.R., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, promo to Oblt.d.R.
- BIRKNER**, Oskar. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 15.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Nafü/Koflug Fürth-Bayreuth, appt Kdr. II./Ln.Ers.Rgt. 306. (n.d.) Obstlt., Kdr. II./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302. 07.08.44 Obstlt., with Ln.-Rgt. 203.
- BIRKNER**, Randoald. 01.06.38 graduated as a Lt. from Militärakademie Wiener Neustadt. (n.d.) lived in Klagenfurt. 01.08.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 11.09.40 Oblt., 4./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 D-2 (3U+DM) missing in the Thames Estuary area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BIRMELE**, Robert. 30.03.42 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BIRNA**, ? . 11.08.41 Lt. and Geschütz-Führer in I./Flak-Rgt. 3, cited in dispatches for distinguished performance in the destruction of 9 super-heavy 52-ton Russian tanks near Velpi in the course of 25 minutes.
- BIRNBACHER**, Herbert. (DOB: 21.09.08 in Elbing). 1940 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 14.12.40 ordered to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 21.03.41 appt Ib at OKH. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 03.02.42 trf to Abwicklungsstab Witebsk. 04.03.42 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. (See) 26. 23.03.42 appt Kp.Chef 9./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. (See) 26. 15.10.42 appt Ord.Offz. I./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 26. 15.02.43 appt Kp.-Fü. 5./Fl.Rgt. 34 (L). 01.02.43 trf to Stab Fl.Fü.2. 03.08.43 trf to Flugh.Ber.-Kdo. 2./VI. 04.10.43 trf to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVIII as Führer of the Flugbereitschaft. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. (n.d.) with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 1944 appt Stafü Verb.St. 69. 30.12.44 assigned to Ld. I as Kdt. of a Fl.H. 02.01.45 trf to Flugbereitschaft 11/XI.
- BIRNBAUM**, Erich. 07.09.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. IX (to 27.09.44).
- BIRNBAUM**, Fritz. (DOB: 10.08.12 in Ruhland). (R). 01.04.34 began his military service. 09.39 with 1./Pz.Rgt. 5. 10.04.40 in Stab I./Pz.Rgt. 5. 15.08.41 trf to Pz.Ers.Abt. 5. 09.08.42 promo to Ofw. 25.11.42 trf to Pz.Div. Hermann Göring. 18.10.44 promo to Oberfähnrich. 18.10.44 appt Zugführer in 8./Fsch.Pz.Rgt. Hermann Göring. 19.10.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer 8./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. "Hermann Göring". 1945 Oblt. †13.07.2006 in Bad Fallingbommel.
- BIRNBAUM**, Johannes. (DOB: 25.03.20 in Walsdorf). 05.12.44 Lt., 1./JG 1. 27.12.44 Lt., 1./JG 1 KIA/MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 14) shot down by 364 FG P-51s vic Dinant - Vielsalm. - died vic Antweiler. Buried at the Ehrenfriedhof in Bodendorf. Credited with one victory.
- BIRNBAUM**, Siegfried. (DOB: 20.05.23). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS I. 11.08.44 Lt. in 1./Flak-Rgt. 701, severely WIA in combat with enemy tanks.
- BIRNBAUM**, Willi. (n.d.) Oblt., 6./KG 26.
- BIRNHEIM**, ? . 24.07.44 Hptm. and Stafü of 9./NJG 3.
- BIRNKRAUT**, Paul. (DOB: 08.04.19 in Gesecke/Lippstadt). (R, DKG). c.1941-42 Oblt. in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 09.02.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 10.05.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./Aufkl.Gr. 121. (n.d.) Oblt. in 1./FAGr. 5. 03.11.44 Oblt., KG 200 flew supply mission to Skopje from Wien-Aspern - in Ju 290 (9V+KH) damaged by ground fire. 16.12.44 - 22.02.45 Oblt., with the Einflieger-Kommando of the Messerschmitt factory at Schwäbisch Hall - acceptance testing new Me 262. 30.09.75 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †01.01.87 in München.
- BIRNSCHEIN**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.07.13 in Teuchem/Weissenfels). (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.02.43). 07.44 with 3./NJG 3. 07.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Staka of 9./NJG 3 (to 08.44). 06.30/01.07.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 3. 25/26.08.44 Hptm., 9./NJG 3 unhurt - Ju 88 G-1 (D5+AT) crashed vic Waldbröl/Krs. Siegen, 40 km E of Köln. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka of 9./NJG 3 (to 16/17.01.45 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (D5+AT) shot down by Mosquito of 157 Sqdn. vic Lüneburg). Buried in Lüneburg. Credited with 3 victories.
- BIRON von CURLAND**, Ludwig-Gustav Prinz. 11.04.41 Lt., 7./KG 55 MIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+LR) lost during a raid on Birmingham, probably crashed in the Channel.
- BIRON**, Guiseppe. 19.03.44 Lt., JGr. Bonet.
- BIRON**, Walther. (DOB: 16.09.90 in Graudenz/Westpreussen). 28.11.12 entered into Prussian state service. 06.08.14 trf to the Heer. WWI served in the artillery. 01.04.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberkriegsgerichtsrat (senior military judicial official). appt Oberkriegsgerichtsrat on the Reichskriegsgericht (national court-martial court). 01.10.36 promo to Reichskriegsgerichtsrat. 01.10.42 promo to Senatspräsident; appt Senatpräsident am Reichskriegsgericht. 01.05.44 promo to Gen.Stabs-Richter (RDA 01.10.40) and appt to the Offizieren des Truppen-Sonderdienstes (TSD). 00.05.45 into American captivity. †24.02.46 in Neu-Ulm.
- BIRRINGER**, Franz. (DOB: 30.09.07). (W.B.K. Saarlautern). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Adj. Stab/Ln.Abt. 141.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BIRSCHHEL**, Heinz. 09.02.42 Oblt., 5./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+EN) apparently shot down by a fighter vic Gambut, crashed at sea.
- BIRTH**, Hans. (DOB: 19.12.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, SG 101. 15.09.43 Lt., III./SKG 210 MIA - Fw 190 G-3 (DN+FX) vic Vorpaaestum [Version #2: near Paestum]. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- BIRUS**, Karl. (DOB: 03.05.19). (Kamenz). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- BIRZER**, Josef. (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 22.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Trsp.Kol. (mot) d.Lw. 8/XIII, appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 5/VII.
- BISANG**, Dr.Ing. Lothar. (DOB: 12.06.11 in Braunschweig). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 1938 Conferred with a doctorate in mechanical engineering by Technische Hochschule Stuttgart. 28/29.07.41 Lt., 2./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-2 (R4+KK) crashed vic Vine Farm Road N of Wivenhoe, 7 km SE of Colchester - lost to unknown cause. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). Credited with one victory. Buried at Ipswich(Old Ipswich Cemetery) as unknown, post-war reburied in Cannock Chase war cemetery.
- BISCHAUS**, Erwin. (DOB: 04.01.15 in Berlin. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O/Fl.). (n.d.) Lt. and PK (war correspondent).
- BISCHEL**, Guido. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 26.06.41 Hptm., 8./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+HS) during attack on Sheerness/Filton. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BISCHETSRIEDER**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BISCHHAUS**, Erwin. 17.01.44 Lt., Kriegsberichtler - awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- BISCHKE**, Kurt. 01.12.39 Fw., promo to Lt., Fl.H.Kdtr. See List/Sylt (RDA 01.07.38).
- BISCHKE**, Kurt. 10.10.43 Oblt. in 7./LG 1 WIA - in an air raid on Münster. 01.02.44 promo to Hptm.
- BISCHOF**, Albert. (DOB: 17.02.80). 02.41 Hptm., trf from Stab/Flakbrig. VI to Ln.Stelle 16/VII as Leiter. c.1943-45 Maj.(d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- BISCHOF**, Karl. (DOB: 13.07.12). (W.B.K. München III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- BISCHOF**, Karl. 25.11.41 Lt., 7./KG 51 MIA in Russia.
- BISCHOF**, Otto. 02.04.41 Oblt., 4./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+LM) lost to unknown cause in the area of Malta.
- BISCHOF**, Richard. (DOB: 09.04.00). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgäu). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl. (RDA 01.02.43).
- BISCHOF**, Robert. 31.07.43 Oblt. (d.R.) in Stab/17. Flak-Div. (mot), ordered to Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. in Rudolstadt for a 2-week course for Flak officers.
- BISCHOF**, Werner. 21.12.43 Oblt., FFS B 8 KIA - Si 204 in a mid-air collision (with a Ju 88 of 10./LG 1) NE of Wiener-Neustadt.
- BISCHOFF**, ? . 01.01.42 Obstlt., Hauptregistratur of Restkommandos(Wien)/ Stab/Luftflotte 4. [Stephan B?]
- BISCHOFF**, ? . 12.09.44 Oblt., 3./JG 76.
- BISCHOFF**, ? . 1943/44 Oblt., 1./SG 10. 29.06.44 Oblt., 1./SG 10. Credited with at least one victory.
- BISCHOFF**, ? . 27.11.39 Lt. and Nachr.Offz. of I./JG 21, killed in a collision with wingmann over Lingen - Bf 109 E/D-1.
- BISCHOFF**, ? . 28.08.42 Lt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 8, WIA.
- BISCHOFF**, ? . c.11.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 106 (to 1941).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BISCHOFF**, Dr. Bernhard. (DOB: 21.12.98). (W.B.K. Graulenz). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak) (RDA 01.12.22). 7.03.45 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Flak).
- BISCHOFF**, Dr. (med.) Dieter. (DOB: 12.08.18). 30.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to I./Erg.KG (J) (9. Fliegerdivision (J)).
- BISCHOFF**, Dietmar. (DOB: 26.04.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1, Erg.NAGr. 23.12.44 Lt., 8./JG 4 MIA/POW - Bf 109 G-10 (Blue 16) shot down to unknown cause vic St. Vith. [Version #2 Fw 190 A-8/R2 vic Florenville].
- BISCHOFF**, Dietrich. (DOB: 26.02.22). 08.42 in 1./Aufkl.Gr. 125. 10.01.44 Lt., 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 -WIA - Fw 189 A-2 (M4+FR)damaged in air combat E of Winniza. Last rank: Oblt.
- BISCHOFF**, Ehrenfried. 06/07.09.40 Oblt., 4./KG 26 WIA or unhurt? - He 111 H-4 (1H+BM) damaged by AA, crashed? by Amsterdam-Schiphol. 21.02.41 Oblt., II./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+BM) over the Mediterranean -in the area of Benghazi (Theorey #2: in the sea vic Rhodes) lost to unknown cause.
- BISCHOFF**, Eugen. 01.07.25 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.11.30 Oblt.z.S., z.V. with Kreuzer *Emden* - had had received flight training. 01.6.33 Kpt.Lt., in the RLM. 01.12.33 Kapitän Leutnant, Kdr. Ep.Stelle Travemünde 01.09.39 Obstlt., appt Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 01.11.39 Obstlt., trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 to RLM pool. 27.01.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 10.07.43). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 25.06.43 ordered to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. for temporary duty. 11.07.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 6. 14.09.43 trf to Lw.-Kdo. Südost and appt Verb.Offz. d.Lw. beim Marinegruppenbefehlshaber Süd. 10.01.45 Oberst and Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier between 2. Jagddivision and Marine-Kdo. E (Elbe?).
- BISCHOFF**, Franz. (DOB: 19.10.95). 04.41 Maj., in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 14.07.42 Maj., trf from Luftzeuggruppe 7 to Luftzeuggruppe Kiew. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 13.05.43 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow, ordered to RLM (L.I.Pers.) for temporary duty.
- BISCHOFF**, Günther. (DOB: 04.03.13 in Kempten/Allgäu). (n.d.) Lt., Fluglehrer with FFS A/B 23 (to 02.44). 02.44 Oblt.d.R., trf to JG 101 as an instructor.
- BISCHOFF**, Günther. 12.09.42 Oblt., 6./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-6 (5J+HP) lost under unknown circumstances in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/0876.
- BISCHOFF**, Günther. (DOB: 24.11.18 in Bremen). 1941 in KG 4. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 in St.G. 1. 1943 in 3./ZG 76. 28.02.44 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 23.07.44 Oblt., Staka 3./ZG 76 , appt Staka 15./JG 300 (to after 31.12.44). [10.10.44 3./JG 76 redesignated as 15./JG 300] 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 15.10.44 appt Staka 15./JG 300. 1945 Hptm., in JG 7. Credited with 4 victories, in over 120 missions.
- BISCHOFF**, Hans. (DOB: 12.02.91). 01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 25.10.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr.
- BISCHOFF**, Hans. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXV.
- BISCHOFF**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 17.11.11). 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 355, simultaneous promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.34) and Oblt. (RDA 01.10.36). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 08.07.43 Maj. with Kampfbeobachterschule 3, trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe pending assignment to Luftflotte 1. 24.12.44 Maj., in I./JG 11, MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black <2) vic Burg Ramstein/Kordel (9 km N of Trier). Buried at Trier (Hauptfriedhof).
- BISCHOFF**, Hans-Heinrich. 01.04.37 Obfhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), simultaneous promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.34) and Oblt. (RDA 01.10.36). [ same fellow as the other **BISCHOFF**, Hans-Heinrich.]
- BISCHOFF**, Hans-Heinrich. 24.12.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black <2) shot down by a P-38 of 367 FG crashing near Burg Ramstein/Kordel-Butzweiler 7 km NW of Trier. Buried in Trier/Germayn.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**BISCHOFF**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 11.02.21 in Breslau). 26.11.42 in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 8, KIA vic Tschernitschewskaja. Posthumous promo to Oblt. with effect from 01.11.42. Supposedly been reburied amongst the unidentified at war cemetery Rossoschka.

**BISCHOFF**, Heinrich ("Heinz"). (DOB: 05.12.17 in Morken, Krs. Bergheim/Erft/Rhineland). (W.B.K. Köln III). 26.11.42 Lt., KIA 3 km E of a/f Kirovograd. Buried at Kirovograd.

**BISCHOFF**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.12.17). (W.B.K. Köln III). (n.d.) with 2./KG 257. 29.12.41 Lt., Stab I./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 collided on take-off with another He 111 at Kirovograd. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). Credited with 176 missions.

**BISCHOFF**, Kurt. 01.09.39 Lt., I/JG 1.

**BISCHOFF**, Oskar. (DOB: 10.10.20). 01.06.43 in I./Jäg.Rgt. 40 (L), promo to Oblt.

**BISCHOFF**, Otto. (DOB: 24.09.15 in Essen). (R, DKG). 01.11.35 joined the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with KG 158 prewar. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei d. Ob.d.L. pool. 09.39 began flight training (to 12.39). Winter 1940/41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.40 trf to 6./KG 77. 24.04.41 trf to Stab/SKG 210. 26.05.41 returned to KG 77. 29.06.41 achieved his 100th mission. 17.08.41 shot down in Bf 110 D-0 (3Z+CY) vic Dolshnitsy (Dolzhnitsy) and made his way back to German lines. 15.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 77. Start of 1942 Staka 4./KG 77. 01/02.04.42 Oblt. and Staka 4./KG 77, KIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+JM) lost off the coast of Malta during a night raid and believed shot down by an RAF Beaufighter. 03.05.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz posthumously, Staka 4./KG 77. Credited with about 225 to 250 missions and sank at least 9,000 GRT of shipping.

**BISCHOFF**, Paul. 25.12.41 Lt., III./KG 51 MIA in Russia.

**BISCHOFF**, Rolf Waldemar. (DOB: 17.03.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 10.44 Stafü 10.(Jabo)/JG 2. 20.10.44 Lt., 10./JG 2. 11.44 Staka 11./JG 2. 08.11.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 2. 18.11.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 2. 22.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 2 (still 31.12.44). 17.12.44 Lt., 10./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-9 belly-landed vic Gross Linden 5 km SSW of Giessen due to motor trouble after combat. 18.12.44 Lt., 10./JG 2. 1944 in JG 102. 15.02.45 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 2. 23.02.45 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 vic Ingenheim by P-47s - possibly drowned in the Rheinfischern river. Credited with 6 victories.

**BISCHOFF**, Stefan. c.02.38 Obstlt., KzlSt(?)/Kommando der Luftstreitkräfte in the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Lw.Kdo.i.Ö.

**BISCHOFF**, Walter. (DOB: 26.03.09). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.40).

**BISCHOFF**, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 12.08.18). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt, Luftwaffenlazarett Athen.

**BISCHOFF**, Wolfgang. 03.03.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3 (formerly in Stab/11. Lw.-Feld-Div.), trf to Ie.Flak-Abt. 766 (v) for employment as a Zugführer.

**BISCHOFF-WIDDERSTEIN**, Alexander. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.08.36 RDA as Maj.(a.D.) 01.11.39 promo to Maj., Fl.H.Kdtr. Nellingen. 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt.

**BISCHOFFSBERGER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 1896). 08.05.42 Maj., trf from Luftflotte 4 area (previously with Höh.Kolonnenführer/Luftflotte 4) to Flak-Abt. I/37 (mot). 04.11.42 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 37. 1943 Maj., Kdr. der Divisions-Nachschubtruppen/16. Lw.-Felddiv. 01.11.43 Obstlt., trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer (Army).

**BISCHOWSKI**, Alfred. (DOB: 17.01.15). 1939-40 in Stab/KG 53. 01.12.39 Fw., promo to Lt., KG 53 (RDA 01.10.39). 15.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 53 (to 02.08.43). 25.03.43 Oblt. and Staka in IV./KG 53, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 03.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 53 (to 11.44?). 01.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 4 (to 12.44).

**BISINGER**, Max. (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 01.12.43 Maj. and Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 259, promo to Obstlt. 26.04.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 547 (to 17.04.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BISINGER**, Walter. (DOB: 04.10.18). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.01.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Offz. in 3./Art.Rgt. 10 (L), KIA.
- BISKABORN**, ? . 19.02.40 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 09.10.42 Lt., 1. Seenotstaffel KIA - Do 24 T-2 (VH+SF) crashed vic Bay of Poulnic while attempting a night landing due to pilot error.
- BISKUP**, Emanuel. (n.d.) Oblt., II./St.G. 1.
- BISKUP**, Josef. (DOB:03.07.16). (W.B.K. Offenbach a.M.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- BISKUPEK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.04.20). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak. 07.09.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), appt Battr.-Offz. in 5./Flak-Rgt. 7.
- BISLE**, ? . Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. [might not be Luftwaffe].
- BISLING**, Dr.(med.) Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.04.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- BISMARCK**, Hans-Joachim von. (DOB: 12.10.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2), 5./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Norwegen.
- BISMARCK**, Hans-Joachim. (n.d.) Lt., with 2. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 07.04.41 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 55 (to 30.05.41). 31.10.41 Hptm.in 9./KG 55, WIA - He 111 H-1 by an emergency landing at Dnepropetrovsk due to engine problems during a transfer flight. 01.10.42 appt Kdr. II./9. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 16.10.42). 16.10.42 appt Kdr. IV./9. Lw.-Feld-Div. 29.03.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./Jäger-Rgt. 18 (L) (still 07.43). 01.08.43 promo to Maj.
- BISMARCK-SCHÖNHASE**, Graf Gottfried von. (DOB: 29.03.01). 1942, interpreter with the PK (war correspondent organization). Last rank: Obstlt.
- BISPINCK**, Eduard. (DOB: 28.08.07). (W.B.K. Limburg a.L.). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 06.03.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- BISPINEK**, Eduard. (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3.
- BISPING**, Dr. (med.) Hubert. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.06.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (RDA 01.01.42). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BISPING**, Josef. (DOB: 29.03.13 in Emsdetten/Westfalen). (R). 22.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ritterkreuz as an observer in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 1942 Oblt., Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 1943 Oblt., became a pilot so probably taking pilot training. 03.44 Hptm., in Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. – flew high-altitude Ar 240 reconnaissance test missions (to 05.44). c.08.08.44 Hptm., in 3./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. c. 10.44 appt Staka 1./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. (to 13.02.45). 11.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Nachtjagderprobungskdo. 234 (a.k.a. Sonderkdo. Bisping/Sonderkdo. Bonow). †13/14.02.45 in Ar 234 B-2/N (SM+FE) crash while attempting a night take-off from Oranienburg. [Version #2: 23.02.45 Hptm., 3./Versuchsverband OKL KIA - Ar 234 B-2N crashed following a night take-off from Oranienburg.] Buried at Oranienburg-Lehnitz.
- BISPING**, Ludwig. (DOB: 11.11.17). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BISPING**, Walter. 21.05.41 Maj. and Ila (officer personnel) with a tactical staff at Berlin-Gatow. 16.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps to VIII. Fliegerkorps area. 01.10.42 appt Kdr. Ausb.-u.Sammel-Rgt./VIII. Fliegerkorps. 1943 appt Kdr. Ausb.-u.Sammel-Rgt./Luftflotte 4. 01.08.43 promo to Oberst (and appt Kdr. Ausb.-u.Sammel-Rgt./Luftflotte 5?).
- BISPING**, Walter. Dr.(med.) (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.08.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BISSE**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.11.96 in Detmold). 04.40 Hptm. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to c.05.41).
- BISSING**, August-Wilhelm Freiherr von. (DOB: 28.11.15). 14.04.43 Lt., Fsch. MIA.
- BISSINGER**, Max. 01.05.34 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Res.Flakscheinw.-Abt. 909.
- BISTER**, Jules. (DOB: 05.04.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BISTERFELD**, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BISTRAM**, Werner. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- BITE**, Elmars. (DOB: 06.05.01). (n.d.) Hptm. -[Latvian national in Luftwaffe (?) service].
- BITSCH**, Emil. (DOB: 14.06.16 in Bad Griesbach/Baden). (R, DKG). 07.41 assigned to III./JG 3. 26.02.42 Lt., in 8./JG 3. 15.03.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 02.07.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 15.08.42 Oblt., acting Staka 9./JG 3 (to 04.09.42). 31.08.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3 awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.09.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3 WIA – Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 7 +I) hit by AA fire in the Kotluban area, Pl.Qu. 4911. 19.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./JG 3. 11.42 with 9./JG 3. 15.03.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 24.06.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 25.08.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 04.09.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 hit by AA in the area of Kotluban, Pl.Qu. 4911. 09.03.43 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 16.03.43 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 27.04.43 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 06.05.43 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 01.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 15.03.44 KIA). 11.06.43 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 05.07.43 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 01.08.43 Oblt., 8./JG 3 promo to Hptm. 29.08.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./JG 3. 01.10.43 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 19.12.43 Oblt., 8./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down vic Sexten Valley (Valle-di-Sesto), Dolomiten, Bozen in combat with B-17. 23.02.44 Hptm., 8./JG 3. 15.03.44 Hptm., Staka 8./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 shot down by a P-47 Thunderbolt near Volkel/Holland, crashed 4 km W of Schijndel. Credited with 108 air victories.
- BITSCH**, Otto. (DOB: 06.05.15). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Nachrichtentruppe.
- BITTER**, Dr. (med.) Alfons. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- BITTER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.08.24 in Hildesheim). 01.06.43 Obf.(Ing.), ZG 101, promo to Lt. (Ing.)/A1. 22.12.43 Lt., 2./ZG 26. 09.44 in 1./JG 6. 26.11.44 Lt., with 15./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 10 (or 13?)). 10.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 03.45). 26.11.44 Lt., Stafü 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 13 + -) lost to fighters, crashed in the area of Hesepe near Bramsche. Credited with 4 victories.
- BITTER**, Hans. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- BITTER**, Heini. 05.04.42 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 172 KIA - Ju 52 shot down by fighter vic Dobrosil, 3 km NW of Demjansk.
- BITTERBERG**, Harald. (DOB: 22.01.13). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BITTERLICH**, Gottfried. 23.08.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- BITTERLICH**, Kurt. (DKG). 13.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 100 (to 21.10.43). 17.10.43 awarded DKG, 2./KG 100. 21.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 4 (to 31.10.43 MIA – no details). 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. 18.11.43 Oblt., Staka 2./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-16 (6N+KK) lost to unknown cause vic Melitopol. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BITTERN**, Johannes. (DOB: 29.12.15 in Soest). 15.10.44 Lt. in 2./JG 1. 01.05.44 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. I./JG 1.
- BITTERSMANN**, Dr.(med.) Leopold. (W.B.K. Leitmeritz). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).
- BITTERSMANN**, Walter. 01.03.37 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Breslau. 06.05.42 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Breslau II to Wehrbezirkskdo. Breslau I. 15.12.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Sagan.
- BITTIG**, ? . 03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Pi.Btl. “Hermann Göring” (to 06.44).
- BITTING**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.06.05). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- BITTKAU**, Hellmut. (DOB: 01.10.18 in Berlin). 1940 at JFS 5. 1942 in 1./JG 5. 06.03.44 Oblt., trf to 1./JG 54. †23.01.2004. Credited with 11 victories.
- BITTKOW**, Albert. (DOB: 11.09.1886 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln II). 1941 in Stab/Belg.-Nordfr. 01.11.41 acting Lt. (d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).(RDA 01.06.18). Last rank: Hptm.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BITTKOWSKI**, Siegfried. (DOB: 07.04.21). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.02.43 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BITTL**, Kaspar. (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.42 Ofw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.12.40).
- BITTLER**, Otto. (DOB: 22.01.09 in Munich). 1943 in Transportstaffel Hansa. 1944-45 ferry pilot. Last rank: Hptm.
- BITTMANN**, Josef. (DOB: 09.02.08). (W.B.K. Wien I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BITTMAR**, Hans-Joachim. 20.03.42 Maj., KGr.z.b.V. 900 MIA - Ju 52 (DD+MF) shot down by AA vic Ljubetz.
- BITTNER**, Alfons. (DOB: 01.08.03 in Kleinfeld). 05.45 Stabint., wanted or held as POW by US. 27.06.45 Stabsintendant, Verplegungsoffz., held at Lager Strub.
- BITTNER**, Erwin. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.03.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.10.42 reassigned from Flakartillerie to the Fliegertruppe. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- BITTNER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.04.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BITTNER**, Hans. (DOB: 18.08.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BITTNER**, Hans-Joachim. (DKG). 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 12.06.41 Maj. and training at BFS 7 – injured in Ju 52 crash near Rheinsberg due to engine failure. c.01.02.42 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 900 (to 20.03.42 – MIA). 20.03.42 Maj., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 900 MIA - Ju 52 (DD+MF) shot down by AA vic Lyubenets, 56 km W of Novgorod. (n.d.) Kdr. III./TG 5. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BITTNER**, Heinrich. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 10.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.
- BITTNER**, Karl-Heinz. (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 04.41 with 7./ZG 26. 30.04.41 Lt., 8./ZG 26 W/IA - auto accident E of Tripoli. 04.02.42 Oblt., III./ZG 26 awarded the DKG. 01.06.42 Oblt., with 8./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 F-2 (3U+US) after direct AA hit during a low level attack W of Tobruk, crashed 4 km NE of Segnali-Nord a/f. Credited with one victory.
- BITTNER**, Oskar. 01.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Luftzeugamt 1/IV to Luftzeuggruppe 7.
- BITTNER**, Oskar. Hptm., Staka in an unspecified KG(J) unit.
- BITTNER**, Rigobert. (W.B.K. Sankt Pölten). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BITTNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.01.19). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BITTORF**, Hans. (DOB: 26.09.13). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- BITTORF**, Heinrich. 1940-41 Hptm. and Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 8/XII (to 03.41). 03.41 Hptm., appt Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 1/XI.
- BITZER**, Ulrich. (DOB: 21.02.18). (DKG). 01.04.43 in 1./Flak-Rgt. 13, promo to Hptm. 16.01.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 18.09.44 appt Ila 2 in Stab/Luftflotte Reich (still 03.45). †12.03.2014.
- BIWER**, Franz. (DOB: 29.06.91 in Euskirchen). 02.12 entered the Heer. 18.08.13 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 04.16 began pilot training. 11.16 trf to Artillerie-Flieger-Abt. 206. 06.17 trf to Artillerie-Flieger-Abt. 224. 20.06.18 promo to Oblt. 01.10.19 returned to the ground forces. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichswehr within Reiter-Rgt. 15. 01.05.27 promo to Rittmeister. 01.10.27 Rittmeister, Reiter Rgt. 15 underwent secret flying training at Lipezk/USSR (to 30.09.28). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.07.34 promo to Maj. 01.10.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Major and appt Lehrgang Leiter Grosse KFS Jüterbog. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. Grosse Kampffliegerschule Jüterbog (to 19.01.36), then Leiter Kampffliegerlehrgang Jüterbog (to 31.10.36). 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.36 appt Kdr. Kampffliegerlehrgänge Oldenburg. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Neukuhren (to 19.10.42). 16.12.40 appt Höherer Fliegerausbildungskommandeur 4? 01.09.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 20.10.42 appt Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdr. XVII. c.03.43 appt Inspektor Kriegsgefangenenwesens/Ob.d.L. 06.05.43 trf to Führer-Res. Ob.d.L. 29.05.43 trf to L.In. 17/RLM (to 30.04.44). 30.04.44 retired. †02.01.62 in Euskirchen.

**BIWER**, Klaus. (DOB: 17.05.24 in Köln). 22.05.43 Lt., 14.(Jabo)/JG 5 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 (Black 3) shot down by AA vic Cape Zyp-Nawolok.

**BIWER**, Nikolaus (Klaus). 11.38 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 14./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 26. 1943 Obstlt., Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 261 (to 19.08.43). 19.08.43 trf to Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 05.01.44 Obstlt. (f.n. not given – could be either Klaus or Nikolaus), appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 87 (to 14.10.44). 01.07.44 promo to Oberst.

**BIX**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Fernspr.-u. Fernschreib.-Betr.-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11.

**BIZEK**, Josef. (DOB: 22.10.10). 12.03.29 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 11.10.37 Generalstab training with the Höh.Offizierkurse Wien (Vienna) (to 31.05.38). 01.06.38 trf from the Austrian Army to the German Luftwaffe and assigned to the Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 13.06.38 flight training at FFS A Neukuhren (to 30.09.38), FFS B Oldenburg (to 02.02.39) and FFS C Stade (to 30.06.39). 01.04.39 promo to Hptm. 01.05.39 Hptm., in KG 27 as a pilot. 01.09.39 Hptm. in II./KG 27. 17.05.40 appt Kp.-Chef 7. Flugh.Betr.Kp. in III./KG 27. 01.11.40 trf to Gen.Qu. (4.Abt.)/TLM. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. c.24.01.45 appt Qu./Lw.-Kdo. Ostpreussen (to 08.05.45).

**BJICK**, Karl. 20.03.41 Maj., appt Kp.-Chef 8. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 27.03.43).

**BJORKMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.01.98). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**BLACH**, Franz. 21.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXV (to 10.44).

**BLACHFELLNER**, ? . (DOB: 07.11.95). 12.12.39 Lt.(d.R.a.D.), Zugführer Ln.Fernspr.-Bau-Kp. (FFK)(mot) 5./Ln.Rgt. 4.

**BLACHNIK**, Alois. (DOB: 01.07.11). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 15.06.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), FFS (A/B) 3, placed at the disposal of Lg.Kdo. Kiew. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**BLACKERT**, Gottlieb. (DOB: 25.03.10). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**BLACKERT**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Kasserl D). 01.07.42 altered from Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BLACKERT**, Dr.(jur.)Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.08.12 in Grebenhagen /Hessen). 1938 conferred with doctorate in law by University of Marburg/Lahn. 19.10.42 Lt., 4./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+CM) shot down by ships' AA vic Lowestoft, crashed at College Farm vic Lowestoft/Suffolk after snagging high voltage cables. Buried at Lowestoft.

**BLACKSTEIN**, Dr. (med.) Erich. (DOB: 07.01.14). 01.10.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 7, Lw.San.St. Neubiberg. 01.12.39 RDA as Ass.Arzt. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 04.10.44 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL, ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 4/XI (Wismar) (still 03.45).

**BLACKSTEIN**, Dr. (med.) Siegfried. c.15.10.42 Oberfeldarzt, appt Kdr. Sanitäts-Abt./"Hermann Göring". 04.12.43 Oberstarzt, appt Korpsarzt/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).

**BLAESE**, Ulrich. (DOB: 09.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 30.01.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 17 +) in combat vic Diepholz. 26.01.45 Lt. 5.(Sturm)/JG 4 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 8) lost while hunting for ground traffic S of Neutomischel.

**BLAHA**, Hans. 06.06.42 Oblt. (d.R. z.V.).Stabe des Lfl.Kdo. 1, trf to Fliegerersatzbataillon III.

**BLAHA**, Dr.(Zahn) Johann. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BLAICH, Kurt.** 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 1942-43 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 357. 25.02.43 Hptm., provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 354, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 357.
- BLAICH, Theodor.** (DOB: 05.04.00). (DKG). 1935 owner of plantations in West Africa and a trained pilot. 1941 Hptm., with X. Fliegerkorps. c.11.41 Hptm., appt Leiter Sonderkdo. "Blaich" in North Africa (to 06.42). 1942 Hptm., in Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika. 27.01.42 Hptm., rescued in the desert after his aircraft made a forced landing following a recon flight to the Fort Lamy area. 04.12.42 Hptm., trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 03.43 Hptm., with FFS C 11. 22.09.43 Hptm., trf to I./ZG 76 as an Einsatzarbeiter. 01?.10.43 Hptm., trf to Stab/Fliegerführer Kroatien. 18.10.43 (16.12.43?) Hptm./Maj., appt Kdr. of NSGr. 7 (to 10.09.44). 21.02.44 Maj.?, NSGr. 7. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, NSGr. 7 (to 10.09.44). 11.44 Maj., Kdr. NSGr. 7 unhurt when his Bf 110 accidentally shot down by friendly AA in the Graz area.
- BLAIMER, Dr. Heinrich.** 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, Stab/Fsch.-San.-Abt. 7 WIA.
- BLAISING (BLAESING?), Alfred.** (DOB: 25.09.12). 20.05.41 Oblt., Nachr. Zug/Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA.
- BLAMERT, ? .** 07.07.44 Oblt., trf from FFS B 37 Braunschweig-Waggum to IV./KG 54 at Avord.
- BLANC, Hans Le.** 26.04.43 Lt., III./JG 51 KIA - by bombs during raid on Bari.
- BLANC, Kurt.** (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- BLANCK, ? .** End-04.45 Ob.Amtmann, Referent, Gen.Qu.Chef Kw./Führungstab/OKL; held at Auffangstelle Bad Aibling.
- BLANCK, Erwin.** (DOB: 28.06.16). 16.10.40 Oblt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z (7T+HK) crash landed vic Masbury Ring, near Wells, during night sortie to Liverpool. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- BLANCK, Dr. Konstantin (Konrad?).** (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Stab/FAGr. 5 - meteorologist. 17.05.44 to 05.08.44 flew on 11 missions to do weather recon.
- BLANCK, Richard.** (n.d.) Hptm.(z.V.) (Lw./Bau)
- BLANCK, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 10.11.04). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BLANCKARTS, Joachim.** (DOB: 09.02.13). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BLANCKE, Robert.** (DOB: 13.08.01). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BLANEKE, Jürgen.** 27.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka of 4./NAG 102 (to 05.02.45). 05.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka of 4./AG 103 (to 11.03.45).
- BLANIK, Georg.** (DOB: 04.02.13). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BLANK, Dr.(med.) Adolf.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.43 Stabsarzt(d.R.z.V./San.) promo to Oberstabsarzt(d.R.z.V./San.) (RDA 01.02.43).
- BLANK, Gottlieb.** 16.05.44 Hptm., 10./Fliegerzielgeschwader 2 KIA - Bü 133 C-1 crashed vic Aix l'Enfant a/f.
- BLANK, Helmut Emil Heinrich.** (DOB: 24.02.12 in Wien/Austria). 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from JG 176 to LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm.(A 2/Ln.). 22.03.43 Hptm., in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to Gen.Kdo. XII. Fliegerkorps. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 10. (schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238.
- BLANK, Helmut.** (DOB: 12.08.15). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BLANK, Hermann.** (DOB: 04.11.18). 1939 resided in Worms. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 10.09.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+KH) no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BLANK, Dr.(med.) Hermann.** (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BLANK, Julius.** (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 25.10.42 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Chef 4./Flakscheinw.Abt. 298 (still 04.43).
- BLANK, Max.** 05.45 Oberstabsintendant, wanted or held as POW by US. 15.09.45 Oberstabsintendant, Chef Kraftfahrwesen, Gruppe Verwaltung, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- BLANK, Wilhelm.** (DKG). 05.02.44 Lt., I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 awarded the DKG.
- BLANK, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 15.02.18). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BLANKE, Elmar.** (DOB: 15.01.14). 29.11.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 28.03.40 Oblt., 2./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 unhurt - Do 18 G (8L+GK) [Version#2: 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 unhurt - He 115 B(9L+GK)] emergency landing at in Pl.Qu. 3441 due to motor trouble - rescued by U-30. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 09.06.42 Hptm. at Grosse Kampfschule 3 [Version#2: Fliegerwaffenschule (See)], injured on take off accident from seaplane harbour Sola-See BV 138 C-1 (BD+EJ). 1943 in 1./Aufkl.Gr. 125. 01.05.43 at Fliegerwaffenschule (See), trf to Erg.Fliegergruppe (See). 15.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/SAGr. 130 (to 11.43). 12.43 appt Staka 2.(F)/SAGr. 130 (to 07.44). Last rank: Hptm.
- BLANKE, Fritz.** (DOB: 04.06.13). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BLANKE, Gert(Gerd?).** (DOB: 08.06.20 in Velbert). 13.04.41 Lt., 1./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+UH) hit by AA or by fighter of 33 Sqdn. vic Nea Anchialos, 15 km SW of Volos. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.
- BLANKE, Hans-Erich.** 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 8. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 14.
- BLANKE, Wilhelm.** 12.05.43 Hptm. (W) d.R. with Stab/7. Flak-Div., trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 3.
- BLANKEMEIER, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 26.02.16 in Hofheim). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 124, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 08.11.39 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, KIA in Do 17 P shot down by fighters of 73 Sqdn. NE of Bitche/SE of Saarbrücken, crashed at Lubey, W of Briey.
- BLANKEMEYER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 29.07.22). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BLANKENAGEL, August-Wilhelm.** (DOB: 28.02.10 in Barmen/Wuppertal). 01.04.37 Lt., J/88 shot down vic Vitoria. 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffz. u. Kp.Fü. "Jaguar"/2. Jagddivision.
- BLANKENBERG, Gerhard.** (DOB: 19.12.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 26.07.43 Lt., 13./KG 40. 04.09.43 Lt., 13./KG 40 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 shot down by a Liberator of VB 103 over the Bay of Biscay. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.
- BLANKENBURG, Hans-Heinz von.** 01.06.44 Oberst, attached to Qu/Luftgaukdo. XVII effective this date (still 15.01.45).
- BLANKENBURG, Rudolf.** 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.
- BLANKENHAHN, Ludwig.** (DKG). 1941 Oblt., 1./LG 1. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 22.08.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 unhurt? - Ju 88 D shot up by fighters Pl.Qu. 05 Ost/4311 (45 km W of Den Helder). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 03.11.41 Beobachter (observer) in an Aufkl.St., awarded Ehrenpokal. 29.06.42 Oblt., Beobachter (observer) in an Aufkl.St., awarded DKG. 12/13.06.43 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+BL) shot up by Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn. crashing near the Dutch coast. 21.10.44 Oblt. and Stafü 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 1945 Oblt., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 06.03.45).
- BLANKENHEIM, Helwig.** (DOB: 23.08.20). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BLANKENAGEL (BLANKENAGEL?), August-Wilhelm.** 01.04.37 Lt., with J/88 KIA - during a low level attack vic Vitoria/Spain.
- BLANKERTZ, Karl.** (DOB: 10.01.05). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BLASBERG, Claus.** (DOB: 17.09.20). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BLASBERG**, Hans. 06.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 34 to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau.
- BLASBERG**, Kurtwerner. (DOB: 16.06.18). 1939 resided in Düsseldorf. 03.07.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (5F+NM) in area of Stalingrad - Rhzev.
- BLASBERG**, Theodor. (DOB: 05.06.10). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BLASCHKA**, Egon. (DOB: 30.09.22). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 1943 Lt. and PK (was correspondent).
- BLASCHKA**, Wilhelm. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Abt.-Führer with Werft-Abt. 105/VIII.
- BLASCHKE**, Gerhard. (DKG). 21/22.06.42 Lt., 5./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 (U5+TN) bailed out after receiving landing gear damage as a result of enemy fire. 24/25.07.43 Oblt., 9./KG 6 KIA - in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+MR) hit by AA fire near Mt. Etna/Sicily. 17.10.43 Oblt. in 9./KG 6, awarded the DKG.
- BLASCHKE**, Dr. Richard. 06.42 Hptm., Kdr. Luftschutz-Nebel-Abt. 2 (mot) (still 08.44). 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- BLASCHKE**, Rudolf. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 11.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Feldlufttanklager z.b.V. 1/VIII to Lufttanklager 3/XVII.
- BLASE**, August-Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.02.12). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- BLÄSE**, Ulrich. 30.01.44 with Sturmstaffel 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 17) vic Diepholz. 26.01.45 Lt., II./JG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 lost S of Neutomischel.
- BLASEBERG**, Kurt. 03.07.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (5F+NM) in area of Rzhev - Weliki-Luki.
- BLASEL**, Dr.(med.) Berthold. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.05.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.08.41).
- BLASER**, Kurt. (DOB: 28.04.12). (W.B.K. Eisleben). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BLASIG**, Arnulf ("Blaschmisch"). (DOB: 30.12.13 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 10.36 Lt., assigned to St.G. 162. 10.36 trf to St.G. 163 (to 28.02.37). 01.03.37 trf to III./St.G. 165 (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 trf to I./St.G. 165 (to 14.02.40) as Kompaniechef. 16.09.39 Oblt., attached to 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp./St.G. 77 eff. this date. 15.02.40 appt Staka 10./LG 1 (to 31.05.41). 13.07.40 Oblt. in Stab IV.(St)/LG 1, returned unhurt after ditching in the Channel vic Portland - [Version #2: Ju 87 B force-landed at St. Ingelbert]. 01.07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV.(Stuka)/LG 1 (to 27.01.42). 04.09.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. IV.(Stuka)/LG 1. 01.07.42 appt Stukareferent in RLM (to 14.06.43). 07.42 Hptm., possible acting Kdr. I./St.G. 5. 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 01.04.43 in RLM (L.In.2) (to 05.06.43). 05.06.43 trf to Stab/St.G. 151. 07.43 appt Ia in Stab/St.G. 77 (another source states Ia in Stab/St.G. 151 in Zagreb). 07.43 appt provisional Kdr. FFS A/B 32 Pardubitz/Grottkau. 16.12.43 Maj., appt permanent Kdr. FFS A 32 (to 24.01.44). 26.01.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A 9 (to 31.08.44). 07.44 appt Sacharbeiter (technical adviser) for Schlachtfliegerausbildung in 2. Flieger-Schule-Division (to 03.45). 04.45 appt Kdr.III./SG 10. Served in the Bundeswehr after the war and retired as an Oberst on 31.03.72. †13.11.98 in Herborn-Schönbach/Hessen. Credited with at least 180 missions.
- BLÄSING**, Heinz. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1.
- BLASIUS**, Arthur. 01.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 11.40 Maj., appt Kdr. V./Ln.-Rgt. 1 (to 03.12.40). 1941 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 12 (to 07.42). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 13.08.43 Oberst in Stab Höh.Nafü/Lw.-Befh. Mitte, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 20.09.43 appt Kdt. Wehrmacht-Nachr.Kdtr. Dresden.
- BLASL**, Alois. (W.B.K. Linz). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Moskau area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- BLASS**, Baptist. (DOB: 19.04.14). (W.B.K. Stade or Hamburg?). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln. due to long service. 01.04.43 Lt. promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.41).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BLASS**, Christian. (DOB: 30.03.05). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak. 06.02.45 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 1./Luftsperr-Abt. 104 (o), WIA – shrapnel in back and one leg; admitted to hospital Beelitz-Heilstätten.
- BLASS**, Eugen. (DOB: 30.09.10). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- BLASS**, Herbert. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 27/28.03.44 Lt., 7./KG 6 KIA/MIA - Ju 88 A-4 apparently lost over the Bristol Channel to a Mosquito of 219 Sqdn., during raid on Bristol. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BLASUM**, Dr. (med.) Felix. (DOB: 26.07.11). 01.08.40 promo to Stabsarzt. c.07.42 trf to the Mediterranean theater and later appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett Tunis. 03.45 Stabsarzt (Tr.O.) and American POW. 27.03.45 proposed for promo to Oberstabsarzt.
- BLASY**, Gustav. 04.02.42 Lt., 9./JG 77. 24.07.42 Lt., 9./JG 77. 05.05.43 Lt., 9./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 trop (Yellow 8 +) shot down by Spitfire vic NW of Korbous. Credited with 7 victories.
- BLASZYK**, Franz. 08.44 Hptm. in Stab/5. Flak-Div.
- BLATT**, ? . 27.07.44 Lt. in II./LG 1.
- BLATT**, Paul. (DOB: 09.07.17). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- BLATTE**, Josef. (DOB: 15.03.06). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a.Rhein). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BLÄTTERMANN**, Erwin. (DOB: 27.08.16). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.09.40).
- BLATTMANN**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.06.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- BLATTMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 12.04.13 in Gleiwitz). (n.d.) in 6./KG.z.b.V. 1. 15.06.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.04.44 Oblt. in II./TG 1.
- BLATTNER**, Berthold. 13.05.42 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 MIA? - Fw 189 lost vic Stalingrad (Guschine?) due to AA.
- BLATTNER**, Erich. (DOB: 19.04.08 in Konstanz). (n.d.) pilot for Lufthansa. 01.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 01.09.39 Hptm., Staka 4.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 11.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 3./Tr.Gr. 186, KIA - Ju 87 B approx 1 km N of Montmédy during attacks on tanks.
- BLATTNER**, Hans. (DOB: 29.08.12). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- BLAU**, ? . 15.09.43 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 14./Artillerie-Rgt. 15 (L).
- BLAU**, Günter. (DOB: 23.04.21). (DKG). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 Lt., appt Stafü of 10./KG 77 (to 1942). 02.03.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.42 Lt. in 3./KG 77, awarded the DKG. 12.11.42 Lt., 1./KG 60 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 lost vic Bougie ]. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BLAU**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 05.10.17). 01.12.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.), Res-Flakscheinw.-Abt. 708. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 28.08.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 46 (mot), reported MIA.
- BLAU**, Karl. (DOB: 17.01.20 in Halle/Sa.). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Fluglehrer. 03.11.44 trf to Stab/Erg.JG 1. 14.02.45 Lt., trf to 5./JG 1.
- BLAU**, Werner. 01.05.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to Ob.d.L. pool. 23.07.42 assigned temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 10.09.42 assigned temporary duty to Fl.Rgt. 41 (to 30.09.42) and on 01.10.42 to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps (to 06.11.42). 06.11.42 trf to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps and appt Ila. 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. 09.07.43 Oberst in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 07.09.43 ordered to RLM (L Wehr 2) for temporary duty (to 05.11.43). 04.45 Oberst, in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. [from ADI(K) summaries (28.06.45): Oberst - At the beginning of the war this

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

officer was Adjutant of the Reconnaissance School at Jüterbog. From 09.40 to 05.42 he was at the RLM as a Referent in the Wehramt, and then went as a Adjutant to Luftgaukommando Belgien/Nordfrankreich and LuftgauXI until 09.42 when he spent a year as Adjutant to Fliegerkorps X and Luftwaffenkommando Südost. He then went back to the RLM as Gruppenleiter and Adjutant on the staff of Luftflotte 5 and in December became a Gruppenleiter with the Wehersatzinspektion at Stettin. The last two months of the war he spent with the Auffangstab Ost of Luftgau XI.]

**BLAUENSTEINER, Otto.** 01.01.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer (Stabsnachrichten.-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 146.

**BLAUENSTEINER, Ernst.** (DOB: 16.05.11 in Wien-Hietzing). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 16.09.29 entered service with the Austrian Bundesheer (Infanterie). 15.09.30 attended the Heeresschule im Jahrgang 1 der Offiziers-Akademie in Enns. 24.09.33 trf to 5./Inf.-Rgt. 3 as a cadet. 02.01.34 promo to Lt. after cadet training and assigned to 6./Inf.-Rgt. 4. 24.09.34 appt Zugskommandant in die 5. Kp./ Inf.-Rgt. 4. 01.35 appt Chef 6./Inf.-Rgt. 3. 06.35 trf to the österreichische Luftwaffe. 18.06.37 appt Chef of Beobachter-Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 1. 30.12.37 promo to Oblt. 03.38 Oblt., Kdt., Beobachterkompanie of the Austrian Air Force. 01.06.38 trf to the Luftwaffe as an Oblt. 09.06.38 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 24. 01.12.38 appt Beobachter and Offz. z.b.V. in 2./Aufkl.Gr. 22 (Kassel). 01.04.39 promo to Hptm. 01.06.39 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 15.09.40 appt Ia op/X. Fliegerkorps. 10.12.40 appt Ia in Stab/ Fliegerführer Nord (to 24.03.42). 15.11.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. LKS (unspecified). 25.03.42 appt Ia and Ia op 1/Luftflotte 5. 25.03.42 appt Ia op/Luftflotte 5. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.07.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 25.09.42 appt Ia/XIII. Fliegerkorps (to 25.08.43). 10.42 Maj., appt (acting?) Ia/I. Lw.-Feldkorps? (very doubtful). 20.04.43 promo to Obstlt. (with effect from 01.10.43). 26.08.43 appt Ch.d.Genst./XIII. Fliegerkorps and concurrently I. Lw.-Feldkorps (to c. 01.12.43?). 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt. 26.02.44 appt Ch.d.Genst./II. Fallschirm-Korps. 29.10.44 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef d.St. II. Fsch.Korps. 01.01.45 Obstlt., Ia/II. Fsch.Jg.Korps, awarded DKG. 01.04.45 promo to Oberst. 23.05.45 captured in Schleswig. 24.04.46 still POW. †18.08.95 in Wien.

**BLAUENSTEINER, Ernst.** (n.d.) Oblt., 3./St.G. 2. [not the same guy as the other Ernst .B.]

**BLAUENTAG, Hans.** 26.06.42 Lt., KGr. 606 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 rammed another Ju 88 on take-off at Catania.

**BLAUERT, ?** (Friedlieb?). 25.07.44 Oblt., completed refresher course at FFS B 37 and ordered to trf to I/KG 66 for assignment.

**BLAUERT, Dietrich.** 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**BLAUERT, Friedlieb.** 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

**BLAUERT, Friedrich.** (DFOB: 13.11.15). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.06.41).

**BLAUERT, Heinz.** (DOB: 17.01.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**BLAUERT, Herbert.** (DOB: 08.01.21). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.08.42), FAS I. 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**BLAUERT, Rudolf.** (DOB: 25.02.16). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BLAUFELDER, Kurt.** (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**BLAUKAT, Artur.** (DOB: 26.04.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 04.44 Führer Transport-Kolonnie d.Lw. 111/IV.

**BLAUL, Dr. med. Friedrich (Fritz).** (DOB: 20.11.89 in Metz). 08.08.14 entered the Heer (Res.).10.10.14 promo to Unterarzt d.R. 27.03.15 promo to Assistenzarzt d.R. 19.05.15 promo to Assistenzarzt. 29.01.17 promo to Oberarzt. 01.03.22 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.04.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Stabsarzt; appt Lw.Gr.-Arzt. 3. 01.02.39 promo to Oberstarzt; appt Luftflotten-Arzt 3. 01.08.39 promo to Generalarzt. 01.08.41 promo to Generalstabsarzt. 01.08.42 at the disposition of Luftgau-Ausb.-Abt. 7. 01.09.42 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Obd.L., respectively

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Führerreserve OKL. 14.05.43 patient in Lw.-Kurzlazarett Ebersteinburg. 31.08.43 retired.  
01.04.44 z.V., then appt Chefarzt/Lw. Kurzheim Bad Schachen. 1945 released. †03.10.47 in Linden.

**BLAUROCK**, Dr. (med.) Günter. (DOB: 30.04.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). c.1943-45 Stabsarzt and  
Leiter Institut für Fiebertherapie (Institute for Fever Therapy) under the Institut für Wehrhygiene.  
20.04.45 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

**BLAVIUS**, ? . End-04.45 Inspektor, Sachbearbeiter 4/III,  
Generalnachrichtenfürer/Führungstab/OKL; held at Ln.Auffanglager f.Werkstättengerät  
Mauerkirchen bei Pockling. 05.45 Insp., Referent, Gruppe II (Personnel Assignment)/OKL Signals,  
wanted for questioning by A.P/W.I.U. 10 - held at Auffanglager f. Werkstättengeräte, Mauerkirchen  
near Pocking. .

**BLAZEK**, Viktor. (DOB: 01.06.20). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).

**BLECH (BLECK?)**, ? . 23.03.45 Hptm., Adj. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

**BLECH**, Max. (DOB: 20.04.15). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.06.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BLECHER**, Adolf Gustav. (DOB: 24.03.42 in Wuppertal Barmen). (n.d.) member of the NSDAP.  
1937 with the Flak Reserve. 1937-39 extensive Flak training. 05.12.40 promo to Lt. (d.R.). 1940  
Zugführer 4./Flak-Rgt. 14. 1941 with I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 1941 WIA in Russia. 1942 Flak-Ers.Abt. 4.  
1942 attended Unteroffizierschule 4 d.Lw. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 1943 trf to I./le.Flak-  
Abt. 718. 1943 appt Waff.Offz. Ie.Flak-Abt. 886. 1943 appt Asst.Adj. Flak-Rgt. 120. 1944 trf to  
4./le.Flak-Abt. 886. 1944 trf to Ie.Flak-Abt. 883. 1945 appt NSFO Stab/Flak-Div. 22.

**BLECHER**, Hans-Hermann. (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 27.10.40 Lt., III./LG 1 returned unhurt - Ju 88 A-1  
(L1+CS) crash-landed at Manneville. 13.11.40 Lt., 8./LG 1 returned unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (L1+ES)  
emergency landing vic Abbeville after combat with a Spitfire. 03.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from RLM  
(Amt. Militär-Prüfgruppe) to Kdo.d.Erprobungsstellen. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**BLECHINGER**, Hugo. (DOB: 18.01.95 in Graz). 1912-15 attended Kriegakademie Mödling, Wien.  
WWI served in the Austrian Army. 18.08.15 promo to Lt. 01.05.17 promo to Oblt. 1919-21 served  
in the Volkswehr (Austria). 1921 emigrated to Santos/Brazil (returned 1935). 24.11.21 promo to  
Hptm. 1925 promo to Hptm. in the Austrian Army. 01.08.37 promo to Maj.(Austria). 1938 promo  
to Hptm.(E). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.07.42 Obstlt., trf from  
Ob.d.L. pool to Dt.Waffenstillstandkommission (Gruppe Lw.) (to 15.04.43). 15.04.43 trf to  
Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Sprachmittler-Abt.d.Lw. and appt its provisional then  
permanent Kdr. (fluent in Portugese, French, Czech, and Slovenian).

**BLECHSCHMIDT**, Hans. (DOB: 1905?). 1929 joined the NSDAP. 1932 trained as a schoolmaster (to  
1934). 1937? worked at the test station at Köthen as a "meteorologist". 1940 entered the military.  
(n.d.) promo to Regierungsrat (purportedly).

**BLECHSCHMIDT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.04.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**BLECHSCHMIDT**, Joachim. (DOB: 28.12.12 in Schleiz/Thüringen). (R, DKG). 1939-42  
Kampfflieger and Transportflieger. 24.04.41 Hptm. and Staka 2./KGr.z.b.V. 9. 04.02.42 (09.02.42?)  
Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 9. 20.08.42 Hptm., converted to fighters and appt Kdr.  
I./ZG 1. 17.03.43 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./ZG 1. 10.05.43 Maj., I./ZG 1. 19.06.43 Maj.,  
appt provisional Kommodore ZG 1. 13.07.43 Obstlt., Stab/ZG 1 MIA – in Bf 110 G-2 (S9+BA) shot  
up by fighters and force-landed on fire behind Russian lines around Ulyanovo-Bolchov near Orel;  
crew exited aircraft but not seen again and presumed dead. (n.d.) subsequently promo to Obstlt. in  
absentia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with over 400 combat missions and 17 air  
victories.

**BLECHSCHMIDT**, Kurt. 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 355, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.38 Oblt.,  
Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 4. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 53. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**BLECK**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 20.02.24). 1939 resided in Berlin. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1,  
Blindflugschule I. 04.05.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (FAGr. 2) WIA - Ju 88 D-5 (T5+HH) force

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

landed vic Nrarana owicze. 01.45 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 MIA - in area of: Königsberg / Ellerkrug (30 km NNE of Königsberg) / Molchungen\* / Nautzken (30 km ENE of Königsberg). [\*no such place - possibly : Moltheinen (80 km SE of Königsberg)]

**BLECKL**, Karl-Ludwig ("Charly"). (DOB: 26.09.19 in Wien/Austria). (R, DKG). 15.03.38 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trf to LKS 1 Dresden-Klotzsche, then flight training at FFS C 2 Neuruppin, then Grosse KFS 2 Linz-Hörsching. 02.06.40 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. in Erg.KGr. 3. 08.08.40 appt Stafü of an unspecified Kampf unit, but reassigned to be a transport pilot attached to Komm.Gen. beim Ob.d.M. 08.10.40 trf to the Stuka arm, going to Stukaschule 1. 21.02.41 trf to Erg.St./St.G. 1 13.05.41 with III./St.G. 1 (to 01.04.43). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. c.04.42 Staka 7./St.G. 1. 04.05.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 1. (n.d.) with Pz.Erprobungs-Staffel (not identified). 03.11.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staffelführer 7./St.G. 1 (to 06.04.43). 01.12.42 Oblt. and Stafü 7./St.G. 1 shot down by AA 1 km W of Novo Sokolniki, bailed out and returned uninjured. 07.04.43 Oblt., III./St.G. 1 trf to St.G. 101. 07.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka of 3./St.G. 101 (to 30.09.44). 17.08.43 Hptm., 6./SG 2. 26.10.43 Hptm., 6./SG 2. 13.01.44 Hptm., 6./SG 2. 31.05.44 Hptm., 6./SG 2. 30.09.44 Staka 8./SG 4, then Kdr. in SG 4 (to 22.04.45). 11.12.44 Oblt./Hptm. and Staka 8./SG 4 (to 08.02.45 WIA). 09.02.45 Oblt., in 8./SG 4, severely WIA, Fw 190 F-8 collided with a ground obstruction on take-off at Rosenborn and hospitalized. 20.04.45 promo to Hptm. 05.45 captured by the Americans. 01.46 released. Credited with 950 combat missions. Shot down 4 times. 1956 joined the Austrian Bundesluftwaffe, assigned to Jagdbomber-Schulstaffel in Graz. (n.d.) promo to Obstlt. and appt Kdr. Jagdbombergeschwader 1. (n.d.) appt Kdr. of the Flugsicherheit-Kommandos. 1979 retired as an Oberst. †26.03.2013 in Neufeld an der Leitha.

**BLECKMANN**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10.

**BLECKMANN**, Alfred. (DOB: 08.08.09). 19.07.41 Lt., 9./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P-2 (1G+LT) took a AA hit to the cockpit crashed 30 km E of Focşani.

**BLECKMANN**, Günter. 30.06.42 Oblt. (d.R.), 2.(H) Aufkl.Gr. 10, trf to Erg.NAGr. Döberitz and concurrently to Aufklärungs-Erprobungsstab Jüterbog-Damm.

**BLECKMANN**, Günther. 04.06.44 Hptm., 6./SG 2 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Green(Yellow?) H) shot down in air combat vic Staniza/Romania - engine failure.

**BLECKMANN**, Helmut. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**BLECKMANN**, Karl Günther. (DOB: 30.11.14 in Bochum). (R, DKG). (n.d.) served as a recon pilot. 03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./St.G.2 (to 06.44) 17.08.43 Hptm., in 6./Schl.G. 1. 11.10.43 Hptm., 6./SG 2 awarded Ehrenpokal. 06.11.43 Hptm., 6./SG 2. 14.11.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, II/SG 1. 12.01.44 Hptm., 6./SG 2. 07.02.44 Hptm., 6./SG 2. 01.03.44 Hptm., 6./SG 2. 21.05.44 Hptm., 6./SG 2 appt (acting?) Kdr. II/SG 2 (to 04.06.44). 02.06.44 Hptm., 6./SG 2. 04.06.44 Hptm., Kdr. II/SG 2 KIA - when a/c burst into flame and crashed near Stanitza/Rumania. 09.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz posthumously, Staka 6./SG 2. Posthumously promo to Maj. (with RDA of 01.06.44). Credited with either 27 or 33 aerial victories.

**BLEADOW**, Joachim. (DOB: 09.12.13 in Fürstenwalde). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KGr.z.b.V. 1. 1940 in 3./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG.z.b.V. 323 (to 14.05.43). 29.03.43(?) trf from Stab/KG.z.b.V. 2 to I./KG.z.b.V. 323. 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.44 appt Kdr. II./TG 4. 1945 Lufttransport-Chef II.

**BLEECK\***, Erich. (DOB: 22.02.14 in Borkum). 18.09.40 Lt., KIA. 17.09.40 washed up vic Vlissingen. 19.09.40 Buried at Vlissingen. Re-buried at Ysselsteyn. [\* grave register clams name is BLEECK-WAGNER, Erwin.- was a war reporter of Lw.Kriegsberichter Kp. 4.]

**BLEECK-WAGNER**, ? . 24.08.40 Sd.Fhr., Stab III./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A shot down by a Defiant and AA , crashed into Channel S of Manston.

**BLEES**, Dr.(med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt(Kr.O.). 02.10.43 Oberarzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 440(v), trf to Lw.-San.Abt./Luftflotte 4 and concurrently ordered to Verbindungskdo. (S) 4 for temporary duty.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BLEI**, Rolf. (DOB: 07.09.13). 1943-44 Lt. and PK (was correspondent).
- BLEI**, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.02.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- BLEIBAUM**, Ernst-August. 01.04.43 in 1./Flak-Rgt. 53, promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.).
- BLEIBAUM**, Heinz. (DOB: 08.02.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 27.09.42 Lt., II./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+EP) vic Cairo or Suez. 19.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BLEIBTREU**, Ernst. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.), Stabe des stellvertretenden Generalkommandos III. Armeekorps.
- BLEIBTREU**, Dr. Roderich. (DOB: 25.03.92). 14.10.37 entered military service. 01.03.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 01.04.43 Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett Gotha, appt Chefarzt Res.Kriegslazarett (L) 2/III. 21.06.44 Oberstarzt, appt IVb (Luftgaurzt) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).
- BLEICH**, Hans. (DOB: 18.04.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 in 2./Erg.JGr. West. 01.05.44 Lt., trf to 2./JG 26. 06.06.44 6./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 3) when crashed on take-off from Biarritz a/f. 06.08.44 Lt., 7./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 7) vic le Pin la Garenne, 20 km E of Anlençon. 01.03.45 Lt., 1./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (White 7) shot down by a P-47 of 406 FG vic Dusseldorf.
- BLEICHERT**, Günther. (DOB: 11.07.24). 12.44 Lt. in JG 52. 16.04.45 Lt., 7./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G lost to unknown cause NW of Hodonin/Göding.
- BLEIER**, Andreas. (DOB: 25.10.16). (W.B.K. Landshut). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BLEIFERT**, Heinz. 1943 Lt., 8. Seenotstaffel.
- BLEIFUSS**, Karl. (DOB: 13.02.20). (W.B.K. Tauberbischofsheim). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).
- BLEILE**, Willy. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 15.02.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor".
- BLEIMEHL**, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 16.04.16). (W.,B.K. Trier II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BLEINERT**, (Hans-Gerhard?). 08.12.42 Lt.(Oblt.?) (Ln.) in Vorkommando/Luftgaustab Afrika.
- BLEINES**, Kurt. 15.08.39 Maj., temporary duty from RLM pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. II, promo to Oberst.
- BLEIS**, Dr. Bernhard. (DOB: 26.06.08 in Schleusingen). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 1923-33 member of Ehrhardt Brigade (Jungwiking & Bund Wiking). 02.33 with Erhardt Brigade of the SS (to 06.33). 06.33 trf to NSKK. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 5204617). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 1941 Chef 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 1942 Adj. of an Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 1942 Adj. of I./Jg.Rgt. 6. 1943 Asst.Adj. Feld-Ers.Btl. 2. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 in the RLM as NS-Führungsstab.
- BLEISCH**, Willy. (DOB: 02.02.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BLEISSNER**, Curt. (DOB: 12.10.00). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- BLEIWEISS**, Walter. (DOB: 29.10.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- BLEKER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.08.15). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.42).
- BLENCK**, Ludwig. (DOB: 26.12.02). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.10.37).
- BLENDER**, August. 11.06.41 Lt., BFS 2 KIA - Ju 52 collision during landing at Klützwow a/f.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BLENDER**, Karl-Ernst. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. Moskau area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.09.39).
- BLENDERMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 27.02.17). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.12.39).
- BLENDERMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 30.08.82). 27.09.41 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).
- BLENDINGER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- BLENNE**, ? . 04.11.44 Lt., 11./NJG 3.
- BLENSE**, Alfons. 09.07.41 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr.106 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+CL) failed to return from a mission over the Channel.
- BLERSCH**, Adam-Georg. 04.42 Maj., appt Ic Bild/Lw.Kdo. Ost (to 07.05.43). 19.08.42 Obstlt., Ic Bild of Stab Lw.Kdo. Ost. 07.05.43 Obstlt. d.R., trf to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps. 1944 Ia op/5. Fliegerdivision.
- BLERSCH**, Otto. (DOB: 22.05.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.) trf to Blindflugschule 1. 08.06.44 Lt., 7./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+ER) lost over the Seine Estuary during an anti-shipping attack.
- BLERSCHS**, Georg. (DOB: 27.03.92 in München). 1943-44 in III./ZG 26. 01.08.44 Oblt., trf to Stab/JG 6. [Note: last name incomplete.]
- BLESCH (BLERSCH?)**, Otto. 08.06.44 Lt., 7./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+ER) lost to unknown cause while attacking shipping in the Seine Estuary. [probably means Berlepsch?]
- BLESER**, Johannes. (DOB: 14.07.96 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.08.42 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr. O./Ln.). 03.43 Ln.-Funk-Offz. in IV./JG 1. 18.07.44 Hptm. and Nachr.Offz. in I./JG 1. 01.05.44 Hptm., Chef Stabskompanie I./JG 1.
- BLESIK**, Karl. (DOB: 24.09.20). (W.B.K. Jägerndorf). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BLESS**, Maximilian. (DOB: 08.05.10). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BLESSE**, Hartmut. (DOB:01.08.19). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BLESSIN**, Friedrich. DOB: 23.01.18 in Berlin). 12.10.43 Ofw., 9./JG 52. 04.05.44 Ofw., 9./JG 52. 01.09.44 Ofw., 9./JG 52. 04.11.44 Lt. in 9./JG 52.
- BLESSIN**, Orje. 08.43 Lt., 7./JG 52.
- BLESSINGH**, Axel von. (DOB: 09.08.00 in Güstrow). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.11.30 Oblt.z.S., with z.V. Chef d.Marinstation d.Ostsee. - had received flight training. 01.05.36 Maj., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106, later with the depot ship *Hans Rolshoven* ?. 00.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS (See) Warnemünde (to 31.03.39). 07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (to 08.41). c.05.08.40 concurrently appt Fliegerführer Ost (Aalborg) (to 03.41). 01.03.41 promo to Oberst. 21.08.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. Navigationschule Strausberg (to 08.02.43). 09.02.43 trf to Stab/Luftminen-Inspizient. 30.04.43 trf to Führereserve Ob.d.L. 01.07.43 reassigned from the Luftwaffe to the Kriegsmarine.
- BLETSCHACHER**, Hugo. (DOB: 01.04.94). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- BLETTGEN**, Heinrich. 11.11.41 Lt., Zugführer in Flak-Scheinwerfer-Abt. 449 KIA vic Eleusis.
- BLEU**, ? . 12.10.44 Oblt., 9./JG 6. Credited with one victory.
- BLEW**, Erich. 31.10.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Fluganwärter-Btl.d.Lw. I, released from active service.
- BLEY**, Erich. (DOB: 05.10.13). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.03.43 in KGr.z.b.V. 50.
- BLEY**, Joachim. 07.04.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Flakartillerieschule I, trf to 1.(Lehr- u.Versuchs-)/Flakartillerieschule I.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**BLEY**, Paul. (DOB: 14.10.18 in Oldendorf). 09.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.40 began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 23.11.42 trf to 8./ZG 26. 01.02.43 Lt., with 8./ZG 26. 05.04.43 Lt., 8./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 (3U+DS) shot down by P-38 40 km NNW of Cap Bon. 08.03.44 Oblt., 9./ZG 26. 05.04.43 Lt., 8./ZG 26. 1943 appt Staka 9./ZG 26 (to 14.05.44). 05.04.43 Lt., 8./ZG 26 WIA - shot down in Bf 110 G-2 trop (3U+DS) near Trapani. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.44 with 9./ZG 26. 1944 Oblt., Staka 9./ZG 26 (part of Erprobungskdo 262?). 22.02.44 Oblt., 9./ZG 26. 08.03.44 Oblt., 9./ZG 26. 15.05.44 Oblt., ordered to Erprobungskdo. 262 but became an acceptance and delivery pilot for Me 262s instead. 09.44 appt Staka 2./Kdo. Nowotny. 07.10.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./Kdo. Nowotny unhurt - Me 262 A-1a shot down by a P-51 of 361 FG during take-off from Achmer crashed W of Bramsche - bailed out. 10.10.44 Oblt., Kdo. Nowotny. 12.10.44 Oblt., 9./JG 6. 12.10.44 Oblt., Kdo. Nowotny unhurt - Me 262 A-1a emergency landing at Steenwijk due to fuel starvation. 16.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 7 (to 28.10.44 KIA). 28.10.44 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 6 KIA - Me 262 A-1 when on take-off at Achmer he struck a pile driver (another version was that it was a flock of birds). Credited with at least 9 victories.

**BLEYLEBEN**, Robert Freiherr Regner von. (n.d.) had been an officer of the Austrian Dragoons. Before and during WWII had been director of the Leipzig sales office of Auto-Union. 01.42 Maj., trf to Stab/14. Flak-Div. (to 1943). 01.07.43 Maj. (z.V.), trf from Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Leipzig to Wehrmeldeamt Leipzig I. 31.12.43 Buried in Leipzig. [His brother Georg had been a naval aviator and officer in WWI.]

**BLEYMÜLLER**, Alexander. (DOB: 16.10.19 in Meerholz, Krs. Gelnhausen/Hessen). (W.B.K. Hanau). 09.40 with 3./JG 53. 22.06.41 Uffz., with 3./JG 53. 21.08.41 Fw., 6./JG 2. 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 03.12.42 Lt., 6./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-3 shot up by Spitfires N of Bône crash-landed at Bizerta. 13.05.43 Lt., 6./JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 12) no details - lost over the Channel. Credited with 10 victories.

**BLICK**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.04.12). (W.B.K. Berlin IX.) 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 20.03.43 Lt. in 4./JG 27 (to 10.43).

**BLICK**, Wilhelm. 26.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from OKW (Ag.WNV/Fü.) to III./Ln.-Rgt. 42.

**BLICKENS DORF**, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**BLICKHÄUSER**, ? . 12.12.39 I.?(d.Kr.), Verwaltungsbeamter, Stab/Ln/Betr.Abt. (mot) I/4. c.12.39 trf to Restab I./Ln.Rgt. 4.

**BLICKLE**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**BLICKLE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.01.14 in Grossenhain). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 05.10.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 at JG 103. 30.12.44 trf to JG 26. 08.01.45 Lt., trf to 12. then to 10./JG 26. 26.03.45 Lt., 3./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 after combat with Tempests of 33 Sqdn. in the Wesel - Bocholt area. 17.04.45 Lt., 3./JG 26 unhurt? - Fw 190 D-9 shot down by 80 Sqdn. Tempests S of Lübeck. Credited with one victory.

**BLIEFERT**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.11.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 12.10.44 Oblt., 70. Seenotstaffel unhurt - Do 24 T (Q8+AE) struck obstacle during night landing vic Saloniki-Mikra (See).

**BLIENERT**, Hans-Gerhard. (DOB: 13.08.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln.-A1). 16.06.44 Oblt. (Tr.O./Ln.), Verbindungs-Offz. in Stab/Gen.Kdo. II. Fliegerkorps, KIA.

**BLIERSBACH**, Rudolf. 01.05.43 in I. Flakkorps area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 15.09.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Lw.-Trsp.Abt. (mot) 3/II, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Transport-Abt. (mot) 1/XVII (Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. d.Lw. 1/XVII?).

**BLIESENER**, Artur. (DOB: 12.02.17 in Diedenhofen/Lorraine). 17.05.40 Lt., Stabstaffel/KG 4 KIA - He 111 P-2 shot down by GC I/4 over Zuid Beveland, crashed off Ellewoutsdijk, W of Baarland. Initially buried at Goes, in 1948 reburied in war cemetery Ysselsteyn.

**BLIESENER**, Fritz. (DOB: 24.01.20 in Stettin). (R). Beginning of 1940 Lt., trf to 5./KG 55. 22.06.41 with 5./KG 55 unhurt - He 111 H-8 (G1+BN) shot down by fighters vic Lvov. 20.12.41 Lt., awarded

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Ritterkreuz, 5./KG 55. 25.11.42 Oblt. and Geschw. Adj. in Stab/KG 55, KIA in the vicinity of Morosowskaja (Morosovskaya) airfield in Bf 108 D-1 (G1+YA) after involuntary ground contact.

**BLIESENER**, Hubert. (DOB: 11.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**BLIESENER**, Kurt 01.03.40 promo to Obstlt. 01.41 Obstlt., trf from RLM to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 2/XII to train as Kdr. of a Bau- unit. 03.41 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 20/XVII (to 09.42). 16.12.42 Obstlt., trf from Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII (previously Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 20/XVII) to Stab/Höh.Kdr.d. Feldausbildungsregimenter-u.Ers.Bataillone d.Lw.

**BLIESSNER**,Claus. (DOB: 24.02.10). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**BLIETZ**, Hans. 03.06.40 Lt., 8./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E (Black 6) after combat in the Paris area with GC I/6, belly-landed 3 km E of Dammartin-en-Goele near Rouvres. Later died of wounds.

**BLIEVERNICHT\***, Hans Gustav. (DOB: 18.03.13 in Hamburg). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aukl.Gr. 114, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 122. 20/21.03.40 Oblt. in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, KIA – in He 111 H-3 that force-landed vic Handewitt 8 km WSW of Flensburg on return from a convoy-spotting mission off the Shetlands and Orkneys - due to fuel starvation. Buried at war cemetery Hamburg-Ohlsdorf. [\*possibly: **BLISVERZICHT?** ]

**BLIEWEIS**, Karl. (DKG). 14.12.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 in KG 27, promo to Oblt. 16.08.43 Lt., 14.(Eis)/KG 27 awarded the DKG. 13.03.44 Oblt., appt Major beim Stab of III./KG 27 (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Ia of III./KG 27 (to 10.04.45). 1944 Oblt., KG(J) 27 retraining on Bf 109 at Wels.

**BLIKSLAGER**, Heinz. (DOB: 20.12.16). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BLIND**, Karl. (DOB: 01.07.05). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Ln.).

**BLINDE**, Wolfgang. 03.45 Lt., I./KG (J) 6 KIA - Bf 109 G-10/R6 lost in unknown circumstances.

**BLINDENHÖFER**, ? . 10.06.44 Oblt. and Chef 1./le.Flak-Abt. 842.

**BLINDOW**, Helmut. 10.07.40 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Do 215 (VB+KM) crashed vic Le Havre - no details.

**BLINDOW**, Paul-Gerhard. (DOB: 20.08.23 in Barmen). 01.06.43 Obfr., II./FAG 101, promo to Lt. 25.02.45 Lt. (Tr.O.) 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 KIA - Me 410 A-3 (B5+AA) shot down by fighters during sortie to recon Fortress Breslau.

**BLININSKI**, Josef. 01.03.45 Oblt., Nachtaufkl.St. 4 MIA? - Do 217 M-1 in Silesia?.

**BLISCHKE**, Kurt. 10.10.43 Oblt., 7./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 vic Münster.

**BLISS**, Heinz. (DOB: 17.07.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**BLITZ**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.02.01). (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.08.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.08.41). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.05.43). 08.09.44 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.), Truppenarzt in Lw.-Sanitäts-Abt. (o) 8/III, reported MIA.

**BLITZNER**, Adolf. 1945 Lt. in IV./JG 3.

**BLOBEL**, Ernst-Herbert. (DOB: 28.05.09). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter in Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps.

**BLOBNER**, Dr. Ferdinand. (W.B.K. Eger). 01.06.42 Oberarzt (d.R. z.V.) promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.z.V.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**BLOCH**, Edmund-Georg von. (DOB: 29.05.15). 1940 Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 06.43 Hptm., trf to JG 51.

**BLOCH**, Ernst. (DOB: 16.12.06). (W.B.K. Stendal). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.06.44 Maj.?, appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 3.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BLOCH**, Karl. (W.B.K. Regensburg). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.08.23).
- BLOCH**, Wolfgang. 1945 Maj., Ila/9. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- BLOCHE**, Artur. (DOB: 11.08.06). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- BLÖCHL**, Dr. (med.) Konrad. (W.B.K. München I). 01.02.43 Unterarzt (Z), promo to Asst.Arzt. (Z) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.04.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- BLÖCHLE**, Erwin. (DOB: 25.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt., (Ing.), JG 103. (RDA 01.06.43). 23/24.12.43 Lt., 7./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Junker-Daurenbach, Ruppichteroth, 15 km NE of Siegburg due to ground contact.
- BLOCHMANN**, Siegfried. (DOB: 25.05.15). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BLOCK**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 1.Battr./Flak-Abt. 596.
- BLOCK**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., Flak-Abt. 31., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- BLOCK**, Albert. (DOB: 03.01.02). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BLOCK**, Alfred. (DOB: 1913). (W.B.K. Dresden). 26.07.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 22.11.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 25.12.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 13.01.43 Oblt., Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (GB+KB) 15 km SW of Pont du Fahs in Tunisia.
- BLOCK**, Ernst. 18.06.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), BFS 7, trf to KG 77.
- BLOCK**, Friedrich (Friedrich-Franz). (DOB: 05.03.15). (DKG?). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.07.40 promo to Hptm. 23.04.44 appt Kdr. of a Flak-Abt. 14.07.44 appt provisional Kdr. I.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 241. 30.01.45 promo to Maj. 16.02.45 appt permanent Kdr. I. (Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 241.
- BLOCK**, Georg Egmont von. (DOB: 29.09.15 in Liegnitz/Schlesien). 1939-40 Oblt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier (Flivo) attached to Stab/1. Pz.Div. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. Final rank : Hptm. 1956 living in München.
- BLOCK**, Günther. (DOB: 10.04.19). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BLOCK**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- BLOCK**, Hans. (DOB: 05.09.20). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.
- BLOCK**, Helmut. (DOB: 20.02.10). (W.B.K. Aurich/Osffr.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- BLOCK**, Siegfried. 01.11.43 in Ie.Flak-Abt. 98, promo to Hptm.
- BLOCK**, Ulrich. 01.08.38 Hptm., I Bild in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 01.06.42 Obstlt., temporary duty from Hauptbildstelle des RLM to Stab/I. Fliegerkorps (to 30.09.42). 01.11.42 trf from RLM pool (temporary duty to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Don) to Fl.Ers.Btl. III.
- BLOCK**, Walter. (DOB: 04.12.21). 01.07.43 in Führer-Flak-Abt., promo to Oblt.
- BLOCK**, Walter. (DOB: 23.08.07). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BLOCK**, Walter. 04.45 Adj. II./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.
- BLÖCKER**, Fritz. (DOB: 18.09.07). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- BLÖCKLE**, Erwin. 23/24.12.43 Lt., 7./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 ground contact vic Junker-Sauerbach near Siegburg.
- BLOCK-SUSTRIN**, Karl. 10.06.42 Oblt.(z.V.), Abwehrstelle beim Militärbefehlshaber im Generalgouvernement Krakau, trf to Abwehrstelle im Wehrkreis XVII.
- BLODAU**, Wilhelm von. (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BLÖDEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.02.21). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.
- BLOECH**, Hans. 22.03.43 Oblt.d.R. with Inspektion für wehrwirtschaftliches Ersatz- u. Ausbildungswesen Berlin, trf to Stab/17. Lw.-Feld-Div.
- BLOEDORN**, Erich. (DOB: 06.07.02 in Mühlhausen/Thüringen). (R, DKG). 14.02.24 entered the Reichswehr as an officer candidate with Inf.Rgt. 2. 01.04.28 promo to Lt. 1928 Lt., assigned to Inf.-Rgt. 2. 31.08.30 Oblt., left the Reichswehr and served on the staff of Generaloberst a.D. Hans von Seeckt in Nanking and Shanghai. (n.d.) performed "special tasks" in Turkey. 01.06.36 as Hptm., in Berlin and joined the Luftwaffe. 1938 appt Kp.Chef/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. 26.11.39 Hptm., trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43 to KG 4. 01.01.40 trf to 7./KG 4. 14.02.40 appt Staka 7./KG 4. 19.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 7./KG 4 (and acting Kdr. III./KG 4) WIA – in Ju 88 A-1 (5J+FR) shot down by AA during armed recce between Ostend and Boulogne. 19.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 4 (to 01.11.40). 19.07.40 promo to Maj. 13.10.40 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz. c. 02.11.40 (18.10.40?) Maj., appt Kommodore KG 30 (to 05.43). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 02.09.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kommodore KG 30 (to 11.04.43). 12.04.43 trf from KG 30 and assigned to the staff of GFM Kesselring/Luftflotte 2 (to 09.44?). 24.04.44 detached to RLM/Stabsamt. 17.06.44 trf to Lfl.Kdo.4 for duties regarding the Rumanian Air Force. 07.44 trf to the Ausbildungskommando des 1. rumänischen Fliegerkorps in Arad. 01.10.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 12/VII (to 04.45). 01.12.44 promo to Oberst. 01.45 appt Kdr.? Luftgau XIV. †30.11.75 in Ansbach.
- BLOEHM**, Felix. (DOB: 23.02.23). 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), Blindflugschule 3.
- BLOEM**, ? . 01.04.37 Oberst, Luftkriegsakademie appt Kdr. Luftgaues 9 Hannover.
- BLOEM**, Karl-Eduard. (DOB: 03.04.22 in Düsseldorf). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). (n.d.) trained at Flakschule II for le.Flak. (n.d.) with 4./lei.Flak-Abt. 830. 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak. (n.d.) Zugführer in 5./gem. Flak-Abt. 302 (v).
- BLOEM**, Dr. Walter-Julius. (DOB: 22.10.98 in Bischofsburg (Barmen?)). (W.B.K. Allenstein). WWI served from 1915. 1919 joined the Freikorps in Posen. Post war studied philosophy and conferred with a PhD. Pre-war wrote as a novelist and screen writer "Kilian Koll". 1938 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer. 1939-40 Beobachter in 3./KG 27. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 10.05.40 Hptm., 3./KG 27 POW - He 111 P shot down apparently by GC III/1 over Hazebrouck. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). (n.d.) trf to the Waffen SS 05.45 MIA in ground battles vic Berlin.
- BLOEMER**, Hans. (DOB: 13.07.11 in München). (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Lt. in Seenotkdo. 23 (Aalborg/Denmark).
- BLOEMERTZ**, Günther. (DOB: 31.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 26.
- BLOH**, Dr. (med.) Waldemar. (DOB: 06.02.14). 01.08.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 07.12.43 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirmjäger for further assignment.
- BLOHM**, Detlev. (DOB: 16.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- BLOHM**, Edo. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 16.06.43 Oblt. and Stafü in I./KG 30, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 31.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 30 (to 25.04.44). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 21.07.44 Oblt. in I./KG 30.
- BLOHM**, Erich. (DOB: 09.03.00 in Lüneburg). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1942 in 3./KG 6; later in 15./KG 6 (Pfadfinderstaffel – Erprobungsstaffel for pathfinder operations). (n.d.) Oblt., 3./KG 6 Offz.z.b.V. and NSFO. Last rank: Oblt.
- BLOHM**, Erwin. 01.07.43 with Stab/Flak-Rgt. 92, promo to Hptm. (W).
- BLOHM**, Günter. (DOB: 02.08.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl.), concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 1. 23.01.44 Lt., 8./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 LT (1H+ET) forced -landing on beach near Pisa - cause unstated.]
- BLOHM**, Gustav. 11.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 1./NAGr. 16, WIA – in Bf 110 G-3 damaged on the ground by Russian aircraft. 13.12.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BLOHM**, Heinz. 01.10.43 promo to Maj.
- BLOHM**, Helmut. (DOB: 27.04.20). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BLOHM**, Henry. (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- BLOHM**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.11.19). (W.B.K. Kanden). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- BLOHM**, Otto. (DOB: 01.02.20 in Hövet near Wolgast/Pomm.). 17.04.43 Lt., 10./NJG 4. 06/07.09.43 Lt., 3./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 exploded 6 km SE of Mainz-Finthen a/f, cause unknown. Credited with one victory. Buried in in Hövet.
- BLOHM**, Peter. 1939 with JG 234. 18.05.40 Lt., 7.(6.?)JG 26. 02.06.40 Lt., 7./JG 26. 19.06.40 Lt. and Adj. II./JG 26, KIA - Bf 109 E-3 collided with high voltage lines and crashed at St.Maur "Les Echarbeaux" 4 km W of near Chateauroux. Credited with 2 victories.
- BLOHM**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.08.01). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 21.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/IV. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37).
- BLOKESCH**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). 30.12.43 Oblt. in Abt. Ic Stab/1. Flakdivision.
- BLOKOWITZ**, Djuro. (DOB: 16.11.14). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].
- BLOM**, Johann. (DOB: 07.08.07 in Oberhausen). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 1940 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfr. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.40).
- BLOMBERG**, Alexander, Freiherr von. (DOB: 06.03.13). 01.04.33 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Ausbildungs-Kp./Fliegerschule Jüterbog. 01.06.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Greifswald as a Beobachter (observer). 12.03.36 trf to III./KG 152 (Barth). 01.01.38 trf to II./KG 157. 03.02.38 Lt., trf to Kampfgruppe 2./88 (Legion Condor) as a Beobachter. 11.09.38 trf to III./KG 152 and then to II.(K)/LG 1. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from II.(K)/LG 1 to KG 55. 09.39 Oblt. in 3./KG 55. 01.03.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 55 (to 30.08.40). 11.11.40 trf to Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.03.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang). 30.04.43 in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (Gen. für d.Pers.Einsatz d.Lw.) for temporary duty (to 08.07.43). 08.07.43 trf to IV./KG 55. 09.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I/KG 30 (to 28.10.43 KIA). 28.10.43 Maj., Kdr. I/KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+AB) lost near Bardi 45 km S of Piacenza during a test flight.
- BLOMBERG**, Axel von. (DOB: 22.12.08). (i.G.). 01.04.27 pre-military pilot training with DVS (to 31.03.28). 01.04.28 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). (n.d.) trained at Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 1933 certified fluent in English. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Reklame-Staffel Berlin-Staaken. 01.08.34 trf to JG 132 (Döberitz). 12.03.36 appt Staka 2./JG 132 (to 01.07.37). 01.07.37 Kdr. I./JG 334 (to 31.08.37). 01.09.37 appt Kdr. II.(schw.Jagd)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald (to 31.10.38). 21.03.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.11.38 Hptm., appt Kdr. I.(Z)/LG 1 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Barth (to 15.04.39). 01.04.39 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from Stab/Luftflotte 4 to RLM pool and ordered to the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for Generalstab training (to 15.02.40). 16.02.40 appt Ia/V. Fliegerkorps. 01.09.40 promo to Maj. and trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 25.03.41 appt Gruppenleiter II in Abt. Ia/Lw.-Führungsstab. 08.05.41 Maj., trf to Stab/ Fliegerführer Irak to act as Verbindungs-offz. with Raschid Ali. 11.05.41 Maj., KIA while flying in a He 111 over Baghdad/Iraq. [2d version: 12.05.41 Maj., liason officer to Raschid Ali in Iraq, KIA by a shot in the head fired by tribesmen at Baghdad airport.]
- BLOMBERG**, Karl-August von. 1942 Obstlt. and Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 62 (to c.08.11.42). 18.10.42 appt Kdr. II./9. Lw.-Feld-Div. 13.04.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Anwärter-Btl. III (to 26.04.43). 27.04.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./Fl.Rgt. 90 (to 14.10.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BLOME**, Werner. 09.07.41 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+AK) damaged by a grazing ground contact in thick haze resulting in a forced-landing vic Speeton 1 km SE of the coast guard post near Bridlington/Yorkshire.
- BLÖMER**, Bertold. (DOB: 08.10.21). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BLÖMER**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- BLOMERT**, ? . (n.d.) former Ju 88 pilot. 03.45 with Fluglehrerschule. 04.45 Oblt., appt Nav. Flugsicherungs Offz. JV 44.
- BLOMERT**, Paul. (DOB: 21.10.17). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BLÖMERTZ**, Günther. (DOB: 1920). 24.06.43 JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 8) shot down vic Ichtegem, NE of Torhout - badly burned. 31.07.44 returned to JG 26 in a non-flying capacity as Adj. Credited with one victory. Author of "Heaven Next Stop".
- BLOMEYER**, Arthur. (DOB: 23.08.03). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- BLOMEYER**, Peter. (DOB: 01.03.20). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BLOND**, Heinz le. (DOB: 03.03.15 in Angermünde). c. 1933-35 a member of the NSDAP and SS. 06.39 promo to Regierungsinspektor. 02.41 promo to Oberzahlmeister. 01.09.44 promo to Stabsintendantt.
- BLONDRATH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.06.10). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- BLÖS**, Paul. (DOB: 23.08.14). 1939 with 2./St.G. 1 as a pilot. 1940 with Stab I./St.G. 1. 1941 Adj., Stab/Fl.Fü. Afrika. 1942 Qu 2 with Oberbefehlshaber Süd. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 1944 with NJG 101. 1944 with FFS B 13. 1944 with II./JG 103. 1945 with 2./Erg.JG 2 as a trainee.
- BLOSEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.02.14). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.)/Fl. 22.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 12 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Schülergruppe Chef AW der Nahaufklärungsgruppe. 24.02.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) and pilot in I./ZG 76.
- BLOSER**, Max Peter Hubert. (DOB: 01.01.95). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 1914 became a school teacher in Krefeld-Uerdingen /Rhineland. 24.08.41 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/I. 10.11.41 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/IV. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- BLOSHKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 11.07.18). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BLÖTHNER**, Hans. 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./Flak-Rgt. 3, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 2. 05.07.44 appt Kdr. III./Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 2.
- BLÜCHER**, Ernst-Burchard von. 01.10.36 Hptm.(Flak/Erg.), II./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. (Flak). 01.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 11.05.42 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. bei Italuft. 06.02.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, ordered temporary duty to RLM (L.Wehr). 08.06.43 permanently trf to RLM (L Wehr 1).
- BLÜCHER**, Max. (DOB: 18.04.85). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.
- BLÜCHER**, Rolf. (DOB: 13.05.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BLÜCHER**, ? von. 22.08.36 Hptm.(E), E-Offz. II./Flak-Rgt. 12.
- BLÜCHER**, Ulrich, Graf von. (DOB: 20.09.83). 30.06.39 Maj. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Hamburg VI, released for further assignment. 01.11.41 acting Obstlt.(z.D.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Hamburg VI, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 1944-45 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Hamburg VI.
- BLÜCHER-FINKEN**, Wolfgang Henner Peter Lebrecht Graf von. (DOB: 31.01.17 in Altengotten). (R). (n.d.) learned farming and forestry. 01.10.34 commenced his military career with Kavallerie-Rgt. 14 (to 12.10.35). 29.10.36 promo to Wachtmeister d.R. 12.10.37 trf to Kav.Rgt. 3. 20.04.38 promo to Lt.d.R. (RDA 012.04.36). 16.02.39 trf to Pz.-Abwehr-Abt. 12. 16.12.39 reapplied for



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

transfer to the Luftwaffe. 16.01.40 trf to 3. Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 for training. 31.01.40 released from the Heer and entered the Luftwaffe (effective 01.02.40). 24.05.40 Lt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 31.07.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. (RDA 01.08.40). 01.04.41 appt Zugführer in 2. Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 21.05.41 Oblt., Zugführer in 2. Kp./Rest-Kdo - II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 fatally WIA vic Iráklion during the Crete landings. [A descendant of General Blücher of the Battle of Waterloo].

**BLUDAU**, Hans. (DOB: 28.09.15). (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**BLUDAU**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 24.02.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BLÜHER**, Ernst. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 111, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.05.42 Hptm., appt Staka Aufkl.Lehr-u.Erp.St. Jüterbog-Damm (to 15.06.42). 14.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 06.08.42 his immediate relief requested by Fliegerführer Afrika on the basis of incompetence and the falsification of reports.

**BLUHM**, ? . 19.08.44 Maj., Lw.Verbindungsoffizier with Höh.SS-u. Polizeiführer Ostsee. [possibly this is Max B.?)

**BLUHM**, Bruno. (DOB: 15.12.21). 1939 resided in Allenstein/Ostpreussen. 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 30.01.42 Lt., 2./JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 10) hit by ground fire - crash-landed vic Schatalowka West a/f. 15.09.42 Lt., JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 no details. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. 1960 still classed as MIA.

**BLUHM**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 17.06.91). 01.09.41 Hptm., appt Ila/3. Flak-Div. 1943 Hptm./Maj., Ila/2. Flakdivision (still 03.45).

**BLUHM**, Hans. (DOB: 02.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**BLUHM**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 27.09.20). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 19.06.44 Lt., 3./SG 10 KIA - Fw 190 F-3 (7+) lost in a mid-air collision near Bacau.

**BLUHM**, Max. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

**BLUHM**, Reinhold. (DOB: 08.07.92). 15.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from le.Flak-Abt. 71 to Stab/Luftflotte 3. 05.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 193. c.12.11.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 39 (to 03.42). 16.03.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Artillerie-Rgt. 7 (L), trf to Lw.Kdo. Ost. 26.06.43 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Führerreserve Luftflottenkdo. 6, trf to Führerreserve I. Flakkorps. 26.08.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 77 (to 15.02.45). 08.09.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 77 (still 14.06.44). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 24.07.44 Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 77.

**BLUHM**, Walter. (DOB: 20.05.14). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.41).

**BLUHME**, Walter. (DOB: 14.06.21). 18.12.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in le.Flak-Abt. 957, KIA.

**BLUM**, Carl. (DOB: 18.12.96). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BLUM**, Dr.(med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).

**BLUM**, Dr.Ing. Eugen. (DOB: 23.03.12). 1937 conferred with Dr. Ing. in Darmstadt. (n.d.) Fl.Stabs-Ing. (R). with Erprobungsstelle Werneuchen. 01.04.44 promo to Fl.Stabs-Ing. [from ADI(K) summaries (10.45): Fl.Stabs- Ing. - Together with Stabsingenieur Poppendick, he worked under Oberstabsingenieur Gieseke between 05.08.43 and 03.03.45 at Erprobungsstelle Werneuchen, on the following infra red instruments: (a) Kiel Gerät - Blum carried out practical tests with the installation at Rechlin in conjunction with an Me 262 with its jet units running on the ground; (b) Hamburg Gerät - It was intended to fit this instrument (manufactured by the Electric Acoustic company), into either a Flak rocket or a glider bomb to enable it to reach the target automatically; (c) Emden Gerät - This product of A.E.G. was also to be used as either a Flak rocket or a glider bomb; (d) Paplitz Gerät - This instrument was produced by the Electric Acoustic Company. It was to be utilized in conjunction with the proximity fuse of a Flak rocket, which was to be constructed in such a way as to be exploded at a

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

distance of 8-10 metres from the target. Blum also carried out research work on the lines suggested by Stabsingenieur Dr. Plumeyer of DL/C/E4/III ].

- BLUM, Fritz.** 18.05.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flieger-Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. III/VII. 04.05.43 Maj. d.R.z.V. with Luftzeuggruppe 7, trf to Luftpark 1/VI.
- BLUM, Hans-Eberhard.** 07.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 3 + ) shot down by P-38 vic Heckendahlheim (5 km S of St. Ingbert) - bailed -out.
- BLUM, Dr.(med.) Josef.** (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- BLUM, Horst.** (n.d.) Lt., pilot 1./FAGr.5.
- BLUM, Horst-Ernst.** 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- BLUM, Karl.** (DOB: 11.03.99). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).
- BLUM, Karl.** (DOB: 23.04.23). 1945 Lt. in JG 300.
- BLUM, Karl-Hermann.** (DOB: 27.01.09). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BLUM, Karl-Ludwig.** 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe/Ln.-Flugmelde-Abt. (E) z.b.V. 22.
- BLUM, Dr. (med.) Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BLUM, Siegfried.** 12.08.40 Oblt., 2./ZG 2 unhurt? - returned - Bf 110 C (3M+HK) shot down over the Channel.
- BLUM, Werner.** (DOB: 04.01.13). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 30 (to 09.02.45). 01.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.) and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 212/XI (Eudenbach).
- BLUMAUER, Paul Bruno Friedrich.** (DOB: 09.04.97 in Kirchdorf an der Krems/Upper Austria). (n.d.) as a reservist, managing director of a scythe and sickle factory in Scharnstein. 06.12.41 Hptm., Chef Btrr. Flakgruppe (unspecified) died of an illness. Buried at Kirchdorf an der Krems.
- BLUMBERG, Artur.** 01.44 Inspektor, 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5.
- BLUMBERG, Hans.** (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.07.43 with Kdo.der Luftkriegsschulen, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- BLUMBERG, Horst.** (DOB: 07.07.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln.A2), Ln.-RV Abt. z.b.V. 1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BLUMBERG, Hugo.** (DOB: 05.03.15 in Niederscheveling). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. (n.d.) attended Ln.Schule Halle/Saale. (n.d.) LKS Gatow. (n.d.) Blindflugschule Brandis. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Adj. Ln.Abt. 31. (n.d.) Nachr.Offz. Stab/KG 1 and Chef 8. Kp. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.09.44 promo to Maj.(Tr.O./Ln.). 05.45 Maj., wanted or held as POW by US. 15.09.45 Maj., Gen.Nafü. 2.Abt., Gruppenleiter IV, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). Postwar joined the Bundeswehr. 1964 - 73 Kdr. Technische Schule der Luftwaffe 1 at Kaufbeuren, final rank Oberst.
- BLUMBERG, Kurt.** (DOB: 27.05.09 in Korallewen/E Prussia). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.Rgt. 26 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Grosse KFS 5 for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 01.01.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.), 8./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (4R+CS) shot down vic Hesepe. Buried at Bramsche.
- BLUMBERG, Werner.** (DOB: 13.04.13). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- BLUMBERG, Wolfgang.** (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Flak). (RDA 01.04.23).
- BLÜMCHEN, Adolf.** (DOB: 02.07.21). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BLUME**, ? . 29.06.41 Oblt., Beobachter (observer/navigator) in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.
- BLUME**, ? . (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 132. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.
- BLUME**, Albert. (DOB: 07.04.86). 1939-44 Maj.(d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- BLUME**, Antonius. 17.04.43 Lt., Fliegerwaffenschule (See) WIA - Ar 196 A-3 (DH+ZG) destroyed upon landing vic Volos due to pilot error.
- BLUME**, Egon. (DOB: 30.09.14). 22.07.40 Oblt. in III./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 E-3 ground contact after take-off. 1941 Adj. of I./JG 1, then later to JG 51. (n.d.) Oblt., became POW. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.
- BLUME**, Friedrich. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst (z.V./Fl.).
- BLUME**, Fritz. 21.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXVI (to 11.44).
- BLUME**, Gerhard. 01.11.37 began 5. Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich.
- BLUME**, Gert. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.12.41 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.05.42 Oblt., 1./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+GB) shot down by fighters 18 km N of Barvenkovo [Version#2: vic Welikaja, 30 km S of Isjum, 300 m W of the road Barnenkowo] . 02.07.42 Oblt., KG 51 awarded the DKG.
- BLUME**, Heinz. (DOB: 31.03.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BLUME**, Herbert. (DOB: 13.10.00). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur on temporary duty with Chef TLR.
- BLUME**, Horst-Rudiger. (DOB: 26.01.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., V./NJG 6 promo to Lt./A1. 22.10.43 Lt., 8./NJG 2. 27/28.01.44 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+CL) bailed out vic Vosswinkel - cause unknown. 13.08.44 Lt., 8./NJG 2. 14.11.44 Lt., 11./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (4R+HS) crashed vic Obermenen, S of Lubbecke. Buried at Gutersloh. Credited with 2 victories.
- BLUME**, Joachim. (DOB: 23.03.17). (W.B.K. Wohlau). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BLUME**, Karl. (DOB: 20.07.90). (W.B.K. Köln III). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BLUME**, Karl. 04.06.42 Lt., 3./LG 1 KIA Ju 88 A-4 (L1+WL) shot down by friendly AA 100 km SW of Tobruk, near Bir Hacheim.
- BLUME**, Kurt. (DOB: 07.09.19). 14.10.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Chef in II./Fallschirm-Flak-Rgt. *Hermann Göring*, KIA.
- BLUME**, Siegfried. 12.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./ZG 2 (to 01.09.40). 12.08.40 Oblt., 2./ZG 2 unhurt - Bf 110 C (3M+HK) shot down into Channel - rescued by Seenotdienst. 01.09.40 Oblt., 2./ZG 2 KIA - Fw 58 (DB+CR) collided with a Bf 09 of I./JG 2 vic Conches a/f.
- BLUME**, Walter. (DOB: 01.06.15). 14.05.40 Lt., 7./JG 26. 14.06.40 Lt., 7./JG 26. 18.08.40 Lt. in 7./JG 26, POW/WIA badly - shot down by 32 Sqdn. in Bf 109 E-4 (White 13 +-) and crashed vic Barnham near Canterbury. 08.43 Oblt. in I./JG 300. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 10.43 repatriated and returned to combat. c.01.44 trf to I./JG 27. 22.02.44 appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 29.05.44). 03.04.44 Hptm., 3./JG 27, appt acting Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 04.44 >Staka 3./JG 27). 12.04.44 Hptm., 3./JG 27. 29.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 11.06.44 >Stab/JG 26). 11.06.44? trf to Stab/JG 26. 12.06.44 trf to Verbandsführerschule (VFS). 01.01.45 promo to Maj.(Tr.O.). Credited with c.14 victories over the course of the war. †19.07.65.
- BLUME**, Walter. (DOB: 09.09.95). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 7.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 229.
- BLUME**, Walter. (DOB: 10.01.96 in Hirschberg). (RkHS). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.d.R. 1918 conferred with the Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. Postwar, trained at the Technische Hochschule in Hannover as an engineer. 1920s worked for Arado. Early 1933 appointed Chief Engineer for Arado. (n.d.) possibly served in the Luftwaffe

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

in WWII? 1945 captured by the Russians and forced to help the Russians with their first jet aircraft. Credited with 28 victories in WWI. †27.05.64 in Duisburg.

- BLUME**, Walter. (DOB: 13.06.22). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BLUME**, Walter. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 13.08.44 Lt., 8./NJG 2. 21/22.02.45 Hptm. in II./NJG 2, WIA – Ju 88 G-6 following an emergency landing at Niedermendig after AA damage near Koblenz.
- BLUME**, Walter. 10.42 Oblt., Lufttransportstaffel (See) 222 - BV 222 V2 (X4+BH). 12.42 Hptm., pilot of the BV 222 V4 (X4+DH).
- BLUME**, Walter. 25.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Köthen, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 126/XI.
- BLUME**, Walter. 27.08.39 Maj.(d.R.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Berlin-Gatow.
- BLUME**, Werner. (DOB: 05.08.11 in Hannover). (R, DKG). 10.11.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 1942 Oblt. in I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 07.02.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.07.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 03.07.42 Oblt., died from wounds suffered on 26.06.42 in Derna/Libya area in North Africa. (n.d.) promo to Oblt.d.R posthumously. Buried at the military cemetery in Tobruk.
- BLUME**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.01.05). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) with an RDA of 01.07.40.
- BLÜMEIN**, Wolfgang. (DKG). 17.10.43 Lt., 4./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. 03.10.43 Lt., 4./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+LM) lost to fighters vic Korobikno in Pl.Qu. 5861.
- BLÜMEL**, Dr.(med.) Anton. (DOB: 19.08.12). (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- BLÜMEL**, Horst. (DOB: 11.06.21). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BLÜMEL**, Josef. (DOB: 15.08.20 in Brode/Sudetenland). (R, DKG). Fall 1940 joined the Luftwaffe and trained as a pilot. 02.44 Uffz. in 5./SG 151, trf to 10.(Pz)/SG 3. 04.44 Uffz., trf from 5./SG 151 (as instructor) to 10.(Pz)/SG 3. 28.07.44 promo to Fw. 28.07.44 destroyed his 34<sup>th</sup> tank. 19.09.44 in 10.(Pz)/SG 3, KIA - force-landed near Kekava/18 km S of Riga behind enemy lines due to groundfire, and murdered by partisans. Remains found three days later and buried at Gulbji/Latvia. Credited with 60 tanks destroyed in over 123 combat missions. 28.09.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal posthumously. 01.01.45 posthumously awarded DKG for prior service in III./SG 3. 28.01.45 or 16.02.45 Fw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz for prior service in 10.(Pz)/SG 3.
- BLUMEMTHAL**, Karl-Heinz. (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., Zugführer Fsch.Jg.-Lehr.-Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- BLUMENBERG**, Karl. (DOB: 20.08.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BLUMENBERG**, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.04.09). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).
- BLUMENSAAT**, Albert. 01.02.39 appt Staka 10.(N)/JG 131 (to 01.05.39). 01.02.39 Oblt./Hptm., "NJ-Kdo.131", appt Staka 10.(N)/JG 2. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Staffelkapitän 10.(N)/JG 2 (to 10.01.40). 03.02.40 appt Kdr. IV.(NJ)/JG 2 (to 26.06.40). 01.07.40 appt Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 25.08.40). 05.09.40 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 2 (to 11.10.40). 07.10.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Merseburg (to 11.40). 06.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr./JG 77 (to 22.06.41). 23.06.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 23.09.41). 15.01.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. NJ-Schule 1 (to 04.06.42). 08.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool. 03.43 Obstlt., appt Kommodore der Ergänzungsjagdgruppen (to 30.06.43). 17.08.43 in Offz. z.b.V. RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to XIV. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 11.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Fliegerverbindingsgeschwader 2 (to 15.12.43). 15.12.43 Obstlt., appt Kommodore NJG 102 (to 02.44). †08.44. Credited with 2 victories.
- BLUMENSAAT**, Günther. 01.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Jagdfliegervorschule 1 (to 09.01.40). 10.01.40 appt Kdr. I./JG 76 (to 15.02.40).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BLUMENSAAT**, Hans. (DOB: 29.04.97). 12.09.42 Obstdt. and Referent Ic/IIIB in Lw.-Führungsstab. c.01.11.43 appt Chef des Karten-u.Vermessungswesen-Abt. (7.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to c. 28.04.45). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 18.07.45 Oberst, Genstab.7.Abt., held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Controll Commission - last known location: unknown supposedly released. 15.09.45 Oberst, Genstab. 4. Abt., held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- BLUMENSTEIN**, Ernst-Victor. (DOB: 11.07.11). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BLUMENSTOCK**, Georg. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).
- BLUMENTHAL**, ? . 15.09.42 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 5, WIA.
- BLUMENTHAL**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./JG 134, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- BLUMENTHAL**, Dr. Willi. 20.09.41 Hptm., appt Ic/Jagdfliegerführer 3 (to 16.07.43). 16.07.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf to Jagdfliegerführer 5.
- BLUMENTHAL**, Fritz. (DOB: 26.07.00). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- BLUMENTHAL**, Hans. (DOB: 25.10.14 in Wuppertal). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 1940-41 attended unspecified Ln.Schule. 09.41 promo to Lt. 1942 Kp.Offz. Ln.Schule 1 Nordhausen. 11.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 with Ln.Schule 5 Erfurt. 1943 Zugführer and Jägerleitoffz. 21./Ln.Rgt. 204. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.11.42). 1944 Adj. Ln.Rgt. 218.
- BLUMENTHAL**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- BLUMENTHAL**, Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BLUMENTHAL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.09.10). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., Staka 9./St.G. 77 (to 11.07.43 KIA – in Ju 87 D-3 (S2+NT) shot down by fighters over the Prokhorovka area in Pl.Qu. 6287 in the Kursk salient). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BLUMENTHAL**, Dr. Willi. 20.09.41 Hptm., appt Ic/Jagdfliegerführer 3 (to 16.07.43). 16.07.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf to Jagdfliegerführer 5.
- BLUMENTHAL**, Wolf-Werner von. (DOB: 28.02.02 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 02.09.39 Oblt.,2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. (n.d.) in 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.40). Eventually a Major.
- BLUMENTRITT**, Dr. ? . 1945 Oberfeldarzt in 8. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- BLÜMER**, Helmut. 12.05.44 Lt., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-5 (T3+KH) crashed from a height of 50 m after breaking up in the air, Pl.Qu. 09 Ost 5963, 100 km S of Stavanger Sola See Seefliegerhorst.
- BLUMERS**, Otto. (DOB: 26.04.10 in Heppenheim). 05.40 Lt., 3./Tr.Gr. 186. 22.05.40 Lt.d.R., 3./Tr.Gr. 186 WIA - Ju 87 B shot down by GC II/3 force-landed vic Duisans between Arras and Agnez - had first degree burns and shot injuries - hospitalized in Aachen. 14.07.40 returned to service. 10.08.40 had bullets removed from his right upper arm in Würzburg. 14.11.40 Oblt. and pilot in 9./St.G. 1, POW in Ju 87 B-2 (J9+BL) shot down off North Foreland during a mid-afternoon attack on convoy *Booty*. [Version#2: shot down by fighters during attack on Dover radar station]
- BLUMERZ**, Otto. 14.11.40 Oblt., 9./St.G. 2 POW - Ju 87 B-1 (J9+BL) shot down by Spitfire 3 km off South Foreland during attack on a convoy.
- BLUMHOFER**, Otto. (DOB: 17.02.03 in Freiburg/Breisgau). (n.d.) deemed unfit for flying due to wounds. 01.05.42 promo to Lt. 1942 Lt., Jägerleitoffz. III./NJG 3. 1943 Offz.z.b.V. 7./NJG 3. 1943 Offz.z.b.V. 11./NJG 5. 1944 Lt., Ia IV./NJG 5.
- BLUMHOFF**, Reinhard. (DOB: 04.10.20). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostf.). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BLÜMLEIN**, Wolfgang. (DKG). 13.09.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.10.43 Lt., 4./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 shot down by fighter in Pl.Qu. 5861. 17.10.43 Lt., 4./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BLÜMMEL**, Günther. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- BLÜMNER**, Hans. 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in OKH (Wa.I.Rü.). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 30.04.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O./Flak) in OKH (Chef H. Rüst.u.BdE. – Wa J Rü/WuG 8), released from active military service.
- BLUMRATH**, Paul. (DOB: 02.08.88 in Essen). 1942 in NJG 4. 01.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from the Luftwaffe to the Waffen-SS.
- BLUMRICH**, Walter. (DOB: 04.02.21). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BLUMRÖDER**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 14.02.96). 14.04.40 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 50. 08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. Ost. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). c.10.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 262 (to 1945).
- BLUNK**, Paul. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 17.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 4/II to Startbahnbau-Ers.Abt. Finow. 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 40/IV.
- BLUNK**, Siegfried Wilhelm Paul. (DOB: 26.03.13 in Königsberg/E Prus). 01.04.31 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 07.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in pilot training. 01.05.35 trf to I./KG 253 (Gotha) as a pilot. 01.08.36 promo to Oblt. 01.12.36 ordered temporary duty to I./KG 253 (Gotha) and appt Staffel-Führer (to 01.03.37). 01.03.37 trf to 7./KG 153 and appt Staka (to 01.08.37). 01.08.37 appt Kp.-Chef in III./KG 153 (to 15.02.38). 01.05.39 appt Adjutant in Stab/KG 2. 01.12.39 Oblt., promo to Hptm., KG 2. 24.09.40 appt Ia op in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps (to 30.06.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 27.08.42 ordered temporary duty as Flieger-Verbindungs-Offz. beim Panzerarmee Afrika to Stab/ Fliegerführer Afrika and appt Verbindungs-Offz. 14.10.42 Maj., POW - Stabsstaffel/Fl.Fü. Afrika MIA/POW He 111 H-6 (RD+ZT) shot down by ground fire vic 40 km NW of Kufra taken POW by British this date. 04.07.43 trf to Canada. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- BLUTH**, Ernst. 24.11.39 Maj., Chef Ic Gruppe III Ref. B (Länderbearbeitung Belgien, Dänemark u.USA)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 20.10.41 Obstlt. in Abt. Chef/Ausbildungswesens d.RLM. 15.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Lw.Führungsstab (Abt. Ic) to RLM pool with temporary duty to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow (to 15.11.42). 22.11.42 assigned temporary duty to Sprachmittler-Abt. d.Lw. as acting Kdr. (to 15.04.43). 16.04.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 29.06.43 ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XXV for temporary duty. 01.09.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., promo to Oberst. 26.02.45 appt Ic/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII.
- BLÜTHNER**, Herbert. (DOB: 28.12.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BOB**, Hans-Ekkehard. (DOB: 24.01.17 in Freiburg/Breisgau). (R, DKG). 01.12.36 entered Luftwaffe. 01.06.37 at LKS 3 Wildpark Werder. 1938 in JGr. 133 and JG 334. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. c.02.39 trf to FFS C 7 Celle for multi-engine training. 07.39 trf to 3./JG 21. 01.09.39 Lt., JGr. 152 trf to I./JG 21. 10.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 21. 24.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 21. 25.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 21. 25.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 21. 06.07.40 trf to 9./JG 54 (due to unit renaming). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 08.40 Staffelführer 9./JG 54. 10.10.40 appt Staka 7./JG 54. 04.11.40 appt Staka 8./JG 54 (to 14.12.40). 14.12.40 appt Staffelführer 9./JG 54 (to 03.02.43). 15.12.40 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 54 unhurt - Bü 131 (BG+AB) force-landed in Cherbourg harbor due to engine failure. 07.03.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./JG 54 (to at least 30.04.42). 21.03.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54 uninjured - Bü 131 (BG+AB) ditched in Cherbourg harbor due to engine failure. 23.06.41 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 54 uninjured - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 1+-) shot down behind the lines vic Radviliskis but returned 2 days later. 30.06.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 06.07.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 1) belly-landed vic Trouja due to fuel starvation after air combat. 13.07.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 1) force-landed vic Borodkino due to battle damage. 24.07.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 20.08.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54 unhurt - lost Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 1) due to radiator hit, 50 km S of Dno. 21.09.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 30.10.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 1) belly-landed vic Spasskaja a/f after battle damage from an I-16. 01.12.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 25.04.42 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 28.08.42 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 22.09.42 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 07.12.42 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 24.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 9./JG 54. 14.01.43 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 01.03.43 in

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

III./JG 54, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.07.42). 27.03.43 Hptm., re-appt Staka 9./JG 54 (to 01.08.43). 17.04.43 severely WIA in combat with a B-17 near Bremen - Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 1+ I). 27.07.43 Hptm., 9./JG 54. 01.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 51 (to 08.05.44). 26.09.43 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 51. 01.02.44 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.08.43?). 29.05.44 Maj. Kdr. IV./JG 51, appt acting Kommodore JG 3 (to 09.06.44), then Kdr. II./JG 3). 25.06.44 Maj., Stab/JG 3, appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 07.44). 09.44 in Erg.JG 2 for Me 262 training. 01.45 trf to staff of Generalmajor Josef Kammhuber. 29.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Erg.JG 2 (to 31.03.45). 04.45 in JV 44. 08.05.45 at Koppel near Salzburg, then walked about 1600 km to Celle avoiding captivity. Credited with 60 air victories in c.700 combat missions. After the war Bob initially took employment as a farm labourer before establishing a transport business. 1956, he founded Bohrmaschinen und Geräte GmbH (BOMAG) in Celle. 2001 resided in Freiburg. 2011 believed to be the oldest licensed pilot in the world. †12.08.2013 in Freiburg.

**BOBACH**, Alfred. 1940? Lt., Zugführer in 2./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7. 22.05.41 Lt., 1. Zug, 2.Kp./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7 MIA - associated with a collision with vessel S109 while being transported by sea in a Schiffstaffel.

**BOBAL**, Otto. (DOB: 29.12.18 in Linz). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. 24.11.40 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Do 215 (VB+KR) shot down by Spitfires of 234 Sqdn. in the St.George's Channel, off Kynance Cove.

**BÖBBING**, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BOBETH**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.08.22 in Lyck/E Prussia). (n.d.) joined the NSDAP. 1944 trained as a radar operator. 1944 Gruppe Nachr. Offz. for a NJG unit. 01.10.44 promo to Lt. 1945 with 9./Ln.Versuch-Rgt.

**BOBLINSKI**, ? von. 24.11.39 Oberst, Chef Ic Gruppe IV Ref. A (Länderbearbeitung U.d.S.S.R. u.Randstaaten)/Gen.St.d.Lw.

**BOBOROWSKI**, Hans. (DOB: 07.09.17). 03.02.43 MIA, FAS II. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BOBROWSKI**, Ulrich. 01.10.37 Oblt., W.u.G. in I. (schwere Flak-Abt.)/Rgt. General Göring. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in I./Flak-Rgt. Gen.Göring (to 28.07.42). 28.07.42 Maj., appt Ib/Brigade "General Göring" (to 09.10.42). 17.10.42 Maj., appt Ib/Division "General Göring" (to 07.43). 06.03.43 Maj. (W) in Stab/Div. Hermann Göring, appt Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt./Div. Hermann Göring. 15.07.43 appt Waffen-u.Gerät Offz./Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring" (to 09.43). 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt.

**BOBROWSKI**, Walter. (DOB:21.06.11). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), MIA.

**BOBSIEN**, ? . 01.03.37 Oblt., II./KG 155 Neukirchen, trf to Blindflugschule Celle.

**BOBSIEN**, Friedrich. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31. 02.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kraftfahrausbildungs-u.Sammelstelle d.Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich (still 06.41).

**BOBSIEN**, Hans-Jochen. (DOB: 10.09.08 in Dessau (or Königsberg/E Prussia?)). 02.34 transferred from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 1936-40 discharged from the Luftwaffe as a result of injuries suffered in a flying accident and employed as a Junkers test pilot. 1940 re-entered the Luftwaffe as an Oblt. and assigned to 2./KG 40. 1942 stationed at Foggia/Italy; later with an Ln. unit in the Balkans. 1943 Hptm. and Führer Erprobungs- und Lehrkdo. 36. 11.43 in 11./NJG 5. 09.44 trf to NJG 101 for night fighter training. c.15.11.44 assigned to 8./NJG 5 on completion of training. 1945 Hptm., Staka 8./NJG 5? (to 03/04.03.45 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (C9+CS) failed to return from a night intruder mission in the area between Wittmundhafen and Central England).

**BOBSIN**, ? . Early 05.45 St.Int.d.R, Sachbearbeiter Chef-Abt., Luftwaffenpersonalamt /Führungstab /OKL; held at Auffangstelle Bad Aibling.

**BOCH**, ? . 07.42 Oblt., Chef 9.(le.)/Flak-Rgt. HG.

**BOCH**, Edmund. (DOB: 30.07.14). 1944-45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**BOCH**, Hermann. (DOB: 19.08.06). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.41).

**BOCH**, Karl-Hans. (DOB: 23.06.17). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BÖCHER**, ? . 27.05.40 Oblt., 9./KG 3 unhurt - Do 17 Z shot down over Boulogne, crashing between St. Omer and St.Pol.

**BÖCHER**, Felix. 01.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Aufkl.Gr. 121.

**BOCHER**, Heinz. (DOB: 16.12.15). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**BÖCHER**, Richard. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.).

**BOCHER**, Willi. 05.03.43 Oblt. (d.R.) in 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 187, trf to 15. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as a Battr.-Chef (schwer).

**BOCHERT**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 12.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 27. 12.04.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**BOCHERT**, Gerhardt (Gerhard). 01.01.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/I. 01.02.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/I. 05.09.42 Maj.(z.D.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/VI, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 08.10.42 Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/I, trf to Wehrbezirksskdo. Annaberg (to 13.04.43). 14.04.43 trf to Wehrbezirksskdo. Bromberg. 1944-45 Maj. (z.D.) (W.O.), with Wehrbezirksskdo. Bromberg.

**BOCHERT**, H.-J. 18.05.40 Oblt., 7.(F)/LG 2 WIA - Do 17 damaged by fighter vic Dixmuiden.

**BÖCHL**, Leopold. (DOB: 21.10.28 in St Pölten). 1943 in KG 77. 10.44 Lt. in Beleuchtungstaffel/KG 26.

**BOCHMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 24.09.15). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.09.40).

**BOCHMANN**, Hans. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**BOCHMANN**, Heinz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 22.

**BOCHMANN**, Heinz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**BOCHMANN**, Martin. (DOB: 05.03.16 in Auerbach/Vogtland). 1941 elementary flight training. 1944 at JG 107 and 108. 31.07.44 Oblt., trf to 1. then to 2./JG 2.

**BOCHMANN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 05.11.20). 16.04.44 Oblt., Erg./KG 66 KIA - Ju 88 S-1 (Z6+CN) lost to involuntary ground contact during a test flight.

**BOCHMER**, ? . 21.09.39 Hptm. in Stab/2. Fliegerdivision.

**BOCHRINGER**, Nathanael. 07.05.43 Oblt., NAGr. 4 MIA - Bf 110 G-3 (L8+HL) after AA hits.

**BOCHSTEIN**, Otto. (DOB: 19.12.19). (W.B.K. Friedberg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**BOCHUM**, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (DOB: 03.05.05). 01.09.41 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 05.02.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/18. Flak-Div.

**BOCK**, ? . (n.d.) Maj., with Stab IX. Fl.Korps.

**BOCK**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., I./LG 1 fate unstated - in the Mediterranean?

**BOCK**, ? . 01.01.40 Oblt.z.S., 1/Kü.Fl.Gr. 806.

**BOCK**, ? . 03.45 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 513?

**BOCK**, ? . 07.09.42 Hptm., Ordonnanzoffizier in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 91, KIA.

**BOCK**, ? . 27.08.44 Oblt., probably in Stab/4. Jagddivision.

**BOCK**, ? . 01.05.44 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 unhurt - Ju 88 D-5 (T5+DH) force-landed vic Tonish. [possibly this is Friedrich. B.?)

**BOCK**, Adalbert. 28.07.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 61 (to 15.03.45).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BOCK, Albert** (Alwin?). (DOB: 14.12.11 in Flensburg). (R). 1930 entered the Heer, assigned to Inf.-Rgt. 6. (n.d.) trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.09.38 promo to Stabsfeldwebel. 04.09.41 StabsFw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stab/St.G. 2. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 07.11.42 trf from Stabsstaffel/St.G. 2 to Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. Bromberg. 01.05.43 in 1./Erg.FAGr., promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.11.41). c.04.44 appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11? 05.05.44 Hptm., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - Ju 188 F-1 (6M+FM) damaged by fighter - no details. 20.08.44 Hptm., Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 POW - Ju 188 D-2 (6M+DM) force-landed vic Baranowicze due to engine fire and reported KIA, but actually captured. 01.12.44 "posthumous" promo to Maj. 1950 released from Russian captivity. (n.d.) joined the Bundeswehr, and later retired with the rank of Maj. (Bw). †20/21.12.64 in Flensburg. Credited with 350 missions as an observer.
- BOCK, Alfred**. (W.B.K. Tauberbischofsheim). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 23.06.44 Maj., appt Ia Gas in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45).
- BOCK, Alfred**. 13.01.43 Oblt., Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr., 14 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (GB+KB) cause unknown.
- BOCK, Andreas**. (DOB: 15.02.06). (W.B.K. Schwerin). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BÖCK, Dr. August**. (DOB: 04.08.87). 01.11.41 acting Obstlt.(z.D.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Traunstein, promo to Obstlt.(z.D.) 01.09.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Traunstein to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 23.12.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), appt Verbindungs-Offz. L.S. with Feldkommandantur 748 Rennes. 1944 Obstlt.(z.D.) (W.O.), in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich.
- BOCK, Bernhard**. (DOB: 10.05.16 in Görlitz). 1935(?) entered Reichsmarine as officer candidate. Before 1938 transferred temporarily or permanently from Kriegsmarine to Luftwaffe. 23.11.39 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 WIA - He 59 D (M2+PL) crashed on landing at Borkum in bad light. 06.12.39 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - He 59 D (M2+VL) after take-off from Borkum - left engine fire, spread to wing resulting in crash - (53°31.6' N / 6° 45.9' E).
- BOCK, Claus-Peter**. (DOB: 04.12.16). 01.04.43 in 9./Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BOCK, Eberhard**. (DOB: 15.10.17). (DKG). 1939 trained at JFS Schleissheim. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./JG 3. 04.40? with I./JG 27. 15.05.40 Lt., with 3./JG 3. 21.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 3. 01.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 3 (to 15.01.42). 02.12.40 Lt., 3./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 belly-landed at Cadzand - Bf 109 E-7 due to iced up fuel. 24.06.41 Lt. and Staka of 3./JG 3, MIA/WIA Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 3) due to hits in oil lines by AA fire N of Rogowo - force-landed vic N of Rogowo - returned. 10.08.41 Lt., 3./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 3 +) shot down by fighters vic Vasilkow. 02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 1 (to 12.05.42). 1942? withdrawn from frontline action following the death of his brother. 20.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JFS 4 (to 19.03.43). 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./JG 1. 20.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 104 (to 25.04.44). 25.02.44 Oblt., 2./JG 104. 26.04.44 appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 28.05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 02.05.44 Hptm., Staka 2./JG 104, appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 28.05.44 KIA). 28.05.44 Hptm., Staka 5./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 6 + -) by P-51s near Helmstedt, bailed out but struck tailplane and fell to his death. Credited with 28 victories. Buried at Furth.
- BOCK, Erich**. (DOB: 04.12.80). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Weimar. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, released from active military service.
- BOCK, Erich**. 27.09.43 Oblt., 6./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 13) lost in combat N of Norderney.
- BOCK, Friedrich**. (DOB: 18.04.10 in Luthe near Wunstorf). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.02.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 1943 Hptm. and Beobachter in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 02.12.43). 02.12.43 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - in Ju 88 D-1 (4N+FH) shot down by a Hampden apparently of 453 RAAF Sqdn. south of Sumburgh in the Shetland Islands [Version #2: lost over the Barents Sea].
- BOCK, Friedrich**. (DOB: 21.02.14). (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BOCK, Fritz**. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BOCK**, Georg. (DOB: 27.12.87). 11.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrmeldeamt Siegen to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 01.07.42 promo to Obstlt. 12.11.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. München II. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.
- BOCK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.12.17 in Bayreuth). (DKG). 1939 resided in München. 01.09.40 RDA for Oblt. 01.03.43 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.43 in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, promo to Hptm. 10.09.43 trf to 2./Erg.FAGr. (to 03.11.43). 04.11.43 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (to 04.07.44). 01.05.44 unhurt? - shot down behind the lines but walked back. 15.05.44 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.06.44 (01.10.44?) Hptm., observer (Beobachter) and Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, awarded the DKG. 15.05.44 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.07.44 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (FAGr. 2) MIA - in Ju 88 D-1 (T5+JH) lost in the Mozyr-Ovruch-Sarny-Luniniec area in eastern Poland, circumstances unknown. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BOCK**, Güntner. 17.08.39 Lt., FFS C Fürth, temporary duty as Techn. Offz. 1./IV./KG.z.b.V. 2. 28.09.39 returned to FFS C Fürth.
- BOCK**, Hans. (DOB: 22.11.15). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rh.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BOCK**, Dr.(med.) Hans-Erhard. (DOB: 31.12.03). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.12.39 RDA as Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (Zahn).
- BOCK**, Dr.(med.) Hans-Hermann. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.08.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BOCK**, Heinrich. 02.42 Hptm., Leiter Ln.Stelle 40/XIII, trf to Ln.Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. Eger. 07.05.43 Hptm. d.R. with Ln.-Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. Herzogenaurach, trf to Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 212.
- BOCK**, Dr. Heinrich. (DOB: 14.05.93). 01.08.39 Oberstabsarzt d.R., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (various offices) in Munchen, promo to Oberstabsarzt (RDA 01.08.39). 01.04.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 20.12.43 appt Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett 8/VII (Riva/Italy). Last rank Oberstarzt.
- BOCK**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.11.21 in Berlin). 17.04.43 Lt., 7./NJG 101. 04.07.43 Lt., 6./NJG 101. 23.08.43 Lt., 8./NJG 1. 23.09.43 Lt., 8./NJG 1. 02/03.10.43 Lt., 8./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+BS) crashed vic Bad Aibling, engine failure probably due to friendly AA. Credited with 5 victories.
- BOCK**, Herbert. (DOB: 02.02.09). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BOCK**, Herbert. (DOB: 14.02.14). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 02.10.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Flak-Abt. 215 [Version#2: 3./Flak.Rgt. 291 (mot)] to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (as Ia op 2).
- BOCK**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.08.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- BOCK**, Horst. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.06.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 32, ordered to F.A.S. I at Rerik to attend a course for Ausbildungsoffiziere assigned to schwere Flak-Abteilungen beginning this date.
- BOCK**, Hugo. (DOB: 16.03.15 in Borkum). 05.04.35 entered the Kriegsmarine. 1935-37 extensive naval training. 1938 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe, and trained as an observer. 04.40 observer on 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 07.41 observer in 8./KG 4. 01.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka of 1./KSG 2 (to 15.11.42). 01.04.42 adjusted RDA for eventual promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 15.11.42 Oblt., observer and Staka 1./KSG 2, MIA/POW in He 111 H-6 (A8+FH) shot down by AA-fire and finished off by Spitfires during an afternoon raid on Bone (Bône)/Algeria. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- BÖCK**, Josef. (DOB: 11.05.12 in Lützelbach/Odenwald, Krs. Erbach/Hessen). 1939 resided in Mannheim. 07.06.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 force-landed vic Flers due to engine failure. 27.07.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+NH) lost to unknown cause over the Channel - North Sea..
- BOCK**, Karl. (DOB: 01.11.12 in Düsseldorf). 26/27.10.41 Lt., 4./NJG 1 KIA - Do 215 B-5 (G9+VM) crashed 6 km E of Anna Paulowna, 6 km E of Amstelveen/Holland, due to aileron failure - bailed out. Buried at Leeuwarden.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÖCK**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Wien II). 29.01.43 Oberarzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-San.Gruppe/Flak-Rgt. 42, trf to Sanitäts-Ers.Abt. d.Lw. 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BOCK**, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 28.09.02). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BOCK**, Karl-Heinz von. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1.
- BOCK**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 17.10.17). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 19.03.41 Oblt., 6./KG 26. 17.10.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26/27.01.42 Oblt., 6./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+EP) crashed at sea N of Heraklion/Crete - cause unknown. 06.03.42 Oblt., 6./KG 26 awarded the DKG.
- BOCK**, Kurt. (DOB: 17.10.20). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BOCK**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.11.11). 23.08.43 Hptm.(A 1/Ln.) assigned to the Luftflotte 6 area (RDA 01.03.42).
- BOCK**, Kurt. 08.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.) in KG 101, trf to IV./KG 26.
- BOCK**, Paul. (DOB: 13.04.13). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/O.). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 1944? Oblt., Chef I. Btr. /le.Flak-Abt. 865.
- BOCK**, Paul. (DOB: 24.07.10). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 29.02.44 Hptm. and Führer Trsp.Kol. d.Lw. 116/III (Finland), refused flight training due to age, but encouraged to volunteer for the Fallschirmjäger instead.
- BOCK**, Dr. (med.) Theodor. (W.B.K. Filda). 01.02.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- BOCK**, Walter. (DOB: 05.12.12). (W.B.K. Stralsund). (DKG). 06.03.42 Oblt. with II./St.G. 2, awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 05.11.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 501, accepted as a volunteer for the Fallschirmjäger.
- BÖCK**, Walter. (DOB: 19.08.20). (W.B.K. Wien). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- BOCK**, Walter. (DOB: 23.08.01). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BOCK**, Walter. 13.06.43 Lt., 8./JG 54. 29.11.43 Lt., 8./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 9) shot down, bailed out vic Vriees near Bad Zwischenahn but died of wounds. Credited with one victory.
- BOCK**, Werner. (DOB: 01.02.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- BOCK**, Werner. (DOB: 05.11.20). 29.12.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 POW - Bf 110 E-3 (7A+WH) shot down vic Mous. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- BOCK**, Wilfried. (DKG). 01.12.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.41 Lt., II./St.G.1 KIA - Ju 87 D-1 crashed in Pl.Qu. 44 Ost 2947, E of Obliwskaja a/f. - due to engine failure. 24.09.42 Lt., II./St.G. 1 awarded the DKG.
- BOCK**, Wolfart. (DOB: 10.05.24). 1945 Lt., NJG 6.
- BÖCKE**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.
- BÖCKEL**, Klaus-Dieter. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.).
- BÖCKEL**, Albrecht. (DOB: 01.01.08). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BÖCKEL**, Dr. Hans. 1940 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 76 (to 05.41). c.03.40 Regierungsrat, appt Staka Wekusta 76 (to 02.41). 1941? trf to Wekusta 26.
- BÖCKEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.07.09). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thur.). 01.04.43 in Fliegerkorps Tunis area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.06.40). (n.d.) Maj. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).
- BÖCKEL**, Leopold. 09.02.45 Lt., Stab/KG 26 killed in crash in bad weather at Hjerttindgryta, Troms/Norway - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+JF).
- BÖCKEL**, Wolf. (DOB: 19.10.10). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**BOCKELBERG**, ? von. 15.01.43 Oberst, Chef d. Gruppe Überwachung in Zentralamtsgruppe/RLM.

**BOCKELBERG**, Georg. 27.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

**BÖCKELER**, Rolf. (DOB: 20.12.19). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.01.41 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

**BOCKELMANN**, ? . 06.41 Maj. and and Kp.-Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 2.

**BÖCKELMANN**, Otto. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur on temporary duty with Kfz.Werkstatt 113/VI.

**BOCKELMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 23.01.14). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BOCKELMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 28.03.21). (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BOCKELMANN**, Werner. 12.11.43 Lt., 2./TG 4 KIA - Ju 52 (G6+CH) lost vic Gulf of Alinda near Isle of Leros - cause unknown.

**BOCKEMEYER**, Rolf. 03.06.42 Oblt., 5./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 D-3 forced landing vic Aachen due to engine trouble. 11.01.44 Oblt., I./NJG 5. Credited with 7 victories.

**BOCKENKAMP**, Walter. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.05.43 in Lw.-Kdo. Ost area, promo to Hptm.d.R. 1944-45 Hptm. and Ib in Stab/5. Flak-Div. (W).

**BÖCKER**, ? . 13.06.45 Obstlt., Adj.Chef Genstab/OKL, held atn Lager Strub.

**BÖCKER**, Andreas. (DOB: 20.02.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**BÖCKER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 02.07.18). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).

**BÖCKER**, Burchardt. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with I./JG 51, trf to JFS Schleissheim. 04.05.42 Lt., 5./JG 2. 20.12.42 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 30.12.42 Oblt., 5./JG 77 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 trop (White 2) combat with Spitfires, 50 km SSW of Buerat. Credited with at least one victory.

**BÖCKER**, Clemens. (DOB: 12.11.95). (W.B.K. Köslin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.10.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab V./Ln.-Rgt. 221.

**BÖCKER**, Hans. (DOB: 24.08.14). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**BÖCKER**, Ulrich. (DOB: 18.02.24). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt./Ln.)/A2.

**BÖCKER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.04.22). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

**BOCKERMANN**, Hellmuth. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BOCKHEIM**, Johannes. (DOB: 26.12.19). 20.03.42 Lt., 7./JG 3. 27.05.42 Lt., 7./JG 3. 06.07.42 Lt., 7./JG 3. 16.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 3. 04.09.42 Lt., 2./JG 3. 20.12.42 Lt., 2./JG 3 WIA - auto accident 5 km W of Morosovskaya. Credited with 5 victories.

**BOCKHORN**, Günther. (DOB: 13./01.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 19.01.44 Lt., 2./KG 1 MIA - He 111 H-3 (V4+FK) lost over the Channel to unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**BOCKHORST**, Hermann. 12.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in 20. Lw.-Felddivision, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Wunstorf.

**BÖCKING**, ? . 17.06.44 Lt., 4./SAGr. 126 unhurt? - Ar 196 A (D1+AN) shot down by Beaufighters of 227 Sqdn. near Kamilli Bay in the SE Peloponnese, in Pl.Qu. 23 Ost/ 3753 - rescued.

**BÖCKING**, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.09.22 in Trier). 01.02.45 Lt., 6./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 lost in the area of Küstrin.

**BÖCKING**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BÖCKING**, Kurt. 03.07.41 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 Returned - Hs 126 (V7+4L) forced landing in the area of Zagrose - Bureztja - Uscie.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÖCKING**, Kurt. 27.08.39 Oblt., 5./KG 26 uninjured - He 111 H (1H+EN) crash-landed 10 m S of Wollenberg, 17 km NE of Werneuchen after take-off from Werneuchen due to radiator problems in the left motor during transfer flight to Gabbert. 09.06.40 Oblt., II./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-3 at sea vic Norway (Pl.Qu. Ost 1764) shot up by 46 Sqdn. Hurricanes.
- BÖCKL**, Karl. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- BÖCKL**, Leopold. (DOB: 25.10?.18). 1944 Lt., no details.
- BÖCKLER**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a. Rhein). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BÖCKLING**, ? . 17.06.44 Lt.,4./SAGr. 126 unhurt - Ar 196 A-5 (D1+AN) shot up by Beaufighters of 227 Sqdn. 12 km NW of Falkonera Island, while escorting a convoy in the Kamilli-Bay, Pl.Qu. 23 Ost 3725.
- BOCKMANN**, Alwin. (DOB: 30.09.19). (n.d.) Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in I./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 16, KIA.
- BÖCKMANN**, Günther von. (DOB: 24.05.13 in Kassel). 1940 Hptm. in Stab/KG 54. 15.01.43 Oblt. and Adjutant in Gruppenstab II./KG 54.
- BÖCKMANN**, Herbert. 01.09.36 RDA as Lt. 01.08.39 Lt.a.D., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 became a Lt. (Fl./RDA withheld.). 01.01.40 promo to Oblt., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 (RDA 01.06.39). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.
- BÖCKMANN**, Hubert. 29.06.41 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7T+HK) lost to fighters in the Channel area.
- BÖCKMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 21.11.10) (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.42).
- BÖCKMANN**, Karl. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 01.06.43 in Ln.-Kp./KG 55, promo to Oblt.
- BOCZEK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.09.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. with 8./Flak-Rgt. 11.
- BODARWE**, Franz. (DOB: 05.02.00). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- BÖDDEKER**, ? . 18.07.44 Lt. and Flivo assigned to 5. Fallsch.Div.
- BODDEM**, Peter. 12.07.37 Fw., 2. J/88. 17.08.37 Fw., with 2. J/88 in Spain. 09.09.37 Fw., 2. J/88. (n.d.) Lt., with J/88 in Spain. [Version #2: Survived WWII]. 03.39 Lt., J/88. 20.03.39 killed in a crash in a Ju 52 returning from Spain. (n.d.) promo to Lt. posthumously. Credited with 10 victories in Spain).
- BODDEN**, Ernst. (DOB: 02.06.16). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- BODDEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.03.09 in Ohligs, Solingen). 24.02.39 Lt., LN/88 killed - crashed vic Roubillon/France.
- BÖDDER**, Otto. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- BODDERBRODT**, ? . 21.01.44 Oblt. and Stafü 1./KG 40.
- BODDIEN**, Heinrich von. (DOB: 04.07.94 in Potsdam)?. 09.04.41 Maj. in RLM (LP 1). 01.11.42 in RLM (LP 1), promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). †1971?
- BODDIEN**, Karl von. (DOB: 01.12.05 or 01.12.09 in Neuruppin). 1943 in 1./SAGr. 129. 01.07.43 Fliegerhauptnautiker with Führer der Transportflottillen d.Lw., reassigned from the Nautikerkorps d.Lw. to Truppenoffizier (A 1) in the grade of Hptm. (RDA 01.06.38). 08.44 Maj. (RDA 01.02.42), in Flieger-Rgt. 22 in NE France.
- BODE**, ? . 02.07.42 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 2./le.Flak-Abt. 91, cited for distinguished performance in action.
- BODE**, ? . 21.02.44 Obstlt., appt Chef Ia Gruppe I (Führung) (to 19.12.44).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BODE**, ? . End 04.45 Maj., Referent (Fr.Lw.Ost)/Lw.Führungsstab/OKL, held at Anfangstelle Bad Aibling. [Probably this is **BODE**, Helmuth. (DOB: 15.10.07 in Metz).]
- BODE**, Alfred. 03.09.39 Oblt., pilot in Stabskette II./St.G. 77. 20.07.41 Oblt., Stab II./St.G. 77 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (KC+YR) lost vic Minitza , 7 km S of Kiev, no known cause.
- BODE**, Dietrich. (DOB: 06.07.16). (DKG). 07.41 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 02.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 92. trf to 9. Flak-Div. for further assignment. (then trf to I. Flakkorps). 01.07.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 77 (Sf.). 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, stellv.Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 77. 10.02.45 appt permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 77 (Sf.). [**Note**: same as BODE, ? .]
- BODE**, Erich. (DOB: 17.09.94). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- BODE**, Erich. (DOB: 25.07.09 in Magdeburg). (i.G.). (DKG). 15.10.27 entered service with the Reichsheer as a vehicle driver. 01.10.33 received pilot training at DVS Würzburg and Schleissheim (to 30.09.34). 01.10.34 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to JG 132 (Döberitz). 01.10.35 appt Staka 2./JG 131(1<sup>st</sup> formation)(to 15.03.37). 01.10.36 promo to Oblt. 01.07.37 Staka 2./JG 132 (to 31.10.38). 11.37 temporary duty with Stab Höh.Fl.Kdo. 2 as Techn.Offz. (to 30.11.37). 01.11.38 appt Staka in I./JG 131. 01.02.39 promo to Hptm., appt Sachbearbeiter (technical specialist) in Ia op/Luftgaukdo. III. 07.10.39 appt Ia op 1/I. Flakkorps. 10.03.40 appt temporary Ic/Luftflotte 3. 27.06.40 trf to I./JG 76. 25.07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 16.08.40). 17.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 03.10.40). 08.10.40 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/I.Fliegerkorps (to 28.02.41). 01.03.41 began Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kriegslerngang) (to 01.05.41). 24.04.41 re-appt Ia op 1/I.Fliegerkorps (to 14.11.41). 04.41 temporary duty with Ia as Nahkampfführer/Lfl.Kdo. 4 (to 17.04.41). 01.10.41 (01.04.42?) promo to Maj. 01.11.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 05.11.41 appt Ia/1. Nachtjagddivision. 01.10.42 appt Ia/1. Jagddivision. 03.43 trf to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde. 15.05.43 Maj., appt Ia/3. Jagddivision. 12.01.44 appt Ia/2. Jagddivision. 21.02.44 appt Chef Ia Gruppe I (Führung)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt., trf to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission Bulgarien. 01.08.44 Obstlt. in Stab/5. Jagddivision. 01.10.44 awarded DKG. 10.44 appt Verb.Offz. with the 2. ungarische Armee. 11.44 appt Verb.Offz. to the 1. ungarische Armee. 10.11.44 Obstlt., appt Chef d.Genst./I. Fliegerkorps. 07.12.44 appt Chef d.Genst./I. Jagdkorps. 10.02.45 appt Ch.d.Genst./IX. Fliegerkorps (J). 04.45 Obstlt., Genst.Offz. in Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 18.07.45 Obstlt., Gen.d.Jagdflieger, held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Control Commission - last known location: unknown supposedly released. Credited with 2 victories.
- BODE**, Fritz. (DOB: 08.10.13). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- BODE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.03.19). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- BODE**, Gerhard. 11.42 Oblt., Fü. Kradmeldzug Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. "Barenthin".
- BODE**, Günther. (DOB: 27.06.16). 01.02.40 Oblt., appt Adj. I./JG 27. 09.06.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 27. 09(06?).09.40 Oblt., Adj. I./JG 27 POW – Bf 109 E-4 (White < +) shot down by a fighter over London, crashing at Knowle Farm, Mayfield, Sussex. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.
- BODE**, Hans. (n.d.) Lt., 8./KG (J) 6 as pilot.
- BODE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.01.04). 01.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Art.Abt./7. Flieger-Div. 03.41 Maj., Kdr. Fsch.Art.Abt. 7. 05.41 Maj., Kdr. I./Fallsch.Art.Rgt. 1 (to 24.05.41 - † vic Agia Marina). 01.05.41 posthumously promo to Obstlt.
- BODE**, Helmut. (DKG). 24.11.41 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 12 awarded the DKG.
- BODE**, Helmut. (DOB: 10.03.18 in Berlin-Wilmersdorf). (i.G.). (DKG). 04.12.35 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 1941 awarded the DKG. 01.09.43 in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 2, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 03.08.44 appt

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Ia/3. Flak-Div. 22.12.44 Maj., appt Id/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 08.02.45 appt Ib/8. Fsch.Jg.Div.  
05.05.45 Maj., appt Ia/8. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**BODE**, Helmut. 24.11.41 Oblt., 2./I./unspecified Flak-Rgt. awarded the DKG.

**BODE**, Helmuth. (DOB: 15.10.07 in Metz). (R). (n.d.) received flight training at DVS. 1932 joined the NSFK. 09.32 managed the Erprobungskommando for the aircraft carrier *Graf Zeppelin* at Ep.-Stelle Travemünde. 1933 Fluglehrer in the Reichsmarine. 01.02.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 19.05.38 promo to Oblt. 01.06.38 assigned a rank of Oblt. (active). 1938 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 01.01.39(01.12.39?) promo to Hptm. 06.39 at Stukaschule Kitzingen (to 08.39). 1939-40 Hptm., Staka I.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 09.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 77 (to 25.08.42). 10.10.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz Kdr. III./St.G. 77. 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 07.04.43 Maj. with Lehr- u.Erprobungskdo. 18, trf to Stab/Dt.Lw.- Mission in Bulgarien as Leiter Lehrkommando for Ju 87. 08.44 appt Luftwaffen –Verbindungsoffizier to the Bulgarian army. 01.45 Maj., attached to H.Gr. E. Served in the Bundeswehr after the war and retired as a Major. †13.04.85 in Bielefeld.

**BODE**, ? . 02.09.41 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 12, mentioned in dispatches for conspicuous courage while leading his men in destroying 6 enemy tanks, including two 52-ton super heavy tanks, all while under intense fire from Russian tanks and artillery.

**BODE**, ? . End-04.45 Inspektor, Sachbearbeiter, Generalnachrichtenfürer/Führungstab/OKL; held at Auffanglager Wasserburg.

**BODE**, ? . End 04.45 Maj., Referent (Fr.Lw.Ost)/Lw.Führungsstab/OKL, held at Aufangstelle Bad Aibling. [Probably this is **BODE**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.10.07 in Metz).]

**BODE**, Josef. (DOB: 12.02.99). 02.45 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 659.

**BODE**, Karl. (DOB: 16.02.94). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**BODE**, Karl. 20.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdtr. Paderborn to Fl.H.Kdtr. Quakenbrück, then on 25.08.39 temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 07.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Feldluftpark 4/III to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Norwegen (as Leiter Gr.Lz.III). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. 15.06.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. Köln (-Wahn? -Ostheim?). 12.08.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 12/VI. 01.11.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 231/XI. 06.04.45 Oberst and Qu./Luftgaukdo. XI?

**BODE**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 22.08.19). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BODE**, Ottomar. (DOB: 04.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**BODE**, Walther. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Bau-). 14.05.43 Maj. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III to Koflug 2/XIII (as Ic).

**BODE**, Werner. 15.11.39 Oblt., Stab/Ln.Lehr-Abt. trf to 16./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 01.45 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Flugmelde-Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.

**BODE**, Wilhelm. 01.09.41 acting Obstlt.(z.D.), with Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1, promoted to Obstlt. (z.D.) 15.02.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), appt Kdr. I./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82 (to 09.01.43). 15.02.43 trf from Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 5 to Flieger-Ers.Abt. IV (to 31.08.43). 01.08.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, promo to Oberst (z.D.) 31.08.43 Oberst (z.D.) (RDA 01.08.43), released from service.

**BODE**, Willi. 29.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe (L.In.4) to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12.

**BODE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 05.08.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 01.11.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., adjusted? promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

**BODE**, Wolfgang. 25.06.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**BODECK**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., 3./Aufkl.Gr. 127, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**BÖDECKER**, Hans. 16.07.42 Lt., 2./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 force-landed vic Shatalowka after being rammed by a Russian a/c.

**BÖDECKER**, Heinz. (DOB: 03.05.18). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**BÖDECKER**, Horst. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Warnemünde. 12.40 Maj., Leiter Seenotbezirksstelle Le Havre. 02.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 7/XVII. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 07.43 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A (See) 305/XI Cherbourg, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E (See) 121/XI (order cancelled and changed). 09.07.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A (See) 306/XI Biscarosse (to 17.09.44). 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

**BÖDECKER**, Johann Dietrich. (DOB: 25.02.18). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BÖDECKER**, Rolf. 06.05.43 Lt., 2./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (RG+WK) lost in an accident vic Bizil/Italy.

**BÖDECKER**, Karl. (DOB: 21.04.15). (DKG). 04.41 Lt., with WeFlug Münster (to 06.41). 09.02.42 Lt., Wekusta 5 unhurt - He 111 H-3 (1B+AH) damaged at Herdla, belly-landed. 18.05.42 Lt., Wekusta 5 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1B+OH) damaged in an accident at Svalbard Advent Fjord/Spitzbergen. 09.43 with Wekusta 5 trf to Wekusta 6. 17.10.43 Lt., Wekusta 5 awarded the DKG. 11.44 Wekusta 6 KIA - in Oslo. [Version #2: 23.11.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Flugbereitschaft Norwegen, KIA.]

**BÖDEKER (BOEDECKER)**, Wilhelm. 01.10.42 Nafü/Koflug 7/XI, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 21.07.43 Nafü Koflug 12/XI, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Abwehrstelle Niederlande for temporary duty. 02.45 assigned to the Wehrmachtsstreifenendienst.

**BÖDEKER**, Ernst. (DOB: 03.12.07). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BODELSCHWINGH**, Dietrich von. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 114, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Aufkl.Gr. 12. 07.04.41 Oblt., 3./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 B-1 mid-air collision vic Arad a/f with another Ju 87.

**BODENSCHWINGH**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 114, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**BODEMEYER**, Otto. 09.39 Oblt., Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/KG 55. 01.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 55 (to 13.02.41). 14.02.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 55 (to 09.04.41). 08/09.04.41 Hptm., Kdr. I./KG 55 POW - He 111 P-4 (G1+DL) shot down by 151 Sqdn., crashed near Desford, Leicestershire during a mission to Coventry). 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**BODEN**, Hans-Georg. 01.10.43 in Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 26, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**BODEN**, Werner. 25.10.42 Lt., 9./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop in combat with a Spitfire E of Turbiya vic Alamein.

**BODENBENDER**, ? . 12.04.44 Lt. on temporary duty with Lw.-Lazarett 7/XVII (Bucharest/Romania).

**BODENBERGER**, Dr.(med.) Emil. (W.B.K. Teplitz Schönau). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**BODENBERGER**, Wolf. (DOB: 19.06.14 in Leipzig). (i.G.). 05.07.34 entered service with the Reichsheer (Infanterie) with Inf.Rgt. 11. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Grosse Kampffliegerschul Fassberg to train as a Beobachter. 10.03.36 trf to I./KG 254 (Delmenhorst). 06.11.36 trf to Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor) as a Beobachter (to 31.05.37). 01.06.37 appt Ia, Adjutant and Beobachter in III./KG 27 (to 30.06.40). 01.11.38 promo to Lt. 02.02.40 trf to FFS C Zeltweg to train for ELF licence (to 01.04.40). 11.05.40 Oblt., 7./KG 27 POW – He 111 P-2 hit by AA and force-landed E of Vlissingen [Version #2: shot down by a Potez 631 near Kapelle, Zuid-Beveland], in Dutch and then French custody until 21.05.40. 01.07.40 appt Staka 9./KG 27. 25.01.41 appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 5. (to 23.09.43). 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 10.41 attended (unspecified) LKS. 01.07.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.09.43 (RDA 01.03.43?) promo to Maj. 24.09.43 trf to Ia op1/Lw.-Führungsstab. 01.11.44 Maj., appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. V. 02.45 Maj., Ia(Flieg.)/Luftflottenkdo. 6.

**BODENDIEK**, Erich. 10.39 with 4./JG 53. 14.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 53. 11.08.40 Lt., 4./JG 53. 18.09.40 Lt., 4./JG 53 POW/WIA - Bf 109 E-1 (White 10 + ~) shot down by Spitfires of 66 Sqdn. vic Ash near Sandwich/UK. [Version #2: survived the war]. Credited with one victory.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BODENHAUSEN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.03.21). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BODENHEIM**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.12.21). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 14.04.44 Lt., 2./SG 102 KIA - Fw 190 F-3 crashed vic Bienendorf - exploded in the air.
- BODENSCHATZ**, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 10.12.90 in Rehau/Ober-Franken). (DKS). 23.07.10 became cadet with the bayerische Inf.Rgt. 8. 1911 attended Kriegsschule München (to 1912). 28.10.12 promo to Lt. (RDA 28.10.10). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe after being wounded 4 times in the Infanterie. 16.03.16 promo to Oblt. 15.07.16 began flight observer training at Fliegerersatz-Abt. Schleissheim. 21.08.16 trf to Armeeflugpark Strantz. 02.10.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. 3b. 08.11.16 trf to Jasta Boelcke. 02.07.17 appt Adj. of Jagdgeschwader 1 'Richtofen'. 28.11.18 trf to with the Flugplatzbau Kommandantur Bamberg. 18.02.19 returned to the ground forces. 18.02.19 involved in the civil strife in Bavaria as infantry. 28.09.20 promo to Hptm. 1920s employed with the Reichsheer as infantry. 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. 01.6.33 Maj., in the RLM. 01.09.33 appt 1.Adj./Reichsministers der Luftfahrt/RLM, i.e.: Göring's Adj. 01.10.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.35 promo to Oberst; concurrently appt Adj. d.Lw.beim Führer und Reichskanzler Adolf Hitler (to 20.04.36). 01.06.36 Chef des Stabsamtes der preussischen Ministerpräsidenten Gen.Oberst Göring. 01.12.37 appt Chef d.Ministeramtes/RLM. 01.02.38 promo to Gen.Maj. (without RDA) 01.04.38 Chef der Ministeramtes des Reichsministers der Luftfahrt und Ob.d.L. as well as permanent liaison officer of GFM respectively Reichsmarschall Göring beim Führer. 27.07.38 RDA of 01.08.38 assigned. 01.01.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.03.41 joined the NSDAP. 01.07.41 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 15.06.42 awarded DKS. 20.07.44 WIA badly in the legs by the blast of the attempt to kill Hitler and hospitalized for some time. 08.05.45 into captivity. 18.07.45 Gen.d.Fl., Ministeramt, held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Controll Commission - last known to be at Camp 7/UK. 15.09.45 Gen.d.Fl., Ministeramt, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 1946 held as a witness in the Nuremberg Trials. 00.00.47 released. †25.08.79 in Erlangen.
- BODENSTEIN**, Arnold. c.02.38 Oberst (Ing.), Bauchef of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Abwicklungsstelle Kommando der Luftstreitkräfte.
- BODENSTEIN**, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: Frankfurt/M. D). 06.41 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 3 (and 06.42). 25.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 3 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.05.43 with Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 334, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 460 (still 15.01.45).
- BODENSTEINER**, Ernst. (DOB: 07.08.16 in München). (i.G.). (DKG). (W.B.K. Trier/Mosel). 01.04.35 entered service with the Luftwaffe (Flak) and assigned to Flak-Abt. Fürth and then LKS Dresden for training. 01.11.36 appt Battr.-Offz. in I./Flak-Rgt. 18. 01.04.37 Offz., I./Flak-Rgt., 18, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.10.37 appt Nachr.Offz. in II./Flak-Rgt. 54. 01.07.38 Oblt., appt Battr.-Führer in Fest.Flak-Abt. 31. 26.08.39 appt Nachr.Offz. in Stab/Fest.Flak-Rgt. 31. 15.04.40 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 59. 01.05.40 promo to Oblt. 08.41 trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 101. 10.41 trf to RLM (2.Abt.). 24.11.41 awarded the DKG. 01.12.41 began Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.09.42). 01.04.42 (01.07.42?) promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 appt Ib Flak in Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 24.10.42 Hptm., appt Ia/17. Flak-Div. 01.06.43 Hptm. i.G., Ia/17. Flak-Div., ordered to 15. Flak-Div. for temporary duty as a Battr.-Chef. 08.06.43 appt Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 30.10.43 Maj. i.G. in II./Flak-Rgt. 24, trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. (Führerreserve) and ordered to Abt. Qu.2/Genst.d.Lw. for temporary duty. 01.11.43 appt acting Grulei. 01.03.44 appt permanent Grulei. 20.05.44 appt Chef Gen.Qu. 2.Abt. Gruppe III Flak – Org.Abt./Gen.St.d.Lw. 12.44 trf to Ic(Flak) Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 10. 05.45 Maj.i.G., wanted or held as POW by US. 27.06.45 Maj.i.G., Gr.Ltr. III (Flakart.), held at Lager Strub. [WW2 Awards says he was awarded a DKS on 10.05.45, but this is disallowed because of an order by K.Doenitz.]
- BODENSTEINER**, Hans. (DOB: 21.01.18). (DKG). 18.12.42 Oblt., in II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt., WIA during the attempt to relieve AOK 6 surrounded in Stalingrad. 21.01.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 91 (previously in II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt.), trf to 1. Flak-Div. for further assignment. 12.04.43 Oblt., 9. Flak-

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Lehr-Rgt. awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 126, promo to Hptm. 28.01.44 appt Referent in I/LP 4 RLM (still 04.45).

- BODET**, Paul. (W.B.K. Aachen). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.11.39).
- BODEWIG**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (DOB: 06.09.15 in Betzdorf, Sieg). (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.08.42 Unterarzt promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.05.42). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.). 01.10.44 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). (n.d.) with 2. Zug San.Kp.225 (of 225 Inf.Div.). 03.04.44 with San.Ers.Btn. d.Lw. at Saalow Zossen. 08.05.44 with Fsch.San.Kp. 3 attached to 3./Fsch.Jg.Div. 03.08.44 awarded the EK2. 24.09.44 awarded the Ground Combat Badge of the Air Force. 30.03.45 nominated as Kp.Fü. 10.04.45 awarded the EK1.
- BÖDICKER**, Werner. (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BODLÉE**, Alfons. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 31.01.45 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 204.
- BODMANN**, Walter. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/I (to 02.01.45?).
- BODUSCH**, Günter. (DOB: 18.02.21 in Kreuzburg). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 06/07.01.45 Lt., 12./NJG 3, KIA – Ju 88 C-6 (D5+PX) struck the roof of a farm house in heavy fog while attempting to land at Varel-Obenstrohe/Oldenburg. Buried apparently in Menden-Lendringen.
- BOECK**, ? . 22.08.36 Maj.(E), E-Offz. I/Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.10.36 Maj.(Flak/E), I/Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.11.36 Maj.(E), I/Flak-Rgt. 22 trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 6.
- BOECK**, Adalbert (Albert?). 16.08.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak), appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 837 (still 04.45). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.z.V.
- BOECK**, August. 28.08.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Traunstein to Westfrankreich and appt Verbindungs-Offz. L.S. with Feldkommandantur 752 Quimper.
- BOECK**, Franz. 25.09.40 Lt.d.R., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA - He 115 C (S4+AH) crashed into the North Sea, Pl.Qu. 2843.
- BOECK**, Walter. (W.B.K. Stettin II). c.20.04.43 Oblt.(d.R./Flak), removed from the offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).
- BOECK**, Werner. (DOB: 30.04.88). 04.07.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Tübingen trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Stettin I. 12.11.42 Maj.(z.D.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Stettin I to Wehrbezirkskdo. Esslingen (still 02.45). 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) (Flak).
- BOECKEL**, Julius. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- BOECKEN**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Meiningen). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.08.40).
- BOECKER**, Franz. (DOB: 11.04.13). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BOECKER**, Heinrich. ("Pelle"). (DOB: 14.04.12 in Spenge/Westfalen). (R, DKG). 06.10.32 joined the police. 03.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Gefr. 01.11.35 trf to FFS C 7 Celle for pilot training. 01.06.36 trf to I/JG 137. 01.10.36 ordered to FFS A/B 125 Fassberg. 01.11.36 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule, FFS Hildesheim. 01.03.37 ordered to I/JG 137 for fighter training. 01.11.37 promo to Lt. 18.05.38 trf to Stab/Lehrgeschwader. 09.39 with Stab/LG 1. c.10.39 attended a BFS. 08.40 with 3./LG 1. 20.05.41 sunk a 6,000 GRT transport off Crete. 22.05.41 with 3./LG 1 unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+LL) shot down off Monemvasia/Greece by naval AA, force landed in Turkey and interned but later released. 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.12.39). 06.07.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06/07.08.41 Oblt. and pilot in 3./LG 1, interned in Ankara/Turkey after a forced landing vic Fethiye/Turkey due to a technical failure (loss of orientation) following a raid on Suez/ Alexandria - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+SL). 01.42 escaped in a crate of wool to Bulgaria. 26.01.42 with I./LG 1 (to 13.02.42). 14.02.42 now with IV./LG 1. 20.03.42 (30.07.42?) Hptm., appt Staka 12./LG 1 (to 09.07.44). 09.06.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./LG 1. 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA advanced to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.03.42). 29.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 12./LG 1. 10.07.44 Ausbildungsleiter assigned to 2.Fliegerschuldivision. 18.07.44 ordered to FFS A 41 as a trainer. 21.08.44 ordered to FFS A 14 as provisional Ausbildungsgruppenleiter (group training leader). 17.04.45 with Schulungslehrgang Elbe (to 30.04.45) to prepare pilots in the use of Bü 181 fitted with Panzerfausts for anti-tank attacks. †02.02.87 in Bielefeld. Buried at the Sennefriedhof in Bielefeld. Credited with 185 missions.

**BOECKH**, Hermann. 15.09.40 Lt., 3./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-2 (A1+EL) shot down vic Orsett Fen, Horstead Hall, Botany Farm/Essex. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**BOECKING**, ? . 01.06.44 Lt. 4./SAGr. 126 unhurt? - Ar 196 A-5 shot up by Beaufighters of 227 Sqdn. while shadowing convoy *Olive Oil* 26 km N of Dia Island.

**BOECKMANN**, Günther von. 11.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka of Erg.St./KG 54 (to 30.09.40). 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka of 10.(Erg)/KG 54 (to 30.11.40). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.

**BOEDECKER**, Rolf. 06.05.43 Lt., KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (RG+WK) in an accident at Bizil/Italy.

**BOEGE**, Oswald. 30.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft.

**BOEGER**, Horst. (DOB: 08.06.13). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. Identified by some sources as having been awarded the Ritterkreuz but this has not been confirmed.

**BOEHLEIN (BÖHLEIN)**, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.01.17 in Roth/Schwabach [Version #2: in Lubahn/Berent]). (R, DKG). 1936 entered the army, serving in the mountain infantry. 01.10.36 to 2. Kp./Heeres-Unteroffizierschule. 12.10.38 trf to 7.Kp./Gebirgs-Jg.-Ersatz-Rgt. 140. 02.04.40 trf to 8.Kp./Gebirgs-Jg.-Ersatz-Rgt. 136. 27.05.40 attended Sonderlehrgang für Offizieranwärter der Infanterie beim Stellvertretenden Generalkommando des XVIII. Armee-Korps in Glasenbach. 16.08.40 promo to Fw. 17.08.40 returned to 8.Kp./Gebirgs-Jg.-Ers.-Rgt. 136. 26.11.40 detached to Radfahr-Ers.-Kp. 76. 1941 trf to the Luftwaffe (Fsch.). 17.06.41 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.41). 01.08.41 attended a Fallschirmschützen-Lehrgang in Stendal. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.). 01.03.42 appt Zugführer of 9.Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 01.07.42 appt Führer Pionier-Zug/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4 (to 14.01.44). 10.12.43 [according to his efficiency report 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. - just RDA?] 13.01.44 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe (with effect 01.02.44). 15.01.44 appt leader of 2. Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 24.02.44 Lt., awarded DKG, Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 26.06.44 WIA vic Cassino. 01.07.44 (01.01.45?) promo to Hptm. 08.11.44 appt Führer of II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 30.11.44 awarded Ritterkreuz as Chef 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 13.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 04.45 fate unknown, apparently not a POW. 19.04.45 a plausible story was that he was KIA vic of the infamous Futa-Pass south of Bologna. Supposedly buried at the military cemetery at Futa Pass.

**BOEHM**, Herbert. (DOB: 16.09.10 in Gross Gablick, Krs. Lötzen/Ostpreussen).

**BOEHM (BOEHN?)**, Hermann. 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 01.10.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Ausb.Abt./Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 5, appt Kdr. Bordfunker-Ausb.Abt./Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 4.

**BOEHM**, Alfred von. 01.02.41 promo to Oberst.

**BOEHM**, Dr. (med.) Anton. (DOB: 07.10.09). 01.01.40 promo to Stabsarzt, Lg.San.Abt. 13, Lw.San.St. Nürnberg. 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 23.08.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/25. Flak-Div. and concurrently Kdr. of the Div.-San.Abt.

**BOEHM**, Eberhard. 30.06.39 Maj.(z.D.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Bremen I, released for further assignment. 01.11.41 acting Obstlt.(z.D.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Bremen I, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) †06.10.43.

**BOEHM**, Herbert. (DOB: 16.09.10 in Gross Gablick, Krs. Lötzen/Ostpreussen). (DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from Stab/Fliegerdiv. 1 to Aufkl.Gr. 121. 12.12.39 Oblt., Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., Aufkl.Gr. 122. c.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 11.40). 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 11.06.40 Hptm. and Staka 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, WIA - Do 17 P in fighter attack DAT Chartres over Ablis. 13.08.40 Hptm., Staka 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 19.09.40 Hptm., Staka 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Ju 88 A-6 (F6+ZA) damaged by fighters of 92 Sqdn. over Biggin Hill

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Southern UK. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 09.09.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 3. 01.02.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. NAGr. 3. 14.09.43 Maj. and Kdr. NAGr. 3, WIA – in motor vehicle that detonated a mine on a road SE of Dretun/83 km NW of Vitebsk. 17.06.44 re-appt Kdr. NAGr. 3 (to c.10.44?). 12.44 at Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg, appt Kdr. NAGr. 3. 02.02.45 Maj. and Kdr. NAGr. 3, reported killed in Bf 109 G-8 that crashed while taking off from an airfield in the Königsberg area in East Prussia - Heiligenbeil a/f (49 km SW of Königsberg/Ostpreussen . Buried at Heiligenbeil.

**BOEHM**, Johannes. 28.04.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <3 + I) in combat vic Tunis. 29.07.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <+I) air combat with P-51, crashed vic Stoermede- bailed out.

**BOEHM**, Dr. (med.) Paul. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.41). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**BOEHM**, Rudolf. 01.07.39 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS E Hannover-Vahrenwalderheide. 01.10.39 promo to Obstlt. 1940 Kdr. FFS A/B 2 (to 01.07.40). 10.12.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 119 (to 00.42?) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Kassel-Rothwesten (from 06.41). [Note: also see R. BEHM].

**BOEHME**, Otto Eberhard. 13.05.41 Lt.z.S., 2./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) KIA - Ju 88 crashed vic Perleberg during training on Ju 88.

**BOEHMANN**, Wolfgang Sophus Hermann Willi. (DOB: 05.11.20 in Duisburg). (DKG). 13.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.04.44 Oblt. and (Staka 3.?) 5.(Erp.)/KG 66, KIA - Ju 88 S-1 (Z6+CN) killed in flying accident on road Villabon - Baugy, 8 km NE of Avord airfield in France - during a training mission. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG. (n.d.) Hptm., 6./KG 6 pilot and Staka. Buried at Dagneux.

**BOEHM-BEZING**, Carl von. (DOB: 24.08.91 in München). 24.08.07 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Husaren. 25.02.15 promo to Oblt. 27.01.18 promo to Rittmeister. Postwar, worked as a journalist. 1941 Obstlt., Ic/Luftgaukdo. VIII (to 07.03.41). 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 04.02.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. †17.04.64 in Bonn. Cousin of Gen.d.Kav. Diether von Boehm-Bezing.

**BOEHME**, ? . c.1929-33 Chef 4a (Flugzeuge Beschaffung)/Gruppe 4 / Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung.

**BOEHME**, Alfred. (DOB: 14.02.14). (i.G.). (DKG). (W.B.K. Wismar). 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./Flak-Rgt. 12. 15.02.42 appt Referent Flak-Schule Rerik. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 15.07.44 Hptm., appt Ia Flak in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45).

**BOEHME**, Eberhard. 17.05.41 Lt.z.S., 2./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) KIA - Ju 88 crashed vic Perleburg during a training mission.

**BOEHME**, Franz. (DKG). (i.G.). 01.10.44 Oberst(i.G.), Stab /Lfl.Kdo. (unspecified) awarded the DKG.

**BOEHME**, Gerhard. (n.d.) Oblt., 1./NJG 2.

**BOEHME**, Hans. (DOB 29.11.17). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.11.42 Fw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**BOEHME**, Johannes. 28.04.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <3 +I) during combat vic Tunis.

**BOEHME**, Otto Eberhard. 13.05.41 Lt.z.S., Fl.Erg. Gr. See crashed vic Perleberg during retraining on Ju 88

**BOEHME**, Sigurd. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Ausb.Abt./Lfl.Nachr.Schule 1.

**BOEHMER**, Hans. (DOB: 21.10.86 in Mainz). 25.03.05 entered the Heer. 18.08.06 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 29.12.14 promo to Oblt. 20.07.15 began flight observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 3. 15.09.15 trf to Armeeflugpark 13. 20.10.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 30. 10.03.16 hospitalized in Berlin. 14.07.16 promo to Rittmeister. 04.08.16 appt acting Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 30. 15.11.16 appt FT-Offz. in the Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger 12. 20.07.17 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 43. 22.09.17 appt Ia in the Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger 14.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

18.12.17 appt Führer. Flieger-Abt. 224. 22.09.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 2. 05.10.18 appt Turkish Kdr. d. Flieger in Mossul. 05.10.18 became a Turkish Maj. 09.11.18 demobilized in Fliegerersatz-Abt. 3. 23.02.19 returned to ground forces. 08.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe as an Erg.-Offizier and appt Führer d.Flieger-Ausb.Stelle Paderborn. 01.08.35 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.33). 05.10.35 various duties in Luftkreiskdo. IV and RLM (to 30.09.37). 01.01.36 appt Kdr. d. Luftgau-Reserve 10. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. d. Luftgau-Reserve 11. 01.10.37 appt Qu 2/Luftkreiskdo. 2. 04.02.38 appt Qu 2/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI. 01.01.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.39 appt Qu 1/Luftflotte 2 (to 04.02.40). 26.10.39 concurrently appt Ia/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 3. 05.02.40 appt Ia/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 14 Eifel. 12.10.40 re-appt Qu 1/Luftflotte 2. 22.11.40 assigned to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich Brussels and then detached to Koflug St-Omer. 27.02.41 appt Ia/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 300 (Dänemark) and later, on 19.04.41, Ia/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 2 (Warschau). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.), Luftgaustab z.b.V. 2. 23.03.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau, appt Kdt. Koflug 1/XIII Fürth (later renumbered 11/XII) (to 26.07.44). 01.10.42 activated. 11.07.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 5/IV Athens (to 17.01.45). 17.01.45 trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment. 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 04.03.45 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XIII at Fürth and hospitalized while there. 08.05.45 into Allied captivity. 13.09.45 released from Allied custody. †30.10.78 in Palma on the island of Majorca.

**BOEHMER, Klaus.** (DOB: 18.02.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 14.

**BOEHMER, Otto.** 07.03.42 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 53 WIA by Hurricanes in the Luqa area - Bf 109 F.

**BOEHMER, Plato.** 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Crossen. 01.07.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Crossen, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**BOEHM-JURKOWIC, Kurt.** 04.11.42 Hptm.(z.V.) from Stabe des Lg.Kdo. III/IV placed at the disposal of Lg.Kdo. II.

**BOEHM-JURKOWIC, Kurt.** 04.11.42 Hptm.(z.V./Fl.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to Luftgaukdo. II.

**BOEHMKE, Erhard.** (DOB: 21.03.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 18.06.42 Lt., 7./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+AR) shot down by fighters vic Sewastopol. 13.07.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BOEHM-TETTELBACH, Karl.** (DOB: 22.01.10 in Portland/Oregon). (i.G.). (DKG). 29.09.31 entered service with the Reichsheer (Artillerie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to JFS Schleissheim. 04.03.35 became an instructor at JFS Schleissheim (to 30.09.36). 01.10.35 promo to Oblt. 01.10.36 appt Lw.-Adjutant in the Reich Kriegsministerium. 1938 certified fluent in English. 16.04.38 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 234 (to 30.06.38). 30.06.38 appt Staka 7./JG 234. 01.08.38 appt Staka in IV./JG 134 (later III./ZG 142). 11.38 trf to LKS Gatow. 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. 05.01.39 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (7. Lehrgang) (to 23.08.39). 01.09.39 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/Luftgaukdo. IV. 10.11.39 Hptm., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV to Stab/V. Fliegerkorps and appt Ic. 19.12.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 24.01.41 appt Ia/V. Fliegerkorps. 01.03.41 re-appt Ic/V. Fliegerkorps. 14.12.41 appt Ic/X. Fliegerkorps (to 01.05.42). 01.42 trf to Ic Stab/X. Flakkorps. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.05.42 trf to Stab/ Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. (n.d.) trf to Stab/V. Fl.Korps. 10.08.43 appt Kommodore ZG 26 (to 06.44). 08.10.43 Maj., Stab/ZG 26. 29.11.43 Maj., Stab/ZG 26. 11.01.44 Maj., Stab/ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 force-landed after combat with American bombers vic Rollhausen, near Göttingen. 24.02.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Kommodore ZG 26. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.02.44?). 06.44 appt Kdr. Verbandsführerschule Gen.d.Jagdflieger (to c.10.44). Credited with about 6 victories. †30.05.2001.

**BOEHMUELLER, F.** 12.10.41 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Fw 189 vic Šutovka?

**BOEHN, Hermann.** 09.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Ausb.Abt./Luftflotte-Nachr.Schule 2. 29.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 3. 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 21.07.44 Obstlt. in Luftnachrichten-Schule 4 (Lyon/France).

**BOEHNER, ?** . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**BOEHNER, Erich.** 14.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 53.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BOEHNER**, Otto. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), JG 53. 10.05.40 Oblt., 7./JG 3. 14.05.40 Oblt., Stab II/JG 53.
- BOEHNERT**, Hans. 26.06.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS (C) 1, trf to Flugbereitschaft des Lg.Kdo. Südost.
- BOEHR**, W. 15.05.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+OM) lost to fighters over the Taman Peninsula.
- BOEHRINGER**, Manfred. (DOB: 16.02.04). (W.B.K. München II). 22.05.42 Lt.(d.R./Flak), promo to Oblt. (d.R./Flak).
- BOEHRINGER**, Otto. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XII, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- BOEHRINGER**, Wilfried. (DOB: 15.02.23). 01.12.42 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1(RDA withheld), RLM pool (Sch.Etat), JFS 3. 11.02.44 Lt., 4./Erg.JGr. West KIA - Ar 96 B-1 crashed vic St.Sulpice.
- BOELCK**, Karl-Friedrich. 28.03.40 Lt. zur See in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, reported MIA in Do 18 last identified 275 km NW of List.
- BOELITZ**, Paul. (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.11.41 Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Flak). promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- BOELKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.04.04). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- BOELKE**, Rolf. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BOELLING**, Kurt. 01.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Siedlungsferenten Wartheland des Bevollmächtigten des OKW für Siedlungsfragen in Posen.
- BOELTZ**, Anton. 20.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 303 to Res.Flak-Abt. 876.
- BOELTZIG**, Dr. Ewald. (DOB: 24.04.06). 01.07.40 appt Korpsarzt/X. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 09.42 appt Divisionsarzt/7. Fliegerdivision. 27.03.43 Divisionsarzt/7. Fliegerdivision, trf to Lw.-Lazarett Amsterdam. 17.11.44 appt Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett 1/VI (Amsterdam). Last rank Oberstarzt.
- BOEME**, J. 28.08.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 by fighters vic Borisov.
- BOEMER**, Max. (DOB: 13.02.92). (W.B.K. Herford). 23.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 to Luftgau-FAS 6. 07.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 95, trf to Stab/21. Flak-Div. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BOENERT**, Otto. (DOB: 23.05.07). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 05.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in 12./Flak-Rgt. 6, trf to Luftgaukdo. Moskau for further assignment.
- BOENICKE**, Ernst. [from ADI(K) summaries: Regarding Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - Fl.Ob.St.Ing. - departmental manager for development and testing aircraft ammunition up to series production stage.]
- BOENICKE**, Walter. (DOB: 15.12.95 in Radisleben/Bezirk Magdeburg). (i.G.). (RkHS, R, DKG). 11.08.14 entered the army. World War I veteran (Air Service), attaining the rank of Lt. 11.08.14 entered the Heer. 14.01.15 promo to Lt. (RDA 18.02.14). 28.10.16 began flight observer training with Flieger-Ersatz-Abt. 1. 19.12.16 began Artillery observation training. 02.01.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 202. 20.02.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 13. 19.09.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. 39. 17.10.19 appt Kp.-Führer in durchlehrgangslager Göttingen. 20.12.19 promo to acting Oblt. (n.d.) awarded the Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. 1919 left the army. 1924 rejoined the army. 01.07.25 promo to Oblt. 01.11.28 underwent secret flight training in Russia with Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.04.31). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.05.31 re-entered the Heer as an advisor in Stab 2. Kraftfahrzeug-Bataillon. 01.07.33 promo to Rittmeister. 01.10.33 appt Offizier für Sonderaufgaben zum Chef der Heeresleitung. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.10.31); appt Referent im Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.12.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 trf into the Generalstab.d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.07.35 ordered to Reichskriegsministerium. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl. Gr. 12 u. FHK Stargard. 01.02.39 appt Abt.-Chef im RLM /L P. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 22.06.40 appt Chef des Genst. des I. Fl.Korps. 01.09.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 10.11.41 Chef des Stabes der

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Festungskdt. Kreta. 25.06.42 appt Chef des Genstabs des Lw.-Bef. Mitte. 02.06.43 Gen.Maj., appt Ch.d.Genst./X. Fliegerkorps (to 15.10.43)? 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Lt (RDA 01.07.43). 01.11.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 20.03.44 awarded DKG. 20.01.44 appt provisional Kdr. 3. Fl.-Div. 17.02.44 wounded/ hospitalized. 30.04.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 14.05.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 20.02.45 ordered to Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef. im Luftgau III Berlin to begin orientation prior to appointment. 01.03.45 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 26.04.45 appt Gen.z.b.V. beim Lfl. Reich and ordered to Luftgau-Kdo. XI. 06.45 into British captivity. †21.04.47 in Münsterlager (suicide while in British custody).

**BOENIG (BÖNIG), Dr. (med.) ?**. 15.07.44 Stabsarzt with Fallschirm-Sturmgeschütz-Brigade 10, reported MIA and believed taken POW by the Americans.

**BOENIG, Hermann.** (DOB: 14.02.17). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XVI.

**BOENIGK, Ernst.** (DOB: 07.04.15 in Dörpe). 12.06.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie) serving initially with Inf.-Rgt. 16. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to FFS Ludwigslust for pilot training. 01.08.36 trf to I./JG 132 (Döberitz) for advanced training and then assigned as a pilot. 15.03.37 appt Adjutant in II./JG 334. 09.03.39 trf to Jagdgruppe I. J/88 (Legion Condor). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. J/88 Legion Condor to JG 53 (order changed). 15.07.39 Oblt., JG 53 trf to 10./JG 72. 15.07.39 appt Staka 10.(N)/JG 72. 03.10.39 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 53 (to 07.40). 29.03.40 Oblt., 9./JG 53. 07.40 trf to Stab/JaFü. 3. 05.05.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JFS 3 (to 26.09.41). 27.09.41 Oblt., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 3 (to 31.10.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.11.42 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.12.42). 01.01.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and immediately ordered to Luftflotte 4 for temporary assignment. 30.04.43 trf to RLM (L.In.3). 09.43 appt Ia in Stab/JG 11. 01.04.45 promo to Maj. 05.45 became a POW of the British. Postwar he became a teacher. 1956 joined the Bundesluftwaffe. 1957 promo to Obstlt. †09.08.79 in Memmingen.

**BOENIGK, Georg.** (DOB: 23.04.13). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**BOENIGK, Dr.(med.) Hans.** (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

**BOENIGK, Oskar Freiherr von.** (DOB: 25.08.93 in Siegerdorf/Krs. Bunzlau). (PleM). 22.03.12 entered the military with a rank of Lt. without patent. 22.06.12 patent as Lt. granted. WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 20.12.15 began training as a flight observer with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 7. 01.03.16 trf to Staffel 32 of Fliegerersatz-Abt. 9. 07.04.17 began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 7. 24.06.17 trf to Jasta 4. 18.08.17 promo to Oblt. 20.10.17 appt Führer of Jasta 21. 31.08.18 appt Kdr. Jagdgeschwaders 2. 25.10.18 awarded Pour le Mérite. 28.12.18 appt Führer of the Freiwilligen-Flieger-Abt. 418 with Grenzschutz Ost. 18.09.19 appt Führer of Jasta 202. 30.09.19 returned to the ground forces. 1919 served air support for the Freikorps in the Baltic region. 31.03.20 promo to acting Hptm. 01.07.34 entered the Luftwaffe, promo to Maj. (RDA 01.10.34) and appt Kdr. Transportfliegerschule Cottbus (DVS). 01.07.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. appt Kdr. DVS Cottbus (to 21.09.34). 22.09.34 appt Offizier z.b.V. at JFS Schleissheim. 01.10.34 appt Stabs-Offizier z.b.V. at JFS Schleissheim. 01.11.35 ordered to Fliegerschule Perleberg. 01.03.36 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Perleberg (FFS C 4) und concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Perleberg. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 15.03.39 appt Kdr. FFS C Perleberg (to 13.12.39?). 27.08.39 promo to acting Gen.Maj. 01.11.39 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Sprottau. 10.12.39 appt Kdt. Koflug 1/VIII, Breslau. 01.02.41 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.10.41). 01.11.41 with Koflug 1/VII. 30.11.42 retired. 01.12.42 recalled and assigned to Luftgaukdo. VIII and then Luftgaukdo. III reserve (to 31.05.43). 31.05.43 retired again. 13.11.45 into Soviet captivity. †30.01.46 in Lager Kretschendorf bei Frankfurt/Oder.

**BOENIGK, Otto.** 01.40 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 53 (still 04.40).

**BOENIKE, Dr. Ernst.** 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BOENING**, Hans. (DOB: 16.10.12 in Recklingshausen). (n.d.) Oblt. in Verb.St. Italuft (probably Verb.St. 300, 400 or 500).
- BOENING**, Joachim. (DOB: 01.12.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BOENISCH**, Erich. (DOB: 08.02.94). WWI served with the Seefliegertruppe as Lt.z.S. 17.10.16 WIA crashed a Brandenburg during a test flight. 01.06.33 Oblt.z.S.a.D., in the RLM. 01.05.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 26 (to 10.42). 01.08.40 promo to Oberst. 14.08.43 assigned to Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Ausbildungsregimenter- und Ersatzbataillone d.Lw., trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (Gen. für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.) for temporary duty. 20.09.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 28.02.45 Oberst, released from service. Credited with 6 victories (WWI).
- BOENKE**, August-Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.07.14). 10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 (to 09.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Lw.-Führungsstab Ic. 1944 Hptm. and Staka 2./NAGr. 4. †16.10.44.
- BOENKE**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- BOER (BÖER?)**, ? . 05.03.43 Lt., 3./JG 26. 27.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 76. 29.09.44 Lt., 4./JG 76. 04.10.44 Lt., 4./JG 76 MIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Blue 10) lost to unknown cause in the area of Arnhem - Nijmegen. Credited with one victory.
- BOER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 20.10.18). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.10.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 18.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fl.Techn.Schule 1. 11.01.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), with Erg.FAGr. trf to Erg.NAGr. 08.01.44 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+GM) crashed after take-off vic Hatschi Bay (10 km N of Odessa).
- BÖER**, Kurt. (DOB: 24.12.18). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BOER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.01.12). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BOERGER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 07.10.16). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 11.42 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 2./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. "Barenthin". 04.43 in III./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 1. 23.05.43 Oblt. in 2./Lw.Rgt. Barenthin, awarded the DKG. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 03.09.44 MIA. 01.10.44 promo to Maj.
- BOERGER**, Reinhold. (DOB: 30.12.19). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BOERNER**, Hellmut. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.09.42 Fw., promo simultaneously to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.09.42).
- BOERNER**, Siegfried. 15(16?).08.40 Lt.z.S., Seenotflugkommando 4 KIA - He 59 (D-AFFK) damaged by a Hudson while doing a rescue mission over the North Sea - reportedly landed in a mine field in Pl.Qu. 6997 , c, 80 km NW of Borkum.
- BOERSCH**, Elmar. (DOB: 15.06.23). (DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., Blindflugschule 5. 24.04.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified KG unit , awarded the DKG.
- BOERST**, Alwin. (DOB: 20.10.10 in Osterode/Harz). (RES, DKG). 04.04.34 began military service with 2. Kp./Kraftfahrabteilung 6. 12.10.35 Uffz.d.R., left active military service. 1937 entered the Luftwaffe from the Heer (Army) reserves in the rank of Uffz. and assigned to 7./KG 157 for further training, which was completed in 1938. 1938 trf to 3./St.G. 163 (later 3./St.G. 2) at Breslau-Schöngarten. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 09.39 with I./St.G. 2. 08.40 promo to Oblt. 07.02.41 appt Staka 3./St.G. 2. 09.09.41 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.10.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz for completing 300 missions, 3./St.G. 2. 06.05.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./St.G. 2. 28.11.42 Oblt., Staka 3./St.G. 2, awarded Eichenlaub (No. 149) following 624 combat missions. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 12.42 appt Staka 3./St.G. 2 (to 06.43 WIA). 09.07.43 Hptm., Stab/St.G. 2. 24.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 2 (to 18.10.43). 27.09.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+AB) shot up by AA in Pl.Qu. 4989 (S of Kiev). 18.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 2. 29.01.44 flew his 1,000<sup>th</sup> combat mission. 30.03.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./SG 2 KIA in Ju 87 G-1 (T6+BU) shot down by AA fire while attacks enemy tanks vic Parliti, NE of Iași/Romania. Posthumous promo to Major (with RDA of



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.03.44?). 06.04.44 Maj., awarded Schwerter (No. 61), Kdr. I./SG 2. Credited with 1,060 or 1,061 combat missions.

**BOES, Gerhard.** (DOB: 17.05.99). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.08.40 Wachtmeister, RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BOES, Hans.** 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 10.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221. 15.11.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in 9./Ln.-Rgt. 211, trf to 29. Kp.

**BOES, Heinrich.** (W.B.K. Minden). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**BOES, Ludwig.** (DOB: 29.04.25). 29.07.44 Obfhr., 1./JG 54. 10.10.44 Obfhr., 2./JG 54. 26.01.45 Lt. in JG 54 KIA vic Frauenburg/Poland.

**BOESAND, H.** 07.03.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 unhurt? - He 111 crashed on take-off at Sarabus.

**BOESCH, Karl.** 11.03.43 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 106 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 323. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**BOESE, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Rudolf.** (DOB: 09.02.13). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**BOESE, Herbert.** 22.07.42 Lt., Stab III./KG 4 died in an accident.

**BOESEL, Max.** 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.(d.R./Flak).

**BOESEL, Theodor.** (DOB: 20.08.95). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 12.08.43 Hptm. (d.R.) and Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 106, ordered to Luftsperr-Abt. 207 for temporary duty. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 15.06.44 appt Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 102 (still 04.45).

**BOESEL, Wolf.** 02.05.43 Lt.z.S., 1./ Aufkl.Gr. (See) 125 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (7R+EH) lost in region between Tromsø and Jan Mayen to either technical trouble or bad weather.

**BOESELAGER, Herrmann Frieherr von.** (DOB: 16.03.13). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).

**BOESHAGEN, ? .** 08.44 Oblt., Chef 5.Battr./Flak-Abt. 346.

**BOESKEN, William.** (see BÖSKEN, William).

**BOESLEITNER, Dietrich.** 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.JSt. 1.

**BOESLER, Dietrich.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., II./JG 77. 05.12.39 Lt., trf to II./JG 77. 20.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 21.05.43). 06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 27 (to 10.10.43). 13.09.43 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. IV./JG 27 (to 10.10.43). 10.10.43 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 during combat with a B-17 vic Luma near Megara/Greece). 19.09.43 Oblt., 12./JG 27. 28.02.44 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. Credited with one victory.

**BOESLER, Fritz.** 02.41 Obstlt., appt Leiter Feldluftpark Flers (later 3/VI). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst.

**BOESSLER, Ludwig.** 26.06.42 Oblt., Erg.St./St.G. 2 KIA.

**BOETIUS, Alexander.** 01.06.43 in Stab/Luftflotte 1, promo to Oberst. 28.08.43 in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1, trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI.

**BOETTCHER, Detlev.** (DOB: 14.08.23). 01.09.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**BOETTCHER, Günter.** (DOB: 14.01.15). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I).

**BOETTCHER, Heinz.** 01.10.37 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., II.(K)/LG 1 (RDA 01.12.39). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./TG 2 (to 06.44).

**BOETTCHER, Horst.** 25.01.43 Hptm.(Tr.O./Flak), appt temporary Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 303. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.

**BOETTCHER, Wilhelm.** 05.01.43 Maj.(W), trf from Stab/Feld-Lz.Gr. Westfrankreich to Lufthauptmuna 2/XII.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**BOETTGE**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.12.92 in Arnsberg/Westfalen). (W.B.K. Dresden). 08.03.12 entered the Heer (Inf.). 19.08.13 promo to Lt. (RDA 19.08.11). WWI served in the Infanterie and in the Fliegertruppe. 26.09.14 WIA, recovering until 31.07.15. 25.04.16 sick and hospitalized until 28.10.16. 05.10.16 promo to Oblt. 29.10.16 began training as a flight observer. 02.01.17 trf to Flugpark Ost. 15.01.17 trf to Beobachter-Schule Thorn. 29.04.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 8. 15.12.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 37. 01.02.19 trf to Flieger-Abt. 453. 27.09.19 returned to the ground forces. 11.06.20 promo to acting Hptm. 01.06.35 trf from the SA to the Luftwaffe, promo to Maj. (RDA 01.07.34) and assigned to Flieger-Ers.Rgt. Oschatz as a Kp.-Chef. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Münster-Handorf (to 28.02.39). 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.03.39 or 01.04.39 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31 u. Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Finsterwalde. 01.01.41 appt Kdt. Koflug 1/I (to 02.45). 01.10.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 19.12.42 appt? Kdt. Koflug 1/I Insterburg. 02.45 appt Kdr. d.Stabstruppen/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen (to 08.05.45). 09.05.45 into British captivity. †19.09.46 in the military hospital in Shogborough/England.

**BOETTGER**, ? . 08.11.39 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - He 115 lost near Texel during patrol over the North Sea - apparently shot down by an Avro Anson of 206 Sqdn.

**BOETTICHER**, ? . 01.01.40 Oblt. and Offz.z.b.V. in Kü.Fl.Gr. 906.

**BOETTICHER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).

**BOETTKER**, ? . 20.02.43 Oblt. in IV./KG 76.

**BOETTNER**, Hans. 20.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) at Kraftfahrtechnische Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt, trf to Div. Hermann Göring.

**BOETZ**, Karl. [from ADI(K) summaries (10.45): Fl.Ob.St.Ing. - Carried out tests on all airborne weapons for Erprobungsstelle Tarnowitz. He personally was engaged in the calculation of missile velocity, recoil, heat development, penetrating power, etc. The last weapons tested were the Mk.108 and Mk.103. H has no specialized knowledge of rockets.]

**BÖFFGEN**, Matthias. (DOB: 14.03.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**BOFINGER\***, Martin. (DOB: 27.11.17). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). [\* name uncertain]

**BOGATSCH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.09.91 in Breslau). (R). 19.03.10 joined the Army, and specialized in the artillery. 18.08.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 20.08.09). World War I veteran (artillery), reached the rank of Oblt. 20.05.15 hospitalized until 12.07.15. 18.08.15 promo to Oblt. Postwar served in a series of positions in artillery and the cavalry and in staff positions in the Reichswehr. 01.02.22 promo to Hptm. 01.10.26 appt Btrr.Chef 3./preussisch-Art.Rgt. 1. 01.12.28 promo to Maj. 09.29 underwent anti-aircraft training in Königsberg. 01.02.30 appt a Gruppenführer (department head) in the Reichswehrministerium. 1930 Maj., Leiter Referat VII (Luftschutz)/Inspektion 1(L). 01.02.33 appt Abteilungsleiter with the Inspektion der Waffenschulen in the Reichswehrministerium. 01.04.33 promo to Obstlt. 01.6.33 Obstlt., in the RLM. 31.08.33 appt Chef des Stabes der Inspektion der Flak-Artillerie. 20.09.34 appt Kdr. Transport Bataillon at Lankwitz. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst; appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. Lankwitz. 14.08.35 attended observer's course at Braunschweig. 01.10.35 appt Höherer Kdr. der Flak III, Dresden. 01.04.36 appt Kdr. im Luftgaukdo. 6 Breslau and then Bef. im Luftgaukdo. 7, Dresden (to 30.09.37). 11.10.37 ordered to Lw.-Verwaltungsamt/RLM. 01.01.38 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.12.38 appt Kommandierender Gen. u. Bef. im Luftgau IV, Dresden. 01.02.39 appt Bef.der Heeresfliegerverbände, Gen.d.Lw beim Ob.d.H. und Inspekteur der Aufklärungsflieger /RLM. 01.09.39 Gen.d.Fl., appt Gen.d.Lw.beim Ob.d.H. and concurrently Inspekteur der Aufklärungsflieger (to 16.05.42). 01.01.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.07.41 promo to Gen.d.Flieger. 20.03.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, Gen.d.Lw.b.OKH. 16.05.42 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. 01.08.42 appt Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef. im Luftgau XVIII, Wien. 04.09.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 29.03.44 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftgau XI (to 31.08.44). 06.09.44 appt Kdt. d. Luftverteidigung West. 12.09.44 appt Kommandierender Gen.des IV. Flakkorps. 04.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 15.09.45 Gen.d.Fl., IV.Flakkorps,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Kommandierende General, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 30.05.46 released.  
†05.06.70 in München (or in Beis, near Bolzano (Bozen)/Italy).

**BOGATZKI, Hans.** (DOB: 17.11.19). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 31.01.43 with 8./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110.  
01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.10.43 Lt., 1./ZG 76. 25.02.44 Lt., 1./ZG 76. 06.03.44 Lt.,  
1./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 crashed 5 km SW of Greiethal NE of Zauch-Belzig after combat NE of  
Magdeburg. Buried at Münster. Credited with 2 victories.

**BOGDAH, Bruno.** (DOB: 23.10.19). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).  
01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleitoffz. Stab II./ Ln.Rgt. 213.

**BÖGE, Walther.** (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw.  
(retired?). (RDA 01.08.24).

**BOGEL, ? .** (n.d.) Hptm., with 4. F/88 of the Condor Legion.

**BÖGEL, Oskar.** 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer 1.(Fernspr.-  
u.Fernschr.-Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

**BÖGELEIN, ? .** 06.08.44 Oblt., with Kolonne I/Flak-Rgt. 7, reported WIA.

**BÖGELSACK, Karl.** (DOB: 15.05.87). (n.d.) Stabsmusikmeister for Luftgau I (Ostpr.)

**BOGENRIEDER, Josef.** (DOB: 25.08.08). (W.B.K. München II). 22.08.42 Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from  
Fl.Techn.Schule 3 to Fsch.Jg.Erg.Rgt. 1.

**BOGENSBERGER, ? .** 14.08.41 Oblt., FFS (C) 8 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 struck an obstacle vic Wiener  
Neustadt.

**BOGENSPERGER, Andreas.** 01.10.35 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 Hptfw., promo to Oblt., Aufkl.Fl.Schule  
Brieg. (RDA 01.10.38).

**BÖGENSPERGER, Michael.** (DOB: 23.11.21 in Bamberg). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R.,  
promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 12.02.44 Lt., 7./NJG 1. 17.06.44 Lt., 7./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+LR)  
shot down vic Magele 30 km NW [Version #2: vic Dem Ham, 1 km E of "Russeweg", 15 km NNW.]  
of Almelo/Holland. Buried at Enschede /Holland.

**BÖGER, Dr. (med.) Helmut.** 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**BÖGER, Reinhold.** 06.07.42 Lt., 5./KG 77 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+JN) shot down by fighters in the area  
of Venezia/Malta.

**BOGER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 17.05.94). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**BÖGERBOSE, Helmut.** (DOB: 15.06.16 in Hamm?). 1943 Lt. in 4. Seenotstaffel; later in 1.  
Seenotstaffel.

**BOGERT, Bruno.** 10.11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./2. Lw.-Felddivision.

**BOGERTS, Kurt.** (DOB: 25.01.95). (n.d.) Hptm.d.R(d.Lw./Bau). 15.07.41 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-  
Btl. 11/VII. 15.06.43 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 31/IV.

**BÖGL, Oskar.** (W.B.K. Amberg). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**BÖGLER, ? .** 07.43 Oblt. at Toulouse-Blagnac, possibly in IV./KG 76 .

**BÖGLER, ? .** (n.d.) Oblt., with A/88 of the Condor Legion.

**BOGMA, Adalbert.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

**BOGNER, Siegbert.** 31.08.43 Lt., 1./Schl.G. 1 WIA - Fw 190 F-2 in the area of Novgorod-Sewerskij.  
01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**BOGOTT, Max.** (DOB: 21.12.10 in Munich). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 1941 Techn.Offz. in Erg.Gr./JG  
53, then trf to III./JG 53. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 10.44 Hptm. and  
Techn.Offz. in III./JG 53.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BOGS**, Siegfried. (DOB: 01.11.15 in Heilsberg). 16.05.40 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.02.43 trf from Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. to Nahaufkl.St. 6./Aufkl.Gr. 32. 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. c.04.10.43 appt Kdr. I./ZG 76 (to 03.44). 25.02.44 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 76. 1944 Hptm., Staka 3./JG 2 (to 23.08.44 KIA). 23.08.44 Hptm., Staka 3./JG 2KIA - Fw 190 A-8/U2 shot down by AA fire and crashed near Mantes-Vernon. Credited with 3 victories.
- BOGSRUCKER**, Theodor. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- BOGUMIL**, Helmut. 15.05.42 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 KIA - BV 138 C-1, (8L+EL) crashed at sea after takeoff at List due to surface contact after take-off - during ferry flight to Tromsø.
- BOGUN**, Alfred. (DOB: 17.11.96). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 04.12.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.06.40 promo to Technischer Inspektor. 01.04.41 promo to Technischer Oberinspektor. 01.08.42 Oblt.(d.R./Ln.) (RDA adjusted to 01.10.37. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.)(RDA 01.09.42). c.01.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- BOGUSLAWSKI**, Julius. (DOB: 17.11.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.
- BOHACEK**, Helfried. (DOB: 03.07.10). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- BOHATSCH**, Heinz(Heinrich?). (DOB: 01.05.17). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 21.08.41 Oblt., with 4. (Eins)/JFS 5. 01.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1.Erg./JG 3 (to 21.05.42). 01.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 21.05.42). 21.05.42 Oblt., 1./JG 3 MIA – Bf 109 F-4 (White 12) following combat with an I-16 in the Staryy Saltov area/42 km ENE of Kharkov . 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.
- BOHATSCH**, Walter. (DOB: 14.01.21). 21.08.41 Oblt., 7./JFS 5. 17.05.42 Oblt., 1./JG 3. 06.42 at JFS 2. 10.42 at JFS 6. 01.02.43 trf to II./JG 51 (order changed?). 15.02.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 17.04.43 Lt., 5./JG 3. 09.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 3. 15.06.43 trf to 5./JG 3. 26.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 3. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 6+-) crashed vic Königslutter/Elbe. 25.04.44 Oblt., 5./JG 3, appt acting Staka 2./JG 3 (to 08.44?), then briefly with II./JG 3. 15.10.44 trf to 13./Erg.JG 1. 15.02.45 Oblt., trf to 1./JG 7. 10.04.45 Oblt., 1./JG 7. 16.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka of 1./JG 7 (to 20.04.45). †04.10.2006. Credited with 13 victories.
- BOHAUMILITZKY**, Johann ("Hans"). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 05.10.39 Lt., JFS (unspecified) KIA - plane crash Provisionally buried at Werneuchen near Berlin.
- BÖHDE**, Friedrich. (n.d.) Hptm., 2./NJG 2.
- BOHE**, Ewald. (DOB: 22.04.22). 20.02.44 Lt., 5./KG 2 slightly WIA/POW - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+LN) shot down by Mosquito of 25 Sqdn. vic Twinstead near Halstead/Essex. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- BOHE**, Werner. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 5. 29.08.42 Hptm., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 (previously in Lg.Kdo. IV area) to Wehrbezirkskdo. Oldenburg II. 12.11.42 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Wilhelmshaven. 01.04.43 promo to Major.
- BOHL**, Carl-Heinz. (DOB: 17.05.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- BOHL**, Franz. 21.06.39 Lt., temporary duty from RLM pool to Stuka Schule Marienbad. 13.10.39 Oblt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to St.G. 2. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BOHL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.05.09 in Munich). (W.B.K. München III). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 115), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.04.41 RDA as Lt.(Fl.). 15.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.) Überführungskommando der Luftzeuggruppe 7, trf to Erg.NAGr. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 04.07.43 in 3./TG 5. 08.43 trf to 8./TG 5. (n.d.) Oblt., (acting?) Staka 3./TG 5. 05.44 appt Techn.Offz. of Stab Schönwalde.
- BOHL**, Walter. 01.11.39 promo to Maj.(Erg.O./Flak), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI.
- BOHLAN**, Dipl.Ing. Maximilian. (DOB: 10.03.99 in Dresden). WWI served as a private and NCO. 1939 with I./JG 131 in Döberitz. 01.08.39 promo to Hptm. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.)

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

09.01.43 appt Kdr. Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Tarnewitz (to 04.45). 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Kdr. Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Tarnewitz. [from ADI(K) summaries: Oberst - Officer commanding Erprobungsstelle Tarnewitz, concerned with all questions of aircraft armament, particularly ground and air testing and final development of machine guns, cannons, rockets, fixed and free mountings for fighters and bombers; aiming devices and sights, ballistics research, gunnery tactics, high altitude and low temperature gun performance, preparation of training manuals and equipment including instructional films; advising the aircraft industry and in particular, firms concentrating on gun production.]

**BOHLAN**, Maximilian. (DOB: 10.03.99). 1939 appt Erprobungsleiter of Sondergruppe Tarnewitz. (n.d.) with JG 2. †06.86. [perhaps this is one of the other Max Bohlan's?]

**BOHLAN**, Maximilian. 15.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka of 10./ZG 1 (to 15.10.43?).

**BOHLÄNDER**, Werner. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 13.06.41 Oblt., I/KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+CH) crashed at sea vic Peterhead. 05.07.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BÖHLE**, Erich. 07.09.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 POW/WIA - Ju 88 A-1 (4U+BL) shot down by a Spitfire of training Sqdn. 7 over Liverpool harbour. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**BÖHLEIN**, Rudolf. see BOEHLEIN, Rudolf.

**BOHLEN und HALBACH**, Dipl.-Ing. Claus Arthur Arnold von. (DOB: 18.09.10 in Essen). (n.d.) studied at Balliol College (Oxford) and Technische Hochschule Berlin (graduated 1935), 1935-38 in the management of the Krupp-owned Grusonwerke (Gruson Works) at Magdeburg, 1938 CEO of Berndorfer Metallwarenfabrik. 10.01.40 Lt., II./JG 54(3./JG 76)? KIA - Bf 109 D?(E-3?) plunged into the ground from high altitude, apparently due to oxygen deprivation, crashed 600 m N of Metterich, 5 km E of Bitburg. Buried in Essen-Bredeneu. Son of steel magnate Gustav Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach.

**BOHLENDER**, Karl Otto Helmut. (DOB: 10.07.16 in Speyer am Rhein). 24.06.41 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 KIA - Hs 126 (5D+CN) vic Boynika [Version 2: vic Horochow near Wladimir-Wolynsk] - lost to unknown cause. Buried at Kolona, 30 km SE of Wolodymyr-Wolynskij.

**BOHLENS**, Helmut. (DOB: 22.09.14 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). 1939 resided in Hamburg. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 08.06.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 19.04.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 reported MIA in Ju 88 (F6+LH) lost 160 km N of Algiers that failed to return from a maritime recce mission along the N African coast between Algiers and Bone (Bône) or Cape Serrat. 21.06.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BOHLER**, Dr.(med.) Georg. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

**BOHLER**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Düren). 01.04.19 RDA as Lt. (z.V.). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (z.V./Flak).

**BOHLER**, Karl. (DOB: 19.07.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BÖHLER**, Maximilian Martin. (DOB: 26.10.12 in Terlan/South Tyrol). (n.d.) lived in Graz. 18.10.41 Ing.d.Lw., KIA 8 km W of Bobruisk. Buried in Bobruisk.

**BOHLIG**(?), Peter. (DOB: 01.06.09). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). [name might be Pohlig?]

**BÖHLING**, Peter. 01.11.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp."Assel")/Ln.Rgt. 238.

**BÖHLK**, Heinz. (DOB: 11.06.20). 23.11.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 68, reported MIA.

**BÖHLKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 01.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.), Blindflugschule 5.

**BOHLMANN**, ? 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 153, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BOHLMANN**, Dr. Johannes (Hans). (DOB: 15.09.05 in Dortmund). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). c.1940 in Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 01.06.41 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). (Kr.O.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. Eventually a Hptm.
- BOHLMANN**, Karl-Heinz. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13.
- BOHLMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 22.09.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.11.35 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- BOHLMANN**, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 04.43 in schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 (previously in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland) on temporary duty with Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungs-Abt. in Wehrkreis IV. 21.09.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 4, trf to RLM (Gen.Pers.).
- BÖHM**, ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 76.
- BÖHM**, ? . 07.04.45 Hptm., II./NJG 101 trf to Stab/NJG 6 appt NSFO.
- BÖHM**, ? . 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 600.
- BÖHM**, ? . 09.44 Kdr. II./KG 101.
- BÖHM**, ? . 13.10.44 Oblt. (Ln.) with Auflösungsstab/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 112. [Perhaps this is Franz?]
- BÖHM**, ? . 1945 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 31.
- BÖHM**, ? . 01.01.45 in I./Flak-Rgt. 6, promo to Lt.
- BÖHM**, ? . 01.09.39 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121.
- BÖHM**, ? . 15.04.45 Lt. with Flakuntergruppe Böhlen (14. Flakdivision), reported MIA at Drossdorf.
- BÖHM**, ? von. Early 05.45 Oberst., Sachbearbeiter Chef-Abt., Luftwaffenpersonalamt /Führungstab /OKL; held at Auffanglager Bischofshofen. [This might be **BÖHME**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. ("Friedhelm"). (DOB: 23.05.10 in Magdeburg).?]
- BÖHM**, Albert. 20.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow to Bombenschule d.Lw. Anklam (as Kdr.) (to 21.12.39). 22.12.39 Maj., appt Leiter Versuchs- und Entwicklungsgruppe/Bombenschule Anklam (to 10.11.41). 11.11.41 promo to Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./KSG 1 (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./KG 101 (to 19.09.44). 01.06.43 promo to Oberst. 20.09.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Bomben-und Zielfinderschule Greifswald (to 27.04.45).
- BÖHM**, Dr. (med.) Josef. (DOB: 18.07.09). 01.06.38 RDA as Oberarzt. 01.10.39 Oberarzt, Lg.San.Abt. 17, Lw.San.St. Wien. 01.06.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 11.03.43 Stabsarzt (Tr.O.) in Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 1/IV, trf to Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 4/XIII. 13.06.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm-AOK for further assignment.
- BÖHM**, Eberhard. (DOB: 16.03.11 in Cottbus). 1939 in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 20.05.40 Lt., 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 WIA - Hs 126 shot down by 85 Sqdn., crash-landed W of Cambrai. Eventually an Oblt. 26.10.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- BÖHM**, Dr. Erhard K.A. (RK?\*). 1937 from the Luftdienst trf to Fliegerstaffel-z.b.V. 1939 supposedly flew critical recon for Günther Prien's attack on Scapa Flow and awarded the Ritterkreuz for that. 05.09.39 Reg.Rat?, Luftdienst unit unknown KIA/WIA? - Ju 52 (WL-AGZG) shot up by AA from cruiser *Admiral Scheer* during flight Kiel - Jever; was a meteorologist. 1942 with Versuchsstelle für Höhnflüge. [can't find evidence of any such Rk holder - \*probably was an Rkkvk.]
- BOHM**, Erich. (DOB: 18.02.11). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 21.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.), Kp.-Führer in Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 5, KIA.
- BÖHM**, Ernst Friedrich Emil. (DOB: 23.02.16 in Würzburg). (R). 01.04.35 assigned to 2.Batterie/Flak-Abt. Fürth. 03.01.36 attended LKS Dresden (to 31.10.36). 02.06.36 promo to Fähnrich. (with effect from 01.06.37). 01.11.36 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 8 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.10.37 trf to Flak-Rgt. 43. 22.03.38 trf to Legion Condor (to 16.11.38). 11.38 assigned to II.(leichte)/Flak-Rgt. "Herman Göring". 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from Rgt. Gen. Göring to I./Flak-Rgt. 9 and later to I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.12.39 Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Nr. 9 then I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 25.07.40 at LKS 6 (Flak). 19.06.41 appt Leiter of Ausb.Stab-Stalino/17. Flak-Div. 07.09.41 ordered to Küstenbefehlshaber westliche Ostsee (to 26.09.41). 02.42 trf to 8./Flak-Rgt. 241 (mot.). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 31.07.42 appt Adj./Flakgruppe B.O. (Stalino area?). 01.08.42 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 241 (mot.). 06.05.43 trf to the Deutschen Luftwaffen-Mission Bulgarien. 20.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 7./Flak-Rgt. 241 (mot.). 02.44 hospitalized. 02.08.44 at Luftwaffen-Lazarett 4/XII (to 06.03.45). 09.05.45 Hptm., captured by the British. †02.04.87 in a hospital in Leverkusen.

- BÖHM**, Felix. (DOB: 01.02.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 18.08.43 Lt., Fl.Pl.Kdo. 112/VII KIA - Fw 44 crashed on take-off vic Lichtenau a/f, cause unknown.
- BÖHM**, Franz. (DOB: 12.01.11). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42).
- BÖHM**, Franz. (DOB: 16.03.03). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 13.10.44 Oblt. (Ln.) with Auflösungsstab/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 112.
- BÖHM**, Franz. (DOB: 19.09.14). 01.07.43 in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 42, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. Reich.
- BÖHM**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.03.20). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BÖHM**, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.04.20). (W.B.K. Cosel). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BÖHM**, Friedrich. (DOB: 16.04.15 in Stuttgart). 14.01.43 Oblt. in Flak-Rgt. 36, KIA vic Sinyawino, 5 km SE of Schlüsselburg. 1943 posthumous promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.01.43). Supposedly reburied in war cemetery Sologubowka.
- BÖHM**, Georg. (DOB: 17.03.09). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz).
- BÖHM**, Gerhard. 04.45 W.u.G. Inspektor Stab / 9. Fsch.Jg.Div. MIA.
- BÖHM**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.10.2? in Cosel/Oberschlesien). 22.06.41 Oblt., 9./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+GT) lost to unknown cause on Eastern Front - crashed 1 km NW of Worona, 18 km SE of Stanislaw - Buried at Worona.
- BÖHM**, Günther. (DOB: 08.08.12). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- BÖHM**, Hans. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.)(Fl.).
- BÖHM**, Hans-Otto. 27.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fl.Ers.Btl. VI, trf to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1. 30.03.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), with Fl.Ers.Btl.VI, trf to Stab/ 9. Lw.Felddivision.
- BÖHM**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BÖHM**, Herbert. (DOB: 31.05.97). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 08.08.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from RLM (Gen.d.Flakwaffe – L.In.4) to Lw.-Kontrollinspektion Bourges. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BÖHM**, Joachim Wolfgang. (DOB: 1924). (n.d.) with IV./JG 102. (n.d.) with 4./JG 102. 07.04.45 Lt., Rammkommando Elbe WIA - Bf 109 K-seriously due to hitting trees while attempting an emergency landing after being shot up by American fighters - three hours to free him from wreckage.
- BÖHM**, Johann ("Hans"). (DOB: 22.09.19). 01.11.37 began 5. Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., II./JG 51. 08.07.40 Lt., 4./JG 51 POW - Bf 109 E-3 (White 4) force-landed vic Bladbean Hill in Elham /Kent after being shot up by a Spitfire of 74 Sqdn. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Supposedly was the first Luftwaffe pilot to be shot down over the UK.
- BÖHM**, Johann. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. 103/XVII.
- BÖHM**, Johannes (Hans). (DOB: 13.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 at JFS 1. 1942-43 in Erg.JGr. Süd, then trf to JG 53. 28.04.43 Lt., 8./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 trop (Black <3 + -) lost in combat vic Tunis. 28.12.43 Stab III./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 hit by return fire from a B-24.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

29.07.44 Lt., JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < + I) shot up by a P-51 vic Störmede. 02.45 Oblt., trf to JG 106. Credited with one victory.

**BÖHM**, Josef. (DOB: 21.11.12 in Ansbach/Mittelfranken). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA revised to 01.12.36). 25.02.45 Oblt., 11./Erg.JG 2 KIA - Me 262 A-1 shot down by American fighters vic Deberndorf, 20 km W of Nürnberg. Buried at Grosshabersdorf (Gemeindefriedhof)

**BÖHM**, Josef. (DOB: 20.05.14). 15.0.43 Oblt., KIA in Tunisia. Buried at war cemetrey Bordj-Cedria.

**BÖHM**, Karl. (DOB: 01.01.95). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**BÖHM**, Karl. (DOB: 17.02.92). 06.41 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (and 02.42). [01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. – this might be his RDA rather than his date of promotion]. 13.01.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 197 (still 04.45). 26.08.44 Maj. d.R., Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 197.

**BÖHM**, Kurt. 12.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from V./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. to 17./Ln.-Rgt. 204.

**BÖHM**, Manfred. (DOB: 11.03.21). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BÖHM**, Martin. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Flugh.Ber. Ingenieur/Koflug Amsterdam.

**BÖHM**, Norbert. (DOB: 26.07.16). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**BÖHM**, Otto. (DOB: 20.05.14). (DKG). 26.07.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 04.02.42 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Bf 110 crash-landing. 16.02.42 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG. 15.01.43 Oblt., 2.H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA in Tunisia.

**BÖHM**, Otto. 09.06.40 Oblt., Stab II./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 E-3 (<o+-) shot down by GC I/2 vic Stonne, near Reims.

**BÖHM**, Otto. 1938 Obstlt., with Tel. Bataillon 1 of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 10.38 Offz.z.b.V. 01.12.38 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 26.03.43 Oberst, in Ob.d.L. pool, appt Nafü/Koflug 3/I. 02.45 Oberst and assigned to the Kommission zur Überprüfung der Wehrmacht Dienststellen (Commission for the Examination of Armed Forces Establishments, i.e., rounding up superfluous personnel for combat duty).

**BOHM**, Reinhard. (DOB: 30.05.20). 01.03.41 promo to Lt./A1. 15.04.41 Erg./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 collided with another fighter while landing at Octeville/France. 14.8.41 Lt., trf to 2./JG 2 (to 19.08.42). 26.06.42 Lt., 2./JG 2. 19.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-2 (Black 9) vic Dieppe area, apparently crashed at sea. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

**BÖHM**, Rudolf. (DOB: 31.07.93). (W.B.K. Judenburg). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/LV-Kdo. 5. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**BÖHM**, Tillmann. (DOB: 05.06.00). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BÖHM**, Walter. (DOB: 10.11.17). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt. 1944-45 Stabsarzt with Ln.-RV-Abt. z.b.V. 2.

**BÖHM**, Walter. (DOB: 16.07.20). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönanu). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BÖHM**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**BÖHM**, Werner. (DOB: 22.12.09). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 05.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in III./KG 100, trf to 8. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BÖHM**, Werner. 18.03.43 Lt., 2./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+AK) lost in unknown circumstances.

**BÖHM**, Willy. (W.B.K. Danzig). 1941-42 Hptm., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 542 (to 28.08.42). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 28.08.42 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 542, appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 54 (mot) (to 05.43?).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÖHM-BÖHMERSHEIM**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BÖHMCKE**, Hans-Rötger. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 24.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 91. 22.03.45 appt permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 91.
- BÖHME**, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Ic of Flughafenbereichskommando 23/XI Vaerlöse.
- BÖHME**, ? . 10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 26 (to 15.12.41).
- BÖHME**, ? . 22.06.42 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 8./Flak-Rgt. 241.
- BÖHME**, ? . 27.05.42 Oblt., in Gen.Qu.(2.Abt.)/Ob.d.L. Berlin.  
    **BÖHME**, ? . 27.08.39 Hptm., appt Ia op in Stab/2. Fliegerdivision.
- BÖHME**, ? . 02.07.41 Oblt. in a Flak-Abt. under I. Flakkorps, cited in dispatches for distinguished action in holding a 100 meter (109 yards) long bridge at Borisov against repeated attacks by superior enemy forces to retake it.
- BÖHME**, Albrecht. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.07.40 RDA as Oblt./Fl. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).
- BÖHME**, Dr.(med.) Alexander. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BOHME**, Alfred. (DOB: 14.08.22 in Wittenbuerg). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.12.42 (01.11.44?) promo to Oblt.
- BÖHME**, Dr. (med.) Alfred. 30.12.42 Stabsarzt (d.R.) in Ln.-San.Abt./17. Flak-Div. (mot), trf to Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/Flak-Rgt. 4 (15. Flak-Div. (mot)).
- BÖHME**, Arno. (DOB: 24.09.02). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.07.37). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 9. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.
- BÖHME**, Busso. (DOB: 06.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. (Ln.)/A2.
- BÖHME**, Ehrhardt. (DOB: 29.11.11). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur in Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 37.
- BÖHME**, Franz. (DOB: 18.10.08 in Nürzzuschlag/Österreich). (DKG). (i.G.). 04.04.27 entered service with the Austrian Bundesheer (Artillerie). 01.06.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, sent to Höh.Lw.-Schule, and then (11.07.38) to FFS Neukuhren, (21.08.38) to FFS B Schönwalde, and then (17.11.38 - 22.12.38) Stab/Flieger-Div. 12. 05.01.39 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.05.38). 12.04.39 to FFS C Sorau (to 12.07.39). 29.06.39 received pilot license. 17.07.39 Hptm., temporary duty from RLM pool to JFS Werneuchen for training (to 25.08.39). 26.08.39 appt Ia op 1/2. Fliegerdivision. 01.01.40 trf to Stab/II. Fliegerkorps. 20.02.40 appt Ic/9. Fliegerdivision. 01.09.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.12.40 appt Ic/IX. Fliegerkorps. 20.03.41 appt Staka in I./KG 28 (later III./KG 26). 01.06.41 promo to Maj. c.07.41 Maj. and acting Kdr. I./KG 28 (to 15.12.41). 16.02.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 1942 trf to Stab II. Flakkorps. 20.02.42 Maj., appt Ia/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 15.08.43). 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt. 15.08.43 appt Ia/Luftflotte 3. 01.05.44 (01.03.44?) promo to Oberst. 09.44 appt Chef d. Stabes/IV. Flakkorps (order rescinded?). 24.08.44 appt Chef d.Genst./Lufgaukdo. VI. 01.10.44 Oberst, awarded DKG, unspecified Luftflotte. 03.02.45 appt Chef d. Stabes/V. Flakkorps (and 30.03.45).
- BÖHME**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. ("Friedhelm"). (DOB: 23.05.10 in Magdeburg). (i.G.). (DKG). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.28 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Döberitz and then appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.10.37 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 26. 22.04.38 attended Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (6. Lehrgang). 01.07.38 appt Referent in Abt. LP.4/RLM (to 10.03.40). 11.09.39 Hptm., in RLM (LP.4), appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 86, but order rescinded on 11.10.39. 11.03.40 appt Ic/Flakkorps II. 25.06.40 Maj.?, appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 4, Essen (later Düsseldorf). 15.10.40 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsschule Berlin-Gatow (3. Kriegslehrgang). 16.02.41 trf to I.Abt./Genst. RLM. 15.08.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 01.04.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Lehr-Abt./FAS I. 29.06.42 trf to Flak-Rgt. 153. 20.09.42 badly WIA. 09.42 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 17.11.42 (30.11.42?) Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Lehr-Abt./FAS I. 09.02.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu./2.Abt.). 12.02.43 trf to RLM as Gruppenleiter Genstab 2. Abt. 01.04.43 appt Chef Gen.Qu. 2. Abt. Gruppe P (Einsparung, Pers. und Meldungen)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 11.44). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. (n.d.) promo to Oberst. †06.03.94 in Reinbek.

**BOHME, Fritz.** 09.12.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 D-2 (F6+CL) shot down at sea by 43 Sqdn. off Newcastle.

**BÖHME, Gerhard.** (DOB: 11.10.17). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 03/04.01.41 Lt., 3./NJG 2. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 2 (to 10.02.43). 10.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 2 (to 01.04.44). 20.04.45 in NJG 2, promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Oblt., I./NJG 2 died - no details. Credited with one victory.

**BÖHME, Hans-Dieter.** 22.08.43 Lt., 6./KG 55 KIA - He 111 H-16 (G1+PP) shot down by fighters vic Anastasjewka - Malo Kironowka in Pl.Qu. 88.47 while trying to force land.

**BÖHME, Hans-Joachim.** 30.11.44 Lt., II./NJG 6 unhurt - Ju 88 G-6 (2Z+CC) crashed vic Altenkirchen /Westerland after apparently being hit by AA.

**BÖHME, Dr.(med.) Hans-Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.01.43).

**BÖHME, Heinz.** (DOB: 31.08.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**BÖHME, Ingolf.** (DOB: 30.01.22). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

**BÖHME, Joachim.** (DOB: 11.01.04). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BÖHME, Johannes.** (DOB: 10.02.13). (DKG). (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.05.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 28.08.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 WIA - Ju 88 D-1/trop shot down by fighters vic Borisowo. 28.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 awarded the DKG. †21.09.2013.

**BÖHME, Karl.** (DOB: 25.01.95). (n.d.) with Luftgau XII. 01.40 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) with Koflug 2/XII as Ic. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 1944 Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. Straussberg.

**BÖHME, Karl.** 00.45 Maj., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. D 107/XI (See).

**BÖHME, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 28.02.12). (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 22, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 07.41 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 02.43). 23.04.43 Hptm., II./Flak-Rgt. General Göring KIA in Tunisia. Posthumous promo to Maj. with effect from 01.04.43. 10.04.44 posthumously awarded the DKG as Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring. Buried at Bordj-Cedria.

**BÖHME, Kurt.** (DOB: 01.12.19). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BÖHME, Max.** (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

**BÖHME, Otto.** 13.05.41 Oblt.z.S., 3./Erg.KGr. 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Märkisch-Friedland.

**BÖHME, Rolf.** 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**BÖHME, Rudi.** (DOB: 03.06.15). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**BÖHME, Sigurd.** (DOB: 26.06.19). 10.07.43 Oblt. (Tr.O./Ln.), Bordfunker in I./LG 1, KIA.

**BÖHME, Werner.** (DOB: 03.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**BÖHME, Dr. Werner.** (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.06.42 Oberarzt(d.R.), promo to Stabsarzt(d.R.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**BÖHME, Willi.** 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.03.44 promo to Maj.d.R. 30.05.44 appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 839 (still 04.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÖHME**, Wolf-Busse. 1945 Lt., Kp.Fü. 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.
- BÖHMEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.11.13 in Mainz). 1938 with III./JG 141. 02.09.39 Lt., I./ZG 76. 16.04.40 Oblt., ZSt./KG 30. 17.04.40 Lt., I./ZG 76. 14.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./NJG 3 (to 28.02.42). 02.42 Oblt., Staka 3./NJG 3 (to 28.02.42 KIA). 28.02.42 Oblt., 3./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 (D5+EK) in air combat vic Koslowitschi, south of Orsha. Credited with 5 day victories and perhaps 5 night victories. Buried at Orscha.
- BÖHMER**, ? . 01.09.44 Oblt. in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 96, KIA in ground action in S Poland.
- BÖHMER**, ? . 11.44 Oblt.z.S., Sd.Kdo. Sperling.
- BÖHMER**, Bruno. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- BÖHMER**, Dr. (med.) Gottfried. (W.B.K. Leibnitz). 01.08.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.05.42 promo to Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BÖHMER**, Erich. (DOB: 07.03.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- BÖHMER**, Friedrich. 11.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Kfz.-Werkstattzug 104/XII.
- BÖHMER**, Hans. (DOB: 27.03.04). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BOHMER**, Heinrich Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.12.21 in Detmold). 30.06.44 trf to 2./JG 2. 04.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 vic Conches after air combat with P-51s. 28.09.44 returned to his unit. 25.03.45 Lt., 2./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 (Black 7) lost in a landing accident at Altenstadt a/f.
- BÖHMER**, Helmut. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 800.
- BÖHMER**, Hermann. (DOB: 31.12.18). 01.06.40 promo to Lt./A1. 23.01.41 Lt., 8./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+KS) ran out of fuel S of Cape Rizzuto. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BÖHMER**, Karl. (DOB: 09.05.09). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BÖHMER**, Konrad. 16.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in 9./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 305, trf to II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7.
- BÖHMER**, Leopold. (DOB: 19.08.20). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(Funk-Kp.) /Ln.Rgt. 32.
- BÖHMER**, Rudolf. 01.09.39 Oblt.(W) d.R., promo to Oblt.(W)(RDA 01.10.35), with Luftmuna Buckau.
- BÖHMER**, Werner. (DOB: 17.09.18). (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.02.43 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BÖHMER-BÖHNERSHEIM**, Gerhard, Edler von. (DOB: 25.03.99 in Wien). 1943 Hptm. in 6./KG 51.
- BÖHMERMANN**, Johannes. (DOB: 14.12.06). (W.B.K. Kiel). 12.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) and Nafü/Lw.-Befh. Krim, trf to RLM (L.In.16).
- BÖHMERT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.04.05). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 28.08.42 Oblt.d.R., 5./KG 30 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+AN) shot down over Archangelsk.
- BÖHMICHEN**, Paul. (DOB: 05.02.05). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BÖHMKE**, ? . 17.04.44 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 2./le.Flak-Abt. 77.
- BÖHMKER**, Max. (DOB: 11.12.22 in Wulfsfelde, Krs. Segeberg/Holstein). 05.01.44 Lt., 1./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+KH) crashed on take-off from Laon-Athies. Buried in war cemetery Fort-de-Malmaison.
- BÖHMLER**, Artur. (DOB: 22.12.17 in Ulm). (DKG). 24.02.42 Oblt., KIA vic Lyudkovo (35 km SW of Jukhnov, on the road to Roslavl. 24.04.42 Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 701 awarded the DKG. Buried in Lyudkovo.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**BÖHMLER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.06.14 in Stuttgart-Weilimdorf). (R, DKG). 05.04.34 entered the Heer, Fahenjunker assigned to Inf.-Rgt. 13. (n.d.) trained at LKS Dresden, then at Infanterieschule Döberitz. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.36), trf to Inf.-Rgt. 55 as a Zugführer. 12.04.38 trf to Fsch.-Inf.-Kp. (to 20.07.38). 01.08.38 trf to the Luftwaffe with Fsch.-Inf.-Bataillon. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 01.05.40 trf to 8./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 and appt acting Kp-Chef. 01.09.40 appt Chef of 8./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.41 Oblt., Chef 8. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 with the sea transport. 01.06.41 appt acting Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 (to 15.01.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 20.02.42 appt acting Kdr. IV./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 19.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 10.42 appt permanent Kdr. IV./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 15.06.43 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.44). 26.03.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. c.12.05.44 WIA - vic Cassino. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt. 20.08.44 appt Führer of Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 4. 09.44 appt Kdr. Führerschule/I. Fallschirmkorps (to 04.11.44). 04.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 10.01.45 appt permanent Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 30.01.45 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.01.45). 01.45 re-appt Kdr. Führerschule/I. Fallschirmkorps (to 04.45). c.25.04.45 appt Kdr. KGr. Bosco. 02.05.45 captured. †24.11.68 in Stuttgart.

**BÖHMLER**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BOHMÜLLER**, Dr. (jur.) Friedrich-Wilhelm ("Fritz"). (DOB: 05.05.13). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 1939 Conferred with a doctorate in law by Universität Göttingen. (n.d.) originally conscripted into the Panzerwaffe, 21.09.41 Lt.d.R., 1c Hilfsoffz. Stab/Koluft Mitte, and/or 3.(H)/Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H promo to Oblt.d.R.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.41), assigned temporary duty with 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. Since 1951 director of the newly established Sauer rifle factory at Eckernförde. 1959 appt. managing director of the German branch office of French armaments producer Hotchkiss-Brandt. 1960 appt plenipotentiary of major ship builder Howaldtswerke - Deutsche Werft AG (Hamburg & Kiel). 1964 elected president of the 'Gemeinschaft der Aufklärungsfieger e.V. Since the late 1960s president of 'Deutsch-Chilenischer Freundeskreis' [German-Chilean amity circle] From the late 1960s to mid-1980s honorary consul of Chile in München. †26.06.2006 in Bonn.

**BOHN**, ? . 11.11.41 Lt., IV./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 forced-landing vic Augsburg a/f.

**BOHN**, Günther. (DOB: 14.07.13). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.43). 03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 2./SG 104 (to 17.04.45).

**BOHN**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 20.02.43 in Luftsperr-Abt. 201, appt provisional Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 206 (to c.12.44).

**BOHN**, Dr. Heinrich von. (DOB: 30.05.11 in Jägerndorf/Bayern). 01.03.32 joined the NSDAP. 1935 passed final legal exam (Referendar). 1936 conferred with a Doctorate. 16.08.39 promo to Stabsintendant. 1940 assigned to Luftgau XVII Wien. 1941 assigned to Chef des Generalstab/dt. Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 01.01.42 promo to Oberstabsintendant. 1944 assigned to Luftgau XVII. Austrian national in Luftwaffe service.

**BOHN**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.08.13). 20.02.43 Hptm. training in IV./KG 76 (and still there 01.10.43). (n.d.) Hptm., Maj.beim Stabe/ Kp.Chef 4.FBK/KG 76.

**BOHN**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.08.13). (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstrasse). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**BOHN**, Kurt. 12.06.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 2. [ same as the other Kurt Bohn?]

**BOHN**, Manfred. (DOB: 12.08.18). 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.

**BOHN**, Paul ("Sepp"). (DOB: 14.05.15 in Dallau). 1940 with 5./KG 28 and 8./KG 54. 18.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka of 4./NJG 2 (to 26.06.41 KIA). 17.12.40 Oblt., 4./NJG 2. 26.06.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 2 KIA – his Ju 88 C-2 (R4+GM) hit by return fire from an RAF Whitley - crashed at Mallen/N Italy. Remains recovered 12 days later. Credited with 6 victories.

**BOHN**, Paul. (DOB: 19.07.05). (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.37). (n.d.) Hptm., Kp.Chef 10./KG 76, trf to 11./KG 76.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BOHN**, Reinhold. (DOB: 19.09.20). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BOHN**, Walter. (DOB: 31.08.05). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BOHNAU**, Harald. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Ia Offz. I./KG 6 (to 02.45). 02.45 Oblt., appt Nachr.Offz. I./KG (J) 6 (to 08.05.45). 1945 also listed as Nafü 3 in Stab Nafü/14. Flieger-Div.
- BÖHNE**, ? . 08.43 Hptm. and Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. d.Lw. 1/IV.
- BOHNE**, Arthur. 01.06.43 with Luftpark 1/XI, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 30.06.43 released from service.
- BOHNE**, Gerhard. 01.11.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Ausland in Berlin, promo to Oberst.
- BOHNE**, Hans. 06.10.44 Lt., 8./KG 3 WIA - He 111 H-16 (5K+KS) damaged by night fighter vic Kessel, 11 km SW of Venlo.
- BOHNE**, Hans-Dieter. (DOB: 07.07.23 in Altenburg). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), IV./KG 55. 21.08.43 Lt., 6./KG 55 KIA - He 111 H-16 (G1+PP) emergency landing vic Anastasyevka, 20 km W of Slavyansk-na-Kubani..
- BOHNE**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.05.14). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./St.G. 162, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 03.39 Oblt. Staka Stuka K/88 Legion Condor. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. K/88 to I./St.G. 1. 02.06.40 Oblt., Staka 2./St.G. 1, KIA – Ju 87 R-1 (A5+DM(AK?)) shot down during a raid on Narvik into Beisfjord/Norway by 263 Sqdn. Gloster Gladiators, crashed vic Skamdalen. Buried at Narvik.
- BOHNE**, Kuno. (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Flak). 02.45 Maj., in Aussenstelle Schwerin/Luftgaukdo. III.
- BOHNE**, Max. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., Flak-Rgt. 7. 10.04.41 Hptm., FAS I, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 51. 29.01.43 Hptm.(Tr.O./Flak), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. de.Flak-Abt. 85 (to 21.08.43). 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 21.08.43 trf to FAS II. 1944 Kdr. OB-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 2 (Flak). 1945 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 39. 21.03.45 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 598.
- BOHNE**, Norwin. (DOB: 21.09.19). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).
- BOHNEN**, Ernst. (DOB: 14.06.13). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BOHNEN**, Fritz. (DOB: 08.02.15). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.07.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BOHNEN**, Johann. (DKG). 16.08.43 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 awarded the DKG.
- BOHNENBERGER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BOHNENKAMP**, Alex. (DOB: 09.03.13 in Osnabrück ). 10.05.40 Lt., 4./KG 4 KIA - He 111 P-2 crashed vic N of Soesterberg a/f after AA hits then colliding with another plane. Initially buried at Grebbeberg, post-war reburied in war cemetery Ysselsteyn.
- BOHNENKAMP**, Friedrich. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 1.(Stabs-Nachr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 142.
- BOHNENKAMP**, Hans. (DOB: 22.11.96). (n.d.)Hptm.d.R.z.V.(Lw./Bau). 25.01.42 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 15/III. 1945 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), Kdt. Bez. V (Vaerløse/Dk.). 05.45 Maj., Ia of Flughafenbereichskommando 23/XI Seeland. 08.05.45 Maj., Ia of Flughafenbereichskommando 25/XI Vaerløse.
- BOHNENKAMP**, Dr. (med.) Willy. (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- BOHNENSACK**, Karl. (DOB: 04.03.15). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).
- BOHNENSTENGEL**, Edwin. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). 16.02.43 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 39/IV. 18.06.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/VI (order rescinded). 23.06.43 appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 39/IV.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BOHNER**, Alfred. (DOB: 01.04.94). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Fl.).  
**BÖHNER**, Ernst. 01.10.42 Maj., with Abt. Flugsicherung in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. Reich.
- BÖHNER**, Hermann. 23.01.41 Lt., 8./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+KS) bailed out S of Cape Rizzuto due to disorientation.
- BÖHNER**, Joachim. (DOB: 02.10.18). 20.07.38 began flying lessons. 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 04.40 Oblt., in 11./JG 2. (n.d.) with 10./ZG 26. 01.03.43 in Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps, promo to Hptm. 25/26.11.43 Hptm. in 2./NJG 6, WIA in forced landing at or in the vicinity of Mainz-Finthen. 12/13.06.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 6. 25.09.44 appt Staka 12./NJG 6 (to 27.10.44). 27.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./NJG 6. 25/26.11.43 Hptm., 2./NJG 6 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+LK) emergency landing due to motor failure 5 km E of Mainz-Finthen a/f. [Version #2: 26/27.11.44 Hptm. in 2./NJG 6, WIA – forced to make an emergency landing after engine damage, but bailed out 2 km from Wackernheim bei Mainz.] 04.45 Hptm., Staka 1./NJG 6? †24.07.03. One known victory.
- BOHNER**, Otto. (DOB 30.12.17). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer in 1./Ln.Abt. 201.
- BÖHNER**, Otto. (DOB: 14.12.13 in Mannheim). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.09.39 Oblt., in 9./JG 53. 1939-40 Techn.Offz. of II./JG 53. 09.06.40 Oblt. and Gr.Techn.Offz. in Stab II./JG 53, POW – Bf 109 E-3 (< O + - ) shot down by GC I/2 near Reims. Repatriated after the armistice? 10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 53 (to 03.42). 07.05.41 Oblt., 6./JG 53. 15.12.41 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 53 (to 04.42). 03.42 trf to Stab/JG 53 and appt Techn.Offz. 08.03.42 WIA - by AA over Malta. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. c.07.43 Hptm., appt Techn.Offz. Erprobungskdo. 16. 04.44 Hptm., appt Stafü 1./JG 400 (to 07.44). 28.05.44 Hptm., 1./JG 400 WIA - Me 163 B-0 accident crash-landed during test flight vic Wittmundhafen a/f. 24.07.44 appt Staka 2./JG 400 (to 10.44). 07.45 released from POW confinement. Credited with 5 victories. †20.11.2010.
- BOHNER**, Richard. (DOB: 06.10.98). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BOGNER**, Siegbert. 31.08.43 Lt., 1./Schl.G.1 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (A+▲) lost to unknown cause in area of Gluchow.
- BOHNET**, Günther. 27.07.42 Lt., 7./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+DR) shot down by Spitfire of 126 Sqdn. over the Mediterranean near Malta.
- BÖHNER**, Toni. (DOB: 08.07.19 in Leverkusen). 05.03.41 Ofw., 2./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1G+EK) shot down by a Sunderland of RAAF No. 10 Sqdn., crashed 5 km S of the Skellig Rocks, SW Ireland - Buried at Glencree/Ireland. (n.d.) posthumous promo to Lt.
- BOHNERT**, Friedrich. 15.10.42 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/VI.
- BÖHNERT**, Hans. (DOB: 28.10.08 in Berlin-Spandau). 08.03.44 Oblt., "Focke-Wulf" KIA - Fw 190 A-7 shot down in combat near Niewisch, 5 km SSW of Friedland/Niederlausitz. ["Fl.Sd.Kdo. d.Lw."]
- BOHNERT**, Rolf. (DOB: 29.11.19). (DKG). 13.07.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.10.42 Lt., 8./KG 6 awarded the DKG. 11.01.43 Lt., 9./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+KT) crashed Pl.Qu. 1348, about 1.6 km ENE of Hopten on Sea probably due to AA. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Hptm.?) /A1. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BOHNESACK**, Franz. 22.06.42 Lt., Sonderkommando Blaich unhurt - He 111 H-6 force-landed vic Bir Misciuoro ("Camo Uno") due to engine failure - rescued by a Ca 309 after four days
- BOHNET**, Günther. (DOB: 24.11.19). (DKG). 27.07.42 with 7./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+DR) shot down over Malta by Spitfires of 126 Sqdn. - rescued. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 16.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.03.43 Oblt. and Stafü in III./KG 77, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 07.44 Oblt. and Staka 8./KG 3 (to 24.09.44). 24.09.44 Oblt., 8./KG 3 MIA/KIA - He 111 H-16 (5K+ES) lost to unknown cause over the North Sea. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG.
- BÖHNHARDT**, Erich. 15.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 to FFAS (Mitte) 13 (to 18.03.43). 18.03.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 (Führer-Reserve).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÖHNING**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 16.01.11). 01.08.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.05.42 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 5/XII (Paris) for professional training.
- BÖHNISCH**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BÖHNKE (BÖHMKE?)**, ? . 03.09.43 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 775.
- BÖHNKE**, Bruno. (DOB: 18.07.93). (W.B.K. Danzig). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BÖHNKE**, Emil. (DOB: 30.07.92). 27.06.41 Hptm., Lg.Kdo. (Nr.?) KIA as a passenger on Ju 52 of 2./KGr.z.b.V. 108. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.
- BÖHNKE**, Hans-Joachim. 20.05.41 Lt., 11. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. WIA vic Maleme.
- BÖHNKE**, Heinrich. 21.02.44 Oblt., 13./Fliegerzielgeschwader 2 WIA - Ju W 34 damaged vic Neumünster to unknown cause. 08/09.05.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 6 badly WIA - Bf 110 F-4 (2Z+CN) crashed at Schleissheim a/f due to pilot error and engine failure. 14.05.44 died of wounds.
- BÖHNKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 20.04.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- BÖHNKE**, Paul. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Kdo.-Führer with Werft-Kdo. Sombathely.
- BÖHNKE**, Walter. (DOB: 18.07.90?). 15.04.37 Hptm., appt Führer of Fl.Üb.Stelle Elbing (to 1938). 1938 appt Kdr. of FFS E (A/B) Stolp-Reitz. 01.04.38 Maj., appt Kdr. of FFS E (A/B) Elbing (to 15.03.39). 01.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. of FFS E (A/B) Stolp-West (to 14.07.39). 15.07.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. of FFS E (A/B) Finsterwalde (to 23.11.39). 24.11.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 71 and Kdt. Fl.H. Prossnitz (to 21.12.43). 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. 24.10.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 11/VI (to 09.01.45).
- BÖHNKE**, Walter. (n.d.) Lt., 7. Seenotstaffel.
- BOHNSACK**, Karl. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXVI.
- BOHNSEN**, Dr. ? . 00.00 Stabsarzt with KG 51.
- BOHNSTEDT**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Frankfurt a.M. I). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.02.25).
- BOHNSTEDT**, Artur. (DOB: 16.04.16). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.01.39).
- BOHNSTEDT**, Eberhard. 01.04.33 Oberst (i.G.), appt Referent in Abt. 1L/RWM then in Luftkommandoamt/RLM (to 31.08.33). [Version #2: 01.04.33 Oberst i.G. Amt Chef Luftschutzamt].
- BOHNSTEDT**, Franz. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM pool. 01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII, promo to Obstlt. 03.43 Obstlt.(Erg.O.) in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to RLM (Genst.Gen.Qu./4.Abt.) for temporary duty. 07.05.43 assigned permanently to RLM (Genst.Gen.Qu./4.Abt.) eff. this date. 14.04.44 appt Qu 2/Luftflotte 2.
- BOHNSTEDT**, Hans. 01.01.41 Dipl.Ing., accepted as Fl.Stabs-Ing. with the RLM.
- BOHNSTEEN**, Walter. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.11.41 Lt. (d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Bau-)(RDA 01.02.23).
- BÖHR**, Karl. (DOB: 09.07.07). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BÖHRER**, Alfred. (DOB: 12.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 29/30.05.42 Lt., I/KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+GK) lost to unknown circumstances vic Cromer/UK. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BÖHRER**, Alois. (DOB: 06.01.13). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BÖHRER**, Werner. (DOB: 19.09.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 02.45 Oblt. and Führer 7. Verbindungstrupp/Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) 18.
- BÖHRINGER**, Nathanael. (DOB: 19.05.14 ). 26.06.41 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 unhurt - Hs 126 force-landed vic Oszaiana due to engine failure. 07.05.43 Oblt., Beobachter 3./NAGr. 4 MIA - Bf 110 G-3

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

(L8+HL) lost 4 km NW of Maloarchangelsk and exploded- bailed out but machine gunned by ground troops while still in the air.

**BÖHRINGER**, Robert. (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 05.02.45 Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Ln.), trf to Luftschutz-Abt. z.b.V. 11.

**BÖHRINGER**, Walter. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.

**BOHRMANN**, ? . 1944 Lt., KG (J) 27 retraining on Bf 109 in Wels.

**BOHRMANN**, ? . 30.07.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-2 (6W+MN) crashed following motor failure c. Pl.Qu. 9113 during convoy escort between Kya-Rörvik and Trondheim.

**BOHRS**, Dr. Heinz. 05.41 Stabsarzt, Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.

**BOHRSTZKI(BOHRSTAKI?)**, Herbert. 05.06.41 Oblt., III./KG 55 WIA - He 111 P-2 force-landed on fire at Rambouillet vic Paris.

**BOHRT**, Roland. 06.42 Hptm., Kdr. III./ZG 1 attained his 100th mission. 01.09.42 Hptm., III./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 109 E (S9+AD) shot down E of El Alamein 09.09.42 died of wounds in a field hospital.

**BOHSE**, Karl. 03.02.43 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 49 MIA. (n.d.) promo to Oblt./A2(RDA 01.11.42). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BOHSER**, Ludwig. 26.0-5.42 St.Sch. 2 KIA - Ju 87 B lost in mid-air collision with another Ju 87 vic Wolfsberg.

**BOHTZ**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BOHUSLAV**, Franz. 16.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.03.43 Oblt., 1./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (DO+PC) direct hit by AA vic Pjatzitzkoje.

**BOI**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.02.99). 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef Fernsprech-Kp. z.b.V., Frankfurt/M. (for LV-Zone West). 07.40 Maj.?, Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 10 (to 12.07.40). 17.09.40 Maj.?, appt Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 11 (to 25.04.41 killed in Ju 52 crash at Wiener-Neustadt). 25.04.41\* Maj., Lfl.Nachr.Schule 4 KIA - as passenger on Ju 52 lost vic Theresienfeld due to involuntary ground contact [\* member of Ln.Abt.z.b.V. 11]. Posthumous promo to Obstlt. with effect from 01.04.41.

**BOICK**, Hans. (DOB: 13.09.14). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**BOIE**, Gottfried. (DOB: 20.08.06). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**BOIE**, Otto. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.05.40 revised RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.05.39).

**BOIE**, Werner. (DOB: 19.05.13 in Barsfleth/Holstein). (i.G.). 01.04.33 entered service with the Reichsheer (Artillerie) with Art.Rgt. 2 (to 31.10.36). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and trained as an Aufklärungs Beobachter. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aukl.Gr. 212, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 15.04.37 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 212 (later Aufkl.Gr. 52) (Cottbus). 01.04.38 Oblt., appt Offz. z.b.V. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 14.08.40). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 15.08.40 appt Adjutant and Iia in Stab/Koluft H.Gr. A. 01.04.41 appt Sachsbearbeiter (technical specialist) in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKH. 01.12.41 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (1. Lang-Lehrgang) (to 30.09.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 appt Ic/XI. Fliegerkorps (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw., assigned to Abt. Ic/Genst.d.Lw., and promo to Maj. 15.10.44 Maj., Chef Ic Unterabt. Fremde Luftwaffen Ost/Gen.St.d.Lw. 15.09.45 Maj., Ic - Fremde Lw.Ost, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL) and on APWIU Wanted List.

**BOIS**, Heinz. du. (DOB: 27.12.19). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BOIT**, Adalbert. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., FFS C Altenburg. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 13.04.43 at FFS C 9, trf to FFS A/B 61.

**BOIT**, Gerhart. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.r.z.V./Bau-).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BOJAR**, Ralph. (DOB: 15.06.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BOJE**, Ernst. 06.08.43 Oblt., 7./NJG 101 KIA - Bf 110 F-4 (BG+CH) crashed vic Castell near Kitzingen due to engine failure.
- BOJE**, Werner. (DOB: 07.02.13). (W.B.K. Münster i. W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 09.09.44 Hptm. in Ln.-Funkhorch-Rgt. West.
- BOJENS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.11.13). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service).
- BOJERT**, Ewald. (DOB: 29.10.08). 01.08.43 Flieger-Obernautiker in I./KG 50, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41). 19.08.44 Hptm., appt Führer Seenotflottille 50 (to 08.05.45). 01.12.44 promo to Maj.
- BOJOHR**, Frank-Christian. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- BÖKE**, Gustav. (DOB: 30.12.20). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 11.01.44 Lt., 7./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+KR) shot down in air combat vic Engden (10 km SE of Nordhorn).
- BÖKE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.04.16). (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- BOKELBERG**, Arndt. 01.07.42 in RLM (Abt. ZA), promo to Oberst.
- BOKEMEYER**, Dr.(med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Herford). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).
- BOKEMEYER**, Rolf. 09.05.41 Lt., 5./NJG 1. 03.06.42 Oblt., 5./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 D-3 (G9+JN) force-landed vic Soers ("Salvaterberg") near Aachen due to engine failure. 13.06.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. Credited with at least one victory.
- BOKENSMEYER(BOKEMEYER)**, Rolf. (DOB: 06.10.17). 1940 in 6./NJG 1 then moved to 13./NJG 5. 09.05.41 Lt., 5./NJG 1. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 30/31.05.42 Oblt., 5./NJG 1. 03.06.42 WIA - Bf 110 force-landed at Soers due to engine failure. 11.11.42 Staka 3./NJG 5. 13.06.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 11.01.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 5. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 4./NJG 5 (to 05.04.45). Credited with 3 day victories and 4 night victories. [- both Boiten and Kracker say "Bokemeyer"]
- BÖKER**, ? . 02.05.45 in Wasserburg. 13.06.45 Obstlt., Adj.Chef Genstab/OKL, held as POW at Lager Strub.
- BÖKER**, Burchard. (DOB: 31.12.16). 1940 JFS Schleissheim. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with II./JG 2. 01.06.42 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 27.07.42 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 05.09.42 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 30.12.42 Oblt., 5./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 2 + -) lost in area of Bir Zidan/Libya. Credited with 13 victories.
- BÖKER**, Gustav. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to KG 3. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 10.02.44 Hptm., appt IIA/II. Jagdkorps. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 15.06.44 Maj., appt acting Staka 2./KG 27 (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 Maj., appt Ia op 1/Luftgaukdo. I. c.24.01.45 appt IIA/Lw.-Kdo. Ostpreussen (to 08.05.45).
- BÖKER**, Martin. 27.08.40 Hptm., appt Saka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 101 (to 30.06.41). 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 01.11.42 appt IIA/Luftflotte 3. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.
- BOKERT**, Günther. 21.07.44 Lt., 5./KG 51 KIA vic Prenzlau.
- BOKO**, Ikvan. 16.07.42 Nadporučnik(Oblt.), 15.(kroat)/KG 53 MIA - Do 17 Z (A1+NZ) shot down by AA vic Molwotizy - no details. [Croat national in Luftwaffe service].
- BOLAND**, Kurt. 30.08.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+DK) lost under unknown circumstances.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÖLCK**, Karl-Friedrich. 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 28.03.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA.
- BOLDLEHNER**, Georg. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Kdo. Bracht.
- BOLDNAU**, Fritz. 02.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 302. 25.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 302. 07.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 302 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 3) combat vic Szombathely/Hungary - apparently did not return to combat. Credited with 2 victories.
- BOLDT**, Arthur. (DOB: 21.11.05). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.11.42 posthumous promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BOLDT**, Bertold. (DOB: 17.10.96). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for employment as an Ln.-Offizier.
- BOLDT**, Eberhard. (DOB: 23.09.08). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 22.05.42 Lt.(d.R./Flak), promo to Oblt. (d.R./Flak).
- BOLDT**, Ernst. (DOB: 27.12.12) (W.B.K.: Eger). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42).
- BOLDT**, Ernst. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.d.R. 13.01.45 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 461.
- BOLDT**, Hans Georg. (DOB: 25.08.15 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 1939 Asst. Adj. II./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.05.40 promo to Lt. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 Btr. Chef in 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 662. 1943 trf to Flak-Abt. 12. 1943 Btr.Chef 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 662. 1945 appt NSFO Flak-Brigade 5. 1945 Offz.z.b.V. at NS-Führungsschule Luftgau III.
- BOLDT**, Hans. 01.10.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 43, promo to Oblt.
- BOLDT**, Karl. (DOB: 26.12.11). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- BOLDT**, Walter. (W.B.K. Stargard. i.Pomm.). 10.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. I to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- BOLDT**, Werner. (DOB: 07.10.14). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.09.41). 04.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kampfbeobachtervorschule 2 trf to FFS A/B 61. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- BOLDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.10.14). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flieg.).
- BOLDT**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BOLDUAN**, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- BOLDUAN**, Fritz. (DOB: 30.04.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 02.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 302. 25.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 302. 07.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 302 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 3) lost in air combat in area of Steinamanger. Credited with 2 victories. [ same as **BOLDNAU**, Fritz. ??]
- BOLENDER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.12.96). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.); assigned to the staff of a call-up examination center. 22.06.43 Maj. (d.R./Ln.), trf from 8./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 130.
- BOLENZ**, Hans. 01.12.40 Dipl.Ing., accepted as Fl.Stabs-Ing. with the RLM.
- BOLEWAK**, Hugo. 10.11.41 Oblt., IV./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Chievres a/f cause unknown.
- BOLFRASS**, Alfred. 1937 Wetterflugstelle Kiel (to c. 1939).
- BÖLGER**, Friederich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.04.15). (W.B.K. Dortmund). (DKG). 12.10.42 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 23.01.43 Lt., 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 awarded the DKG.
- BOLGIHN**, Ernst. 01.08.38 Maj., Ic in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BOLGIHN**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.10.19). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BOLJAHN (BOLJAN?)**, Kurt. 17.06.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 3./Flak-Rgt. 32, ordered to F.A.S. IV at Schongau to attend a 2-week course for Mess-Offiziere on the Kommandogerät 40 beginning this date. 29.03.44 Lt. in 1./Flak-Rgt. 7.
- BÖLK**, Karl-Friedrich. 28.03.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr.106 MIA - Do 18 (M2+GK) lost over the North Sea (Pl.Qu. 3771) emergency landing 175 km NW of Hörnum apparently shot down by Skuas of 803 Sqdn. FAA in the region of the Orkneys.
- BÖLKE**, Erich. (DOB: 12.03.05). (W.B.K. Osnabruck). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BÖLKE**, Hans. (DOB: 15.01.13 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln). 1941 Fl.H.Kdtr. in Belgium. 1942 trf to Sciacca/Sicily. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- BÖLKEN**, Dietrich (Diedrich?). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 05.43 Maj., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 240 (and 25.07.43). 27.10.44 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 45 (still 04.45).
- BOLKENIUS**, Josef. (DOB: 08.09.12). (W.B.K. Limburg a.L.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 15.05.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+OM) lost to fighters over the Taman Peninsula.
- BÖLL**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt d.R.
- BÖLL**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.06.11). (W.B.K. Dortmund). 01.11.40 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- BOLL**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.02.09). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- BOLLAND (BELLAND?)**, ? . 22.08.44 Lt., Mess-Offz. in 3./Flak-Rgt. 6.
- BOLLE**, Arthur. 01.12.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.
- BOLLE**, Friedrich. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt.(z.D.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Kölleda. 08.11.43 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Braunschweig-Waggum. 03.02.44 appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Braunschweig-Waggum. 06.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 24/XI (Braunschweig-Broitzen). 16.05.44 trf to Luftgaukdo. XVII for further assignment. 31.10.44 Obstlt. (z.D.) (RDA 01.08.41) and employed in the Luftgau XVII area, released.
- BOLLE**, Hermann. 1941 Obstlt., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 24 (to 04.41). 30.04.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 40 (mot) (to 22.07.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. c.10.42 appt Kdr. FFAS (Mitte) 14. 11.01.43 Oberst, Kdr. FFAS (Mitte) 14, appt Kdr. FFAS (Mitte) 16 (to 30.06.43?).
- BOLLE**, Karl Heinrich. 01.01.40 promo to Oblt.(W), III./Rgt. General Göring. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 Hptm.(W) in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 180, trf to RLM (L Flak/E).
- BOLLE**, Karl. (DOB: 20.06.93 in Berlin). (RkHS, PleM). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Rittmeister. 08.18 conferred with the Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. 28.08.18 awarded the Pour le Merite. Postwar became Leiter of DVS (unspecified). WWII Referent in the Luftwaffe, reporting to Hermann Göring. Credited with 36 victories in WWI. †09.10.55 in Berlin.
- BOLLE**, Karl. 27.08.39 Obstlt., in KG 27.
- BOLLER**, ? . 01.08.44 Hptm., 1. Jägerleitoffz. u. Kp.Fü. "Eppingen"/01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffz. u. Kp.Fü. "Möwe"/7. Jagddivision.. Jagddivision.
- BOLLER**, Albrecht. (DOB: 07.02.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- BOLLER**, Arthur. (DOB: 01.11.11). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BOLLER**, Hans-Joachim. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- BOLLER**, Hermann. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 7.(Flus.-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.
- BOLLER**, Walter. 26.11.42 Lt., 4./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+JM) lost to unknown cause vic Béja.
- BÖLLERSEN**, Erwin. (DOB: 14.05.14). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BOLLERT**, ? . 24.02.40 Lt., trainee with LKS 1 KIA - Ju W34 hau (WL-OJNP) flew into the ground 10 km SE of Laaz.
- BOLLERT**, Hans. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.
- BÖLLERT**, Werner. 08/09.05.42 Oblt., 1./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+KH) apparently struck a barrage balloon near "West Green Farm", Poringland/Norfolk. 15.06.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- BOLLHORN**, Heinz. (DOB: 07.09.13 in Hildesheim). 12.41 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 06.43). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 23.11.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 13.03.43 Hptm., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 01.05.43). 01.05.43 ordered trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).
- BOLLHORN**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.), with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 ?. 20.05.43 Maj. d.R. in II./Aufkl.Geschw. 101, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI.
- BÖLLING**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 26.12.19). (W.B.K.Moers). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- BOLLING**, Sigfrid. (DOB: 26.11.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- BOLLINGER**, Johann. 17.01.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Bf 110 C-5 crashed near Flers, reason unknown.
- BOLLMANN**, ? . 06.09.39 Oblt., Führer Leithorstnachrichtenzug Aspern, appt Nachr.Offz. in Stab/Flughafenbereich Ostslowakei.
- BOLLMANN**, ? . 19.08.42 Oblt., attached to Ic Bild of Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost.
- BOLLMANN**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 18, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- BOLLMANN**, ? . 1940 Oblt., Nafü of Stab/VIII.Fl.Korps.
- BOLLMANN**, Dr. Alfred (Fred). (DOB: 09.09.05 in Berlin). (R, DKG). Military judge by profession, but flew as an observer during most of the war. 1939 in 4./KG 26. 01.07.40 returned to his judicial duties. 21.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.43 completed bomber refresher training with IV./KG 55. 15.06.43 trf to Stab I./KG 100. 14.08.43 Hptm. (d.R.) assigned to Luftflottenkdo. 4, appt Kdr. III./KG 55 (to 30.11.44) 30.09.43 Hptm., Kdr. III./KG 55 WIA - He 111 H-11 (G1+AD) lost during strike vic Pyatikhatka, c. 100 km W of Dnepropetrovsk, Pl.Qu. 3965, cause unknown - bailed out. 17.10.43 awarded DKG, III./KG 55. 01.01.44 promo to Maj.d.R. 1944 trf to a Frontflieger-Sammelstelle. 29.10.44 Maj.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 290 combat missions. 04.45 Oberstgerichtsrat and judge in Stab/Luftflotte Reich. †20.11.78 in Lüneburg. Credited with 290 missions.
- BOLLMANN**, Hermann. 13.11.42 Hptm.d.L.z.V./Fl.), trf from Lufttanklager 1/XI to Lufttanklager 1/VI.
- BOLLMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 01.08.09). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 05.06.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Stab/Lg.Kdo. I, trf to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost.
- BOLLMEYER**, Ulrich. (DOB: 03.11.20). 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- BOLLMEYER**, Wilhelm. 15.02.43 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 24/VI.
- BÖLLNER**, Johann. 01.11.39 Oblt., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.36), with Luftamt Nürnberg. 18.06.42 trf from FFS A/B 63 to FFS A/B 13.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÖLLNER**, Johannes. (same as Böllner, Johann?). 15.09.43 trf to 2./NAG 102 (to 22.10.43). 25.10.43 trf to FFSA/B 12 (to 19.12.43). 20.12.43 trf to 1./SG 111 (to 28.04.44). 29.04.44 trf to 1./NSGr. 5 (to 30.08.44). 03.08.44 trf to 3./SG 111 (to 31.10.44). 22.04.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. NSGr. 5 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 04.44 Maj., NSGr. 5 reported MIA in Rumania. 01.11.44 trf to 3./NSGr. 5.
- BOLLWEG**, Georg. 07.44 Oblt., Kolfu of I/ Fsch.Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring".
- BOLLWEIN**, Robert. 01.06.42 Obstlt.(W), trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.04.43 promo to Oberst (Flak).
- BOLM**, Siegfried. (DOB: 14.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt/A1.
- BOLM**, Ulrich. 27.08.44 Oblt., 4./JG 11. 18.09.44 Oblt., 4./JG 11. 23.12.44 Oblt., 4./JG 11. 12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 11 (to 03.45). Near end of war: with III./JG 11. Credited with 4 known victories, perhaps as many as 11.
- BOLOWSKI**, Bruno. (DOB: 21.10.23 in Wormditt /Ostpr.). 10.06.43 Ofw., 8./JG3. 14.10.43 Ofw., 8./JG 3. 29.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down 5 km SE of Albessen (7 km NW of Konken) between Konken and Kusel then collided with a B-17, crashed at Schwarzerden /Saarland - body recovered 5 km SE of Albessen. Credited with 3 victories. Buried in Ostpr.
- BOLSINGER**, Dr.(med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.43).
- BOLTE**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Hannover). 10.05.40 Oblt., aboard Ju 52 of 1./KGr.z.b.V. 12 WIA - subsequently hospitalized in Hannover. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- BOLTE**, Hans-Friedrich. (DOB: 01.09.97 in Hamburg). WWI served in the Artillerie. 01.06.16 appt Lt.and Adj. 01.10.16 (or18?) badly WIA . 1920 a volunteer with the Freikorps Bahrenfeld Btl. in Hamburg. 1920-25 worked at various shipping offices of the Hamburg Lines including in Pernambuco and Rio de Janiero. 1925 - 39 employed as an agent for German East Africa Line in Hamburg. 01.01.34 joined the NSDAP. 01.03.36 promo to Hptm.(E). 05.04.36 Btrr. Chef with Flak-Abt. 32. 1939 promo to Maj. 1940 Chef 6./Flak-Rgt. 24. 1941 Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 245. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.05.43 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 245, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 47 (to 10.08.44). 02.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 124 (to 30.11.44). 02.09.44 Obstlt./Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 94 (to 04.45).
- BOLTE**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BOLTE**, Karl. (DOB: 18.03.23). 1943 with 4./JGr. Ost. 03.09.43 Lt., 10./JG 3. 06.03.44 Lt., 12./JG 3. 20.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 burst into flames while landing at Kahlenberg, near Vienna - involuntary ground contact. Credited with 3 victories.
- BOLTEN**, Curt. (DOB: 24.10.94). (n.d.) Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Lw.-Bau). 01.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt temporary Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/IV.
- BOLTEN**, Gerd. 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. 25. technische Kp. Stab /3. Jagddivision.
- BOLTENHAGEN**, Fritz. (DOB: 14.07.05). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 1941 assigned to Gen.d.Lw.beim Ob.d.H. 01.08.41 trf to Kurierstaffel z.b.V. as a pilot. 1.11.41 trf to 1.(F) Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 12.01.42 detached for U.K. Stellung für NSFK. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 16.08.43 Lt., 12./JG 3. 03.09.43 Lt., Lt., 10./JG 3. 08.03.44 Lt., 12./JG 3. 12.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 27.
- BOLTENSTERN**, Hans-Albrecht (Albert?), Freiherr von. (DOB: 14.01.05 in Trätzen). 01.05.37 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 157 (to 30.04.39), then Staka 1./KG 27 (to 08.04.40). 17.05.40 Hptm., appt Staka 14.(Z)/LG 1 (to 26.06.40). 16.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erprobungsgruppe 210 (to 04.09.40). 04.09.40 Hptm., Kdr. Erp.Gr. 210 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 (S9+AB) shot down by 234 and 601 Sqdns RAF and crashed 2 miles off Littlehampton).
- BOLTENSTERN**, Werner von. (DOB: 28.09.92). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BÖLTER**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 25.03.25). 02.45 Lt., trf to 1./KG (J) 30.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÖLTER**, Herwarth. (DOB: 1907). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Hptm., Offz. without known duties Stab I./SG 3.
- BOLTERS DORF**, Jakob. (DOB: 27.10.04). c.1940 in KG.z.b.V. 172. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- BÖLTING**, Dr. Heinrich. 06.11.41 Lt., as passenger on He 111 H-2 of "RLM/L.E." KIA - crashed near Regietow - Wyzny, 25 km S of Gorlice, cause unknown.
- BOLTZ**, Albert. 008.01.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 (6M+DM) vic Suhinici.
- BÖLTZ**, Franz. 26.03.43 Maj.z.V. in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Charkow, trf to 22. Lw.-Feld-Div.
- BÖLTZ**, Paul. 04.42 Oblt., appt IIb of 5. Flak-Div.(to 09.44).
- BOLTZ**, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.01.17). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- BOLTZE**, Helmut. (DKG). 29.09.39 Oblt., appt Adj. in Stab/KG 4 (to 15.01.41). 15.01.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 4 (to 23.03.42). 17.11.41 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 20.09.42 MIA). 20.09.42 MIA in He 111 that failed to return from operations against trains and other railway targets in the Rzhev area. 03.10.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded the DKG. Posthumously promoted to Maj. with effect from 01.09.42. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BOLTZE**, Otto. (DOB: 05.08.04). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.04.43).
- BOLWIN**, Heinrich. 24.01.42 Lt., 1./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+OH) apparently due to AA fire from ships off the Murmansk coast - Pl.Qu. 0971 /46.
- BOLZ**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., S/88 of the Legion Condor.
- BOLZ**, Albert. (DOB: 15.10.14 in Zirndorf?). 1939 resided in Zirndorf /Franken. 08(10?).01.42 Lt., 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 (6M+DM) vic Suhinici.
- BÖLZ**, Friedrich (Frieder?). (DOB: 18.09.20). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 18.02.44 Lt., with 6./JG 5. (n.d.) Lt., appt Techn.Offz. II./JG 5 (to 1944). 03.03.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 5. 09.04.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 5. 08.06.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (White 6) after combat, crashed in the area of Paris. 06.44 Lt., appt Stafu 2./JG 5 (to 04.08.44 MIA ). 04.08.44 Lt., Stafu 2./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 5) after combat in Russia [Version #2: vic Alençon-Nogent le Rotrou]. 08.06.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (White 6) lost to a P-47 NW of Paris -returned. 04.08.44 Lt., 2./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 5) shot down in air combat in the area of Alençon - Nogent. Credited with 2 victories.
- BOLZ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.01.21). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., 12./Ln.Rgt. 55. 08.05.44 Oblt. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen, killed when his Fi 156 (W5+BK) flew into wires protecting the *Tirpitz* and fell by some railway tracks at Fættenfjord/Norway (probably with Walter Sigel as passenger). Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.
- BÖLZ**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak). 10.08.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 (Führerreserve), trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII.
- BOLZ**, Helmut-Felix ("Antek"). (DOB: 03.11.12). (DKG). 08.11.38 Lt., with 3. J/88. 21.01.39 Oblt., with 3. J/88. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. J/88 Legion Condor to I./JG 3. (n.d.) in I./LG 2. 01.11.39 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.Jagdstaffel 2 (to 30.11.39). 15.12.39 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 2 (to 17.05.42). 16.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 5./JG 2. 15.10.40 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 2 (to 21.04.42). 06.41 Staka 5./JG 2. 21.06.41 Oblt., 5./JG 2. 05.07.41 Oblt., 5./JG 2. 15.01.42 Hptm. appt Staka 5./JG 2. 05.42 appt Kdr. II./JG 2 (to 05.01.43). 06.01.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 18.08.43). 10.02.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 2. 28.03.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 2. 29.05.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 2. 25.06.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.07.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 2. 06.08.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 2. 01.09.43 Hptm., appt Kommodore JG 105 (to 30.09.44). 17.10.43 awarded DKG, I./JG 2. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 19.10.44 ordered trf to FFS A/B 114. 02.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 114 (to 26.04.45). 17 known victories, 3 in Spain. †06.01.67.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÖLZ**, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- BOLZ**, Udo. (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- BOLZ**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Ehingen). 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt./Fl.
- BOLZE**, Hans. (DOB: 18.08.80). 01.10.41 in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 23, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 09.02.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. 31.07.44 released from service.
- BOLZE**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.05.15). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). (n.d.) with JFS Schleissheim. 30.03.40 Lt., with 4./JG 2 (to 26.04.40). 30.08.40 Lt., 4./JG 2. 24.06.41 Lt. and Adj. II./JG 2, KIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down by fighters and crashed 1 km S of Audruicq, 8 km ESE of Calais - parachute malfunctioned. Credited with 3 victories.
- BOLZENIUS**, Johannes. (DOB: 12.03.11). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.01.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BOMBACH**, Aribert. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.06.34), in Stab/XII. Armeekorps. 01.05.42 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin VIII to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. bei Italuft (to 20.02.43). 20.02.43 trf to Stab/Kdt. der Festung Kreta (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 01.04.43 trf to Kriegsgefangenenlager 6 d.Lw. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- BOMBÉ**, Hans. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- BÖMCKE**, Hans-Rötger. (DOB: 03.05.17). (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., Adj. II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 12.04.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./e/Flak-Abt. 77.
- BÖMER**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 03.02.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). (n.d.) Oblt., Zugführer Ln.Zug III./KG 51.
- BÖMER**, Hermann. 04.06.43 Obstlt. with Koflug 7/XI, appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 21/XI (to 09.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst. 29.09.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 214/XI Grove (to 04.44). 04.44 Oberst., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 102/XI.
- BÖMERL**, Adolf. (DOB: 17.09.13). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BOMFLEUR**, Siegfried. (DOB: 18.09.15 in Munich). 01.03.44 in 7./JG 54. 30.06.44 trf to 10./JG 54. 10.44 reassigned to Fallschirmjäger-Div. Hermann Göring.
- BOMHARD**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 09.10.15). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- BOMHARD**, Johann. (DOB: 01.12.12). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- BOMLIK**, ? . 01.06.45 Amtmann, Referent Gruppe III (Radar observation) of 3.Abt.(Y-Service)/OKL, wanted by A.P/W.I.U.- as a person of interest - last observed at St. Johann im Ponau?
- BOMM**, Heinz. 10.02.44 Oberstabsintendant in Stab/2. Flak-Div. (mot), trf to Gen.Kdo. III. Flakkorps for employment as Korpsintendant.
- BOMMER**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- BOMNÜTER**, Fritz. (DOB: 10.06.14). (DKG). 25.01.41 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz and Ia in IV./KG 27 (to 05.42). 05.41 Oblt., 1./KG 27 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 27 (to 15.04.43). 01.04.43 in KG 27, promo to Hptm. c. 05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 27 (to 27.09.43). 27.09.43 Hptm. in 6./KG 27, MIA – his He 111 H-16 (1G+BP) shot down by AA fire 15 km south of Bolschoi-Tokmak, Pl.Qu. 34Ost/5864. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 6./KG 27. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BOMNÜTER**, Otto. (DKG). 22.03.45 Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl awarded the DKG.
- BON**, ? . 08.12.43 Hptm. in IV./KG 55, ordered to NJG 1 for a week of special training. [Perhaps Dieter B.?)

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BON**, Dieter. (DOB: 29.09.18 in Berlin). c.1940 in 8./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- BONA**, Heinz Ludwig. (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 01.04.42 Hptm., Adj. KGr.z.b.V. 5 WIA. 12.07.42 Hptm., Adj. in KGr.z.b.V. 5. 01.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 55 (to 31.01.43). 03.43 Hptm., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 5 (WIA 19.03.43). 19.03.43 Hptm., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 5 WIA - He 111 hit by AA vic Kastornoye, W of Voronezh. 05.06.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Hptm., awarded DKG (recommended while in I./KGr.z.b.V. 5). 08.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 55 (to 05.06.44).
- BONACK**, Herbert. (DOB: 17.07.14 in Berlin-Lichtenberg). 01.11.35 trained at Fliegerschule Halberstadt. 13.08.36 trf to 1./Aufkl.Gr. 112. 10.11.36 trf to 3./Aufkl.Gr. Jüterbog. 01.11.38 trf to 9.(H)/LG 2. 01.11.40 trf to 3./Fl.Anw.Btl. 16.01.41 trf to FFS A/B 11 as a trainee. 02.03.42 trf to 1./Jagdfliegervorschule 1. 01.07.42 trf to 3./Jagdfliegervorschule 1. 26.08.42 trf to 3./JGr. Dronheim. 11.09.42 trf to 3./JFS 3. 07.12.42 trf to 3./JG 103 due to unit renaming. 25.02.43 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 10.04.43 trf to 5./JG 27 (to 09.01.44). 01.08.43 promo to Ofw. 09.01.44 Lt., JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 11) crashed into power lines attempting a forced landing at Neunkirchen-Moosbach after suffering engine damage by a P-38. Credited with one victory.
- BONACKER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 04.02.15). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 26.01.44 Lt., 6./KG 40 KIA - He 177 A-3 crashed at Montpelier a/f due to engine fire.
- BONANDER**, Walter. (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 21.08.42 Oblt. in 6./Flak-Rgt. 26, awarded the DKG. 09.03.45 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 210.
- BONANDER**, Walter. (DOB: 20.02.11) (W.B.K.: Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42).
- BONATH**, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 25.03.19 in Lippstadt). (R, DKG). 01.10.37 attended LKS 2 in Berlin-Gatow. (to 27.08.39). 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 1939 received further training at FFS C Wesendorf. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 16.12.39 trf to Grosse KFS 1 Tutow for bomber training (to 14.03.40). 15.03.40 to BFS 4 Wien for instrument flight training (to 15.04.40). 16.04.40 assigned to Wekusta 1 (Lfl. 1) then Wekusta 1/Ob.d.L. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 23.11.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.02.43 Oblt. in 1. Wekusta Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG. 30.04.43 in Wekusta Ob.d.L. 1, trf to Wekusta 26. 09.06.43 appt Staka Wekusta 27 (to 15.12.44). 26.03.44 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.07.44 in Wekusta 27, promo to Hptm. 04.45 Hptm. and Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 08.05.45 became POW of the British and held at Heide in Holstein. (n.d.) after the war he studied dentistry and established a practice in Hamburg. †25.12.2004 in Hamburg.
- BONATZ**, August. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BONATZ**, Ernst. (DOB: 15.03.91 in Stendal). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 18.08.12 promo to Lt. 24.03.15 began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 15. 21.05.15 trf to Armeeflugpark Süd. 05.06.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 36. 24.10.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 25. 27.11.17 promo to Oblt. 02.18 appt Führer Flieger-Abt. 25. 06.04.18 appt Führer of Schlachtstaffel 36. 23.04.18 appt Gruppenführer of Flieger 19. 18.06.18 Oblt., with Kofl. 9, appt Staka Schlachtstaffel 18 (to "end of war"). 16.11.18 appt Odr.-Offz. with Stab des General-Kommandos Bernhardi. 18.12.18 trf to Fliegerhorst Halle/Saale. 20.01.19 trf to Flieger-Abt. Grauert. 16.07.19 returned to ground units. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichswehr within Reiter-Rgt. 3. 01.02.26 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) with Reiter-Rgt. 7. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. and assigned to Stab/Luftkreiskdo. II. 01.07.34 promo to Maj. 01.03.36 ordered to Fl.H. Cottbus. 12.03.36 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 212, Cottbus. 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 Obstlt., Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 212, appt Gruppe Chef in the RLM. 01.04.38 appt Abt. Chef in L P 2/RLM. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 01.07.39 appt Chef Abt. LP 5 (Allgemeine Pers.Abt.)/Lw.-Personalamt. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.05.42 trf to Stab/Inspekteur Wehr-Ers.Bezirk Weimar and on 03.11.42 appt Inspekteur (to 08.05.45). 1945 released from Allied captivity. †14.05.58 in Bad Harzburg.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BONCOURT**, Walter. (DOB: 08.04.08). (W.B.K. Köln II). 16.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), with Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt, trf to Stab/Divisionsnachschiebführers d. Div. Hermann Göring. 14.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Div.Nachschiebführer der Div. Hermann Göring to Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- BONDE**, Erich. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dresden to Wehrbezirkskdo. Dresden II. 01.01.40 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 13.09.40 appt Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 23. 01.05.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Neuruppin to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dresden. 12.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dresden to RLM pool with temporary duty to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Kattowitz (to 12.12.42). 01.10.42 trf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Kattowitz.
- BONDE**, Erich. 03.09.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 13 and Kdt. Fl.H. Pilsen (to 28.02.41). 01.03.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31 (to 18.06.41). [ Possibly this is Erich Bonde of (DOB: 22/01.91 in Dresden). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. †22.11.64.]
- BONDE**, Ernst. (DOB: 20.11.19). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BÖNDEL**, Ewald. (DOB: 08.06.13). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- BONDICK**, Hans. (DOB: 25.03.15 in Heegermühle Krs. Oberbarnim/Brandenburg). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 1939 resided in Freienwalde/Oder. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.02.43 Lt., 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+EH) lost vic Bône - Oran area shot down by a Hurricane of 253 Sqdn. 30 km N of Cape Bougaraoun.
- BONE**, Martin. (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).
- BÖNECKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.11.12). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BONER**, ? . 01.45 Maj. with Ausbildungskdo. Ln. (Klein-Kranckow)/Stab Nafü Luftgaukdo. XI.
- BONER**, Alfred. (DOB: 02.01.02 in Berlin). (i.G.). (RkkvkS). 01.01.21 entered the Heer. 01.12.24 promo to Lt. 01.04.28 promo to Oblt. 01.11.28 underwent secret flight observer training at Lipezk/USSR (to 31.03.30). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 attended Offz.-Lehrgänge at Kriegsakademie Berlin (to 30.06.35). 15.07.34 attended FFS Neuruppin (to 4.08.34). 01.08.34 promo to Hptm. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.34), concurrently Offizier z.b.V. des RLM. 01.07.35 appt Referent beim Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens /RLM. 01.03.37 promo to Maj. 17.08.37 temporary duty with FFS Neuruppin (to 27.08.37). 01.10.37 appt Gruppenleiter und Generalstabs-Offizier beim Chef NVW. 01.01.38 assigned to the Genstab d.Lw. 01.06.39 appt Abt.chef u. Ia beim Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens im Führungsstab der Lw./OKL. 23.12.39 temporary duty with Nafü. beim II.Fl.Korps. 01.01.40 appt Nachrichtenführer beim II. Fliegerkorps. 14.08.40 concurrently Kdr. des Ln.-Rgt. 32. 01.09.40 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst 01.08.42 appt Nachrichtenführer beim XII. Fliegerkorps and concurrently (from 08.08.42) Kdr. des Ln.-Rgt. 42. 16.09.43 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lw.Bef. Mitte. 09.02.44 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lfl. Reich (to 08.05.45). 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 03.45 recommended for the Ritterkreuz des Kriegverdienstkreuzes mit Schwertern. 20.04.45 Gen.Maj., bestowed the RkkvkS by Gen.Maj. Sigismund Freiherr von Falkenstein. 13.05.45 appt Nachrichten-Offizier beim Verbindungsstab des OKW beim Hauptquartier des Alliierten Ob. Gen. Eisenhower. 14.07.45 into British captivity. 01.47 released. †05.03.88 in Rhaderfehn.
- BONET**, Giovanni. 19.03.44 Hptm., JGr. Bonet.
- BONFELD**, Karl. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 02.07.41 Oblt., 5./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-5 (A1+AN) lost in the Mogilev area to unknown cause - returned. 19.12.41 Oblt., 5./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-6 (A1+DN) crashed vic Bogodisk in Russia to unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BONGARDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.11.15). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.11.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BONGART**, Hermann-Josef, Freiherr von dem. (DOB: 15.04.97 in Paffendorf/Bergheim). (DKG). 07.38 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 257. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 26 (to 09.39). 12.09.39 Maj., in KG 26. 05.12.39 Maj., KG 26 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (various offices) - Generalluftzeugmeister. 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 10.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. IV./KG 55 (to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.09.41). 02.09.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. of III./KG 55 (to 07.09.42). 10.08.42 Obstlt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. c. 09.42 trf to IV./KG 55. 23.11.42 Oberst, awarded the DKG, Kdr. III./KG 55. 10.43 Oberst, in Stab/Luftflotte 3 (as Offz. für Sonderaufträge). 02.44 appt Kommodore of Fliegerzielgeschwader 2 (a.k.a. Geschwader Bongart) (to 09.44). 12.07.44 Oberst, Stab/Fl.Ziel-G. 2 WIA - Fi 156 C-3 heavily damaged, crashed after take-off vic Bourg-en-Bresse. 09.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. of Fl.Pl.Kdo. Neumünster of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 5/XI (to 04.45). †21.12.52.

**BONGARTZ**, Hans. (DOB: 30.11.15). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**BONGARTZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.01.92 in Gelsenkirchen). (PleM). WWI served with the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe. 03.16 promo to Lt. 13.07.17 WIA. 11.17 WIA. 23.12.17 awarded the *Pour le Mérite*. 25.04.18 WIA losing his left eye. Postwar, wounded in leg during combat with Spartacists. 01.21 injured in a civil flying accident. (n.d.) appt Director for German Air Trade. 23.11.35 began frequent reservist training in the new Luftwaffe (to 15.08.39). 25.08.39 mobilized and assigned to Koluft AOK 5 as Ib (Nachschubbearbeiter). 21.10.39 trf to Koluft AOK 12 as a Nachschubreferent. 13.08.40 trf to Koluft AOK 9 as a Ib Bearbeiter. 13.12.40 returned to Koluft AOK 12 as Ib. 06.07.41 Obstlt., assigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. Düsseldorf while on leave. 25.07.41 ordered to Luftzeuggruppe 3 (Berlin) for Nachschub training. 16.08.41 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 1 for employment as Gruppenleiter I. 21.02.42 trf to Koflug 4/I (Riga/Latvia) for detached special supply duties at Pskov. 15.05.42 ordered to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1 for special duties. 20.07.42 returned to Koflug 4/I. 19.01.43 Obstlt. (d.R.z.V.) trf to Gen.Kdo. XII. Fliegerkorps for orientation instruction. 19.03.43 appt Nachtjagdraumführer 100 (Grove/Denmark). 1943 staff position with night fighters in Finland. 18.02.45 Oberst. †23.01.46 heart attack in Rheinsberg. Credited with 33 victories (WWI). Author of: *Luftmacht Deutschland* (1939).

**BONGS**, Bernhard. (DOB: 23.10.12). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**BONHAGEN**, ? . 13.11.43 Oblt., Battr.-Führer in 10./Flak-Lehr-Rgt.

**BÖNICKE**, Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.and simultaneously to Oblt./Flak.

**BÖNIG**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).

**BÖNIG**, Karl. 12.10.44 Lt., 2./JG 110 WIA.DOW - Fw 190 A-3/U3 (Red 4) crashed vic Altenburg a/f.

**BÖNIGK**, Georg. 15.11.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), in Fl.H.Kdtr. A 212/XII.

**BONIN**, Bogislav von. 01.07.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to Fl.H.Kdtr. Berlin-Gatow. 06.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 77. 01.07.44 promo to Oberst, in Stab/I. Fl.Ausb.Div. 22.12.44 Oberst. 03.45 Oberst, captured by the Soviets and not seen since. [Note: Father of Eckart-Wilhelm von Bonin (NJG 1), Hubertus von Bonin (JG 52) and Jürgen-Oskar von Bonin (observer in a Transportgeschwader)].

**BONIN**, Eckart-Wilhelm von. (DOB: 14.11.19 in Potsdam). (R, DKG). 11.37 entered the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 10.40 Adj. in II./NJG 1. 23.10.40 trf to 6./NJG 1. 11.05.41 Lt., 6./NJG 1. 15.07.41 Lt., 6./NJG 1. 01.11.41 appt Adj. II./NJG 1. 21.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 1 (to 22.11.43). 12.03.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 1. 03.04.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 1. 08.05.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21/22.06.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+BP) damaged by fire from enemy plane and suffered engine failure while trying to land at Eindhoven. 01.08.43 awarded DKG, 6./NJG 1. 07.09.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 1. 03.11.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 1. 22.11.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./NJG 1 (to 22.10.44). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 05.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./NJG 1. 15/16.03.44 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 1. 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 26.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./NJG 102 (to 28.03.45). 04.45 Maj., in Stab/Generalbevollmächtigten für Strahlflugzeuge. Credited with c.150 combat missions and 37 air victories, all but 2 of these at night. †11.01.92 in Luhmühlen/Niedersachsen (or Hamburg-Eimsbüttel).

**BONIN**, Eckhardt? von. 06.41 Oblt., in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BONIN**, Hubertus von. (DOB: 03.08.11 in Potsdam). (R, DKG). 01.07.37 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 334. 01.05.38 Oblt., appt Staka of 1./JG 334 (to 30.06.38). 30.06.38 appt Staka of 8./JG 334. 05.12.38 trf to Legion Condor and appt Staka 3. J/88 (to 22.05.39). 28.06.39 Hptm., trf from I. J/88 to JG 26 and appt Staka 5. Staffel (to 24.12.39). 28.12.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 01.07.41). [Theory#2: 01.01.40 appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 09.05.40) then 10.05.40 appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 30.06.41) then 11.07.41 appt acting Kdr. II./JG 51 (to 08.08.41) then 11.07.41 appt Kdr. JFS 4 (to 01.10.41)] 01.07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. JFS 4 (to 10.10.41). 01.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 05.07.43(29.06.43?\*)). 05.42 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Erg.JGr. Ost (to 22.05.42). 23.08.42 Maj., Stab III./JG 52. 27.10.42 Maj., awarded DKG, III./JG 52. 21.12.42 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 52. 06.07.43 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 54 (to 15.12.43). 15.12.43 Maj., Kommodore JG 54 KIA – Fw 190 A-5 (Black <<+) shot down by a fighter over Gorodok near Vitebsk/Belorussia [Version # 2: 7 km E of Gorodok, Pl.Qu.0635 after combat with 6 Il-2s and 4-6 Mig-3]. Buried at Orsha. (n.d.) promo to Obstlt. posthumously. Credited with 77 air victories, of which 4 in Spain. [\*acc to J. Prien]
- BONIN**, Joachim von. (W.B.K. Perleberg). 26.02.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 45/III (Wittstock-Dosse). 11.03.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 43/III (Werder/Havel). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).
- BONIN**, Jürgen von. (DOB: 18.04.04). 01.10.24 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Abt. Lankwitz. 01.10.36 appt Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.10.37 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 15.11.38 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.11.39 appt Gruppenleiter IIa and then Adjutant in Stab/LV-Kdo. 3. 22.05.40 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 12.08.40 appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 363 (to 28.02.41). 01.03.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang - did not complete and found not qualified for the general staff). 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 10.41 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 26 (to 26.10.41 †). 01.10.41 posthumous promo to Obstlt.
- BONIN**, Jürgen-Oskar. (DOB: 26.11.14). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 06.02.42 Oblt., Beobachter, 2./KGr.z.b.V. 105 MIA - Ju 52 (G6+GY) vic Juchnow - Smolensk to unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.- brother of Hubertus.
- BONIN**, Siegfried von. (DOB: 30.04.07). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 13.09.44 with IV./KG 2.
- BONIN**, Tesmar von. (DOB: 22.09.11). 1940 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 and then in IV./KG 27. 26.01.45 Hptm. and Ic in Stab/JG 77.
- BÖNING**, Robert. (DOB: 22.01.24). 22.08.43 Lt., 8./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 (ZZ+DY) crashed vic Neuhausen a. d. Fildern due to a technical fault.
- BÖNING**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Korbach). 01.08.42 Oberstabsarzt (d.R.z.V.), promo to Oberfeldarzt(d.R.z.V.) (RDA 01.08.42).
- BÖNING**, Dr. Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.10.41).
- BÖNINGER**, Detlef. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Nafü 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI.
- BÖNISCH**, Alfred. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- BÖNISCH**, Erich Otto Kurt. (DOB: 08.02.94 in Oppeln). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Lt. (n.d.) apparently may have served in the Luftwaffe in WWII. Credited with 5 victories in WWI.
- BÖNISCH**, Günther. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- BÖNISCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 24.05.43 Lt., 56./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (5K+LP) lost to unknown cause in Pl.Qu. 70414. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BÖNISCH**, Rolf. (DOB: 16.02.14). (W.B.K. Leipzig I).
- BÖNISCH**, Rolf. (DOB: 24.12.08). (W.B.K. Bayreuth).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÖNISCH**, Wilfried. (DOB: 07.05.19). 22(19/20?).04.41 Lt., 5./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-4 crashed vic Oedelem, near Brügge. Buried at Lommel.
- BÖNITZ**, Siegfried. (DOB: 07.10.24). 1945 Lt. in II./(N) JG 301.
- BONK**, Erich. (DOB: 30.11.19). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BONK**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.02.05). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BONK**, Norbert. (DOB: 28.04.21). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BÖNKE**, Hans-Walter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- BÖNKE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.05.08 in Altenburg). 08.05.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 6 WIA badly - Bf 110 F-4 (2Z+CN) accident on landing at Schleissheim - later died of injuries in Lw.Laz. Oberföhring.
- BONKE**, Paul. (DOB: 15.08.20). 01.09.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- BONKOWSKI**, Karl. (DOB: 22.08.12). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.05.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 29.12.43 Hptm., Ortskommandant Noordwijk.
- BONN**, Gustav. 06.09.44 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 11/VIII.
- BONN**, Hubert. (DOB: 03.05.03). 15.06.44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.) in Ln.-Geräteausgabestelle 2/XVII (Minsk), released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- BONNE**, ? . 20.03.44 and 27.07.44 Oblt. (Ln.) with LG 1.
- BONNEMANN**, Dr. Arthur. (DOB: 18.02.96 in Laasphe). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 1915-18 served in the Heer. 1925 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1895). 01.02.26 promo to Oblt. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm. 1940 Führer Flugsicherungsstelle Nord. 1940 Chef 11./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 1941 Chef 2./Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West. 1942 Kdr. II./ Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1944 trf to 156./ Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 20.06.44 Maj. with Flugsicherungsstelle Frankreich. 1945 detached from the Luftwaffe to the Reichsführer SS to attend NS-Lehrgang for NSFO in Oberjoch.
- BÖNNEN**, Emil. (DOB: 20.10.06). (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BONNER**, ? . 01.10.44 Hptm. and Adjutant in Stab/Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI.
- BONNER**, Paul. (DOB: 19.05.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- BONNET**, ? . (DOB: 10.05.20). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BONNET**, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Chef 9.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 71.
- BONNET**, Günther. 09.44 Oblt., II./KG 51 MIA,
- BONNET**, Helmut. (DOB: 17.07.10). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 1934 Deutscher Polizei-Meister in the high jump and pole vault. 1936 Olympian, placed 8th in the decathlon. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 01.09.44 Hptm., Chef 9./Fl.Rgt. 71 WIA badly with a head wound. 27.09.44 died at Zentralhospital IV München. Buried at the Soldatenfriedhof Berlin.
- BONNET**, Walter. (DOB: 31.07.15). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BÖNNING**, Hermann. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.12.42 Oblt. in I./KGr.z.b.V. 172, awarded the DKG. 30.04.43 Oblt. in KGr.z.b.V. 172, trf to LKS 1.
- BÖNNING**, Robert. 22.08.43 Lt., 8./NJG 2 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 crashed vic Neuhausen.
- BONNKE**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.02.15 in Stolp/Pommern). (R). 01.11.35 trf to 1./Flak-Rgt. 2 in Stettin. 04.36? trf to 1./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. in Stettin. 26.08.39 assigned to I./Flak-Rgt. 26 (mot.gl) as a Mess and Ordonanzoffizier. 01.12.39 promo to Lt.d.R. 12.07.40 trf to Reserve-Flak-Abt. 265 as a Mess-Offizier and Führer of the le.Flak-Kolonne. 01.08.40 appt Kdr. 2./Reserve-Flak-Abt. 464.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

07.10.40 appt Mess-Offizier in Stab/Reserve-Flak-Scheinwerfer-Abt. 510. 31.10.40 attended Lehrgang 28 für Offiziere im Fluger kennungsdienst (to 13.11.40). 02.02.41 appt Mess-Offizier of I./Flak-Rgt. 11 in Stettin. 28.03.41 Oblt.d.R., trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.04.41 attended the Lehrgang für Mess-Offiziere Nr. 44a at Flak-Artillerie-Schule III in Berlin-Heiligensee (to 22.04.41). 29.05.41 appt Führer 1./Reserve-Flak-Abt. 137. 17.08.41 appt Chef 1./Reserve-Flak-Abt. 137. 01.09.41 attended Lehrgang for heavy Flak battery commanders at Flakartillerie-Schule I in Rerik (to 27.09.41). 25.02.42 appt Chef 1./schwere Flak-Abt. 137. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.d.R. 14.09.42 attended Lehrgang Nr. 400g for heavy Flak battery commanders at Flakartillerie-Schule IV in Schöngau. 06.06.43 appt Chef 4./gem.Flak-Abt. 164 (v). 18.06.44 appt Chef 3./gem.Flak-Abt. 164 (v). 08.09.44 appt Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 42 (mot.). 06.12.44 Oblt.d.R., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 07.02.45 promo to Hptm.d.R. †09.12.2001 in Wesel.

**BONOW**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 21.07.43 Hptm., 1./NJG 100. 23.08.43 Hptm., 1./NJG 100. 27.09.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 100. 23.02.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./NJG 100 (to 05.44). 28.04.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 5. 01.05.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 100. 01.07.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 100. (n.d.) with Stab NJGr. 10. c. 08.44 Hptm., trf to Erprobungskdo. Ju 388. 03.11.44 Hptm., appt acting Führer Erprobungskdo. Ju 388. 13.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka Nachtjagderprobungskdo. 234 (a.k.a. Kommando Bisping and Kommando Bonow). Credited with 8 air victories with NJG 5 and NJG 100. [ possibly received the DKG].

**BONSACK**, Martin. (DKG). (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 56. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 21.07.41 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - by small arms fire. 29.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staffelführer 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 08.42 Hptm., Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 26.08.42 KIA).

**BONSACKER**, Willy. (DOB: 29.11.11). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BÖNSCH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.04.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**BÖNSCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 14.12.13 in Dresden). (DKG). 20.02.40 Oblt., probably appt Staka Zerstörerstaffel/KG 30. 09.04.40 Oblt., Staka Zerstörerstaffel/KG 30. 16.05.40 Oblt., ZSt./KG 30. 01.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 1 (to 11.09.40). 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 2 (to 01.11.41?). 15.02.41 Oblt., Staka 1./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-2 (R4+FH) belly-landed at Gilze-Rijen after combat. 02.03.41 Oblt., 1./NJG 2. 17.06.41 Oblt., 1./NJG 2. 01.11.41? Oblt., trf to Geschwaderstab/NJG 2 (to 01.07.42). 10.05.42 damaged Ju 88 C-2 emergency landing at Dresden. 01.07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 2 (to 01.08.42). 31.07./01.08.42 Hptm., III./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+AD) crashed 10 km S of Rotterdam at Portugaal/Holland due to combat with Halifax of 76 Sqdn.). 04.08.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./NJG 2. Buried at Princehage near Breda/Holland. Credited with at least 9 victories.

**BÖNSEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.01.14). 12.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim, trf to Erg.NAGr.Bromberg. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BÖNTE**, Dr.(med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**BONTKE**, ? . 10.09.42 Oblt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier with Pz.AOK 1 attached to NAGr. 10.

**BOOG**, Paul. (Wien II). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Flak).

**BOOG**, Werner. (DOB: 29.09.20). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BOOK**, Albert. 07.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), with Stabstaffel/St.G. 2 trf to Erg.NAGr. Bromberg.

**BOOK**, Rolf.\* 01.09.39 Lt. 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 21.09.40 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. POW - Do 215 (VB+KK) shot down vic Trawsfynydd by Spitfires of 611 Sqdn. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. [ \*also referenced as BOOK , W. ?]

**BOOS**, Eugen. (DOB: 05.06.08). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BOOS, Friedrich.** (DOB: 23.03.15). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.39).
- BOOS, Hans.** (DOB: 12.12.19 in Oberbruch, Krs. Heinsberg/Rhineland). (DKG). 24.06.41 Lt., 12./JG 51. 02.08.41 Lt., Stab IV./JG 51. 12.10.41 Lt., IV./JG 51. 05.11.41 Lt., Stab IV./JG 51. 02.12.41 Lt., Stab IV./JG 51. 08.01.42 Lt., IV./JG 51. 29.05.42 Lt., 12./JG 51. 13.06.42 Lt., Stab/JG 51. 10.08.42 Lt., Stab /JG 51, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.10.42 Lt., awarded the DKG. 17.12.42 Lt., Stab/JG 51. 17.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 51 (to 21.04.43 - †). 03.02.43 Oblt., 1./JG 51. 21.04.43 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 1) collided with a fighter, crashed 6 km S of Kromy, 40 km SW of Orel, bailed out in Pl.Qu. 5345 but chute failed. Credited with 42 victories.
- BOOS, Johann.** (DOB: 01.08.15 in Ney/Kreis St. Goar). (R, DKG). 20.10.36 entered the military, serving with 6./Inf.-Rgt. 55. Spring 1937 trf to the Luftwaffe. 04.38 began flight training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72, then more training with: FFS A/B 2, FFS C 7, then Grosse KFS 1 Tutow. 02.39 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 05.39). 09.39 in 8./KG 55. 25.09.40 Uffz., 8./KG 55 WIA with a head wound during a raid on Bristol and out of action for some time. 01.41 finished training with BFS 4. 02.41 trf to 9./KG 55. 19.09.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.07.42 Fw., awarded the DKG. 01.08.43 promo to Ofw. 02.43 reported to have flown the last aircraft out of the Stalingrad pocket. 16.05.43 Ofw. in 9./KG 55, POW - in He 111 H-16 (G1+AY) that failed to return from a raid on the railway station in Krapotkin/N Caucasia (another account says the railway station at Armavir) - evaded capture for three days. 09.10.43 awarded the Ritterkreuz in recognition of 416 combat missions completed. 02.06.48 returned from Soviet captivity due to severe illness. 01.10.69 employed at the Bundesamt für Wehrtechnik und Beschaffung in Koblenz. 31.07.80 retired. †20.12.2003 in Kratzenburg near Koblenz.
- BOOS, Rolf.** (DOB: 18.01.14). (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BOOS, Werner.** (DOB 05.02.03). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsführer at the Focke-Wulf plant in Bremen.
- BOOSE, ? von.** 08.44 Kdr. Feld-Flakartillerie-Schule 31 (West).
- BOOSS, Hans.** (DOB: 13.11.05). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleitoffz. Stab II/ Ln.Rgt. 213.
- BOOST, Erich.** 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Lufthauptmuna Weisswasser. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 10.12.42 Maj.(W), with Luftmunitionslager 2/IV, appt Leiter Luftmuna 3/IV.
- BOOTZ, Max.** (DOB: 18.03.94). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 01.05.43 Hptm. d.R. with Ln.-Zeugamt Teltow, trf to Höh.Technischen Lehranstalt Cottbus. 17.05.43 trf to Stab/Ln.-Geräteinspizienten. 15.06.44 in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 2, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- BOOZ, Franz.** (DOB: 10.12.16). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BOPP, Eberhard.** (DOB: 28.06.18). 01.12.42 RDA for Oblt. 01.03.43 Oblt. in 4. Nahaufklärungsstaffel (incorrect – probably should be 4. Nachtaufklärungsstaffel), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 15.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.42.
- BOPP, Hubert.** (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3.(H)/Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. (to 12.05.42). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 1944 Ic/IV. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 19.11.44).
- BOPP, Karl.** 13.05.43 Lt., 1./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 trop (B3+PH) lost to unknown cause vic Algiers harbor? 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.
- BOPP, Max-Ottmar.** (DOB: 02.05.23). (W.B.K. Burg b.M.). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 25.02.44 Lt., 3./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (M8+6) shot down by B-17 vic Wifling "Lohholz", near Landshut.
- BOPPRE, ? .** 23.05.42 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 8 to 05.42.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BOQUET**, Philipp. 17.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 2) shot down by AA over Nettuno during low level attack.
- BÖR**, ? . 16.08.43 Lt., FAG 101 WIA - Ju 88 D-2 crash-landed vic Perleberg a/f due to pilot error.
- BORATH**, ? . 20.09.42 Oblt. and Flugleit-Offz. at Catania airfield and probably belonging to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/XI.
- BORBE**, Helmut. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 2. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat).
- BORBERG**, Werner. (DOB: 23.09.01). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.11.42 Wachtmeisterd.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BORBSTAEDT**, Horst. 05.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Graz to Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. XVIII Armeekorps. 01.10.42 in Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. II. Armeekorps (to 20.04.43), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 21.04.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Nürnberg I.
- BORCHARDT**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 122, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- BORCHARDT**, Friedrich. 22.10.42 Obstlt., trf from Annahmestelle 3 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. to Stab d.Kdr.d.Ergänzungseinheiten u.Schulen/XI. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst.
- BORCHARDT**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.05.16). (DKG). 05.02.44 Oblt. in unspecified NJG, awarded the DKG. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- BORCHARDT**, Horst. (DOB:11.09.15). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- BORCHARDT**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 30.11.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.
- BORCHARDT**, Werner. (DOB: 18.11.14 in Bartin/Pomm.). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in LG 1. 11.09.39 Oblt., Stab/LG 1 MIA - He 111 H (L1+BA) shot down by AA vic Bocki, 55 km S of Bialystok. Buried at Mlawka.
- BORCHART**, Fritz. (n.d.) Lt., 8./St.G. 77.
- BORCHELT**, Alfred. (n.d.) Lt., Beobachter and Stafü 1. K/88 in Spain. 10.07.39 Oblt., trf from III./KG 27 to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 12.02.41 Oblt. with Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 21 Deblin-Irena, trf to KG z.b.V. 3. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 08.10.44 Hptm. in Abt. Qu 1 in Stab/Luftflotte Reich. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. 05.45 Maj., Ia of Flughafenbereichskommando 1/XI Jütland. 08.05.45 Maj., Ia of Flugplatzkommando B 105/XI Hörnum.
- BORCHERDING**, Fritz. 08.11.41 Oblt., 1. Btr.Chef of I./Flak-Rgt. 14. KIA near Yalta.
- BORCHERDING**, Otto. (DOB: 23.06.96). (W.B.K. Kiel). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BORCHERDT**, Erwin. 01.07.43 with Stab/Flak-Rgt. 34, promo to Hptm. (W). 1944 Hptm., in Stab/18. Flak-Div.
- BORCHERDT**, Hans-Günther. 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. 14.08.43 Oberst and Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 51, appt Kdr. IV./Fl.Rgt. 90 (to 10.43). 10.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 22 (to 07.09.44). 07.09.44 MIA.
- BORCHERS**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- BORCHERS**, Adolf. (DOB: 10.02.13 in Wendhausen near Lüneburg). (R, DKG). 1938 received pilot training. Fall 1938-39 Uffz., 1. J/88 in Spain with the Legion Condor. 1939-42 in JG 51. 09.39 with 2./JG 77. 19.05.40 Fw., 1./JG 77. 31.08.40 lost Bf 109 E-1 crashed in the Channel - rescued. 19.10.40 Fw., 1./JG 77. 05.03.412 Ofw., 10./JG 51. 24.06.41 Ofw., 10./JG 51. 15.07.41 lost Bf 109 F-2 (White 1) vic Smolensk. 10.10.41 Ofw., 10./JG 51, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.02.42 Ofw., 10./JG 51. 20.03.42 Lt., 10./JG 51. 10.07.42 Lt., 10./JG 51. . 07.42 promo to Oblt. 09.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 51 (to 10.06.44). 15.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 11./JG 51. 14.12.42 Oblt., 11./JG 51. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 28.01.43 Oblt., 11./JG 51. 06.05.43 Oblt., 11./JG 51. 06.07.43 Hptm., 11./JG 51. 20.09.43 Hptm., 11./JG 51. 22.11.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

11./JG 51. 07.03.44 Hptm., 11./JG 51. 02.05.44 Hptm., 11./JG 51. 11.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 31.01.45). 05.07.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 52. 31.08.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 52. 26.10.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 52. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 01.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 became POW of the Americans at Pisek/Brün, but handed over to the Russians on 24.05.45. 1955 released. Credited with c.800 combat missions and 132 air victories. 1950 released. (n.d.) postwar he operated a ski school (to 1987). †09.02.96 in Steibis-Oberstauften/Allgäu. Note: his two brothers were also Ritterkreuz holders: Hermann (SS-Hauptsturmführer und Führer des I. SS-Pz.-Rgt. 19) and Walter (Maj., Kdr. III./NJG 5).

**BORCHERS**, Adolf. 30.04.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, ordered to Gruppe Heeresstreifendienst z.B.V. 7 for temporary duty.

**BORCHERS**, Ernst. 09.03.45 Maj.?, appt Ia/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

**BORCHERS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 15.05.97). 01.07.39 Maj., trf from LKS Berlin-Gatow to Fl.H.Kdtr. Berlin-Gatow. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 25.07.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 17/III (Berlin-Gatow).

**BORCHERS**, Friedrich. 14.04.45 Maj., appt Standortältester d. Standortbezirk Berlin-Gatow.

**BORCHERS**, Hans. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**BORCHERS**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 10.06.14 in Berlin). 09.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., I./JG 2. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from I./JG 2 to LKS 4 Fürstfeldbruck. 02.09.40 Oblt., Stab I./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 crashed on take-off from Columbert. 29.06.41 Oblt., I./JG 3. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/1. Nachtjagddivision. 01.10.42 appt Ia op 1/1. Jagddivision. 15.06.43 appt Ia op 2/1. Jagddivision. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to XII. Fliegerkorps for temporary duty. 15.10.43 appt Ia op 2/3. Jagddivision (to 18.07.44). Credited with 5 victories.

**BORCHERS**, Karl-Erich. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

**BORCHERS**, Martin. (DOB: 24.12.13). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**BORCHERS**, Max. (POB: Frankfurt/Oder). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 19.08.42 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuruppin (to 15.12.42). 20.04.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III, ordered to Annahmestelle 5 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. for temporary duty. 20.06.43 trf permanently to Annahmestelle 5 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 01.07.44 trf to the Gensstab.

**BORCHERS**, Otto. (n.d.) Staka Erprobungskommando 88.

**BORCHERS**, Walter. (DOB: 22.01.16 in Ofen near Oldenburg). (R, DKG). 09.39 in 5./ZG 76. 17.05.40 Lt., 4./ZG 76. 08.06.40 Oblt. in 4./ZG 76. 1940-41 Oblt., Staka 5./ZG 76. 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 3 (to 20.05.43). 04.03.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 3. 03.43 acting Staka 8./NJG 3. 04.43 (25.06.43?) Oblt. in III./NJG 3, trf to Stab III./NJG 5 and appt Kdr. on 03.07.43 (to 15.03.44?). 17.04.43 Oblt., Stab IV./NJG 1. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 12.07.43 awarded DKG, 8./NJG 3. 24.08.43 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 5. 16.10.43 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 5. 05.01.44 Hptm. in Stab III./NJG 5, WIA by American a/c - crashed vicinity Kuskopper Moor, Nortorf, 5 km NE Brünsbüttel. 15.03.44 Hptm., appt Kommodore NJG 5 (to 05.03.45). 17.04.44 Hptm., 11./JG 51. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 27.07.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore NJG 5. 15.10.44 Maj., Stab/NJG 5. 01.12.44 promo to Obstlt. 14/15.01.45 Obstlt., Stab/NJG 5. 05/06.03.45 KIA – in Ju 88 G-6 (C9+GA) shot down over Leipzig (or Altenburg) by a 239. Sqdn. Mosquito night fighter. (n.d.) promo to Obstlt. posthumously. Buried at Altenburg. Credited with c.300 combat missions and 59 air victories, all but 10 of these at night.

**BORCHERT**, Dietrich? 1933 entered the Kriegsmarine. By 1937 Lt.z.S., trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 05(08?).08.43 Oblt.z.S., appt Staka 2./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 30.09.43).

**BORCHERT**, Edelhard. (DOB: 08.10.13). 27.05.41 Lt., KIA - Crete.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BORCHERT**, Ernst. (DOB: 24.08.96). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 20.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. V to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 10.43 Hptm. (f.n. not given), appt Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 13/XVII (still 05.44).
- BORCHERT**, Erwin. (DOB: 01.09.00). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.37).
- BORCHERT**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.09.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt.2. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 12.05.40 Lt., in 1./JG 27. 18.04.41 Lt. in I./JG 27, WIA – Bf 109 E-7 force-landed at Paglietta, SE of Pescara with damaged engine. c.11.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./ZG 2. 15.12.42 appt Staka 11./SKG 10 (due to unit redesignation). 28.01.43 in 11./SKG 10, WIA - Fw 190 hit by ground fire, force-landed N of Pont du Fahs/Tunisia. 30.04.43 Oblt., Staka 11./SKG 10 killed in Fw 190 collision with another Fw 190 during take-off at Bizerta – Sidi Ahmed. Had flown 93 combat missions in Tunisia. Credited with one victory.
- BORCHERT**, Fritz. (DOB: 01.07.09). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- BORCHERT**, Georg. (DOB: 14.01.12 in Kiel). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.01.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 02.43 in 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196. 08.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 09.43 in 3./SAGr. 128. 25.02.44 appt Staka 10./ZG 1. 25.04.44 trf to 4./JG 2. 15.06.44 appt Staka 4./JG 2. 16.08.44 court-marshalled (reason unknown).
- BORCHERT**, Reinhold. (DOB: 16.06.07 in Friedeberg). 05.37 assigned to RLM as referent fur grundwerb in der Liegenschaftabteilung des Verwaltungsamtes. 01.04.41 promo to Obereregierungsrat. 1941 joined the NSDAP. 11.41 appt Gruppenleiter im intendanturwesen bei Luftgaukommandos as Verwaltungs Bearbeiter (to 05.44). 08.05.44 appt Verwaltungs Bearbeiter with a Gefechtsverband [Version#2: Dienststelle OKL - Chefintendant, dort als Gruppenleiter für Unterkunft und Organisation der Verwaltungsdienststellen eingesetzt] 07.44 trf to TSD. 07.04.45 appt Verwaltungs Bearbeiter with {illegible} Süd. 02.05.45 (01.04.45?) promo to Oberstintendant. 18.09.45 released from the hospital in Traunstein.
- BORCK**, Hellmuth von. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BORCKE**, Claus von. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt.(z.V./Fl.).
- BORCKE**, Erich von. (DOB: 27.09.06 in Allenstein/Pr.). 1940 Auklärungsflyer then became an Überführungsflyer (ferry pilot) for the remainder of the war. Eventually promo to Oblt.
- BORCKE**, Hans-Herbert von. (DOB: 19.07.86 in Aachen). 29.08.39 Obstlt., temporary duty from RLM pool to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Berlin. 01.10.39 appt Leiter Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Bielefeld (later 1/VI). 01.01.41 promo to Oberst. †15.02.49 in Biefeld.
- BORCKE**, Joachim von. 10.08.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/I. 30.01.43 Obstlt.(d.R.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Stolp-Reitz, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 27/III (to 14.02.43). 15.02.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 219/XII (to 20.06.44). 21.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 236/XII (to 29.08.44). 30.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 3/III (to 04.45).
- BORCKE**, Ottokar von. 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. , promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 84. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.03.43 trf from I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 and then to Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 (Führer-Reserve). 15.04.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 851 (Sfl.) (to 11.43). 23.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 462.
- BORCKENHAGEN**, Hans. 01.02.31 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., Fliegerschule Braunschweig, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 06.40 Obstlt., Kdt. Koflug 1/II (and 03.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 24.12.42 appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 9 (to c.03.09.43). 21.06.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (but to remain in his present assignment until notified).
- BORD**, ? . 10.02.44 Lt., 2./ZG 26.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BORD**, Hans. 01.41 Hptm., Staka 9./ZG 26. 10.02.44 Lt., 2./ZG 26. Credited with one victory.
- BORDASCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 02.10.09). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BORDELLE**, Ernst. (DOB: 14.03.09). (W.B.K. Wien). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt. (d.R./Fl.).
- BORDELLÉ**, Walter. (DOB: 09.07.18 in Metz/Lothringen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with the NS-Fliegerkorps. 01.04.36 served in the RAD (to 26.09.36). 12.10.36 entered the Luftwaffe with Fl.Ers.Abt. 13 for basic training. 08.04.37 trf to FFS Neukuhren. 17.05.38 received his pilots badge. 05.08.38 Uffz.d.R., trf to I./KG 152. 23.09.38 trf to the Grossen Kampffliegerschule Tutow. 01.11.38-31.03.39 with "Eisengiesserei und Maschinenfabrik C. Loesch" for Praktikum. 02.09.39 trf to Fl.Ers.Bataillon Wener-Neustadt for refresher training. 21.11.39 assigned to Luftdienstkommando 67. 05.04.40 trf to 2./KGr.z.b.V. 106. 01.09.40 promo to Fw.d.R. 01.11.40 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.) 05.41 Oblt., in KGr.z.b.V. 106. 08.05.42 Lt., KGr.z.b.V.106, awarded the Fronflugspange in Gold. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.) 10.12.42 trf to 3./KGr.z.b.V. S 7. c.07.42 trf to 4./KGr.z.b.V. 800. 16.03.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 800. 05.04.43 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 800 WIA - Ju 52 (8T+KM) shot down by fighters 25 km from Cap Bon during flight Tunis-Naples - ditched but rescued by Do 24 after 4 hours. 05.43 trf to 8./TG 2 due to unit renaming. 14.11.43 Oblt., 5./TG 2 fate unstated - Ju 52 damaged by AA vic Leros. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./TG 2 after 400 Frontflüge. 09.04.44 trf to 6./TG 2. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 5./TG 2. 05.45 became POW. Late 06.45 released. †22.01.84 in Nürnberg. Credited with hundreds of transport missions.
- BORDEWIECK (BORDEWICK?)**, Georg. (DOB: 19.02.15). (W.B.K. Hamburg). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 27.08.44 Lt., 2./JG 2. 12.09.44 Oblt., 2./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 shot down by P-51s vic Wetzahn near Wiesbaden, 2 km NNW of Taunusstein. Credited with one victory.
- BORDMANN**, ? . 15.07.43 Hptm., trf from III./St.G. 1 to III./KG 101.
- BORDOLD**, ? . 11.03.44 Oblt., Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 17.
- BORDT**, Erich. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- BORELL**, Max. 05.03.43 12./KG 2 Oblt., 12./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+LW) crashed from 150 m height, blinded by searchlight at Cognac.
- BORELL**, Otto. (DOB: 12.07.95 in Karlsruhe). 1942 stationed in Sofia/Bulgaria. 1943 trf to NSGr. 6 then to NSGr. 4. Last rank: Oblt.
- BOREMSKI**, Eberhard von. (DOB: 24.09.14 in Conow/Pomerania or in Conow near Ludwigslust). (W.B.K. Kiel). (R, DKG). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 1939 Uffz. in 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196. Summer 1939 trf to II./JG 77. 01.03.40 trf to 7./JG 3, later 9./JG 3. 29.05.40 Uffz., 9./JG 3. 07.06.40 Uffz., 9./JG 3. 03.05.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./JG 3. 25.05.41 Fw., 9./JG 3. 16.02.42 Ofw., 9./JG 3. 28.03.42 Ofw., 9./JG 3. 20.05.42 Ofw., 9./JG 3. 25.07.42 Ofw., 9./JG 3. c.07.42 trf to Erg.Gr. Süd as an instructor (to end of 1942). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl.(RDA 01.12.40) due to long service. 02.12.42 Ofw., Stab III./JG 3. 08.12.42 Lt., Stab III./JG 3. 12.12.42 Lt., Stab III./JG 3. c.12.42 trf to 9./JG 3. 02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 30.05.43 WIA). 11.02.43 Lt., 7./JG 3. 03.43 Lt., appt Kdr. Deutsch-Königlich Rumänischen Jagdverband/Luftflotte 4. 05.04.43 "Ofw.", 7./JG 3. 24.04.43 Oblt., 7./JG 3. 31.05.43 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 during emergency landing 10 km SE of Kamenskoye following motor damage. 12.07.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./JG 3. 07.08.43 trf to Erg.Gr. Süd as an instructor. c.25.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 12./JG 3 (to 11.04.44 injured). 11.04.44 Hptm., Staka 12./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in mid-air collision W of Anklam - bailed out. 01.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 09.11.44). 10.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./Erg.JG 1 (to 11.44). 1945 Hptm., in III./Erg.JG 1. 05.45 surrendered to U.S. troops in Czechoslovakia but handed over to Soviets. Credited with c.630 combat missions and 104 air victories. POW in Russia to c.1955. †16.12.63 in an accident in Hamburg-Altona.
- BORESCH**, Franz. (DOB: 29.01.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BORESCH**, Karl. 23.11.41 Lt., 7./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+FR) lost to unknown cause in the area of Bologoye.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÖRFELJAU**, ? . 01.05.36 Hptm., Ln.Erfasskomp. 5/16 Lübed.
- BORG**, Nikolai. (DOB: 07.02.19). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BORGASS**, Hans. (DOB: 10.12.90). (W.B.K. Bonn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BORGEMANN**, Hans. 03.07.42 Hptm., 2./KGr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M2+KK) lost in unknown circumstances.
- BÖRGER**, Eberhard. 05.41 Lt., III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 WIA vic Iráklion.
- BÖRGER**, Gerhard. 02/03.06.41 Oblt. zur See and observer in 3./KGr. 106, POW in Ju 88 A-5 (M2+FL) shot down into the sea by Hurricanes of 317 Sqdn. near Newcastle while attacking east coast convoys at dusk.
- BORGER**, Dr. (med.) Gustav. (W.B.K. München I). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.
- BÖRGER**, Hans. 07.05.42 Lt., 9./KG 55 unhurt - (G1+BT). 22.05.42 Lt., 9./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-6 (G1+BT) lost in the area of Kupyansk.
- BÖRGER**, Hans-Karl. (DOB: 17.07.22). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 15.01.43 Lt., 2./Erg.FAGr. KIA - no details. 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- BÖRGER**, Heinrich. 02.06.41 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+DL) filed to return from mission over the UK shot down by a Hurricane of 317 Sqdn. near Newcastle, force-landed at sea.
- BÖRGER**, Johannes. (DOB: 18.11.18). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BORGES**, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 16.05.42 Oblt., 3./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+CL) lost to unknown circumstances. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BORGES**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BORGESHAUSEN**, ? . 23.05.44 Oblt., FFS A 61 WIA - C445 A-1 crashed vic Oschatz due to engine failure.
- BORGGRÄFE**, Karl. (DOB: 03.02.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BORGGRÄFE**, Otto. (DOB: 05.03.95 in Oldenburg). (n.d.) Offz. z.b.V. in NJG 3 and later in NJG 5. Last rank: Hptm.
- BORGHARD**, Gerd. 13.09.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- BORGHOFF**, Alfred. (DOB: 03.09.15). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 28.06.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.), Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt., reported MIA.
- BORGSTEDT**, Erhard von. 07.02.42 Hptm., Fl.Sch.d.Lw.(Schl.) 2 KIA as observer Ju W 34 heavily damaged due to involuntary ground contact near Freiburg.
- BORGIS**, Waldemar (Fritz). (DOB: 06.02.15). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 08.10.42 Hptm. (Ln) and Kp.-Chef 1./Ln.-Abt. (mot.) 101 with Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps. 30.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in 1./Ln.-Abt. 101, appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 130 and acting Nafü/10. Flak-Div. (to 03.44). 28.10.43 Hptm. (Ln) and acting Nafü in Stab/10. Flak-Div., ordered to Stab/General d.Flakwaffe for temporary duty with a committee assigned to study and prepare regulations for air defense. 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- BORGLOH**, Karl-August. (DOB: 12.12.22 in Bochum). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), IV./KG 3. 11.11.43 Lt., KIA - crashed vic Reims. buried at Noyers-Pont-Maugis.
- BORGMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.06.16). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 01.02.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 523 (to 30.01.45). 02.45 Kdr. II./OB-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. (Flak). 17.03.45 Hptm., ordered from Führerreserve to Stab/14. Flak-Div.
- BORGMANN**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 07.06.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BORGMANN**, Horst. (DOB: 01.04.21). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- BORGMANN**, Philipp. (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BORGSMÜLLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 09.11.08 in Osnabrück). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 26.11.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.), trf from BFS 3 to I/KG 26. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- BORGSTEDT**, Erhard von. 07.02.42 Hptm. and Beobachter (observer) with Fliegerschule d.Lw. (S) 2 – injured in Junkers W 34 crash near Freiburg.
- BORGWARDT**, Willi. 19.08.41 Hptm. in Stab/1. Flakdivision. 15.12.42 Hptm.(W)(d.R.), trf from Stab/1. Flakdivision to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 172.
- BORGWARTH**, Hans. (W.B.K. Stade). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- BORHOLD**, ? . 25.01.43 Flieger-Oberingenieur, in Stab/Luftwaffengruppe Kaukasus.
- BÖRING**, Horst. (ROERING, Horst?) 00.43 Hptm., in I/KG 50 (to 20.01.43 KIA). 20.01.43 Hptm., I/KG 50 KIA - He 177 A-1 (E8+AH) (VD+UP) crashed on landing at Zaporozhye.
- BÖRINGER**, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Ic of JFl.Fü. Dänemark.
- BÖRINGER**, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 18.04.90). (W.B.K. Köln III). 1939-40 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22; later in III./NJG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- BORINSKY**, August. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. z.V. (Bau).
- BORIS**, Benedick. 18.01.42 Lt., 15.(kroat)/KG 53 MIA - Do 17 Z-2 (SK+ET) lost to unknown cause in Pl.Qu. 4755 - took off from Wjasma -Gradina.
- BORISKOW**, ? . 09.39 Hptm., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31.
- BORISS**, Ernst. 04.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I/Flak-Rgt. 61, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 441 (to 09.42). 09.42 (12.42?) Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 152 (to 13.11.44). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.
- BORK**, Dipl.Ing. Erich. (DOB: 16.01.17) (n.d.) assigned to Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen. 01.05.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. - a specialist in motor vehicles.
- BORK**, Friedrich von. (DOB: 23.08.19). 04.02.41 Lt., Erg.KGr. 5 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed vic Barth - no details. (n.d.) Lt. (Tr.O.), at or with JFS 5, reported KIA.
- BORK**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.11.21 in Berlin). 03.10.43 Lt., KIA vic Bad Aibling a/f.
- BORK**, Horst. (DOB: 15.12.22). 19.08.43 Lt., 9./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3+I) shot up by escorts of 4 and 56 FG, crashed vic Philippine/Holland, SW of Terneuzen. [Version #2: force-landed vic De Knol near Hoc , 5 km SW of Terneuzen] Buried at Ysselsteyn.
- BORK**, Ludwig von. 1941 Lt., with JFS Villacoublai.
- BORK**, Ulrich. (DOB: 21.01.12). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.43). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- BORK**, Werner. (DOB: 27.02.20). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).
- BORKE**, ? von. 17.04.44 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 181.
- BÖRKE**, ? . 29.10.43 Lt. in 9./Jäger-Rgt. 19 (L), awarded the E.K. I.
- BÖRKE**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Pima). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BORKE**, von 03.03.45 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Kolberg.
- BORKENDORF**, Reinhold. 03.41 Hptm., trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 100 to Berlin for training. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 24.02.43 trf from Wehrmeldeamt Linz 1 to Wehrbezirkskdo. Lissa (to 22.06.43). 23.06.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Wels.
- BORKERT**, Günther. (DOB: 15.07.24 in Hamburg-Harburg). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl.), concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4. 29.05.44 Lt., 2./ZG 26. 21.06.44 Lt.,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

2./ZG 26 KIA vic Rothenklempenow (7 km N of Löcknitz, Pommern) - Me 410 A-1 . Credited with one victory.

**BORKERT**, Paul. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 26/III (Perleberg).

**BORKNER**, Walter. 20.08.41 Oblt., 5./ZG 76. Credited with one victory.

**BORKOWETZ(?)**, Gottfried. (DOB: 28.12.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**BORKOWSKI**, Siegfried. (DOB: 02.07.22). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

**BORM**, (Werner?). 23.04.45 Oblt. with 1. Flakdivision forces in Berlin.

**BORM**, Gustav. 1918 World War I pilot in Jagdstaffel 1 with 5 victories. 03.10.39 appt Staka 10.(N)/JG 72 (to 11.39). 01.04.41 Maj.(Erg.O.), Jagdfliegervorschule 2, appt Kdr. Jagdflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Jagdflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt. 05.45 MIA vic Dresden. Credited with 5 victories in WWI.

**BORM**, Hellmuth. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**BORM**, Helmuth. 13.11.42 Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Luftgaukolonnenführer Belg./Nordfr. to XIII. Fliegerkorps.

**BORM**, Herbert. (DOB: 24.04.09). 01.01.43 Hptm.(Tr.O/Fl.), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe with FFS A/B 41. 04.43 Hptm. at FFS A/B 41.

**BORM**, Werner. (DOB: 03.11.12). 01.07.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 94, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.10.38). 30.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 758 (to 14.01.45). 15.01.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 87.

**BORMANN**, ? . 10.03.43 Lt., KG 51 KIA in Russia.

**BORMANN**, ? . End-04.45 Oblt., Referent, Generalnachrichtenführer/Führungstab/OKL; held at Auffanglager Wasserburg.

**BORMANN**, Alfons. (DOB: 21.05.11). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 13.08.43 Oblt. in I/KG 26, MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+MH) lost to AA during attacks on Allied convoys E of the Strait of Gibraltar. 13.09.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. [More than one person?]

**BORMANN**, Dr.-Ing. Ernst. (DOB: 05.11.97 in Kirchbrack near Holzminden). (RE). 17.08.15 joined Inf.-Rgt. 82. 05.11.16 promo to Lt. Early 1917 trf to the Fliegertruppe and began flight training with Fl.-Ers.Abt. 7, then to Fl.-Ers.Abt. 12. 12.17 attached to Armeeflugpark 9 (to 01.18). 01.18 trf to Fl.Abt. 42. 04.05.18 trf to Jasta 2. 31.03.20 promo to Oblt. and left the military. (n.d.) studied metallurgy at Bergakademie in Clausthal and conferred with a doctorate in engineering. 01.08.25 appt instructor at the secret training base at Lipezk/USSR (to 30.09.30). 02.09.34 entered the Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.34) and assigned to RLM. 01.04.35 appt Staka 3./KG 154 and in KG Hindenburg (KG 152) (to 31.05.38). 01.01.38 promo to Maj. 01.06.38 appt Kdr. III./JG 132 "Richthofen". 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I./LG 1 Greifswald. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. III./LG 1 (to 18.07.40). 01.05.39 appt (acting?) Kdr. I.(Z)/LG 1 (to 30.06.39). 15.03.40 Maj. in Stab III./LG 1, injured due to engine failure at Ludwigslust airfield (He 111 H-1). 19.07.40 promo to Obstlt. 23.07.40 appt Kdr. FFS C 15 Gablingen (to 23.02.41). 26.02.41 appt Kommodore KG 76 (to 07.01.43). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 24.04.41 (05.10.41?) awarded Ritterkreuz, KG 76. 04.09.42 Oberst, awarded Eichenlaub, KG 76. 10.01.43 appt Kampffliegerführer/Luftflotte 4 (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 appt Fliegerführer Krim (to 30.06.43). 06.43 relieved of command for unknown reasons. 01.07.43 reassigned to unknown special duties with various commands (to 02.44). 23.09.43 in Luftflotte 4 area, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to General für Bandenbekämpfung beim Reichsführer SS for temporary duty. c.02.44 trf to Stab/Lfl.Reich. 01.10.44 promo to Gen.Maj. and same date appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 5/VIII Mähren. 15.10.44 appt permanent Kdt. Koflug 5/VIII Mähren (to 08.05.45). 10.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 09.10.55 released from Soviet captivity. †01.08.60 in Düsseldorf. Credited with 16 victories in WWI and about 100 missions in WW II.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BORMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 18.09.07). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- BORMANN**, Eugen. (DOB: 27.05.04). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). [in error?]
- BORMANN**, Ewald. 10.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), ordered temporary duty from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 23 to Befestigungsspionierschule Berlin-Karlshorst. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- BORMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 14.03.08). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BORMANN**, Gert. (DOB: 03.10.19). 21.07.40\* Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 WIA/POW - Do 17 P (7A+DM) shot down by fighters of 145 Sqdn. in North Sea, 32 km S of Selsey. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. [\* entry speculated to belong to this fellow].
- BORMANN**, Günter. (DOB: 11.02.20). 13.07.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1., III./KG 51.
- BORMANN**, Günter. 06.42 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 27. 10.43 KIA - lost an engine and crashed into a hangar. [mixed up with Kurt Bormann?]
- BORMANN**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 01.04.13). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak. 10.10.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in IV.(Flak)/Artillerie-Rgt. 6, KIA.
- BORMANN**, Justus. (DOB: 18.07.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- BORMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.04.13 in Braunschweig). (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 157, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 27. 19.05.40 Oblt. in 8./KG 27, POW - He 111 P shot down by fighters and force-landed W of Château-Thierry - evaded capture until 24.05.40. 11.41 Oblt. with Luftkriegsschule 2 (Berlin-Gatow). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 06.08.43 Hptm., 5./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-16 (1G+KN) damaged by landing gear failure upon landing at Smolensk-Nord. 13.09.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 14.11.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./KG 27. 24/25.05.44 Hptm. in 12./NJG 3, KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (D5+CX) crashed on landing at Varel. 26.05.44 Hptm., his funeral arrangements being made by 12./NJG 3. †24.06.44. Buried in Braunschweig. [Note: perhaps two people or just a typo?]
- BORMANN**, Willi. (DOB: 15.01.16). 26.05.41 Reg.Insp., 2./Fsch.Art.Abt. 7 KIA vic Rethymnon/Crete. Buried at war cemetery Maleme.
- BORMANN**, Willi. (DOB: 29.01.09). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- BORN**, ? . 01.45 Hptm., in Stab/Luftflotte Reich (Qu.1 section).
- BORN**, ? . End-04.45 Amtmann, Sachbearbeiter, Generalnachrichtenführer/Führungstab/OKL; held at Auffanglager Wasserburg.
- BORN**, Alfred. (DOB: 30.10.18 in Düsseldorf). (W.B.K. Weimar). 26.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1939-40 involved in bridge building in France with Lw.Bau-Kp. 1/VI, 47/XII, 55/XII, and 1/Bau-Btl. 44. (n.d.) Offz.z.b.V. with 4./Flak-Abt. 300. 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 16.10.43 promo to Lt. (n.d.) sentenced by court martial to 4 months in prison and reduction to the ranks for theft. (pardoned and sentence never carried out.)
- BORN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 10.01.08). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- BORN**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Hamburg III). ). 01.08.42 Unterarzt promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.10.40). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.43).
- BORN**, Heinz. (DOB: 06.01.21 in Magdeburg). 1945 Lt. in JG 11.
- BORN**, Herbert. 03.08.43 Hptm., NAG 102 KIA - Ar 96 crashed vic Grünigen due to engine failure.
- BORN**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).
- BORN**, Karl. (DOB: 12.08.10). 12.39 Lt.(d.R.), appt Staka 4. Seenotstaffel (to 09.41). 16.08.40 Lt., 4. Seenotstaffel unhurt - Do 24 N-1 (D-APNA) crashed when landing in rough sea, turned -over in Pl.Qu.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

6997 (c. 80 km NW of Borkum) - towed back. 11.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 9.(Erg.) Seenotstaffel (to 20.10.43). 10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Seenotgruppe 81 and Seenotstaffel 81 (to 08.05.45). Authored a book titled "*Rettung zwischen den Fronten*". †01.04.2004.

**BORN**, Karl. (Oldenburg I.O. I). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.05.42).

**BORN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 02.08.13 in Rostock). 10.41 in 3./Aufkl.Gr. 125. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 07.05.42 Oblt., 3./Aufkl.Gr. 125 (See) WIA - BV 138 C-1 (7R+BL) crashed vic Wattenmeer near List-Sylt due to motor trouble during a ferry flight. 13.03.43 in Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule (See). 10.43 appt Major beim Stab in Stab/SAGr. 126. Last rank: Hptm.

**BORN**, Klaus. (DOB: 14.11.14). 1931 entered the Heer? 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I/KG 253, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 4. 04.05.40 Oblt., appt Nav.Offz. in Stab/KG 4 (to 15.01.40). 10.05.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 4, POW, shot down in He 111 P (5J+DA) by Dutch Fokker G 1s of 3-II-1 during sortie to Amsterdam and belly-landed at St. Annapolder between Rockanje - Hellevoetsluis, S of Zwartedijk. c.10.40 Oblt., appt Ia Stab/KG 4 (to 07.41). 20.11.41 Oblt., appt Ia/KG 4 (to 30.04.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. and appt Staka 3./KG 4 (to 15.11.42). 12.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.42 trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika. 23.12.42 appt Ic/ Fliegerführer 2. 06.44 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 2. 01.09.44 trf to Genstab. 01.45 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. Reich.

**BORN**, Kurt. 01.01.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. 7.(Navig.Y u. Egon)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West.

**BORN**, Paul. (DOB: 22.12.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (kr.O./Flak).

**BORN**, Richard. (DOB: 06.09.90). 1941 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt./Luftgaukdo. XII (to 07.41). 01.08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 5. 01.06.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 4. 01.08.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Rgt. 5. 1942-43 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 655 (to 06.43). 06.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 159 (ETr) (to 05.45). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst (d.R.).

**BORN**, Walter. (DOB: 24.11.08). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).

**BORN**, Willi. (DOB: 07.10.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 04.09.44 Oblt., 4./KG 66 WIA - Ju 88 S-3 (NR+PU) struck unusually high lighting and crashed.

**BORNEFELD**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 19.09.18). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**BORNEFELD**, Werner. (DOB: 21.06.13). 01.02.42 Lt., I/KG 40 KIA - Buried at Glencree, County Wicklow/Ireland.

**BORNEFELDT**, Rolf. (DOB: 18.12.21 in München). 08.07.43 Lt., I/NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 F-4 (C9+JH) crashed vic Stendal due to engine trouble. Died in hospital in Stendal. Buried in München.

**BORNEMANN**, ? . 06.09.43 Hptm. in 5./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+MN) crashed on take-off from Dnepropetrovsk due to damaged landing gear.

**BORNEMANN**, ? . 06.44 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West.

**BORNEMANN**, Dipl.Ing. Colt. [from ADI(K) summaries (10.45): At the beginning of the war was Chief Engineer in the aircraft armament department of Arado. In 1942 became a member of the Academy for Aeronautical Research and apptd to the post in the Speer Ministry, again in connection with aircraft armament. The most important of the well-known developments claimed by Bornemann was the "Oberon" system of firing rockets. Various papers on this had been passed to ADI(K).]

**BORNEMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 15.07.15). (W.B.K. Frankfurt a.M.). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 14.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NAG 102 (to 31.05.44).

**BORNEMANN**, Friedrich ("Fritz"). (DOB: 24.05.21 in Langenstein/Harz). 24.06.41 Lt., 9./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (J9+FL) shot down by fighters vic Kasyn, in area of Minsk.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BORNEMANN, Gustav.** (DOB: 29.12.07). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- BORNEMANN, Paul.** 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 211/XII (Donaueschingen).
- BORNEMANN, Rolf(Ralf?).** (DOB: 03.11.21 in Göttingen). (W.B.K. Göttingen). (R). 30.06.41 assigned to 3./Flak-Ers.Abt. 21. 01.01.43 promo to Wachtmeister. 01.07.43 trf to 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 541. 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak. 07.01.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 541, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 5 (mot) (Flak-Rgt. 17 (mot). 16.12.44 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 24.01.45 trf to Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 5 (mot) as Ordannanz-Offizier im Stabe. 17.04.45 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz (circumstances unclear), Ordonnanzoffizier I./Flak-SturmRgt. 5 (mot). 04.45 severely WIA by a grenade - lost right arm and right eye. (n.d.) postwar, he was the distribution chief for United Artists in Hamburg. †05.11.60 in Aschaffenburg.
- BORNEMANN, Willi.** (DOB: 02.02.18 in Karlsruhe). 01.12.41 promo to Lt. 1942 Zugführer with 4./Flak-Ers.Abt. 507. 1942 Btrr. Offz. 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 257. 1943 Verb.Offz. Stab/Dt.Militär-Mission in Rumänien. 1943 Ausb.Offz. with 15. Rumänien Flak-Abt. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 1944 NSFO 5./Flak-Rgt. 48.
- BÖRNER, Carlo.** (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- BÖRNER, Dr. ? .** (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51. 02.09.44 Reg.Rat, meteorologist 2./NJG 6 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+RK) crashed vic Unterschöntal, 3 km W of Backnang during a weather recon flight - bailed out.
- BÖRNER, August.** 02.06.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 2./gem.Flak-Abt. 214 (v), trf to 6. Fallschirmjäger-Div.
- BÖRNER, Georg.** 05.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Koflug 8/IV to Koflug 2/VIII (to 11.02.43). 11.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf to Wehrmachtfürsorgeoffizier Breslau.
- BÖRNER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 14.12.17). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BÖRNER, Günther.** (DOB: 18.01.04 in Stassfurt) or (DOB: 08.01.04 in Schlossberg).. 01.10.22 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 03.25 attended Infanterieschule (to 10.25). 11.25 attended Artillerieschule (to 08.26). 01.12.26 promo to Lt. Summer 1930 flying activities with the Red Army in Russia (to 1931). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.31 promo to Oblt. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.02.34 released from Luftwaffe service (to 31.05.37 – spent 3 years in China as a military adviser). 01.06.37 re-entered the Luftwaffe, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.35) and appt instructor in Aufklärungs-Lehr-Gruppe Jüterbog. 10.05.38 appt Staka in Aufklärungs-Lehr-Gruppe Jüterbog (to 04.40). 01.11.38 appt Staka in III./LG 2. 01.09.39 Hptm., Staka 9.(H)/LG 2. 01.02.40 promo to Maj. 12.04.40 trf to Stab/Kdr.d.Lw. z.b.V. 04.40 appt Kdr. of an unspecified Aufkl.Gr. (Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.?) (to 07.42). 06.08.40 appt Ia in Stab/Koluft AOK 16. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 15.02.41 appt Gruppenfliegerführer beim XXIV. (mot) Armee-Korps. 08.41 Maj., Kdr. Gruppenfliegerstab 10. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 08.06.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 4 (to 12.07.42). 12.07.42 Obstlt., Stab/NAGr. 4 severely WIA - Hs 126 by enemy fire at Vasiliyevka and had to be replaced). 01.01.43 appt Kdr. Nahaufkl.Schule (eins.) 2 (to 14.02.43). 15.02.43 Obstlt., appt Kommodore NAG 102 (to 01.06.43 or 15.06.43). 02.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule (LF) to 15.06.43 and then to RLM (L.P.3). 01.07.44 promo to Oberst. 01.45 appt Chef Abt. L.P. 3 (Offz.Ers.Pers.Veränderungen)/Lw.-Personalamt (to 04.45). 15.09.45 Oberst, LP-Amt, Abt.Chef LP 3, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- BÖRNER, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 23.01.17). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BÖRNER, Dr. (med.) Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 01.02.18). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt. 02.01.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in I./NAGr. 15.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÖRNER**, Harry. (DOB: 22.09.22). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 at JFS 5. 1943 in Erg.JGr. Ost. 05.02.43 Oblt., trf to 2./JG 3. 17.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed vic Schiphol due to fuel shortage. 17.08.43 Lt., 2./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed in the area of Worms after combat damage from B-17. 21.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (Black 2 + ) crashed vic Borgele/Holland [Version #2: shot down vic Deventer].
- BÖRNER**, Helmut. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XVI.
- BÖRNER**, Klaus. 01.09.43 at Fallschirmschule 3, promo to Oblt.
- BÖRNER**, Walter. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25.02.44 Lt., 9./SG 9 WIA - Ju 87 D force-land then overturned due to AA damage in Pl.Qu.34 Ost 4777, 4 km S of Tschutschug.
- BORNER**, Werner. (DOB: 14.03.11). (DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 21/22.07.42 Oblt. in 4./KG 2, unhurt when Do 217 E-4 (U5+KM) shot up repeatedly by night fighters 70 km N of Norwich. 03.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./KG (unspecified). 13.03.43 in IV./KG 2 (to 13.05.43). 13.05.43 trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.11.44 promo to Maj.
- BÖRNER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 02.10.23 in Dippoldiswalde). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.) trf to Blindflugschule 1. (n.d.) Lt., Staffelloffizier 1./NJG 2. 25.02.44 Lt., 1./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed 3 km W of Simmershausen to unknown cause. Buried in Dresden.
- BÖRNGEN**, Ernst. (DOB: 07.02.16 in Meuselwitz/Thüringen). (R, DKG). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 2. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 27.06.40 Lt. in 4./JG 27. 31.12.41 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in JG 27. Early 1942 Lt., Techn.Offz. II./JG 27. 26.05.42 (06.12.42?) Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 16.07.43 - WIA). 11.07.42 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop (Black 3 + ) belly-landed vic El Alamein shot up by a P-40 SE of El Daba. 20.09.42 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop in combat - no details. 25.01.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 Oblt., 5./JG 27 promo to Hptm. 29.04.43 Hptm., 5./JG 27. 28.05.43 Hptm., 5./JG 27. 16.07.43 Hptm., Staka 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 trop (Black 6 + -) after combat with heavy bombers vic Bari/Italy -force-landed vic San Vito. 31.08.43 (04.10.43) Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./JG 27. 12.43 instructor at Erg.JGr. Süd while convalescing from wounds. 03.04.44 Hptm., Stab/JG 27. 06.04.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 27. 13.04.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 27, appt acting Staka 2./JG 27 (to 05.44). 13.05.44 Hptm., Stab/JG 27, appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 19.05.44 WIA). 19.05.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 27 severely WIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost right arm after ramming a B-24 Liberator during combat with U.S. bomber formations over the Helmstedt area, crashed vic Helmstedt. 27.07.44 (03.08.44?) Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. Credited with over 450 combat missions and 38 (41?) air victories. †30.06.89 in Mering/Bavaria.
- BORNHEIM**, Hermann. (DOB: 09.10.20). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BORNHEIM**, Oskar. (DOB: 01.05.95). (W.B.K. Köln III). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- BORNHOFF**, Bruno. (DOB: 01.01.17). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- BORNHÖFFT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.03.16). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.41).
- BORNHOLT** (BORNHOLDT?), Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.08.20). (W.B.K. Stendal). 1942 with 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.10.42 Lt., with Stab I./JG 3. 01.08.43 with 8./JG 3 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.44 Oblt., in Stab I./JG 3 (12.01.44). 12.01.44 Oblt., Stab I./JG 3 injured - motorcycle crash). †11.04.44 Oblt., Adj. I./JG 3 vic Burg due to a heart attack after returning from a sortie. Credited with 2 victories.
- BÖRNICKE**, Hartmut. (DOB: 05.05.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Erg.NAGr. promo to Lt./A1. 16.08.44 Lt., 4./SG 2 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (White 6) crashed vic Bielce during test flight.
- BORNING**, Walther. (DOB: 19.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BORNSCHEIN**, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (DOB: 14.02.15 in München). (W.B.K. München II). (n.d.) lived in München. 20.02.42 Asst.Arzt, KIA - at Le Havre. 01.08.42 Ass.Arzt (RDA adjusted to 01.08.42). Buried at Champigny-St.Andre.
- BORNSCHEIN**, Willi (Walter). (DOB: 07.04.14 in Obergreissau, Landkreis Weissenfels). (R, DKG). 08.11.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.10.37 promo to Fw. 15.12.37 trf to I/KG 153. 01.01.38 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.10.38 RDA as Lt.(active). 09.39 with 4./KG 2. 11.07.40 Lt., 4./KG 2 WIA near Harwich - Do 17 Z (U5+GM) shot up by Hurricanes, after recovering, started pilot training with FFS A/B 3. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. Fall 1941 returned to 4./KG 2. 07.02.42 awarded DKG, II/KG 2. 15.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 2 (to 15.02.43), then Kp. Chef in FFS A/B 3. 24.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, II/KG 2. 16.02.43 appt Kompaniechef in FFS A/B 3. 27.05.43 Hptm., II/KG 2 appt Staka Kurierstaffel des Führers (to 03.44). 01.08.43 Hptm., Kurierstaffel des Führers (RDA adjusted to 01.12.42). 03.44 Hptm., appt Staka Verb.St. 7 (to 27.04.44). 26/27.04.44 Hptm., NJ-Kette/Führer Kurier St. KIA by return fire from a Lancaster (ND 453) of 106 Sqdn., then crashed in his Ju 88 (another source says: Do 217 N-1) night fighter of the Führerkurierstaffel vic Weissenfels/Saale. Remains buried in Leipzig Obergreißlau/Weissenfels/Sachsen?). Credited with 1 victory in at least 150 missions.
- BORNSCHEUER**, Eberhard. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 49. 14.04.41 Lt., II/Flak-Rgt. 24 WIA vic Newade/Yugoslavia. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- BORNSCHLEGL**, Rupert. (DOB: 13.10.11). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- BOROSUTZKY**, Herbert. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. (n.d.) St. Offz. in III./KG 55 (to 09.41). 01.09.41 trf to I/KG 55. 08.09.41 Oblt., 3./KG 55 MIA - He 111 P-4 (G1+NL) lost during raid on Kharkov airfields. 10.12.42 Oblt., I/KG 55 KIA - He 111 H-6 crashed at Konotop after attacks vic Valuili, E of Kharkov.
- BOROWICKI**, Emil. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- BOROWICZKA-THEMAU**, Dipl.Ing. Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Rü.Insp. Prag (to 18.05.43). 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 18.05.43 Maj., trf to Rüstungsinspektion XI b.
- BOROWSKI**, ? . 01.10.36 Hptm.(E), Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuhausen trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog. 01.11.36 Hptm. (E), Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuhausen trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog.
- BOROWSKI**, Friedrich. (DOB: Berlin II). 01.09.38 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BOROWSKI**, Helmut. (DOB: 03.11.92). (W.B.K. Köslin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BOROWSKI**, Otto. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef I.(Lg.Nachr.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 8. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fl.H.Kdtr. Heiligenbeil. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 15.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Nafü/Koflug Jesau, appt Kdr. I/Ln.-Rgt. 11 (still 12.44). 18.01.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 13 (to 08.05.45).
- BOROWSKI**, Werner. (DOB: 10.10.19). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- BOROWY**, Alfred. 16.03.43 Hptm.d.R. with Ln.-Stelle/Fl.Pl.Kdo. A Quedlinburg, trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 10.
- BORRAS**, Alfaro. 31.08.43 Hptm., 15.(span)/JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 A-2 shot down in air combat W of Jelna, S of Idriza.
- BORRIES**, Christel. (DOB: 07.12.16 in Norderney). 13.05.40 Oblt. and Stabskompanie-Chef Stab I/JG 20, WIA - Bf 109 E-1 shot down vic Dunkirk by RAF 242 Sqdn. Hurricanes while attacking Skuas. 31.05.40 died of injuries in hospital in Dordrecht. Buried in Norderney.
- BORRIES**, Hans von. 31.07.43 Lt., 5./KG 53 MIA - crashed in Russia.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BORRIES**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 08.05.20 in Königsberg). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 16.05.42 Lt., 8./St.G. 1 POW - Ju 87 D-1 (J9+QK) hit by AA 5 km from Smerdynja in area of Pogostje, bailed out and then captured. 15.06.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BORRIES**, Herbert Bernardo von. (DOB: 11.09.92 in Santiago /Chile). 20.08.42 Oblt., Stab / Flak-Geräte-Ausgabestelle (unspecified) died Hamburg-Blankenese (military hospital). Buried in war cemetery Hamburg-Ohlsdorf. (n.d.) possible posthumous promo to Hptm.(Flak).
- BORRIS**, Günther. 26.12.41 Lt., III./St.G.1 WIA - Ju 87 B-1 force-landed near Gundelsheim due to fuel starvation.
- BORRIS**, Karl (Carl). (DOB: 03.03.16 in Heinsdorf/Brandenburg). (R, DKG). 01.11.35 entered service with the Luftwaffe. 01.11.37 trf to 1.(Schuler-Kp.)/LKS 1 Dresden for Lehrgang II (to 30.11.38). 01.12.38 trf to I./JG 130 (Jesau). 01.02.39 trf to a cadet course (to 31.08.39). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., trf to JFS 1 Schleissheim (to 05.12.39). 06.12.39 trf to II./JG 26 (Werl) (to 11.41). 05.40 Lt. in 5./JG 26. 13.05.40 Lt. in 5./JG 26, POW - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by Spitfires of 66 Sqdn. and Defiants of 264 Sqdn., crashed at Oostmiddelweg near Numansdorp - bailed out. 17.05.40 returned to his unit. 01.06.40 Lt., 5./JG 26. 28.09.40 appt Techn.Offz. 03.41 Techn.Offz. with II./JG 26. 04.41 trf to Erprobungsstaffel 190 - tested the first 6 examples of the Fw 190 A-0 for operational evaluation. 09.08.41 Lt., 6./JG 26. 10.09.41 Lt., 6./JG 26. 10.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 22.06.43). 25.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.09.42 Oblt., 6./JG 26 awarded the DKG. 03.02.43 Hptm., 8./JG 26. 04.04.43 Hptm., 8./JG 26. 14.05.43 Hptm. and Staka 8./JG 26, WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 19 + I) by B-17 vic Wevelgem - parachute failed to open fully - broke several bones after combat with B-17s over Wevelgem and not released from hospital and convalescence until 01.08.44. 23.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 14.05.44). 25.07.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26. 17.08.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26. 19.09.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26. 01.01.44? Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 14.05.44). 04.44 promo to Maj. 07.01.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26. 24.02.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26. 19.04.44 Maj., I./JG 26. 01.08.44 Maj., re-appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 07.05.45). 26.08.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 26. 25.11.44 Maj., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 05.12.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 26. 05.45 POW at Flensburg. Noted as being the only pilot to serve continuously with JG 26 through the entire war. Credited with 43 air victories. †18.08.81 at Bornum/Wolfenbüttel.
- BORRMANN**, Gerhard. 27.05.40 Lt., 2./ZG 52 KIA - Bf 110 C shot down by fighters (of 56, 145, 601 and 610 Sqdn.s), crashed into the sea off NE Calais. 08.06.40 body recovered near Calais.
- BORRMANN**, Günther. (DKG). 13.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.10.42 Lt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG. 03.03.43 Oblt., III./KG 51 KIA in Russia.
- BORRMANN**, Heinrich. 25.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Stab/Flak-Abt. 644 to Wirtschaftliche Ers.Abt. 4.
- BORRMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 04.11.18). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BÖRSCH**, Elmar. (DKG). 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG. Credited with 312 missions.
- BORSCHERS**, Walter. (DOB: 31.01.11). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BORSCHERS**, Walter. 17.05.40 Lt., 4./ZG 76. 05.01.44 Hptm., Kdr. Stab III./NJG 5 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+BS) shot down in aerial combat vic Nortorf (5 km NE of Brünsbüttel).
- BORSCHKE**, Johann. 01.05.43 in I. Flakkorps area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 04.11.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 7, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 (Führerreserve).
- BORSDORF**, Dipl.Ing. Heinz. (DOB: 30.08.09). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.)/Fl. (n.d.) with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.11.44 promo to Fl.Stabs-Ing.
- BORSDORF**, Theodor. (DOB: 11.11.03). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BORSDORF**, Werner. (DOB: 18.04.13). 22.07.43 with Erprobungsstelle Travemünde. 01.04.44 promo to Fl.Hpt. Ing. 15.06.44 Flieger-Hauptingenieur with Flugplatzkdo. Varel.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BORSIKOW**, ? . 01.09.39 Hptm., Staka 3.(F)/Aufk I.Gr. 31.
- BORSKI**, Artur. (DOB: 30.10.14 in Essen). (W.B.K. Essen I). (n.d.) employed as a businessman. 01.11.35 entered the Heer , with 11./Inf.Rgt. 43 (to 27.10.38). 01.01.38 promo to Lt.d.R., as Zugführer 11./Inf.Rgt. 43. 03.10.39 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Brieg (to 31.01.40). 01.02.40 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. Weimar Nohra (to 04.03.40). 06.03.40 trf to 3.(H).Aufkl.Gr. 21 (to 28.07.42). 01.06.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R.(Kr.O./Fl.). 29.07.42 appt Sachbearbeiter Ia/Flieg for Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 19.08.42 Oblt., with Ia as O1/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 01.01.43 Oblt., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe officer pool. 11.05.43 appt Sachbearbeiter Ia for Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 6. 25.09.44 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 6. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm.(d.R.).
- BORST**, Alfred. (DOB: 06.02.92). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BORST**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BORST**, Manfred. (DOB: 24.02.21). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak), RDA adjusted to 01.03.42).
- BORST**, Paul. (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.10.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 29/VII (note: E 29/VII did not exist – perhaps this should be E 29/VI?).
- BORSTELL**, Hans-Christoph von. (DOB: 28.10.97 in Posen)? 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., Fliegerschule Tutow, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 21.06.39 Maj., trf from II./KG 3 to Flugkdo. Berlin. 16.02.42 appt Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 2 (to 05.05.42). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. (n.d.) Kdr. Erprobungskdo. 40 (Fliegerforstschutzstaffel). †17.06.82.
- BORSTELL**, Manfred von. (DOB: 06.12.06 in Berlin). 1940 Maj. in III./JG 52.
- BÖRSTLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 24.07.24). 1944 in JG 5. 11.12.44 Lt., trf to 8./JG 3.
- BORSTORFF**, Franz. 19.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/VI (to 06.41). 01.08.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/XVII, promo to Oberst. 12.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/XII. 01.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/XII. 11.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 40/XIII. 31.08.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 5/I (to 09.09.44).
- BORSTORFF**, Georg. 23.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Koluft/AOK 2 to Aufkl.Fl.Schule (H) 2. 18.12.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost. 09.43 Obstlt., in Stab/Lw.Kdo. Südost. 26.09.43 Oblt., unhurt in an incident with Fw 58 (P4+OA) damaged at Saloniki-Tirana. 01.10.43 promo to Oberst. 05.12.44 Oberst, Lw.-Kdr. at Fünfkirchen (Pécs)/SW Hungary.
- BORSUTZKY**, Herbert. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 05.09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 55 (to 10.03.42 KIA vic Virovka). 10.03.42 Oblt., 3./KG 55 KIA - He 111 H-6 (G1+IL) crashed vic Wirwoka - cause unknown.
- BORT**, Hermann. (DOB: 04.02.18). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 05.05.44 Lt., 2./JG 104 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost in mid-air collision near Erlangen.
- BORTH**, Roland. c.02.38 Lt., Aufkl.St. 2 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to II.(s.J)/LG. 24.09.39 Oblt. in JGr. 152, badly wounded and taken prisoner after his Bf 109 D-1 was shot down by fighters east of Hornbach [Version #2: vic Betviller, E of Sarreguemines]. Repatriated after the armistice? 16.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka 9./ZG 26. 01.41 Hptm., Staka 9./ZG 26. 08.42 Maj., Kdr. III./ZG 1 (to 01.09.42). 01.09.42 WIA – in Bf 109 E-7 (S9+AD) shot down by (15?) fighters E of El Alamein. †09.09.42 died of wounds.
- BORTIUS**, Bruno. (DOB: 15.10.00). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BORTSCH**, Ludwig. (n.d.) Ord.Offz. Fla-MG-Btl. 609 (mot) MIA in Africa.
- BORTZ**, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.01.10). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 20.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Kraftfahrverfügungs-Abt. GL – Kraftfahrkdo. GL 3 Berlin-Adlershof, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Lw. 21. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- BORUCKI**, Gisbert. (W.B.K. Küstrin). 0.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BORUSCHEN**, ? . 27.04.44 Hptm., Kurierstaffel des Führers.
- BORUTZKY**, Heinrich-Hans von. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 05.11.42 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.
- BORYS**, Günther. (DOB:23.07.10 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1945 Lt., 3./NSGr.9.
- BOSACK**, M. 26.08.42 Hptm., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr 11 KIA - Do 17 Z forced landed in Pl.Qu. 4913.
- BOSBACH**, Franz. 09.01.43 Lt., FFS C 17 (See) WIA - He 111 E due to a collision on landing at Pütznitz. 15/16.08.43 Lt., 8./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+CS) crashed about 5 km S of St. André apparently due to a Mosquito of 256 Sqdn. 01.10.43 in IV./KG 2, promo to Oblt.
- BOSCH**, Alfons. (DOB: 25.03.10). (W.B.K. Parchim). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BOSCH**, Conrad. 1944-45 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.) (RDA 01.02.41), with Wehersatzinspektion Leipzig.
- BOSCH**, Dr. Bernhard. 01.12.42 Obstlt.(d.R./Flak), Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 254, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 48 (mot) (to 20.03.43). 20.03.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 (Führer-Reserve). 06.04.43 Obstlt.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 (Führer-Reserve), appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 131 (mot) (to 24.11.43). 11.02.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 68 (to 11.12.44). 12.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 45 (mot) (to 15.02.45).
- BOSCH**, Erwin. (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.01.43 Oblt.(d.R./San.).
- BOSCH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.06.13). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.05.38 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BOSCH**, Hans. (DOB: 27.06.15). 17.07.39 Lt., trf to JFS Werneuchen. 09.06.40 Lt. in Stab II./JG 27, POW – Bf 109 E-1 shot down by a Morane in the Villers-Cotteretes area [Version#2: shot down by D 520s of GC I/3 in the same area]. Repatriated after the armistice? 12.40 Fluglehrer at JFS 3. 13.07.42 Oblt., Stab II./JG 27. 15.10.42 returned to II./JG 27. 01.02.43 Oblt., trf from II./JG 27 to Stab/Höheren Jagdfliegerführer West (to 07.05.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 07.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 09.05.44). 08.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.JGr. West (to 04.11.44). 05.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 14./Erg.JG 1 (to 26.01.45). 26.01.45 Hptm., Staka 14./Erg.JG 1 KIA? - Bf 109 G-14 (Brown 44?+) direct AA hit over the East front. Credited with 2 victories.
- BÖSCH**, Hermann. 13.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fl.Anwärter-Btl. V (to 03.43). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 02.02.43 Maj., trf from Nahaufkl.Geschw. 102 to 10. Fliegerdivision. 14.08.43 Maj. in Flieger-Rgt. 90, appt Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 51.
- BOSCH**, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt., Chef Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 2. 25.01.44 Oblt. (Ln.) and Führer Ln.-Stelle A 210/XII.
- BOSCH**, Walter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- BOSCHE**, ? . 17.04.43 Lt., 7./NJG 101. Credited with at least one victory.
- BOSCHEN**, Christoph. (DOB: 10.03.18). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.9.42).
- BOSCHHEIM**, ? . 06.07.42 Lt., 7./JG 3. Credited with at least one victory.
- BOSCHMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.01.14). 11.09.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 20 (mot), KIA.
- BOSDORFF**, Ernst. (DOB: 25.11.12). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BÖSE**, Arthur. (DOB: 25.02.15). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.06.43 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.11.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), 2./NAGr. 13 MIA/POW - Bf 109 G-8 (Red 11) shot down by AA and force-landed vic Mühlhausen-Delle. 14.12.44 Oblt., POW uninjured - Bf 109 shot down vic Phalsbourg/Moselle/France.
- BÖSE**, Erich. (DOB: 15.02.20). (W.B.K. Nienburg a. Weser). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BOSE**, Hans-Karl (Hanscarl). 1939-40 Maj./Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Fest.Flak-Abt. 311 (to 09.40). 09.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Res.Fest.Flak-Abt. 333 (to 05.41). 1941-42 Oberst, Kdr. Luftgau-FAS Westfrankreich (to c.10.42)? 10.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (West) 31 (to 1944).
- BOSE**, Hasso von. (W.B.K. Celle). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 911.
- BOSE**, Konrad. (DOB: 02.05.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 18.06.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 2, placed at the disposal of Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- BÖSE**, Paul. (DOB: 16.04.14). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- BÖSE**, Theo. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.05.40 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BOSECKER**, Arno. 1939 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Transport-Abt. 60 (to 10.39). 20.10.39 Hptm., in le.Flak-Abt. 74, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 436 (to 04.41). 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 29.04.41 Maj., Kdr., Res.-Flak-Abt.436, trf to Flak-Etat z.b.V. des Lg.Kdo. IV. 01.42 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 195 (to 10.43). 22.06.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 634 (to c.17.02.45). 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt.
- BOSECKER**, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.07.42).
- BOSECKER**, Walter. (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.09.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Bau-).
- BOSEHEIMER**, Hartmann. 17.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Befestigungsstab 3/VII.
- BÖSEL**, Otto. (DOB: 12.07.13 in Eisleben). (R, DKG). 1937-38 took an 8 week course with Lehrgang I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 02.09.39 trf to 2./Flak-Rgt. 43. 06.42 appt Geschützstaffelführer in der 2./Flak-Rgt. 43. 02.07.42 promo to Uffz. 29.04.43 Fw., awarded DKG, I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.06.44 promo to Oberwachtmeister. 11.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Geschützfürher 2./Flak-Rgt. 43 (mot.). 29.07.44 trf to Flak-Kampftruppe 11700. 19.09.44 promo to Hauptwachtmeister, trf to 1./Feld-Flakartillerie-Schule (Mitte) 16 in München-Freimann. †05.11.75 in Wittenberg.
- BÖSEL**, Theodor. 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), provisional Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 106, appt permanent Kdr. (still 08.43).
- BÖSEL**, Wolf. 02.05.43 Lt.z.S., 1./SAGr 125 MIA/KIA - BV 138 C-1 (7R+EH) lost between Tromsø and Jan Mayen.
- BÖSELAGER**, Adolf Freiherr von. (DOB: 24.07.17). 01.09.38 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with JFS 1. 09.39 with 1./JG 21. 12.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 21. 13.05.40 Lt., JG 21 KIA - Bf 109 E (White) crashed between Löwen and Namur - shot down by a French fighter. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.
- BÖSENBERG**, Karl-Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.07.13). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BÖSENECKER**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BOSSOW**, ? . 25.04.43 Oblt., Ic (W.B.) in Stab/16. Lw.-Felddiv.
- BOSÜNER**, Gerhard. 04.06.42 Lt., 3./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+IL) shot down by AA and crashed at sea vic Red Rock, Studland Bay, Swanage/Dorset.
- BOSHARDT**, ? . 28.07.44 Hptm., appt Abt. Kdr. in Fallschirm-Sturmgeschütz-Brigade 12.
- BOSHART**, Rudolf. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 1944 Hptm., Kdr. II./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 5 (to 01.12.44) (f.n. given as Rolf).
- BOSHECK**, Johannes. (DOB: 06.04.20). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BOSIEN**, Rudolf Leo Reinhold. (DOB: 25.11.07 in Grottkau). 20.12.37 entered the Luftwaffe (Flugsicherungsdienst) as a reservist. 11.10.39 attended unspecified Ln.Schule. 30.11.42 entered active service (to 18.02.43). 1943 assigned to Ln.Abt./Fl.H.Kdtr. Breslau-Gandau. 1943 with Ln.Abt./Fl.H.Kdtr. Stettin. 1944 assigned to Ln.Entwicklungsstab 12. 03.06.44 promo to Techn.Insp. 1944 trf to Ln.Abt. /Fl.H.Kdtr. 214/I Rastenburg. (n.d.) worked as a Technical employee for the Luftwaffe's Flugsicherungsdienst as a civil servant.
- BÖSKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.09.17). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BÖSKEN (BOESKEN)**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Hameln). 1941-42 Hptm., Kdt. Flughafen-Stützpunktkdo. (later Fl.Pl.Kdo.) A 3/XI (Rom/Denmark) (to 10.07.43). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 10.07.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/XI (Husum/Schleswig-Holstein). 10.07.43 Maj. (d.R.), appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) 302/XI Trondheim. c.08.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 4/XI (formerly Flughafen-Stützpunktkdo. 5/XI) (Esbjerg/Denmark).
- BÖSKEN**, Wilhelm. 05.10.39 Hptm. (f/n not given) in II./KG 27.
- BOSKIC**, Safet (Stamkoma?). 10.02.42 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 belly-landed near Mariupol as a result of a technical fault.
- BOŠKIĆ**, Slavko. 12.08.41 Stfw., JFS 4 unhurt- Bf 109 D-1 mid-air collision with another Bf 109. 12.02.42 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 seriously damaged near Mariupol due to technical malfunction. 17.05.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 badly damaged landing at Mariupol -West due to burst tire. 24.05.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Green 2) damaged landing gear, landed on one leg at Taman. 20.06.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Green 11) force-landed at Kerch a/f. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service]
- BOSKIC**, Stjepan. (DOB: 31.01.09). (n.d.) JG 104. 11.06.42 Lt., 15.(kroat) /JG 52. 29.10.42 Lt., 15./JG 52. †1980. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service]
- BÖSLER**, Dietrich. 01.04.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 77. 12.04.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 77. 10.10.43 Lt., Staka 12./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Athens. Credited with two victories.
- BÖSMÜLLER**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.03.20). (n.d.) with 3./KGr.z.b.V. 90. 1943 in TG 5. 15.03.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, KGr.z.b.V. 900. 14.09.43 Oblt. in II./TG 5. 15.03.44 Oblt., appt deputy Staka 7./TG 5 (to 05.10.44).
- BOSS**, ? . 15.08.44 Obstlt., with Ln.-Rgt. 54/5. Jagddiv.
- BOSS**, Gustav-Adolf. (DOB: 29.09.23). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS V.
- BOSS**, Stephan. (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BOSS**, Willi. 31.07.42 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M2+KL) shot down by a Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn., crashed at sea St.Alban's Head.
- BOSSDORF**, Ernst. 17.02.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 1.(F)/Seeaufkl.Gr. 130.
- BOSSE**, ? . 28.05.45 Oberstabsrichter, Referent, 2.Abt., Gruppe I, Luftwaffenrechtspflege /OKL, wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, last seen in the Flensburg area.
- BOSSE**, Dr. (med.) Alexander. (DOB: 23.01.09). 15.08.44 trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 9/III (Halle-Dölau) for temporary duty.
- BOSSE**, Ernst Günther. (DOB: 18.10.07). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- BOSSE**, Gerhard. 04.06.44 Lt., 8./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Black 12 + I) collided with another Bf 109 of 8./JG 1 vic Paderborn - during a practice flight. No known grave.
- BOSSE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.06.99). 31.05.40 Maj., Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7, appt provisional Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 01.04.42 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 57, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 27.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.). 27.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7. 10.43 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 57. 01.44 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 54 (still 06.44).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BOSSE**, Horst. 24/25.09.42 Oblt., 9./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+CT) lost to unknown cause off cape of Cornwall (Land's End?).
- BOSSE**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 19.01.25). (n.d.) Lt., III./JG 3. Survived the war.
- BOSSE**, Otto. (DOB: 01.05.95). (W.B.K. Celle). 30.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Gardelegen and appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 6/I (to 01.09.43?). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 26.11.43 Hptm., appt Offz.des Stabes in Fl.H.Kdtr. A 210/III. 19.01.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 16/IV (Megara).
- BOSSE**, Siegfried. (DOB: 06.08.10). 01.04.43 under the authority of Höh.Kdr.d.Lw.- Ausbildungsregimenter, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.02.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- BOSSE**, Walter. (DOB: 07.06.09) (W.B.K.: Göttingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- BOSSE**, Walter. (DOB: 09.07.05). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BOSSE**, Walter. (DOB: 10.05.12). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Divisions-Nachschubführer/1. Fallsch.Div. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.
- BOSSE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.01.20). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.01.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- BOSSE**, Wolfgang. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.
- BOSELMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 04.06.10). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.or Altenburg?). 01.12.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 RDA adjusted to 01.01.43./Fl.
- BOSELMANN**, Hans-Peter. 24.06.41 Lt., 6./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 E-3 (3U+HN) lost vic Molodechno-Lida. 03.12.41 Lt., 4./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 E-2 vic Litvinovo. 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.42 Oblt., Adj. III./ZG 2, appt Staka of 7./ZG 2. 03.12.42 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. of III./ZG 2. 06.12.42 Oblt., 7./ZG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 A-3 damaged in combat with a Spitfire in W Mediterranean. 15.12.42 Oblt., appt Adjutant III./SKG 10. 05.01.43 Oblt., Staka? 9./SKG 10. 20.01.43 Oblt., 6./SKG 10 KIA in accident at Sidi Ahmed airfield/Tunisia when his Fw 190 A-4 (White 3) collided with ground equipment parked on the edge of the runway. Credited with one victory.
- BÖSENECKER**, Georg. (DOB: 06.03.99). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 15.06.44 Maj. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Nachrichtenkommandantur Krakau, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- BOSENROTH**, Karl-Heinz. (DoOB: 20.07.05). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).
- BÖSSER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 03.10.18 in Landau /Pfalz). 26.06.42 Oblt., KIA - plane crash, accident vic Teschendorf (10 km SE of Wittingen).
- BÖSSER**, Ludwig. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 19.
- BOSSHAMMER**, Dr.(Z) Albert. (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.04.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- BÖSSLER**, Ernst. (DOB: 11.02.11). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 13.03.43 Hptm., in 14./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 2. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BÖSSWETTER**, Horst. (DOB: 16.08.20 in Bielefeld). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Lt., SG 10.
- BOST**, ? . 03.43 Maj., stellv. Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Bourges.
- BOST**, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.11.90). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 17.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BOSTELMANN**, Gottfried. (DOB: 31.03.21). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BOSÜNER**, Gerhard. 03/04.06.42 Lt., 3./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+IL) took direct AA hit over sea near Studland.
- BOSÜNER**, Gerhard. 27.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 (to 03.42). 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt. (Wm.). 15.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 (previously Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3). 18.08.42 Obstlt., trf to Stab/Wehrersatz-Insp. Chemnitz. 08.04.43 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Neuruppen, trf to Wehrmeldeamt Halle/Saale.
- BÔTEL**, Hans-Georg. 26.06.42 Lt., 6./NJG 2. 02/03.07.42 Lt., 6./NJG 2 KIA - Bf 110 F-4 (R4+EP) crashed at Britswerd/Netherlands while on final approach to Leeuwarden. Credited with 3 victories.
- BOTH**, Erich. 04.02.44 Lt., Erg.Kü.Fl.St.Fern (See) [Version #2: 1./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See)] KIA - BV 138 C-1 (6H+BH) overran landing during emergency due to left motor fire vic Pillauer-Haff Pl.Qu. 15 Ost 95493.
- BOTH**, Gerd Maximilian Georg Dietrich von. (DOB: 09.08.12 in Wichmannsdorf (Mecklenburg). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 111, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 02.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 25.02.43 trf from XIII. Fliegerkorps to Stab/19. Lw.-Felddivision. 16.03.44 as Ia 3.Fsch.Jg.-Div.(to 15.04.44) 05.45 Hptm. Postwar: sales director for a car dealership. †26.12.96 in Lünen/Westfalen.
- BOTH**, Heinz. (n.d.) Oblt., Wekusta 26.
- BOTH**, Karl. (DOB: 22.04.10 in Neuruppin). 08.44 Lt. in Ln.-Kp./JG 3.
- BOTH**, Walter. 05.09.41 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 KIA - Ju 88 D-1(A-4?) (8L+HK) flew into a hill W of Stonehaven, Kincardineshire/Scotland.
- BOTHE**, Dr (ing.) Johannes. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot 2./KG 6. †1981.
- BOTHE**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).
- BOTHE**, Johannes. (DOB: 07.09.14 in Celle). (n.d.) Lt., pilot IV./KG 6. 1944 Lt., 2./KG 6 then 8./KG 6.
- BOTHE**, Max. 01.09.41 acting Obstlt.(z.D.), at Flieger-Techn.Schule 2, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 01.02.42 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 31.12.44 Obstlt. (z.D.) (RDA 01.09.41) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI, released from service. Son of Gen.Lt.a.D. Ernst Bothe.
- BÖTHEL**, Adolf. (DOB: 13.10.10). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- BOTHER**, von. 21.06.44 Oblt., Adj. in II./KG 26.
- BOTHFELD**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 23.12.16). 16.05.40 Fw., 1./JG 27. 08.08.40 Lt., 1./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down over the Channel 20 -50 km S of the Isle of Wight. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with one victory.
- BOTHMER**, Adolf August Moritz Graf von. (DOB: 18.05.81 in Lauenbrück, Krs. Rotenburg/Wümme/ Lower Saxony). (n.d.) Maj. (z.V./Lw.-Bau). †27.03.64 in Lübeck.
- BOTHMER**, Conrad von (Konrad von). (DOB: 30.05.13). 09.39 Lt., Techn.Offz. and pilot in 5./KG 26. 1939-40 in 5./KG 26. 02.05.41 Oblt., 5./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 (1H+FN) crash landed at Tatoi during transfer flight. 18.02.43 trf from Kdo. der Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. to SKG 10. 25.05.43 in SKG 10, ordered to Erprobungskdo. 25 for temporary duty (cancelled).
- BOTHMER**, Dietrich Hermann Wilhelm Ernst ("Phillip") von. (DOB: 25.11.12 in Hannover). 13.11.36 Lt., with J/88 of Condor Legion. 11.37 appt Staka 4./JG 134. 01.11.38 appt Staka 1./ JG 143. 01.01.39 appt Staka 1./ZG 143. 01.05.39 Oblt.,appt Staka 1./ZG 52. 20.09.39 Oblt., 1./ZG 52. 20.09.39 Oblt., Stab/JGr. 152. 24.09.39 appt Staka 1./JGr. 152 (04.02.40). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., JGr. 152. 22.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. of II./NJG 1. 01.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. of III./NJG 1 (to 07.11.40? suicide - died in hospital). 07.11.40? shot himself in a hotel room\* Buried at Duisburg. Credited with 3 victories (2 in Spain). [\* had been relieved of command after an incident when

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

personnel of his unit festooned busts of Goring and Hitler with fish during a drunken party(c.31.10.40?)]

- BÖTJER**, Georg. (W.B.K. Nienburg/Weser). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XI area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BÖTKER**, Claus (Nikolaus). (DOB: 11.12.13 in Sonderburg). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 29.01.39 Lt., K/88 KIA - flew at night into a mountain vic Arrens. Buried in Berneuil/France.
- BOTSCH**, Ernst. 12.42 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe in 20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).
- BOTT**, Dr. (med.) Anton. (W.B.K. München III). 01.03.39 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.). 25.08.39 appt Führer Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 1/VII (to 31.05.43). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.). 01.06.43 appt Führer Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 9/VII. 28.08.43 on temporary duty at Fl.Pl.Kdo. Biarritz and with Lw.-San.Staffel Rouen (to 23.09.43). 24.09.43 appt Verbindungs-San.Offz. with Koflug 3/XIII Dijon u.Lyon (to 19.04.44). 20.04.44 appt Kdr. Lw.-San.Abt. 3/XIII Lyon. 21.06.44 appt Kdr. Lw.-San.Abt. 20/III Oslo. 15.01.45 appt Kdr. Lw.-San.Abt. Aibling. 15.04.45 appt Offz. z.b.V. at Lw.-Lazarett Bad Wiessee.
- BOTT**, Emil. (DOB: 18.07.17). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BOTT**, Hans. (DOB: 16.03.21 in Calw). 1943 at FFS A/B 10, then trf to JG 104. 01.03.44 trf to JG 1. 24.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 400. 11.10.44 Lt., 1./JG 400 WIA - Me 163 B (V48) (PK+QS) shot down in air combat, crash-landed near Brandis. 15.02.45 Lt., trf to 1./JG 400. 1945 with Rammkommando Elbe. Credited with one victory (with Me 163). 2012 thought to be still alive.
- BOTT**, Helmut. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 77. 10.05.40 Oblt. in 5./KG 77, KIA - in Do 17 Z downed by AA fire or intercepted by C.R.42s and crashed near Vroenhoven. Buried in Lommel.
- BOTT**, Hilmar. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.07.39 Lt., trf from I. of K/88 Condor Legion to KG 3. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., KG 3. 10.07.40 Oblt., II./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z-2 shot down by Spitfires during a night raid in the Midlands - apparently lost over the Channel.
- BOTT**, Hubertus. (DOB 30.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- BOTT**, Hugo. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.11.41 Lt. (d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak).(RDA 01.10.24). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 22.02.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, ordered to Rüstungsinspektion III (Abt. Luftwaffe) for temporary duty.
- BOTT**, Josef. (DOB: 07.08.16 in Köln). 1940 at Blindflugschule (as Fluglehrer?). (n.d.) a transport flyer. 18.06.44 Lt., FFS B 31 WIA - Ju 88 A-12 force-landed vic Taucha due to technical problems. 09.44 trf to I./JG 103. 11.44 to 7./Erg.JG 1. 02.45 trf to 5./JG 26. 25.02.45 Lt., 5./JG 26 WIA in an arm- Fw 190 D-9 (White 17) strafed on field while preparing to take-off from Nordhorn.
- BOTT**, Josef. (W.B.K. Stendal).
- BOTT**, Karl. (DOB: 15.11.19). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.06.40 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BOTT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.07.13). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.09.41). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 23.06.44 Oblt., appt acting Stafü 6./KG 26 (to 26.07.44). 26.07.44 Oblt., 5./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+NP) at sea over the Normandy front - lost to unknown cause.
- BOTT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.07.15). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BÖTTCHER**, ? . 07.43 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 49 (Still 05.44). [Note: probably Emil B. or Heinrich B.].
- BÖTTCHER**, ? . 15.11.44 Oberstingenieur, Abt. Flugzeugentwicklung (GL/C-E-2). 26.03.45 Oberstingenieur, Chef Hauptabt. I (Flugzeug)/Chef d. Techn. Lufrüstung in OKL.
- BÖTTCHER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 22.12.07). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÖTTCHER**, Bruno. (DOB: 09.09.97). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 18.03.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Nachschubkolonnen-Abt.Stab (mot) d.Lw. 4/VII.
- BÖTTCHER**, Claus. 1944 Lt., appt Adj. in IV./LG 1 (to 01.45).
- BÖTTCHER**, Emil. (W.B.K. Halle a.Saale). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- BÖTTCHER**, Emil. 02.45 Oblt. and probable Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 118/IV.
- BÖTTCHER**, Erich. (DOB: 21.09.19). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- BÖTTCHER**, Erich. 14.04.41 Lt., II./Flak-Rgt. 24 WIA vic Newade/Yugoslavia. 27.03.42 Lt., II./Flak-Rgt. 24 awarded the DKG.
- BÖTTCHER**, Felix. (DOB: 04.02.07). 01.11.40 Dipl.Ing., accepted as a Fl.Stabs-Ing. with the RLM. 01.04.45 assigned to Höh.Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. Reich, promo to Oberstabsingenieur.
- BÖTTCHER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.12.95). c.10.41 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).
- BÖTTCHER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau).
- BÖTTCHER**, Gerhard. 02.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), 1.Kp./Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/III, appt Chef of 2.Kp./Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/XII.
- BÖTTCHER**, Gerhard. 25.11.42 Lt., 9./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-4/Trop (Black 4 + I) crashed on landing at Bizerta.
- BÖTTCHER**, Hans. (DOB: 11.06.15 in Wittenberg). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), III./Ln.Nachr.Rgt. 4 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 1939-40 with Nachr.Kdtr.(?) Oslo and 20./Ln.Rgt. 4. 1941 with Ln.Kp./JG 54. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 1942 Nachr.Offz. Hauptquartier Art.Rgt. Hermann Göring. (n.d.) promo to Hptm.
- BÖTTCHER**, Hans. (DOB: 23.08.11). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- BÖTTCHER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.08.23). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- BÖTTCHER**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- BÖTTCHER**, Heinrich. 08.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Pi.Btl. "Hermann Göring" (to 09.44). c.24.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Pi.Btl. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 02.45).
- BÖTTCHER**, Heinz. 10.09.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), reported MIA.
- BÖTTCHER**, Helmut. 22.11.39 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, WIA – in Do 17 P shot down by a French Morane of GC II/7 near Baden-Baden on return from a recce mission over the Belfort area - force landed at Seefeld, W of Sulzburg. 22.09.40 Oblt. (d.R.) and pilot in 2.(F)or 4.(F)?/Aufkl.Gr. 121, WIA/POW in Ju 88 A-1 (7A+AM) shot down by a Spitfire of 234 Sqdn. into the Channel 80 km SE of Start Point off Newhaven/Sussex.
- BÖTTCHER**, Herbert. (DOB: 19.11.14 in Münsterberg). 09.39 with I./JG 1. 09.40 trf to JFS 3 as an instructor. 01.42 in 9./JG 2. 01.07.42 Oblt., in 9./JG 2. 31.07.42 Oblt., 9./JG 2. 01.10.42 Oblt., appt Kdr. of II./NJG 2 (to 13.12.43). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 07.43 in Stab 3. Jagddivision. 10.43 trf to Stab II./JG 77. 09.04.44 Stab II./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < Blitz) overturned on landing at Eschio(Tuscania?)/Italy. 06.44 trf to NJG 101. 08.44 appt Staka 10./JG 300. 24.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. of II./NJG 11. 09.04.45 Hptm., appt (acting?) Staka of 4./NJG 11 (to 02.05.45). Credited with as many as 25 victories. [may be two guys mixed up]
- BÖTTCHER**, Horst. (DOB: 28.11.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- BÖTTCHER**, Johann. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(W)(d.L.).
- BÖTTCHER**, Johannes. (DOB: 26.07.07). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.).
- BÖTTCHER**, Karl, (n.d.) Lt., KIA while with the Condor Legion - fighters.
- BÖTTCHER**, Karl. (DOB: 08.02.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÖTTCHER**, Max. (DOB: 30.10.14). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BÖTTCHER**, Richard. (DOB: 17.11.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 2, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- BÖTTCHER**, Rolf. 01.01.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleitoffz. Ln.-Jägerleitauswertezug II.( Jägerleit)/Ln.Rgt. 212.
- BÖTTCHER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.10.10). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BÖTTCHER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.04.21). 08.05.44 Oblt., 6./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by bomber escorts.
- BÖTTCHER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 28.03.21). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.
- BÖTTCHER**, Werner. 1943 Oblt., Chef Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 23 (to 01.44). 01.44 Oblt., appt Chef Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 29. 17.01.45 Oblt., appt Chef Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 22.
- BÖTTCHER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.02.10). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak).
- BÖTTCHER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.07.02). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BÖTTCHER**, Wilhelm. 05.01.43 Maj.(W)(d.R.), trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich to Lufthauptmunitionsanstalt 2/XII.
- BOTTERBRODT**, Helmut. (DOB: 08.10.12). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfr.). (n.d.) with 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 15.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at BFS 8, trf to II./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 21.01.44 Oblt., 1./KG 40 MIA lost over the Channel in He 177 A-3 (CJ+FO) after raid on London.
- BOTTERMANN**, Dr.(med.) Eckart. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- BOTTERWECK**, Johannes. (DOB: 19.09.08). 20.08.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in I./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 8, MIA.
- BOTTERWECK**, Josef. (DOB: 19.09.08). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BOTTERWECK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.06.13). (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- BÖTTGER (BOETTGER)**, Joachim. 19.05.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 864 (E.Tr.), trf to Höh.Kdr. d. Feld-Flakartillerieschulen for employment as an Aufsichts-Offz. or as an Ausb.-Offz. (leicht).
- BÖTTGER**, Adolf. (DOB: 01.07.13). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BÖTTGER**, Friedrich-Carl (Karl-Friedrich?). (DOB: 1920 in Cottbus). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 1940-41 with II./ZG 76. 15.02.42 appt Staka 5./ZG 1 (to 08.10.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. Early 1943 with IV./Zerstörerschule 2, trf to II./SKG 10. 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Ia in II./SKG 10. 03.43 appt Adj. II./SKG 10. 05.43 Hptm. in SKG 10, trf to Schl.G. 2. Survived the war.
- BÖTTGER**, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- BÖTTGER**, Hans Georg. 05.43 Hptm., Ia Offz. of II./SKG 10. 12.06.43 Hptm., Ia II./SKG 10.
- BÖTTGER**, Hans. (DOB: 13.05.21). (W.B.K.Landsberg/Warthe). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 28/29.06.44 Lt., 2./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+HS) hit by AA and force-landed 15 km W of Le Havre - bailed out.
- BÖTTGER**, Helmut. (DOB: 12.10.16). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.06.40).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÖTTGER**, Herbert. (DOB:30.03.15). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- BÖTTGER**, Hilmar. (DOB; 22.10.20). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BÖTTGER**, Karl-Georg. (DOB: 19.03.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- BÖTTGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 28.02.21 in Berlin). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). (13?)23.02.45 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Nachr.Offz. II./NJG 5 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 shot down vic Leukersdorf near Chemnitz.
- BÖTTGER**, Max. (DOB 13.05.10). (W.B.K. Naumberg/Saale). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BÖTTGER**, Richard. (DOB: 23.08.14). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 01.02.44 Hptm., passenger on 11./TG 3 KIA - Ju 52 shot down by fighters in Pl.Qu. 1053 in area of Uman - Korssun.
- BÖTTGER**, Wolfgang. (DKG). 12.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 04/05.10.43 Oblt., 6./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+GM) lost to AA during shipping attack off Oran. 25.11.43 Oblt., II./KG 100 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA. 04/05.10.44 Oblt., 6./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+GM) in the Mediterranean Sea - shot down by fighters W of Cap Tenes (Pl.Qu. 03 Ost 0749).
- BÖTTGER**, Wolfgang. (n.d.) Lt., 3./St.G. 3.
- BÖTTICHER**, Karl-August. (DOB: 08.02.14 in Freiburg im Breisgau). 29.01.39 Lt., with J/88 KIA - shot down by AA vic Mollet/Spain. Died in hospital in Barcelona.
- BÖTTIGER**, Hans. (DOB: 29.12.09 in Bockwa). 01.03.33 joined the SS? 01.05.37 joined NSDAP. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.
- BOTTINGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.05.19 in Gechingen). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 25.07.43 Lt., 6./NJG 3. 24.08.43 Lt., 6./NJG 3. 25/26.11.43 Lt., Stab II./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 at Langendiebach, hit an obstacle. Credited with 2 victories.
- BOTTKE**, Bernhard. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. 08.12.44 Oblt., appt Battr.-Chef 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 570 (o).
- BOTTLÄNDER**, Willi. (DOB: 06.11.13 in Klienkemnat/Allgäu). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 27.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./JG 54 (to 01.01.45 MIA). 01.01.45 Hptm. and Staka of 11./JG 54 MIA - crashed his Fw 190 D-9 (Yellow 2) near Sinaai/N Belgium while evading enemy fighters of 308 Sqdn. during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day attack on Allied airfields in Belgium. Buried in Zaamschlag.
- BOTTLENBERG**, ? , Freiherr von. (Heer) 10.44 Obstlt., app Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XX (to 31.10.44).
- BOTTLER**, Josef. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/III (Stargard).
- BÖTTMER**, ? . 10.40 Oblt., appt Führer schw. Kolonne I./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 12.40). [Note: possibly Hans Böttner?]
- BÖTTNER**, Erich. (DOB: 06.03.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- BÖTTNER**, Hans. (DOB: 07.06.08). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak). End-04.45 Hptm., Referent, Gen.Qu.Chef Kw./Führungstab/OKL; held at Auffanglager Salzburg.
- BOTUSZANSKI**, Johann -Peter ("Hans-Peter"). (DOB: 17.11.11 in Ödenburg(Sopron)/Hungary). 03.38 Oblt., Kdt., Hafenkompagnie Nr. 7 /Fliegerparkkompanie Nr. 1 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, became an unspecified Fl.HKdtr. (n.d) with LKS 3. 15.08.35 promo to Oblt., selbständiges Artillerieregiment of the Austrian Army. 21.01.39 trf to FFS (C) 2 (to 22.11.40). 31.07.41 Lt., Grosse Kampffliegerschule 3 KIA - Fw 58 in a mid-air collision a/c crash vic Stralsund [version #2: Barth a/f]. [ Maybe two people with similar names?]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BOTUSZANSKI**, Johannes. ("Hans"). (17.11.19 in Ödenburg(Sopron) /Hungary). 21.11.39 trf to LKS 3, then FFS (C) 2 (to 22.11.40). 01.41 Ofhr. 31.07.41 Lt., Grosse Kampffliegerschule 3 KIA - Fw 58 in a mid-air collision a/c crash vic Stralsund [version #2: Barth a/f].
- BÖTZEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.09.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BOTZEMEYER**, Rudolf. 08.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka of 3./NJG 5 (to 15.06.43). 16.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 13./NJG 5 (to 05.44).
- BOUCHAIN**, Erich. (DOB: 19.12.01). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- BOUCHÉE**, Werner. (DOB: 28.02.18). (W.B.K. Marienwerder) 01.01.42 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- BOUCSEIN**, Hans. (DOB: 08.02.13). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 19.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with FFS A/B 119, trf to the Deutschen Luftwaffenmission in Rumänien. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- BOUCSEIN**, Hans. 30.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS (C) 4 trf to FFS A/B 119.
- BOUILLON**, Peter. 03.02.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III. 11.02.43 Obstlt., in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 26/VI Köln-Ostheim (to 09.43). 25.09.43 Obstlt. (d.R.), appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Köln-Butzweilerhof (A 17/VI). 08.03.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/VI (to 22.10.44).
- BOUNESS**, Manfred. 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 28.04.42 Obstlt., in NAGr. 8 (previously with Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Weimar-Nohra), ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI for 3 months temporary duty. 23.02.43 trf from Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Weimar-Nohra to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 28.04.43 ordered to 4. Ib-Lehrgang taught by O.Qu. West in Paris. Post war lived in Kassel as a Oberst a.D. (still 1960).
- BOUQUET**, Philipp. (DOB: 05.03.23 in Bergzabern). 01.08.43 Lt., 3./JG 4. 17.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 2) shot down vic the Nettuno bridgehead, S of the railroad line through Cisterna di Latina. Buried in war cemetery Pomezia. Credited with one victory.
- BOURDOS**, Dietrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11.
- BOURNOT**, Heinz. 01.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.08.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 flew the 2,000th operational sortie. 05.09.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (FAGr. 4) (to 18.09.44).
- BOUSSEILLOT**, Joseph. (DOB: 30.01.17). (W.B.K. Judenburg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.41). 11.08.43 Oblt., FFS C 20 KIA - He 111 P-2 crashed vic Rosenborn a/f.
- BOUVAIN**, Rolf. (DOB: 12.02.14). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- BOVENSIEPEN**, Peter. (DOB: (S)DOB: 03.08.04). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BOVENTER**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 07.41 (rank?), Chef Feldlaboratorium (mot) d.Lw. 4. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). c.1943-45 Stabsarzt in the Institut für Wehrhygiene d.Lw.
- BÖVING**, Ernst-August. (DOB: 19(13?).04.18). (n.d.) Lt., Staffelloffizier 3./NJG 2. 03.02.45 Lt., 3./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 crashed vic Harsewinkel-Marienfeld (10 km NW of Gütersloh) due to unknown cause. Buried at Gütersloh.
- BOWGE**, Heinz. (DOB: 07.06.15). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).
- BÖWING**, August. (DOB: 01.12.00). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BÖWING-TREUDING**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 28.01.22 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). c.07.41 with 8./JG 51. 08.41 with 12./JG 51. 15.10.41 Lt., 12./JG 51. 30.12.41 Lt., 12./JG 51. 17.04.42 Lt., 12./JG 51. 05.06.42 Lt., Stab IV./JG 51. c.15.06.42 trf to Stab St./JG 51. 10.08.42 Lt., Staka 11./JG 51 (to 20.08.42). 13.08.42 Lt., Stab IV./JG 51. c.21.08.42 trf to Stab IV./JG 51. 23.08.42 Lt., 11./JG 51. 13.09.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 30.10.42 Lt., 11./JG 51. 02.11.42 Lt., awarded the DKG. 18.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 51 (to 11.02.43 - †). 11.02.43 Oblt., 10./JG 51 KIA – in Fw 190 A-

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

4 shot down by AA fire and/or ground fire during a low-level attack on a Russian vehicle column 10 km NW of Velikiye Luki. 24.03.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka, 10./JG 51. Credited with 46 air victories.

**BOXHAMMER**, Georg. (DOB: 11.07.18 in Schlossberg). (DKG). 04.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./ZG 1. 06.03.42 Lt. in I./SKG 210, awarded the DKG. 29.05.42 Oblt. and Staka 3./ZG 1, KIA - Bf 110 F-2 (S9+LL) when port engine failed, then crashed on take-off 10 km E of Kraków due to engine failure during a transfer flight. Credited with at least one victory. Buried in Kraków.

**BOXHEIMER**, Hartmann. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Bau-).(RDA 01.10.24).

**BOXLER**, Karl. (DOB: 15.10.15). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BOY**, Bruno. 20.12.44 Lt., 5./NJG 5. Credited with at least one victory.

**BOY**, Siegfried. (DOB: 09.12.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 29.07.44 Lt., 5./NJG 5. 20.12.44 Lt., 5./NJG 5. 21.03.45 Lt., 5./NJG 5. Credited with 3 victories.

**BOY**, Werner. (DOB: 11.07.21). 28/29.04.42 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (M2+CH) shot down by Hurricane of 252(253?) Sqdn. during a raid on York, crashed 5 km S of York. Buried initially at Barmby Moor - relocated postwar to Cannock Chase.

**BOYE**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.12.13). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BOYE**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Jochen. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**BOYER**, ? . 20.07.44 Oblt. and stellv. (deputy) Stafü in II./JG 76.

**BOYKSEN**, Hergen. (DOB: 09.03.12). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**BOYNEBURG** (BOYNEBURGK), Kurt von. 08.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Koflug 1/XII to Lg.Kdo. Moskau area. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

**BOYSTER**, ? . 10.42 Oblt. Flugleitoffizier with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 27/XII.

**BOZI**, Stefan. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**BRAAK**, Dr. Edmund. (DOB: 12.09.06 in Marne/Holstein). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 23.01.45 attended 15. Lehrgang NS-Führung at OKW/Ordensburg Krössinsee near Falkenburg/Pom.

**BRAAS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 10.07.20). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**BRAASCH**, Bruno. (DOB: 24.12.08). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BRAASCH**, Hans. (DOB: 19.06.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**BRAASCH**, Karl. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BRAASCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 22.02.11). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**BRAATZ**, Herbert. 01.07.39 Lt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.01.35), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1.

**BRABAND**, Hans. 01.11.43 in IV./Art.Rgt. 15 (L), promo to Hptm.

**BRABAND**, Wilhelm. 01.06.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 19 (to 30.06.43), promo to Hptm. 30.06.43 trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen for further assignment.

**BRABECK**, Hans. 07.01.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Ie.Flak-Abt. 740, trf to 9. Flak-Div. for employment as a Battr.-Chef.

**BRABEZ**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Neubistritz/Nd.Donau). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Chemnitz.

**BRACH**, Fritz. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 15.05.42 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3, appt Leiter Luftmuna 2/I.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRACHAT**, Dr.(med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.12.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BRACHER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.09.15). (W.B.K. München III). 01.12.38 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRACHER**, Fritz. (DOB: 25.09.15 in Augsburg). 07.44 Oblt., in 10./JG 26 (to 17.07.44). 17.07.44 Oblt., 10./JG 26 KIA in Bf 109 G-6 (Black 18) shot down by P-51s of 354 FG vic Avrilly, 27 km NW of Dreux) in area of Lisieux. Buried at Champigny-St.André.
- BRACHER**, Hanns Otto. (DOB: 17.02.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- BRACHETTI**, Rudolf. 24.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow. 24.04.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment. 19.05.43 reassigned to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.
- BRACHMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 03.07.11 in Ibbenbüren/Westph.). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.03.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 1942 attended Kriegsakademie (Flak). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak (Kr.O.). 1943 with 2./schw. Flak-Abt. 635. 1943 Nachr.Offz. Flak-Abt. 635. 1944 with 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 986. 1944 appt NSFO Stab/Flak-Rgt. 72.
- BRACHMANN**, Martin. (DOB: 15.04.19 in Kirchenwerder). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., II./JG 2. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.JSt. 1. 06.12.39 Lt., Erg.JSt. 1 and II./JG 2. 30.03.40 Lt., 5./JG 2. 21.06.41 Lt., 5./JG 2. 17.08.41 Lt., 5./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down by British fighters, crashed at sea 3-4 km W of Le Touquet. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 3 victories.
- BRACHNER**, Alto. (DOB: 28.04.16). (W.B.K. München I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BRACHT**, Friedrich. 03.12.43 Oblt. (d.R.) in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 766 (v), trf to 4./le.Flak-Abt. 766 (v) for employment as Battr.-Führer. 13.04.44 Oblt. (d.R.) in 4./le.Flak-Abt. 766 (v). appt Battr.-Chef of same.
- BRACHT**, Georg. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BRACHTEL**, ? . 01.08.44 Olt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Kaninchen"/1. Jagddivision.
- BRACHWITZ**, Alfred. (DOB: 25.06.00). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Chef TLR/FL-E A 1.
- BRACIC**, Roman. (DOB: 21.12.95 in Wien). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 1944 stationed in Italy.
- BRACK**, Günter. (DOB: 26.03.14). 11.40 Lt.d.Lw., Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA on the Western Front.
- BRACK**, Günther. 02.06.40 Lt., 3./St.G. 1 - blundered into Sweden and force down by AA - Ju 87 B-2 (A5+IL) force-landed on shore at Torne Träsk. [Version #2: 02.06.40 Sd.Fhr., 2./St.G. 1 Interned - Ju 87 B force-landed SE of Narvik after damage by Hurricane of 46 Sqdn. - Balss indicates BOTH versions to be true!]
- BRÄCK**, Hermann. (DOB: 27.05.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 19.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.01.43 Oblt., Staka 8./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+FS) lost in the Ostovsanskiy area Pl.Qu. 3824 in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BRACKE**, Karl-Otto. (DOB: 18.09.13). (W.B.K.Görlitz). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRACKEL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.07.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, JG 101. 09.07.44 Lt., 6./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Yellow 3) shot down by AA E of Woiszaryszki. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BRACKELMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 06.08.18 in Freiske Krs. Unna /Westfalen). 07.03.43 Oblt., 4./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+KM) lost in the area of Tripoli. Buried in Tobruk.
- BRACKER**, ? . 24.06.44 Oblt. in Flak-Abt. 152, WIA.
- BRACKMANN**, Johannes. (DOB: 08.06.24). 1945 Lt. in II./JG 52.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRACKMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 03.05.12). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BRACKMANN, Otto.** (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BRADAC, Viktor.** (n.d.) Hptm. - [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].
- BRADE, Fritz.** (DOB: 29.01.03). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.37).
- BRADE, Hugo.** (DOB: 13.09.94). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).  
01.01.43 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe (RDA 01.02.42). 16.10.43 Hptm.  
(d.R./Flak).
- BRADEL, Walter.** (DOB: 31.07.11 in Breslau-Carlowitz). (R). 01.04.33 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.)  
Oblt., 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 1938 with III./KG 153. 09.39 with KGr.z.b.V. 102 as an  
observer. 04.40 Oblt., Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 102. Spring 1940 trf to Erg.KGr. 2. 01.07.40 promo to  
Hptm. 07.40 trf to KG 2. 12.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 2 (to 01.12.41). End of 04.41 briefly  
made POW by the Greeks. 30.07.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.09.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz,  
Staka 9./KG 2. 01.12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 2 (to 22.01.43). 01.09.42 promo Maj. 23.01.43  
Maj., appt Kommodore KG 2 (to 05.05.43). 04/05.05.43 Maj., Kommodore Stab/KG 2 KIA – in an  
attempted crash-landing with a Do 217 K-1 (U5+AA) at Landsmeer near Amsterdam after engine  
failure on the return flight from a raid on Norwich. (n.d.) promo to Obstlt. posthumously, with effect  
from 01.05.43. Buried at Ysselsteyn.
- BRADEL, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 03.07.16). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BRADEN, Konrad.** (DOB: 10.07.16). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.11.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).  
01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- BRADFISCH, ??** . 04.05.43 Oblt. and Nafü in Stab/TG 4.
- BRADFISCH, Josef.** (DOB: 28.02.10 in Berlin). 04.05.43 Oblt. and Nafü in Stab/TG 4. Last rank:  
Hptm.
- BRADLER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 13.10.17 in Oberhohenelbe). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.  
1943 Führer? Seenotkommando II. 1943 Offz.z.b.V. Seenotbereichskommando I. 1944 Adj.  
Seenotbereichskommando II. 1944 tactics instructor Seenotdienstführer 3 (West). 1944 tactics  
instructor Stab (Ausb.)/ Fliegerführer Schwarzes Meer.
- BRADLER, Walter.** (DOB: 22.10.10). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA  
01.02.42).
- BRADT, Willi.** (DOB: 25.07.09). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRATMÖLLER, Fritz.** (DOB: 20.11.15). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.  
(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BRAECKLEIN, Heinz.** 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.
- BRAEMER, Paul.** (DOB: 17.04.00 in Düsseldorf). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fl.H.Kdtr. Handorf trf to Luftgaustab Kreta. 1943 with  
Luftgaustab Kreta. Last rank: Oblt.
- BRAEUER, Dr. (Ing.) Ludwig.** (DOB: 24.01.11 in Durlach). 07.34 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 14.05.38  
entered the Luftwaffe. 01.11.41 promo to Lt. 23.08.39 trf to 8./Res.Flak-Abt. 343. 29.11.39 trf to  
1./Flak-Ers.Abt. 29. 08.04.40 trf to 8./Res.Flak-Abt. 343. 05.40 conferred with Dr.Ing. 18.02.41 trf  
to 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 435. 31.12.41 trf to Res.Flak-Abt. 435 as Ausb.Offz. 10.04.42 trf to  
Feuerleitstab 12/13 Wiesbaden as Adj. 10.04.44 trf to 2./schw. Flak-Abt. 906 as Bttr. Kdr. 01.04.44  
promo to Oblt.
- BRAGARD, Dr. Wilhelm.** 04.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 69 to Angers as Verbindungs-  
Offz. L.S. 19.04.43 Maj.(d.R.), appt Verbindungs-Offz. L.S. with Feldkommandantur 529 Bordeaux.
- BRAGULLA, Werner.** (W.B.K. Posen). 01.01.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRAHLE**, Theodor. 28.02.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor".
- BRAHM**, ? . 05.41 Hptm., Chef 2. Kp./Fla - MG-Btl. 609 (mot).
- BRAHMSTAEDT**, Dr. Herbert. (W.B.K. Rendsburg or Ausland). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.d.R. (n.d.)  
Inf.Rgt. 26. 01.11.40 Lt.d.R., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.41 Lt.d.R., trf from the  
Luftwaffe to Heer in Inf.Rgt. 26. [ suspect that the trf was from Army to Air Force but on 01.10.41]
- BRAKERT**, Otto. (DOB: 20.12.94 in Grevesmühlen/Mecklenburg). 07.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI  
served with the artillery. 14.08.17 promo to Lt.d.R. 12.12.17 began training as an Artillerie-  
Antennen-Offz. with Flieger-Abt. A 234. 11.02.19 returned to ground forces. 31.10.19 promo to  
acting Oblt.d.R. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.; appt Batterie-Chef  
in Flak-Abt. Lübeck. 01.10.35 appt Offizier z.b.V. in Lw.-Standort Lübeck. 16.10.35 ordered to  
Fliegergruppe Fassberg (S) for training as a Kampfbeobachter (bomber observer/navigator). 15.03.36  
appt Führer of the advance detachment of Fliegergruppe Kölleda (ZA). 31.03.36 ordered to  
Fliegergruppe Göttingen for training as an authority responsible for Flakgerät (Flak equipment).  
01.07.36 appt Kdr. der Fliegergruppe (ZA) Kölleda Kdt. Fl.H. Kölleda. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt.  
01.10.39 promo to Oberst; appt Kdr. Luftzeugamt Kölleda and Kdt. Fl.H. Kölleda. 20.07.41 appt  
Oberst beim Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8. 11.11.41 appt Oberst beim Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Rostow.  
27.10.42 hospitalized in Berlin (to 14.12.42) then assigned to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV. 19.01.43 appt  
Kdr.d. Luftzeuggruppe z.b.V. Südost in Athens. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.07.43 appt Kdr  
Feldluftzeuggruppe Südost. 11.09.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL and then at the disposition of  
Luftgau-Kdo. XVII Wien. 18.11.43 patient in Lw.-Kurzlazarett Bad Gastein. 08.03.44 appt Kdr.  
Luftgauruppen 17 Wien. 27.04.45 approved for planned promotion to Gen.Lt. with an RDA of  
01.06.45. 08.05.45 into British, later Italian, captivity. 08.07.47 released. †30.04.70 in München.
- BRAM**, ? . (n.d.) with Geb.Jäg.Rgt. 137. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at  
Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.
- BRAMBACH**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 121, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.35).
- BRAMBACH**, Hans-Hermann. (DKG). 12.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, KGr.z.b.V. 105. 15.05.43  
Hptm., appt Staka 3./TG 4 (to 09.43). 20.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Erg.TG (to 02.10.44). 01.02.44  
promo to Maj. 24.10.44 appt Kdr. III./TG 4 (appt rescinded?). c.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./TG 4 (to  
c.02.45?). 02.45 also listed as the last Kdr. of III./TG 4 (to c.03.45).
- BRAMER**, Arnold. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau).
- BRAMMER**, Erwin. 10.37 Lt.z.S. trf to AS/88 (to 03.38).
- BRAMMER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.03.07). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).  
14.10.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-8 (White 2) - force-landed due to air combat location  
unknown.
- BRAMMER**, Joachim. (DOB: 31.03.11). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.  
(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRAMSLÖW**, Otto. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- BRANATH**, Hugo. (DOB: 21.10.14). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRANCO**, Richard. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).
- BRANCOVEANU**, Mihail. 10.08.43 Lt., IV./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 force-landed NW of Ploesti due to  
fuel starvation - bailed out.
- BRAND**, ? . 11.06.43 Hptm. (Ln.) in II./Ln.-Rgt. 42. 03.10.43 still with II./Ln.-Rgt. 42.
- BRAND**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Adj., I./Schl.G. 1. (to 07.44).
- BRAND**, Dieter. (DOB: 31.10.20). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BRAND**, Dr. ? . 1940 Reg.Rat and Chef Meteorologe/7. Fliegerdivision then XI. Fliegerkorps.
- BRAND**, Edmund. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRAND, Fritz.** (DOB: 06.07.08). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Leiter Werft-Abt. Münster-Handorf.
- BRAND, Hans.** (DOB: 25.04.90). 01.11.39 Techn.Angest., assigned as a Fl.Hpt.Ing. with Lg.Kdo.XIII. (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BRAND, Hans-Harry.** (DOB: 30.09.21). 01.05.43 Wachtmeister , schw.Flak-Abt. 400, promo to Lt. (A2/Flak) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.(A 2/Fl.). 23.07.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Kp.-Führer in I./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 8, KIA.
- BRAND, Hans-Joachim** ("Cherry"). (DOB: 16.05.16 in Lüneburg). (R, DKG). 01.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe and following training assigned to II./St.G. 2. 09.39 flew with St.G. 77. 05.40 Fw. with 4./St.G. 2. 20.08.40 Lt. in 4./St.G. 2. c. 06.41 promo to Lt. 19.01.42 awarded DKG, Lt. and pilot in 8./St.G. 2 (some sources say 8./St.G. 77). 13.03.43 trf to 6./St.G. 77 and promoted to Oblt. on 01.04.43. 03.08.43 in 6./St.G. 77 – flew his 500<sup>th</sup> combat mission this date. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. 05.12.43 or 17.12.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./St.G. 77. 1944 appt Staka 2./SG 77. 11.44 (or 01.02.45?) Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 77 (to 16.04.45). 18.04.45 KIA – Fw 190 F shot down at low altitude by light AA fire while attacking enemy tanks near Alteno airfield (or died of wounds suffered 16.04.45). Remains never recovered. (n.d.) Recommended for the EL. Credited with 964 combat missions.
- BRAND, Hans-Jürgen.** (DOB: 12.08.19). (DKG). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Fl.). 01.11.43 Oblt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.04.44 Oblt. and pilot in a St.G./Schl.G. 1, awarded the DKG.
- BRAND, Heinz.** (DOB: 22.07.15). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BRAND, Heinz.** (DOB: 30.03.17 in Stuttgart). 03.09.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 KIA - Hs 126 B (V7+1B) shot down by fighters of 72 IAP vic Litza Bay.
- BRAND, Heinz.** 03.09.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 KIA - Hs 126 B (V7+LB) - vic Lizza/Russia.
- BRAND, Johann.** (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- BRAND, Johannes.** (DOB: 25.07.08). (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.04.42).
- BRAND, Johannes.** 26.06.42 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-3 crashed in the Baltic Sea due to technical problems.
- BRAND, Karl.** (DOB: 18.09.13 in Münster/Westfalen). 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 254, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.07.39 promo to Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Condor Legion to KG 54. 11.05.40 Oblt. in 3./KG 54, POW WIA - He 111 P-2 hit by AA vic Gorinchem, bailed out. 28.05.41 Oblt., Adj. in Stab II./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (B3+DC) shot down by Beaufighter while attacking shipping vic Ireland.
- BRAND, Karl.** (DOB: 24.10.09). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.11.42 Ofw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRAND, Karl-Friedrich.** (DOB: 09.01.05). (W.B.K. Königsberg ). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRAND, Max.** (DOB: 24.08.18). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRAND, Otto.** (DOB: 01.06.13). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 11.07.44 Lt. and pilot in III./TG 3, volunteered for conversion training to day fighters.
- BRAND, Paul.** (DOB: 26.07.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- BRAND, Rolf.** (DOB: 17.12.23). 1945 Lt. in JG 77.
- BRAND, Walter.** 07.09.40 Oblt., 4./KG 1 KIA - He 111 H-2 (V4+FU) crashed vic Bixschotte/Belgium after AA damage to rudder over London.
- BRAND, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 11.07.10). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- BRAND?, Hermann.** (DOB: 25.12.08). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRANDAU**, ? . 22.09.42 Lt., in 5./Flak-Rgt. 9, WIA.
- BRANDAU**, Dietrich. (DOB: 15.08.13). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 71. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BRANDAU**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.05.93). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BRANDAU**, Karl. (DOB: 03.06.18 in Kassel). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 02.09.40 trf to FFS C 15. 01.10.41 appt Fluglehrer FFS C 15, promo to Oblt. 05.08.42 placed at the disposal of I. Fl.Korp. 09.10.43 Oblt., FFS C 15 WIA - He 111 P-5 crashed vic St. Dizier due to engine failure. (n.d.) pilot in 6./KG 3. 20.04.45 at LKS 3, promo to Hptm.
- BRANDAU**, Werner. (DOB: 26.12.08). (W.B.K. Thorn). 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 54 (to 06.07.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41). 07.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 54 (to 20.10.44). 23.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 54 (to 08.05.45).
- BRANDAUER**, Anton. 07.04.43 Lt. in Verfügungsstaffel Gen.Qu./KGr.z.b.V. 300, trf to KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.07.43 in TG 1, promo to Oblt. 01.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- BRANDAUER**, Hans. (DOB: 08.10.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 20.05.43 Lt.(Ing.), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to Flugzeug-Überführungsgeschwader 1.
- BRÄNDEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 25.01.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 07.09.43 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (White 3) shot down by P-38 NW of Bougie.
- BRÄNDEL**, Heinz. 26.02.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 38, trf to 9. Flak-Div. for employment as a Battr.-Offz. (schwer).
- BRANDENBERG**, Helmut. (DOB: 01.03.17). 01.08.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.11.39 Lt., trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 10.05.40 Lt., 6./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P-2 (1G+AP) belly-landed vic Achmer after damage by GC III/1 while attacking rail targets around Ghent. 31.05.40 Lt., 6./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P (1G+BP) damaged by 264 and 609 Sqdn.s over Dunkirk. [Version #2: landed at Krefeld a/f with one engine after damage by AA]. 28.04.41 Oblt., 6./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-3 (1G+CP) hit by AA over Portsmouth then ditched in the Channel vic Lyme Regis, Pl.Qu. 14 W 39124. [Version#2: 02.05.41 Oblt. in 4./KG 27, KIA in He 111P (1G+HM) shot down into the sea off Shoreham by a Beaufighter night fighter during a night raid on Plymouth.]
- BRANDENBERG**, Dr. Otto. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.09.42 Asst.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.05.42).
- BRANDENBURG**, ? . 03.42 Oberstabsingenieur and Führer GL-Verbindungsstelle Serbien/Kroatien (still 01.44).
- BRANDENBURG**, ? . 16.08.40 Oblt., 8./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z-3. Buried initially at Whitstable Cemetery/UK. 10.62 re-interred at Cannock Chase.
- BRANDENBURG**, Dr. Ing. Ernst Bruno. (DOB: 04.06.83 in Sophienfeld, Provinz Posen). (PleM, RkHS, RkkvkS). 01.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern. WWI served with distinction as a bomber pilot and commander. 14.06.17 awarded the Pour le Mérite from the hand of Kaiser Wilhelm II - following the award, he crashed on take-off from Bad Kreuznach, resulting in the amputation of a leg. 01.04.24 Maj.a.D., appt Leiter d. Luftfahrtabteilung/RVM (to 29.01.33). 1926 involved in the creation of Lufthansa and sat on the board. 10.28 flew aboard the *Graf Zeppelin* on its first voyage from Friedrichshafen to Lakehurst, N.J. 03.33 took a position in the government concerned with ground transport matters and aided in the creation of secret aviation units. 27.08.39 Obstlt.(a.D.), retired but maintained associations with various aviation organizations. (n.d.) conferred with an honorary doctorate from the Technischen Hochschule Berlin. 01.09.44 Oberst(Lw.), as Ministerialdirektor conferred with the Ritterkreuz des Kriegsverdienstkreuzes mit Schwertern. †01.07.52 in Bonn. [Note: he is not to be confused with another Ernst Brandenburg (b.1882) who was a Social Democrat politician].

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRANDENBURG**, Guntram. (DOB: 28.04.20 in Wellmitz /Krs. Guben). 02.12.42 Lt., II./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Kastelli/Crete due to motor fire following a nuisance raid on Cyrenaica. Buried at Maleme.
- BRANDENBURG**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 30.05.19 in Neustrelitz). 01.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to FFS Perleberg. 16.08.40 Oblt., 3./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z shot down by Hurricanes probably of 501 Sqdn., exploded in the air after a fighter attack, the debris fell on Whistable Beach, 8 km NNW of Canterbury/Kent. Initially buried at Whitstable, later (1962) transferred to war cemetery Cannock Chase.
- BRANDENBURG**, Hermann. (DOB: 27.01.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 25.06.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA? - Do 17 P (6M+KK) lost to unknown cause in the area of Minsk - Wilna - returned. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRANDENBURG**, Johannes (Johannen?). (DOB: 28.07.10 in Innien/Kreis Rendsburg). (R). 02.01.32 began a career with the police. 01.03.35 entered the Luftwaffe from the Polizei as an officer candidate. 01.04.36 assigned rank of Fahnenjunker. 1937 underwent pilot training. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. then underwent dive bomber training. 10.07.38 trf to St.G. 163. 01.07.39 promo to Oblt. 09.39 pilot in 2./St.G. 2. 10.39 ( or 04.40?) Oblt., appt Staka 2./St.G. 2 (to 06.40). 06.40 began converting to bombers. 18.09.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz Staka 2./St.G. 2. end of 09.40 trf to KG 1. 20.04.41 trf to KG 1 and appt Staka 4./KG 1. 28.02.42 Oblt., Staka 4./KG 1 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+UM) S of Dobrovo (10 km SW of Kholm)/Russia when his Ju 88 was accidentally struck by a bomb dropped by a Ju 87). Buried at Korpovo. Credited with about 200 Stuka and bomber missions.
- BRANDENBURG**, Kurt. (DOB: 16.03.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BRANDENBURG**, Max. (DOB: 06.09.19 in Hademarschen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trained with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32, then FFS C 11. 15.06.40 trf to Grosse KFS 2. 15.09.40 probably trf to Erg.KGr. 2. 21.10.40 trf to 2./KG 51. Early 1942 trf to I./KG 100. 15.02.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.08.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, I./KG 1. (n.d.) trf to 5./KG 101. 1944 sunk a tanker (7,000 GRT) and five armed transports (9,400 GRT total) using Hs 293. 11.06.44 Fw. in 5./KG 100, awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of over 400 combat missions destroying many trains, tanks and vehicles, and sinking 8 transports and cargo ships as well as a large tanker in the Black Sea. Fall 1944 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. (n.d.) became a test pilot for Junkers. Credited with about 400 missions.
- BRANDENBURG**, Otto. (DKG). 01.10.37 Lt., Btrr.Offz. 1./Flak-Abt.Rgt. General Göring. 03.42 Hptm., appt Nafü/Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 28.07.42). 12.42 appt Ia op/ Division "General Göring" (to 05.43). c.15.10.42 appt provisional Kdr. Pz.-Aufkl.Abt. "Hermann Göring". 10.02.43 Hptm., named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Pz.-Aufkl.Abt. "Hermann Göring". 23.07.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Pz.AA HG. 01.11.43 promo to Maj. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- BRANDENBURG**, Otto. (DOB: 09.04.89). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur on temporary duty with Stab Generalkommissar Kessler.
- BRANDENBURG**, Siegfried. (DOB: 05.12.17). (W.B.K. Küstrin). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRANDENBURGER(?)**, ? . 12.02.44 Lt., III./NJG 1. Credited with at least one victory.
- BRANDENBURGER**, Helmut. (DOB: 01.10.17). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BRANDENBURGER**, Johannes. 09.09.39 Lt., 1./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 B (T6+FH) due to ground contact near Ilza, 20 km E of Tschenschow.
- BRANDENBURGER**, Johannes. 28.02.42 Oblt., Staka 4./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+UM) hit by bombs dropped from Stukas SE of Dubrowo, "Kastenwald", 10 km SW of Kholm.
- BRANDENSTEIN**, ? . 19.09.39 Oberst, appt Leiter Wehrwirtschaftsstelle Lodz.
- BRANDES**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Nerz"/ 7. Jagddivision.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRANDES, ?** . End-04.45 Reg.baurat, Verb.Führer Chef Lw.Bau, Abt. Lw. Bodenorganisation./Führungstab/OKL; held at Sammellager unknown.
- BRANDES, Ernst.** (DOB: 20.08.02 in Oldenburg). 1940-42 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfr. Last rank: Hptm.
- BRANDES, Friedrich.** (DOB: 04.02.14). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- BRANDES, Günther.** 01.04.37 Ofhr., schw.Flakstammatterie Koblenz, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.01.40 promo to Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.10.43 in Stab/14. Flak-Div., promo to Hptm.
- BRANDES, Heinrich.** (DOB: 06.01.15). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BRANDES, Heinz-Helmut.** (DOB: 18.02.20 in Stade). (DKG). 1942 with II./Zerstörerschule 1. (n.d.) Erg.JGr. Ost. 24.06.42 Lt., 5./ZG 1. 01.08.42 Lt. in 5./ZG 1. 14.08.42 Lt., 5./ZG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 force landed at Armavir due to AA damage. 17.09.42 Lt., 5./ZG 1 badly WIA - Bf 110 (S9+PN) vic Ischerskaja/ Russia. 01.04.43 in ZG 1, promo to Oblt. 04.05.44 Oblt., in Erg./ZGr. 1, appt Staka 8./JG 11 (to 28.05.44 †). 28.05.44 Oblt., 8./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A forced down by a P-38 vic Gross-Börnecke (25 km NE of Quedlinburg) but strafed on the ground by P-38 and burned to death. 04.08.44 Oblt. in unspecified JG, awarded the DKG. Buried in Stade. Credited with 11 victories.
- BRANDES, Karl.** (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).
- BRANDES, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 08.08.20 in Kassel). (n.d.) with ZG 76. 06/07.01.42 4./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 E-2 (G9+GM) crashed between Wendisch-Laibach and Evern, E of Lüneburg - right engine failure, during target representation flight. 25.09.42 Lt., 7./NJG 2. 18.05.43 Oblt.(Tr.O.), 11./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (D5+HV) crashed vic Nissum/Demark. Buried at Lemvig/Denmark. Credited with 2 victories.
- BRANDES, Otto.** (DOB: 10.05.92 in Broistedt). WWI served with the infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 01.11.35 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) was Hptm.beim Stabe of Aufkl.Fl.Schule Braunschweig (to 02.38). 00.38 Maj., appt Ausbildungsleiter FFS A/B 11 (to 31.05.40). 01.06.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 117 (to 19.09.41). 23.09.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Stukavorschule 1 (to 16.04.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. c.07.42 Kdr. VK(S) 1. 29.03.43 appt Kdr. Jäger-Rgt. 18 (L) (to 30.07.43). 30.07.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 24.08.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 24.06.44 Oberst, appt Kommodore Fliegerverbindungsgeschwader 2 (to 12.02.45). 06.05.45 appt Kdt. Truppensammelplatz Wohlmuthing. 05.45 Oberst, wanted or held as POW by US. 26.05.45 appt Kdt. Luftwaffensammellager (Durchgangslager) Hofolding.
- BRANDES, Theodor.** 17.06.43 Maj. (d.R), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 2 (Führerreserve) to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.
- BRANDES, Wilhelm.** 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 10.(schwere Flugmelde- Kp. "Aal" )/Ln.Rgt. 227.
- BRANDES, Wilm.** (DOB: 01.03.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BRANDESS, Dr. Theodor.** (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 421. 15.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak) assigned to Luftgaukdo. XVII, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 372.
- BRANDHORST, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 26.02.14). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BRANDHUBER, Ludwig.** 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to JG 53. 15.12.39 Lt., I./JG 53 trf to JFS Schleissheim.
- BRANDI, Dipl.Ing. Dietrich.** (DOB: 30.03.01). 01.11.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing. (n.d.) instructor at LKS Berlin-Gatow. (n.d.) assigned to Kommission für Hochfrequenzforschung.
- BRANDI, Hermann.** (DOB: 25.12.08). (W/B.K. Duisburg). 15.03.43 ? [a mistake?]
- BRANDIS, ?** . 24.06.42 Lt., 5./ZG 1. 01.08.42 Lt., 5./ZG 1. Credited with at least 2 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRANDIS**, Erich. 04.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Luftsperr-u.Nebel-Ers.Abt. 1 to Heimatnebel-Kp. 1/XI.
- BRANDIS**, Felix Maria. (DOB: 09.09.16 in Ahaus). (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 14.09.39 began training at LKS 1. 27.01.41 Lt., I.(Z)/JG 77 unhurt - Bf 110 (LN+AS) ditched 6 km S of Mandal due to motor fire. 09.04.41 Lt., 1.(Z)/JG 77. 01.06.41 Oblt., Zerst./JG 77. 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 1. (Z)/JGr.z.b.V (to at least 05.12.41). 17.07.41 Lt., 1.(Z)/JG 77 unhurt - Bf 110 D-3 (LN+AR) shot down by AA ditched in the Petsamo estuary, off Heinässari. 01.09.41 Lt. in 1.(Z)/JG 77, interned – Bf 110 E-1 (LN+FR) lost in bad weather, force-landed at Tarendö, 160 km N of Haparanda/Sweden. 07.09.41 returned. 16.09.41 Lt., 1.(Z)/JG 77 unhurt - Bf 110 D-0 (LN+HR) belly-landed due to battle damage over Liza Bucht. 06.12.41 appt Staka 1.(Z)/JG 5. 25.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6.(Z)/JG 5 (to 02.02.42). 01.42 on leave (to 01.02.42). 02.02.42 Oblt., Staka 6.(Z)/JG 5 KIA – Bf 110 E-2 (LN+LR(AR?)) flew into the ground in bad weather near Pyavsero (Olanga?) - on frozen Lake Paw, near Pääjärvi, near River Olanga. 06.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Zerst.St./JG 5. Buried at Rovaniemi-Norvajaerui. Credited with 14 air victories.
- BRANDIS**, Heinrich. 01.01.35 promo to Maj.(Wm.).
- BRANDIS**, Henning Carl Otto Dreiherr von. (DOB: 16.04.13 in Hamburg). 10.05.40 Oblt., Kp.Fü.3./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA by dutch troops vic Dordrecht. Initially buried at Dordrecht, post-war transferred to war cemetery Ysselsteyn.
- BRANDIS**, Robert. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- BRANDL**, ? . 12.04.45 Lt. in 1./Turmflak-Abt. 123 (T).
- BRANDL**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.06.43 Lt.(Fl.), recommended for promo.
- BRANDL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.10.24 in Straubling). (n.d.) with Stab II./JG 102. (n.d.) Lt., with 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. Thought to have survived the war.
- BRANDL**, Georg. (DOB: 26.12.08). 23.08.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Chef in 1e.Flak-Abt. 757 (v), reported MIA.
- BRANDL**, Hans. (DOB: 21.01.,12). (W.B.K. München I). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BRANDL**, Josef. 01.11.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Telegrafengeb.-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 13.
- BRANDL**, Karl. (DOB: 23.10.13). (DOB: Dessau). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA 01.06.39).
- BRANDL**, Leo. (DOB: 24.12.20 in Wien). 22.06.42 Lt., 6./KG 26 KIA -He 111 H-6 lost to a bomb explosion while landing at Saki. Buried at Sewastopol - Gontscharnoje.
- BRANDL**, Dr. Max. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.12.41).
- BRANDL**, Othmar. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.41 Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl).
- BRÄNDLE**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp."Dohle" /1. Jagddivision.
- BRÄNDLE**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.01.12 in Ludwigsburg/Württemberg). (RE, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.06.38 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.12.36 RDA as Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.06.39), in II./JG 53. 1939 with 4./JG 53. 13.05.40 Oblt., in 4./JG 53 (to 06.40). 26.05.40 Oblt., 4./JG 53 badly WIA in a take off collision with a Do 17 at Charleville (Bf 109 E-3). 26.08.40 (01.09.40?) Hptm., appt Staffelkapitän 5./JG 53 (to 14.04.42). 25.02.42 Oblt. in 5./JG 53, awarded the DKG. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 15.04.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to at least 03.11.43). 20.05.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 3. 01.07.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 3 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 27.08.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 3 awarded the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz. 10.02.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 3. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 20.04.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 3. 19.06.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 3. 03.11.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 3 KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (<< + -) shot down into the sea by P-47 escort fighters while intercepting an attack on Amsterdam by medium bombers, crashed W of Amsterdam. 17.11.44

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

remains washed ashore. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with more than 700 combat missions and 180 air victories.

- BRANDMAIR**, Franz. (DOB: 13.10.98). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 11.09.44 Hptm., appt II b/2 in Stab/Luftflotte 6 (still 03.45).
- BRANDNER**, Karl. 08.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 3 to Luftgaukdo. XII. 05.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Res.Flak-Abt. 187, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.
- BRANDNER**, Max. (DOB: 12.08.01). (W.B.K. München I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRANDNER**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.02.42 Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.). 01.08.42 Unterarzt promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.05.41).
- BRANDS**, Siegfried. (DOB: 04.12.13). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BRANDSCHEID**, ? . 27.11.42 Lt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 9, KIA.
- BRANDSCHEIDT**, Horst. 25.11.42 in I./Flak-Rgt. 9, KIA. Posthumous promo to Oblt. with effect from 01.11.42.
- BRANDSTÄDTER**, Alfred. (DOB: 23.04.10). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42 ).
- BRANDSTÄTTER**, Albert. (DOB: 04.07.09). (W.B.K. Leoben). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.05.44 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Ju 188 F-1 (4N+GL) lost to unknown cause vic Joetaguse, 30 km SW of Wesenberg (Rakvere)/Estonia.
- BRANDSTÄTTER**, Erich. (DOB: 01.11.01). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BRANDSTÄTTER**, Leonhard. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.06.43 Maj.(d.R.), in Kfz.Sammelstelle d.Lw. 16/XII, appt Leiter Verbindungsstelle d.Lw. 17/XII.
- BRANDSTETTER**, Adolf Eugen. 10.04.41 Ofw., with 4./ZG 76. 17.04.43 Ofw.?, 3./NJG 4. 20/21.10.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 4 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot down vic Tollendorf, 5 km W of Hitzacker. Credited with 3 victories.
- BRANDT gen. FLENDER**, Fritz von. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 05.06.40 Lt., 4./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA - Do 215 (G2+HH) crashed vic Warloy-Baillon, NE of Amiens, cause unknown. 17.05.41 Oblt., 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 MIA - Ju 88 (G2+JH(IH?)) during mission to Aberdeen/Scotland. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BRANDT**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Lori"/ 7. Jagddivision.
- BRANDT**, ? . 01.09.41 Oblt., Nachr. Offz. Stab /Kü.Fl.Gr. 906.
- BRANDT**, ? . 15.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 9./KG 51, shot down unhurt in He 111 H by 85 Sqdn., force-landed N of Vitry-le-François.
- BRANDT**, ? . 20.01.44 Oblt. in 1./Aufkl.Gr. 125.Hans. B.?)
- BRANDT**, Alfred. 01.01.45 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., various positions 6. (Betr.-Kp.) IV./Ln.Rgt. 233 or Ln.Rgt. 213(?).
- BRANDT**, Amos. (DOB: 15.06.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- BRANDT**, Anton. (DOB: 09.05.93). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRANDT**, Arthur. (DOB: 12.12.87 in Stolberg bei Aachen). (RkHS). 22.03.07 entered the Heer. 18.08.08 promo to Lt. 23.12.13 with the Fliegertruppe (to 11.18). 04.07.14 promo to Lt.d.R. WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 25.02.15 promo to Oblt.d.R. 28.11.17 promo to Hptm.d.R. 11.18 trf to Inspektion der Flieger. 01.04.19 returned to the ground forces. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 1930 Hptm.a.D., Leiter Verwaltungreferat Wa.Prw.8. 01.05.33 designated an Erg.-Offizier Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.10.32) and appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe Jüterbog and concurrently Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe Jüterbog. 01.01.36 promo to



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Obstlt. and appt Kdr. des Luftzeugamtes Schwerin-Gorries. 01.01.38 assigned to the Legion Condor. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 7. 01.11.38 activated.; RDA to 01.08.35. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 10.07.39 temporary duty from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7 to Koflug Lüneburg as provisional Kdt. (to 21.06.40?). 02.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 8/XII (to 31.08.43). 01.01.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.09.43 trf to Fliegerersatz-Bataillon XII. 01.06.44 appt Gen z.b.V./Bef. der dt. Lw.im Rumänien with duty as Deutscher Gen. for the Oelgebiet Ploesti. 28.08.44 into Soviet captivity; member of the collaborationist Nationalkomitee "Freies Deutschland" while in captivity. 1949 released. †13.04.67 in Birkenwerder.

- BRANDT**, August. (DOB: 06.08.92). (W.B.K. Burg bei Magdeburg). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for employment as an Ln.-Offizier.
- BRANDT**, August. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe See. 01.09.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 18.05.42 Maj.(W), trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe See to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien.
- BRANDT**, Benno. 15.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Wittenberg to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien. 10.06.43 Maj. with Wehrmeldeamt Wien 1 Süd, trf to Wehrmeldeamt Wien 10.
- BRANDT**, Ernst. (DOB: 01.02.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BRANDT**, Ernst. (DOB: 09.03.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- BRANDT**, Ernst. (DOB: 23.03.93). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BRANDT**, F. 05.06.40 Lt., 4./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA - Do 215 (G2+HH) crashed vic Warloy-Baillon, NE of Amiens.
- BRANDT**, Friedrich. (DKG). 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified KGr. unit, awarded the DKG.
- BRANDT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.03.12 in Lennep/Kr. Remscheid). 01.07.31 joined NSDAP. (n.d.) with NSFK. 1940 weapons instructor with Grosse KFS 1. 1941 Offz.z.b.V. with KGr.z.b.V. 2? 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 with 8.(Schlepp)/LLG 2. 1943 with III./LLG 1. 1943 Staka in II./LLG 1. 1944 Staka II./LLG 1. 1944 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe as Ausb.Offz.(Jäger). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 1944 with IV./SG 151.
- BRANDT**, Fritz von. 01.01.38 commissioned Lt. 09.39 Lt., Beobachter in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 17.05.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (G2+JH) lost to unknown cause over the North Sea off the coast of Scotland.
- BRANDT**, Fritz. (DOB: 14.09.01). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRANDT**, Fritz. (DOB: 23.03.18 in Blumenthal). (DKG). 12.39 promo to Lt. 1940 with 2./KGr. 126. 1941 with 2./KG 28. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 with 8./KG 26. 16.07.42 Oblt., 3./KG 27 awarded the DKG. 1942 with 3./NJG 3. 1942 -43 with I./NJ-Schule 1. 1943 with 2./NJ-Schule 1. 1943 with 5./NJG 101. 09.10.43 Oblt., 4./NJG 101. 1944 with 2./NJG 3 as a pilot. 1944 Adj. II./NJG 3. 29.07.44 Oblt., II./NJG 3. 30.08.44 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 3. 15.10.44 Oblt., II./NJG 3. 1945 with 9./NJG 3 as a pilot. 07/08.03.45 Oblt., IV./NJG 3. 1945 with 7./NJG 3. as a pilot. 02/03.05.45 Oblt., IV./NJG 3. †05.04.92. Credited with 8 victories.
- BRANDT**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Hanau). 27.01.43 Oblt., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. C 80/XI. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 11.03.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 35/XI Montdidier (to 04.08.43). 29.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 28/XVII (to 09.02.44).
- BRANDT**, Friedrich. 25.05.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Kampfgruppe *Arnscheidt*, awarded the DKG.
- BRANDT**, Gerd. (DOB: 17.09.19). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 04.05.42 Lt., 10./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+EU) lost to unknown cause over the North Sea "off Portland". 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BRANDT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.02.98). (W.B.K. Stendal). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BRANDT**, Günter. (DOB: 13.03.13). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRANDT**, Günter. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRANDT**, Dr.(med.)(Z) Günter. (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.41). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt (Z), promo to Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.02.42).
- BRANDT**, Günther. 06.03.44 Lt., Telefunken-Flugbbetr. Berlin-Schönfeld H WIA - Ju 88 C/R crash-landed at Briesen a/f due to pilot error.
- BRANDT**, Hans. (DKG). 12.04.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.03.44 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.
- BRANDT**, Hans. (DOB: 01.05.21). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 21.12.44 Lt., 11./NJG 6 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+QV) damaged by AA vic Metz - Theonville during night ground attack mission - bailed out. 26/27.12.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), pilot in 11./NJG 6 MIA/POW - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+AV) shot down by AA vic Ibingen (Sarrebouurg) - during a night ground attack mission.
- BRANDT**, Hans. (DOB: 03.04.14). 28.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Erg.Schlachtgruppe, trf to NJG 101. 01.06.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.).
- BRANDT**, Hans. 19.01.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 40/XI (to 16.10.43).
- BRANDT**, Hans-Friedrich. (DOB: 01.05.21 in Schleswig). 1938 at LKS 1. 1939 with KG 27. 27.09.43 Hptm., appt Ia and Offz.z.b.V. in Stab/NJG 6 (to 26.02.44). 26.02.44 Hptm., appt Techn.Offz. Stab/NJG 6 (to 14.03.44). 14.03.44 trf to I./NJG 6. 30/31.03.44 Hptm. in 1./NJG 6 WIA - Bf 110 G-4, injured in collision with another Bf 110 on landing at Mainz-Finthen. 25.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka of 5./NJG 5 (to 28.04.44). 04.44? Hptm., appt Staka of 5./NJG 6 (to 26.06.44). 19.05.44 Hptm., NJG 5, witnessed the deliberate destruction of Bf 110 G-4 (C9+EN) at Dübendorf a/f to witness compliance with the agreement between the German and Swiss governments. 19.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka Schulstaffel/NJG 6 (to 30.12.44). 26/27.12.44 Lt., IV./NJG 6 MIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+AV) lost due to AA hit. 31.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/NJG 6 (to 14.02.45). 08.02.45 Hptm. and Staka Stabsstaffel/NJG 6 removed from flight status due to illness. (n.d.) was Göring's personal pilot late in the war.
- BRANDT**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 19.02.14). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 02.45 Hptm. and Führer 10. Leit-Trupp/Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) 20.
- BRANDT**, Dr. Hans-Martin. (DOB: 01.07.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BRANDT**, Harro. (DOB: 16.02.21). 1942 in 3./Bordfl.Gr. 196. 20.08.42 Lt., 4.(Bord)/Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) WIA - Ar 196 A-2 (GA+DD) - had made involuntary water contact near Kamp - no details. 20.01.44 Oblt. in 1./Aufkl.Gr. 125. 1944 in 2./SAGr. 125. 14.05.44 Oblt., 4./SAGr. 126 MIA - Ar 196 A-3 (D1+KN) shot down by Beaufighters of 603 Sqdn. N of Dia Island. Last rank: Oblt.
- BRANDT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.08.13). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BRANDT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.02.18). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BRANDT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.07.10) (W.B.K.: Rostock). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 25.(technische -Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 217.
- BRANDT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.08.12) (W.B.K.: Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42).
- BRANDT**, Heinz. 05.11.44 Lt., 8./Erg.JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (9+) crashed 1 km S of Falkenberg a/f.
- BRANDT**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 02.01.07). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- BRANDT**, Helmut. (DOB: 1907). (n.d.) pre-war civil airline pilot. 05.40 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 55 (to 25.09.40). 25.09.40 Hptm., 6./KG 55 POW - He 111 P (G1+EP) attacked Bristol Works at Filton when shot down by 609 and 238 Sqdns, crashed Woolverton).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRANDT**, Helmuth (Helmut). (DOB: 31.07.94). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 23.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Luftgaukdo. II. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BRANDT**, Helmuth. 01.10.33 RDA as Lt. 01.11.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Oblt., KG 51 (RDA 01.10.35).
- BRANDT**, Hinrich. (DOB: 20.02.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BRANDT**, Dr. Johann. 23.03.44 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) (to 31.07.44 ).
- BRANDT**, Johannes. (DOB: 07.07.18). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- BRANDT**, Johannes. 26.06.42 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-3 crashed 100 m from his ship after a wing contacted the water during a dive-bombing exercise.
- BRANDT**, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (DOB: 24.12.15). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt. 01.05.44 Stabsarzt, trf to le.Flak-Abt. 829(v) as a Truppenarzt.
- BRANDT**, Josef. 11.04.44 Uffz., with 10./JG 3. 12.44 Lt., Staka 2./JG 3. Credited with 5 victories.
- BRANDT**, Josef. (DOB: 04.04.05). [from ADI(K) summaries: Fl.Hpt.Ing. - Took a chemical engineering degree on Mineral Oils. Joined the GAF in 1941 as head of GAF fuels department. Last employed at the Leccum (Hannover) fuel dump.]
- BRANDT**, Karl. 11.05.40 Oblt., 3./KG 54 WIA - He 111 P-2 shot down by AA - 5 km NW of Hulst.
- BRANDT**, Karl-Heinz. 01.11.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(mittlere Leit-Kp."Lori") I./Ln.Rgt. 227.
- BRANDT**, Kurt. (n.d.) Lt., with 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.04.37 Ofhr. promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36), III./KG 255. 1940-41 instructor at Bombenschule Anklam. 00.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KSG 1 (to 00.42). 04.42 Maj. 08.42 in KG 60 (previously in 9./KG 51) (to 28.11.42 KIA). 09.42 Maj., appt *de facto* Kdr. I./KG 60. 28.11.42 Maj., pilot and Staka of 1./KG 60? and "Kdr." KG 60, MIA/KIA in Ju 88 A-4 Trop (P1+BH) shot down into the sea in Bone (Bône) Bay/Algeria by a Spitfire following a dive-bombing attack on Bône airfield.
- BRANDT**, Leo. 22.06.42 Lt., II./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 exploded on landing at Saki a/f due to hung-up bomb.
- BRANDT**, Oskar. (DOB: 21.07.09). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.05.43RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRANDT**, Otto. (DOB: 03.09.06). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).
- BRANDT**, Otto-Erich. (DOB: 12.05.15). 01.09.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., promo to Hptm. (Tr.O./Ln.). 1943-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.
- BRANDT**, Paul. (DOB: 29.04.15 in Rehhof/Westpreussen). (R, DKG). c.10.41 with I./JG 54. 03.12.41 Uffz., with 3./JG 54. 23.02.42 Uffz., 3./JG 54. 14.05.42 Uffz., 3./JG 54. 26.08.42 Fw., 3./JG 54. 02.09.42 Fw., 3./JG 54. 19.07.43 Fw., 4./JG 54. c.07.43 Fw., trf to 12./JG 54. 26.07.43 Fw., 4./JG 54 awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.08.43 Fw., 4./JG 54. 17.10.43 Fw., awarded DKG, II./JG 54. 05.11.43 Ofw., 4./JG 54. 15.02.44 Ofw., 4./JG 54. 03.44 trf to Erg.Gr. Ost as an instructor. 08.44 trf to IV./JG 54. 05.09.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, IV./JG 54. 26.11.44 Lt., appt Stafü 16./JG 54 (to 26.11.44). 26.11.44Lt., appt Staka 16./JG 54 (to 24.12.44 KIA). 24.12.44 Lt. and Staka 16./JG 54, KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue ?) crashed 1 km N of Coerde(Körde) 5 km NNE of Münster due to a technical fault after combat with Tempests. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof). Credited with over 500 missions and 30 air victories.
- BRANDT**, Peter. 00.43 Hptm., in I./KG 51 (to 04.43 KIA in Russia).
- BRANDT**, Rudi. (DOB: 20.02.17). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.09.41 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRANDT**, Walter. (DOB: 24.03.17 in Bad Salzuflen). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). (R, DKG). 1939-41 in I.(Jagd)/LG 2. 13.03.41 Uffz., 2./LG 2. 15.01.42 Uffz., now in I./JG 77. 09.03.42 Uffz., 2./JG 77. 13.06.42 Fw., 2./JG 77. 17.07.42 Uffz., 5./JG 77. 13.09.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.12.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 2./JG 77. 14.01.43 Ofw., 2./JG 77 severely WIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Black 4) lost a leg in air combat with a P-40 over Buerat in North Africa. 24.03.43 Ofw., awarded

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Ritterkreuz, I./JG 77. 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). c.04.44 appt Stafü 2./JG 3 while wearing an artificial leg. 08.44 Oblt. and now with an artificial leg, appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 22.03.45). 26.11.44 arrested for cowardice in the face of the enemy (charges later dismissed). 12.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 3. 25.12.44 Lt., Staka 2./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G overturned on take-off at Paderborn. 03.03.45 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 shot down - belly-landed near Augustwalde. 04.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 04.45). Credited with 527 combat missions and 42 air victories. †28.01.77 in Bottrop.

**BRANDT**, Werner. (DOB: 26.06.11). (W.B.K. Gotha). 27.06.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Frontfliegersammelgruppe, trf to Kampfbeobachterschule Bug a.R. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.08.43 at Kampfbeobachterschule 1, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.).

**BRANDT**, Werner. (DOB: 28.09.14). 10.07.39 Oblt., trf from KG 1 to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 15.05.40 Hptm., 9./KG 51 unhurt - He 111 H shot down by British fighter N of Vitry-le-Francois. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 25.06.41 Hptm., 6./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+HP) force landed at Kropowieszce S of Stanislowów. c. 05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 53 (to 09.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 53 (to 04.45). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BRANDT**, Werner. 16.11.41 Oblt., 7./KG 4 WIA. [probably is one of the other Brandts]

**BRANDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.04.06) Lt. (Kr.O.), Kp.-Offz. in Lw.-Kriegsberichter-Kp. (mot) 7, reported MIA.

**BRANDT**, Willi. (DOB: 28.11.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**BRANDT**, Willi. 25.06.41 Hptm., in 6./KG 51 (MIA).

**BRANDT**, Wolf-Dieter. (DOB: 13.12.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**BRANDTNER**, ? . 11.07.44 Oblt. (Ln.) and Flivo in West France. 31.07.44 Flivo assigned to the Panzer-Lehr-Division.

**BRANDTNER**, Dr. Karl-Erich. (DOB: 08.11.96). 01.08.35 entered military service. 01.01.43 promo to Oberstarzt. 01.04.43 chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett Halle Dörlau, appt Chefarzt Res.Kriegslazarett (L) 3/III. 20.01.45 appt IVb in Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. XXI. Armeekorps.

**BRANDTNER**, Raimund. (n.d.) HJ-Hauptscharführer in Flieger-HJ, Bann 503. 03.06.41 Lt., IV./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-6 damaged due to involuntary ground contact near Königsried.

**BRANDTNER**, Robert. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.

**BRANGE**, Wilhelm. 15.05.40 Oblt., Seenotstaffel 2 MIA - He 59 N, (D-AKUK) vic Sandnesjøen/Norway (66° 12' N) then POW.

**BRANGER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.02.07). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 15.05.40 Oblt.d.R., Seenotflugkommando 2 POW - He 59 N found at Alsten Island found without crew - no details. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.38).

**BRANNATH**, Hugo. (DOB: 21.10.14 in Wiesbaden). 12.08.43 in 1./SAGr. 125; later in 4./SAGr. 126. 10.12.43 Lt., 1./SAGr. 126. 14.05.44 Lt., 4./SAGr. 126 MIA - Ar 196 A-3 (D1+KN) shot down by Beaufighters of 603 Sqdn. N of Dia Island. Last rank: Lt.

**BRANNEKÄMPER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.07.17). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**BRANNING**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.07.92). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe as Lt.d.R. 26.09.36 Hptm., Legion Condoor (to 12.02.37). 12.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 82 (to 03.40). 20.05.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 16 Burg (to 16.04.45). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 27.04.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 28/III (Burg bei Magdeburg) (to c.01.04.44). †21.02.94.

**BRANNSTORFINGER**, Martin. 11.07.43 Oblt., appt Ic Auswertung/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).

**BRANOWSKY**, Helmut. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 24 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRANS**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Bernau b. Berlin). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.11.35).
- BRANTNER**, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 12.06.44 Oblt. and Flivo in Normandy, possibly with LXXXIV. Armeekorps. 05.08.44 Oblt. and Flivo attached to 272. Inf.Div. in France. (n.d.) Oblt. (Tr.O./Ln.), reported to be a POW in America.
- BRASACK**, Paul. (DOB: 09.05.16 in Stettin). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.z.See. 04.40 assigned to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (to 05.40). 05.40 trf to KGr. 126 (to 05.41). 24.06.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.42 trf from the Seeflieger back to the Kriegsmarine and ordered to Gotenhafen for U-boat training.
- BRASCH**, ? . 1945 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 678 (to 08.05.45).
- BRASCH**, Berthold. (W.B.K.Stettin I). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 20.02.43 trf from FFAS (Mitte) 17 to 16. Flakdivision.
- BRASCH**, Paul. (DOB: 30.04.05). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 18.08.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Feld-FAS (West) 31 to I./Flak-Rgt. 11 as Battr. Chef. 21.02.45 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 678.
- BRASCHE**, Heinz-Theodor. 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.
- BRASE**, Alex Heinrich. (DOB: 08.09.19 in Appen). 04.01.42 Lt., II./SKG 210 - Bf 110 C-4 crash landed at Bryansk South a/f/Russia. Buried in Bryansk.
- BRASKE**, Franz. 31.01.42 Lt., Überführungsstelle Jüterbog KIA - Ju 88 A - flipped over during landing at Bayreuth-Blindlach a/f.
- BRASS (BROSS?)**, Otto. (DOB: 19.09.18). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- BRASS**, Johann. (DOB: 13.10.18). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- BRASSARD**, Arthur à. (DOB: 15.10.96). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(d.R.). 07.11.42 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 403, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 366. 12.12.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 46 (to 23.08.43). 20.04.43 Obstlt.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 65 (to 05.45).
- BRASSE**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm. in I./NJG 2.
- BRASSE**, Alex. 04.01.42 Lt., II./SKG 210 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 crash-anded at Brjansk a/f.
- BRASSER**, Anselm. (DOB: 06.11.06 in Unterschönberg/Augsberg). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.25 entered service with the Reichsheer (Infanterie). 1927-28 attended unspecified Kriegsschule. 01.12.28 promo to Lt. 01.01.31 promo to Oblt. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and took navigation training in Berlin (to 30.09.34) and pilot training in Italy (01.03.34 to 30.09.34) and at FFS Fürth (01.08.37 to 31.08.37). 01.10.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld (to 11.03.36). 05.02.35 certified fluent in French. 02.12.35 attended 2.Luft Kreigschullehrgang (to 27.03.36). 01.04.35 promo to Hptm. 12.03.36 appt Staka in I./KG 254 (Delmenhorst). 06.11.36 appt Staka in Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor) (to 13.04.37). 15.04.37 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 254 (and/or 7./KG 254 later KG 54. 03.09.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 16.02.38 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 Maj., trf to Abt. Abwehr/OKW (to 14.04.41). 01.12.39 (01.09.39?) promo to Maj. 15.04.41 appt Ia/Luftflotte 5. 08.02.42 ordered to FFS C 6 (Kolberg) on temporary duty. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.42 ordered to Stukaschule 1 (Wertheim) on temporary duty. 01.07.42 trf to St.G. 1. 01.11.42 ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 4 on temporary duty and appt Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier to the Romanian I. Air Corps (to 22.02.43). 04.01.43 Obstlt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 09.01.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 23.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, appt provisional Ch.d.Stabes/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.06.43 named from provisional to permanent Ch.d.Stabes/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.09.43 (01.10.43?) promo to Oberst. 11.12.43 trf to Lehrstab/Luftkriegsakademie as Lehrgangsleiter (to 14.04.44). 15.04.44 (or 18.07.44?) Oberst, appt Chef d.Genst./I. Fliegerkorps. 01.08.44 Oberst, appt (acting?) Chef d.Chef-Abt./Lw.-Personalamt (to 26.03.45?). 11.44 Oberst, Chef d. Genst./Luftflotte Reich. 01.45 appt Ch.d.Stabes /Lw.-Kdo. Ostpreussen. 01.02.45 trf to Führer-Reserve/OKL. 26.03.45 Chef d. Chefsabt./Lw.-Personalamt. c. 28.04.45 Oberst, appt Chef

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

d.Stabes/Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen (to 08.05.45). 09.05.45 captured at Thumersbach. 05.45 Oberst i.G., wanted or held as POW by US. 15.09.45 Oberst i.G., LP-Amt, Abt.Chef/ Chef Abt., held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 05.12.45 released.

**BRAST**, Dr. Franz. 05.41 Ob.Arzt, II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

**BRATENGEYER**, Friedrich. 01.07.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab/Ln.Abt. 144.

**BRATER**, Walter. 01.04.43 in Res.Scheinwerfer-Abt. 300, promo to Hptm.

**BRATFISCH**, Josef. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 5. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

**BRATHAUER**, Walter. (DOB: 30.05.12). (DKG). 26.10.42 Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.43 awarded DKG, 3./KG 55. 01.08.43 in LG 1, promo to Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.12.42).

**BRATHUHN**, Richard. (DOB: 31.01.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BRATHUN**, Günther. 01.01.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleitoffz. Ln.-Jägerleitauswertezug II.( Jägerleit)/Ln.Rgt. 212.

**BRATKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 18.09.14 in Göttingen or Duisburg?). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 1939-40 in 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 28.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 15.09.44 Oblt., Umrüstkdo. Herzogenaurach unhurt - Bf 109 G-8 force-landed vic Fürth a/f due to technical problems. 01.04.45 Oblt. in NAGr. 6, KIA vic Brockum (20 km S of Diepholz)in a Me 262 jet. Buried at Diepholz.

**BRATKE**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**BRATSCH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.01.12). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BRATTHORST**, Otto. (DOB: 25.10.14). (W.B.K. Hamburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**BRÄTZ**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.08.22). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BRATZ**, Siegfried. (DOB: 07.06.16). (n.d.) Lt., Stafü? A/88 of the Condor Legion. c.1940 in 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 11.06.43 Hptm. in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., trf to Erg.NAGr. 01.03.44 promo to Maj. 15.08.44 Maj., in either Stab/NJG 2 or Stab/5. Jagddivision; concerned with the movement of II./NJG 2. 04.12.44 Maj., Ia Nacht/7. Jagddivision. 26.03.45 Maj. in Stab/7. Jagd-Div.

**BRAUCHITSCH**, Bernd Walter Achim von. (DOB: 30.09.11 in Berlin, Charlottenburg). (i.G.). Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 01.04.31 pre-military flight training at DVS Schleissheim (to 31.03.32). 01.04.32 entered service with the Reichsheer (Kavallerie). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 11.34 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.08.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Schwerin as a pilot. 01.11.35 appt Ordonnanz-Offz. in RLM/ZA. 12.03.36 trf to I./St.G.165. 01.04.36 promo to Oblt. 01.10.36 trf to II./St.G. 162 (later St.G. 167). 01.03.37 appt Staka 1./St.G. 167 (later Staka 2./St.G. 163?). 01.04.38 appt Staka in I./St.G. 168 (Graz). 05.01.39 to Höh. Lw.-Schule (7. Lehrgang). 01.05.39 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 26.08.39 Hptm., trf to RLM (Stabsamt) as Verb.Offz. (to 14.06.40). 27.05.40 temporary duty with Stukafliegerschule 2 (to 14.06.40). 01.06.40 appt Adj. des Reichsmarschalls (to 08.05.45). 16.06.40 appt (acting?) Kdr. I.St.G. 76. 22.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV.(Stuka)/LG 1 (to 31.07.40). 29.07.40 trf to RLM/Ministeramt. 04.01.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 05.41 Hptm.i.G. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 30.01.43 Maj., trf from RLM (Stabsamt) to Adjutantur des Reichsmarschalls des Grossdeutschen Reich (Chefadjutant). 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt. 07.43 Adj. in JG 300. 01.05.44 (01.03.44?) promo to Oberst. 07.05.45 captured. 11.05.45 accompanied Göring to detention camp at Augsburg. 1948 released. 1956 employed by the Krupp group. Jurid. 1961 became Direktor Jurid Werke GmbH. Son of Generalfeldmarschall Walter von Brauchitsch. †19.12.74 in Oberstorf/Oberbayern.

**BRÄUCHLE**, ? . 14.11.42 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 2./le.Flak-Abt. 851 and concurrently Orts-Flakführer Morosovskaya/South.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRÄUCHLE**, Eugen). (DOB: 11.05.13). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.10.41 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- BRAUCHMEYER(BRAUKMEYER?)**, Ernst. (DKG). 01.11.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.  
10.01.44 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. II./KG 4 (to 27.07.44). 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Ia II./KG 4 (to 12.44).
- BRAUE**, ? 09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Seenotgruppe 20 (to 29.04.45?).
- BRAUE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 10.03.10). 01.03.42 RDA for Hptm. 01.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.),  
Navigationsschule Stausberg trf to KG 2. 01.05.43 in KG 2, reclassified from Flieger-Obernautiker to Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Hptm. and Nachr.Offz. in Stab/KG 2 (to 07.43). 01.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 2 (to 23.06.44).
- BRÄUER** Helmut. 22.11.42 Lt. (Kr.O.), FFS A/B 43. 21.02.44 Oblt., Staka 2./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down by US bomber vic /Hannover Vahrenwald.
- BRAUER**, Berthold. 05.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Swinemünde to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.
- BRÄUER**, Bruno Oswald. (DOB: 04.02.93 in Willmannsdorf/Kreis Jauer/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 04.05 entered military school at Anhalt Annaburg. 04.08 began officer training at Greifenberg. 15.04.10 entered the Heer. 07.08.19 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Infanterie. 07.08.19 promo to Lt. 01.01.20 left the Reichwehr. 1922 joined the Schutzpolizei as a Polizei-Lt. 29.09.23 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 04.04.28 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 24.02.33 trf to Berlin, still with the police. 25.02.33 appt Chef 1.Kp./Polizei-Abt. Wecke z.b.V. 12.01.34 trf to Landespolizeigruppe Herman Göring. 01.04.35 appt Kdr. I. Bataillon. 01.06.35 promo to Polizei-Maj. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Maj. (RDA 0.10.34) and assigned to Rgt. "General Göring" as a Btl. Kdr. 01.04.36 trf to the paratroops, making his first jump on 11.05.36. 01.09.37 appt Kdr. IV.(Fsch.Jg.)/Rgt. "General Göring". 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. (to 05.09.42). 24.05.40 Obst., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Fsch.Jgr. Rgt. 1, presented personally by Hitler. 16.05.41 concurrently appt Führer des KGr. Ost during the conquest of the island of Crete. 01.09.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.03.42 (or 13.04.42?) Gen.Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 06.42 appt Kdt. Festung Kreta u. Bfh. Lg.Stab z.b.V. Kreta (to 15.06.44). 06.09.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 06.09.42 appt provisional Kdt. Festung Kreta u. Befehlshaber Luftgaustab Kreta. 23.02.43 named from temporary to permanent Kdt. Festung Kreta u. Befehlshaber Luftgaustab Kreta. 01.06.44 promo to Gen.d.Fallschirmtruppe and trf to Fhr.Res./OKL. 02.03.45 appt Kdr. 9. Fsch.Jg.Div. 19.04.45 sick and trf to Fhr.Res./OKL. 10.05.45 into British, and on 09.02.46? into Greek, captivity. 09.02.46? sentenced to death by a Greek court in Athens for war crimes (killing of civilians and the deportation of the Jews in Chania on 20.05.44). †20.05.47 (executed by hanging or firing squad in Athens-Xaidari/Greece). Sometimes called "the father of the paratroops". Buried initially at Chaidari Barracks in Athens. (n.d.) exhumed and re-buried at Malemes.
- BRAUER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 27.06.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).  
01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 21. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Fledermaus")/Ln.Rgt. 222.
- BRAUER**, Egon. (DOB: 06.07.89). 1939-44 Maj.(d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- BRAUER**, Erich. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BRAUER**, Eugen. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- BRAUER**, F. 14.06.40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by D 520s of GC I/3 E of Paris, crashed at Grisy-Suisnes, SE of Brie-Comte-Robert.
- BRAUER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.05.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- BRAUER**, Fritz. (DOB: 17.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- BRAUER**, Fritz. (DOB: 25.09.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BRAUER**, Fritz. 01.11.40 Lt., 4./KG 3 MIA - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+BM) apparently shot down by Hurricane of 17 Sqdn.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRAUER, Günter.** (DOB: 10.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2, attached to Höheren Nachrichtenführers des Ob.d.L.
- BRAUER, H.** 07.09.40 Oblt., 5./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-2 (A1+DN) force-landed vic "Old Marsh", Isle-of Grain after fighter damage - burned by crew.
- BRAUER, Hannes.** 09.03.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- BRAUER, Hans.** (DOB: 10.12.23). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- BRAUER, Hans.** 14.03.42 Hptm., 3./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+BL) lost vic Ljubzy after combat.
- BRAUER, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 11.10.19 in Berlin-Steglitz). 09.12.41 Lt., KIA vic Ungerhausen /Krs. Memmingen). Buried in Berlin-Tempelhof (Friedhof Röblingstraße).
- BRÄUER, Hans-Klaus.** 07.43 Oblt., 3./SAGr. 125 (to 10.43). 10.43 Oblt., trf to 1./SAGr. 125 (to 02.44). 08.02.44 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 125, trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 07.44).
- BRÄUER, Dr.(med.) Heinrich.** (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.07.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BRAUER, Heinz.** (DOB: 01.05.20). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- BRÄUER, Heinz.** 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- BRAUER, Hermann.** (DOB: 24.01.21 in Klein Himstedt near Hildesheim). 13.01.42 Lt., 3./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 (3U+BL) lost vic Mechowoje (15 km E of Suchinitschi), cause unknown - combat?.
- BRAUER, Dr. Imo.** (DOB: 05.02.09 in Dresden). 05.45 Reg.Rat., wanted or held as POW by US. 27.06.45 Reg.Rat, Leiter d.Wettererwarte, held at Lager Strub. 15.09.45 Reg.Rat, Ia bei Chef Wetterdienst, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- BRAUER, Joachim.** (DOB: 13.10.90). 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.43 Obstlt. with Abwicklungsstelle Luftgaukdo. Charkow, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII for temporary duty. 24.07.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 19.09.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 262/III.
- BRAUER, Joachim.** 13.05.41 Lt., Zerstörerschule 2 WIA - Ar 68 E crashed vic Memmingen a/f due to engine failure.
- BRAUER, Johann.** 09.12.41 Lt., ZS 2 KIA - Bf 110 B-1 crashed near Memmingen.
- BRAUER, Karl.** 24.07.42 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - Bf 110 F-3 shot down by P-40 E of Bir-El-Abd.
- BRAUER, Klaus.** (DOB: 22.08.18 in Böblingen). 01.11.37 trf to LKS Fürstfeldbruck (to 31.08.39). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.12.38 temporary assignment with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 for training (to 31.01.39). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 27.08.39 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.08.39). 01.09.39 trf to Sch.Kp./Aufkl.Fl.Schule Braunschweig. 28.09.39 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Sch. Hildesheim. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. 15.11.39 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Sch. Jüterbog-Waldlager. 11.05.40 trf to 9.(H)/LG 2 (Pz). 24.10.40 trf to Erg. JGr. Merseburg. 01.12.40 trf to Erg.St./JG 52. 14.03.41 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 52. 19.07.41 trf to II./JG 52 (to 28.08.42). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 12.05.42 Oblt., 5./JG 52 WIA bad landing at Zurichtal (Bf 109 F-4/R1, WNr. 13238) - flipped over. 27.05.42 Oblt., 6./JG 52. 28.08.42 Oblt., 5./JG 52 MIA about 12 km NE of Achlaba(?) (Pl.Qu. 46584). 28.08.42 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 combat Pl. Qu. 49213(or 46584\*), 12 km E Achtuba (Bf 109 G-2, WNr. 13406). Credited with 10 victories. [\* according to Wehrpass]
- BRÄUER, Kurt.** (DOB: 12.06.18). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.
- BRAUER, Oskar.** (DOB: 24.12.98). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 16.07.43 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich. 1945 Obstlt.(Tr.O.), Nafü 2/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRAUER**, Otto. (DOB: 1897). 26.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Staffelkapitän 10.(Sonderstaffel)/KG.z.b.V. 172 (to 20.09.39). 11.41 Maj.d.R. (?), assigned by Gen.Oberst Udet, Generalluftzeugmeister, to the Grossraum-Transportflugzeug Projekt (Large Capacity Transport Aircraft Project) in RLM. †04.76 in Berlin.
- BÄUER**, Peter. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- BRAUER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.12.10). 01.04.45 with I/JG 110, promo to Flieger-Hauptnautiker.
- BRAUER**, Walter. (DOB: 22.07.08). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.40).
- BRÄUER**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.**BRAUER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 15.11.17). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRÄUHERR**, Josef. (DOB: 01.04.22 in Deggendorf). 26.07.43 involved in an incident damaging his Ju 88 A-4 - no details. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 07.44 Oblt., appt Staka Führungskette/KG 26 (to 10.02.45). 09/10.02.45 Oblt. in Stab/KG 26, killed in crash in bad weather at Rabbåsen, Troms/Norway (near Sørreisa?) - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+AF) crashed vic Sorreisa due to ground contact. Buried at Botn-Rognan.
- BRAÜKEL**, ? . 11.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 76.
- BRAUKMANN**, Helmut. 29.05.40 Uffz., 3./LG 2. 09.40 with 3./LG 2. 26.06.41 Fw., 3./LG 2 lost Bf 109 E-4/B (Black 5). 09.11.41 Fw., 3./LG 2. 13.06.42 Ofw., 3./JG 77. Credited with 12 victories.
- BRAUKMEIER**, Ernst. (DOB: 12.03.23). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified KGr. unit, awarded the DKG. 30.01.45 Oblt. (Tr.O.), pilot in II/KG 4, KIA.
- BRAUKMEIER**, Friedrich. 14.12.39 Lt., 4./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 by Wellington return fire.
- BRAUKMEIER**, Hans-Heinz. (DOB: 05.01.21). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 04.09.40 Lt., 14.(Z)/LG 1 MIA - Bf 110 C-2 (L1+CK) shot down over channel in air combat - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BRAUKMEIER**, Otto. (DOB: 12.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.07.43 Lt., I./KG 53 WIA - He 111 H shot up by fighters in Pl.Qu. 53273. [ related to Ernst B. ? ]
- BRAULKE**, Dr. Hellmut. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.42 Oberarzt(d.R.), promo to Stabsarzt(d.R.). (RDA 01.05.42).
- BRAUM**, Leo. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- BRAUMÖLLER**, Wolfgang-Maximilian von. (DOB: 28.11.05). Possibly a Heer officer, according to contemporary sources. 14.10.42 Oblt. and observer with Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika, POW in He 111 H-6 (RD+ZT) shot down 40 km NW of Kufra.
- BRAUMUELLER**, Otto. (DOB: 29.07.90). (W.B.K. München I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- BRAUMÜLLER**, Edgar von. 01.01.42 with Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. XI, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) (Flak). †17.08.42.
- BRAUMULLER**, Erwin. (DOB: 03.10.81 in Berlin). 27.02.02 entered the Heer. 27.01.03 promo to Lt. (RDA 22.06.01). 25.07.10 promo to Oblt.d.R. WWI served in the artillery. 04.12.14 promo to Hptm.d.Landwehr. 30.07.22 promo to acting Maj. 20.07.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of acting Maj.; appt Offizier z.b.V. RLM with the Reichsmarine-Dienststelle Hamburg. 01.01.35 appt Referent in the Technischen Amt/RLM. 15.12.38 appt Chef der Wehrwirtschafts-Abt. (G I 2) im Technischen Amt/RLM. 04.06.40 appt Chef des Verbindungsstab to OKW/WiRüAmt. 21.07.40 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur A/Nordwestfrankreich. 05.04.41 appt Chef/Wehrwirtschaftsstab Südost, initially in Belgrade. 31.12.43 retired (on paper). 01.01.44 reactivated and at the disposition of Wehrwirtschaftsstab Südost, Belgrade. 05.10.44 appt Höhererfeldwirtschafts-Offizier/Ob.Südost. 30.04.45 retired. 08.05.45 into American captivity. †13.2.55 in Travemünde.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRAUMÜLLER**, Hans-Henning von. (DOB: 01.02.16). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A2.
- BRAUMÜLLER**, Heino. 29.10.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in 1./Flak-Abt. 702, trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. (Führerreserve) for temporary duty with General der Flakwaffe.
- BRAUMÜLLER**, Heino-Erasmus. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt., Ic/Flak Stab/KG(J) 6.  
†14.06.2005.
- BRAUN**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt, appt to an unknown staff position with 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div.
- BRAUN**, ? . 01.42 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./ZG 1 (to 04.42).
- BRAUN**, ? . 02.09.40 Lt., 8./JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 force-landed in the Channel after combat - rescued.
- BRAUN**, ? . 04.45 Oblt., Nachrichtenzugführer and Nafü Stab/ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.
- BRAUN**, ? . 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 555. [Note: possibly this is Horst?].
- BRAUN**, ? . 14.07.44 Lt./Oblt. and Flivo assigned to 1. SS-Pz.Div. (LSSAH). 03.08.44 (Oblt.?).  
Flivo attached to Stab/1. SS-Panzer-Div.
- BRAUN**, Adolf. (DOB: 01.10.89). 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.).
- BRAUN**, Adolf. (DOB: 25.05.90). (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). 24.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XII to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BRAUN**, Adolf. 01.41 Hptm., trf from Flak-Kol. I/332 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich.
- BRAUN**, Albert. (DOB: 18.05.94). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- BRAUN**, Arthur. (DOB: 11.07.14). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BRAUN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 21.05.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl.), concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See).
- BRAUN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 25.03.16). (W.B.K. Sigmaringen). 01.06.41 Ofw.,d.R., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRAUN**, Bruno. (DOB: 30.01.12 in Düsseldorf). 1944 assigned to Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 01.07.44 promo Lt. 15.10.44 Lt. trf to 7./JG 26. 29.11.44 appt Nav.u. Funk-Offz. II./JG 26. 11.01.45 appt Zugführer StabsKp. II./JG 26. 15.02.45 trf to 5./JG 26. 08.03.45 trf to Fallschirmtruppen.
- BRAUN**, Curt. 16.10.44 Ob.Zm., KIA as passsenger - Ju 52 DLH (D-ADQV) ("Hermann Stache") crashed Hesnutan-Berg (about 5 m below the peak) , S of Flatdal, WNW of Selfjord - ground contact due to poor weather , radio failure.
- BRAUN**, Dietrich. (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRAUN**, Dr. (med.) Ewald. (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- BRAUN**, E. (DOB: 03.07.14 in München). 1943 Techn.Offz. in II./ZG 76. 1944 in ZG 76. 08.44 in 1./JG Nord. 10.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. c.12.44 Hptm., trf to 9./Erg.JG 1.
- BRAUN**, Eberhard. (DOB: 28.10.21). 01.10.21 promo to Oblt.
- BRAUN**, Emil. (DOB: 11.10.15). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 27.09.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306. 11.11.40 Oblt. in Kü.Fl.Gr. 806, shot up and WIA - Ju 88 A-1 by fighter and made an emergency landing near Brest due to battle damage [Version #2 : crashed vic St. André to unknown cause] . 02.03.42 Oblt. and Staka of an unstated unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 00.42 Hptm., Staka 1./KGr. 806 (to 14.05.42). 14.05.42 Hptm., Staka 1./KGr. 806 MIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (M7+FH) shot down over the sea by Spitfires of 242(249?) Sqdn. after raiding Luqa/Malta. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BRAUN**, Ernst. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- BRAUN**, Ferdinand. (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. D). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRAUN**, Franz. (DOB: 02.02.19). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Flak).
- BRAUN**, Franz. (DOB: 05.12.18). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- BRAUN**, Franz. (DOB: 06.05.16). (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BRAUN**, Franz. (DOB: 07.07.00 in Rolandswerth/Rhein Krs. Ahrweiler/ Rhineland). (n.d.) SA-Standardenführer, professional stormtrooper officer and Cdr. of I. / SA-Standarte 'Feldherrnhalle' till 1939. 1939 changed over to the German Foreign Ministry (rank: Legationsrat 1. Klasse), Chefadjutant (chief adjutant) to foreign minister Joachim von Ribbentrop. 20.05.41 Maj., Maj.beim Stabe Stab/Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. MIA Crete. Buried in war cemetery Maleme.
- BRAUN**, Franz. (DOB: 18.05.20). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BRAUN**, Franz. 10.03.44 Lt., Kü.St. Krim KIA - He 111 H-16 (1K+MU) lost to unknown cause vic Bachzsch-Ely, Krimea (Bachtschysara).
- BRAUN**, Franz. 29.07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 136 and Nafü/16. Flak-Div. (still 06.44).
- BRAUN**, Friedrich Benno Erich Hubert, Edler von. (DOB: 07.06.01 in Altdorf)?, 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., Fliegerschule Lechfeld, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). c.03.39 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 355. 05.39 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 53 (to 1940). 05.09.40 Obstlt., appt Ila/Luftflotte 1. c.07.42 Obstlt., Kdr. VK(S) V. 29.03.43 appt provisional Kdr. II./Jäger-Rgt. 21 (L) (still 09.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst. 01.10.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 21 (to 01.11.43). †21.06.89 in München.
- BRAUN**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.12.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- BRAUN**, Gerd. 24.02.43 Lt., 4./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Trop) shot down SW of Tunis. 24.02.43 Lt., 4./JG 53. 21.04.43 Lt., 4./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/trop in aerial combat vic La Marsa a/f. Credited with one victory.
- BRAUN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.02.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- BRAUN**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- BRAUN**, Gregor. (DOB: 25.05.20). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BRAUN**, Günther. (W.B.K. Braunsberg). 01.06.42 promo to Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BRAUN**, Hans. (DOB: 14.07.21). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BRAUN**, Hans. (DOB: 26.01.13). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).
- BRAUN**, Hans. 12.09.44 Uffz., 9./JG 4. 26.12.44 Fw., 9./JG 4. 03.45 trf to JG 7. Survived the war. Credited with 4 victories.
- BRAUN**, Heinz. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- BRAUN**, Heinz. (DOB: 07.01.18). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BRAUN**, Heinz. (DOB: 08.12.17). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- BRAUN**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.07.15). 17.08.39 Lt.(RDA 01.04.37), FFS C Zeltweg, to temporary duty as Techn.Offz. 4./IV./KG.z.b.V. 2. 28.09.39 returned to FFS C Zeltweg. 24.05.41 Oblt., 7./KG 40 WIA - Fw 200 C-3/U2 (F8+AR) hit by ship's AA in the Atlantic. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.43 in viermotorige Transportstaffel. 02.43 Hptm., appt Staka Lufttransportstaffel 290 (to 06.43). 19.06.43 trf to Stab/FAGr. 5 as pilot. 15.11.43 Hptm., 2./FAGr. 5 flew Staffel's first mission, with Ju 290 (9V+CK) to west of Casablanca and spotted convoy MKS 30. 21.02.44 Hptm., Staka 1./KG 200. 02.44 Staka Kdo. Japan (to 11.44). 09.44 Hptm., Fü. of Kdo. Toska/KG 200 (still 11.44). 04.45 Hptm., appt Staka Lufttransportstaffel 200 (to 08.05.45). [possibly: 16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. ]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRAUN, Herbert.** (DOB: 19.10.13). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BRAUN, Herbert.** (DOB: 24.12.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- BRAUN, Herbert.** (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.
- BRAUN, Herbert.** 01.09.41 Lt., 9./KG 53 WIA - He 111 H-2 shot down by AA 3 km W of Plotki.
- BRAUN, Herbert.** 29.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen to KGr.z.b.V. 108.
- BRAUN, Hermann.** (DOB: 01.11.17). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRAUN, Hermann.** (DOB: 24.10.04). 03.41 Chef of Flugmelde-Funk-Kp./Ln.Rgt. 12 (to 08.41). 08.41 technical advisor on special installations at Entwicklungsstab 3. 03.11.42 assigned to the Hochfrequenz Forschungsanstalt Oberpfaffenhofen. 01.12.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing.
- BRAUN, Horst.** (DOB: 05.04.18 in Munich). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1942-43 Adjutant in JFS 6 (later JG 106). 05.44 (Oblt./Hptm.?) trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Balkan.
- BRAUN, Horst.** (DOB: 08.12.10). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 12.43 Hptm., appt schw.Flak-Abt. 575.
- BRAUN, Jakob.** 11.42 Oblt., Adj. Stab/ Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fl.Korps. 10.03.44 Oblt., Chef 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2 KIA. [ same person?]
- BRAUN, Joachim.** (DOB: 30.01.14 in Stettin). 05.45 Hptm., wanted or held as POW by US. 27.06.45 Hptm., Referent, held at Lager Strub.
- BRAUN, Johann.** (DOB: 19.02.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BRAUN, Johann.** (DOB: 27.12.11). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- BRAUN, Johann.** (DOB: 28.06.12). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BRAUN, Josef.** (DOB: 08.01.13). (W.B.K. Weiden). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BRAUN, Karl.** (DOB: 24.02.13). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.42).
- BRAUN, Karl.** (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.02.37).
- BRAUN, Karl.** 01.03.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 7/XI - Platzkdo. Travemünde.
- BRAUN, Karl.** 02.10.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 8 (to 20.10.40). 21.10.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 63 (to 31.12.40). 01.01.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 121 (to 09.03.41).
- BRAUN, Karl.** 13.11.43 Lt., 9./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 11 + I) in combat vic Osnabrück.
- BRAUN, Konrad.** (DOB: 27.11.91). 1939/40 appt Werben-Inspektor, Nürnberg. 01.09.40 Interpreter with Flakkorps II. 10.05.41 interpreter with Flak-Rgt. 52. 12.08.41 appt Ic /Press with an unspecified Staff. 17.07.42 trf to Kriegsgefangenlager 3 d.Lw. (Sagan). 09.12.42 Chef 1./ Dolmetscher Abt. Bonn-Hangelar. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 31.10.44 Stab Ausb.Div. Jüterbog.
- BRAUN, Konstantin von.** 01.11.36 Maj.(E), RLM/Ob.d.L.pool (E) trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. 4. 01.04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 1 (to 00.42). 01.10.41 promo to Oberst. 11.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 28/14. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 07.09.43). 07.09.43 trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment. †23.08.44.
- BRAUN, Leo.** 01.03.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 1943 Maj. d.R., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 156 (to 08.05.43). 08.05.43 trf to Ausb.- u.Verbindungsstab d.Dt.Flakart. zur Königl.Ital.Wehrmacht. 19.04.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 489. 09.03.45 appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 489.
- BRAUN, Lothar.** (DOB: 17.12.15). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRAUN, Lothar.** 29.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 (Führerreserve) trf to 15. Flak-Div. for employment as a Kolonneführer.
- BRAUN, Ludwig.** (DOB: 10.07.94). 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), in Fl.H.Kdtr. Aigen. 01.09.41 promo to Maj. 01.03.43 Maj., with Lw.-Übungsplatz Malacky, appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 28/XI Celle (to 23.06.43). 23.06.43 trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 27/XVII.
- BRAUN, Martin.** (DOB: 07.11.99). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 28.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 34/XII, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment.
- BRAUN, Nikolaus.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- BRAUN, Oskar.** (DOB: 13.04.00). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BRAUN, Oskar.** (DOB: 22.06.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 23.03.42 Lt., 1./Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4N+HH) crashed into mountain top at Beahcegeal-háldi Troms during a transfer flight from Kemi to Banak?. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BRAUN, Otto.** (DOB: 06.11.16). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.01.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRAUN, Otto.** (DOB: 21.09.06). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur in Stab Kdo.d.Kraftfahrtruppen 3/XVII.
- BRAUN, Paul.** (DOB: 25.01.12 in Braunsberg/East Prussia). 1944 Lt. in Erg.St./JG 400; later in 14./Erg.JG 2 and 1./JG 400.
- BRAUN, Paul.** 28.09.41 Lt., 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - Hs 126 vic Tscherwonnje, near Glochow.
- BRAUN, Dr.(med.) Reinhardt.** (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- BRAUN, Richard.** (DOB: 17.12.93 in Walhorn/Eupen). WWI served as a junior officer. 12.33 joined the DLV. 10.35 promo to Maj. 04.38 promo to Obstlt. 1939-40 Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 15.03.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Reichenberg. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 14.04.42 appt Kdr. Bordschützen-Anwärter-Btl. 1. 1942 appt Kdr. Beobachter Ausbilder-Btl. Z. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV. 24.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Dt. Lw.-Mission in Rumänien (to 15.09.43). 15.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (General für d.Personaleinsatz d.Lw.) for temporary duty.
- BRAUN, Robert.** (DOB: 22.07.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 08.01.43 Lt., 6./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+DP) lost to unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BRAUN, Rolf.** (DOB: 17.12.23). 1945 Lt., JG 77.
- BRAUN, Rolf.** 12.04.43 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- BRAUN, Rolf-Harald.** (DOB: 27.09.17). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.
- BRAUN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 05.02.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.
- BRAUN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 30.08.13 in Brannenburg/Inn). (R, DKG). 1934 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.09.34 flight training at DVS Schleissheim, then further training at Celle and Hildesheim. 17.04.36 trf to 4./St.G. 162. 01.04.38 trf to I./St.G. 168 (renamed 01.05.39 as I./St.G. 76) and promo to Lt. 09.39 Staffelführer in I./St.G. 3. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 14.06.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./St.G. 3. 25.04.42 Oblt., Staka 1./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 R-2 shot down by P-40s 20 km NE of Ain el Gazala over Tobruk and WIA, resulting in long hospitalization and convalescence. 01.05.42 awarded DKG, 3./St.G. 3. 15.06.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fliegerbildungschule Hildesheim, trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 15.09.42). 06.08.43 appt Staka 3./St.G. 151 (to 26.12.43). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 27.12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./SG 151 (to 01.01.44). 25.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 102 (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 102 (to 01.45). 01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 3 (to 08.05.45)? Credited with 503 missions and sinking 16,000 GRT of Allied shipping in the waters around Greece and Crete, and scoring direct hits on a heavy cruiser, a light cruiser and on a destroyer. †04.04.90 in Augsburg.
- BRAUN, Rudolf.** 17.07.41 Lt., 3./Aufkl.Gr. 125 (See)WIA - Ar 95 (DK+UI) damaged by fighters vic Riga "Busen".

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRAUN**, Siegfried. 13.11.43 Lt., 9./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 11) shot down in air combat vic Nordhorn-Klausheide [acc.Prien Osnabrück]
- BRAUN**, Sigmund. 01.11.39 Uffz. 06.10.40 Lt., 7./II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 09.08.41 Lt., 7./II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 25.11.41 Lt., 7./II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 28.08.42 Lt. 15.12.42 Oblt.
- BRAUN**, Ulrich. (DOB: 24.02.94). 27.06.41 Hptm.d.R.a.D., recalled to service, assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII as a Russian interpreter. 03.09.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Gelnhausen as a Russian interpreter. 20.12.41 trf to Koflug 3/XII as an interpreter. 01.01.42 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. I and II as a Russian instructor. 15.10.42 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I as an interpreter. 18.12.42 appt Chef 2. /Interpreter Abt. Bonn-Hangelar. 24.02.43 trf to Ic RLM. 02.08.44 trf to Feldluftmunitionslager 1/XIII for training. 26.10.44 released from service?
- BRAUN**, Waldemar. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl. due to long service (RDA 01.08.42). 27.05.44 Lt., 2./JGr. Ost WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 5) mid-air collision with another Bf 109 G, 2 km SE of Neudorf a/f. 03.07.44 Lt., 2./Erg.JGr. Ost WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (black 5) crashed on take-off N of Weidengut a/f.
- BRAUN**, Walter. (DOB: 15.02.08 in Ludwigsburg). 1926 entered Reichswehr as officer candidate. 04.05.35 Oblt., Aufklärungsfliegerschule Cottbus, killed in an a/c crash vic Wunsiedel (Bavaria) during a training flight, crashed in the Fichtelgebirge mountain ridge.
- BRAUN**, Werner. (DOB: 16.11.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. I). 27/28.05.42 Oblt. in 6./KG 100, POW - He 111 H-6 (6N+CJ) emergency landing /ditched at sea vic Fuka. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- BRAUN**, Werner. (DOB: 18.07.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- BRAUN**, Werner. (DOB: 24.11.12). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- BRAUN**, Werner. 17.09.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 129, trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 43 for employment as a Battr.-Offz. or as a Mess-Offz. 25.11.43 Oblt. in 6./Flak-Rgt. 43, WIA by shrapnel. 03.06.44 Oblt., Battr.-Offz. Referent with "Reise-Flakstab Greiner" in Bucharest.
- BRAUN**, Wilhelm "Willi". (DOB: 31.07.20 in Würzburg). (R, DKG). 04.12.39 entered the Luftwaffe and trained as a bomber observer at Grosse KFS 2 Hörsching and BFS 4 Wien-Aspern. Spring 1941 trf to IV./KG55. 09.41 trf to 4./KG 55. 26.10.42 Ogfrf., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.43 flew supply missions into Stalingrad. 17.05.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 4./KG 55. 01.44 underwent officer training at LKS Tschenschow (to 03.44). 09.06.44 Fw. in 4./KG 55, awarded Ritterkreuz on completing hundreds of combat missions and the destruction of 11 tanks, 8 transport trains, 5 fuel trains, 2 munitions trains, a number of small ships and 236 vehicles. 10.07.44 flew his last combat mission. †16.02.94 in Bürgstadt. Credited with 467 missions.
- BRAUN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.11.08 in Mannheim). 01.12.39 in II./JG 53. 1940 Fluglehrer at JFS 5 and then at JFS Drontheim in Norway. 28.08.42 trf to JG 27. 20.10.42 trf to JG 54 and assigned to 5./JG 54. 09.02.43 Oblt., 5./JG 54. 05.43 trf to 10./JG 54. 06.43 trf to 10./JG 26. 09.43 trf to 1./JG 106 and then assigned as an instructor at FFS A/B 43. c.09.44 Oblt., reassigned to a Lw.-Festungs-Btl. Credited with one victory.
- BRAUN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.01.08). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BRAUN**, Wilhelm. (n.d.) Lt., Stab II./JG 77.
- BRAUN**, Wilhelm. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXIX. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. IV.
- BRAUN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.11.13 in Potsdam). 1944 Lt., à la Luftschutz 2/III Jüterbog.
- BRAUN**, Dr.(phil) Winifried. (DOB: 09.01.10). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing. [from ADI(K) summaries (28.06.45) associated with the DVL: Since 1937 this man had worked in the Prüfstelle for the Luftfahrtzeuge in Berlin-Adlershof. Latterly as head of the Aerodynamics and Flugmechanik Gruppe of the Flugsicherung department. His chief work was the testing of aircraft parts under water instead of by the normal wind tunnel method. This activity was carried out in the high speed test tank of the

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Hamburger Schiffsbau Versuchsanstalt in Hamburg. A submarine cine-camera was installed in order to observe the cause of any breaks etc. In the development stage only was a test in which, instead of towing the aircraft part through the water, the water was allowed to flow past the complete aircraft itself. The aircraft was to be suspended by floats, submerged and set in motion by catapult apparatus. Braun was also associated with Nagler on his project for a 40 kg helicopter carried in the form of a pack which was mentioned in the parag. 14-15 of AP/WIU No.86/45.]

**BRAUN, Wolrad.** (DOB: 11.03.16). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Aufkl.Fl.Schule Brieg. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Brieg. 02.10.42 Oblt., JGr. Drontheim KIA - Fw 190 A-2 dove vertically into the ground at Hvidballe Moor, Faarbaek/Denmark. Buried at Fovrfelt Cemetery in Esjberg.

**BRAUNAU, ?** . 10.05.40 Oblt., in Stabsstaffel St.G. 77.

**BRAUNBECK, Karl.** (DOB: 29.07.13). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 13/XI (Marx).

**BRAUNBÖCK, Johann.** (DOB: 04.07.14). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**BRAUNE, Bernhard.** (DOB: 17.02.24 in Nordwalde). 15.01.44 Lt., 11./TG 2 KIA - Ju 52 (8T+AV) crash on route between Karanku/Crime - Odessa - shot down by fighters.

**BRAUNE, Erhard.** (DOB: 21.02.13). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./JG 1. 12.05.40 Oblt., Stab I./JG 1. 05.06.40 Oblt., Stab I./JG 1. 05.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 27 (to 10.41). 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 27 (to 30.09.41). 27.07.41 Oblt., 7./JG 27. 01.10.41 Oblt., appt Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 11.10.42). 12.10.41 Oblt., 7./JG 27. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.10.42 trf to Gen.Kdo. XI. Fliegerkorps. 25.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Süd (to 31.10.44). 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 01.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Erg.JG 1 (to 13.01.45). Postwar joined the Bundeswehr. †27.01.99. Credited with 14 victories.

**BRAUNE, Friedrich.** (DOB: 23.01.17). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./DFS 230 St.(to 08.42). 30.01.45 promo to Hptm.

**BRAUNE, H.** 10.05.40 Oblt. in 9.KG 1, POW, He 111 H (V4+DT) shot down by RAF Hurricanes of 85 and 607 Sqdns. and belly-landed at Albert.

**BRAUNE, Hans-Joachim.** 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.11.43 in I./Ln.-Rgt. 200, promo to Oblt. 08.44 Oblt. (Tr.O./Ln.), reported to be a POW of the British.

**BRAUNE, Heinz.** (DOB: 13.11.15). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.

**BRAUNE, Heinz.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 02.03.44 Hptm. and Battr.-Chef I./Flak-Rgt. 49. [same as other Heinz B.?)

**BRAUNE, Helmut.** 01.09.43 in Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps, promo to Maj. (Tr.O.). 17.09.43 ordered to Stab/Chef d.Kraftfahrwesens d.Lw. for temporary duty. 05.02.44 Maj. in Stab/Chef d.Kraftfahrwesens d.Lw. End-04.45 Maj., Verb.Offz., Gen.Qu. Chef Kw./Führungstab/OKL; held at Auffflanglager Wasserburg.

**BRAUNE, Hermann.** 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 253, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Oblt. and Beobachter in II./KG 4. 10.05.40 Oblt., 9./KG 1 POW - He 111 H (V4+DT) shot down by AA and fighters, belly-landed vic Albert. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**BRAUNE, Kurt (von?).** 25.07.40 Obstlt., appt Ic/IV. Fliegerkorps.

**BRAUNE, Kurt.** (DOB: 29.09.91 in Dresden). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 22.05.13 promo to Lt. 16.11.16 promo to Oblt. 05.06.20 Char. as Hptm. (n.d.) employed as a Reichsbank Direktor. 01.11.35 promo to Hptm.(d.R.) (RDA 01.09.31). 01.03.39 promo to Maj. (d.R.)(RDA 01.03.38). 01.08.39 activated. 21.09.39 appt I/Bild in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 04.10.39 Maj. d.R., trf to Stab/2. Fliegerdivision for assignment to Abt. Ia Bild.11. 11.39 appt Gruppenleiter Ic in Stab/Koluft 1 (to 05.08.40). 06.08.40 appt Gruppenleiter Ic in Stab/Loluft Heeresgruppe B (to 31.03.41). 01.04.41 appt Gruppenleiter Ic in Stab/Koluft AOK 6. 24.01.42 appt Lehrer für Lufttaktik at

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Aufklärungsfliegerschule 2 Brieg. 01.05.42 RDA as Obstlt.d.B. 25.02.43 Obstlt.(d.R.), trf from Nahaufklärungsgeschwader 102 Jüterbog-Damm to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III with temporary duty in RLM (LP Chef-Abt.). 01.04.43 permanently trf to RLM (LP Chef-Abt.) (still 04.44). 05.45 Obstlt., wanted or held as POW by US.

- BRAUNE**, Richard. (DOB: 1920). (n.d.) Lt., Offz. without known duties Stab II./SG 3 (to 05.45).
- BRAUNE**, Walter. (DOB: 13.12.94). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BRAUNE**, Werner. (DOB: 16.09.12). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- BRAUNE**, Werner. 03.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdt. Koflug 12/XI (Delmenhorst), appt Kdt. Koflug 14/XI (to 17.05.43). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 18.05.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.) for temporary duty (to 30.11.43).
- BRAUN-ECKELSBACH**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Blindschleiche"/3. Jagddivision.
- BRAUNECKER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 06.12.15). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 1941 in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 1944 in 2./NAGr. 14. Last rank: Oblt.
- BRAUNEGG**, Herward (Herwald?). (DOB: 26.12.17 in Graz/Austria). (R, DKG). (n.d.) son of Austrian General Alexander Braunegg. 30.09.37 joined the Austrian Air Force. (n.d.) attended LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool(sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld/Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. 10.12.39 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 14.06.42 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 13.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Techn.Offz., awarded DKG, Stab/NAGr. 9. 26.03.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, NAGr. 9. 11.44 appt Staka Sonderkdo. Braunegg (to 06.02.45). 11.44 Oblt., appt Kommandoführer Sonderkommando Braunegg (i.e. NAGr. 6) (to 02.45). 02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NAGr. 6 (to 08.05.45?). 01.02.45 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.02.43). 01.03.45 appt Kdr. NAGr. 5. 03.45 appt Kdr. NAGr. 6 (to 08.05.45). Post war he became a doctor of technology. (n.d.) retired from Österreichisches Bundesheer with a rank of Oberst d.R. Credited with 353 missions. †16.12.83.
- BRAUNEIS**, Peregrin. (DOB: 26.04.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS I.
- BRAUNER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.10.19). (W.B.K. Jägerndorf. 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BRÄUNER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- BRAUNER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.03.30 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 24.07.42 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 POW - Bf 110 F-2 (BG+GI) shot down by a P-40 E of Bir el Abd.
- BRAUNER**, Oskar. 13.05.43 Obstlt. (Ln.) in I/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3, trf to Stab/Höh.Nafü z.b.V. beim OB Südost.
- BRAUNERT**, Horst. (DOB: 11.03.22). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BRÄUNIG**, Erwin. (DOB: 26.03.99). 01.11.39 Dipl.Ing., assigned as a Fl.Hpt.Ing. with the RLM. (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BRÄUNIG**, Dr.(med.) Hilmar. (DOB: 08.03.13). (W.B.K. Freiberg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.43). 08.09.44 Oberarzt (Z) (Kr.O.), Truppenarzt in Lw.-Sanitäts-Abt. (o) 8/III, reported MIA.
- BRAUNMÜLLER**, Heino. 26.02.43 Lt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 64, trf to 9. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as a Battr.-Offz. (schwer).
- BRAUNREUTHER**, Richard. (DOB: 01.07.94). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRAUNS, ?** . 28.05.45 Oberfeldrichter, Gruppenleiter, 1.Abt., Gruppe III, Luftwaffenrechtspflege /OKL, wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, last seen in the Flensburg area.
- BRAUNS, Albrecht.** (DOB: 30.05.20). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 21.11.43 Lt., 7./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-16 (G1+DR) lost vic the isle of Russky. 03.04.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- BRAUNS, Dr. (med.) Hans-Paul.** (DOB: 14.11.14). 01.12.39 RDA as Asst.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 4, Lw.San.St. Weimar. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt in OKL (L.P. 6). 18.04.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 3/VII for temporary duty.
- BRAUNS, Konrad.** (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).
- BRAUNS, Paul.** 08.02.40 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 81/VI.
- BRAUNS, Dr.(med.) Sven.** (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.08.42 Unterarzt promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.04.42). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.01.43).
- BRAUNS, Wilhelm.** 19.12.41 Lt., 1./NJG 2 POW - Ju 88 C-2 (R4+HH) shot down by a 126 Sqdn. Hurricane over Malta - died?. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with 6 victories.
- BRAUNSCHIRN, Georg.** (DOB: 28.02.13). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.08.41 Obfw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRAUNSCHWEGER, Hans.** (DOB: 06.04.09 in Königsberg/Pr.). (n.d.) Offz. z.b.V. with JFS 1 Werneuchen. Last rank: Hptm.
- BRAUNSCHWEIG, Gerhard.** (DOB: 01.09.13). 20.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./KG 27 (to 10.05.40). 10.05.40 Oblt. in 2./KG 27, POW/WIA - He 111 P (1G+DK) shot down by RAF 607 Sqdn. Hurricanes E of St.Armand-les-Eaux, "La Taillette" and belly-landed near Notre Dame d'Amour. 06.40 Oblt., re-appt Staka of 2./KG 27 (to 24.06.41). 24.06.41 Oblt. in 2./KG 27, WIA - He 111 H damaged vic Sculeni by AA fire. 30.10.41 Oblt., appt Kdr. IV./KG 27 (to 30.11.42). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 28.03.42 trf to II./KG 27. 14.12.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 appt aid to the Luftattaché Bukarest.
- BRAUNSCHWEIG, Hans (von?).** 01.01.41 promo to Hptm.z.V. 06.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 570 (still 04.45).
- BRAUNSCHWEIG, Hans.** (DOB: 10.12.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- BRAUNSCHWEIG, Rudolf.** (DOB: 15.10.07 in Böhmisches Laipa/Sudeten). 1933 joined the NSDAP in Austria. 08.05.39 underwent basic training. 05.08.39 trf to Zug in 1./le.Flak-Ers.Abt. 808. 26.08.39 entered the Wehrmacht as a reservist. 01.10.40 attended Kriegsschule 6 Bernau. 22.02.41 appt Zugführer 2/ le.Flak-Ers.Abt. 808. 03.05.41 appt Ausb.Offz. 2/ le.Flak-Ers.Abt. 808. 01.01.42 promo to Lt. 31.07.42 appt Ausb.Offz. Flak S/Lt. Regt. 1. 24.10.42 appt deputy Kdr. Btr. I./Flak-Scheinwerfer-Abt. 188. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. 20.07.44 Chef Lehrgang 7. Flakschule II.
- BRAUNSCHWEIGER, Heinz.** (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.07.40 RDA as Oblt./Fl. 04.08.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe Dortmund to 10.(Fl.).Ln.-Rgt. 40. 01.04.43 in X. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.12.41).
- BRAUNSCHWEIGER, Heinz.** 04.08.42 Oblt., trf to 10. Kp./Ln-Rgt. 40.
- BRAUNSDORF, Friedrich.** (DOB: 15.05.16). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl. (RDA revised to 01.01.39 due to long service).
- BRAUNSDORF, Siegfried.** (DOB: 21.03.15). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRAUNSTEIN, Erwin.** (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. /Fl. 06.04.43 Oblt., 8./JG 77 KIA - by Spitfires 14 km W of Fatnassa, Pl.Qu. 03 Ost/95832 - Bf 109 G-2/trop (Black 8).
- BRAUNSTEINER, Hugo.** (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRAUNSTORFINGER**, Martin. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BRAUNZ**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Staka in I/JG 27?.
- BRAUSCH**, ? . 10.40 Lt., 2. Ord.Offz. (OO2) of Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korps.
- BRAUSCH**, Bruno. 17.02.42 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 IA - Hs 126 damaged by fighters near Belgorod.
- BRAUSCH**, Karl. 21.06.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to Sturzkampffliergerschule Marienbad. 16.08.39 Lt., I./St.G. 2. 15.05.40 Lt., 2./St.G. 2 badly WIA - Ju 87 B-1 shot down by 504 Sqdn. over Cortil-Noirmont, NW of Gembloux. Released after armistice. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 19.01.42 Oblt., Gr.Adj., 2./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 D-1 (T6+BB) apparently hit by AA vic Staraya-Rusa. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BRAUSCH**, Michael. (W.B.K. Trier I). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- BRAUSCHIRN**, Georg. 23.07.38 Uffz., with 2. J/88. 31.10.38 Uffz., with 2. J/88 in Spain. 14.07.41 trf to 8./JG 54. Late 1940 Ofw., with I/JG 54 (to 13.07.41). 16.08.41 Lt., 8./JG 54 KIA - vic Kingisepp. Credited with 5 victories in Spain.
- BRAUSE**, Harry. 28.04.43 Lt., 9./KG 54 fatally WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+FR) crashed in flames into Piacenza, cause unknown.
- BRAUSE**, Walter. 01.09.43 in 1./Ln.-Rgt. 4, promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 21. (Funkaufkl.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 351.
- BRAUSE**, Walter. 27.07.42 Lt., 1./ Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 D-5 lost to unknown cause in area of Moskau - Arsaas - Gorki.
- BRAUSS**, ? . (DOB: 02.05.05). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BRAUSS**, ? . 24.01.43 Lt. in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 422 (o) (Flakuntergruppe Bötzwow/Flakgruppe Berlin-Nord). 1943 Oblt., assistant Betreuungs-Offz. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 53 (Flakgruppe Berlin-Nord). (n.d.) Oblt., Wehrbetreuungsoffizier Flakuntergruppe Bötzwow.
- BRÄUTIGAM**, Arno. 27.06.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in II./Flak-Rgt. 23 (mot), trf to le.Flak-Abt. 75 (Sf) for employment as Führer d. le.Flakkolonne.
- BRÄUTIGAM**, Werner. (DOB: 24.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.09.43 Lt., 3./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+KL) lost vic Bizerta. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BRÄUTIGAM**, Herbert. 06.12.39 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - He 115 B-1 (S4+BL) crashed on take-off from Norderney, striking a ridge due to improper flap setting - on board mine exploded.
- BRÄUTIGAM**, Karl. (DIOB: 04.10.09). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.07.42 Fw.(d.R.). promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).
- BRÄUTIGAM**, Otto. (DOB: 04.04.12). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 27.05.41 Lt., Erprobungskommando Leipheim KIA - Me 321 (WNr. 452) crashed vic Barbing, E of Regensburg due to tail trouble during test flight. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRAUTKUHL**, Walter. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from Grosse KFS Tutow to Bombenschule Anklam. 20.07.42 Maj., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05(04?).08.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 53. 04/05.08.42 Maj., 5./KG 53 KIA - his He 111 H-6 (A1+NR ) lost in North Sea off Dutch coast during a raid on the Swansea Docks).
- BRAUWEILER**, ? . 11.07.44 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 5./Flak-Rgt. 61.
- BRAUWEILER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 17.02.14). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- BRAVER**, Hermann. 13.01.42 Lt., 2./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+BL) hit by AA vic Mescvcjeje.
- BRAXATOR**, Horst. (DOB: 08.05.19 in Danzig). 09.39 with 3./JG 1. 11.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 1. 20.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 E shot down by MS 406s of GC I/6 NE of Amiens, bailed out near Sains-en-Amiénois, NE of Amiens but was killed (cause unstated). He was the first loss of I/JG 1. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with at least one victory.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRAZICEVIC**, Nikole. (DOB: 24.11.23). 15.02.45 Lt., FFS A 14. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].
- BRDL**, Oskar. (DOB: 01.02.12). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 02.07.42).
- BREBECK**, Karl. (DOB: 04.02.11). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 10. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Ringelnatter")/Ln.Rgt. 222.
- BRECHEM**, Hans. (DOB: 15.06.05 in Wörishofen/Bayern). 1925 joined the Reichsheer (Nachr.). 01.08.35 promo to Hptm. 1937 attended LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.08.40 promo to Maj. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.
- BRECHMANN**, Edmund. (W.B.K. Paderborn) 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRECHT**, Franz. 08.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 12 (to 14.05.43). 14.05.43 trf to Kdr. d.Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 12/I.
- BRECHT**, Fritz. (DOB: 01.05.98 in Berlin). 1916-1918 served as a mechanic. (n.d.) joined DLV. 01.08.39 promo to Fl.Haupting. 1939-40 with Flugbereitschaft RLM Berlin-Staaken.
- BRECHT**, Walter. (DOB: 20.05.99). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.01.40 promo to Obstlt., beim RLM (L.In.6). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 29.07.43 Oberst (Tr.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (Qu./mot.) to Stab/Luftflotte 4 (as O.Qu./mot.).
- BRECHT**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 06.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 19, assigned temporary duty to Bevollmächtigten für das Kraftfahrwesen (to 06.03.43). 20.04.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- BRECHT**, Dr.(med.) Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.42 Unterarzt promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- BRECHTEL**, Hans. (DOB: 07.04.12). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- BRECHTHOLD**, Ernst. 21.05.43 Lt.,Stab III./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < + I) damaged by return fire from a bomber, force landed vic Cape Granitola.
- BRECHTHOLD**, Wolfram?. 03.45 Oblt., appt Staka of 6./JG 106 (to 22.04.45).
- BRECKLINGHAUS**, Ewald. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.06.43 (21.07.43?) Maj. (d.R.) in le.Flak-Abt. 747, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 750 (to 30.04.45).
- BRECKOW**, Hans-Hugo. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- BRECKWOLDT**, Kuno. 01.12.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4.(Funk-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor".
- BREDAU**, Dr. Hans-Georg. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.06.42 Oberarzt, promo to Stabsarzt. (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O.).
- BREDAU**, Herbert. (DOB: 21.03.10). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.02.43 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- BREDDERMANN**, Alexander. (DOB: 06.08.19). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BREDE**, Alexander. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Reichenberg. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. (Ln.). 24.09.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost, appt provisional Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Südost. 17.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Südost.
- BREDE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 08.06.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 18.08.44 Lt., II./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Brown 10) shot down by P-51s of 315 FS [Version#2: by RAF Mustangs of 315 Sqdn.] vic Beauvais-Tille.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BREDE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.10.90). (W.B.K. Detmold). 03.02.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 144 to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 3 (to 12.05.43). 12.05.43 trf to Stab/22. Flak-Div. 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).
- BREDE**, Johann F. (DOB: 22.08.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BREDE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.08.20 in Würzburg). 1942 at JFS 4 (Fürth) and then assigned to 9./JG 1. 01.04.42 (01.04.43?) trf to 3./JG 11. 14.07.42 Lt., Erg.JGr. West WIA - Bf 109 E-7 force-landed at Brest due to fuel starvation. 27.09.43 Lt., I./JG 11. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 10.43 Techn.Offz. 3./Erg.JGr. West. 1944 in I./JG 11. 08.44 Oblt., appt Staka I./JG 11 (to 27.11.44). 25.08.44 Lt., I./JG 11. 28.11.44 Oblt., trf to Erprobungskdo. Ta 152 (Rechlin). Credited with 2 victories.
- BREDE**, Walter Fritz. (DOB: 29.10.10 in Deutsch Theerau Kreis Heiligenbeil). (i.G.). 01.04.29 entered service with the Heer (Nachrichtentruppe). 01.08.37 promo to Hptm. 10.11.38 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 25.08.39). 15.11.39 Hptm., trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to the Ob.d.L./RLM pool, then ordered temporary duty to Flugbereitschaft/LKS Berlin-Gatow for flight training and BFS 2 (Stargard) for instrument training (to 09.06.40). 10.06.40 ordered temporary duty to Ergänzungs-Gruppe 4 (Ju 88) (to 15.07.40). 16.07.40 appt Staka 9./KG 77. 23.07.40 trf to II./KG 30. 15.02.41 trf to Abwehr Abt. I in Amt Ausland-Abwehr/OKW and appt a Gruppenleiter. 15.04.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 20.01.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/General d.Kampfflieger for temporary duty (to 09.05.43). 10.05.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 6 and appt Verbindungs-Offz. to Heeresgruppe Mitte. 23.07.43 ordered temporary duty to Stab/1. Fliegerdivision (to 20.08.43). 21.08.43 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Gen.Maj. Punzert (to 19.09.43). 20.09.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered temporary duty to JG 300 (to 04.11.43). 06.11.43 appt provisional Kdr. II./JG 302 (to 24.01.44). 15.01.44 appt Kdr. I./JG 301. 20.02.44 Maj., I./JG 301 WIA lightly after crashing due to hitting a tree vic Germersheim - Bf 109 G-6. 24.04.44 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 301 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 by schrapnel in the neck and face, force-landed at Holzkirchen. 20.05.44 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 301, appt Kommodore JG 300 (to 27.06.44 then to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Südost). 02.08.44 appt Gruppenleiter Ic in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost (order rescinded?). 20.08.44 trf to Führerreserve OKL. 28.08.44 (or 04.09.44?) appt Ia/4. Jagddivision. 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 (to 03.45).
- BREDE**, Wilhelm. 00.42 Hptm., Staka in II./KG 1 (to 06.06.42 KIA). 06.06.42 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot down by AA vic Kirischi near Dubrovo.
- BREDE**, Willi. c.15.08.40 appt Stafü 6./ZG 2. 07.09.40 Oblt. and Stafü 6./ZG 2, POW - Bf 110 C-4 (A2+ML) shot down into the Channel off Birchington by RAF 310 Sqdn. fighters. 01.06.43 previously in II./ZG 2, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- BREDEMANN**, Josef. (DOB: 09.10.95). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BREDEMANN**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.08.42 Unterarzt promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- BREDEMEIER**, Fritz. (DKG). 11.09.41 Oblt., I./KG 4 WIA. 14.04.42 Oblt., I./KG 4 awarded the DKG. 05.42 Hptm., in an (unspecified ) KG unit. 1967 still alive.
- BREDENBECK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.02.12). (W.B.K. Dortmund). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 17.08.43 Lt., III./LLG 1 WIA - during air raid on Istres a/f. 25.05.44 Oblt., 10./LLG 1 MIA - DFS 230 (H4+4+64) crashed after release from tow a/c 5 km NW of Dvar, 80 km SW of Banja-Luka.
- BRENDENDIEK**, Dr. (med.) Otto. 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.
- BREDENHÖLLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.02.15). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- BREDERECK**, Herbert. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 03/04.02.43 Lt., 10./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 F-4 crashed vic Dryber due to fuel starvation.
- BREDERLOW**, Anton. 07.03.41 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/I. 01.01.42 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Stamm-Abt. 9.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BREDERLOW, Hans-Wittich** Ludolf Freiherr von. (DOB: 15.10.86 in Groß-Saalau, Krs. Bartenstein/Ostpreußen). WWI served as a fighter pilot (Rittmeister). Postwar, hid 4 fighter a/c in a barn til early 1930s. 03.10.40 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/I. (n.d.) Maj.(d.Lw./Bau). 01.45 with the Volksturm in east Prussia. 27.03.45 KIA ("shot" - executed by the Soviets?) vic Danzig.
- BREDERLOW, Wilko** von. (DOB: 01.12.97). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 11.11.42 (Maj.?), appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/I. 24.07.43 (Maj. (d.R.)?) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/I, ordered to Luftgaukdo. Moskau for temporary duty (to 15.12.43). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- BREDLER, Albert.** (DOB: 21.09.12 in Bad Mergentheim). 09.44 Techn.Offz. NJG 6, then Techn.Offz. II./NJG 6. Last rank: Hptm.
- BREDNER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 12.07.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BREDNOW, Klaus.** (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 12.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Abt. 931 to Stab/Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 7. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- BREDOW, Karl-Ludwig, Freiherr** von. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O./Flak), in II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 04.12.42 Maj., trf from RLM to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 14.12.42 trf to 6. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.43 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Pz.Jg.Abt. 6 (and 06.43).
- BREDOW, Mathias** von. (DOB: 03.12.98). 1940 with Seenotzentrale (L) Boulogne. c.04.41 Obstlt., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Kanalküste (to ?). 01.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI (to 12.09.43). 12.09.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) List. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.
- BREDOW, Traugott.** 01.03.21 appt Leiter d Luftfahrtabteilung/RVM (to 31.03.24). [probably never a member of the Luftwaffe].
- BREDOW, Walter.** (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.41 Lt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.10.23). 18.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Stettin to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 13.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Abwicklungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. II, trf to Koflug 3/I.
- BREDT, Gottfried.** (DOB: 26.04.19). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BREDT, Titus.** (DOB: 03.10.99). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). c.1943-45 released from active service.
- BREDTMEYER, Johannes** Asmus. (DOB: 01.03.12 in Hoyer/Tonder). (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., 5./KG 76. 14.02.42 Lt., 4./KG 2 awarded the DKG. 07/08.07.42 Oblt., 4./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+BM) apparently shot down by Beaufighter of 406 Sqdn. off UK coast vic Middlesbrough.
- BREDTSCHNEIDER, Rudi.** 25.06.41 Oblt., 8./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+NS) shot down vic Trembola a/f, near Tarnopol, by I-16s returned 05.07.41.
- BRÉE (BRÉE?), Rudolf.** (DOB: 17.03.07). 01.12.40 Dipl.Ing., accepted as Fl.Stabs-Ing. with the RLM. 15.03.44 Fl.Stabsingenieur and chief of Abt. Lufttorpedoes und selbstgesteuerte Geräte/RLM. 15.11.44 Fl.Stabsingenieur and chief of GL/C E-7 (Abt. Entwicklung von Abwurfleinrichtungen und Munition) in RLM.
- BREESE, Theodor Friedrich Werner.** (DOB: 06.04.13 in Hohenwestedt, Rendsburg, Holstein). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Stargard). (n.d.) trained as a pharmacist. 01.11.31 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 778403). 01.10.34 entered the Luftwaffe. 10.10.34 assigned to FFS C 2 Neuruppin (to 15.07.36). 25.07.36 trf to Flugbeobachterschule Hildesheim (to 30.09.36). 01.10.36 trf to 4./St.G. 162 (to 31.12.36). 01.01.37 trf to 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 (to 31.10.38). 01.12.38 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 (to 09.05.39). 19.05.39 trf to FFS B Celle (to 31.08.39). 01.09.39 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossheim (to 01.12.39). 01.12.39 trf to 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 03.03.44). 21.01.40 trf to Blindflugschule Brandis (to 15.02.40). 16.05.40 flew first mission (F6+AN) vic Namur - Brussels-Maubeuge. 20.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.08.41 Zugführer with Koflug 4/III Döberitz. 01.09.41 promo to Lt. 01.07.42 Chef Flugh.Betr.Kp. Döberitz. 21.08.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.43 in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, promo to Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.01.43). 01.11.43 trf to Flugh.Betr.Kp. Werneuchen 44/III. 29.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 23.08.43 promo to Hptm. 01.04.44 appt instructor with 3.(F)/FAG 101 in Grossheim. 15.10.44 appt

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Offz.z.b.V./Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 28/III. 02.12.44 trf to FAGr. 1 (to 05.45). 14.01.45 attended 22. Lehrgang NS-Führungsschule I (to 14.01.45). 1945 trained as Staka 1./FAGr. 5. 22.02.45 appt Kdr. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 28/III. 30.04.75 Retired as a civil servant from an army recruiting office. †17.02.95 in Hohenwestedt /Rendsburg/Schleswig-Holstein.

**BREEST**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.04.96 in Hoppegarten bei Berlin). 01.11.43 Kdt. Fl.H. Döberitz. 1944 Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. Werneuchen. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.

**BREETSCH**, Richard. 20.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 10 to Grosse KFS Tutow. 01.11.42 at Kampfbeobachtervorschule 1, promo to Obstlt. 09.12.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Tutow. 11.08.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 19/VI. [probably this is Richard Breetsch (DOB: 26.04.89 in Teklenburg /Posen). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe.]

**BREGANT**, Alfred. (DOB: 30.05.18 in Marburg/Drau). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 29/30.08.40 Lt., I./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-2 (G9+HP) in a crash at the exercise field of Köln-Elsdorf apparently due to involuntary ground contact. Buried in Köln Südfriedhof in the Commonwealth graves section.

**BREGEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.05.19). (W.B.K. Sankt Wedel). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BREGENZER**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**BREGENZER**, Paul. (DOB: 22.09.20). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BREGER**, Paul. (DOB: 02.09.21 in Berlin). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 27.12.44 Oblt. in 10./JG 54, KIA – in Fw 190 D-9 (TS+DX) (Black 2) shot down by Tempests of 486 Sqdn. near Telgte (12 km ENE of Münster), a Tempest having apparently fouled his open parachute. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).

**BREGLER**, Albert. (DOB: 21.09.12). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**BREGLIE**, Gerhard. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

**BREGULLA**, Erich. (DOB: 20.05.10). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Ingenieur z.b.V. with Feldwerft-Abt. II/50.

**BREHDE**, Karl-Dietrich. (DOB: 07.03.13). (W.B.K. Danzig). (DKG). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 26.11.43 awarded DKG, 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. Last rank Hptm.

**BREHM**, Alfred. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

**BREHM**, Dr.(med.) Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).

**BREHM**, Ernst. (RK). 06.43 Hptm. and Battr.-Chef in a Flak-Rgt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. [not in the ritterkreuz.de website]

**BREHM**, Fridolin. (DOB: 29.12.20). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.11.42 Oberwachtmeister d.R. promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BREHM**, Hans. 08.40 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 1/XII.

**BREHM**, Dr. Ing. Hans. (DOB: 27.11.81). 1939 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Rust-Oggau (to 08.41). 01.01.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 08.41 Kdr. Ausb.Gr.(Sperrfeuer)/Luftgau-FAS III. 25.03.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdr. Ausb.Gr.Sperrfeuer/Luftgau-FAS III, trf to the Lw.Befh.Mitte area.

**BREHM**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.40 Hptm. 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 12.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Aufkl.Gr. 123 to Stab/Koflug 1/VII (as IIB Offz.). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**BREHM**, Hubert. (DOB: 30.04.14). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).

**BREHM**, Karl Eckardt. (DOB: 10.09.10). 1933 entered the Reichsmarine as an officer candidate. 1935 temporarily or permanently transferred from Kriegsmarine to Luftwaffe.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BREHM**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.08.92). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 04.05.44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).
- BREHM**, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.10.13). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- BREHME**, Hans. (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.12.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Königsberg. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 10.04.42 Maj. (Erg.O.), trf to Feldluftpark 1/II. 26.04.42 appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/VII. 10.09.42 named from acting to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/VII (to 01.02.43). 01.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/VII. 21.04.43 with Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland, appt provisional Kdr. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung/Luftflotte 1.
- BREHMER**, Eckard. (DOB: 01.11.08). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BREHMER**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 12.02.06 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). (i.G.). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.02.33 promo to Oblt. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in Beobachter (observer) training at Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 30.06.34). 01.07.34 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel Cottbus as a Beobachter. 01.05.35 promo to Hptm. and trf from the Heer (Art.) to the Luftwaffe. 06.05.35 trf to Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 12.03.36 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 114 (Münster). 15.08.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.11.36 appt Staka in Aufkl.Lehrgruppe Jüterbog (to 15.02.38). 01.11.37 Hptm., attended the Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 02.11.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. IV (Dresden). 01.05.39 trf to L.P.-Chefabteilung/RLM. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 17.08.39 Hptm., appt Adjutant in Gruppe Adjutantur/Genst.d.Lw. 01.05.40 promo to Maj. 01.08.40 promo to Maj. with RDA advanced to this date. 11(or 12?).08.40 Maj., Stab II./KG 27 unhurt - passenger aboard He 111 H-3 (1G+AC) force-landed at Dinard a/f due to AA damage. 07.01.41 trf to Canada (still 28.11.43). 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt.
- BREHMER**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- BREHMER**, Karl. (DOB: 27.07.19). (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BREIDENBACH**, Eugen. (DOB: 22.02.04). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- BREIDENBACH**, Paul. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), at FFS C Roth. 26.08.41 Maj. in Genst.d.Lw./6.Abt. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.42 trf from RLM (Genst./Gen.Qu.6.Abt.) to Fl.H.Kdtr. Düsseldorf and appt Kdt. 01.06.44 promo to Oberst. 24.03.45 Oberst and Kdt. Koflug 19/XI?
- BREIDERT**, Andreas. (DOB: 17.03.12). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 09.39 Lt. (d.B.) and Beobachter in 1./KG 55. 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.).
- BREIDING**, Wolf (Wolfgang). (DOB: 07.02.17). 1940 in 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196. 28.01.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Hipper* (to 26.03.41). 01.09.41 RDA as Oblt. 15.03.42 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Hipper* (to 04.05.42). 20.03.43 trf from 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196 to Fliegerwaffenschule (See) (to 09.06.43). 09.06.43 trf to Erg.Fliegergruppe (See). 01.07.43 in Erg.Fliegergruppe (See), trf from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control. 17.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 12.43). 12.43 appt Staka 3./SAGr. 126. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 09.05.45).
- BREIDT**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.07.95). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-). (RDA 01.01.41). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Bau-. (RDA 01.02.43).
- BREIGNER**, ? . 12.44 Hptm. and Kdr. II./JG 102 (to 05.45).
- BREILER**, Ernst. 1940 came from Columbia. (n.d.) flew recon with Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. over the UK, eventually shot down and held as a POW until 1946. - rank unknown.
- BREILTGENS**, Herbert. (DOB: 17.12.16). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BREIMER, Hermann.** (DOB: 12.02.23 in Düsseldorf). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 31.07.43 Lt., Stab/Schl.G. 2 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+HM) no details of loss - a/c from NJG 2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BREIMER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 02.11.21 in Kassel). 04.43 in 8./NJG 4. 01.07.43 in NJG 4, promo to Oblt. 09/10.08.43 Oblt., 9./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashing at Brabant/Belgium, 14 km W of Verdun due to disorientation and fuel starvation. 10.43 trf to 9./NJG 4 and appt Staka. [Version #2: 20/21.12.43 Oblt., 9./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 F-4 (3C+MT) belly-landed (at Biblis?) at Mannheim-Sandhofen due to battle damage]. ;[Version #1: 23/24.12.43 Oblt., 9./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 F-4 (3C+MT) emergency landing at Biblis a/f due to damage from enemy fire]. 04.05.44 Oblt., 9./NJG 4. 31.07.44 Oblt., 9./NJG 4 WIA in belly-landing at Vouziers - Ju 52 (A7+LK). Early 17.04.45 Oblt. and Staka Schuler-Kp./FFS A 14 Klagenfurt. 04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 4. Panzerfauststaffel Bü 181 (to war's end). Credited with one victory.
- BREINDL, Friedrich.** (DOB: 07.09.93). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BREINER, Moritz.** (DOB: 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- BREINLINGER, Emil.** (W.B.K. Donauschingen). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Ln.).
- BREIPOHL, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.45 Oblt., in Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 270/III.
- BREIS, ? .** 07.44 Oblt. and Staka in II./SG 1.
- BREISENBACH, Dr.(med.) Alfred.** (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt (d.R.z.V.) promo to St.Arzt (d.R.z.V.) (RDA 01.08.42).
- BREISINGER, Egon.** (DOB: 18.09.15). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.41 Oberwachtmeister, RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BREISINGER, Karl.** (DOB: 02.03.13). 08.11.44 Lt., 2./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-16 (A1+KK) crashed vic Ahlhorn a/f upon return from a mission.
- BREISSNER, Claus.** 19.04.44 Oblt., 5./KG 51. Credited with one victory.
- BREIT, Ernst.** (W.B.K. Hall). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- BREIT, Fritz.** (DOB: 18.07.20). (DKG). 24.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 16.08.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./St.G. 1. 01.01.45 in II./SG 1, promo to Hptm.
- BREIT, Rudolf.** (DOB: 16.04.20). (W.B.K. Ried im Innkreis). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BREITBARTH, ? .** 18.06.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 13./Art.Rgt. 10 (L).
- BREITENBACH, Ernst.** (DOB: 19.05.12). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.
- BREITENBACH, Ernst-Heinz.** 28.11.44 Flugkpt., DLH KIA - Fw 200 A-05 (F8+HH) (D-ARHW "Friesland") crashed at sea vic Måkläppen, SW of Falsterbo/Sweden - apparently hit by AA from German steamer "*Nordsturm*" during flight Berlin - Stockholm.
- BREITENBACH, Georg.** 29.09.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Do 17 P crashed vic Plumetot a/f during night take-off apparently due to engine failure.
- BREITENBACH, Gerhard.** 08.02.44 Lt., 7./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 crashed vic Bodfeld, near Hannover during a training flight.
- BREITENBACH, Hermann.** (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).
- BREITENBACH, Johannes.** (DOB: 06.10.07). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BREITENBORN, ? .** 05.09.40 Oblt., F-Kette Fl.Korps VIII KIA - Bf 109 E-5 ("G1+GM"?) crashed vic Toutoinoille.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BREITENBORN**, Eugen. (DOB: 11.11.08). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BREITENBORN**, Kurt. 10.09.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11 to Stab d. I./Ln.-Rgt. 5. 16.04.43 Hptm. d.R. with Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 5, trf to Kriegswehrmachtgefängnis Paris-Fresnes.
- BREITENSTEIN**, Arthur. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- BREITER**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Jaguar"/2. Jagddivision.
- BREITER**, Adalbert. (DOB: 10.07.19). (W.B.K. München I). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 30. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Steinbock") IV./Ln.Rgt. 232.
- BREITER**, Erhard. (DOB: 30.04.14). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- BREITER**, Oskar. 15.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), trf from LKS 5 to Minensuchgruppe 1. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- BREITFELD**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 30.08.18). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 04/05.07.44 Oblt., in Stab I./NJG 5. 30.08.44 Oblt., in 9./NJG 5. 16/17.01.45 Oblt., 9./NJG 5. 01.03.45 promo to Hptm. 07/08.03.45 Oblt., 9./NJG 5. 09.04.45 KIA - crashed on landing at Lübeck, cause unknown. Credited with 9 victories.
- BREITFELD**, Werner. (DOB: 17.05.22). Oblt., in IV./JG 54. 23.07.43 Lt., 4.(Jabo)/JG 54. 25.07.43 Lt., 10./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-3(?) belly-landed vic Mga-Sologubowka a/f due to AA hits. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 14.01.45 Oblt., 13./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 5) over Hunteburg vic Vorden. Credited with at least one victory.
- BREITFORT**, Erich. (DOB: 06.05.12). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- BREITGRAF**, Johannes. (DOB: 20.12.24). 1944 Lt. in Erg.JGr. Ost.
- BREITH**, Kurt. (DOB: 31.03.00 in Frankenthal/Rheinpfalz). [Version #2: (DOB: 31.05.00).] (DKS). 02.04.18 in the Kaiserlichmarine (to 07.19?). 01.04.37 trf to II./St.G. 165 (to 28.04.37). 01.04.38 promo to Hauptingenieur. 01.10.38 promo to Stabsingenieur. 01.09.39 trf to L.In.5/RLM (to 30.04.41). 01.08.40 promo to Oberstabsingenieur. 15.10.40 St.Ing., IT of Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korps. 01.05.41 trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps and appt Korps-Ingenieur (to 08.03.42). 01.03.42 promo to Oberstingenieur. 09.03.42 returned to L.In.5/RLM (to 14.02.43). 15.02.43 trf to Abt. IC-E/Generalluftzeugmeister in RLM (to 30.11.43). 01.12.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 03.11.44 awarded the DKS (Deutsches Kreuz in Silber). 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Chef-Ing. in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4.
- BREITHAUPT**, ? . 02.06.42 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 241.
- BREITHAUPT**, ? . 11.12.43 Lt. in Stab/gem.Flak-Abt. 505, KIA in E Crimea.
- BREITHAUPT**, Gustav. (DOB: 24.09.11). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.06.42). (Kr.O.).
- BREITHAUPT**, Gustav. 01.07.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Breslau.
- BREITHAUPT**, Hans. (DOB: 07.01.19 in Donaueschingen). (W.B.K. Donaueschingen). (n.d.) in KG 155. (n.d.) with KG 55. 1941 in I./KG 30. 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 21.05.43 Oblt. in I./KG 30 Banak. 17.09.43 Oblt. and Staka in I./KG 30. 16.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 2 (to 08.05.45). 17.07.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88G-1 (4R+IH) damaged by ground contact with tail. 07.08.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 G-1 (4R+XK) emergency landing at Chateaudun due to motor failure. 09.08.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 G-1 (4R+PK) landed at Coulommiers a/f on one engine due to engine failure. 29.08.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 2. unhurt - Ju 88 G-1 (4R+SK) crash-landing at Strassburg due to technical problems. 17.09.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 G-1 (4R+AL) crash-landed vic Köln-Ostheim a/f [Version#2: SE of Arsbeck] due to night fighter damage. 30.11./01.12.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 G-6 (4R+GL) shot down by a night fighter vic Arsbeck, but escaped. 28.12.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 G-6 (4R+CB) hit by Aa fire while

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

attacking road and rail traffic. 02/03.02.45 Oblt. 3./NJG 2. Last rank: Oblt. Postwar he became a Lufthansa Flight Captain. †07.06.98. Credited with one victory.

**BREITHAAPT**, Heinz-Dieter. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**BREITHAAPT**, Joachim. (DOB: 28.01.83 in Wandlitz/Mark Brandenburg). 01.04.03 entered the Marine. 28.09.06 promo to Lt.z.S. 10.11.08 promo to Oblt.z.S. 19.09.14 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 10.14 appt Kdt. Luftschiff L6 (later L 15). 31.03.16 became POW in UK (to 04.18). 04.18 interned in Holland. 09.18 returned to the surface forces. 01.04.33 or 01.03.34 entered the Luftwaffe an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. and assigned to RLM as an advisor on airships. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.38 promo to Oberst 31.01.39 appt Flughafenbereich-Kdt. Neubrandenburg (later Koflug 3/III) (to 19.04.41). 19.04.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Laon (Koflug 11/VI). 01.12.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.12.42 retired. 01.01.43 available, but without assignment. 02.03.43 recalled and assigned to OKW (to 31.05.43). 31.05.43 returned to retirement. 28.08.49 released from Soviet captivity. †18.07.60 in Brake-Lemgo.

**BREITHAAPT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.09.13). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**BREITHAAPT**, Willy (Willi, Jonny?). (DOB: 03.10.13). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 13.03.43 in Stab/KG 26. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 26 (to 02.08.44).

**BREITING**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.07.00). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BREITING**, Walter. (n.d.) Oblt., I./St.G. 77.

**BREITING**, Wolfgang. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

**BREITINGER**, Karl. 01.07.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 615, promo to Oblt.

**BREITKOPF**, Georg. 01.05.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot) 23.

**BREITKOPF**, Walter. (DOB: 09.08.08). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**BREITKREUZ**, ? . 22.07.44 Lt./Oblt. (Ln.) and Flivo assigned to 277. Inf.Div. effective this date (08.08.44 still).

**BREITKREUZ**, Kurt (Curt). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Jever. 13.07.42 Maj., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Jever) to Fl.H.Kdtr. Bug auf Rügen. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 5/III. 05.08.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 1/III (to 28 Aug 44). 25.12.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 220/I. 09.02.45 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/I (to 03.45).

**BREITKREUZ**, Paul. (DOB: 24.10.97). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**BREITKREUZ**, Reinhard. 26.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in 3./gem.Flak-Abt. 125(v), trf to 10. Flak-Div. 23.11.43 Oblt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 61, WIA while supporting a mopping up operation by German infantry in the village of Novo-Moskovnoye.

**BREITLING**, Helmut. (DOB: 04.09.13). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BREITNER**, Harald. 04.45 Lt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 18. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).

**BREITSCHL**, Walter. (DOB: 28.02.10). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.06.36 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BREITSCHNEIDER**, Heinz Walter. (DOB: 26.03.13 in Meinersdorf/Erzebirge). (R). 12.07.34 assigned to 4. sächsische Fahr-Abteilung in Dresden. (n.d.) after basic training, assigned to 2. /Fahr-Abteilung Wurzen. 1935 trf to 2./Flak-Rgt. 13 due to unit renaming. 01.10.37 trf to 1./Flak-Rgt. 13. 1938 trf to the Condor Legion (to 1939). 1939 returned to 1./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.10.40 nominated as Hauptwachtmeister. 16.08.42 trf to 2./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.02.43 promo to Lt. 03.02.43 awarded the Ritterkreuz for anti-tank work on the Eastern front. 05.45 Hptm., and Batteriechef of an unspecified unit. †16.03.71 in Ahlen. [RK not confirmed by Ritterkreuz.de]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BREITSPRECHER**, Bruno. (DOB: 09.10.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BRELIE**, Helmut von der. (DOB: 21.12.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt., 3./Flak-Lehr-Rgt.
- BRELL**, Hermann. (DOB: 11.06.97). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), provisional Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 170, appt permanent Kdr. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BREMBACH**, Hellmuth (Helmuth). 01.07.39 Hptm., in RLM pool. 01.10.39 promo to Maj. 01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV, promo to Obstlt. 15.02.43 appt Qu 2/Luftgaukdo. III. 15.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to III. Lw.-Feldkorps for temporary duty. 15.07.43 appt Ib/III. Lw.-Feldkorps. 30.01.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 37/III (Brandis).
- BREMBACH**, Paul. (DOB: 20.06.91). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 144 (24. Flak-Div.).
- BREMECKE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.08.15). 01.02.43 in Tel.Bau-Abt. z.b.V. 6, promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.11.40). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.08.44 Hptm., Gerätzugführer Kp. "Stachelschwein"/ 7. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 14.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.
- BREMEIER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 07.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 256. 01.12.44 appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 256 (still 04.45).
- BREMEN**, Erich von. (DOB: 30.10.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 1939 RAD service. 1940-43 Gefreiter and then Feldwebel in the Luftnachrichtentruppen with service in the Reich. 19.10.42 Kriegs-Offizieranwärter with training in Ln-Ausb.Rgt. 303 followed by Luftnachrichtenschule Halle/Saale. 01.06.43 in 3./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 303, recommended for promo to Lt. (Kr.O.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 26.12.43 in 1./NAGr. 12? 14.01.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), trf to Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) 11 and remained with it to war's end.
- BREMEN**, Johann-Bernhard. von. (DOB: 04.06.20). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- BREMER**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 6.Battr./gem.Flak-Abt. 481.
- BREMER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 24.02.20). (W.B.K. Wurzburg). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- BREMER**, Erhard. 29.05.40 Lt., 5./ZG 76.
- BREMER**, Georg. (DOB: 03.12.93). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BREMER**, Georg. 06.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. Nachschub-Kol.Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 9/XI.
- BREMER**, Gerhard. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 15.08.40 Oblt., 5./ZG 76 MIA - Bf 110 C-4 shot down apparently by 249 Sqdn. crashed at Farley Road, Slackstead. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.
- BREMER**, Hans. (DOB: 11.06.22). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- BREMER**, Hans. (DOB: 28.05.08). (W.B.K. Lübben/Spreewald). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BREMER**, Karl. (DOB: 16.11.03). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.37).
- BREMER**, Moritz. (DOB: 24.01.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.
- BREMER**, Otto. (DOB: 05.11.93). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Stettin. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 13.05.43 with Kdo. d.Rüstungsbereich Dortmund, trf to Rüstungsinspektion VI.
- BREMER**, Peter. (DOB: 29.09.24). 17.12.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), pilot in III./JG 300, KIA.
- BREMER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.07.16). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BREMER**, Wilhelm. 19.10.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 (Führerreserve), trf to Feld-F.A.S. (Ost) 40 for employment as an Ausbildungs-Offz. (leicht).
- BREMERICH**, Ernst. (DOB: 02.07.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BREMICKER**, Werner. (DOB: 14.06.22). 28.10.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Kp.-Führer in III./Fallschirmjäger-Ers.-u.Ausb.-Rgt. 3, reported MIA.
- BREMIKER**, Wilhelm. 01.10.39 Flieger-Obernautiker in Stab/3. Fliegerdivision.
- BREMME**, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.07.17). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BREMENKAMP**, Eberhard. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- BREMS**, Heinrich. 08.01.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (A6+NH) lost to unknown cause in the area of the Faroe Islands (Färöyne).
- BRENBACH**, Hellmuth. 05.44 Obstlt., trf to Stab/Koflug 4/I Riga. (see BREMBACH, above).
- BRENDEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 04.05.08). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41).
- BRENDEL**, Georg. (DOB: 24.08.03). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 1941 Flak-Ers.Abt. 64. 1941 appt Btr. Offz. 2./Res. Flak-Abt. 167. 1942 trf to 4./Schw.Flak-Abt. 412. 1943 appt Btr.Offz. 3./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). 1944 appt Asst.Adj. Flak-Rgt. 134. 1944 trf to Stab/Flak-Brig. 10 (mot). 1945 NSFO Flak-Div. 12. 07.03.45 instructor at NS-Führungsschule II (to 22.03.45).
- BRENDEL**, Günther. (DOB: 20.08.17). 01.06.43 in Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 10, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for employment as an Ln.-Offizier.
- BRENDEL**, Heinz. 07.09.43 Lt., 4./NAGr. 12 [Version#2: 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12] MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 3) lost in the Mediterranean - had taken off from Casa Zeppera.
- BRENDEL**, Hubert. (DOB: 02.06.15 in Bad Kissingen). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). (DKG). 1940 in 5. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.12.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R.(Kr.O./Fl.). 30.03.42 Oblt. (Beobachter) in 5. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.11.42 Oblt. in NAGr. 13, awarded the DKiG. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- BRENDEL**, Joachim Werner R.F. (DOB: 27.04.21 in Ulrichshalben near Weimar). (RE, DKG). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1939 began officer training. 1940 pilot training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52. 06.41 Lt., assigned to 12./JG 51 on completion of fighter training. 29.06.41 Ofhr., 12./JG 51. 07.41 promo to Lt. 1942 appt Techn.Offz. 2./JG 51. 06.02.42 Lt. in 2./JG 51, injured in landing accident at Staraya Russa - Bf 109 F-2 - own bomb exploded. 17.05.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 2./JG 51. 08.12.42 Lt., 2./JG 51. 06.01.43 Lt., 2./JG 51. 15.03.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.04.43(25.05.43?) appt Staka 1./JG 51 (to 31.08.44). 05.05.43 Lt., 2./JG 51. 10.06.43 Lt., 1./JG 51. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 28.07.43 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 51 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 1+) hit by AA, bailed out, crashed vic Pl.Qu. 35 Ost /54654. 06.08.43 Hptm.?, 8./JG 51. 15.09.43 Oblt., 1./JG 51. 01.10.43 Oblt., 1./JG 51 promo to Hptm. 22.11.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./JG 51. 10.01.44 Hptm., 1./JG 51. 05.02.44 Hptm., 1./JG 51. 29.03.44 Hptm., 1./JG 51 shot down and force-landed but without injury. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 27.04.44 rammed by a Russian fighter and bailed out. 09.07.44 Hptm., 1./JG 51. 01.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 51 (to 08.05.45). 05.10.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 51. 14.12.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 51. 14.01.45 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. II./JG 51. Credited with c.950 combat missions, of which 162 were close support missions, and 189 air victories; noteworthy for claiming over 90 heavily armored Russian Il-2s. †07.07.74 in Köln.
- BRENDEL**, Josef. 02.43 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 213/XII? 15.02.43 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 9/VII (or E 9/VII?).
- BRENDEL**, Karl. 29.09.43 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Prinz Eugen* (to 08.10.43). 09.10.43 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 WIA - Ar 196 A-3 (T3+LK) rammed left wing against a steamer at a pier in See-Fl.H. Aalborg.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRENDEL**, Martin. (DOB: 09.03.22). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 08.09.42 Uffz., 1./JG 2. 17.05.43 Uffz., 1./JG 2. 10.07.43 Uffz., 1./JG 2. 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.09.43 WIA - shot down by B-17s bailed out vic Voue/France. 09.06.44 Lt., appt Staka 10.JG 2 (to 25.06.44 KIA). 25.06.44 Lt., Staka 10./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 shot down vic Épreville-en-Lieuvin 10 km NW of Bernay. Credited with 5 victories.
- BRENDEL**, Dr. Rene. (DOB: 08.01.02). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BRENDEL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.02.23 in Freiburg/Breisgau). (n.d.) 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 51 KIA - vic Trapani/Sicily. Buried in war cemetery Motta St.Anastasia.
- BRENDEL**, Vinzenz. (DOB: 19.11.15). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BRENDEL**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 23.05.15). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 05.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 2 (to 20.02.44). 20/21.02.44 Oblt., 7./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+AR), probably shot down by a RAF Mosquito. Posthumously promo to Hptm. effective 01.02.44. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BRENDGEN**, Adolf. (DOB: 19.03.14 in Koaln-Rickendorf). 1944 with 15./SG 151. (n.d.) WIA - blinded in right eye. 01.12.44 promo to Lt.
- BRENDGEN**, Heinrich. 22.05.41 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 715 (still 04.45). 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R.
- BRENDT**, Josef. (DOB: 04.06.17). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.(RDA 01.02.43).
- BRENDT**, Peter. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 28.09.41 Oblt., 9./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+HT) lost in the Bogoloye area ESE of Lake Ilmen - cause unstated. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BRENGEL**, ? . 08.08.44 Oblt. in Stab/Art.Kdr.d.II. Fallschirm-Korps.
- BRENGEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 07.01.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. in 10. (schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238.
- BRENGEL**, Ludwig Jean. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.
- BRENKEN**, H. 29.05.40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 WIA - Hs 126 hit by ground fire vic Furnes, SW of Nieuport.
- BRENKEN**, Hans. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.
- BRENKEN**, Josef. (DOB: 14.10.13). 16.09.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in le.Flak-Abt. 864 (ETr.), KIA.
- BRENKEN**, Dr. Max. (W.B.K. Schweidnitz.). 01.06.42 Stabsarzt(d.R.), promo to Stabsarzt(d.R.), (RDA 01.04.42).
- BRENKLE**, Theodor. (W.B.K. Waldenburg/Schl.). 21.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Grottkau to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/XI.
- BRENNCKE**, Carl. (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.01.41 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRENNCKE**, Carl. 11.42 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 7./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. "Barentin".
- BRENNE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.11.09). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRENNECKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.11.15). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BRENNECKE**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.06.18). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 27.03.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA -Ju 88 D-1 (4U+IK) shot down by Spitfires of 238 Sqn. vic Port Said.
- BRENNECKE**, Klaus. 30.03.43 Oblt., II./NAG 102, trf to Lehr und Erprobungsskommando {garbled}. 03.12.43 Oblt., attached to Focke-Achgelis GmbH KIA - Fa 223 W.Nr. 012 crashed vic Gervain - as pilot.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRENNECKE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.04.18 in Wipshausen near Peine). (R, DKG). 01.10.38 trf from the RAD to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.39 began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 11.39 trf to FFS C 10 Fürstenwald. 06.40 trf to BFS 2. 08.40 with Grosse KFS 4. 10.40 trf to IV./KG 55. 03.41 trf to 6./KG 55. 31.08.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.11.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, 6./KG 55. 06.43 Fw., trf to Stab II./KG 55. 26.03.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stab II./KG 55. 09.44 trf from KG 55 to JFS at Plzeň. 12.44 converted to single engined fighters with II./KG(J) 55. (n.d.) in the post-war years, he ran an insurance agency. 11.80 became involved in the Ordensgemeinschaft der Ritterkreuzträger (OdR), Sektion Braunschweig. †04.03.98 in Peine after a prolonged illness. Credited with about 586 missions.
- BRENNEIS**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (DOB: 02.10.05). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- BRENNEIS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.01.02). (W.B.K. Neustadt a.d.Weinstrasse). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- BRENNEISEN**, Otto. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 1944 Hptm. in Stab/1. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Hptm. in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- BRENNEKE**, Klaus. (DOB: 08.08.16 in Düsseldorf). 04.01.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.03.40 promo to Lt. (n.d.) served with 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 02.42 trf to FFS A/B 43 as an instructor. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) trf to II./Nahaufklärungsfliegerschule (Einsitzer) 2. 01.03.43 Oblt., trf from II./NAG 102 to Lehr und Erprobungskommando 24. Known for doing skillful Josef Goebbels impressions! 04.12.43 Oblt., KIA when Fa 223 V12 (DM+SP) crashed near Belfort/France. Buried at Guillotière cemetery in Lyon.
- BRENNEMANN**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Köln II). 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. I to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- BRENNER**, ? . 17.01.43 Lt. in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 775, KIA.
- BRENNER**, Anton. (DOB: 10.11.07). (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BRENNER**, Gerhard. "Fählein". (DOB: 29.08.18 in Ludwigsburg). (R). 03.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with 1./Fl.Ers.Abt. 25 (to 31.03.38). 01.04.38 trf to FFS B Herzogenaurach (to 01.08.38). 02.08.38 trf to FFS E Darmstadt (to 15.03.39). 16.03.39 trf to LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow (to 15.05.39). 16.05.39 trf to 2./FFS C 3 Alt Lönnewitz. (to 15.08.39). 24.08.39 trf to 3./Grosse KFS 3 Lechfeld (to 27.11.39). 01.10.39 promo to Fähnrich. 28.11.39 trf to 2./LG 1 (to 11.12.41). 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 01.04.41 promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.). 05.41 claimed a British cruiser near Crete. 05.07.41 Lt.d.R., awarded Ritterkreuz as Lt. in 2./LG 1. 12.12.41 appt Staka 1./LG 1 (to 14.06.42). 01.03.42 appt Stafü 1./LG 1. 01.04.42 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 14.06.42 Oblt., 1./LG 1 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CH) hit by AA fire during attack on Convoy *Vigorous*; ditched 100 km S of Crete and made it into the life raft but was apparently swept out by a storm and drowned S of Gavdos Island, S of Crete. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Remains never recovered. Credited with at least one victory in over 300 missions.
- BRENNER**, Günter. 18.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in Nachtaufkl.St. 4, MIA - in Do 217 K (K7+YM) that failed to return from a recce mission over the Slavyansk - Krasnodar - Timoshevskaya area in North Caucasia.
- BRENNER**, Julius. (DOB: 09.08.03). 01.11.40 Kapt.(Naut.), accepted as Fl.Ob.Naut. with Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsnautiker.
- BRENNER**, Moritz. (DOB: 30.05.93). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the Berna Flugzeugwerke.
- BRENNER**, Paul. (DOB: 24.02.12). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- BRENNER**, Robert. (DOB: 14.05.17 in Heerlen/Holland). (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 17/18.12.44 Lt., 11./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (ZZ+IV) shot down 4 km SE of Kitzingen by a P-47 during take off in the area of Salzburg. Buried in Kitzingen.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRENNER**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Jägerndorf). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- BRENNER**, Ulrich. (DOB: 13.01.20 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.  
27.07.44 Lt. 2./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 2) in combat with American fighters vic St. Martin-des-Besances. 11.08.44 Lt., 2./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 2) in a landing accident at Oysonville.  
Buried at Champigny-St. Andre.
- BRENNICKER**, Wilhelm. 06.02.43 Lt., III./KG 55 KIA - lost during an exercise flight vic Saki.
- BRENNIG**, Hubertus. 01.11.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- BRENNSCHÜTZ**, ? . 26.09.44 Obstlt.(Oblt.), Kdt. of Flugplatz Erdöd.
- BRENTANO (BRETANO?)**, ? von. 30.05.41 Lt., Stab III./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 (black <+) taxiing accident at Maleme.
- BRENTZ**, Werner. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 07.04.43 Hptm. d.R. at FAS IV, trf to Luftgaukdo. VIII for further assignment.
- BRENTZEL**, Klaus. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 06.05.43 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 - no details.
- BRENTZKO**, Paul. (DOB: 11.03.18). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Flak).
- BRENZEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.02.99). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BREZZINGER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Esslingen /Neckar). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. VII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- BRESCHATIS**, Fritz. (DOB: 14.08.12). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). (RDA 01.07.42).
- BRESE**, ?. 06.03.44? Oblt., Staka in I./JG 26. Credited with one victory.
- BRESE**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.04.11). (W.B.K. Wien VIII). (RDA 01.07.42).
- BRESLMAYR**, Alfred Wilhelm. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). c. 10.39 Fliegerleutnant (Austrian), died of unknown cause.
- BRESOSCHEK**, Karl. (DOB: 22.05.05 in Dortmund). 08.42 entered the Luftwaffe. 04.43 trf to SG 101. 06.43 in 3./Erg.JGr. West. 07.43 trf to JG 77. 10.03.44 Hptm., in Stab III./JG 77, appt acting Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 03.04.44). 24.04.44 appt Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 31.07.44). 06.06.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black << - + -) belly-landed vic Mihalesti, E of Mizil. 08.44 attended the Verbandsführerlehrgang in Königsberg / Neumark. 05.45 was liaison officer in Stab Jafü Oberitalien. Was "Volksdeutsche" and his real name seems to have been "BRESOVSCHEK".
- BRESSAU**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.09.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak. 02.45 Lt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 18. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).
- BRESSEL**, Horst. (DKG). 11.41? Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 54 (to 04.42?). 23.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 54 (to 28.03.43). 12.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.03.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 54 (to 23.10.43 MIA). 12.07.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 54. 23/24.10.43 Hptm. Staka in and Kdr. II./KG 54, MIA - Ju 88 A-4 trop (B3+KC) vic Naples to unknown cause. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BRESSLER**, Oskar. (DOB: 02.11.20 in Ludwigshafen/Rhld.). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 1943 with SG 9. 27.07.44 Lt., 14.(Pz)/SG 9 WIA - Hs 129 B-2 force-landed vic Przemysl due to AA damage. 01.45 Lt., SG 151.
- BRESSLER**, Otto. (DOB: 21.04.04). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- BRESTAN**, Karl. (DOB: 03.03.20). 01.09.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- BRESTELE**, ? . 1937 Hptm., appt Führer of an unidentified Fl.Ausb.Stelle.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRET**, Friedrich le. (DOB: 06.10.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 17.01.44 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- BRETFELD**, Egon. (W.B.K.. Wien I). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). (RDA 01.04.38). 05.01.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Wiener Neustadt to Italuft.
- BRETH**, Mathias. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 14.07.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 45 (Führerreserve), trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.
- BRETNÜTZ**, Hans-Georg. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot 2./FAGr. 5. 26.05.44 Oblt., 2./FAGr. 5 KIA - Ju 290 A-7 (9V+FK) shot down by a Hurricane IIc of 835 NAS and crashed vic convoy SL.158/MKS.49 at 41° 03' North 18° 37' West, W of Portugal. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BRETNÜTZ**, Heinz (“Pietsch”) Robert Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.01.14 in Mannheim). (R). 1932 entered the Reichswehr. 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./JG 334, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 1937-38 with I./JG 334. 1935 received pilot and fighter training at Döberitz. 1938-39 assigned to 2. J/88 in Spain with the Legion Condor (to 03.39). 20.04.38 promo to Oblt. 06.11.38 Lt., with 2. J/88. 01.04.39 trf to 6./JG 53. 19.08.39 promo to Hptm. c.19.08.39 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 53 (to 08.10.40). 20.09.39 Hptm., 6./JG 53. 31.03.40 Oblt., 6./JG 53. 12.05.40 Oblt. 6./JG 53. 24.06.40 appt Staka 5./JG 53. 07.06.40 Oblt., 6./JG 53. 09.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 53 (to 27.06.41). 20.10.40 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53 unhurt? - damaged Bf 109 E-1 force-landed/crashed at St. Ingelvert after aerial combat. 22.10.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 53. 19.03.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 17.05.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 22.06.41 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 53 WIA – Bf 109 F-2 (Black << + -) force-landed (between Erzvilkas and Nemaksciai) - after being severely wounded while shooting down a Russian SB-2 bomber, died 27.06.41 after the amputation of a leg. Buried at Insterburg/Chernyakhovsk [Version #2: buried at Jurbarkas/Lithuania]. Credited with 244 combat missions and 35 air victories (including 2 in Spain). Further reading: Schumann, Ralf. Ritterkreuzträger Heinz Bretnütz Profile 19 (Stengelheim: Unitec, 2019?). ISBN: none?
- BRETSCHNEIDER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.12.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- BRETSCHNEIDER**, Heinz Walter. (DOB: 26.03.13 in Meinersdorf). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). (R, DKG). 12.07.34 trf to 2. Kp./Fahr-Abt. in Dresden. 10.11.1934 trf to 2. Kp./Fahr-Abt. in Wurzen. 02.01.38 in Spain with the Condor Legion (to 19.02.39). 01.10.40 promo to Hauptwachtmeister. 16.08.42 trf to 2.Batterie/Flak-Rgt. 13. 10.09.42 attended Kriegs-Offiziers-Anwärter-Vorauswahllehrgang (s) Ia 5 an der Luftgau-Flakartillerie-Schule (Ost) in Mielec (to 04.11.42). 11.42 returned to 2.Batterie/Flak-Rgt. 13. 09.01.43 awarded DKG, I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 03.02.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, Batterie Offizier I./Flak-Rgt. 13. (mot). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 03.45 Hptm., Kdr. of a Flak-Abt. at Berlin-Karlshorst under 1. Flakdiv. (n.d.) postwar, he joined the Bundeswehr, eventually rising to Obstlt. †16.03.71 in Ahlen/Westfalen.
- BRETSCHNEIDER**, Josef. (DOB: 03.07.18). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.07.43 Lt., 6./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+EP) lost at sea vic Avola.
- BRETSCHNEIDER**, Karl. (DOB: 05.11.09). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- BRETSCHNEIDER**, Klaus. (DOB: 04.05.20 in Berlin-Steglitz). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). (R). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.02.43). 07.43 trf 5./JG 300. 28.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 300. 06.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 300. 10/11.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 300 unhurt Fw 190 A crash-landed at Brandenburg-Briest due to collapsed gear. 31.03.44 Lt., in 6./JG 300. 19.07.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 300, appt Staka 5. (Sturm)/JG 300 (to after 31.12.44). 27.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 shot down in combat with a B-24 vic Mór/Hungary - bailed out. 22.08.44 Lt., 5./JG 300. 07.10.44 Lt., 5./JG 300 lightly injured - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Red 16) collided with a B-17 but landed normally at Artern. 07.10.44 Lt., 5./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Red 16+ -) rammmed a B-17 11 km S of Sangerhausen, then made a safe landing. 18.11.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 300. 24.12.44 Lt., Staka 5./JG 300 KIA – in Fw 190 A-8/R8 (Red 1) shot down by P-51 Mustangs of 357 FG over the Knüll Mountains S of Hausen near Oberaula, 17 km W of Bad Hersfeld in the Kassel area. Credited with 34 air victories, of which 14 at night.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRETSCHNEIDER, Klaus.** (DOB: 30.01.24). 27.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 bailed out vic Mór after combat with B-24. 05.09.44 Lt., Fsch.? MIA.
- BRETSCHNEIDER, Kurt.** (DOB: 18.03.14). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). 02.45 Hptm., in Stab/Luftflotte Reich (Qu.2 section). 08.05.45 Hptm., in Nachkommando I./TG 1.
- BRETSCHNEIDER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 31.03.13 in Dresden). (i.G.). 1933 entered the Polizei. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.41(01.01.42?) promo to Hptm. 23.03.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.43 in Führerkurierstaffel. 07.43 attended LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 01.09.44 trf to the Genstab. 11.44 trf to Stab/Lw.Kdo. West.
- BRETSCHNEIDER, Werner.** (DOB: 14.05.94). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrwirtschaft-Insp. III. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- BRETSCHNEIDER, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 04.05.23 in Oberweid). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Blindflugschule 8, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 17.09.44 Lt., 6./NJG 4. 02/03.02.45 Lt., 6./NJG 4 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 (3C+EP) shot down by bomber return fire, crashed vic Riedelbach. Credited with at least one victory. Buried at Usingen.
- BRETT, Walter.** (DOB: 17.01.12). 01.11.43 promo to Maj. 11.43 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 54. 05.12.43 Maj. (Tr.O.), Kdfr. I./Flak-Rgt. 54 (mot), trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland for employment in Abt. Ia. 26.01.44 appt Ia/16. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45). 15.02.45 appt Ia/VI. Flakkorps.
- BRETTNER, Moritz.** (DOB: 24.01.23). 1944 Lt., ZG 101. 11.44 Lt., 10./Erg.JG 2.
- BRETTTHAUER, August.** (DOB: 29.06.11). (W.B.K. Prag I). 01.10.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BRETTTHORST, Otto.** (DOB: 25.10.14). (W.B.K. Hamburg). 01.10.32 with R.Rgt. 14 Ludwigslust (to 31.03.34). 01.04.34 trf to Stab/R.Rgt. 1 (to 30.06.34). 01.07.34 trf to Fl.H.Kp. Hildesheim (to 30.09.35). 01.10.35 trf to Fl.H.Kp. Dresden (to 30.06.36). 01.07.36 trf to Fl.H.Kp. Gotha (to 10.05.38). 11.05.38 trf to Flgs.H.St. Halle/Leipzig (to 09.11.38). 10.11.38 trf to Flgs.H.St. Hamburg - Fuhrsbüttel (to 11.01.39). 12.01.39 trf to 4./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11 Hbg. (to 22.08.39). 23.08.39 trf to 1./Lg.Nachr.Abt. (mot) 6 (to 31.09.39). 01.10.39 trf to "Flgs.Kp." Bremen (to 09.03.40). 10.03.40 trf to 11./(Fl.)/Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. (to 14.04.41). 01.02.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Ln.). 15.04.41 trf to "(Flugs.) (Fluz.)"Ln.Rgt. z.b.V. (mot) 1 (to 24.05.42). 25.05.42 trf to 16.A.K. z.b.V. L.N.S. Halle/S. (to 01.08.42). 01.08.42 trf to 1 Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West. (to 14.08.42). 15.08.42 trf to 3./Ln.Flugs.Rgt. West (to 06.01.43). 07.01.43 trf to 6./Ln.Flugs.Rgt. West (to 14.06.43). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O.), Offz.z.b.V.of 3./Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West. 15.06.43 trf to 3./Ln.Flugs.Rgt. West (to 07.02.44). 08.02.44 trf to Ln.Flugs.Hptst. 43. 12.08.44 Hptm., made responsible for the move of Flugsicherungsstelle Mitte/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West from S France to Lyon. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- BRETTING, Eugen.** (DOB: 14.10.01). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BRETTING, Rudolf.** 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.10.42 Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8, appt Kdr. Luftpark 1/III (Anklam) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 10/III.Anklam.
- BRETTMANN, Ernst.** (DOB: 14.05.14). (W.B.K. München I). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BRETTMANN, Hans-Georg.** (W.B.K. Neumünster). 06.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 2.
- BRETTNER, Andreas.** (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 01.11.41 Lt. (d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak). (RDA 01.05.21). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- BRETTSCHNEIDER, Klaus.** (DOB: 30.01.24)? 07.10.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Red 16) collided with a B-17 vic Artern, glide-landed vic in area of Leipzig. 24.12.44 Lt., Staka 5./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 /R2 (Red 1) lost to air combat with P-51 vic Hausen/Oberaula 17 km W of Hersfeld.
- BRETTSCHNEIDER, Klaus.** (DOB: 30.01.24). 05.09.44 Lt., Fsch. KIA?.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRETZKE**, Ulrich. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 03.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Kfz.-Werkstattzug 106/I, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I.
- BRETMANN**, Friedrich-Franz. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- BREU**, ? . 08.44 Lt., Chef 14./Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 71.
- BREU**, Günther. (DOB: 13.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.
- BREU**, Günther. 13.10.43 Lt., I./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 damaged during take-off from Grieslienen a/f due to technical problems. 11.02.45 Oblt., I./KG 26 MIA at sea vic UK - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+BH) lost during convoy attacks in the North Sea.
- BREU**, Peter-Paul. (DOB: 13.06.15 in Schwabhausen near Gotha). (R, DKG). (n.d.) had acquired a civilian pilot license prior to joining the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended officer training at LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow, then at Flieger-Beobachterschule 2. 06.12.37 trf to II./KG 153. 05.39 now with II./KG 3 due to unit renaming. 09.39 in 6./KG 3. 01.09.39 Hptm., II./KG 3 unhurt - Do 17 Z AA damaged in the area of Graudenz. 01.41 Staka 6./KG 3. 08.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./KG 3. 03.02.42 in 6./KG 3, WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+AP) in a landing accident requiring recovery. (n.d.) promo to Hptm. 19.04.42 Staka 6./KG 3. 06.42 Kdr. II./KG 3. 02.10.42 Hptm. and Kdr. II./KG 3, awarded Ritterkreuz for 3 air victories and the destruction of 26 tanks during a single mission, 34 transport trains and numerous enemy batteries and positions. 25.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 3 (to 31.05.44). 01.06.43 trf to the Stab des Generales der Kampfflieger as a specialist. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.06.43). 01.04.45 appt Kdr. II./KG 76 (to 24.04.45). 08.05.45 Maj., Kdr. II./KG 76. †02.08.2001 in Weingarten, Baden-Württemberg. Credited with 309 missions and claimed 3 fighters.
- BREUCHA**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 22.01.06). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).
- BREUCKER**, Theodor. (DOB: 03.03.17 in Recklinghausen). 1944 with III./ZG 1. 01.12.44 promo to Lt.
- BREUER**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., pilot with Weflugst. Breslau then Wekusta 51, later to Wekusta 5.
- BREUER**, ? . 03.45 Oberst (Heer?), appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Brig. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 08.05.45).
- BREUER**, ? . 07.09.40 Oblt., II./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-2 (A1+DN) shot down by fighters in the London area.
- BREUER**, Anton von. 11.40 Oblt., with Wetterflugstelle München (to 02.41). (n.d.) with Wekusta 5 trf to Wetterflugstelle Breslau. (n.d.) Oblt. in Wekusta 51, trf to Wekusta 5. 10.02.45 Oblt. in Frontwetterstelle 1228, killed in He 111 H-11 crash 19 km W of Reichenberg (Liberec)/N Czechoslovakia.
- BREUER**, Dr.(med.) Eberhard. (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). (DKG). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42). 01.01.45 StArzt, unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- BREUER**, Gerhard. 09.41 Lt. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Berlin-Lankwitz).
- BREUER**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.05.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- BREUER**, Hans. (DOB: 08.05.11). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BREUER**, Hans. (DOB: 25.01.14). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.42 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BREUER**, Hans. (DOB: 29.12.19). (W.B.K. Trier II). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.02.43).
- BREUER**, Hans. 00.42 Hptm., in 3./St.G. 2 (to 13.03.42 KIA). 14.03.43 Hptm., 3./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-1 (T6+BL) shot down vic Lyubtsy.
- BREUER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.04.14). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 351.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BREUER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 30.09.18). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. Ln.Betr.-Kp.(mot)129.
- BREUER**, Max. (DOB: 24.11.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- BREUER**, Nikolas. (DOB: 17.04.25). 1944 Lt. in Erg.JGr. West.
- BREUER**, Wilhelm (Willi). (DOB: 19.01.14 in Düsseldorf). 1940 instructor at JFS Fürth. 1940 trf to 3./JG 54 (to 03.42). 28.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 54. 23.06.41 Oblt., Stab I./JG 54. 06.07.41 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 03.42 returned to instructor duties. 23.06.42 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 30.09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Jagdfliegervorschule 3 (to 25.10.42). 26.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JFS 3 (to 06.12.42). 07.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 103 (to 07.03.43). 08.03.43 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/1. Jagddivision. 01.09.44 promo to Maj. Credited with 4 victories.
- BREUGMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 23.06.02). 1939-40 Lt. and pilot in 4./JG 26.
- BREUKEL**, Herbert. 12.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 76 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10) shot down in air combat in the area of Harz.
- BREUKEL**, Wendelin. (DOB: 07.02.23). 06.08.43 Lt., II./NJG 2 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 damaged in a taxiing accident at Aquino. 14.10.43 Lt., 5./NJG 2. 06.01.44 Lt., 5./NJG 2. 03.01.44 Lt., 5./NJG 2. 14.01.44 Lt., 4./NJG 2. 01.03.44 Lt., 5./NJG 2 killed - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+MN) in a flying accident at Harrenstatte (Harrenstedter Forst) 25 km W of Cloppenburg. 15.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 13 victories.
- BREUKMANN**, ? . c.12.44 Maj., (acting?) Kdr. Fsch.Art.Rgt. 7. 10.44 Maj., Kdr. Fsch.Art.Rgt. 7. 1945 Maj., Kdr. Fsch.Art.Rgt. 12.
- BREUNIG**, ? . 24.03.45 Oblt., Offz. z.b.V. in Stab/Flak-Abt. *Martin* (Festung Breslau).
- BREUNIG**, Erich. 06.07.44 Lt., 9./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + I) shot down in the Caen/Bayeux area. Credited with one victory.
- BREUNIG**, Karl. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 24.09.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), named from temporary to permanent Nafü/Koflug Morlaix. 01.10.42 appt Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belg./Nordfr.
- BREUNING**, Dr. Ernst. (DOB: 16.04.05). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Leiter of a Forschungsinstitut.
- BREUNING**, Dr.(Z) Paul. (W.B.K. Giesen). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt (Z), promo to St.Arzt (Z)(RDA 01.07.42).
- BREUSSINGER**, Albrecht. 30.07.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/VI. 16.03.44 Maj.?, appt IIa/Luftflotte 3.
- BREUTMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.01.13 in Grimma). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 05.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1943 Staka 4./TG 2. 1944 Staka 2./TG 2. 04.44 Techn.Offz. in III./TG 3. 10.44 Hptm. and Staka 3./TGr. 30. 03.45 Hptm., Staka 3./TGr. 30. 04.45 Hptm., Staka 4./TGr. 30.
- BREUTZMANN**, Helmut. (DOB:30.06.21). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.10.42 Fw., promo` to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.02.44 Lt., 5./KG 100 KIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+DN) shot down by night fighter vic Montertende.
- BREVES**, Adolf. (DOB: 22.12.16(14?)). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08/09.05.44 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 1. 25/26.07.44 Hptm., in Stab IV./NJG 1. 13.08.44 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 1. 26.08.44? Hptm., appt Staka of 12./NJG 1. 26.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 1 (to 08.05.45). 18.12.44 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 1. 18/19.12.44 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 1. 20/21.02.45 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 1. †28.03.93. Credited with 18 victories.
- BREVES**, Karl. (DOB: 05.05.12). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BREVES**, Theo. 22.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kampfbeobachterschule 1 trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) with concurrent temporary duty with Kampfbeobachterschule 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BREWITT**, Horst-Günther. (DOB: 19.04.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- BREWKO**, Helmut. (DOB: 1925 in Leipzig). (DKG). 23.01.34 Oblt., II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. z.b.V. awarded the DKG. 1945 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 5./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.
- BREWKO**, Helmut. (DOB: 24.12.20). (W.B.K. Cosel). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).
- BREX**, Günther. 29.08.41 Oblt., 3./KG 4 WIA - He 111 H damaged by AA vic Tatarsaari Islands.
- BREXEL\***, Albert. (DOB: 27.06.16). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.04.42). [\* name uncertain due to illegibility]
- BREY**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.35).
- BREY**, ? . 26.07.44 Lt. in 3./Turmflak-Abt. 123 (T).
- BREY**, Franz. (DOB: 21.06.12). 02.38 Lt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 04.39). 12.05.39 Oblt., awarded the "Individual Military Medal" for having sunk 9 enemy vessels in the Spanish campaign. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Kette (See) AS/88 to Stab/Gen.d.Lw.b.OKM. 01.09.41 trf to III./KG 40. 13.10.41 Hptm., Staka 9./KG 40. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 10.05.43 in Stab/KG 40, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Lw.-Führungsstab (Ic) for temporary duty (to 31.07.43). 01.08.43 Maj., trf to Luftattaché Sofia.
- BREY**, Heinrich. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 13.07.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Luftflottenkdo. 1 for temporary duty.
- BREY**, Helmuth. (DOB: 29.01.13). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BREY**, Richard. 16.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Erg.Aufkl.Gr.d.OKH (previously in Koluft/AOK 1) to Stab/Fliegerdivision 2 and appt Ila (to 23.11.42). 23.11.42 trf to Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps and appt. Ila. 06.12.42 in Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps, trf to RLM and assigned temporary duty to LP Chefabteilung (to 15.04.43). 30.04.43 (08.06.43?) appt Ila/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.08.43 promo to Oberst. 08.43 Oberst, acting Kdr. Ln.Schule 6 (See).
- BREYER**, Erich. 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Langenhagen. 16.05.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Langenhagen to Lg.Kdo. Moskau for further assignment as Kdt. of a Fliegerhorst. 12.06.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/I (to 31.03.44). 01.04.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/I Bryansk, promo to Obstlt. 01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 257/III. 26.02.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 269/III.
- BREYER**, Josef (Joseph). (DOB: 27.10.09). (W.B.K. Fürth). 29.06.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Fliegerersatzbataillon VII, trf to Wachbataillon d.Lw. Berlin. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BREYER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.04.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2), Ln.-Verb.Kp.z.b.V. 2.
- BREYER**, Waldemar. 04.06.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to Ob.d.L. pool. 24.08.43 Maj. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, ordered to RLM (Genst.Gen.Qu./6.Abt.) for temporary duty. 30.06.44 Obstlt. in Fl.Ers.Btl. III, released from service.
- BREYMANN**, Klaus. (DOB: 06.11.19). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BREYMAYER**, Otto. (DOB: 12.09.21). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- BREYNK**, ? . 31.05.45 Fl.Ing., Referent, Gruppe V, 6.Abt./OKL Signals wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, last seen with Gen.Gosewisch.
- BREZINA**, Arthur. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Athens-Kalamaki.
- BRICH**, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 13.09.12). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.02.43 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BRICK**, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.10.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRICKNER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 741. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 25.03.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 46 to the Luftflotte 4 area.
- BRICKNER**, Paul. (DOB: 01.11.15). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.
- BRICKWEDDE**, Bernard. (DOB: 12.04.95). c.12.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 109 (to 21.12.43). 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. 19.12.43 (or 11.02.44) Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 49 (to 04.45).
- BRIECHEL**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt./Fl. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRIEDL**, Adolf. (DOB: 31.01.20). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.02.43). 09.44 Lt., II./JG 3. 02.11.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black <1 + -) crashed N of Helfta near Eisleben.
- BRIEDL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.11.21). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2(Flak), (RDA 01.09.42), le.Flak-Abt. 770. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.
- BRIEGEL**, Hans. (DOB: 05.11.06 in Buttenwiessen/Bay.). (R). 12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 05.45?). 14.01.45 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 "Hermann Göring". †23.06.88 in Ebenhausen.
- BRIEGEL**, Hans. 01.41 Hptm., trf from Lw.Bau-Btl. 7/XVII to Lw.Bau-Btl. 22/XVII. 10.03.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 31/III.
- BRIEGEL**, Johann. (DOB: 05.11.06). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 25.09.42 or 29.03.43 appt provisional Kdr. I./3. Lw.-Felddivision. 12.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Feld-Ers.Btl.d.Lw. 1.
- BRIEGER**, Gotthard. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 1.(Stabs-Nachr.Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 5.
- BRIEGER**, Manfred. (DOB: 05.05.17). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.) 01.12.43 Lt. in 8./KG 40, KIA - Fw 200 C-4 (F8+LS) by Fleet Air Arm Grumman Wildcats Wildcats or possibly by Beaufighters of 842 Sqdn. over the western Biscay.
- BRIEGER**, Paul. 27.12.44 Oblt., 10./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (Black 2) shot down by a Tempest of 486 Sqdn. - bailed out but parachute caught fire and he fell to his death vic Teigte near Münster.
- BRIEGLEB**, Walter. (DOB: 30.04.23). (DKG). 1943 at NJ-Schule 1. 09.43 in 10./NJG 3. 20/21.02.44 Lt., 10./NJG 3. 10/11.06.44 Lt., 10./NJG 3. 26.07.44 (10.44?) appt Staka 7./NJG 2 (to 15.04.45). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 26.08.44 Lt., 10./NJG 3. 05/06.10.44 Oblt., 10./NJG 3 WIA - Ju 88 G-1 (D5+EV) shot down by a British night fighter vic Groningen, crashed at Osterland/Holland near Bakkeveen. 10.44 Staka 10./NJG 3 awarded the DKG. 10.11.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 2. 02/03.12.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 2. 20.12.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 2. 05.01.45 Oblt., 7./NJG 2. 03/04.03.45 Oblt., 7./NJG 2. 01.05.45 flew to Portugal. Last rank: Oblt. Credited with 25 victories.
- BRIEGLEB**, Wolfgang. 01.08.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Werl, promo to Oberst.
- BRIEGMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 23.06.02 in Dortmund). 1940 Hptm. in Stab/JG 26.
- BRIEHLE**, Konrad. 03.07.44 Lt., 1./TG 4 KIA - Ju 52 (G6+PH) mid-air collision with another Ju 52 vic Prossnitz-Kosteletz.
- BRIEL**, Georg. (DOB: 21.08.07 in Ellers-Fulda/Hesse). (R, DKG). 14.02.42 Hptm., Flak-Btl. 606 awarded the DKG. 23.07.42 Maj., Kdr. Heeres-Flak-Btl. 606 (Lw.) awarded the Ritterkreuz. †16.05.80 in Brakel-Höxter).
- BRIELMAIER**, Alfons. (DOB 22.02.21). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRIEMLE**, Dr.(med.) Albert. (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.10.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRIEN**, Oswald. (DOB: 17.02.97). (n.d.) worked for Lufthansa. 08.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Arbeitskommission Chef AW Fluglehrerschule Brandenburg-Briest to Fliegerführer /XI. Fliegerkorps. (n.d.) Staka Erg.St./KG.z.b.V. 323. 01.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 300 (to 24.03.43). 25.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KGr.z.b.V. 300 (to 01.05.43). 01.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./Erg.TG (to 21.07.44).
- BRIESCH**, Matthias. 17.07.39 Hptm., temporary duty from RLM pool to FFS C Ludwigslust. 08/09.09.40 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 54, KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+BK) shot by AA over London, but crashed near Serans, 15 km NW of Cormeilles-en-Vexin (near Paris?).
- BRIESE**, Bogdan. (DOB: 11.12.18). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 012.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BRIESE**, Georg. (DOB: 18.0.05). 01.12.40 Techn.Angest., accepted as Fl.Ob.Ing. with Lg.Kdo.VI. (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BRIESE**, Hans. (DOB: 26.08.10). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 3. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.
- BRIETZE**, Walter. 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 to Luftgaukdo. XVII.
- BRIGELIUS** Werner. (DOB: 19.11.11). 14.10.42 Lt., in 5./Flak-Rgt. 9, WIA. 14.10.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Adjutant in Flak-Rgt. 37 (mot), reported MIA.
- BRIGL**, Percy. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 16.06.43 Maj. (d.R.z.V./Flak), trf from schw.Flak-Abt. 385 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.
- BRILL**, Horst. (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BRILL**, Karl ("Ede"). (DOB: 20.03.20(19??)). Mid-1942 Fw. in 5./JG 54. 07.03.43 Ofw., in 5./JG 54. 14.09.43 Ofw., 5./JG 54. 08.01.44 Ofw., 10./JG 54. 18.02.44 Ofw., in 10./JG 54. 1944 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 16.10.44 Lt., appt Staka 13./JG 54 (to 1945). 18.12.44 Lt., Staka 13./JG 54. (n.d.) Stafü in JG 26. 03.45 Lt. and Staka in II./JG 7. Credited with at least 32 victories, and as many as 52. †19.01.94. Credited with 33 victories.
- BRILL**, Peter. (DOB: 26.06.24). 1944 in Erg.JGr. Ost. 03.44 trf from Erg.JGr. Ost to II./JG 77. 03.45 Lt. in II./JG 77?
- BRILL**, Werner. 10.12.42 Maj., in Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 (previously in Stab/Luftverteidigungskdo. 8), assigned temporary duty to Kdr. Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 2 (to 10.03.43).
- BRILL**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 02.08.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRILLINGER**, Erich. (DOB: 13.10.12). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRILLINGER**, Helmut. (DOB: 14.01.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BRINCKBÄUMER (BRINCKBÄUMER?)**, Paul-Wilhelm. 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 1./ Kü. Fl.Gr. 806. 13.08.40 Lt.z.S., Kü.Fl.Gr. 906(806?) KIA.
- BRINCKEN**, Erich von den. (DOB: 1879?). 01.10.41 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 01.10.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII, promo to Oberst (z.D.). †1958?
- BRINCKMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.07.20 in Hannover). (R, DKG). 1940 in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 08.12.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 15.06.42 awarded the DKG (recommended while a Lt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 30.12.43 Oblt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. c.03.01.44 appt Staka Wekusta 26 (to c.30.06.44). 01.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 08.05.45). 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.
- BRINCKMANN**, George. 19.11.44 Hptm., 3./KG 4 (or 3./KG 100?) died by suicide at Egyhazakeszö.
- BRINCKMANN**, George-Erich. (DOB: 21.07.14). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 124, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- BRINCKMANN**, Hans. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRINCKMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.09.08). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRINCKMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.12.91). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.12.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Swinemünde. 01.11.41 promo to Maj., Seefliegerhorst kommandantur Tonning(previously Fl.HKdtr. Jever. 27.11.42 Maj., trf from Auffangkompanie/Fl.H.Kdtr. Ütersen (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Tönning) to Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Pütnitz. 07.04.43 with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 23/III, trf to Koflug 2/VIII. 06.07.43 with Koflug 2/VIII, trf to Koflug 5/VII.
- BRINDA**, Erwin. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.02.26).
- BRINDA**, Dr. (med.) Herwig. (DOB: 02.07.13). 01.12.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 12.08.43 Stabsarzt, appt Adjutant to the Div.-Arzt in Stab/10. Flak-Div. 09.04.43 Stabsarzt (Tr.O.) in San.Kdo./Luftwaffenstab Krim, trf to Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/le.Flak-Abt. 86.
- BRINDLINGER**, Otto Erich. (DOB: 06.07.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 17.12.44 Lt., 3./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 15) shot down by P-47 of 362 FG over St.Vith. [Version #2: combat vic Zemmer, 11 km N of Trier.] Buried at Trier Hauptfriedhof.
- BRINGEZU**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 10.05.17). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BRINGEZU**, Heinz. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- BRINGEZU**, Richard. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BRINGMANN**, Arnold. 18.12.44 Fw., appt acting Stafü 1./JG 3 (still 31.12.44).
- BRINGMANN**, Ernst. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.
- BRINK**, Harald ten. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 44 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).
- BRINK**, Jürgen. (DOB: 28.03.01). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- BRINK**, Kurt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 03.07.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 2) forced landing due to battle damage, vic Borrisow, 75 km NE of of Minsk. 11.07.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 52 KIA during air raid on Vitebsk.
- BRINK**, Kurt. 11.07.42 Oblt., II./JG 52 KIA. ?
- BRINK**, Kurt. 01.04.38 RDA as Lt., Ob.d.L. pool.
- BRINKBÄUMER**, ? . 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty with 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506.
- BRINKBAUMER**, Karl. 13.08.40 Lt.z.S., 8./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (L1+BS) shot down vic Sidelesham by 257 Sqdn.
- BRINKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.10.12). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRINKER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 23.06.20). (W.B.K. Recklinghaus). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BRINKHAUS**, Dr.(med.) Carl. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.11.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).
- BRINKHAUS**, Franz. (DOB: 19.03.17 in Bocholt). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 30/31.05.42 Hptm., in 4./NJG 1. 29/30.07.42 Lt., 4./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 D-2 (G9+AM) - crash-landed between Feuerbach and Langenau near Giessen due to fuel starvation and disorientation. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42). 22.10.43 Lt., in 9./NJG 2. 26.11.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 3. 16.12.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 3. 02.44 with 6. and 7./NJG 2. 08.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 6./NJG 2 (still 06.44). 19.04.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 2 WIA - Ju 88 R-2 turned over while landing at Kassel-Rothwesten a/f. 05/06.06.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 2. 11.09.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 3. 15.10.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 3. 02/03.03.45 Oblt., 9./NJG 2. 15.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. of II./NJG 2 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 25 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRINKHAUS**, Dr.(med.) Otto A. (DOB: c. 1902). 1936 Conferred with a doctorate in medicine by Universität Münster - dermatologist. (n.d.) had been a 'wissenschaftlicher Assistent' (assistant professor) at the university clinic in Münster. 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, 6.Kp/Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Kastelli.
- BRINKHOFF**, Hubert. (DOB: 05.06.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- BRINKMANN**, ? . (DOB: 03.12.19). 30.07.43 Uffz., 7./JG 300. 04.09.43 Uffz., Stab/JG 300. 21.03.44 WIA - Bf 109 shot down. 08.07.44 Lt., I./JG 301. 26.11.44 KIA - Fw 190 shot down vic Einbeckhausen. Buried at Wunstorf. Credited with 5 victories.
- BRINKMANN**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffz. Kp. "Kauz"/3. Jagddivision.
- BRINKMANN**, ? . 03.05.45 Lt., I./JG 11 MIA - details unknown - foot marched to Leck.
- BRINKMANN**, (Dipl.Ing.) Gustav. (n.d.) Reg.Rat., with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. 12.08.43 Dipl.Ing., 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 unhurt - Ju 88 D (D7+CH) force-landed vic Karmoey Island, S of Haugesund due to engine failure. 01.44 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 26 (to 05.45). 04.44 Reg.Rat, Wetterkette Südnorwegen returned unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+KH) over the North Sea. 05.45 appt Staka 6. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.
- BRINKMANN**, ? . 08.40 Oblt. and Stafü of 2./St.G. 77.
- BRINKMANN**, Arnold. (DOB: 10.06.15 or 29.03.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 26.11.43 Oblt., in Stab I./NJG 3. 16/17.12.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 3. 22/23.03.44 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 3. 23/24.04.44 with 8./NJG 3. 12/13.08.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 3. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 15.10.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 3. 12/13.01.45 Hptm., 8./NJG 3. Credited with 16 victories.
- BRINKMANN**, Dr.(med.) Eberhard. (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.11.41 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BRINKMANN**, Erich. 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 153, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./KG 3. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BRINKMANN**, Erwin. (DOB: 14.11.13). 06.09.39 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 WIA - Hs 126 crash-landed vic Fraustadt, near Glogau after being shot up by Bf 109 of JG 77. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 24.03.43 Hptm., trf from 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 to 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100.
- BRINKMANN**, Friedrich. see BRINCKMANN, Friedrich.
- BRINKMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 03.12.19 in Müssen). 30.07.43 Uffz., 7./JG 300. 04.09.43 Uffz., Stab/JG 300. 21.03.44 WIA - Bf 109 shot down. 07/08.07.44 Lt., I./JG 301. 26.11.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 shot down vic Einbeckhausen, 5 km NW of Bad-Münder/Deister. Buried at Wunstorf. Credited with 5 victories.
- BRINKMANN**, Fritz. 12.11.43 Oblt., I./NJG 3. 21.03.44 Oblt., Techn.Offz. of I./JG 302 WIA - shot down by a long range night fighter vic Neuburg, wounded in right hand and left foot - hospitalized - Bf 109 G-6. 12.03.45 Hptm., 8./NJG 3. Believed to have survived the war. Credited with 16 victories.
- BRINKMANN**, Georg. 19.11.44 Hptm., 3./KG 4 died - suicide vic Egyhazakeszö.
- BRINKMANN**, Georg. 24.06.43 Hptm., 12./KG 26 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 damaged vic Blankensee due to technical deficiency.
- BRINKMANN**, Gerd. (DOB: 22.05.08). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944 in 16./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. 1945 in 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7.
- BRINKMANN**, Günther. (DOB: 18.12.02). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BRINKMANN**, Günther. 26.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Flugleitungsschule d.Lw. Schönwalde.
- BRINKMANN**, Hans. 10.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 6+ I) lost in fighter combat E of Caen.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRINKMANN**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- BRINKMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.09.16). (W.B.K. Minden). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BRINKMANN**, Heinrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 14.08.40 Lt., 2./Erprobungsgruppe 210 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 (S9+NK) hit by AA over Manston a/f.
- BRINKMANN**, Heinrich. 29.03.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt provisional Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt. 26 (L).
- BRINKMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.01.22). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 10.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 8) lost E of Caen.
- BRINKMANN**, Jürgen. (DOB: 21.09.23). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 22. (mittlere Flugm. Leit-Kp."Kauz") III./Ln.Rgt. 233(?).
- BRINKMANN**, Justus. (DOB: 23.02.11). (DKG). 29.04.43 Lt., 10./Flak-Rgt. 36 awarded the DKG. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 15.10.43 Oblt. in Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 36 (mot), trf to Flakartillerieschule II Rerik for employment as an Ausbildungs-Offz. (leicht).
- BRINKMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 06.01.21 in Bielefeld). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 1943-44 Kampfflieger. 10.44 at JG 102. 12.44 trf to I./JG 103. 02.45 Lt., trf to Erg.JG 1.
- BRINKMANN**, Viktor. 27.10.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+NM) lost to AA vic Tuapse.
- BRINKMANN**, Werner. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- BRINKMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 03.01.12). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BRINKMANN**, Wilhelm. 07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 14 (to 07.44).
- BRINKNER**, Hans-Joachim. 14.12.44 Lt., Stafü 9./JG 52 WIA/DOW - Bf 109 G-14 crashed due to engine failure on take-off from Krakau a/f.
- BRIOSCHI**, Carlo. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).
- BRITSCHKE**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 02.06.14). 01.11.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 594, promo to Hptm. 1944 Hptm. and Ia op 2 in Stab/16. Flak-Div. 18.09.44 Hptm. in or attached to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 195 (16. Flak-Div.).
- BRITSCHIN**, Samuel. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BRITT**, Helmut. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- BRITTING**, Karl-Reinhold. (DKG). 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Ia of III./KG 6 (to 25.11.43). 13.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.11.43 Oblt., Stab/Lfl. 2 awarded the DKG.
- BRITZ**, Alois. 15.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Lw.Feld-Kp.z.b.V. 309.
- BRITZE**, Werner. (DOB: 20.10.11). (i.G.). 04.04.32 entered service with the Landespolizei in Sachsen. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 06.11.36 trf to Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 15.09.37 appt Abt.-Adjutant in Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.08.38 appt Battr.-Chef in le.Flak-Abt. 92. 01.08.40 appt Ausbildungs-u.Gruppenleiter at FAS II (Bonn). 27.12.41 trf to VIII. Fliegerkorps and appt Verbindungs-Offz. 20.03.42 appt Ib in Stab/6. Flak-Div. 13.11.42 Hptm., appt Ia/20. Flak-Div. (to 10.05.43 POW - Tunisia). 01.01.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. [c.01.45 Maj., appt Ia/9. Flak-Brig. (to 05.45?)?]
- BRIX**, Dr. ?. 23.03.45 Unterarzt III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.
- BRIX**, Otto Johannes. (DOB: 25.10.06 in Kiel). (n.d.) employed by Lufthansa as Flugkapitän. 02.11.35 injured in a crash of a Lufthansa Do 18 A into the Lübeck Bight due to water contact during velocity measuring tests. 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka 1./Aufkl Gr Ob.d.L. 06.07.40 Lt. in Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. - Bf

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

110 D-0 (K9+AH) KIA by Spitfires of 603 Sqdn. and crashed 160 km NNE of Aberdeen/Scotland.  
29.08.40 promo to to Oblt.d.R. with effect from 01.08.40 (RDA 01.01.40).

**BRIXEN**, Alexander von. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 28.11.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (5D+SL) shot down by 152 Sqdn. fighters over the Channel off Southampton. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**BRIXHE**, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 22.09.91 in Munich). 01.40 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 05.40 trf to St.G. 1.  
Last rank: Major.

**BRIXIUS**, Günter. (DOB: 02.07.16 in Essen- Steele). 22.07.41 Lt., 6./KG 3 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 crash-landed vic Bojary a/f, cause unknown. 25.04.42 Oblt. in 12./KG 3, KIA - Ju 88 A-6 (5K+DW) shot down by a Beaufighter of 255 Sqdn. during a raid on Bath, crashing at Llan-haylo Farm, Gwaunceste Hill, Builth Wells, Brecon. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**BRIXLER**, ? . 22.10.44 Maj. and NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/SG 103.

**BROCH**, Alexander. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).  
15.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI to Wehrmachtkommandantur Amsterdam.

**BROCH**, Hugo. (DOB: 06.01.22 in Leichlingen/Rheinland). (R, DKG). End 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. 15.01.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp.42/XII. 01.11.40 promo to Gefr. 10.11.40 trf to FFS A/B 63 for flight training (to 29.10.41). 18.11.41 trf to Jagdfliegervorschule Kamenz (to 10.02.42). 27.05.42 trf to Jagdfliegerschule Zerbst (to 02.11.42). 24.11.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost (to 17.12.42). 06.01.43 trf to 6./JG 54. 01.43 Gefr., assigned to II./JG 54 on completion of fighter training and then to 6./JG 54. 01.07.43 promo to Uffz. 13.03.43 Gefr. 6./JG 54. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 01.06.43 Uffz., 6./JG 54. 12.08.43 Uffz., 6./JG 54. 02.09.43 Uffz., 6./JG 54. 17.10.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 6./JG 54. 08.11.43 Uffz., 6./JG 54, awarded Ehrenpokal. 18.11.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 54 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 (Black <I+-) lost to unknown circumstances. 09.12.43 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Ost as flight instructor (to 02.02.44, then 04.03.44 to 29.06.44). 07.44 returned to 6./JG 54. 16.08.44 trf to 6./JG 54. 06.09.44 Uffz., 6./JG 54. 01.11.44 promo to Fw. 18.11.44 trf 8./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Black<1 +) shot down S of Libau. 01.01.45 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 12.03.45 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./JG 54. 08.05.45 captured and interned at Flensburg. 26.07.45 released. Credited with 324 combat missions and 81 air victories. 01.2017 still alive. Further reading, see: Schumann, Ralf, mit Rolf Mehwitz. *Ritterkreuzträger Hugo Broch* Profile 18 (Stengelheim: Unitec, 2018?). ISBN: none?

**BROCH**, Peter. 13.07.44 3./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 K/M (U5+GT) forced-landing vic Rheine a/f due to engine fire. 28.07.44 Lt., 3./KG 2 unhurt -bailed out - Do 217 M-1 (U5+FL) shot down by night fighter 13 km S of Fécamp near Le Havre.

**BROCHWICZ-ZWIERKOWSKI**, Arthur. 02.03.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) at JFS 2, trf to JFS 4. 15.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 4, appt Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. E 31/XIII.

**BROCK**, Eduard. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), Ausbildungsstab der FAS I Rerik.

**BROCK**, Friedrich. 22.12.43 Oblt., 8./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-5 (black 8) shot down in air combat vic Grafeld, near Quackenbrück. 08.04.44 Oblt., 8./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7+-) shot down by B-17 vic Helmstedt.

**BROCK**, Fritz. (DOB: 06.05.16 in Munich). (W.B.K. München II). 11.41 at FFS A/B 63. 04.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.42 trf to 8./JG 54 and appt Adjutant. 01.12.43 WIA. 31.01.44 Oblt., 8./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 lost near Schwerin to unknown cause. 23.03.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 54. 24.03.44 Oblt., 8./JG 54. 08.04.44 Oblt., 8./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7) crashed near Helmstedt - bailed out. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 10.44 was Ia in Stab III./JG 54. 02.45 Hptm., appt Ia in Stab IV./JG 54. †03.05.94. Credited with 6 victories.

**BROCK**, Hans. (DOB: 24.06.09). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BROCK**, Horst. (DOB: 26.09.22 in Breslau). 25.05.41 entered the Luftwaffe, trained with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. (n.d.) with 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 16.03.43 trf to JG 3. 15.04.43 Lt., 5./JG 3. 02.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 3.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

27.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 3. 10.43 with 6./JG 3. 03.11.43 Lt., with 6./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-5 (Yellow 5 + -) shot down by Spitfires of 132 Sqdn. ditched at sea W of Amsterdam. 01.05.44 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.11.43 body washed up on beach by Noordwijk. Initially buried at Katwijk, now at Ysselstein. Credited with 17 victories.

**BROCK**, Horst. (n.d.) Oblt., Chef 5. Btr./I./Flak-Rgt. 64.

**BROCK**, Max. (DOB: 05.04.11). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BROCK**, Max. (DOB: 25.12.05). (W.B.K. München I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**BROCK**, Max. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. VII.

**BROCK**, Siegfried. 03.06.43 Lt., 8./JG 54. 09.10.43 Oblt., 8./JG 54. 22.12.43 Oblt., 8./JG 54.  
Credited with 3 victories.

**BROCK**, Otto Werner. (DOB: 03.09.00 in Freiburg, Krs. Schweidnitz/Schlesien). 1928 became employed by a high-school at Hoyerswerda (Schlesien), rank: Studienrat. 01.09.41 promo to Lt. 1943 provisional Kdr.? Nachschub-Kol.Abt. 15. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 1944 appt NSFO with Nafü. Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 6. 23.01.45 attended 15. Lehrgang at the NS. Führungsschule at Ordensburg, Krössinsee (to 05.02.45). After 1945 till 1966 high-school teacher in Bavaria, rank: Oberstudienrat.

**BROCK**, Willi. (DOB: 22.10.82). 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Stab/Höh.Kdeur.d.Ln.Schulen eff. 01.08.39. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 23.02.43 in Stab/Leiter der Flugsicherung im unbesetzten Frankreich, appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West (still 06.44). 01.45 Oberst (Ln.), released from active service.

**BROCKE**, ? . 11.07.44 Oblt., Kp.-Chef of 3. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 100.

**BROCKE**, ? von. 12.07.40 Oblt., III./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-2 shot down by Hurricanes while attacking a convoy in the Thames Estuary - ditched.

**BROCKE**, Alfred. (DOB: 28.09.89). c.1931-32 instructor in secret unit "Sportflug GmbH". 00.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21 (to 31.05.41). 01.06.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 124 (to 02.10.41) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Diedenhofen. 03.10.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 4 (to 01.01.45). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 1943 appt Kdr. IV./KG 2. 15.10.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 51/IV, Sprotau. 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 11/VIII. 02.01.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fliegertechnische Schule 6 (still 03.45). 08.01.45 attended special course for commanding officers at NS-Führungsschule II (to 21.01.45).

**BROCKE**, Helmut von. 12.07.40 Oblt., III./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-2 shot down by fighters of 17 Sqdn. in Pl.Qu. 1363 in North Sea off Orfordness, 7 km ENE "Slipwash Light Vessel".

**BROCKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 16.11.12 or 05.02.16?). (W.B.K. Stargard/Pomm.). (DKG). 22.06.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./KG 51. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. 00.44 Hptm., in 4./KG 51 (to 07.12.44 KIA). 07.12.44 Hptm., 4./KG 51 KIA - Me 262 A-2a (9K+KM) crashed vic Hessenthal near Schwäbisch-Hall during a training flight.

**BROCKE**, Jürgen. (DOB: 04.02.22 in Bad Harzburg). (R, DKG). 1939 with the Artillerie. 1940 began flight training. Start of 1942 trf to 4./JG 77. 1942 Lt., assigned to 4./JG 77 on completion of fighter training. 26.07.42 Lt., 4./JG 77. 13.09.42 Lt., 4./JG 77 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.09.42 Lt., 4./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 shot down near Voronezh, probably by AA fire, after shooting down 4 Russian planes. 08.10.42 Lt., posthumously awarded the DKG. 09.12.42 Lt., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 42 air victories. [son of Oberst Alfred Brocke (+ 14. August 1958)].

**BROCKE**, Paul von. (DOB: 14.03.80). 30.06.39 Maj. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Spoyer, released for further assignment. 01.09.41 acting Obstlt.(z.D.), with Wehrersatzinspektion Strassburg, promo to Obstlt.(z.D.). 1944 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.) (RDA 01.09.41), with Wehrersatzinspektion Strassburg. †31.07.44.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BROCKE**, Werner. (W.B.K. Essen II). 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 826, appt permanent Kdr. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- BRÖCKEL**, Erich. (DOB: 24.07.20). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BRÖCKELMANN**, Karl Theodor. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.11.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf to Flakscheinw.Abt. 618 (o). 11.43 Maj., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 618 (and 01.44).
- BRÖCKELSCHEN**, Hans. 07.04.45 Lt., Rammkommando Elbe unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Back 253) emergency landing after ramming attack.
- BRÖCKER**, ? . 12.36 Lt., II./KG 154. 15.03.37 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. II./KG 254.
- BRÖCKER**, ? . 15.09.42 Oberstingenieur, Chef d. Abt. B 1 (Frontreparatur)/Generalluftzeugmeister (to 15.01.43).
- BRÖCKER**, ? . 1945 Maj. and Ia Flieg Tag/II. Jagdkorps.
- BRÖCKER**, Bruno. (DOB: 07.06.01). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- BRÖCKER**, Fritz. (DOB: 27.09.16). (W.B.K. Wuppertal ). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BRÖCKER**, Hans. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 to KG 55. 01.11.39 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 55. 25.09.40 Oblt., Staka 7./KG 55, KIA - He 111 P (G1+LR) shot down by 152 and 609 Sqdns, crashed into a house in Branksome/Dorset.
- BROCKERT**, Otto. (n.d.) Hptm., appt Maj. beim Stab II./KG 4.
- BROCKHAGE**, Hermann. 30.12.42 Lt., I./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+AH) crashed at Bussum/Holland during a training flight.
- BROCKHAUS**, Dieter. (DOB: 20.07.22). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BROCKHAUS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.07.14). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BROCKHAUS**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- BROCKHAUS**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.12.93). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BROCKHOFF**, Dr. Gustav. 01.10.39 Maj., appt Kp.-Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 16.05.41). 03.09.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Lw.Kontrollkommission III to Koflug 6/XII.
- BROCKHOFF**, Robert. (DOB: 07.08.00). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- BROCKHOLZ**, Werner. (DOB: 09.09.02). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.37). 18.05.43? Oblt. (Kr.O.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 135, trf to Divisionsnachschiebführer/17. Flak-Div. for employment in the Kraftfahrtechnischesdienst. 20.07.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), order canceled - reported MIA in Tunis/Tunisia.
- BROCKMANN**, ? . 03.45 Hptm. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 17/VII.
- BROCKMANN**, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., with Fliegerführer 6. [perhaps its Friedrich?]
- BROCKMANN**, ? . c. 29.07.40 Hptm., appt Staka Sonderstaffel Transozean (to 01.41?). 13.08.40 Hptm., Staka Sonderstaffel Transozean. [ This is probably Wilhelm B.]
- BROCKMANN**, Emil. (W.B.K. Oldenburg I/Oldb.). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau).
- BROCKMANN**, Franz. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 4./KG 6. †01.08.80.
- BROCKMANN**, Friedrich. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 04.45 Obstlt. assigned in the Luftgau V area.
- BROCKMANN**, Günter (Guenther). (DOB: 02.12.12). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 2.(Flus.Peil-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 35, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BROCKMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 30.07.15 in Kiel). 01.04.36 entered the Kriegsmarine. 01.07.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with I./JG 136. (n.d.) was in J/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.07.39 Lt., formerly of J/88 of the Condor Legion, trf to II./JG 77. 18.12.39 Lt., 6./JG 77. 25.05.41 Oblt., 6./JG 77. 25.06.41 WIA - no details. 07.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2.Erg/JG 77. 06.12.41 Oblt., Gesch.Adj. JG 77 (to 02.42). 12.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka of 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 05.42 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adj. and Ia JG 5 (to 06.43). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 04.43 ordered trf to Jagdfliegerführer Ostmark for further assignment. 07.43 trf to JG 103. 02.44 Hptm., trf to 8. Jagddivision. Credited with 2 victories in 480 missions.
- BROCKMANN**, Kuno. 04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 3/I (to c. 06.05.41). 10.10.41 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Verfügungsstab Breslau z.d.Offz. d.Luftfahrt Ob.d.L. (Erg.Offz.) and at the same time to temporary duty with Stabe des Wehr.Bfh. i.d. Niederlanden. 01.08.42 in Sonderstab Bulgarien (to 09.04.43), promo to Oberst. 09.04.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (to 03.09.43). 03.09.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. Süd for further assignment. 23.09.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/IV (to 15.10.43). 01.45 Oberst, court-martialed and sentenced to 10 months imprisonment.
- BROCKMANN**, Wilhelm. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 24.09.43 Maj. at Fliegerwaffenschule (See), trf to Offizieren z.b.V. RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat).
- BROCKMEIER**, Hermann. (DOB: 02.07.14). (n.d.) Lt.(Kr.O.) MIA - no details - valid name. [ might be Brockmayer?]
- BROCKMEYER**, Felix. (DOB: 09.07.11). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 23.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 600 to FFS C 13. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- BROCKMEYER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 16.11.14). (W.B.K. Lötzen).
- BROCKMEYER**, Hermann. (DOB: 02.07.14). (W.B.K. Dortmund). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- BROCKMÖLLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.11.08). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- BROCKMÖLLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.08.93). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.03.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Chef 2.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 123 (3. Flak-Div.) (to 26.01.45). 27.01.45 Maj., appt Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 123 (3. Flak-Div.).
- BROCKSTEDT**, Hans. (DOB: 19.08.99). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BROD**, Karl. (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- BROD**, Paul. (DOB: 12.06.17). (DKG). 01.11.41 RDA for Lt. 01.03.43 Lt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 05.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.43 in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, promo to Oblt. 16.01.44 awarded DKG, 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. Last rank: Hptm.
- BROD**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- BRODBECK**, Willy. (DOB: 05.01.09). 01.11.40 Ing., accepted as a Fl.Ob.Ing. with the RLM. (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BRODD**, Gerhard. 29.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII.
- BRODDA**, Alfred. (DOB: 04.08.17). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak.)(RDA 01.02.43).
- BRODDA**, Erwin. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- BRODDAR**, ? . 06.11.42 Oblt., Battr.-Führer in 1./Flak-Rgt. 25, WIA near Rassvet/Russia.
- BRODE**, Kurt. 01.09.42 with Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle/Luftgau IV, promo to Obstlt.
- BRODER**, Hanse. 30.01.44 t., Wekusta 26 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5M+H) damaged vic Ravenna.
- BRODERS**, Kurt. (DOB: 25.02.10). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRODERSEN**, ? . 12.44 Hptm. and Offizier z.b.V. in 2./NSGr. 20. (n.d.) Hptm., Offz.z.b.V. 8./KG 51.
- BRODERSEN**, Hanshein. (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.03.30 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3.
- BRODERSEN**, Hans-Werner. 09.06.43 Oblt. in Erg.Fliegergruppe (See), ordered to Marineschule Flensburg-Mürwik for temporary duty.
- BRODERSEN**, Henry. (DOB: 15.08.12 in Kiel). 1944 Lt. in III./JG 77 (probably not a pilot).
- BRODFÜHRER**, Hans. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 9, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.05.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 36, trf to Höh.Kdr. d.Flakartillerieschulen for further assignment.
- BRODHÄCKER**, Karl. (DOB: 23.12.19). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 17.09.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), in 17. Flak-Div., trf to 10. Flak-Div. for employment as a Mess-Offz.
- BRODHAGE**, Karl. (DOB: 27.08.20). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRODHAGE**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.08.20). 19.07.44 Lt., 9./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-20 (1G+HT) crashed vic Ozydow (Pl.Qu. 40221) E of Lvov during a supply mission.
- BRODHAGEN**, Werner. (DOB: 22.08.13 in Neuruppin). 1943 in St.G. 151. Last rank: Oblt.
- BRÖDL**, Ludwig. (DOB: 15.04.14). (W.B.K. Landshut). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R./Flak) promo to Oblt. (d.R./Flak). 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 97 (RDA 01.11.40). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- BRODMANN**, Franz. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).
- BRODMANN**, Hermann. (DOB: 10.09.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRODMANN**, Johannes. (n.d.1941?) Hptm., KG 2.
- BRODMANN**, Theodor. (DOB: 14.05.20). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BRÖDNER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.08.21). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Flak).
- BRODNIKE**, Paul. (DOB: 1917). (n.d.) Oblt., Ln.-Zug Stab I./Schl.G. 1 (to 09.43).
- BRODOWSKI**, Heinz. (DOB: 01.08.17). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1, bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 05.03.41 Lt., 2./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1G+EK) ditched after being shot up by a Sunderland of 10. Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BRODOWSKY**, Alfred. (DOB: 30.01.08). (W.B.K. München I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRODOWSKY**, Erich. (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- BRODT**, Erich. 15.10.44 Lt., 9./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (White 6) shot down by P-47s of 83 FS vic Malgarten.
- BRODTMANN**, Edgar. (DOB: 31.01.20). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BRODTMANN**, H. 29.01.43 Lt., KG 2 - Do 217 E-4 crashed at Soesterberg cause unknown.
- BRODTMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.05.19). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.43). [same as **BRODTMANN**, H.?] ]
- BRODWOLF**, Johann. (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- BROECK**, Franz. 25.09.40 Lt.d.R., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA - He 115 C-4 (S4+AH) force-landed off east UK coast in Pl.Qu. 2843 during torpedo attacks.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BROECKER**, Johannes. 03.45 Hptm., Kdr. III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 (to 05.45).
- BROECKER**, Karl von. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.11.42 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Waffen-SS.
- BROEDENFELDT**, Ernst. (DOB: 21.12.06). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.41).
- BROEGE**, Hans. (DOB: 11.03.97). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- BROEICKE**, ? . (n.d.) with Geb.Art.Rgt. 112. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. [ possibly this is **BROESICKE**, J. ?]
- BROENNLE**, Herbert. (DOB: 25.12.20 in München-Pasing). (W.B.K. München I). (R, DKG). 1939 awarded EK I and II. 01.09.40 trf to 2./JG 54. 27.05.41 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 at Wangerooge a/f. 23.06.41 Uffz. in 2./JG 54. 10.07.41 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 17.08.41 Uffz., 2./JG 54 force-landed 20 km behind enemy lines near Tschertskowad. Evaded capture and returned to safety. 11.09.41 Fw., 2./JG 54. 07.10.41 Uffz., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.02.42 Fw., 2./JG 54. 17.03.42 Fw., 2./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 8) vic Pogostje. 14.05.42 WIA severely- Bf 109 F-2 lost vic Krasnogwardeisk, out of combat til 12.42. (n.d.) in 3./Erg.JG Süd. 14.05.42 Fw., 2./JG 54. 05.07.42 Fw., awarded DKG, I./JG 54 11.11.42 Fw., 2./JG 54. 12.01.43 Fw., 2./JG 54. 05.03.43 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.03.43 Ofw., 2./JG 54 awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./JG 54. 19.05.43 trf to 2./JG 53, returning to combat. 22.06.43 Oblt., in 3./Erg.JGr. Süd, appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to 04.07.43). 04.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 53 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Black 8) shot down by Spitfires during air action over Catania airfield in eastern Sicily, crashing north of Lago di Lentini. Credited with 59 aerial victories in 387 combat sorties.
- BROESICKE**, J. 18.08.41 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Ju 88 A forced landing vic Smolensk. 07.02.42 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA by battle damage - Pl.Qu 3647.
- BROESKE**, Günther. (DOB: 27.12.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- BRÖGE**, Hans. 26.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to 4. Jagddivision.
- BROGHAMMER**, Helmut. (DOB: 14.01.15). (W.B.K. Landshut). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BROGLIE**, Gerhard (Gerd). (DOB: 28.04.14 in Wiesbaden). (i.G.). 11.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 1937 attended LKS München. 01.03.38 promo to Lt. 1939 appt Adj. I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 1940 appt Btrr. Offz. of LKS 6. 1941 trf to 1./le.Flak-Abt. 74. 01.02.42 appt Chef Btrr. 10./II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 1942 appt Ia op2 of Stab /Flakdivision 18. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 12.04.43 appt Adj. in Stab/18. Flak-Div., trf to Stab/Inspekteur d.Flakartillerie (Ost). 08.01.44 attended unspecified LKS (to 07.07.44). 07.44 ? assigned to Führer-Reserve/OKL. 12.44 trf to Stab/18. Flak-Div. 01.01.45 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 27.01.45 Qu. in Stab/II. Flakkorps, on temporary duty with Gen.Qu. (4.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. since 15.07.44.
- BROGSITTER**, Eduard. (DOB: 28.12.20 in Bonn). (R, DKG). 1938 entered the Luftwaffe, then received training at LKS Dresden, FFS C 2, and BFS 4. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. Summer 1940 trf to 5./KG 76. 08.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.04.42 Lt., awarded DKG, pilot in a Kampfgeschwader. 25.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 76 (to 10.07.44). 24.03.43 Oblt. and Staka in II./KG 76, awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of over 300 combat missions. 15.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 76 (to 30.09.44). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 01.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG(J) 54 (to 08.05.45). †08.01.2002 in Saffig near Koblenz. Credited with 430 missions.
- BROHAMMER**, Karl. (DOB: 21.01.14). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BROHM**, Dipl.Ing. Ernst-Werner. (DOB: 16.08.15 in Neustrelitz). 1937 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 10.42 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.03.44 promo to Fl.Haupting.
- BROHR**, Dr. (med.) Adolf. (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.41 RDA as Ob.Arzt. 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BROICH**, Helmut. (DOB: 08.09.20). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BROICH**, Karl. (DOB: 02.04.21). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.02.43).
- BROICH**, Peter. (DOB: 22.05.14 in Altenrath, Kreis Sieburg). (R, DKG). 01.10.34 trf from the Landespolizei to the Luftwaffe. 15.03.35 trf to Fl.H. Celle. 01.10.35 promo to Gefr. 01.10.36 promo to Obgfr. 01.01.38 promo to Uffz. 21.08.39 trf to FFS C 11 Zeltweg as a trainee (to 16.11.39). 17.11.39 trf to Grosse KFS 2 Fassberg as a trainee (to 14.02.40). 15.02.40 trf to BFS 4 Wien-Aspern (to 15.03.40). 16.03.40 trf to 3./KG 2 (to 06.11.41). 01.12.40 promo to Ofw. 07.11.41 trf to 2./KG 2 (to 03.08.42). 19.01.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 2./KG 2. 15.06.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.08.42 trf to 12./KG 2 as an instructor (to 10.12.43). 24.09.42 awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 165 combat missions. 01.03.43 promo to Kriegsoffizier anwärter. 07.43 attended the Offizierslehrgang at LKS Fürstenfeldbruck (to 09.43). 01.12.43 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39, Kriegsoffizier). 11.12.43 trf to IV./KG 2 as an instructor (to 31.05.44). 01.06.44 trf to I./KG 2 and then to 3./KG 2. 13.07.44 Lt., 3./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 K or M (U5+GT) emergency landing at Rheine due to engine fire. 28/29.07.44 Lt., 3./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 M-1 (U5+FL) shot up by night fighter - bailed out vic Goderville near Le Havre. 03.10.44 trf from 3./KG 2 to 7./KG 2 which was later renamed as 13./NJG 2. 1944 in 13./NJG 2. 01.03.45 promo to Oblt. (Kriegsoffizier). 05.05.45 captured in southern Bavaria. Credited with at least 236 missions. †21.09.95 in Neunkirchen-Seelscheid.
- BROICHHAGEN**, ? . 01.06.45 Amtmann, Referent Gruppe II of 2.Abt.(Ln.)/OKL,wanted by A.P/W. I.U.-as a person of interest - supposedly near Traunstein (Taube HQ.).
- BROILI**, ? . 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 706.
- BROILI**, Franz. (DOB: 17.06.82). 15.08.40 recalled to service, assigned to Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 6/IV. 23.05.41 trf to Lüben (A) as Flugleitoffz. 20.08.41 assigned to Kriegsgefangenenlager 3 d.Lw. Sagan as Ia op3. (n.d.) promo to Hptm.R. 09.10.44 courtmartialled - found guilty of gross negligence, sentenced to one year imprisonment and dismissal. - Sentence may have been cancelled or reduced "by higher authority".
- BROKATE**, Claus. (DOB: 09.12.24). 01.02.43 Ofr., Luftnachrichtenschule promo to Lt.(A2/Ln.)(RDA 01.02.43). 04.45 Lt., Kp.Fü. Sturm-Kp./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.
- BRÖKELSCHEN**, Hans. (DOB: 03.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 02.44 Lt. and assistant fighter instructor at JG 102. [same as **BRÖCKELSCHEN**, Hans. ?]
- BRÖKER**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 255, promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.36).
- BRÖKER**, Dr. Karl. (DOB: 29.12.92 in Niemburg a/W.). 1940 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfr. Last rank: Major.
- BRÖKER**, Friederich. (DOB: 20.05.10 in Hamm). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 28.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 05.08.43 appt Zugführer in 6./Ln.Rgt. 55. 21.08.44 appt Zugführer in 17./Ln.Rgt. 55. 11.01.45 appt Zugführer in 12./Ln.Rgt. 25.
- BRÖKER**, Hans. (DOB: 27.09.16). 01.12.41 Oblt.d.R., with FFS B 31, promo to Oblt. (Fl./A2).
- BROKSCH**, Heinrich. 09.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from 2./Aufkl.Gr. (F) 122 to Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim (Bildoffizierlehrgang). 15.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Ju 88 D-5 (F6+IK) reported missing between Trapani and Tunis and possibly captured.
- BROKSCHMIDT**, Dr. (med.) Willy. (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BROLL**, Dr.(med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 07.05.12 in Biskirchen/Lahn). 12.06.44 Stabsarzt, KIA during air attack on Evreux by approx. 50 B-24 Liberators. Buried at Champigny-St.André.
- BROMBACH**, Friedrich. 20.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. I, trf to Nachschub-Kp. 3/I.
- BROMBACH**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 03.11.20). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BROMBACHER**, Fritz. 12.03.42 Lt., II./KG.z.b.V. 1 KIA - Ju 52 damaged by ground fire S of Demyansk,
- BROMBEISS**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.03.24). 26.09.44 Lt., 7./JG 11. 15.02.45 Lt., 7./JG 11. 02.45 Lt. in 8./JG 11. 16.04.45 Lt., I/JG 11. Credited with 2 victories.
- BROMBIERSTÄUDL**, Andreas. (DOB: 09.06.15). (W.B.K. Sorau). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BROMEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.08.15 in Dülmen). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). (R, DKG). c.10.41 trf from Erg.Gr. Graz to II./St.G. 2. 13.09.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.42 Fw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 17.11.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 6./St.G. 2. c.12.42 Techn.Offz. in II./St.G. 2. 16.04.43 Lt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Flugzeugführer und z.b.V. Offizier 4./St.G. 2. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka of I./SG 151 (to 02.45). 06.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka in I.(Pz)/SG 9. 30.04.45 shot up by Spitfires of 350 Sqdn. and WIA while attempting to land at Schwerin – hospitalized. Credited with 965 combat sorties and the destruction of at least 76 vehicles and 21 enemy tanks and 7 aerial victories. †01.10.90 in Innsbrück.
- BROMM**, Franz. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 28.04.43 Maj. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 16, trf to Stab/22. Flak-Div. 01.09.44 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 14/XVII (still 04.45).
- BROMMAUËR**, Werner. (DOB: 22.06.02). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BROMMENT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.07.15). (W.B.K. Landshut). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- BROMMER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 31.01.07). 12.12.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Chef of 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 273 (o), KIA.
- BROMMER**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.04.41 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 12.42 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe of 20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).
- BROMS**, Erich. (DOB: 26.08.07). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- BRÖMSE**, Adolf. (DOB: 23.10.09). 1943 Techn.Offz. in III./JG 27. 1944 Hptm., trf to IV./JG 27.
- BROMUND**, Erich. (DOB: 30.11.10). 05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3.(Go)/VK(S) 4. [HW 5 entry claims: 05.43 Hptm., appt Führer 1 (Go)/Lw.-Kdo. Don.] 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(Go)/Schleppgruppe 2.
- BRON**, Wilhelm. 18.09.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 T-1/trop (4U+RK) shot down SE of Rhodos by fighter.
- BRÖNIMANN**, Heinz. 13.08.42 Lt., 10./KG 51 KIA -Ju 88 A-5 crashed 4 km N of Bobruisk a/f in Russia.
- BRONISCH**, Walther. 01.08.41 Leiter Lufttanklager Weissenhorn, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.). 21.02.44 appt Leiter Feldlufttanklager 2/III. 31.01.45 Obstlt. (z.D.) (RDA 01.08.41) and Leiter Feldlufttanklager 2/III, released from service.
- BRONN**, Richard. (DOB: 01.06.93). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Mannheim 1. 10.40 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Mannheim 1 to Stab/Koflug Melun. 19.03.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 204/III (still 08.43). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. 20.12.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 207/III. c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 107/III (to 15.10.44?). 27.01.45 Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 106/???
- BRONNER**, Hermann. 01.05.39 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 24 (to 31.03.40). 01.04.40: Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 63 (to 20.10.40). 01.01.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 63 (to 1941). 1942 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 114 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Zwölfaxing (to 29.11.44). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 30.11.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS A 23 (to 01.45). 15.12.44 appt acting Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 14/VII. 18.04.45 appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 14/VII.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRÖNNER**, Hugo. (DOB: 20.12.17 in Munich). 1942 at JFS 2, then trf to JFS 1. 11.42 in Erg.JGr. Ost. 02.43 Oblt., trf to 11./JG 51. 09.04.43 Lt., 11./JG 51. 08.07.43 Lt., 11./JG 51. 14.08.43 Lt., 11./JG 51. 19.10.43(13.12.43?\*) Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 51 (to 11.01.44 – WIA). 15.12.43 Lt., 12./JG 51. 11.01.44 Lt., 11./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 4+) lost to unknown cause 3 km S of Losowataja. Survived the war. Credited with 10 victories. [\* acc to J. Prien]
- BRONNER**, Max. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Ansbach. 15.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 1 (to 03.41 or 09.41). 03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 16 (still 03.42). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 14.05.43 in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 4, appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 31.
- BRONNER**, Otto. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- BRONNER**, Otto. 18.11.44 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 intended to be stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Hipper*.
- BRÖNIMANN**, Heinz. 13.08.42 Lt., 10./KG 51 KIA -Ju 88 A-5 crashed 4 km N of Bobruisk a/f in Russia.
- BRONSEMA**, Wiard. (DOB: 09.08.95 in Bremen). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 02.41 in JG 3. 03.42 in Stabs-Kp. I./JG 1. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 26.05.44 Hptm. in Stabskp. I./NJG 3, appt Major beim Stabe of same. 10.44 Hptm. in I./NJG 3.
- BRONSEMA**, Willi. 01.04.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 30. (schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp."Dachs-Mitte") IV./Ln.Rgt. 233.
- BRONWOTSCH**, E. 01.08.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 unhurt? - Hs 126 vic Roslavl.
- BROO**, Karl. (DOB: 16.01.24). 1942 at JFS 67. 01.12.42 promo to Lt. 02.43 instructor at JFS 6 then JG 106. 11.02.43 WIA after bailing out of his aircraft. 23.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 106 WIA - He 51 mid-air collision vic Mannheim-Sandhofen. 18.03.44 Lt., 2./JG 106. 24.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 108 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (6+) belly-landed at Lachen-Speyerdorf after combat damage. 09.07.44 Lt., 4./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 10 + -) shot down by Spitfires and P-47s vic Bernay/France. c.30.10.44 Oblt., in Stab II./JG 53, appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 03.45). 03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 53 (to 30.04.45). 20.04.45 Lt., 5./JG 53. †11.06.92. Credited with 8 victories.
- BROOK**, Eduard. (DOB: 07.04.12). (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 22, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Oblt., in Ausb.Stab/Flakart.Schule I Rerik. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.12.44 ordered to I/LP 4 in Lw.-Pers.Amt (still 04.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG for prior service in a le.Flak-Abt.
- BRÖSAMLE**, Walter. (DOB: : 25.08.03). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BROSCH**, Heinz. (DOB: 31.03.17 in Gumbinnen/Ostpr.). 11.05.40 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Do 17 P (4U+HK) by 85 Sqdn. Hurricane fighters over Doenrade, force-landed at t'Roorth vic Schinnen (Sittard?). 01.06.40 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 promo to Oblt.(RDA). 01.06.40 RDA as Oblt. 01.41 heavily wounded, then permanently reassigned to non-flying duties.
- BROSCH**, Heinz. 11.41 Oblt. with Luftkriegsschule 2 (Berlin-Gatow). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.
- BROSCH**, Hugo. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Res.Flak-Abt. 502. 10.03.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), appt. Battr.-Chef 4./gem.Flak-Abt. 361 (v). 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.
- BROSCH**, Karl. (DOB: 18.06.10). (n.d.) Oblt. (Kr.O.), MIA
- BROSCHATIS**, Fritz. (DOB: 14.08.12 in Barthenstein). 02.42 in 2./JG 27, then later appt Offz. z.b.V. in 7./JG 27. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.43 appt Adjutant in III./JG 27. 15.06.43 trf to II./JG 77. 1944 in II./JG 77. †05.45 suicide.
- BROSCHTIT**, Werner. (DOB: 25.12.14). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BRÖSCHEN**, Hans. (DOB: 25.11.14). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA as 01.01.39 due to long service).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BROSCH-FOHRAHEIM**, Lothar. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 01.01.42 Maj., with Ic of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 15.11.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftflotte 4 to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII (to 15.01.43). 11.04.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps.
- BROSCHNOITZ (BROSCHROITZ?)**, Johannes. (DOB: 30.07.15 in Pirna). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl. 1942 Ord.Offz. of I./JG 52. 02.43 Nachr.Offz. of 7./JG 52. [Jäger Blatt says name is Broschwitz]
- BROSCHOFF**, ? . 10.01.43 Lt., Adjutant in Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 43.
- BROSCHWITZ**, Hans. (n.d.) Lt., Nachr. Offz. III./JG 52. Survived the war. [same fellow as Johannes Broschnoitz?].
- BROSE**, F. 12.09.42 Lt., I/KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+JH) - no details.
- BROSE**, Friedel. (DOB: 10.11.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BRÖSE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.11.17). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- BROSE**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.04.11). 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- BROSE**, Herbert. (DKG). 25.02.42 Lt., Stab III./KG 4 awarded the DKG. 22.07.42 Lt., III./KG 4 KIA - He 111 H-6 crashed vic Kharkov-Voicheno a/f [Version #2: vic Kalinin near Kharkov on return from a mission along the Don in support of the advance on Stalingrad] due to unknown cause. 22.07.42 Hptm., Kdr. III./KG 4 KIA – He 111 PH-6 crashed vic Kalinin near Kharkov on return from a mission along the Don in support of the advance on Stalingrad.
- BRÖSE**, Otto. 27.06.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from Kraftfahrverfügungs-Abt. Nr. 3 to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Norwegen. 22.04.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Norwegen, trf to Stab/Kdr. d.Kfz.Instandsetzung d.Lw. 3/III (to 12.06.43). 12.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien.
- BRÖSE**, Rolf. (DOB: 20.07.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 10.04.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F6+NL) in combat with Spitfires of 72 Sqdn. during recon vic Newcastle, crashed Alnmouth/Northumberland (Version #2: into sea off Boulmer]. (n.d.) Body recovered at Amble. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BROSI**, Eberhard. 10.03.41 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51 KIA - He 111 H-3 collided on landing with a Do 215 B at Le Bourget.
- BRÖSICKE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 05.02.18). 06.40 Oblt., in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 09.07.41 Oblt. and Beobachter in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 18.08.41 WIA. 02.42 trf to KG 55 as a Beobachter. Last rank: Hptm.
- BRÖSIGKE**, Max. (DOB: 19.05.04). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.
- BROSIN**, ? . 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 trf to Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26.
- BROSIUS**, Hans (Johann). (DOB: 27.07.91 in Thorn). WWI Served with the Infanterie then from 1915 with the Fliegertruppe, WIA twice as a pilot. 1920 served in the Freikorps Lützow. 11.05.36 trf to Ic RLM Genstab (5.Abt.) (to 04.07.38). 1937 promo to Hptm. 01.03.39 promo to Maj. 17.08.39 trf to Stab Ic (Indoctrination) Wehrbetreuung (Press) (to 06.12.42). 01.05.42 promo to Obstlt. 12.09.42 Obstlt. and Leiter Gruppe Ic/VI in Lw.-Führungsstab. 04.05.43 Obstlt. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII. 31.07.43 Obstlt., appt Qu/1b (Org.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).
- BROSIUS**, Maximilian. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.).
- BROSOWSKI**, Walter. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 11.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flakuntergruppe Berlin-Basdorf. 03.45 Hptm., Kdr. of a Flak-Abt. at Berlin-Humboldthain under 1. Flakdiv.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BROSSLER**, Bruno. 09.39 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in Stab/KG 55. 14.08.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 55 KIA - He 111 P (G1+AA) shot down by 609 Sqdn. NW of Romsey/Hampshire [Version #2: vic Dean Hill, near Eastdean into the "Royal Navy Armaments Depot"].
- BROSSMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 19.03.11). (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BROSSMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.01.96). 04.44 in 7./JG 11, and later trf to 4./JG 11. 19.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 19) crashed at Rehberg am Steinhuder Meer during a practice flight - in collision with another Bf 109.
- BROSSMER**, Werner. (DOB: 29.02.08). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.11.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BROST**, Günther. (DOB: 18.04.13 in Breslau). 1931 joined the NSDAP. 01.07.42 promo to Lt. and assigned to 3. Lw.-Kriegsbericht-Kp.as a reporter. 15.02.44 assigned to 16. Lw.-Kriegsbericht-Kp. 22.04.44 with the NS-Führungsstab. 07.03.45 appt instructor with NS-Führungsschule II.
- BROSZEHL**, Walter. (DOB: 07.03.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer 10. RV-Betriebs-Zug/Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Betriebs-Abt. 11.
- BRÖTZ**, Hans. (DOB: 23.04.20). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BROTZELLER**, Paul. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. 52/III.
- BROUKAL**, Herbert. (DOB: 17.03.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- BROX**, Edmund Günther. 29.08.41 Lt., I/KG 4 WIA. 08.12.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.02.42 Lt., 3./KG 4 MIA/KIA - He 111 H-5 (5J+AL) shot down by AA vic Weresskowo, 4 km SSW of Borinowo.
- BRSLICA**, Alexander. 15.03.43 Hptm.z.V. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 33/III, trf to FFS C 20. 25.06.43 Hptm. (z.V.), trf from FFS C 2 to Höh.Fliegertechnischen Schule Jüterbog.
- BRUCH**, Franz. 22.12.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at F.A.S. IV, trf to 9. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as a Battr.-Chef (schw.).
- BRUCH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.01.04). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Flak).
- BRUCH**, Günter aus dem. 1941 Hptm., Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 (to 07.12.42 KIA). 22.06.41 Oblt., 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 WIA - Hs 126 damaged by enemy fire in the area of Landijaj. 10.42 (acting?) Kdr. NAGr. 7. 16.11.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.
- BRUCH**, Hermann. (DOB: 28.05.93 in Heiligenmoschel/Rheinpfalz). (DKS). 01.04.12 entered the Marine. 06.03.15 began pilot training with II. Marineflieger-Abt., then appt Adj. I. Seeflieger-Abt. 22.03.15 promo to Lt.z.S. without patent. 12.10.16 patent granted from 22.03.15. 25.12.17 promo to Oblt.z.S. 17.02.18 appt Stationsleiter Flugzeugmuttersschiff *Santa Elena*. 01.12.18 trf to II. Marineflieger-Abt. 30.07.19 returned to the surface forces. 01.01.23 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.11.30 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 01.11.30 Korv.Kpt., with Marineleitung - had received flight training. 01.05.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Fregattenkapitän. 01.10.35 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.05.34) and appt Chef of the Zentrale-Abt./RLM. 01.10.36 promo to Oberst; appt Chef des Stabes/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 04.02.38 appt Chef des Stabes/Lw.-Kdo. See, Kiel. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.39 appt Leiter der Abwicklungsstelle des Lw.Kdo. See, Kiel. 30.06.39 appt Führer Marine –Luftstreitkräfte Ost. 25.04.40 appt Führer der Seeluftstreitkräfte. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 21.04.41 appt Kommandierender Gen.d.Lw. Nord Norwegen. 01.08.42 appt Inspekteur der Rüstung-Inspektion Paris respectively Nordwestfrankreich. 19.12.42 appt Wehrwirtschafts- und Rüstungs-Inspekteur in Bereich des Wirtschaftsstabes Ost. 13.10.44 appt at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. III respectively Flieger-Ers.-Bataillons IV. 31.01.45 retired. 00.06.45 into American captivity. †15.06.76 in Neustadt/Weinstrasse.
- BRUCH**, Markus. 04.04.43 Hptm., Stabskp. I./JG 52 - bodenpersonal.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRUCH**, Max. (DOB: 24.02.92 in Brühl near Rastatt). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 1943 in Stab/JG 52, I./JG 53 and I./JG 25. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 04.12.43 Maj. in JG 25, trf to Stab/7. Jagd-Div. for employment as Ib. 1944-45 held staff positions in various commands.
- BRUCH**, Raimund. 01.05.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot) 23.
- BRUCH**, Walter. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Prag (Prague).
- BRUCH**, Werner. (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRUCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.04.93). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BRÜCHE**, Oskar. (DOB: 26.03.94). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 03.45 Maj. and Ib in Stab/7. Flak-Div.
- BRÜCHER**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Arnsberg/Westf.). 01.12.41 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt). 01.09.42 Unterarzt (Z), promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.04.41).
- BRUCHERTSEIFER**, Herbert. (DOB: 24.12.20). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.02.43 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BRUCHHAUSEN**, Dr. Ernst. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 1944 Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 619. 15.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 160.
- BRUCHHOLZ**, Horst. (DOB: 04.09.19). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRUHLING**, ? . (n.d.-1944?) Lt. 1./ZG 1.
- BRUCHLOS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.02.19 in Berlin). 09.03.45 Ofw., 8./KG 76 MIA/KIA - Ar 234 B (F1+AS) lost in the Niederbreitbach area during an attack on the Remagen bridge. [not an officer?]
- BRUCHMANN**, Wilhelm. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- BRUCHMÜLLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 13.02.09). (W.B.K. Burg bei Magdeburg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- BRUCK**, Günther van der. 10.04.42 Oblt., 6./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-1 (T6+EP) lost E of Makar'yevskaya Pustyn on the Volkhov front.
- BRUCK**, Gustav. (DOB: 07.04.12). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- BRÜCK**, Hans. (DOB: 19.12.15). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- BRUCKMANN**, Hans. 09.12.44 Oblt., 2./SG 2 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Black 11) force-landed vic Czor a/f due to engine failure.
- BRÜCK**, Hans. (DOB: 31.12.07 in Essen). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 1927 entered the Reichsheer (Infanterie). 1939 kdt.z. (ordered to) Gruppe II (Bodenorganisation) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI for temporary duty. 12.39 promo to Oblt. 1940 Offz. z.b.V. with Flugplatzkdo. (S) 4/VI. 1940 Kp.Chef /Fl.H.Kdr. 4/VI. 1942 Btl. Kdr. I./Luftgau-Feld-Rgt. 2 Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 24.11.42 Hptm., Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdr. A 4/VI. 1944 Flugplatzkdo. (B) 64/XI (Coxyde/Belg.). 1944 Flugplatzkdo. Coxyde of Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 214/XI. 1944 Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdr. E 233/XI. 1945 Koflug 22/XI.
- BRUCKMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.09.13). 21.01.45 Oblt. (Kr.O.), pilot in II./NJG 11, KIA.
- BRUCK**, Helmut. (DOB: 16.02.13 in Kittlitztreben/Kreis Bunzlau in Silesia). (RE, DKG). 01.08.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe, underwent flight training in Magdeburg. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. and assigned to I./St.G. 165 at Kitzingen following flight training. 01.11.38 promo to Oblt., Staka 1./St.G. 165. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./St.G. 77. 01.09.39 Oblt., 1./St.G. 77 unhurt - Ju 87 B damaged by AA vic Wielun/Opole. 09.39 Staka 1./St.G. 51. 06.40 Staka 1./St.G. 77. 18.08.40 Oblt., II./St.G. 77 unhurt - Ju 87 B-1 force-landed vic Barfleur due to fighter damage. 20.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 77 (acting to 1941)(to 19.02.43). 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 04.09.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz for prior service while Staka 1./St.G. 77. 15.01.42 Hptm., I./St.G. 77. 20.10.42 Hptm.,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Gruppenkommandeur I./St.G. 77, awarded DKG. 13.02.43 trf to Stab/St.G. 77. 19.02.43 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 193), Hptm., Kdr. I./St.G. 77. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 20.02.43 appt Kommodore St.G. 77 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 77 due to unit renaming (to 15.02.45). 01.11.43 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.11.43). 01.06.44 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.04.44). 07.12.44 Oberst, appt Kommodore SG 151 (may not have actually taken over until 15.02.45; to 31.03.45). 04.45 appt General der Schlachtfieger Nord. Credited with 973 combat missions. Became a forester after the war. †25.08.2001 in Veitlahm near Kulmbach/Bavaria.

**BRÜCK**, Josef. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 22.06.44 appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 72. 01.01.45 appt permanent Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 72 (still 04.45).

**BRÜCK**, Karl-Martin. (DOB: 01.08.18 in Chemnitz). 24.04.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (A6+CH) shot down by three P-38s of 50 FS, crashed vic Vatnsleysustrandarheiði /Iceland. 24.04.43 †died in Camp Meeks, Iceland. Buried at Reykjavik (Fossvogur cemetery).

**BRÜCKE**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., KG 51 KIA - no details.

**BRÜCKE**, Dr. (med) Franz von. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.05.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.

**BRÜCKEL**, Karl-Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R. promo to Lt./Flak.

**BRUCKER**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.).

**BRÜCKER**, Gerhard. 10.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fallsch.Pz.Jäger-Abt. 1.

**BRÜCKER**, Heinrich ("Rubio", "Hein"). (DOB: 05.05.13 in Kiel). (R, DKG). 10.04.33 entered the Polizeischule Burg (to 28.09.35). 01.10.35 entered the Luftwaffe (to 05.05.45). 01.10.35 attended Fliegerschule Magdeburg (to 31.03.36). 01.04.36 trf to Geschwader Immelmann - Fliegergruppe Lübeck Blankensee (to 29.01.37). 19.10.35 promo to Lt. 1936 attended one month at Luftnachrichtenschule Halle. 30.01.37 trf to Legion Condor as Führer Stukakette K/88 and 2./J 88 (to 14.02.38). 09.09.37 Lt., with 2. J/88 in Spain. 01.04.38 trf to JG 334 as St.Offz.z.b.V. 01.07.38 trf to 3./Fl.Gr. 50 then then to 9./St.G. 2 (to 14.05.40). 27.07.38 promo to Oblt. 1938 Staka 6./St.G. 163. 10.38 Staka 3./Fliegergruppe 50. 01.05.39 Oblt., Staka 9./St.G. 2. 21.03.40 promo to Hptm. 15.04.40 trf to III./St.G. 2. 16.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 2 (to 01.07.41) WIA - Ju 87 B damaged in combat. 11.04.41 Hptm., Stab III./St.G. 2 unhurt - Ju 87 R-2 (T6+AD) damaged in a headstand at Krajnici a/f. 01.07.41 trf to RLM/In.2 as Referent für Sturzkampffragen (to 20.10.42). 24.06.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 13.08.41 Erg.St.Gr. Würzburg. 12.09.41 Kampfflieger Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 21.10.42 attended Fliegerschule Neuruppin (FFS C 2) (to 10.12.42). 28.11.42 trf to Kampfschulgeschwader 3 Paris. 01.12.42 appt acting Kdr. I./SKG 10 (to 30.05.43). 13.12.42 appt permanent Kdr. III./SKG 10 (to 06.07.43). 22.02.43 trf to 9./KG 101 Paris. 31.03.43 trf to III./KG 101 as navigation instructor. 13.05.43 in III./KG 101, re-appt provisional Kdr. I./SKG 10 (to 05.06.43?). 19.06.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 14.09.43 appt Kommodore Schl.G 2 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 4 (to 30.04.44). 15.04.44 (01.10.44?) Maj., awarded DKG, Kommodore SG 4. 22.04.44 trf to Lfl.Kdo. 2 München for assignment. 01.06.44 as Sachbearbeiter assigned to Genstab 8. Abt.Kriegswissenschaft Abt. d.Lw. in Karlsbad (to 15.12.44). 07.44 with Kurierstaffel O.K.L. (still 08.44). 15.12.44 assigned to Sonderkommando bei II./Jagddivision for Ardennes offensive (to 12.01.45). 02.01.44 Maj., SG 4 unhurt - Fw 190 damaged during headstand on take-off at Piacenza. 25.01.45 retraining at Neuburg/a.D., then appt Führer of Fronterprobungskommandos Me 262 under Gen d. Schlachtfieger (to 05.05.45). 23.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. NSGr. 30 (to 08.05.45)? 13.09.45 released from captivity. 11.10.56 entered the Bundeswehr. 28.08.58 promo to Obstlt. 12.12.63 promo to Oberst. 30.09.71 retired from the Bundeswehr with a rank of Oberst. Credited with more than 250 ground support missions, and one victory in Spain. †14.06.84 in Eckernförde.

**BRÜCKER**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.09.13 ). 11.05.40 Lt.z.S., 2./KGr. 806 MIA - He 111 J (M7+BK) force-landed in the North Sea due to British destroyer AA. at M.Qu. AN 5332 (56°21'N , 01°45'E)

**BRUCKER**, Rolf. 01.07.39 Lt., IV.(St)/LG 1, trr to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52. 10.10.40(15.08.40 KIA?) 3./St.G. 2 KIA -Ju 87 B -2 (T6+JL) collided with another Ju 87 over the Forêt de Bretagne.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRÜCKHÄNDLER**, Klaus. 19.05.40 Lt., 3./KG 54 KIA - He 111 P lost to Hurricane fighters vic Fressain, 14 km N of Cambrai - Arras - exploded.
- BRUCKHARDT**, Walter. (DKG). 17.10.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Lw.-Jg.Brig. 1.
- BRUCKI**, Edmund. (DOB: 29.04.14). 29.03.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 belly-landed at Wiesbaden-Erbenheim due to technical problems. 27.05.42 Lt., 3./JG 3. 28.06.42 Lt., 3./JG 3. 06.07.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 3 unhurt - force-landed Bf 109 F-4/R1 (Black < - +) at Gortschetnje/ Russia. 07.42 Oblt., in 3./JG 3 (to 21.07.42). 21.07.42 Oblt., 3./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-4/R1 (Black(Yellow?) < - +) shot down 8 km W of Romanovskaya) in area of Morosowskja, Pl.Qu. 1989. Credited with 6 victories.
- BRÜCKL**, Dr. (med.) Ottmar. (DOB: 23.10.11). 01.02.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 19.08.44 Stabsarzt, trf to II. Flakkorps as a Truppenarzt. 06.09.44 appt Abt.-Arzt of I./Flak-Rgt. 54 (mot).
- BRÜCKL**, Dr.(Z) Hans. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- BRÜCKLER**, Horst. (DOB: 25.01.17). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.42).
- BRÜCKLMAYR**, Jörg. (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).
- BRUCKMANN (BRINKMANN?)**, ? . 05.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 8./NJG 3 (to 03.45).
- BRUCKMANN**, ? . 26.06.41 Lt., 2.(J)/LG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4/B (Black 5) damaged in combat in unknown circumstances.
- BRUCKMANN**, Franz. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. X.
- BRUCKMANN**, Friedrich ("Fritz"). (DOB: 27.05.21). (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., acting Adj. of III./JG 52. 07.01.42 Lt., 9./JG 52. 17.03.42 Lt., 9./JG 52. 08.06.42 Lt., 9./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.06.42 Lt., 9./JG 52. 20.07.42 Lt., III./JG 52 WIA - badly - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow < 3 +) shot down by Yak-1s, bailed out over Taganrog-West, but the parachute failed to properly deploy - died of his injuries later that day. [Version#2: 21.07.42 Lt., Stab III./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 crashed in flames vic Taganrog.] 17.05.43 Lt., III./JG 52 awarded the DKG. Credited with 28 victories.
- BRUCKMANN**, Hans. (DOB:20.07.21). W.B.K. Solingen. 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BRUCKMANN**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 19.11.20). 1941 in Erg.Gr./JG 52. 26.06.41 MIA - shot down but made his way back to German custody. 01.08.41 trf to 2./LG 2. 01.42 instructor at JFS 1 (Werneuchen). 01.06.43 in I./SG 101, promo to Oblt. 1944 Oblt. in 2./SG 2. 09.12.44 Oblt., 2./SG 2 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Black 11) force-landed due to engine failure vic Csor a/f.
- BRUCKMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.09.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRUCKMANN**, Heinz. 21.01.45 Oblt., 10./NJG 11 KIA - Me 262 A crashed on the Wittstocker Heide.
- BRÜCKMANN**, Helmuth. (DOB: 21.10.14). 08.10.40 Oblt. in 2./KGr. 806, POW - Ju 88 A-1 (M7+DK) shot down by Hurricanes of 312 Sqdn., forced down vic Mersey, Bromborough Dock over Liverpool. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 30.01.45 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- BRÜCKMANN**, Kurt. 14.11.42 Hptm. in Stab/ZG 1, MIA - in Bf 110 F shot down by AA fire SW of the Semashkhev Mountains in South Russia.
- BRÜCKMANN**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Solingen). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.09.21).
- BRUCKMANN**, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 13.01.91). (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R./Flak) promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BRUCKMEIER**, Josef. (DOB: 10.01.11 in Auggenthal). 21.09.39 Oblt., KIA vic Thorn. Buried at Mlawka.
- BRÜCKNER**, ? . 09.11.43 Obstlt., Kdr. of Lw.-Umschlagstab Krim.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRÜCKNER**, Albert. (DOB: 02.08.13 in Regensburg). 12.40 in Erg.Gr./JG 26. 05.41 trf to 4./JG 26. 11.41 trf to JFS 2 (Zerbst) as an instructor. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 1942-44 Staka 1./Störkampfgruppe Lfl. 1 (later 1./NSGr. 1) (to 14.09.44).
- BRÜCKNER**, Dr. Rudolf. (DOB: 31.07.89). 1939 Kdr. Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis III. 01.09.41 Kdr., Rüstungsbereichs Berlin III, promo to Oberst (Wm.). 1942 Amt Wehrwirtschaft (GL 2)/Generalluftzeugmeister RLM. 01.43 Oberst, Chef Amtsgruppe Wehrwirtschaft/Generalluftzeugmeister. 1945 Flieger-Ers.Abt. IV.
- BRÜCKNER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 16.12.10). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BRÜCKNER**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.03.21 in Iserlohn). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.44 in I./NJG 200. 10.44 Lt. and Schwarmführer in 6./NJG 100.
- BRÜCKNER**, Ernst. 01.07.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdr. Böblingen, appt acting Kdt. Koflug Böblingen (to 16.08.42?). 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt. 1942 acting Kdt. Koflug 3/VII (to 23.06.42). 16.09.42 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 1/IV (to 12.03.43). 13.03.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 4/XIII (to 18.08.43). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 18.08.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 12.07.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 209/III (to 1945).
- BRÜCKNER**, Gerhard. (DKG). 07.40 Oblt., appt Chef 3./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7 (to 06.42). 23.05.41 Oblt., Chef 3.Kp./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7 WIA vic Platanias. 01.09.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Fallschirm-Pz.Jäg.Abt./Gen.Kdo. XI. Fliegerkorps (7. Flieger-Div.) (to 10.09.43). 10.09.43 Hptm., appt permanent Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Jäger-Abt./1. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Jäg.Abt. 1.
- BRUCKNER**, Hans. 02.04.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Abwicklungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. Charkow, trf to Eisenbahnhauptmeldestelle Poltawa.
- BRUCKNER**, Heinrich. 16.08.40 Hptm., "Staka" Stab III./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 B damaged by combat with Hurricanes over Channel near Cherbourg. 26.05.42 Lt., 7./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 D-1 hit by AA W of Ain el Gazala.
- BRÜCKNER**, Heinz. (DOB: 11.05.12). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- BRÜCKNER**, Helmut. 17.11.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (A6+RH) - crashed in Norwegian Sea (Pl.Qu.06/Ost/1018) due to fuel problems [Version 2 of this: 10.12.43 Hptm., 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA (shot down by Mosquito of 333 Sqdn.). [Version #3: made an emergency landing at Norskehavet, Pl.Qu. 06 East/1018, cause unknown].
- BRÜCKNER**, Hermann. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 2.(Stabs-Nachr.Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 134.
- BRÜCKNER**, Horst. 25.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.), with Deutsche Lw.-Mission in Italien, trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 24 for employment as a Battr.-Chef (schwer). 01.07.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 24, promo to Hptm. 26.02.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 11.
- BRÜCKNER**, Johann H. (DOB: 05.12.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BRÜCKNER**, Josef. 01.07.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. (mot) 12.
- BRÜCKNER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 05.12.21 in Quickborn/Holstein). 12.07.42 Uffz., KG 40. 12.10.42 Uffz., KG 40. (n.d.) Final rank: Lt.
- BRÜCKNER**, Kurt. (DOB: 10.12.17). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- BRÜCKNER**, Kurt. 14.05.40 Oblt., 2./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 C crashed S of Vogelsang airfield to unknown causes, possibly due to GC I/1, II/1 and II/10 E of Chimay.
- BRÜCKNER**, Paul. (DOB: 25.09.15). 01.12.41 adjusted RDA for Oblt. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRÜCKNER, Paul.** (n.d.) had received the silberne Flugzeugspange. 30.06.44 Oblt.d.R., KIA vic Leipzig. Buried in Leipzig.
- BRÜCKNER, Rolf.** 10.10.40 Oblt., 3./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 B-2 (T6+JL) lost to mid-air collision vic Fôret-de-Brettone.
- BRÜCKNER, Werner.** (DOB: 14.06.10). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BRÜCKNER, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 25.09.16). 20.12.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 15.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to LKS 1.
- BRÜCKNER, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 26.05.20 in Dresden). (R, DKG). 07.11.38 joined the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.-Ers.Abt. 13. 1940 trf to 6./KG 1. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 20.12.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 04.05.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 1. 06.42 trf to 3./KG 1. 19.03.43 appt Staka 3./KG 1. 14.07.43 Oblt., Staka 3./KG 1 KIA – Ju 88 A-4 (V4+EL) shot down by RAF night fighters off coast of SE Sicily in the Avola area while attacking shipping. 05.12.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./KG 1. 01.03.44 posthumously promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.07.43). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with over 400 missions.
- BRÜCKNER, Wolfgang.** 13.09.42 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- BRUCKS, Helmut.** 20.07.38 Uffz., with 1. J/88. of the Condor Legion in Spain. 12.08.38 Uffz., with 1. J/88. 01.12.39 Fw., promo to Lt., JG 26 (RDA 01.04.39). 19.05.40 9./JG 26 POW - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by Hurricanes of 87 Sqdn. NE of Courtrai. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with 2 victories (in Spain).
- BRÜCKSBURG, ?** . 28.06.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 lost to unknown cause near Hannover.
- BRUCKSCH, Günther.** (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). (DKG). 01.01.42 RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.01.42 Lt., 6./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+WP) - no details. 27.05.42 Lt., 6./KG 1 awarded the DKG.
- BRUCKSCH, Heinrich.** 16.05.40 Lt., 1./ZG 1.
- BRUCKSCHLEGEL, Andreas.** (DOB: 08.05.21) (W.B.K. Amberg). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- BRUDAR, Wolfram.** (DOB: 15.08.16). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- BRUDER, Franz.** (DOB: 06.12.11 in Aachen). 05.09.42 Lt., Techn.Offz. Stab I./JG 52 WIA. 1944 Lt. in 2./JG 52. 1945 survived.
- BRUDER, Helmut.** 22.11.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 6. 04/05.12.44 MIA - Ju 88 after being hit by AA. Credited with one victory.
- BRUDER, Karl.** 07.08.41 Maj., Wehrbezirkskommando Königsberg I, trf to Luftgaustab Südost beim Befh.Südgrichenland. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- BRUDER, Walter.** (DOB: 25.01.17). (W.B.K. Grimma). (DKG). (n.d.) with Wekusta 26. (n.d.) Oblt., with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1). (n.d.) with Wekusta 5. 06.03.42 Lt., Wekusta 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 due to engine failure. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 Oblt. in Wekusta 1, trf to Wekusta 51. c.21.06.43. (n.d.) with Wekusta 5. 02.07.43 Oblt. and pilot, appt Staka Wekusta 51 (to 08.09.43). 31.08.43 Oblt. in Wekusta 1, awarded the DKG. 08.09.43 Oblt., Staka Wekusta 51 killed in Ju 88 D-1 crashed vic Chartres-de-Bretagne 2 km SE of Fp. Rennes due to engine failure. Buried at Mont de Huisnes.
- BRÜDERLE, Egon.** (DOB: 03.05.23). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS I.
- BRÜDERLEIN, Alfred.** 24.05.41 Hptm.(d.R.), Chef 4./Flak-Abt. 195.
- BRÜDERLING, Arnold.** (DOB: 07.10.95). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. VII./Ln.-Rgt. 54 (and 06.44). 09.08.44 Maj., deputy Rgt. Kdr. Of Ln.-Rgt. 54 (Brittany/Fr.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRUDERMÜLLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 21.06.20). (DKG). 1940 Beobachter in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 22.04.43 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.01.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 4. 19.03.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 4. 29.03.44 Oblt. in 1./NSGr. 4, awarded the DKG. 12.44 Oblt., trf to 3./NJG 4. Credited with 2 victories.
- BRÜDERN**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 10.01.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 20.04.41 Lt., 3./KG 2 MIA - Do 17 Z (U5+HL) crashed vic Lamia [Version #2: into the Gulf of Malakos]. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BRUECKEMANN**, ? . 28.05.44 Obstlt., possibly of Fl.H.Kdtr. 5/XII.
- BRUEGGE**, Gustav. 13.11.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) at Feld-F.A.S. (Mitte) 16, ordered trf to 17. Flak-Div., canceled due to illness.
- BRUEGMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 23.06.02 in Saarburg). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). (DKG). 1923 obtained pilot's license and subsequently employed as a factory manager. 1933-34 flight instructor at Berlin-Staaken. 1934-37 with Flugbereitschaft RLM at Berlin-Staaken. 01.02.38 entered military service and assigned to II./JG 134. 01.12.38 commissioned Lt. (d.R.). 16.01.39 trf to Stab/ZG 142. 25.08.39 trf to 4./ZG 26. 13.08.40 trf to Stab/ZG 26. 25.09.40 awarded the EK I. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. (d.R.). 25.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. (d.R.). 30.08.41 trf to II./ZG 26. 24.11.41 (01.12.41?) Hptm., awarded the DKG, II./ZG 26. 08.04.42 trf to Stab/ZG 2. 21.10.42 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), trf to Stab/ZG 1 (to 18.11.42). 18.11.42 MIA in Bf 110 F-4 (S9+BA) in the vicinity of Tuapse on the east coast of the Black Sea. Flew 62 combat missions in the West and Balkans plus a much larger but unknown number in Russia. Claimed at least 1 victory (a Hurricane on 15.05.40, confirmation lacking).
- BRUEK**, Karl. 24.04.43 Lt., KIA - Ju 88 lost SW of Reklavik/Iceland.
- BRUEKLEIN**, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Chef 5. Battr./Flak-Abt. 501.
- BRUENING**, G. 05.11.41 Lt., 6./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 vic Staraya Russa.
- BRÜGELMANN**, Emil. (W.B.K. Köln II). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- BRÜGELMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 18.05.19). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.01.41 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRÜGELMANN**, Wolfgang. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 16.07.43 Hptm. in 5./Ln.-Rgt. 31, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 31. 12.44 Hptm., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 14 (and 02.45).
- BRÜGGE**, Gustav. (DOB: 14.06.11). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- BRÜGGE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 03.12.14). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BRÜGGEMANN**, ? . 01.04.43 Hptm. and Div. Ia op 2 (E) in Stab/1. Flakdivision. 31.12.43 Hptm. in Abt. IVb Stab/1. Flakdivision.
- BRÜGGEMANN**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- BRÜGGEMANN**, Ernst. 03.43 Maj., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 766 (still 01.44). 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.
- BRÜGGEMANN**, Georg. 01.09.40 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 766 (to 14.01.45). 01.06.41 promo to Maj.d.R.
- BRÜGGEMANN**, Gustav. 06.41 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/XIII. 01.11.41 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Stamm-Abt. 9.
- BRÜGGEMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.08.12). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRÜGGEMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.09.06). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRÜGGEMANN**, Helmuth. (DOB: 30.01.97). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRÜGGEMANN**, Karlfried. (DOB: 22.09.07). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRÜGGEMANN**, Otto. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 29.08.41 Lt., 5./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+AN) lost to unknown cause in the area of St. Peterowje. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BRÜGGEMANN**, Ulrich. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.40 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRÜGGENTHIES**, Karl. (DOB: 11.01.14). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- BRÜGGER**, Gotthardt. 27.07.42 Lt., II./ZS 2 KIA - Ar 96 B-1 damaged severely vic Brokelow, Kreis Nienburg, due to involuntary ground contact.
- BRUGGER**, Peter. DOB: 27.04.20). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).
- BRÜGGERT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.07.13). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.03.43).
- BRÜGMANN**, Herbert. (DOB: 12.08.09). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- BRUHE**, ? . 18.03.44 Lt., 5./SG 4. Credited with one victory.
- BRÜHL**, Alfred. (DOB: 26.06.07). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab/Ln.Rgt. 232.
- BRÜHL**, Eckhard. 11.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. I, trf to KG 6.
- BRÜHL**, Gerhard. 20.10.41 Lt., Erg.St./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Oberntief near Illesheim.
- BRÜHL**, Hermann. (DOB: 20.05.88). 26.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab III./Ln.Rgt. 3, appt Kdr. Funkhorch-Abt. Südost (to 20.03.43). 01.07.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 20.03.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Funkhorch-Abt. Don (to 09.43). 15.09.43 trf to Stab/Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.
- BRUHM (BRUHN?)**, ? . 08.43 Hptm., Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 29.
- BRUHN**, H.. 22.06.41 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA? - Fw 189 A-1 (5D+BH) vic Grodno.
- BRUHN**, ? . 29.08.43 Maj., Adj. Komm.Gen.d.Lw.i. Dänemark.
- BRUHN**, ? . 04.43 Lt. in I./Jäger-Rgt. 31 (L) (16. Lw.-Felddiv.).
- BRUHN**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- BRUHN**, Bruno. (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).
- BRÜHN**, Ernst. 01.12.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 04/05.12.42 Oblt., 6./KG 100 MIA He 111 H-14 (6N+AJ) lost to unknown cause vic Bône. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BRUHN**, Hans. 01.09.41 Seenotzentrale Kanalküste, promo to Obstlt. 15.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 26. 10.06.42 Obstlt., temporary duty from Seenotbereichskdo. (L) III Wimereux to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM. 01.07.42 trf from Seenotbereichskdo. (L) III to Kdo.d.Schiffe und Boote d.Lw.
- BRUHN**, Harald. (DOB: 08.03.21). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.06.44 Lt., Stab III./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H -16 (5J+AD) lost to unknown cause in central sector.
- BRUHN**, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.
- BRUHN**, Karl. 1940 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 64/XI (to 20 Feb 44). 01.03.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Bonn-Hangelar. 15.10.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 228/XI (to 09.02.45). 10.02.45 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 232/XI (to c. 05.04.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRUHN, Kurt.** (DOB: 20.01.20). 01.02.43 Oftr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt. (A2/Ln.).(RDA 01.08.42).
- BRUHN, Rudolf.** 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- BRUHN, Willi.** 14.07.41 Oblt., 5./K 2 MIA - Do 217 E-1 (U5+GN) lost to fighters above Lands End.
- BRÜHNE, ?** . 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 649.
- BRUHNKE, Otto.** (DOB: 08.06.16). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 16.08.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 WIA - Bü 131 shot down vic Schinkowka due to friendly fire. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRUHNS, Walter.** 29.07.40 Obstlt., Kdt. Koflug 3/VI, Münster-Handorf, appt Kdt. Koflug 23/III (Bergen) (to 06.09.40). 01.08.40 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 09.40 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 24/III (to 28.03.41). 28.03.41 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 4/XII. 25.03.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 3/I. 10.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 216/I (to 25.11.44?).
- BRUKSCH, Günter.** (DOB: 19.05.16). 02.42 Lt., II./KG 1 MIA - vic Ilmensee.
- BRÜLL, Dr.(med.) Hans.** (W.B.K. Limburg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).
- BRÜLL, Gerhard.** 20.10.41 Lt., Ausb.St. Fl.Fü. Atlantik KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Illesheim.no details.
- BRÜMLER, Johann.** 07.06.44 Lt., 7./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 18) lost in air combat with P-51s in Pl.Qu. 04 Ost /DC-3/5.
- BRUMM, Alfred.** (W.B.K. Schwerin). 25.05.43 Maj. (d.R./Ln.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.12.39).
- BRUMM, Helmut.** (DOB: 01.10.18 in Kreuznach). 1944-45 Lt. and instructor in 3./JG 117 and in JG 105.
- BRUMM, Helmut.** (DOB: 13.03.16). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRUMM, Helmut.** 01.11.43 in TGr. 30, promo to Hptm.
- BRUMM, Rudolf.** 01.10.42 Lt. in Abt. Funk, Stab/Luftflottenkdo. Reich.
- BRUMM, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 1910). (W.B.K. Greifswald). (n.d.) Oblt., Stabskp./Schl.G. 1 (to 1942). 01.04.43 in VIII. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.42).
- BRUMME, Harald.** (DOB: 23.04.21). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BRUMME, Kurt.** 10.05.44 Lt., appt Nav.Offz. I./KG 4 (to 19.12.44).
- BRÜMMER, Dr. (med.) Theodor.** (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.
- BRÜMMER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 15.01.09). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BRÜMMER, Fritz.** 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Goldkäfer"/3. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.
- BRUMMER, Josef.** (DOB: 13.01.17 in Nuppling). (DKG). 15.06.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.03.43 Lt., 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 awarded the DKG. †09.05.43 lost over the Ilmensee. [Version#2: 12.05.43 Lt., 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - Hs 126 lost to fighters vic Staraja Russa.]
- BRUMMER, Josef.** 10.41 Oblt.(d.L.z.V.), appt Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 5/XIII. 05.08.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), Chef Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 5/XIII, appt Chef Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 7/XII.
- BRUMMER, Kurt.** (DOB: 04.08.21). 01.02.43 Oftr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS I.
- BRÜMMER, Werner.** (DOB: 29.03.24). 01.06.43 Oftr., RLM/Ob.d.L. promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1, trf to IV./KG 1. (n.d.) with KG 3. (n.d.) with 3./NJG 7. (n.d.) with IV./NJG 2. (n.d.) with II./NJG 2. Credited with at least one victory.
- BRÜMMERSTÄDT, Bruno.** 25.06.39 Hptm., trf from Luftpark Brandis to RLM pool for onward assignment to Luftzeuggruppe 4. 01.06.40 promo to Maj.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRÜMMERSTÄDT**, Gernot. (DOB: 04.05.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt. (Ln.)/A2.
- BRUMMERT**, ? . 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 78.
- BRUMMUND**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 10.05.09). 01.01.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 25.01.44 Stabsarzt, appt Rgt—Arzt/Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 3.
- BRUMMUND**, Otto. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- BRUNAUER**, Franz. (DOB: 13.08.11). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- BRUNCKHORST**, Hanshenry. (DOB: 26.09.09). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRÜNDER**, Hansheinz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.10.43 in OKW (Amt Ausland/Abw. I – Luft), promo to Hptm.
- BRUNE**, Ernst. (DOB: 11.09.95). (W.B.K. Herford). (n.d.) Hptm.(Lw./Bau). 04.08.41 Hptm.?, appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/VI.
- BRUNE**, Günter. (DOB: 19.10.13 in Bielefeld). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.01.42 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). (Kr.O.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 1943 stationed in Bulgaria. 1944 Oblt. in Stab/ Fliegerführer Kroatien.
- BRUNE**, Herbert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 28.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 737, trf to gem.Flak-Abt. 125(v) for employment as a Battr.-Chef (leicht). 04.09.44 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 10./Flak-Rgt. 38, reported KIA by shrapnel.
- BRÜNE**, Walter. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- BRUNE**, Werner. (DOB: 06.12.98). (DKG). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 06.07.43 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 237 (still 04.44). 27.10.43 Maj., Flak-Rgt. 23 awarded DKG.
- BRUNGARTNER**, ? . 01.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7.
- BRÜNGEL**, Heinz. (DOB:12.08.09). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.
- BRÜNGER**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). (DKG). 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt./Fl. 30.04.43 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Lt., 2./KG54 awarded the DKG.
- BRÜNGER**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 03.04.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 13.12.41 Lt., 2./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 shot down by fighters in area of Tichwin - Lake Ladoga. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BRÜNGLEMANN**, Manfred. 24.05.43 Lt., 7./KG 6 fate unknown - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+DR) during a raid on Sunderland.
- BRÜNIG**, Erich. 06.07.44 Lt., 9./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + I) lost in combat in the area of Caen - Bayeux.
- BRÜNIG**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Flak). (RDA 01.11.41).
- BRÜNIG**, Günther. (DOB: 03.10.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BRÜNIG**, Otto. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.10.39 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. z.V. (Flieger).
- BRÜNIG**, Paul. (DOB: 30.11.90). 01.10.41' with Wehrbezirkskdo. Graz. 1944-45 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.) (RDA 01.10.41), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Graz.
- BRÜNIG**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.01.92 in Hameln/Weser). 11.40 Hptm.(d.R.), Chef Flgm.Res.Kp.z.b.V. 9, trf to Kl.L.M.S.St. 14.08.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 07.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 12, appt Kdr. II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7. 25.07.44 Maj. (d.R.), Kdr. of II.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

(Flugm.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7, KIA. 25.03.45 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), Fluko Stuttgart II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7 KIA in Stuttgart - due to a direct hit by a bomb. Buried in Stuttgart-Degerloch (Waldfriedhof).

**BRÜNING**, Willi. (DOB: 30.04.13 in Stolp?). 1941-42 flight instructor. 21.01.43 trf to NJ-Schule 1. 07.43 trf to 3./NJG 4. 08.43 trf to 2./NJG 4. 20.10.43 Lt., 3./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (3C+EJ) crashed vic Recklingen, Krs.Salzwedel due to icing. 20/21.10.44 WIA - after a/c iced up and crashed at Recklinghausen/Salzwedel. 10.44 in Schulstaffel.NJG 4. 11.44 Oblt., returned to 3./NJG 4. 01.01.45 Oblt., I./NJG 4. 24.03.45 Oblt., I./NJG 4. Credited with one victory.

**BRÜNING**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffz. u. Kp.Fü. "Grief"/1. Jagddivision.

**BRÜNING**, ? . 02.44 Oblt., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. (n.d.) Oblt., Wekusta 51.

**BRÜNING**, Eberhard. (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**BRÜNING**, Erwin. (DOB: 26.04.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

**BRÜNING**, Fritz. 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. XI area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.11.41).

**BRÜNING**, Günther. (DOB: 11.12.19). 05.11.41 Lt., 6./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Staraja-Russa a/f due to engine failure. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

**BRUNING**, Helmut. 12.43 Oblt., appt Führer Erprobungskdo. Ta 154.

**BRÜNING**, Herbert. (DOB: 19.08.22). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

**BRÜNING**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.06.40 due to long service). [ same fellow as **BRÜNING**, Herbert. (DOB: 19.08.22). ?]

**BRÜNING**, Luther von. 03.02.40 Lt., 3./KG 26 MIA/KIA - He 111 H-3 (1H+HL) not returned from mission in Firth of Forth area - apparently shot down by Hurricane of 43 Sqdn. vic Druridge Bay, SE of Amble-by-Sea, 35 km N of Newcastle.

**BRÜNING**, Lutz von. (n.d.) Lt., died.

**BRÜNING**, Otto. (DOB: 09.09.22). 03.02.43 Lt., 3./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+CL) mid-air collision vic Piacenza during a diving exercise. 31.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 300. 29.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 300. 02.12.43 Lt., 1./JG 300. 16.12.43 Lt., 1./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out after air combat vic Wildeshausen. 30/31.01.44 Lt., 1./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) crashed vic Mönchen-Gladbach after running out of fuel. Credited with 12 victories.

**BRÜNING**, Paul. (DOB: 16.07.05). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.10.42 Ofw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BRÜNING**, Willi. (DOB: 30.04.13). (W.B.K. Stolp). (n.d.) apparently with KG 1 - no details. 26.07.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 21.08.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 as an instructor. 12.09.42 as Offz.z.b.V. underwent more unspecified military training. 15.02.43 trf to Nachtjadschule 1 as a pilot. 16.07.43 trf to 3./NJG 4. (n.d.) trf to 2./NJG 4. 08.09.43 returned to 3./NJG 4. 20.10.43 WIA. 10.02.44 hospitalized. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt.d.R. 07.10.44 trf to Schulstaffel/NJG 4 as an instructor. 25.11.44 trf to 3./NJG 4.

**BRÜNING**, Wolfgang. 01.07.43 in Luftflotte 6 area, promo to Oblt.

**BRÜNING**, Wolfgang-Dietrich (or Wolfgang-Dieter). 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 01.11.39 Lt., Lehrgängen d. Ln.Schule (See). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 22.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221. 06.05.45 in III./Ln.-Rgt. 204, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**BRÜNINGHAUS**, Hugo. (DOB: 10.06.04). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BRÜNINGHAUS**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**BRÜNINGK**, Erich. (DOB: 29.10.02). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA adjusted to 01.01.31).

**BRUNINGS**, Heinz F. (DOB: 06.04.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRÜNJES**, August. (DOB: 12.03.13). (W.B.K. Nienburg a.d. Weser). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.07.43). 31.05.44 Lt., LKS 3 WIA - Ju W34 Hi belly-landed near Hoya due to engine failure.
- BRÜNJES**, Johann. (DOB: 27.03.14). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BRUNKE**, Bruno. (DOB: 07.06.99). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BRUNKE**, Bruno. (DOB: 17.02.12). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRUNKE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.01.14). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BRUNKHORST**, Magnus. (DOB: 02.07.12 in Rosenheim). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 18.08.40 Ofw., 9./JG 2. 08.07.41 Ofw., 9./JG 2. 06.11.41 Ofw., 9./JG 2. 11.41 promo to Lt., and left JG 2 to become an instructor. 1943 instructor with JG 108. 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.11.36). 27.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka of 3./JG 108 (to 14.10.43). 15.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka Ausb.St./ Jagdlehrerüberprüfungsgruppe (to 31.05.44). 1944 Oblt. and instructor with 1./JG 103. 01.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 5./JG 110 (to 05.06.44). 06.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 3./JG 103 (to 1944). Credited with 3 victories.
- BRUNKLAUS**, Gregor. (W.B.K. Oldenburg/O.I). 01.09.42 Ofw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRÜNN**, ? . 01.02.45 Hptm.(d.R.) in Stab Höh.-Nafü 2/Luftflotte Reich.
- BRÜNN**, ? von. 11.07.43 Lt., 8./KG 54 lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+KR) to fighters over Sicily.
- BRUNN**, Adolf. (DOB: 28.02.17). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 21.01.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in le.Flak-Abt. 745, trf to II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. as a Battr.-Chef (leicht).
- BRUNN**, Eberhard von. (DOB: 06.04.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1945 Lt. and Adj. in II./KG(J) 54.
- BRUNN**, Günther. (DOB: 03.10.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BRUNN**, Otto von. 01.04.37 promo to Maj.d.R. 06.42 Maj., provisional Kdr. Flak-Erg.Abt. 4. 23.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 15.05.43 with Stab/Flak-Rgt. 19, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 457 (still 15.01.45). †1945 (suicide).
- BRÜNN**, Walter. (DOB: 04.12.11). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 42, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- BRÜNN**, Walter. (DOB: 21.07.18). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 24.10.43 Lt., 7./NJG 101 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 (BC+WZ) crashed vic Vestenberg, near Ansbach due to involuntary ground contact.
- BRUNNÄCKE\***, ? . End-04.45 St.Int., Verwaltung, Kdtr. Hauptquartier /Führungstab /OKL; held at Auffanglager Siegsdorf bei Traunstein. [\*spelling uncertain due to legibility]
- BRUNNEMANN**, Walter. 30.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Luftzeugamt 2/XI (See) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau.
- BRUNNER**, ? . 10.06.44 Hptm. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 159 Paris.
- BRUNNER**, ? . 14.10.43 Reg.Rat, I./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3/U4 (F8+JH) crashed for unknown reason in area W of Trondheim-Vaernes [Version #2: approx 400 km NW of Lofoten]
- BRUNNER**, Dr.? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51. [same fellow as the KG 40 guy below?]
- BRUNNER**, Adalbert. (DOB: 20.09.21). (W.B.K. München). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- BRUNNER**, Albert. (DOB: 17.07.18 in Dörtel/Württemberg). (R, DKG). 1940-42 flight instructor. 04.42 assigned to 6./JG 5. 12.04.43 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 07.05.43 KIA – shot down and baled out too low to allow time for the chute to deploy. 04.06.43 Ofw., posthumously awarded DKG, 6./JG 5. 03.07.43 Ofw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 5. Credited with c.135 combat missions and 53 air victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRUNNER**, Albert. (n.d.) Oblt., 7./St.G. 77.
- BRUNNER**, Dr.(med.) Maximilian. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- BRUNNER**, Dr.(med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.01.43).
- BRUNNER**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.01.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BRUNNER**, Edwin. (DOB: 09.06.08). c.02.38 Lt., Kdt., Schulstaffel B of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to Fl.Ers.u.Ausb.Abt. 14. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 1941? Hptm., Staka 2./KGr.z.b.V. 105. 08.04.41 Hptm. in Abt. Qu/3 in Stab Luftflotte 4. 14.04.42 appt Ib/2. Fliegerdivision (to 28.04.43). 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 28.04.43 trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment. 14.08.43 Maj., appt Kommodore Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 and concurrently Kdr. Gruppe Südost/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 03.45 Maj. and Kdr. Gruppe Südost/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.
- BRUNNER**, Edwin. 01.07.39 Oblt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82.
- BRUNNER**, Emil. (DOB: 15.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 03.09.43 Lt., Nachtaufkl.St. 1 MIA? - Do 217 M-1 (K7+CH) - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BRUNNER**, Emil. (DOB: 15.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.09.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Nacht MIA - Do 217 M-1 (K7+CH) lost in the area of the Caucasus, cause unknown.
- BRUNNER**, Friedrich. 01.09.41 acting Obstlt.(z.D.), in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 01.10.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, promo to Oberst (z.D.).
- BRUNNER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.07.09). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BRUNNER**, Hans. 01.01.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt. and Zugführer 4.(Telegrafbau -Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.
- BUBENDEY**, ? 01.04.37 Ofhr., le.FlakstammatterieLeipzig, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- BRUNNER**, Heinz. 13.08.44 Lt., 3./NJG 7. Credited with one victory.
- BRUNNER**, Josef. (DOB: 30.10.89 in Stadl-Paura/Oberösterreich). 09.06 attended Inf.-Kadetten-Schule Innsbruck. 18.08.10 Fähnrich, entered the Austrian Heer. 01.05.13 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.03.15 promo to Oblt.(RDA 20.07.18). 24.02.17 began training as a flight observer. 12.05.17 trf to Flieger-Kp. 36 as an observer. 11.17 appt Kdt. Flieger-Kp. 36. 01.11.18 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.27). 11.18 was a pilot with the German and Austrian forces (to 08.20). 27.09.27 promo to Maj.(RDA 01.07.34). 22.06.37 promo to Obstlt.(RDA 01.08.36). c.02.38 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.Rgt. 1 of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. 01.06.38 received RDA of 01.08.38 and ordered to KG 157. 01.10.38 appt Kdr. I./KG 254 (to 30.10.38). 01.11.38 Oberst, appt Kdr. I./KG 155 (to 30.04.39) then KG 55 (to 02.07.39). 01.12.38 Gr. Kdr. im KG 55 and Kdt. Fl.H. Langenhagen. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.10.38). 01.07.39 ordered to Aufkl.Gr. 14 (order rescinded?). 01.09.39 Oberst, Kdr. I./KG 55, trf to Aufkl.Geschw. 11. 01.01.40 appt Koluft AOK 18 (to 01.06.40)? 17.02.41 Kdr.d.Lw. bei H.Gr. Nord. 01.06.41 appt Koluft Heeresgruppe C (to 21.06.41). 21.06.41 Oberst, appt Koluft Heeresgruppe Nord (to 15.12.41). 01.09.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 11.41 or 15.12.41 appt Koluft Heeresgruppe Süd (to 02.42). 00.02.42 Kdr.d.Lw. bei Ob.West. 24.02.42 or 24.02.43 appt Kdr. LKS 1 Dresden-Klotzsche and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 40/IV, Dresden. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 10.06.44 appt Höher Kdr. d. Luftkriegs –und Offizierschulen. 22.02.45 trf to the Führerreserve OKL – z.V. Flieger-Ers.-Div. 1945 released for captivity. †15.01.67 in Lambach/Österreich. [RDA were adjusted to the new effective promotion sequence due to transferring from Austrian forces to the Luftwaffe].
- BRUNNER**, Otto. 01.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./NJG 101 (to 19.10.44).
- BRUNNER**, Otto. 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Höherer Kdr. der Luftkriegsschulen.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRUNNER, Richard.** (DKG). 21.03.41 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 55 (to 31.03.43). 01.01.43 Hptm., IV./KG 55, promo to Maj. 17.01.43 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./KG 55 (to 15.04.43). 16.04.43 Maj., appt Staka 7./KG 55 (to 20.10.43). 09.08.43 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 21.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 55 (to 07.09.44). 29.03.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./KG 55. 22.11.44 Maj., appt Kommodore KG (J) 55 (to 08.05.45). [16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. ]
- BRUNNERS, Johannes.** 29.06.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 A-5 force-landed vic Insterburg a/f due to combat damage.
- BRUNNERT, Bruno.** (DOB: 12.05.11). 04.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 22. 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.42). 20.03.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 78. 11.01.45 Hptm., appt permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 78.
- BRUNNERT, Hans.** 1943 Hptm. and Kdt.d.Stabsquartier/20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).
- BRUNNERT, Johann.** (DOB: 20.11.94 in Westerholz/Paderborn). (W.B.K. Stettin I). (DKG). WWI served with the Artillerie. 11.09.17 promo to Lt.d.R. 02.35 Landwirtschaftsrat und Tierzuchtdirektor Stettin. 14.01.36 entered the Wehrmacht. 16.08.39 trf to I./Flak-Lehr Rgt. (to 06.08.40). 02.06.40 Hptm.d.R, 2./Flak-Lehr Rgt. 07.08.40 trf to 3./Flak-Abt. 673 (to 07.04.41). 08.04.41 trf to Flak-Abt. 616 (to 01.08.41). 01.08.41 Hptm.d.R., trf to Flak-Abt. 531. 01.11.41 Hptm.(d.R./Flak) promo to Maj.d.R./Flak 01.05.42 appt Kdr. of schw.Flak-Abt. 531 (to 07.05.45). 01.11.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 24.04.45 awarded the DKG (unconfirmed!).
- BRUNNGARTNER, Hans.** (DOB: 04.04.08). (W.B.K. München). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRÜNNINGHAUS, Dr. Hugo.** (DOB: 10.06.04 in Wuppertal). 05.43 Oblt. and Offz.z.b.V. in Stab/JG 51.
- BRÜNNINGHAUS, Otto.** (DOB: 10.09.17). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- BRUNNLER, Johann.** (DOB: 23.09.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 103. 07.11.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 21.02.44 Lt., 7./JG 51. 07.06.44 Lt., 7./JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 18) shot down by P-51s in the area of Châteaudun. Credited with one victory.
- BRUNNS, Herbert.** 22.01.45 Ob.Zm., III./JG 4 WIA - as passenger aboard a Ju 52 crashed vic Dreiherr near Butteroll.
- BRUNNS, Reinhard.** (DOB: 27.03.25). 12.44 Lt. in III./JG 27.
- BRUNNTHALER, Franz.** (DOB: 22.10.23 in Wien). 11.41 in unspecified FFS? 07.42 with 1./St.G. 77. 12.43 with Erg./Fl. Üb.G. 1 03.44 with 2./Fl. Üb.G. 1.
- BRUNO, ?** . 08.02.43 Lt., Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) Kopenhagen WIA - BV 138 C (6H+NH) crashed 3 minutes after take-off from Kopenhagen-See.
- BRUNO, Werner.** (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 24.05.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 237 (still 04.45).
- BRUNOW, Erdmann.** 01.04.37 Hptm., Leiter of the Flugleitung/Luftkriegsakademie. 01.06.40 Maj., appt Ausbildungsleiter FFS A/B 11 (to 31.03.42). 01.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from FFS A/B 11 to FFS A/B 32 and appt Kdr. and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Pardubitz (to 31.10.43). 01.01.44 promo to Oberst. 20.07.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 7/III (Tutow) (to 27.12.44).
- BRUNS, ?** . 31.12.43 Lt., appt Verteidigungsführer d.Lw. for Vorkommando Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/VI Wesenberg (Rakvere/N Estonia).
- BRUNS, Adolf.** (DOB: 02.08.06). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.09.40 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- BRUNS, Adolf.** 20.01.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in le.Flak-Abt. 745, trf to 15. Flak-Div. (mot).
- BRUNS, Dr.(med.) Adolf.** (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- BRUNS, Dr. (med.) Adolf.** (DOB: 15.08.12 in Wanne-Eickel ). 21.02.45 Oberarzt, died at Fredericia (military hospital) - shot dead by Danish partisans. Buried in war cemetery Fredericia (Denmark). [same fellow as above?]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRUNS**, August. (DOB: 25.08.95 in Wien?). 1943 in II./JG 54, then trf to JG 52.
- BRUNS**, Bruno-Carl. (DOB: 06.11.03). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrtechnischens Schule d.Lw. trf to Generals der Deutschen Luftwaffe beim Oberkommando der Königlich-Italienischen Luftwaffe for further assignment.
- BRUNS**, Christoph. (DOB: 21.01.05). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.L.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRUNS**, Eckard. 12.05.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 badly WIA/POW - Ju 88 A-1 (7A+CH) shot down by 85 Sqdn., crashed "Retranchement" in Zeeuws-Vlaanderen. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.
- BRUNS**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Herford). 04.12.42 Hptm., trf to Abt. Ic/Zens. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- BRUNS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.09.11) (W.B.K.: Wesermünde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.04.43).
- BRUNS**, Gerhard. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.).
- BRUNS**, Günther. (DOB: 25.01.21). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS II.
- BRUNS**, Hans. 1943-44 Maj. , as Maj.beim Stab of Stab/JG 52.
- BRUNS**, Harald. (DOB: 27.06.95). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 1941 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Versuchsplatz der leichten Flak, Kühlungsborn (to 01.45).
- BRUNS**, Heinrich. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Leiter of a Kfz.Hauptwerkstatt in Luftgau VII.
- BRUNS**, Heinrich. 01.12.40 Dipl.Ing., accepted as Fl.Stabs-Ing. with I./Flak-Rgt. 43.
- BRUNS**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 04.02.14). 01.02.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 02.11.44 Stabsarzt, appt Adjutant to Leitende San.Offz. in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Ungarn.
- BRUNS**, Holger. 05.11.43 II./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 14) force landed at Deinze (15 km SW of Ghent) after his engine seized. 19.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 3) engine caught on fire vic Givet-Meuse.
- BRUNS**, Konrad. (DOB: 08.05.98). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRUNS**, Kurt. (DOB: 20.09.14). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BRUNS**, Walter. 11.04.40 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 73/III. 01.04.43 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 220/XII (since 02.43 to 09.04.43), promo to Obstlt.(d.R.). 09.04.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen for further assignment. 08.06.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 205/III (to 15.02.44). 24.03.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 13/VII, Kaufbeuren. 20.07.44 Obstlt. and provisional Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 13/VII Lechfeld, requested by IIa Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII to be appt permanent Kdt. of this Fl.H.Kdtr.
- BRUNS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.01.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BRUNSCH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.08.97 in Eutin). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 13.01.43 trf from FFS A/B 3 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV with temporary duty to Genst.d.Lw. Gen.Qu. (L.In.16). 01.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Stab/Seenotdienstführer 3 (West). 30.08.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Seenotdienstführer (West) to Seenotkdo. 19. 01.09.43 appt Leiter Seenotkdo. 19 (to 19.08.44?).
- BRUNS-TOUSTEFELD**, ? . 17.06.44 Lt. transferred to 10./Flak-Rgt. 52.
- BRUNSWIG**, Friedrich-Karl. 04.12.43 Lt., 4./SAGr. 126 KIA - Ar 196 A-3 (D1+BH(BN?)) shot down by Beaufighters while escorting vessels 10 km NW of Levitha Island - overturned during ditching.
- BRUNS-WUSTEFELD**, Ulrich. (DOB: 25.05.21). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BRUNZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.01.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BRUNZEL**, Erich. (DOB: 19.03.10). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 11.02.42 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 600 MIA - Ju 52 (SG+BM) lost to unknown cause 400 m S of Spas , near Lage/Russia. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.10.40).
- BRUSE**, Karl. (DOB: 31.07.11). (W.B.K. Cosel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 08.03.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt Chef 2. (Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 34.
- BRUSE**, Walter. (DOB: 07.09.10). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Fl.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- BRUSIS**, Dr.(med.) Martin. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- BRÜSKE**, Erwin. (DOB: 12.06.11). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.06.43 (RDA 01.10.43?) promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/18. Flak-Div.
- BRUSKE**, Siegfried. (DOB: 20.12.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.12.40).
- BRÜSL**, ? . 03.04.44 Hptm. with 1./NAGr. 12.
- BRUSSATIS**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB:01.04.19). 01.05.43 Ofhr.(San.), Lw.Laz. Prag, promo to Ass.Arzt (A2/San.) (RDA 01.04.43). 01.01.44 promo to Oberarzt.
- BRUSSATIS**, Helmuth. (DOB: 26.10.90). 1939 Abt. Ic/A.O. in Stab/AOK 3. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst (Flak). 1944 attached to NS-Führungsstab/RLM. 1944 NS-Führungsoffizier in Luftflotte 10.
- BRÜSSEL**, Josef. (DOB: 13.11.15). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BRÜSSIG**, Reinhold. 27.05.42 Lt., Wekusta 2 Ob./d.L. unhurt - Ju 88 D-5 (GM+CU) damaged by landing with an unreported tail wind , resulting in a collision with a windsock. 11.06.42 Lt., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 D-5 (SL+GQ) lost in the Atlantic, W of Ireland vic Pl.Qu. 15 West 7030 apparently to Allied a/c(unconfirmed). 29.09.42 Remains recovered at the beach by "archachon".
- BRÜSSNER**, ? . 13.08.44 Lt., 3./NJG 7.
- BRÜSSNER**, Walter. 11.07.43 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+KL) - no details.
- BRUST**, ? . 13.03.44 Lt. in Ln.-Abt. 101.
- BRUST**, Siegfried. (DOB: 21.11.15). (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BRUSTELLIN**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 20.10.09). 1932 received secret training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk. Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 1936 in the Condor Legion. 01.04.37 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 135 (to 14.03.38). 01.04.38 appt Staka 1./JG 138. 01.11.38 appt Staka 1/JG 134. 15.07.39 Hptm., in I./JG 76, appt Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 17.10.40) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Adlershof (Berlin-Johannistal) (to 11.39). 05.06.40 Hptm., Stab I./JG 51. 15.08.40 Hptm., Stab I./JG 51 WIA – in Bf 109 E-4 shot down and crash-landed in the vicinity of Pihen/10.6 km SSW of Calais. 18.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 31.05.41). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 02.42 Maj., in Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger (to 07.05.43). 07.05.43 trf to X. Fliegerkorps for further assignment as Offz.z.b.V. (to 15.09.43). 15.09.43 Maj., appt Jagdfliegerführer Ostpreussen (to 31.03.44). 29.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kommodore JG 106 (to 02.45). Credited with 3 victories. †07.02.97.
- BRUTAR**, Franz. (DOB: 18.06.18). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BRÜTT**, Joachim. (DOB: 26.07.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) trained as recon pilot. 15.07.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 2. 05.02.45 Lt. (Tr.O.), pilot in 2./NAGr. 2, reported MIA /KIA - Bf 109 G-5 (Black 5) shot down by AA N of Grottkau. Credited with one victory.
- BRÜTTING**, Georg. (n.d.) Oblt., in Stab KG 27. Apparently the author of : "*Das Waren die deutschen Kampfflieger-Asse 1939-1945* (Stuttgart: Motorbuch Verlag, 1981). ISBN: 3-87943-345-3.
- BRUTZER**, Arthur. (DOB: 19.12.15 in Buschhagen). . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in I./ZG 2 then Stab/JGr. 102 (to 12.39). 06.09.39 Lt., Stab I./ZG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

damaged in take-off accident at Gross Stein a/f. 07.12.39 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adj. JG 77. 05.40 Adj. in Stab/JG 77. 1941 in Stab III./JG 77. 19.07.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 took AA hit to the radiator, force-landed vic Lunga. c.09.10.41 Oblt., in Stab/JG 77, appt Staka 9./JG 77 (to 12.05.42). 12.05.42 Hptm., 9./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 F-4/R1 (Yellow 1) shot down by aircraft in the vicinity of Koplinsk. 05.01.42 Hptm., 9./JG 77. 05.02.42 Oblt., 9./JG 77. 25.02.42 Oblt., 9./JG 77. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 12.05.42 Hptm., 9./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 F-4/R1 (Yellow 1) shot down in air combat vic Koplinsk in area of Kharkov. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 11 victories.

**BRÜWER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 16.06.25). 02.45 Lt. in Stabsstaffel/JG 51.

**BRYCHCY?**, Werner. (DOB: 18.06.19). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.11.41 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BRYNIL**, ? . 01.02.45 Lt., I./NJG 4.

**BRZENK**, Hans. (DOB: 16.05.97). (W.B.K. Berlin X). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe as a Vzfw. 01.11.41 Lt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.05.27). 28.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Feldwerftverband 30, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII (to 29.06.43). 29.06.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. VIII for further assignment. Credited with 5 victories in WWI.

**BRZEZINSKI**, Oskar. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Jesau.

**BRZOSKA**, Joachim. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**BSONEK**, Günter. (DOB: 28.10.17). (W.B.K. Troppau). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).RDA 01.02.43). 01.02.45 Lt., attached to I. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Tirstein") /Ln.Rgt. 231.

**BUB**, Paul. (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BUBBE**, Alfred. (DOB: 11.03.21). (W.B.K. München I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BUBBEL**, Dipl.Ing. Rolf. (DOB: 02.04.12). 1936 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 01.01.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 01.04.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 14.08.44 with Erprobungsstelle Karlsruhen.

**BUBECK**, Willi. (DOB: 18.01.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BUBENDEY**, Hermann. (DOB: 05.12.14 in Salzwedel). (DKG). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 04.04.34 entered service with the Heer (Inf.). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 10.05.40 Oblt. (Tr.O.) and Chef 5. Battr./Flak-Rgt. 64 (still 06.42?). 15.12.41 Oblt. in 5./Flak-Rgt. 64, awarded the DKG. 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. 01.0-7.42 appt Ia of a Flakbrigade. 08.42 trf to Stab/19. Flak-Div. as Ic. 15.09.42 appt Ia op 2 of a Flakdivision in Africa (to 12.05.43). 01.44 trf to Stab/Koflug Finnland. 21.01.44 Offz.z.b.V. beim Qu. 01.09.44 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.10.44 in Führerreserve OKL, enrolled in Sonderlehrgang (special course) for general staff officers at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 15.12.44 appt Ia/28. Flak-Div. (to 05.45). †28.01.2005.

**BUBENHOFER**, Götz. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Aufklfliegerschule Brieg.

**BUBENHOFER**, Kurt. 08.41 Maj., Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 14 (to 08.42). 01.09.41 Kdr. III/Flak-Rgt. 14, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 02.42 Kdr. II./Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 2. 20.05.42 Obstlt., Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 14, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1. 19.02.43 Obstlt., trf from Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland (earlier with Luftzeuggruppe 1) to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Luftgaukdo. III for temporary duty. 16.06.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III.

**BUBENIK**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Adj. Stab II./KG 51.

**BÜBLITZ**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 17.12.14). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BUBLITZ**, Hermann. (DOB: 08.11.16). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.12.41 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). (Kr.O.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 28.02.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BUBLITZ**, Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 02.45 Oblt. and Führer 1. Verbindungstrupp/Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) 20.
- BUBOLZ**, Herbert. (DOB:01.10.23 in Berlin). 10.44 Lt., unspecified FFS.
- BUBOSZU**, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.03.09). 1945Lt., 2./TG 30.
- BUBRO**, Walter. (DOB: 25.06.02). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- BUCERIUS**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.7.42).
- BUCH**, Friedrich (Fritz) von. (DOB: 24.01.76 in Braunsberg/Ostproussen). (RkHS, DKG). 14.04.94 entered the Heer. 18.08.95 promo to Lt. 27.01.07 promo to Oblt. 21.12.09 promo to Hptm. WWI served in the artillery. 22.03.16 promo to Maj. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz zum königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schweren. 31.01.20 promo to acting Obstlt. 01.08.40 promo to Oberst. 26.06.42 awarded DKG. 01.03.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.05.43 assigned to Führerreserve. 15.06.43 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Gen.Maj.; appt Taktik Lehrer (tactics instructor) at the Edrkampfsschule d. Lw. 01.03.44 appt Höherer Artillerie-Kdr. Fallschirm-AOK 1. 01.02.45 appt Kdr. der Schulen and then Inspekteur für die Offiziers-Ausb. beim Stab des Kommandierenden Generals der Ausb.- und Ersatztruppen Fallschirm-AOK 1. 31.03.45 retired. †19.04.59 in Kassel.
- BUCH**, Jakob. (DOB: 06.08.14 in Swinemünde). 16.6.44 Lt. and Techn.Offz. in III./JG 77.
- BUCH**, Manfred. (DOB: 17.05.18). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BUCHACHER**, Karl. (DOB: 26.02.98 in Suboden/Kärnten). 20.05.15 entered the Heer. 01.05.41 promo to Hptm. 11.09.41 Fahrkolonne d.Lw. 28. 15.03.42 trf to Trsp.Kol. d.Lw. 14/VIII. 12.07.43 trf to Verbindungs-Offz. 3. Jagddivision attached to Stab/Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 20.10.44 NS- Führungsoffz. with 3. Jagddivision.
- BUCHAGEN**, Herbert. 28.04.41 Lt., III./KG 1 lost vic Rouen.
- BUCHAL**, Georg. (DOB: 12.01.17). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.43 with I./LLG 1. promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25.05.44 Oblt., 10./LLG 1 WIA - DFS 230 crashed on landing vic Drvar, 80 km SW of Banja-Luka/Bosnia.
- BUCHBERGER**, Gerhard von. 31.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka of I./KG 102 (to 11.06.44). 12.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 102 (to 14.09.44).
- BUCHBERGER**, Leo. (DOB: 21.04.21). (DKG). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 17.04.43 Oblt., 8./Flak-Rgt. 11 awarded the DKG. 19.09.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in schw.Flak-Abt. 305 (o), reported MIA.
- BUCHDRUCKER**, Wolfgang. 03.12.43 Lt., 10./KG 100 KIA - fatal accident. - Do 217 E-4 crashed after take-off E of Schwäbisch-Hall.
- BUCHÉ**, Richard. 08.39 Hptm.(W), Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Hannover. 01.12.40 Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Bremen, promo to Maj.(Flak). 20.03.42 Maj.(W), trf from Flakbeständebezirk Bremen to Feldluftpark Oslo. 12.12.42 trf from Feldluftpark 3/IV to Flakzeugamt 1/III.
- BUCHÉIM**, Rudolf. 12.42 Lt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).
- BÜCHEL**, ? . 24.05.44 Oblt. in Flakscheinw.Abt. 360 (Friedrichshafen).
- BÜCHEL**, ? . 01.07.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Stab/10. Lw.-Felddiv., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 15.11.43 Oblt. in Stab/10. Lw.-Felddiv., trf to Kdr.d.Nachschubtruppen 10 (L) for employment as Adjutant.
- BÜCHEL**, Carl. (DOB: 07.01.96). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BÜCHEL**, Ernst (Gerhard?). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./KG 157, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 04.37 began observer training with I./KG 157. 1937 promo to Lt. 03.39 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82 (to at least 20.05.40). 11.12.39 trf to JFS 1 Werneuchen. 06.40 appt

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Staka in Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1 Grossenhain (to at least 07.40). 19.08.40 trf to (F) Aufkl.Gr. 122. c.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 77. 09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 77 (to 31.12.41). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.42 Hptm., Staka 2./JG 5 (to 01.02.43). 1943 trf to Stab 4. J.Div. then Stab JG 25. 09.43 trf to JG 1. Survived the war.

**BÜCHEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.03.19). (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**BÜCHEL**, Paul. (W.B.K. Moers). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**BUCHELE**, Hermann. (DOB: 02.01.11). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).

**BUCHEN**, Helmuth. (DOB: 04.11.07). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).

**BUCHENAU**, Gerhard. 03.09.39 Oblt., deputy to Gruko IV. (Stuka-)/LG 1. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I./St.G. 2 to III./St.G. 2. 25.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 4./St.G. 2, WIA – in Ju 87 B(R-1?) shot down during an attack on shipping off Calais. 13.07.41 Hptm., Staka 9./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (T6+AT) lost E of Sloboda a/f due to pilot error or service.

**BUCHENAU**, Viktor. (DOB: 08.01.98). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

**BUCHENAUER**, Hans. (DOB: 12.03.12). (W.B.K. Lübben/Spreevald). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BUCHENBERG**, Günther. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**BUCHENBERGER**, Eduard. (DOB: 06.08.05). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a.Rhein). 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**BUCHER**, ? . (n.d.) with Kav.Sch.R. 4. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 28.03.40\* Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA/MIA - Do 17 P missing in area of Toul. [\* this entry is guessed to belong with the others for this fellow]

**BUCHER**, Erich. (DOB: 07.03.04). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**BUCHER**, Erich. (DOB: 30.06.02). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**BUCHER**, Harald. (DOB: 9.10.20). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BUCHER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.11.16). (n.d.) Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.

**BÜCHER**, Heinz. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BUCHER**, Hermann. (DOB: 27.12.16). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.(RDA 01.02.43).

**BUCHER**, Karl. (DOB: 24.07.92 in Wien). 05.41 stationed in Jüterbog. 1943 assigned to a Bergungs-Btl. Last rank: Major.

**BUCHER**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 1943 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 164 (to 08.05.43). 08.05.43 trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

**BUCHER**, Wilhelm. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

**BUCHERT**, Egon. 24.03.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Res.Flak-Abt. 125, trf to LKS 8 at Göppingen.

**BUCHERT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.02.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 14.08.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 lost in combat with P-38 and P-47 vic Voise-Santeuil, 20 km SE of Chartres.

**BUCHHAGEN**, "Gustel". 29.07.44 Lt., Btrr. Fü. Flak-Abt. (unspecified).

**BUCHHAGEN**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BUCHHAGEN**, Herbert. 23.11.40 Lt., 8./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 force-landed vic Albert due to AA damage. 28.04.41 Lt., 8./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Montville, 10 km N of Rouen due to engine failure.
- BUCHHALTER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.08.11). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- BUCHHEIM**, Hans. (DOB: 22.06.21). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 26.08.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+AK) crash-landed due to AA fire, circumstances unknown.
- BUCHHEIM**, Hans-Klaus. (DOB: 15.06.20). 01.08.42 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A1, RLM pool (Sch.Etat), Fernaufklärungsschule 1.
- BUCHHEIM**, Helmut. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Stab I./KG 2, WIA by AA fire at Thionville – hospitalized in Frankfurt with severe wounds - Do 17 Z. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 17.01.44 Hptm., FFS B 37 KIA - Ju 52 (BQ+GE) crashed 1 km N of Radom a/f. - cause unknown.
- BUCHHEIM**, Joachim. (1943 Oblt., Offz. without known duties (to 09.44).
- BUCHHEIM**, Klaus. 18.09.43 Lt., Erg.FAGr. WIA - Ju 88 D-1 force-landed vic Nilzerich due to engine failure.
- BUCHHEIM**, Paul. (DOB: 03.11.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A2.
- BUCHHEIM**, Rolf. (DOB: 07.04.21). 1941 in Erg.Gr./JG 52. 09.05.41 injured in a crash; later reassigned to 4./JG 52. 07.42 trf to the Schlachtflieger branch. 01.06.43 in Schl.G. 1, promo to Oblt. 27.05.44 Oblt., appt Stafü 1./NSGr. 7. 24.07.44 Hptm.?, appt Staka 1./NSGr. 7 (to 20.04.45).
- BUCHHEIN**, ? . 09.05.41 Lt., Erg.Gr./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 crash landed vic Döberitz a/f - no details.
- BUCHHOFER**, Johann. (DOB: 16.04.17). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- BUCHHOLD**, Dr. (med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.), Luftgausanitätsabt. 12.
- BUCHHOLTZ (BUCHHOLZ?)**, Werner von. (DOB: 24.06.20 in Rostock). 14.07.43 Lt., III./St.G. 1 WIA - burn injuries due to being shot down by AA while attacking tanks in the area of Dudorowskij - Dudorowo - Medynzewo. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. (n.d.) Oblt., Adj. Stab/SG 1 (to 07.44). 25.07.44 Oblt., Stab/SG 1WIA - Fw 190 (Black D) in a collision on take-off at Warschau-Okecie - suffered a concussion.
- BUCHHOLTZ**, ? Freiherr von. 01.10.39 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 trf to See Fl.H.Kdtr. Bug a. Rügen.
- BUCHHOLTZ**, Fritz Freiherr von. (DOB: 29.04.13 in Mittau/Latvia). 23/24.08.43 Hptm., 11./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+KY) belly-landed vic Glöwen, 23 km ESE of Wittenberge due to engine failure. 04.08.44 Hptm., Schulstaffel/NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 (G9+HX) shot down by P-51s near Slimminge "Giesegaard Forest" between Koege and Ringsted/Denmark, 15 km W of Koege. Buried in the East Cemetery in Copenhagen.
- BUCHHOLTZ**, Hans-Werner, Freiherr von. (DOB: 17.01.07). (i.G.). 01.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.34 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel Neuhausen as a Beobachter. 01.03.36 trf to LKS Dresden as an inspecting officer then as a Kp.-Chef. 01.08.38 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader 1 (to 07.11.39). 08.11.39 Hptm., trf from LG 1 to RLM (Genst./6.Abt. and appt Chef Gruppe I/Referent B – Industrielle Fertigungslage). 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 01.07.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.02.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to the Heereskriegsakademie as an air tactics instructor (to 09.05.42). 18.05.42 ordered temporary duty to FFS C 8 (Wiener-Neustadt) for Ju 88 training. 19.09.42 trf to LG 1. 11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./LG 1 (to 31.01.43). 21.01.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. I./LG 1 (to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

24.03.43). 01.43 concurrently appt Fliegerführer "Weiss" (to 02.43). 24.03.43 Maj., appt Kommodore LG 1 (to 02.08.43). †02.08.43 Obstlt., Stab/LG 1 KIA in Fi 156 C-3 (SB+UW) (WNr. 5597) crashed 3 km W of Foggia/Italy during a courier flight - flew into power lines. 01.08.43 posthumously promo to Obstlt. (with RDA advanced to 01.04.43).

**BUCHHOLTZ**, Joachim. (DOB: 15.02.12). 1940 with Grosse KFS 5 as Kdr. and Aufsicht-Offz. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 with 10./LG 1. c.04.43 appt Adjutant II./LG 1 (to 09.43). 09.43 appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader 1 (to 12.43). 1943 appt Adj. and Ia Navigationsschule d.Lw. 03.44 Hptm., appt Geschw.Adjutant/LG 1.

**BUCHHOLTZ**, Paul. (DOB: 02.01.07). (W.B.K. Lingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.40).

**BUCHHOLZ** (BUCHHOLTZ?), Fritz, Freiherr von. (DOB: 29.04.13 in Mitau/Latvia). c. 04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8. Seenotstaffel (to 23.11.41). 12.06.41 Oblt., Staka 8. Seenotstaffel. 23.11.41 Oblt. and Staka 8. Seenotstaffel, trf to a bomber unit. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 06.43 Staka of 10.(Erg)/NJG 1. 23/24.08.43 Hptm. in 11./NJG 1, injured - Bf 110 G-4 crashed at Wittenberge, following motor trouble. 01.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./NJG 1 (to 04.44). 06.44 Hptm., appt Staka SchulStaffel/NJG 1 (to 04.08.44 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+HX) shot down by two P-51s of 359 FG between Koege and Ringstedt/Denmark), crashed Slimminge, 15km W of Køge. 20/21.07.44 Hptm., Erg./NJG 1. Buried at Ost-Kopenhagen/ Denmark. Credited with 2 victories (or as many as 11).

**BUCHHOLZ**, ? . 01.03.45 Lt., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 03.04.45).

**BUCHHOLZ**, ? . 23.05.42 Lt. in III./F.A.S. II, KIA in the Belgorod area.

**BUCHHOLZ**, Günther. (DOB: 23.06.17 in Monkowarsk, Krs. Bromberg/Posen Province). 23.05.42 Lt., in III./Flakartillerieschule 2, KIA in the Andreyevka area while his unit was protecting bridges over the Don River.

**BUCHHOLZ**, ? . 26.07.44 Lt. with the Fliegerverbindungskdo. attached to AOK 7 in Normandy.

**BUCHHOLZ**, ? . 26.11.43 Maj., Fl.Verb.G. 2 KIA - He 111 H-16 crashed vic Mosty.

**BUCHHOLZ**, ? . 29.08.40 Oblt., Staka 3./ KG 2 POW. [Note: might be Gottfried?]

**BUCHHOLZ**, ? . End-04.45 Maj., Gruppenleiter, Abt. Lw. Bodenorganisation./Führungstab/OKL; held at Sammellager unknown. 15.09.45 Maj., Abt.Lw.Bodenorg.VI, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL) and on APWIU Wanted List.

**BÜCHHOLZ**, Adalbert. (DOB: 21.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1 with Blindflugschule 6. 01.01.44 Lt., 6./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-10 (1G+KP) crashed vic Uman due to involuntary ground contact - attacked rail targets in the area of Kiev - Fastow (Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 9189 - 0183). 31.03.44 Lt., 6./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-20 (1G+DP) lost to fighters in Pl.Qu. 25 Ost 5059. 03.04.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BUCHHOLZ**, August. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.

**BUCHHOLZ**, Bernhard. (DOB: 09.01.20). 08.07.42 Lt., 2./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+DK) shot up by fighter near Bykowo. 25.05.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.43 in Offzieren z.b.V. RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43.

**BUCHHOLZ**, Dr.(med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.04.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**BUCHHOLZ**, Dr.(med.) Max. (DOB: 28.05.05). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.11.41). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (Zahn) (RDA 01.09.42).

**BUCHHOLZ**, Dr.(phil.) Paul-Ludwig. (DOB: 28.07.98 in Hindenburg/Oberschl.). 1926 conferred with a doctorate from University of Berlin. (n.d.) certified auditor and managing director of the Verband Deutscher Bücherrevisoren. (n.d.) managing director of Institut der Wirtschaftsprüfer (until his death). 01.10.43 Maj., appt Kommodore Fliegerverbindungs geschwader 2 and Kdr. II./Fliegerverbundungs geschwader 2 (to 26.11.43 †in crash 42 km S of Biala Podlaska).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BUCHHOLZ**, Erich. ("Max"). (DOB: 13.05.21). 16.05.41 Lt. in 2./JG 3 (to 03.42) WIA, crashed on take-off from St.Pol-Brias (Bf 109 F-1). 03.42 trf to 5./JG 1. 10.42 trf to 6./JG 1. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.43 trf to 4./JG 1. 10.04.43 Oblt., 5./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 (Yellow 3 + -) overshot the runway at Woensdrecht and overturned. 05.43 appt Techn.Offz. in 3./Erg.JGr. West. 09.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd and appt instructor in 3. Staffel. c.04.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 1 (to 20.08.44). 29.11.43 Oblt., III./JG 1. 13.04.44 Oblt., 9./JG 1. 18.07.44 Oblt., Staka 9./JG1, appt acting Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 13.08.44). 10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 101. Credited with 6 victories. †1961 in a civil air crash in Ireland. Brother of Günther Buchholz of 6./JG 1.
- BUCHHOLZ**, Ewald. (DOB: 02.10.18). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- BUCHHOLZ**, Fritz. (DOB: 06.06.11). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BUCHHOLZ**, Fritz. 20.09.41 Lt., 5./JG 3. Credited with 1 victory.
- BUCHHOLZ**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- BUCHHOLZ**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.08.42 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.19).
- BUCHHOLZ**, Gottfried. (DKG). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 to KG 2. 11.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 2 (to 30.11.41), then appt Techn.Offz./KG 2. 26.08.40 Oblt. in 3./KG 2, WIA due to fighters of 85 and 65 Sqdn.s vic Thameshaven. 18.05.42 (25.05.42?) Hptm., awarded DKG, Stab/KG 2. 01.02.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. IV./KG 2 (to 03.10.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj.
- BUCHHOLZ**, Günther. (DOB: 11.03.23 in Osteeler Altendeich). 1943 with 3./JGr. West. 04.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A force-landed-landed at Woensdrecht due to technical defect. 12.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 109 A-4 (Yellow 11) damaged on landing at Woensdrecht. 17.06.43 6./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Yellow 11 + -) shot down by Spitfires, bailed out 2 km E of Vlissingen. 15.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A belly-landed at Rheine after combat with P-47s. 31.05.44 Lt., 6./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 7) shot down by P-47s vic Oesterweiek (5 km SE of Verl) SW of Gütersloh, crashed vic Lippstadt(?). Buried at Emden (Bolardusfriedhof). Younger brother of Erich Buchholz. Credited with 2 victories.
- BUCHHOLZ**, Günther. (DOB: 20.12.20). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Bau.).
- BUCHHOLZ**, Gustav. (DOB: 24.04.21). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.02.43).
- BUCHHOLZ**, Hans. (DOB: 24.11.19 in Emden). 18.04.42 Lt., II./St.G. 1 WIA - Ju 87 B-1 force-landed vic Juchnow due to AA damage. 15.07.43 Lt., 7./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (J9+HH) made an emergency landing at SE of Jagodnaje after being hit by return fire - died in hospital. Brother of Erich and Günther Buchholz.
- BUCHHOLZ**, Hans. 25.06.42 Lt., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 crashed vic Brest-Süd (See) in Bay off Morgat, cause unknown.
- BUCHHOLZ**, Hans. (DOB: 28.07.08 in Alt Landsberg). (R). 01.04.29 joined the Reichsmarine. 16.05.35 Uffz., trf to the then secret Luftwaffe and began flight training. 01.01.37 promo to Ofw. 24.03.41 Oblt.(d.R.) in 1./KG 40, awarded Ritterkreuz for his courageous attacks on heavily defended convoys in the North Atlantic. 19.05.41 Oblt., 1./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+DH) failed to return from a mission, lost 400 km W of Ireland during an attack on the SS *Umgini*. (n.d.) may have been posthumously promo to Hptm.d.R. Credited with sinking at least 61,000 GRT of shipping and damaging another 48,000 GRT.
- BUCHHOLZ**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 17.02.14). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 26.12.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Trupp-Führer in (Abwehr) Frontaufklärungskdo. 190 L, KIA
- BUCHHOLZ**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 08.10.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.06.42 Lt., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-3 crashed vic See Fl.H. Brest-Süd due to pilot error while in a bombing exercise. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BUCHHOLZ**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BUCHHOLZ**, Heinz-Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.11.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Lt. III./St.G. 1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BUCHHOLZ**, Horst. (DOB: 08.11.24). (n.d.) with 6./JG 52. 05.12.41 Ofhr., 7./JG 51. 1945 Lt. in 7./JG 51. 01.03.45 Lt., acting Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 03.04.45). Credited with about 5 victories.
- BUCHHOLZ**, Joachim. c. 04.43 Hptm., appt Adj. II./LG 1 (to 09.43). 09.43 Hptm., Staka Stabsstaffel/LG 1 (to no later than 12.43). [acc Tesapsides]
- BUCHHOLZ**, Jürgen. (10.05.20 in Schlawe/Pomm.). 22.06.42 Lt.(Tr.O.) 3./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 (G9+LL) in mid-air collision with a Bf 110 2 km SW of Horst near Venlo, crashed at Blaktweg vic Sevenum/Holland - returning from a target representation flight. Buried at Arnhem/Holland.
- BUCHHOLZ**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 31.10.14). 20.05.41 Oblt., 13.Kp. (Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA.
- BUCHHOLZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.07.14). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BUCHHOLZ**, Kurt. (n.d.) with II./KG 254, 1./KG 155(1937), KFS Jüterbog, LKS 2. 28.06.37 flew with VB/88 in the Legion Condor (to 11.03.38) then trf to 4./KG 254. 10.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 1 KIA - He 111 shot down by fighters in the area of Albert. Credited with 167 missions in Spain.
- BUCHHOLZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 28.08.12). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BUCHHOLZ**, Kurt-Joachim. (DOB: 15.11.15 in Berlin). 01.02.40 promo to Lt. 1940 Zugführer in 6./Ln.Rgt. 50. 1941 appt Offz.z.b.V. to Nafü/Koflug Stavanger. 1941 trf to Ln.Abt./Fl.H.Kdr. E 22/II Trondheim. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 Zugführer in 24./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Norwegen. 1943 appt Kp.Chef 11./Ln.Rgt. 55. 1943 appt Kp.Chef in Ln.Rgt. 1. 1944 with 3./Ln.Rgt. 353.
- BUCHHOLZ**, Leonhardt. 08.07.42 2./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 damaged by fighters vic Bykowo a/f.
- BUCHHOLZ**, Max. (DOB: 03.11.12 in Zerbst/Sachsen). (W.B.K. Zerbst or Dessau?). (R). 01.04.31 entered the Heer. 16.05.39 trf to the Luftwaffe, first trained with DVS Warnemünde. 09.39 Ofw. with 1./JG 3. 1940 Lt. in Stab I./JG 3. 17.05.40 Lt., with 1./JG 3. 15.09.40 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down into the sea. Late 1940 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.41 in Stab I./JG 3. 09.07.41 Oblt., III./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 crash landed at Polonnoye due to battle damage to the landing gear. 15.07.41 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 3 (to 31.12.41). 12.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./JG 3. 01.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 1 (to at least 31.12.42). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 29.11.43 Oblt., Stab III./JG 1. 13.04.44 Oblt., 9./JG 1. 01.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 106 (to 16.04.45). 1945 Maj. Credited with c.170 combat missions and 28 air victories. Postwar, he lived in Rostock-Warnemünde. †19.07.96.
- BUCHHOLZ**, Paul. (DOB: 04.04.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- BUCHHOLZ**, Paul. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.09.43 assigned to Luftgaukdo. I, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- BUCHHOLZ**, Robert. (DOB: 08.12.88). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). c.1943-45 released from active service.
- BUCHHOLZ**, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.03.13). 03.11.40 in Erg.Gr./JG 2. 12.40 trf to III./JG 2. 03.41 returned to Erg.Gr./JG 2. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.42 in Erg.JGr. West (to 04.44). 19.02.45 (as BUCHHOLZ) Hptm., (appt?) Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9.
- BUCHHOLZ**, Ulrich. (DOB: 22.12.93 Landsberg/Warthe). (DKG). 29.09.13 entered the Heer (Inf.) with Inf.Rgt. 150. WWI served in the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe. 03.08.14 promo to Lt. without patent. 27.01.15 patent granted, promo to Lt. 06.15 observer with Bombengeschwader 2, then pilot with Feldflieger-Abt. 60, then pilot with Jasta 20. 11.18 returned to the ground forces.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 8. 01.06.24 promo to Oblt. 01.02.29 promo to Hptm. 01.08.29 temporarily released from the Heer for training. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 11.09.31 returned to the Heer. 01.07.35 Maj., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Major and appt Ila/Luftkreiskdo. IV in Münster. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.37 or 01.10.37 appt Kdr. FFS C 2 and Kdt. Fl.H. Neuruppin (to 31.08.39). 01.12.38 promo to Oberst. 01.09.39 appt Kdr. Höherer Fliegerausbildungskdr. 6 in Prague. 03.40 or 16.01.41 appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 3 (to 29.12.42). 01.12.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 21.05.41 Oberst, Kommodore Stab.KG.z.b.V. 3 WIA - Ju 52 due to artillery fire at Maleme a/f. 15.01.43 appt Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer (to 04.43). 15.05.43 appt Lufttransportführer I Südost (to 10.44). 19.05.43 or 12.07.43 awarded DKG for service as Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer. 01.02.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.10.44 appt temporary Kdr. 2. Fliegerausbildungsdivision. 01.12.44 appt acting Kdr. 1. Fliegerausbildungsdivision (to 12.44). 01.12.44 appt deputy Kdr. 2. Flieger-Schuldiv. 04.01.45 appt Kdr. 2. Flieger-Schuldiv. (to 20.02.45). 20.02.45 trf to Fhr.Res./OKL (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 into Allied captivity. 06.47 released from captivity. †20.06.74 in Mölln.

**BUCHHOLZ**, Werner Freiherr von. 25.07.44 Oblt., Stab III./SG 1 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Black D+I) collided on take-off at Warschau - Okecie a/f.

**BUCHHOLZ**, Willi. (DOB: 11.10.90 in Kuhlhausen, Krs. Jerichow II). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 04.09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/III. 01.05.43 in Luftgaustab Finnland area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). †28.12.45 Maj., in Kowno or Wilna (Soviet POW camp No.390).

**BUCHINGER**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 19.03.08). (n.d.) lived in Wels. 22.07.40 Asst.Arzt, unit unidentified, died of wounds vic Rotterdam. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

**BUCHLEITNER**, Max. (DOB: 04.10.87). 08.08.42 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Ausb.Abt. für Ln.-Helferinnen im Luftgau VII. c.1943-45 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**BUCHLER**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., with Ln.Stelle E 8/IV.

**BÜCHLER**, Gerhard. 15.09.40 Oblt. and observer in 3./KG 53, shot down in He 111 (A1+GL) by Spitfires during an afternoon raid on London; POW. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**BÜCHLER**, Horst von. (DOB: 29.07.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**BUCHLOH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.08.05). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BUCHLOH**, Werner. (DOB: 25.04.96). 1939-44 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**BUCHLOH**, Werner. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 11.09.42 trf from Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps to Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. 25.11.42 trf to Stab/1. Jagddivision.

**BUCHMAIER**, Florian. (DOB: 13.12.94). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**BUCHMANN**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. Wittstock. 01.01.43 Hptm. in KGr. z.b.V. Wittstock, appt Staka 16./KG.z.b.V. 1. [Hans B.?)

**BUCHMANN**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., Sonderführer Lw.Kriegsberichterkompanie 4 attached to KG 76. 18.08.40 KIA - no details.

**BUCHMANN**, ? . 28.08.43 Oblt. in II./Flak-Rgt. 43, WIA in combat with Russian tanks and infantry.

**BUCHMANN**, Adolf. (DOB: 19.02.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BUCHMANN**, Alfred. (DOB: 0.08.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**BUCHMANN**, Dr. Ernst. (DOB: 11.08.07). 1944 Flg.Oberstabsingenieur, Chef Ln.-Ingenieurstab I. [from ADI(K) summaries (28.06.45): Fl.Ob.St.Ing. - Head of the Ln.Ing.Stab headquarters and the organisation as a whole. Responsible for drawing up all constructed in the area controlled by Luftflotte Reich. Generally directed the work of the Ausbau Stäbe.]

**BUCHMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 11.08.07). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BUCHMANN, Ferdinand.** (DOB: 30.11.15). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2, at the disposal of Flakkorps I.
- BUCHMANN, Ferdinand.** 20.05.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), in gem.Flak-Abt. 402(v), trf to 15. Flak-Div. for employment as a Mess-Offz. or as a Battr.-Offz.
- BUCHMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 28.06.10). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BUCHMANN, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 08.01.05). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BUCHMANN, Helmut.** 23.02.41 Lt.,z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA - He 115 C (S4+HL) lost off east coast of Scotland during a torpedo mission.
- BUCHMANN, Karl-Ferdinand.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.
- BUCHMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 19.08.11). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 02.06.43 Hptm. in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to IV./KG 54. 01.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 54 (to 15.04.44). 04/05.08.44 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 66 shot down by AA-fire in Ju 188 (Z6+EM) 10 km southwest of Vire/Normandy on a night target-marking mission over Avranches; WIA/POW.
- BUCHMANN, Walter.** 07.42 Hptm., Staka in Erg.Gr. (S) 2. 23.03.43 Hptm., trf from Fliegerführer XI. Fliegerkorps to Ob.d.L. pool.
- BUCHMANN, Werner.** 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Flak).
- BUCHMANN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 06.03.21). (W.B.K. München I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- BUCHMAYR, Ferdinand.** (DOB: 22.08.18 in Losenstein /Oberösterreich). 31.08.41 Lt., 7./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 had motor troubles after take-off then crashed on take-off Derna due to engine failure. Buried at Tobruk.
- BUCHMEIER, Franz Josef.** 07.10.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Yellow 19) in combat 2.5 km N of Oberriesdorf.
- BUCHMEIER, Helmut.** (DOB: 04.08.09). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BUCHMÜLLER, Heinz.** (DOB: 25.10.19). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BÜCHNER, ?** . 09.05.44 Oberst, Kdr. Flakuntergruppe 166 at Ploesti.
- BUCHNER, ?** . 10.08.44 Obstlt., in Abt. Ic/Luftflotte 3.
- BÜCHNER, Conrad.** (DOB: 19.03.89). 01.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Flak-Abt. 126, appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 15.11.42). 15.11.42 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte. 12.12.42 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 166. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 18.03.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 114 (Eisb.) (to 05.45).
- BÜCHNER, Eberhard.** 01.11.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Adj. II. (Flugsicherungs-)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.
- BUCHNER, Edmund.** 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.Landswehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), in Abwehrstelle/V. Armeekorps. 01.10.41 Maj.(Erg.O.)OKW/Abw. I trf to temporary duty with Luftstatt. Stockholm. 01.12.42 in OKW (Amt Ausl./Abw.), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 08.04.43 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. Paris.
- BUCHNER, Edmund.** 16.06.41 Maj. with Ln.-Rgt. 32. c.11.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 32 (still 11.42).
- BUCHNER, Edmund.** 17.06.41 Maj.(Erg.O.), i.Stb.d.Stellv.Gen.Kdo.V A.K., trf to OKW/Abw I (Luft).
- BÜCHNER, Felix.** (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- BUCHNER, Ferdinand.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- BUCHNER, Gerhard.** 15.09.40 Oblt., 3./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-2 (A1+GL) shot dow vic Sandhurst, Bourne Farm.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BUCHNER**, Gerhard. 23.03.42 Lt., Fl.Kp./Ln.Rgt. 5 KIA as passenger on Ju 52 at Hörvik due to pilot error. [Version#2: as observer]
- BÜCHNER**, Herbert. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- BUCHNER**, Hermann. (DOB: 10.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. (Ln.)/A2.
- BUCHNER**, Hermann. (DOB: 30.10.19 in Salzburg). (R, DKG). 07.11.41 trf from JFS 1 Werneuchen to the Ergänzungs unit of II./LG 2 at Lippstadt. 26.04.42 trf to 8./Schl.G. 1 to begin operations. 05.10.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 6./Sch.G. 1. 24.10.43 Ofw., 5./SG 2. 06.11.43 Ofw., 6./SG 2. 12.02.44 Ofw., 6./SG 2. 02.03.44 Ofw., 6./SG 2. 30.05.44 Ofw., 6./SG 2. 05.06.44 Ofw., 6./SG 2. 06.44 Lt., appt Staffelführer 4./SG 2 (to 07.44). 20.07.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./SG 2. 1944 in 4./SG 151. 29.10.44 Fw., 2./Kdo. Nowotny. 15.11.44 trf to Erprobungskdo. Me 262 at Lechfeld for conversion to jets. 23.11.44 Fw., 2./Kdo.Nowotny. 12.44 trf to 9./JG 7. 21.04.45 Lt., POW - Me 262 A-1a (Yellow 3) shot down by AA, force-landed by a rail line vic Klötze. Credited with 631 combat missions, 58 air victories, including 12 with the Me 262 jet, and at least 46 tanks destroyed. †01.12.2005 in Lorsching/Linz.
- BUCHNER**, Karl. (DOB: 22.01.98). (W.B.K. Nikolsburg). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in IV./Rgt. Gen. Göring. 01.01.43 with Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. Riga, promo to Maj.(Flak).
- BÜCHNER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.03.18). 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. 01.07.43 Oblt. at Fliegerwaffenschule (See), trf from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control.
- BÜCHNER**, Konrad. 01.10.39 Obstlt., Kdr. Lw.Übungsplatz Ahrbrück. 06.03.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 43 (to 02.42).
- BÜCHNER**, Kurt. 01.01.41 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt.,Verb.Trupp 21.(LV-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 34.
- BÜCHNER**, Prof. Dr. F. 1944 Oberfeldarzt and Leiter Institut für Luftfahrtmedizinische Pathologie Freiburg/Breisgau.
- BÜCHNER**, Reinhard. (DOB: 06.09.20). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- BUCHNER**, Rudolf. 01.03.40 Maj., appt (acting?) Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 2. 11.40 Maj., acting Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 2 (to 13.11.40).
- BÜCHNER**, Werner. (DOB: 16.11.19 in Göttingen). 06.44 in 6. Seenotstaffel. 07.44 Lt., trf to 9. Seenotstaffel. 09.44 Lt., trf to 7. Seenotstaffel. 19.10.44 Lt., 70. Seenotstaffel WIA - Do 24 T (J9+AA) crashed on landing at Mikra Bay.
- BUCHNER**, Willibald. (DOB: 17.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), SG 101.
- BUCHOLZ**, Max. see BUCHHOLZ, Max.
- BUCHS**, Georg. (DOB: 28.09.16). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- BÜCHS**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.11.13(or 20.12.13)?). (i.G.). 10.04.35 entered service as a Marineflieger (naval aviator) and assigned to Marineschule Flensburg for officer training. [Version #2: 10.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe]. 06.09.35 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow for further officer training (30.09.36). 01.10.36 pilot, instrument and bomber training at Schleissheim, Celle and Lechfeld. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.02.38 trf to II./KG 155 and then II./KG 158 as a pilot. 01.05.39 Oblt., trf to II./KG 77. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., KG 77. 15.02.40 Oblt., appt Navigations-Offz. in Stab/KG 77. 22.06.41 Oblt., Stab/KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-6 force-landed vic Breitenstein due to battle damage. 01.12.41 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (1. Lang-Lehrgang) (to 30.09.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Don and appt Lw.-Verbindungs-Offz. to H.Gr. Süd. 05.03.43 (01.05.43?) Hptm. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., appt Ia op I/I. Fliegerkorps (to 23.08.43). 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 23.08.43 trf to Abt. Ia/Lw.-Führungsstab. 11.11.43 appt Generalstabs-Offz. bei Chef Wehrmachts-Führungsstab/OKW.
- BÜCHS**, Max. (DOB: 08.09.21). 01.06.43 in Ln.-Abt. 41, promo to Oblt. (A 1/Ln.), Ln.Rgt. 41.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BUCHSBAUM**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.08.11). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- BUCHSOT(?)**, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. München I). 01.08.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- BUCHSTEINER**, Karl-Heinz. (DO: 18.10.19). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BUCHSTETT**, Karl. (W.B.K. Passau). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 24.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 223.
- BUCHSTETT**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Landshut). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- BÜCHSTING**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.02.87 in Munich?). 04.41 Maj., trf to 5./JG 77 and attached to the Staffel to 09.41.
- BUCHTA**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.03.11). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- BUCHTE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.10.10). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- BUCHTE**, Fritz. 11.07.42 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+NM) lost in area of Vladimir-Rybinsk to unknown cause. [possibly this is Friedrich Buchte?]
- BÜCHTEL**, Werner. 08.42 Oblt., appt Staka of 13./KG 27 (to 02.09.43). 00.43 Hptm., in IV./KG 27 (02.09.43 WIA). 02.09.43 Hptm., 10./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-6 crashed at Drachenberg/E Prussia.
- BÜCHTER**, Werner. (DOB: 17.03.12). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.41 Oblt.(Kr.O.) as trainee. 21.06.41 trf from Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43 as trainee to FFS (C) 15. 14.12.41 Oblt., trf to BFS 7 Radom. 20.12.42 Oblt., 10./KG 27 WIA - He 111 P-2 crashed during emergency landing at Gleiwitz, cause unknown. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 02.09.43 Hptm. in 10./KG 27, WIA in He 111 H-16 (WNr. 4317) that crashed at Drachenberg/E Prussia to unknown causes.
- BÜCHTER**, Werner. 12.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka of 6./NJG 3 (to 10.03.45).
- BUCHTERKIRCH**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., (Drohne u. Ausbilder) S/88 of the Condor Legion.
- BÜCHTING**, Kurt. 07.42 Maj., appt Offz.z.b.V. in III./KG 4 (to early 1945).
- BÜCHTMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 15.11.14). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BUCHTMEIER**, Josef. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 26.04.41 Lt., 4./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-5 crashed on landing at Lille-Vendeville.
- BUCHWALD**, Dr.(med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- BUCHWALD**, Fritz. (DOB: 18.07.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 19.10.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in gem.Flak-Abt. 665, trf to Feld-F.A.S. (Ost) 40 for employment as an Ausbildungs-Offz. für Funkmessgeräte.
- BUCHWALD**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.11.12). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- BUCHWALD**, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.10.02). 01.11.40 Ing., accepted as a Fl.Hpt.Ing. with Lg.Kdo. XVII. (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BUCHWALD**, Gotthard. 01.10.39 Lt.(W.), Luftmunitionsanstalt Lossa, trf to Res.Flak-Abt. 433. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.
- BUCHWALD**, Hans von. 09.10.39 Oblt., trf from III.(K)/KG 1 to I.(J)/LG 2.
- BUCHWALD**, Hans. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- BUCHWALD**, Hans. 14.05.43 Lt. (Tr.O.), 1./NAGr. 4 as a Fl.Beo.Eins., attended the 2. Abschnitt of an Offz.-Lehrgang (to 10.06.43). 09.07.43 Lt., 1./NAGr. 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-4/R2 (White 10) shot down by AA N of Kursk. Credited with 39 missions.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BUCHWALD**, Horst. (DOB: 17.01.15). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm., 10./Ln.Rgt. 2. 02.43 in 10./Ln.-Rgt. 2.
- BUCHWALD**, Konrad. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BUCHWALDT**, Hans-Joachim von. (DOB: 18.10.09 in Stormsdorf near Rostock). 1941 Maj., appt Kdr. Schiessschule Vaerlöse (to 24.06.43). 24.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 30.07.43 Maj., III./JG 300. 17.08.43 trf to JG 300 as Kdr.? 31.08/01.09.43 Maj., in III./JG 300 and concurrently Kdr. III./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (<<+I) crashed near Oldenburg and killed. Credited with one victory.
- BUCIEK**, Horst. (DOB: 03.12.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.07.43 Lt., 7./KG 6 POW - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+OR) lost to Beaufighter 60-96 km N of Cape Serrat/Tunisia. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- BUCK**, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.09.11). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.41). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- BUCK**, Erich. (DOB: 15.05.20). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BUCK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 30.04.02). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BUCK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 30.04.02). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 3.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 14.
- BUCK**, Hans. 03.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Rgt. 63, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 20.
- BUCK**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.10.11). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- BUCK**, Richard. (DOB: 15.11.14 in Weilheim). 02.45 (Lt.?) in 1./MSGr. 1.
- BUCK**, Richard. (n.d.) Reg.Insp.d.Lw., an Austrian.
- BUCK**, Theodor. (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- BUCK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.04.00). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BUCKA**, Hans. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- BUCKEL**, Werner. (W.B.K. Coburg) 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- BÜCKEN**, Johann. (DOB: 11.06.21). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BÜCKEN**, Josef. (DOB: 18.09.93). (W.B.K. Aachen). 12.42 Hptm., provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 198. 15.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 198 (still 04.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.
- BÜCKENDORFF**, Karl Otto. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 121, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 21.06.43 Hptm. in Stab/Gen.Kdo. z.b.V., trf to Stab/ Fliegerführer 3.
- BÜCKER**, Alfons. (DOB: 10.12.20). 01.08.42 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A1, LKS 3. 07.12.43 Lt., I./SG 101 KIA - Ar 96 crashed vic Reims a/f.
- BÜCKER**, Bernhard. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.12.39).
- BÜCKER**, Joseph. 06.42 Hptm., Kdr. IV./Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 1.
- BÜCKER**, Waldemar. 04.42 Lt.?, trf to 2./Aufkl.Gr. 125 (See) (to 02.43).
- BÜCKING**, Hans. (DOB: 18.07.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- BÜCKLE**, Karl. (DOB: 07.01.16). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BUCKLER**, Karl. (DOB: 18.09.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- BUCKLER**, ? . 03.02.45 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Strausberg/33 km E of Berlin.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BUCKLER**, Julius. (DOB: 28.03.94 in Mainz- Mombach). (PleM). (n.d.) employed as a roofer. WWI served with the Infanterie, then the Fliegertruppe as a Lt. 04.12.17 awarded the Pour le Mérite. (n.d.) joined the NSFK. 27.08.39 Maj.(d.R.), at JFS Werneuchen. 1942 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Strausberg. 18.03.45 Maj.?, appt (acting?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 25/III (Neuruppin). Credited with 36 victories in WWI. †23.05.60 in Bonn. [ This may be two people mixed up!]
- BUCKMANN**, ? . 12.09.39 Lt. d.R., Zugführer in 5.(Tel.Bau)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7, trf to II./Ln.-Rgt. 4.
- BUCKOW**, Karl. (DOB: 15.03.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BUCKPESCH**, Paul. 05.10.44 Maj.?, appt Ia/8. Fsch.Jg.Div. 05.01.45 Maj.?, appt Ia/6. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 10.01.45).
- BUCKSCH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.01.19). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 16.05.40 Lt., 1./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 C-3 (2N+HH) shot down vic Walemstraat, 22 km NW of Brussels, apparently by Hurricanes of 87 Sqdn. Buried initially at Muizen (Mechelen)/Belgium then moved to Lommel.
- BUCKZO**, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.05.19 in Borszymmen /Krs. Lyck /Ostpr.). 07.02.42 Lt. 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120, KIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (A6+EH) that crashed at Møsnuken mountain in Hegglandsdalen 20 km S of Bergen in bad weather; Pl.Qu. 06 Ost 51754 - had been searching for another crashed Ju 88. Buried at Christiansand then reburied at Bergen-Solheim.
- BU CZYS**, Ernst. (DOB: 09.05.21). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 18.12.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 766 (v), trf to 1./le.Flak-Abt. 75 (mot.S.).
- BUDDE (BUDIE?)**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 06.03.05 in Berlin). (i.G.). 01.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and set to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.07.34 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel Gotha as a Beobachter. 01.12.35 appt Adjutant at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.08.36 promo to Hptm. 01.10.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.04.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 22.04.38 attended the Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (6. Lehrgang). 01.09.38 appt Staka 2.(F)/ Aufkl.Gr. 25 (to 01.11.38). 01.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F) Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 01.04.39). 01.04.39 appt Referent in the Ausb.Abt./Chef Ausbildungswesens in RLM. 01.06.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 15.02.40). 15.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Koluft Heeresgruppe Nord (to 31.10.39). 16.02.40 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 10 (to 10.07.40). 11.07.40 appt Ic in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland. 24.01.41 Maj., appt Ic/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 01.05.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 16.10.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.12.41 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 14.09.42 appt Qu 1/Luftflotte 4. 24.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 10.07.43 ordered temporary duty to Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXX (to 30.09.43). 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt. (RDA advanced to 01.04.43). 01.04.44 removed from the Lw.-Generalstabs-Korps (reason not given). [04.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Art.Rgt. 7 (first name not given)]?
- BUDDE**, ? . 10.44 Obstlt., Kdr. Stab/Fsch.Art.Rgt. 7.
- BUDDE**, Adolf. (DOB: 11.02.12 in Regensburg). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 1942 in Aufklärungs-Erprobungskdo. Jüterbog-Damm (Bf 109). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- BUDDE**, Albert. (DOB: 20.12.21). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- BUDDE**, Alfred. (DOB: 26.11.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 with 2./Erg.JGr. West. 24.01.44 Lt., with 12./JG 54. 01.44 Stafü of 12./JG 54. 15.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 54. 27.07.44 Lt., trf 11./JG 54. 26.08.44 appt Staka 14./JG 54. 06.08.44 Lt., 11./JG 54. 18.09.44 Lt., appt Stafü 14./JG 54 (to 27.12.44 KIA). 25.09.44 Lt., 14./JG 54. 14.12.44 Lt., 14./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 lost after combat with Spitfires in the area of St.Vith. 27.12.44 Lt., 14./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 10 + ~) after structural failure of the wing over the Schnee Eifel/Belgium after combat with fighters. Credited with 21 victories.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BUDDE**, Ernst-August. (DOB: 26.04.13 in Iserlohn). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 1940 Lt./Oblt.? in 1./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BUDDE**, Norbert. (DOB: 22.02.18 in Lindfort/Moers). 23.10.41 Lt., 9./NJG 1 crashed in an accident vic Lindfort/Moers. 20.02.43 Lt., 9./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 F-4 (G9+HT) crashed vic Haaksbegen/Holland). Buried at Enschede/Holland.
- BUDDE**, Otto. 01.11.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- BUDDE**, Reinhard. (DOB: 01.06.13). 28.08.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Adjutant in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 46 (mot), reported MIA.
- BUDDE**, Siegfried. (DOB: 19.04.17). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.07.43). 11.09.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in 2. Fallschirmjäger-Div., KIA.
- BÜDDECKER**, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Engelbert. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).
- BUDDEE**, Dietrich (Wolfdietrich). (DOB: 1912). (W.B.K. Celle). (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 43. 01.06.41 Lt.d.R., Aufkl.Fliegerschule 2 Brieg promo to Oblt.d.R. 23.09.41 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 POW - captured when his a/f overran.
- BUDEMMEIER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl.
- BUDDEN**, Franz-Peter. 24.06.44 Lt., 2./SG 1 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (A5+TD) shot down in air combat E of Korolowka.
- BUDDEN**, Walter. (DOB: 25.09.12 in Nürnberg). 18.08.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 A-5, (A6+HH) (WNR. 0746) struck Lokki Mountain near Norddeble on the Faroe Islands. Buried at Grove/Denmark.
- BUDDENBERG**, Roland. 29.09.43 Lt.z.S., 2./SAGr. 128 KIA - Ar 196 A-5 (6W+FK) collided in the air with another Ar 196 between Elba and Corsica while sub hunting.
- BUDDENBROCK**, Friedrich von. (DOB: 13.08.94 in Berlin-Zehlendorf). 09.39 Hptm., IT of Stab /Fü.d.Luft Ost (to 15.09.39). 12.39 Maj.(d.R.), appt Staka Sonderstaffel Transozean (to 07.40). 02.40 Maj., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 29.07.40 Maj.d.R., temporary Kdr. Trans-ozean Staffel transferred command to Hptm. Brockmann. 11.42 Obstlt., appt Seenotdienstführer West (to 30.11.42). 01.12.42 Obstlt., appt Seenotdienstführer 3 (to 19.08.44?). Formerly the Atlantikflugleiter der DLH (Trans-Atlantic flight manager for Deutsches Lufthansa).
- BUDDENBROCK**, Fritz-Joachim von. (DOB: 30.04.23). 11.01.44 Lt., II./JG 27. 08.03.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 27. 27.05.44 Lt., 6./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + -) shot down by P-51s, force-landed vic Erstein near Strassburg/Alsace then strafed to death while on the ground. Buried at Potsdam. Credited with 2 victories.
- BUDDENHAGEN**, Franz. 1942 Maj., Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 763 (to 09.42). 25.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Stab/le.Res.Flak-Abt. 991, appt Kdr. of this Abt. 08.08.44 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 992 (St. Malo and St. Nazaire).
- BUDDENHAGEN**, Heinz. 02.09.39 Oblt., Stabsstaffel /KG 1 KIA - He 111 H (V4+EA) force-landed vic Mrotschen, burned - no details. 16.08.41 Hptm., III./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 force-landed vic Saborowka a/f due to engine failure.
- BUDDENHAGEN**, Heinz. 1942-45 Techn.Kp.-Chef/Versuchs- und Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Peenemünde-West. 01.03.44 promo to Maj.
- BUDDENHAGEN**, Horst. (DOB: 08.03.18). 1939 with 1./LG 2. 03.06.40 Lt., 5./JG 3. 25.06.41 Lt., 5./JG 3 KIA -Bf 109 F-2 due to involuntary ground contact S of Beresteczko. Credited with 7 victories.
- BUDDENSIEG**, Winfried. (DKG). 28.05.42 Oblt., in Stab/17. Flak-Div. 01.04.43 in Luftgaukdo. VI, promo to Hptm. 29.05.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Flak-Abt. 443 to Stab/11. Flakdiv. 1943-44 Hptm., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 64. 10.07.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.), reserve Kdr. (schwere) in Stab/Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 3, declared surplus to the establishment (KStN) of III. Flakkorps. 02.11.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

I./Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, in I./Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 21.01.45 reported sick.

**BUDE**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Mährisch-Schönberg). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BUDEE**, ? . 23.11.41 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 POW in Libya.

**BUDER**, Eckard. (DOB: 02.06.20). 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.

**BUDER**, Erich. (DOB: 14.01.96 in Frankfurt/Oder). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe as a Vzfw. (n.d.) reputedly might have served in the Luftwaffe in WWII. Credited with 12 victories in WWI. †24.05.75 in Hannover. [Never an officer?]

**BUDER**, Erich. 09.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in I./KG 53, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1 (to 05.06.43). 05.06.43 trf to IV./KG 2.

**BUDER**, Heinz. (DOB: 30.07.14). 12.07.42 Lt. 4./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+EM) force-landed vic Millerowo to cause unknown - later returned unhurt. 06.08.42 Lt., 4./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+KM) lost in Pl.Qu. 4942 due to AA hit.

**BUDER**, Helmut. (DOB: 05.05.20). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.02.43 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**BUDER**, Helmut. (DOB: 07.07.12 in Ebersbach). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 1943 an instructor with FFS A/B 3. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 23.11.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 6. 04/05.12.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 6 MIA - Ju 88 G-1 (ZZ+BR) lost due to AA hit by Csongrad, force-landed on NE bank of Lake Balaton (Plattensee). Buried at Szekesfehervar/Hungary.

**BUDER**, Konrad. 29.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 to OKW (W.Pr.).

**BUDER**, Werner. 01.09.39 Obstlt.(Flak), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 12.05.42 Oberst and Kdr. Gaslehrstab 6 Lemberg (Lvov).

**BUDICH**, Max. (DOB: 26.01.10). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 13.08.42 appt Leiter Seenotkdo. (L) IV (order rescinded?). 23.03.44 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. III (to 19.08.44).

**BUDIEN**, Franz-Peter. (DOB: 1908). (n.d.) Lt., Offz.without known duties (to 06.44).

**BUDIG**, Johannes. (DOB: 29.07.03). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**BUDIG**, Paul. (DOB: 92.06.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 01.04.43 Oblt., Führerreserve d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.

**BUDIK**, Guido. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.06.34 RDA as Oblt.(a.D.). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), beim LV Kdo. Hamburg. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 10.08.43 Maj. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6, trf to Wehrmachtsortkommandantur Amsterdam with duty station in Verteidigungsstab Amsterdam.

**BUDIL**, ? . 01.01.42 Hptm., attached to II/Kdt.Stabsquartier of Stab/Luftflotte 4.

**BUDNICK**, Dr.(med.) Heribert. (W.B.K. Munster/Westf.). 01.04.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**BUDNICK**, Heinz. (DOB: 04.04.16). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**BUDNOWSKI**, Erich. 01.05.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Königsberg to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Liegnitz. 01.06.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**BUDNOWSKI**, Gert. 18.03.44 Ofhr., II./JG 2. 11.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 76. Credited with 2 victories.

**BUDRITZKI**, Rudolf von. 01.07.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.07.42 Wehrmachtsführerreserveoffizier Braunschweig, promo to Obstlt.

**BUDWEG**, Ernst. (DOB: 30.03.20). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**BUDZINSKI**, Franz. (DOB: 06.02.08). (W.B.K. Fulda). 01.10.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BUDZINSKI**, Josef. 25.01.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BUECKLERS**, Max. (DOB: 19.09.95). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BUEGGER**, Johann. (DOB: 26.01.99). (W.B.K. München II). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing. 22.05.42 Lt. (d.R./Flak), promo to Oblt. (d.R./Flak).
- BUEHL**, H. 25.08.41 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 WIA - Hs 126 B-1 vic Evanovo (Ivanovo?).
- BUEHRIG (BÜHRIG)**, Karl-Heinz. 09.08.44 Hptm. pilot and observer, ordered trf from Stab/Feld-  
Luftgaukdo. XXV to IV./KG 51 for employment as a pilot.
- BUELOW**, B. von. 27.09.41 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 MIA - Hs 126 B-1 - no details.
- BUEN(?)**, Herbert. 01.12.39 Fw., promo to Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (RDA 01.07.38).
- BUENGER (BÜNGER?)**, ? . 08.44 Maj., Kdr. I./Flieger-Rgt. 22.
- BUENGER**, Gottfried. 07.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Nachschubbezirk Bonn/Köln to Fl.H.Kdtr. B  
Gosselies.
- BUENNING**, ? . 01.06.45 Amtmann, Referent Gruppe IV of 2.Abt.(Ln.)/OKL, wanted by A.P/W.I.U.-  
as a person of interest - with Gen. Gosewisch?
- BUER**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- BUER**, August. 24.07.40 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/VI.
- BUER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 1915). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 25.04.40 Oblt. in 1.  
(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA - He 111 after recce looking for battleship *Warspite* NW of Stavanger,  
possible due to AA fire crashed at sea about 160 km NW of Stavanger. 01.08.44 officially listed as  
MIA.
- BÜERKLE**, Bertold. 07.06.41 Lt., II./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Senkis a/f due to engine  
failure.
- BUEROCHSE**, Alfred. (DOB: 30.11.10). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- BUES**, ? . 10.05.40 Maj., Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 15.05.40 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 unhurt - Hs  
126 shot up by French fighters of GC II/4 over the Fôret de Signy-l'Abbaye. - same as Heinrich Bues?
- BUES**, Heinrich. 16.09.41 Maj., appt Koluft Panzergruppe 3? 25.10.41 Obstlt., Verb.St. 58 - Fi 156  
WIA shot down vic Kalina. 05.01.42 appt Koluft AOK 4 (to 24.01.42). 23.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool,  
ordered temporary duty to General der Aufklärungsflieger (L.In.1). 01.03.43 in Führerreserve  
Ob.d.L., promo to Oberst. 19.06.43 appt provisional Kommodore Erg.Aufkl.Geschw. 1. 20.11.44  
Oberst.
- BUES**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.09.09 in Klein Denkte). 29.08.40 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A  
(3Z+AN) struck Hornisgrinde Mountain, 20 km SW of Baden Baden [version #2: mid-air collision  
with Ju 88 vic Herrenwies (Schwarzenbach-Talsperre) near Forbach.]. Buried in Rastatt (Alter  
Friedhof).
- BUESSE**, Josef. 20.06.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from III./JG 54 to Flughafen-Schutz-Rgt. Westfrankreich (as  
Kp. Chef).
- BUETTNER**, Ernst-Otto. 08.05.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.05.43 Ob.t. (Tr.O.) in  
Nahaufkl.St. 2./23, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat).
- BUETTNER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.11.03). 01.01.41 Techn.Angest., accepted as Fl.Hpt.Ing. with  
Lfl.Kdo. 3. (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BUETTNER**, Siegfried. 01.10.42 in Stab/Luftflotte 5, promo to Oberst. 01.06.43 in Stab/Luftflotte 5, trf  
to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.
- BUETTNER**, Ulrich. (DOB: 13.02.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BUFE**, Dr. (med.) Siegfried. (DOB: 10.03.09). 01.04.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 31.08.44  
Stabsarzt/Oberstabsarzt, appt Referat 1 I B in 1.(Allg.) Abt./Chef d.Sanitätswesens Ob.d.L. 16.03.60  
promo to Oberstarzt.
- BUFE**, Henry. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-  
Rgt. 43. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 02.45 Oblt. (Tr.O./Flak), reported to be a POW of the British.
- BUFFA**, Ernst Joachim Valentin Gustav. (DOB: 14.02.93 in Oppeln/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 21.03.12  
entered the Heer. 18.08.13 promo to Lt. (RDA 19.08.11). World War I veteran (artillery). 05.10.16  
promo to Oblt. Postwar stayed in the army in a number of capacities. 26.01.1920 appt Adj. of  
Artillerie-Offiziers der Kommandantur Festung-Glogau. 16.05.1920 appt Adj. beim I.Artillerie-  
Offizier der Festung. 01.10.1920 trf to III. Abt./Reichswehr-Art.-Rgt. 3 in Jüterbog. 04.02.1921  
ordered to Artillerieschule zu einem Nachrichtendienst-Lehrgang (to 23.03.21). 05.23 attended an  
anti-aircraft course in Jüterbog. 01.12.23 promo to Hptm. 1920s held a series of posts in the Heer  
relating to artillery. 10.34 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. Wurzen (cover name: Fahr-Abt. 4, 5 and 6).  
01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.; appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 08.07.35  
ordered to take instruction in the Scheinwerferdienst in Berlin-Lankwitz. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt.  
01.10.37 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 3, Weimar. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.10.38). 16.06.39 appt  
Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 11, Königsberg. 01.11.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 104. 11.06.40 re-appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 3.  
01.08.40 promo to Gen.Maj.; Inspizient (inspector) d.Flak im Feldluftgau Holland. 15.10.40 trf to  
Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (Flak-Etat z.b.V.). 08.41 acting Kdr. LKS 7 (and 10.41). 30.03.42 appt  
Inspizient d. Flak im Luftgau Norwegen. 01.06.42 (20.06.42?) appt Kdr. d. Flak-Brigade XIII  
(Finnland). 21.12.42 appt Kdr.12.Flak-Div.(mot). 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 09.11.43 awarded  
DKG. 25.04.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 06.06.44 Kdr. 21. Flak-Div., Darmstadt. 05.09.44  
awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.12.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 15.01.45 ordered to  
Reichskriegsgericht (supreme court-martial court). 07.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 05.06.47 released.  
†19.09.71 in Traben-Trarbach.
- BUGAJ**, Karl. (DOB: 28.03.19). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main /I). 01.03.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).  
12.04.43 Lt., 2./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 8) crashed vic Achmer - due to ground contact during a  
ferry flight. Credited with 6 victories.
- BÜGELSACK**, Kurt. (DKG). 03.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 9 "Legion Condor". 01.02.42 promo  
to Maj. 27.02.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Flak/Rgt. 9. 19.07.43 at FAS I, trf to Luftgaukdo. VI  
for further assignment. 15.08.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 366 (to 09.43). 10.09.43 trf to Flak-  
Ers.Abt. 36 (Führerreserve). 07.44 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 11500. 01.45 Maj., Kdr.  
II./Flak-Rgt. 10.
- BÜGER**, Karl. (DOB: 19.05.00 in Wiesbaden). (W.B.K. Dessau). 1930 Member of the SA. 01.03.41  
promo to Lt. 08.01.37 underwent initial training as a civilian (to 08.03.37). Military training  
included 2 cm light Flak course and battery commander course for 3.7 cm Flak. 1938 involved in an  
exercise. 22.08.39 called to service, assigned to Lehr-Bttr. 256 (to 19.09.39). 16.06.40 trf to  
4./Res.Flak-Abt. 291. 01.03.41 commissioned as a Lt. 01.03.41 appt Zugführer in 4./Res.Flak-Abt.  
291. 01.12.41 in charge of transport and victualling in Res.Flak-Abt. 236. 07.05.42 trf to Flak-  
Ers.Abt. 93 in Luftgau XVII for medical reasons, assigned to Ic (Transport) with Flak-Ers.Abt.  
01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1943 appt assistant adjutant in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 746. 13.08.44  
trf to Flak-Abt. 850(o) as an administration officer.
- BUGISLAUS**, Georg Andreas. (DOB: 24.06.11 in Burg/Fehmarn). (DKG). 04.01.37 entered Lw.  
service as a Navigations-Lehrer-Anwärter (navigation instructor candidate) at Navigationsschule  
Brandis. 05.04.37 appt Nautiker (navigator) in Stab III./KG 254 Diepholz. 08.06.38 trf to 4./Flieger-  
Ers.Abt. 38 Handorf to begin military training. 16.01.39 appt Nautiker in Stab/KG 54 Frittlar.  
01.08.39 trf to Fliegerhorst-Kp. Wiesbaden for non-commissioned officer training. 15.01.40 appt  
navigation instructor with FFS C 14 Ohlau. 01.05.40 Kapitän (Naut.), accepted as Fl.Ob.Naut. with  
Lg.Kdo. VIII in the active Nautikerkorps d.Lw. 01.06.41 ordered to Stab IV./KG 51 Lechfeld for  
temporary duty. 09.08.41 trf to I./KG 51 for combat duty. 02.09.41 received the Milit.  
Beobachterschein (Land) (military observer/navigator license – land). 15.11.41 trf to NJG 2.  
01.06.42 promo to Feldwebel d.Res. 18.06.42 received the LF-Schein (military pilot's license).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.09.42 commissioned a Leutnant (Kr.O.). 01.11.42 trf to IV./KG 2 as a Beobachter (observer/navigator). 15.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), NJG 2 trf to placed at the disposal of 10. Fl.Div. 21.11.42 trf to Fluganwärter-Btl. VII as a company officer. 28.02.43 removed from the Nautikerkorps d.Lw. classification and reassigned as an active duty Truppenoffizier (Fliegertruppe). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 15.03.43 Lt. in Fluganwärter-Btl. VII, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 15.03.43 ordered to FFS A/B 120 Prenzlau for flying evaluation. 21.04.43 ordered to FFS C 5 Neubrandenburg. 12.06.43 received the ELF-Schein (advanced military pilot's license). 28.06.43 trf to BFS 8 Terespol for instrument flight training. 21.08.43 trf to 10./KG 2 as a pilot. 10.12.43 trf to 3./KG 2 as a pilot. 01.04.44 appt Staka of 2./KG 66. 17.06.44 reported MIA - Ju 188 E-1 (Z6+CK) during a combat mission over the Bay of the Seine, crashed in the Vire estuary. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka in a Kampfgeschwader. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BUGS**, Ewald. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**BUHL**, ? . (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 49. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. [possibly : **BÜHL**, Hans-Wilhelm. or **BÜHL**, Herbert.?

**BUHL**, Adolf. 01.11.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BUHL**, Adolf. 01.12.39 Ofw., JFS Werneuchen, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.38).

**BUHL**, Adolf-Johann. (DOB: 13.02.14 in Nenzingen). 12.07.37 Fw., 2. J/88 in the Condor Legion. 1939 instructor with JFS Werneuchen and 3./JFS 1 (to 1940). 01.11.39 promo to Oblt./A1. 18.05.40 Ofw., with 1.(J)/LG 2. 08.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(J)/LG 2 (to 27.09.40). 27.09.40 Oblt., 1./LG 2 MIA – Bf 109 E-7 shot down over the Channel SE of London). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 9 victories (including one in Spain).

**BÜHL**, August. (DOB: 14.02.90). (W.B.K. Munchen II). 12.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7 to Ln.-Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. Leipheim. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.

**BÜHL**, Ernst. (DKG). 05.02.44 Lt., I/Jg.Rgt. Hermann Göring, awarded the DKG.

**BÜHL**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Tauberbischofsheim). 01.05.43 in the Luftflotte 2 area, promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BÜHL**, Hans-Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.01.16). 1940 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L.

**BÜHL**, Herbert. (DOB: 16.09.08 in Ulm). (W.B.K. Ulm). 1940 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. (n.d.) with Erg.NAGr. trf to Überführungskommando des Luftzeuggruppe 8. 25.08.41 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 WIA - Hs 126 B-1 lost vic Jewanowo. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**BÜHL**, Oskar. (DOB: 25.08.21). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BÜHL**, Otto. (DOB: 08.08.22). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**BUHL**, Wilhelm. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 12.04.43 in IV./KG 2, trf to IV./KG 55. 1943 Hptm., in 5./KG 55 (to 07.08.43). 07.08.43 Hptm. in 5./KG 55, MIA - He 111 H-6 (G1+MM) in vicinity of Beevka (Beewka?). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**BUHLE**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt. beim Stab/JG 52.

**BUHLE**, Georg. (DOB: 31.08.10). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**BUHLE**, Georg? Wilhelm? 05.11.42 Oblt., Staka Verbindungsstaffel 69.

**BUHLE**, Manfred. (DOB: 24.09.23). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS V.

**BÜHLE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.12.11). (n.d.) Transportflieger in a KGr.z.b.V. and then in TG 2. 10.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/JG 52.

**BÜHLER (BUEHLER?)**, ? . 14.10.43 Hptm., Ib in Stab/10. Flak-Div. (still 05.04.44).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÜHLER**, Albert. (DOB: 06.03.12). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.07.43 Hptm. in le.Flak-Abt. 72, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 782. 1945 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 781 (Oslo) (to 08.05.45).
- BÜHLER**, Armin. (DOB: 16.04.18). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- BÜHLER**, Berthold. (DOB: 01.11.12). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.02.41). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 23.02.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt Nachr.Offz. in Stab/ Fliegerführer Berlin.
- BÜHLER**, Christian. (DOB: 08.11.92). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- BÜHLER**, Dr. (med.) Engelhardt. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- BÜHLER**, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Gerhard. (DOB: 26.01.04). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- BÜHLER**, Dr. Kurt. (W.B.K. Worms). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.03.41).
- BÜHLER**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Innsbrück I). 01.04.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- BÜHLER**, Ernst. 01.06.41 Obstlt., Wehersatzinspektion Frankfurt/Main, promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- BÜHLER**, Erwin. (DOB: 19.04.10). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.05.40 Fw., promo to Lt. (Fl.).
- BÜHLER**, Erwin. (DOB: 26.12.00). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- BÜHLER**, Gustav. 27.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (previously in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8) to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7. 05.11.42 appt provisional Leiter Luftpark 2/XVII and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Prossnitz-Kosteletz (still 05.43). 01.02.43 provisional Kdr. Luftpark 2/XVII and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Prossnitz-Kosteletz, promo to Oberst. 11.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. Luftpark 2/XVII. 16.03.45 Oberst.
- BÜHLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.08.22). 01.05.43 promo to Lt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- BÜHLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 14.02.15). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BÜHLER**, Karl. (DOB: 28.04.17). (W.B.K. Sigmaringen). 01.06.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BÜHLER**, Karl. 16.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka of 10./KG 30 (to 31.01.44).
- BÜHLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 23.02.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BÜHLER**, Paul. 01.07.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 38, promo to Hptm.
- BÜHLER**, Ulf. (DOB: 23.06.23). 1944 Lt. in JG 102.
- BÜHLHOFF**, Eugen. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).
- BÜHLIGEN**, Kurt. ("Bühlmann"). (DOB: 13.12.17 in Granschütz/Thüringen). (RES, DKG). (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 13.10.36 joined the Luftwaffe, training with Fl.Ers.Abt. Oschatz. 1937-39 mechanic with KG 153 and KG 4. 02.03.40 trf to fighter school. 06.40 Ogefr., assigned to 4./JG 2. 21.06.41 Ofw., 4./JG 2. 23.07.41 Ofw., 4./JG 2. 01.08.41 appt Staka 4./JG 2. 02.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.41 Ofw., Stab II./JG 2. 26.08.41 Ofw., Stab II./JG 2. 04.09.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./JG 2. 01.01.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 15.04.42 Lt., Staffelführer 4./JG 2. 01.08.42 Lt., Staka 4./JG 2. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt. 04.01.43 Lt., 4./JG 2. 08.01.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 2. 21.01.43 Oblt., 4./JG 2. 04.02.43 Oblt., 4./JG 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 15.05.43 Hptm., 4./JG 2. 15.06.43 Hptm. and Staka 4./JG 2, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. II./JG 2 (to 27.04.44). 25.06.43 awarded DKG, 4./JG 2. 14.07.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 2. 09.09.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 2. 26.11.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 2. 01.01.44 promo to Maj. 05.02.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 2. 02.03.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. II./JG 2. 28.04.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 2. 01.05.44 Maj., Kdr. II./JG 2, appt Kommodore JG 2 (to 08.05.45). 14.08.44 awarded Schwerter and promo to Obstlt., Kommodore JG 2. 08.01.45 attended special course for commanders at NS Führungsschule II (to 31.01.45). 1945

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Obstlt., force-landed behind Russian lines due to a technical fault and became POW. 12.49 released from Soviet captivity. Credited with 112 air victories in over 700 combat missions and never shot down. †11.08.85 in Nidda/Hessen. Buried at the Stadtfriedhof in Nidda.

**BÜHLING**, Helmut. (DOB: 14.10.05). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**BÜHLING**, Helmut. WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 05.10.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Luftflotte 2 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I and appt Ic. 07.41 Obstlt., Ic/Lfl.1. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst. 19.03.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L.Ob.d.L. and ordered to Annahme- und Entlassungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. XVII for temporary duty. 01.06.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII. 18.08.43 ordered to Annahme- und Entlassungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. VIII for temporary duty as the provisional Kdr. 15.10.43 Oberst and Kdr. Annahme- und Entlassungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. VIII.

**BUHLKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.12.13). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 1944 Oblt. in Abt. Ia op 2. Stab/Luftgaukdo. III.

**BUHLMANN** (see **KUHLMANN**).

**BUHLMANN**, Helmut. (DKG). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 05.42 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 94 (still 08.43). 20.03.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 94. 15.02.45 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 144 (E).

**BÜHLMANN**, Karl-Otto. (DOB: 04.03.24). 12.44 Lt. in III./JG 11.

**BUHLMANN**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11. 1940-41 Maj.?, Ila/LV-Kdo. 9 (to 20.04.41).

**BÜHLMANN**, ? . 20.05.41 Lt., Zugführer in II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.

**BÜHMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.02.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 07.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 29.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black <+>) after combat E of Kiyewskoye in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/ 76892. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.

**BUHMANN**, Gerhard. 08.12.41 Lt., 3./KG 53 returned - He 111 H-3 (A1+AT) lost to unknown cause in the area of Moscow - Mitschurenik.

**BUHMANN**, Heinz-Erich. (DOB: 19.01.18). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.06.40 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**BÜHNEMANN**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 20.01.08). 01.10.41 promo Stabsarzt. 16.06.43 Stabsarzt (Tr.O.), with Lw.-Lazarett Paris, trf to San.-Zug (mot) d.Lw. 1/VI and concurrently ordered to Lw.-San.-Bereitschaft (mot) 2/III (Hauptverbandsplatz). 03.11.44 Stabsarzt, appt Adjutant to the Korpsarzt/IV. Flakkorps.

**BÜHNER**, Walter. (DOB: 04.04.06 in Dermbach/Rhön). 17.08.39 Lt.d.R.(RDA 01.09.38), W.B.K. Bad Kissingen, to temporary duty as an observer with 1./IV./KG.z.b.V. 2. 28.09.39 trf to Luftnachrichtenschule Augsburg. (n.d.) with KGr.z.b.V. Wittstock. 21.04.43 Oblt., appt Adj. Stab/KG.z.b.V. 323 (to 05.43). early 05.43 Oblt., appt Adj. in Stab/TG 5 (to 03.03.44). 03.08.44 Hptm., 5./TG 5 KIA - Me 323 E-1 (C8+GC) crashed 8 km W of Tonndorf, 17 km NE of Posen during transfer flight Tonndorf - Chrudin. Buried at Posen.

**BÜHNER**, Walter. (DOB: 21.05.20). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BÜHNS**, Josef. (DOB: 27.07.15). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BUHR**, ? . 1945 Oblt., Chef 1./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.

**BÜHR**, Helmut. 08.06.42 Oblt., 6./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+LP) lost during mission vic Sevastopol. [surname is a guess]

**BUHR**, Otto. (DOB: 15.06.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.12.35 RDA as Lt./Fl.

**BÜHRE**, ? . 04.07.42 Hptm., Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 501. 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 501 (mot) (still 11.44).

**BUHRE**, Kurt. 01.07.44 promo to Maj.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BUHRE**, Ludwig. (DOB: 21.03.92). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 10.08.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 63, assigned temporary duty to Pionierschule I Berlin-Karlshorst (to 12.09.42). 01.11.42 trf to Lw.-Befestigungsstab Norwegen. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BÜHRIG**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 01.01.15). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./KG 155, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.02.45 Hptm. in 3./KG 51, KIA - Me 262 A-1a (9K+NL) 5 km W of Giebelstadt vic Bad Mergentheim - due to engine fire. Buried at Bad Mergentheim.
- BÜHRIG**, Walter. (DOB: 03.08.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- BUHRING**, ?. 01.43 Oblt. in Flak-Kampfgruppe Prentl and severely WIA.
- BÜHRING**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.08.08 in Berlin-Schöneberg). (DKG). 01.04.26 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde for Beobachter (observer) training by DVS 01.10.34 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel 1.(See)/Aufkl.Gr. 116 (Kiel-Holtenau) as a Beobachter. 12.03.36 appt Staka Fliegerstaffel (M) 1 (Kiel-Holtenau). 18.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.05.36 Hptm., I./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 01.10.36 appt Staka 1. (M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 List/Sylt (to 30.09.37). 01.10.37 trf to RLM and employed as a Referent in OKM. 30.07.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 15.11.38 trf to Stab/Führer Seeluftstreitkräfte. 19.08.40 trf to II./KG 4. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 31.01.41). 01.02.41 appt Kdr. III./KG 4 (to 16.02.41). 17.02.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 31.05.41). 01.06.41 Maj., re-appt Kdr. III./KG 4 (to 30.11.41). 19.09.41 Maj., appt acting Kdr. KGr. 806 (to 09.41) (his records say KGr. 606). 01.12.41 appt provisional Kommodore KG 6 (to 09.06.42). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.04.42 Maj., awarded DKG. 10.06.42 Obstlt., appt Kommodore of KG 6 (to 31.08.42). 20.07.42 Obstlt., Stab/KG 6 badly injured in Ju 88 A-4 crash at Angers [Version #2: of Stab/KG 6 - injured in a crash of a Bf 108 D-1 (VE+LG) of III./KG 26 after take-off from Angers a/f]. 12.09.42 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Dortmund (hospitalized in Lw.-Lazarett Paris-Clichy). †04.06.44 in hospital. Buried at Stahnsdorf cemetery, Brandenburg.
- BÜHRKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.06.15). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., with Nafü 2 Stab/ 3. Jagddivision.
- BÜHRLN**, Dr. (med.) Leopold. (DOB: 07.09.09). 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 4, promo to Stabsarzt, Lw.San.St. Köthen. 21.09.41 Stabsarzt, MIA.
- BÜHRLN**, Dr.(med.) Leopold. 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 4 promo to St.Arzt, Lw.-San.St. Köthen. 02.09.41 Stabsarzt, 8./KG 3 MIA - Do 17 Z (5K+ES) lost to unknown cause in the area of Pavlovo.
- BUHRMANN**, Rudolf. 1945 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/VIII (to 08.05.45).
- BUHRNHEIM**, Gustav.. (DOB: 07.05.09). 03.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard Schiff 36 HSK 1 *Orion* ( to 23.08.41).
- BUHROW**, Erich. (n.d.) with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. III.
- BUHROW**, Ernst. 22.05.42 Lt., 8./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 lost to unknown cause in Konstantinovka area - soon returned. 26.01.43 Lt., 7./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 collision on take-off at Matmata.
- BUHROW**, Günter. 22.04.43 Lt., Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, placed at the disposal of Höheren Jagdfliegerführers West. 17.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 collided on take -off with another Bf 109 at Baron a/f.
- BUHROW**, Günther. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- BUHROW**, Joachim. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BUHS**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).
- BÜHS**, Josef. (DOB: 27.07.15 in Duisburg). 07.42 in 10. Seenotstaffel. 10.44 (Lt.?) in Seenotstaffel 50.
- BUHSE**, Heinz. 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./Flak-Rgt. 5, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 18.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in I./Flak-Rgt. 411, trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment. 10.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 802 (to c.03.04.45).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BUJALLA**, Werner. (DOB: 02.09.14 in Essen). 19.05.40 Lt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by 213 Sqdn., vic Vieux-Conde - Hergnies, crashed SW of Peruwelz.
- BUJAMM**, ? . 25.03.41 Hptm., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 WIA - as passenger on He 70 damaged vic Vöslau due to disorientation.
- BUJAS**, Miljerko. (DOB: 13.01.21). 1943 Lt., 15./KG 53. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service]
- BUKER**, ? . 28.04.44 Lt., 2./NJG 6.
- BÜKER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.08.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 in IV./KG 1. 10.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Ost, then trf to 9./Erg.JG 1. 01.45 Lt. in 3./JG 7(?). 02.45 trf to 8./JG 3. 03.03.45 Lt., 8./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Blue 12 + -) lost to unknown cause vic Freienwalde.
- BUKERT**, Helmuth. 09.08.41 Oblt., 3./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+BL) lost in the area of Warlamowo.
- BULA**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.09.18). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. 15.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KG 28. 01.07.43 Oblt. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control. 01.05.44 (RDA 01.03.44?) promo to Hptm. 1944 attended LKS Berlin-Gatow. 08.07.44 appt Chef Ic Gruppe VII (Attachégruppe)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.01.45 trf to Gen.Stab/OKL.
- BÜLAU**, Günther. 23.03.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Grosse KFS 4 to LKS 7. 03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to III. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 10.05.43). 09.04.43 trf to 10. Lw.-Feld-Div.
- BÜLCK**, Dr. ? . 28.05.45 Oberstabsrichter, Referent, 3.Abt., Gruppe I, Luftwaffenrechtspflege /OKL, wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, thought to be in the Flensburg area.
- BÜLCK**, Rartwig. (DOB: 20.09.12). (W.B.K. Kiel). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- BULIAN**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.07.18). 08.09.42 Lt., III./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+GL) crashed vic Rethymnon/Crete due to an engine fire.
- BULINSKI**, Josef. (DOB: 18.03.14). (W.B.K. Herne). (DKG). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 12.04.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Oblt. in an unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the DKG.
- BÜLL**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 27.07.43 Hptm. (d.R./San.).
- BÜLL**, Wilhelm. 17.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), trf from II./FAS II to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve).
- BULLA**, Georg. (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- BULLA**, Helmuth. 15.06.42 Hptm., Staka, awarded Ehrenpokal.
- BULLA**, Ludwig. (DOB: 09.08.96 in Westerland). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 1906 began training at the Militärakademie in Wiener-Neustadt. 1913 began his military career in the artillery. 31.03.20 voluntarily left the Reichswehr as an Oblt. 05.09.39 assigned to 5. Batterie/Flak-Rgt. 32. 05.03.39 assigned to 5.Batterie/Flak-Rgt. 32. (n.d.) appt Adj. of Reserve-Flak-Abt. (Eisenbahn) of Flakgruppe Mitte (Berlin). 01.04.40 appt Chef 5.Batterie/Reserve-Flak-Abt. 121. 24.05.41 appt Kdr. of le.Flak-Abt. 834. 01.11.41 Hptm.(z.V./Flak) promo to Maj.(z.V./Flak). 03.43 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 834 (to 15.07.43). 12.04.43 ordered to Lehrgang zur Umschulung von Abteilungs-Kommandeuren der leichten Flak auf Abteilungs-Kommandeur der schweren Flak at the Flak-Artillerie-Schule I in Rerik (to 08.05.43). 17.05.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. (v) 834. 01.06.43 promo to Obstlt. 15.07.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 617. 02.10.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 164 (mot) (to 05.45). 15.10.43 Obstlt. (z.V.), Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 617 (v), appt acting Kdr. of Flak-Rgt. 164 (mot). 23.12.43 Obstlt. (z.V.), acting Kdr. of Flak-Rgt. 164 (mot), appt permanent Kdr. of this Regiment. 11.04.44 mentioned in dispatches. 11.06.44 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 164 (mot). c.10.44 appt acting Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 60 (to 23.11.44). 01.01.45 promo to Oberst. †26.02.64 in Salzburg.
- BULLA**, Richard von. (DOB: 22.05.15). 18.01.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard Schiff 16 HSK 2 *Atlantis* (to 12.41). 11.05.40 Oblt.z.S., Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 Beobachter aboard Schiff 16 *Atlantis* - mine laying off Cape Agulhas/South Africa - He 114.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BULLENKAMP**, Helmut. (DOB: 10.10.24). 26.12.44 Lt. in II./JG 51 MIA in area of Bastogne/Belgium.
- BULLER**, ? . 17.10.43 Lt., Battr.-Offz. in 6./Flak-Rgt. 241, KIA at Popelnastoye.
- BULLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 06.06.02). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BULLER**, Willi. (DOB: 27.09.19). (W.B.K. Schwerin). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BÜLLESBACH**, Willy. (DOB: 02.02.15). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A2.
- BÜLLING**, Hellmuth. 01.03.40 Lt.d.R., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3.
- BULLINGER**, Dipl.Ing. Richard. (DOB: 05.08.78 in Dischingen/Württemberg). 21.04.15 entered the Heer. 27.07.08 conferred with Dipl.Ing. WWI on Staff of the Inspectorate of the Air Force. 1924 joined the Stahlhelm (to 1926). 01.02.25 resumed involvement with the nascent Luftwaffe. c.1929-33 Chef 4b (Motoren Beschaffung)/Gruppe 4/ Waffen Prüfwehens Abteilung. 1933 made honorary member of the SS. 16.03.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Reichsdienst with a rank of (unknown); appt Gruppenleiter im RLM LC III2. 01.04.36 appt Unterabteilungs-Leiter RLM LC II F1. 01.01.37 assigned rank of Flieger Hauptstabs-Ingenieur (RDA 01.01.35) and appt Abt.-leiter in RLM LC F1. 01.07.38 appt Abt.-Leiter im RLM LC BfS. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 01.09.41 promo to General-Ingenieur. 23.10.41 appt Chef Abt. Bevollmächtigter (Beauftragter) für Sonderaufgaben des Generalluftzeugmeister (to 12.06.44). 12.06.44 fell seriously ill and placed on leave. 01.09.44 recovered and appt Leiter of the Lw.Personal-Verbindungsstelle beim RLM für Rüstung u. Kriegsproduktion. 31.06.45 date of intended release due to ill health - chronic arthritis. 1945 released from Allied captivity. †03.09.46 in Schongau.
- BULLION**, Dipl.Ing. Konrad Graf von. (DOB: 16.10.93 in Würzburg). 08.07.12 entered the Heer. 01.08.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 30.10.12). WWI served with the artillery. 20.08.14 WIA, recovering until 04.01.15. 14.12.17 promo to Oblt. 21.03.20 promo to acting Hptm. 01.08.22 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 01.10.33 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm; appt Referent Gruppenleiter u. Abt.leiter im RLM. (n.d.) ordered to Rüstungs-Inspektion. III. 01.10.36 promo to Fliegeroberstabs-Ingenieur. 01.01.39 promo to Flieger-Hauptstabs-Ingenieur (RDA 01.11.38). 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 01.08.42 promo to Flieger-General-Ingenieur. 07.04.45 Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. 00.00.45 released. †26.08.76 in München.
- BULLION**, Rainer, Graf von. 01.06.43 at FAS I, promo to Hptm.
- BULLMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.05.20). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).
- BULLMANN**, Horst. (DOB: 30.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. (A1/Fl.), Blindflugschule 2. 18.12.44 Lt., 4./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 S-3 shot down by night fighter in the area of Aachen [ Version #2: crashed vic Margraten/Holland between Maasstricht and Aachen by American AA].
- BULLMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 15.07.13). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BULLOV**, Karl von. 05.238 Lt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 12.38).
- BULLWINKEL**, Heinrich. 03.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Koflug 6/XIII to Lg.Kdo. Holland with temporary duty to Sonderkdo. Fähre Rotterdam (to 26.09.42).
- BULLWINKEL**, Hinrich. (DOB: 13.04.05). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3. (Flugm.Auswerte-u. Betr.Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 213. [ possibly related to **BULLWINKEL**, Heinrich. ?]
- BULMAHN**, Karl (Karl-Heinrich). (DOB: 08.06.08 in Münster). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 1941 stationed at Jüterbog-Damm. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 02.02.43 trf from Unteroffizierschule d.Lw. 2 to 21. Lw.-Felddivision. (n.d.) Kp.-Chef with FFS A/B 119. Last rank: Hptm.
- BULMANIS**, Nikolajs. c. 15.09.44 Obstlt. (Latvian Legion), appt Kdr. NSGr. 12 (Lett.) (to 17.10.44).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BULLMANN**, Horst. (DOB: 30.08.23). 18.12.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), pilot in II./LG 1, reported MIA.
- BULMANN**, Karl. 01.06.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf to Unteroffizierschule (V) 2.
- BULNARŪ**, ? . 03.02.44 Lt., 49. Rum Jasta. [Rumanian national in Luftwaffe service?]
- BÜLOW**, Bernhardt von. 1941 Oblt. and Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 (to 27.09.41). 27.09.41 Oblt., Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 MIA – in Hs 126 B-1 shot down by a Russian fighter near Shum.
- BÜLOW**, Carl von. (DOB: 18.09.12). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.35). 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Lobbe. 31.01.41 Hptm., appt permanent Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (to 00.41). 01.09.41 Hptm., acting Kdr. Stab/Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 01.03.43 in RLM pool, promo to Maj. 15.04.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) (to 26.08.43). 26.08.43 trf to IV./KG 3.
- BÜLOW**, Dr.(med.) Karl-Heinz. W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- BÜLOW**, Gerhard. 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 11.(mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp. 9/SO u. 3/z.b.V. 13) /Ln.Rgt. 238.
- BÜLOW**, Günther Rubell von. (n.d.) Lt., JG 2. Credited with 7 victories.
- BÜLOW**, Gustav. (DOB: 31.03.98). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in le. Res.Flak-Abt. 736, trf to Wehrmachtgefängnis Anklam.
- BÜLOW**, Hermann. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 24.11.37 Lt., at Fliegerschule Satzwedel (later Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 then FFS A/B 120). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt.,KG 26. 09.10.39 Oblt., trf from KG 26 to I.(J)/LG 2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. †27.02.76.
- BÜLOW**, Hilmer Freiherr von. (DOB: 26.07. 83 in Bückeberg). (RkHS). 27.02.04 entered the Heer. 27.01.05 promo to Lt. (RDA 22.06.03). 19.06.12 promo to Oblt. WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 03.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 1 as an observer. 28.11.14 promo to Hptm. 27.10.15 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 11. 28.11.16 appt Führer of Armeeflugparks 9. 05.03.17 appt acting Kdr. of Flieger 9. 13.09.17 appt Führer of Armeeflugparks 12, then 14. 30.12.17 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 223. 28.09.18 appt Gruppenführer of Flieger 24. 01.12.18 appt Kdr. of Flieger Nord/ Flieger-Abt. 21. 27.03.19 demobilized with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 12. 04.09.19 returned to the ground forces. WWI awarded Ritterkreuzes des Königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 21.03.20 promo to acting Maj. 1930 Maj.a.D., Leiter Referat VI (Nachr. u. Auswertung) /Inspektion I(L). 01.06.33 Maj.a.D., in the RLM. 01.10.33 promo to Maj. 01.06.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. and subsequently Chef der Abt. "Fremde Luftstreitkräfte" im RLM. 01.10.36 promo to Oberst 01.10.37 activated. 01.06.38 promo to acting Gen.Maj. and appt Luftattaché at the Deutschen Botschaft (Embassy) in Rome. 01.04.39 RDA assigned as Gen.Maj. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.07.41 appt Luftattaché at the Deutschen Botschaft in Madrid. 01.04.42 appt Chef of the Kriegswissenschaftlichen Abt.(8.Abt.) d.Lw. 28.08.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.10.43 retired. †07.01.66 in Celle.
- BÜLOW**, Hoka Freiherr von. (DOB: 01.5.15). 01.04.39 RDA as Lt. 09.09.39 Lt., I./KG 26. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 07.08.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 09.09.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 29.10.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 31.02.42 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 09.03.42 Oblt., 9./JG 54 unhurt - damaged his Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow ?) at Szoltzy a/f. 13.05.42 Oblt. in 9./JG 54, POW – Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 9+~) shot down over the Volkhov sector S of Gorochowitz, vic Olomno, SE of Leningrad. 21.12.42 died in a camp vic Volkhov. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 6 victories.
- BÜLOW**, Joachim von. (DOB: 04.10.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.04.41 Lt. (Tr.O.) in III./JG 53, originally listed as KIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BÜLOW**, Walter. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 13.05.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Luftflotte 4 area, trf to Stab/XIV. Fliegerkorps.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÜLOW**, Walter. 06.07.41 Oblt., II./KG 51 unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 damaged by AA vic Luck - no details.  
16.08.41 Oblt., 3./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+IL) lost to unknown cause vic Nikolayev - no details.
- BÜLOW**, Wolf von. (DOB: 15.01.21). 1940 with 2./JFS 5. 01.03.41 Oblt., 5./JG 2 (to 23.03?43).  
12.05.41 Lt., 5./JG 2. 12.06.41 Lt., 5./JG 2. 01.05.42 Lt., 5./JG 2. 26.07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG  
2. 23.02.43 Oblt. and Staka 5./JG 2, KIA during during early morning raid on Kairouan  
airfield/Tunisia by B-17s. Credited with 2 victories.
- BÜLOW-BOTHKAMP**, Harry von. (DOB: 19.11.97 in Bothkamp/Holstein). (R). 1914-18 World War  
I fighter pilot with 6 air victories. 1935 promo to Hptm. 30.11.39 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 77 (to  
31.03.40). 04.03.40 Obstlt., appt Kommodore JG 2 (to 11.08.40). 22.08.40 Obstlt.(d.R.), awarded  
Ritterkreuz, Kommodore JG 2. 09.40 trf to Stab/JaFü. 3. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst? 27.11.42  
Oberst (d.R./Fl.), appt Kdr. NJ-Schule 1, and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Schleissheim and  
Jagdfliiegerführer Süddeutschland. 02.07.43 Oberst (d.R.) and Kommodore NJG 101, appt Kdr. 5.  
Jagddivision. 04.44 Oberst, appt Jagdfliiegerführer 4 (4. Jagddiv.) (to 31.08.44). 02.01.45 Oberst and  
Leiter Sonderkdo. von Bülow/General der Jagdfliieger. †27.02.76 in Kirchbarbkau.
- BÜLOWIUS**, Alfred. (DOB: 14.01.92 in Königsberg). (R, DKG). 23.01.11 joined Inf.-Rgt. 41 as an  
officer candidate. 18.06.12 promo to Lt. WWI served in the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe, rising  
to Oblt. 11.18 trf to Fliegerstaffel Grauert. 1919 with Fliegerstaffel des Grenzschutz-  
Oberkommandos Nord. 1919 assigned to the Fliegerstaffel des Grenzschutzoberkommandos Nord in  
Barstein/E Prussia (to 10.19). 10.19 trf to Polizei Fliegerstaffel Ostpreussen (to 31.08.22). 01.01.20  
promo to acting Hptm. 03.01.20 left the Heer. 01.10.33 entered the Reichsheer. 01.05.34 promo to  
Hptm. 01.04.25 appt Luftschutzreferent in Stab/Wehrkreiskommandos Königsberg (to 30.04.34).  
01.05.34 promo to Hptm. and appt Referent beim Stab/Höheren Luftamt Königsberg (to 31.08.34).  
01.09.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.; appt Referent in RLM. 1935 appt  
Stafü 2./Fliegergruppe Merseberg (I./KG 153). 09.35 Maj., Staka 2./KG 553. 01.10.35 promo to  
Fliegerkommandant (L) (RDA 01.01.35). Spring 1936 appt Kdr. of I./KG 253 (to 30.09.37).  
01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 07.38 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Tutow (to 31.10.38), then Grosse KFS 1  
Tutow (to 24.11.39). 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 10.04.40 appt Kommodore LG 1 (to 21.10.40).  
18.06.40 Oberst Kommodore LG 1 WIA/POW - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by AA W of Brest, wounded  
and captured by the French. 21.06.40 returned from captivity and hospitalized. 04.07.40 awarded  
Ritterkreuz. 21.10.40 appt Höherer Flieger-Ausb.Kdr. 7. 15.01.41 appt Höherer Kdr. der Kampf  
und Sturzkampf-Fliegerschulen in Prague. 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Maj. (with RDA of 01.06.40).  
02.08.42 appt Kdr. des Gefechtsverbändes Nord/ Lw.Kdo. Don. 08.42 Oberst, appt Chef  
d.Genst./VIII. Fl.Korps. 24.10.42 appt Kdr. 1. Fliegerdivision (to 17.01.43). 21.12.42 Gen.Maj.,  
awarded DKG, Kdr. Fl. Div. 1. 01.03.43 promo to Gen.Lt. without RDA. 01.06.43 assigned RDA.  
26.06.43 appt Komm.Gen. II. Fliegerkorps (to 30.06.44). c.10.04.44 concurrently appt Fliegerführer  
West (to c.28.06.44)? 30.06.44 appt Komm.Gen. II. Jagdkorps (to 22.08.44). 16.10.44 appt  
provisional Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftgau XVI in Dresden. 01.12.44 promo to  
Gen.d.Flieger. 21.01.45 appt provisional Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau XV (to 02.02.45). 04.02.45  
assigned to Führerreserve OKL – with next assignment to be determined by Ob.der Lfl. Reich.  
22.02.45 appt Kdr. Befehlsstelle Dresden d.Luftgaukdo. III (to 04.45). 04.45 appt Kdr. d.  
Wehrmacht-Ordnungstruppen Tirol. 08.05.45 became a POW in Tirol. 15.09.45 Gen.d.Fl., Lg.Kdo.  
Dresden, Befehlshaber, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 04.06.47 released.  
†09.08.68 in Detmold. Buried at the Waldfriedhof in Detmold.
- BÜLOWIUS**, Günther. (DOB: c. 1896 -1900 in Königsberg/Ostpr). WWI served. Postwar retired.  
Early 1930s reactivated. 22.11.34 Hptm.(Reichswehr), KIA - a/c crash vic Königsberg-  
Juditten/Ostpr. [brother of Gen.(Lw.) Alfred Bulowius, Gen.(Heer) Karl buowius and Gen.(Heer)  
Stephan Bulowius]
- BÜLTE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.01.12). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.(RDA  
01.02.43).
- BÜLTEMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 13.06.14 in Goslar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Fl.).[obviously  
this is conflated with the other fellow]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÜLTEMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 13.06.14 in Wernigerode). 23.05.41 Lt., 1. Kp./Fsch-Pi.-Btl. 7 WIA vic Stalos. 07.01.44 Hptm., Chef 1./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2 KIA NW of Wereshinko/Ukraine.
- BÜLTERMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 27.09.16). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.)(RDA 01.02.43).
- BULTMANN**, Aloys. (DOB: 29.04.17). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O).
- BULTMANN**, Dr. Hans. (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.09.42 Hptm., appt Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 4 (to 10.44). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- BULTMANN**, Dr.(med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BÜLTMANN**, Willi. 1939 In civilian life SA-Standartenführer (promo 1939), Cdr. of SA-Standarte 1 'Hans E. Maikowski'. 04.41 Lt.d.Lw.
- BÜLTZINGSLÖWEN**, Dr. (jur.) Siegfried Günther von. (DOB: 02.11.06 in Gera. 1935 conferred with a doctorate in Law from the University of Leipzig. 20.10.39 Lt.d.R., died in Oschatz of wounds sustained in an earlier plane crash at Großböhl/Saxony)
- BÜLTZINGSLÖWEN**, Siegfried von. 01.04.37 promo to Lt.(Heer). 03.01.39 Lt., Ord.Offz. Stab II./Art.Rgt. 61. (n.d.) trf to the Luftwaffe. 03.41 Oblt., 3./ Fsch.Art.-Abt. 7. 20.05.41 Oblt., Zugführer in 3. Btr./Fsch.Art.Abt. 7 WIA vic Agia Marina. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 09.42 Kdr. II./Fallsch.Art.Rgt. 1 (to 04.11.42). 20.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fallsch.Art.Rgt. 1 (still 09.43). (n.d.) appt Kdr. II./Fallsch.Art.Rgt. 7. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BULZ**, Dr. (med.) ? . 13.11.43 Stabsarzt, Truppenarzt in Stab II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt.
- BUM**, Anton. (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 24.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.12.42 Oblt., 3./Aufkl.Gr. 22. 24.02.43 Oblt., trf from 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 to LKS 3. 16.03.43 Oblt. in 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, awarded the DKG. 30.05.44 Oblt., LKS 3 KIA in an air raid on Halberstadt. Credited with one victory.
- BUM**, Anton. (n.d.1941?) Lt., 7./KG 3.
- BUMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.04.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 15.01.42 Lt., 9./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-5 (A1+HT) lost to unknown cause in Russia. Pl.Qu. 578. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BUMB**, Edmund. (DOB: 23.06.15). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rh.). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BUMB**, Franz. 23.02.44 Oblt. (RDA: 01.12.41) in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien.
- BUMEN**, Robert. (DOB: 12.10.18 in Freiburg). (R, DKG). c.1941-44 in Stabsschwarm I./St.G. 77 and later I./SG 77. 19.01.43 Uffz. in 3./St.G. 77, awarded the DKG. 03.04.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.07.44 Fw. in 1./SG 77, shot down over Przemysyl/Poland and KIA. 29.10.44 Fw., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz.
- BUMEN**, Robert. 05.41 Oblt., 3.Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.
- BUMILLER**, ? . 02.11.43 Flivo for 29. Pz.Gren.Div.
- BUMILLER**, Franz. (DOB: 10.03.15). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer 1. Verbindungstrupp/Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 23.
- BUMKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.10.12 in Danzig-Langfuhr). (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in St.G. 77. 09.09.39 Oblt. in Gruppenstab II./St.G. 77. 01.09.41 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.10.41 Oblt., Staka 8./St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 B-2 lost in the Vyazma area, NE of Smolensk, 10 km SW of Vyazma. 15.10.41 Oblt. in 7./St.G. 77, awarded the DKG.
- BÜNAU**, Georg. (DOB: 15.02.91). 1940 appt Chef Lw.-Bau-Kp. 5/IV. 1940 trf to Lw.-Bau-Btl. 51/VI. 1941 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 31/VI. 1942 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III. 21.08.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/VI (to 22.12.43). 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. F 39/XI. 01.03.44 promo to Maj.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

1944 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 227/XI. 09.44 Maj., ordered to the Krefeld area and appt Kdr. of improvised *Kampfgruppe Bünau* (a.k.a. *Lw.-Bau-Btl. "Bünau"*) composed of Fliegerhorst personnel, mainly from Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 227/XI Le Ployron - Amy, retreating from France through Belgium. By 03.10.44, the KGr. was defending the area between Nijmegen and Gennep on the E bank of the Maas (Meuse) River against Allied glider troops during Operation *Market Garden*, and then engaged in the Geldern – Gennep area to 02.45 variously attached to Einsatz-Div. Nr. 190, 84. Inf.Div. and 180. Inf.Div.

- BÜNAU**, Heinrich von. 19.05.42 Maj.(z.D.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. bei Italuft. 24.11.42 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII. 28.02.43 released from service.
- BUND**, Bruno. 02.41 Hptm., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich to the Luftkriegsakademie.
- BUNDE**, Walter. (DOB: 02.01.21 in Leipzig). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 20.03.42 Lt., 1./NJG 4 MIA - Bf 110 C-4 (3U+LH) emergency landing 2 km NNE Petucki/Russia - probably POW. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BUNDE**, Walter. (DOB: 07.05.19 in Bélapátfalva/Hungary). 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 1940 trf to FFS C 8. 1940 trf to Erg.KGr. 5. 23.04.41 Lt., 1./LG 1 returned unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+LK) shot up by Hurricanes vic Almyros. 09.41 Oblt., appt Adjutant I./LG 1 (to 07.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 20.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.03.43 Oblt., trf from I./LG 1 to LKS 4 as a Zugführer. 31.01.45 attended 24. Lehgang at NS Führungsschule (to 04.02.45).
- BUNDESMANN**, Horst. (DOB: 13.03.16). (W.B.K.Berlin V). 01.04.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 26.06.41 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 MIA - Hs 126 (P2+KN) vic Dubno. 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- BUNDFUSS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.01.08). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BÜNDGEN**, Josef. (DOB: 14.07.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A2.
- BÜNDGENS**, Dr. Anton. 11.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Lw.Bau-Rgt. 3/XII to Stab/Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/III. 12.03.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Koflug 6/XII. 06.10.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt Kp.-Chef in Fl.H.Kdtr. A 224/XII. 1945 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 106/XI (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 Maj., Führer Flugplatzkommando Vaerlöse.
- BUNDRÖCK**, Kurt. (DOB: 06.02.17 in Berlin-Schöneberg). (R, DKG). 1940 Bordfunker in I./ZG 1. 26.06.40 switched to the night fighters and assigned to I./NJG 1. 25.03.43 Fw. Bordfunker, awarded DKG, I./NJG 1. 23.08.43 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 30.06.44 Ofw. Bordfunker, awarded Ritterkreuz, Stab/NJG 1. Credited with over 120 combat missions and participation in 49 night victories. †06.02.98 in Lemberg/Pflaz.
- BUNDSCHU**, Emil. (DOB: 28.03.10). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- BUNDSCHUH**, Dr. (med.) Erwin. (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.05.43 Oberstabsarzt (d.R.) in Luftgau-San.Abt. 7, released from active service.
- BUNDSCHUH**, Dr.(med.) Wolfgang. 01.04.44 promo to Oberarzt.
- BUNDSCHUH**, Franz. (DOB: 16.08.10). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.02.43).
- BUNDSCHUH**, Fridolin. (DOB: 06.11.24). 1944 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost.
- BUNDSCHUH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.04.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 Lt., NJG 5.
- BUNDSCHUH**, Otto. 05.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 29 to Kdo. der Waffentechnischen Schulen.
- BUNDT**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., with 1. F/88 of the Condor Legion.
- BUNDT**, Bruno Max. (DOB: 23.05.04 in Königsberg). (i.G.). (DKG). 09.10.25 entered service with the Polizei. 03.03.33 joined the NSDAP. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.35 appt Battr.-Offz.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

in Flak-Abt. Münster. 01.08.36 promo to Hptm. 01.10.36 appt Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 9. 09.12.36 attended Lehrgang Wustrow (to 11.12.36). 01.04.37 appt Battr.-Chef schw.Flak-Stambatterie Koblenz. 09.06.38 attended Einw. Lehrgang für Spiegelaufn. Wustrow (to 15.06.38). 16.03.39 trf to Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor) (to 30.06.39?). 03.39 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 1. F/88. 01.07.39 temporary duty with Stab Gen.d.Lw.b.Ob.d.H. (to 04.07.39). 05.07.39 temporary duty with Stab /Luftgaukommando XII as Ia op 2 (to 24.08.39). 01.07.39 Hptm.(Flak), trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to RLM pool. 25.08.39 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 15.08.40 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 01.03.41 began Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kriegslehrgang) (to 20.06.41). 21.06.41 Maj., appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. VI. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 01.01.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 14.03.42 appt Ia Stab/Luftgaukommando VI. 12.07.42 Maj. i.G., appt acting Chef.d.Genst./15. Flak-Div. (mot). 26.12.42 Maj., appt Ch.d.Genst./I. Flakkorps (to 08.05.45?). (n.d.) trf to Ic of Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII. 02.43 trf to Stab 15. Flak-Div. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt. 02.04.44 awarded DKG Gen. Stab/I. Flak-Korps. 21.06.44 Obstlt. i.G., Chef d.Genst./Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps. 15.09.44 trf to Führer Reserve OKL? 01.04.45 promo to Oberst. †07.05.50. Buried in Koblenz.

**BUNDT**, Fritz. (DOB: 09.01.10). 19.11.42 Oblt., Jg.Rgt. Hermann Göring WIA/KIA - lost to infantry fire vic Medjar el Bab. Buried at Bordj-Cedria/Tunisia.

**BUNDT**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.08.42 Ofw., simultaneous promo to Lt./Fl. and Oblt./Fl. due to long service.

**BUNDT**, Kurt. 1942-43 Maj., Ia/15. Flak-Div.

**BUNGARDS (BUNGARDS?)**, Hans. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 10.11.40 Oblt. zur See, Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 26.05.41 Oblt. and He 111 pilot in KG 40. 01.04.43 Oblt., at Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

**BUNGARTZ**, Hermann. 01.06.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1. (Fernspr. u. Fernschr. Betr.-Kp.) /Ln.Rgt. 218.

**BUNGE**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 114, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**BUNGE**, Claus. (DOB: 01.12.11 in Hamburg). 1945 Lt. in 1./MSGr. 1.

**BUNGE**, Erich. (DOB: 23.09.1916 in Minden). (DKG). 01.04.35 with Art.Rgt. 19. 01.03.37 with Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.04.37 promo to Lt., with Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in 3./Aufkl.Gr. 12. 06.03.40 with 3./(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.03.41 served as an instructor at LKS 5 (to 30.11.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.04.43 Hptm., trf from LKS 5 to Ob.d.L. pool. 20.02.44 Hptm. and Staka 5./SG 4 WIA - shot down in Fw 190 G-3 by AA S of Aprillia, baled out and returned to unit with slight injuries. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 22.03.44 Hptm. and Staka 5./SG 4. 29.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, SG 4. 13.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/SG 151 (to 23.10.44). 06.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III/SG 3 (to 25.03.45). 08.05.45 Hptm., Staka 7./SG 3. †27.04.2002.

**BUNGE**, Kurt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**BUNGE**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 02.09.43 in 8./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 11, appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 101. 01.02.45 Maj. and Flugmelde Einsatz Offz. – Tag in Stab/2. Jagddivision.

**BUNGEL**, Georg. 24.04.41 Maj., appt IIa and Maj. beim Stab Flgh.Bereich 5/IV (Athen).

**BÜNGER (BUENGER?)**, ? . 18.11.42 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Laon-Couvron.

**BÜNGER**, Ernst. (DOB: 11.12.11). 06.41 Hptm., Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21? 01.11.42 promo to Maj. 17.09.44 Maj. (Tr.O.), Kdr. of Flieger-Rgt. 22, reported MIA.

**BÜNGER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.02.02). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**BÜNGER**, Jonny. (DOB: 02.09.10). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÜNGER**, Max. 01.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/VI. 01.04.43 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Bau).
- BUNGERROTH**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 15.03.12). (W.B.K. Neustettin). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- BUNGERS**, Dr. Rolf. 24.12.42 Reg.Rat., Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. KIA.
- BUNJE**, Helmut. (DOB: 11.05.21 in Bremen (or Hamburg?)). 15/16.03.44 Fw., 4./NJG 6. 25/26.08.44 Fw., 4./NJG 6. 11/12.09.44 Fw., 4./NJG 6. 04/05.12.44 Fw., 4./NJG 6. 1945 Lt. with I. Jagdkorps. 01.01.45 flew the pathfinder Ju 88 G-6 for the attack on Brussels-Evere airfield, made emergency landing at Nordhorn. 14/15.02.45 Ofw., 4./NJG 6. 21/22.02.45 Ofhr., 4./NJG 6. 14/15.03.45 Ofhr. 4./NJG 6. 16/17.03.45 Ofhr. 4./NJG 6. †08.07.2000. Credited with 11 victories.
- BUNKE**, Hermann. (DOB: 24.01.10). (W.B.K. Burg b.M.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BUNKE**, Josef. (DOB: 22.11.05). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).(RDA 01.02.43). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Flamingo") I./Ln.Rgt. 221.
- BUNKOWITZ**, Günter. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- BUNNEMANN**, Karl. (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- BUNNEMANN**, Karl-August. (DOB: 27.05.95). 20.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/I.
- BUNNERS**, J. 29.06.41 Lt., 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA? - Ju 8 A-5 force-landed vic Insterburg.
- BÜNNING**, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.09.98). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BÜNS**, Martin-Gerhard. 28.06.41 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-6 (M2+CK) lost in unknown circumstances.
- BÜNSACK**, Paul. (DOB: 14.03.18). (W.B.K. Offenbach a.M.). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- BUNSEN**, Dr.(med.) Axel. (W.B.K. München I). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42). 07.10.43 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/le.Flak-Abt. 297, trf to Luftgau-Sanitäts-Abt. 25 and concurrently ordered to Kdo.Flughafenbereich 6/VI for temporary duty as Flughafenbereicharzt.
- BUNTE**, Aloysius. (DOB: 31.07.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BUNTE**, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.02.43 Ob.Arzt, promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.02.43).
- BUNTE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.02.12). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 1.(Stabs-Nachr.Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 148 (28. Flak-Div.).
- BÜNTE**, Walther. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).
- BUNTENBRUCKS**, Heinrich. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrmeldeamt Wilmersdorf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Berlin. 05.05.42 Maj., trf from RLM (LP 3) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.10.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt.
- BÜNTING**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 18, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- BÜNTING**, Hans. (DOB: 21.10.12). (W.B.K. Soest). 17.05.42 Oblt. in Stab/1. Jagddivision (to 15.02.44?). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 15.02.44 appt Kp.-Chef und Ordz.Offz./3. Jagddivision.
- BUNTRAM**, ? . 14.11.42 Obstlt., Kdr. of le.Flak-Abt. 851 and concurrently Orts-Flakführer Stalingrad-Pitomnik. [**Note**: last name possibly misspelled - the first two and the last two letters are O.K., but the middle three letters are questionable.]
- BUNTROCK**, ? . 05.08.43 Oblt., NAGr. 4 involved in a crash - Fi 156 (PR+CX), no details.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BUNTROCK**, Heinz. 01.04.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 03.08.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- BUNTROCK**, Paul. (DOB: 03.04.15 in Berlin). (i.G.). 02.03.36 entered service in the Luftwaffe (Ln.). 01.07.38 at Ln.-Schule Halle. 01.11.38 trf to 4.(Bordflieger-Ausb.Kp.)/Ln.-Schule Halle. 24.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1. 15.11.39 trf to Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. 13.06.40 ordered temporary duty to Italuft Rome. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 12.11.40 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 2 and assigned to the Dt.Verbindungsstelle with the C.A.I. (Italian Air Force expeditionary force operating against the U.K.). 21.12.40 appt Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 40. 22.08.41 ordered temporary duty to Ln.-Kp./KG 3. 29.11.41 appt Chef Ln.-Kp./KG 3. 01.11.42 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kriegslehrgang) (to 10.43). (n.d.) with LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. and trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool with temporary duty in Stab Höheren Nafü/Luftflottenkdo. 4. 30.03.43 Hptm., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab Höheren Nafü/Luftflottenkdo. 4 and appt Höh.-Nafü Ia. 01.02.44 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.05.44 (RDA 01.02.44?) promo to Maj. 01.11.44 Maj., Ia in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 4. 27.02.45 appt Nafü/4. Fliegerdivision. 1956 joined Bundeswehr. 15.12.60 promo to Oberst. 10.70 - 03.71 Brigadegeneral and Kdr. Luftwaffenführungsdienstkommando. 03.71 retired as Generalmajor. † 21.11.85 in Bonn.
- BUNZ**, Martin Gerhard. 28.06.41 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA over the Channel.
- BUNZ**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.02.43).
- BUNZ**, Gerhard. 26.06.41 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-6 lost over the North Sea to unknown cause.
- BUNZ**, Johannes-Heinrich. (DOB: 04.01.06). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BUNZ**, Willi. (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 26.11.42 appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 230 and permanent Kdr. on 10.05.43. 07.43 Hptm., provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 318. 26.11.43 appt permanent Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 318 (still 04.45).
- BUNZEK**, Johannes. (DOB: 22.05.22 in Gross-Strehlitz/Oberschlesien). (R, DKG). 1942 assigned to 7./JG 52 on completion of fighter training. 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 28.05.43 Lt., with 7./JG 52. 03.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 52. 21.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 52. 01.10.43 Lt., 7./JG 52. 08.11.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.11.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./JG 52. 11.12.43 Lt., 7./JG 52 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (White 2+ ~) in a mid-air collision with a Russian La-5 fighter over the Nikopol bridgehead - attempted forced-landing[Version #2: in combat with Il-2 and LaGG-3 SW of Werbljushka (?)]. 06.04.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./JG 52. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 75 air victories, with possibly another 30 unconfirmed.
- BUNZEL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.09.11 in Liegnitz). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.06.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1939-41 attended LN-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.07.41 promo to Oblt. 1941-42 trf to 3./KG.z.b.V. 500. 1942-43 returned to LN-Schule Halle/Saale for further training. 1944 appt Techn.Offz. LN-Schule 2. 1945 appt Techn.Offz. Erg.JG 2 then Techn.Offz. of 1./Erg.JG 2.
- BURANER**, Engelbert. (DOB: 19.05.17). 1940 Lt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 16.05.40 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 badly WIA - Do 17 shot down between Le Cateau and Guise, crashed vic Haybes, N of Fumay. 19.05.40 died of wounds.
- BURATH**, Eberhard. (DOB: 06.06.18 in Hamburg). 10.42 trf to 11./JG 1. 02.43 Adj. of IV./JG 1. 03.43 Staka of 4./JG 1. 11.03.43 Lt., IV./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 (Black < +o) crashed on take-off at Deelen - supposedly due to sabotage. 27.04.43 Lt., Adj. I./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 (<) force-landed at Woensdrecht [Version #2: belly-landed at Deelen]. 21.05.43 Lt., with 3./JG 1. 28.07.43 Lt., Adj. 1./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 (Black < 1) force-landed at Gröningen after combat with B-17s. 10.03.43 Lt., Stab IV./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-4 (Black < + •) crashed on take-off at Deelen due to sabotage. 27.04.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A (Black < +) belly-landed at Woensdrecht. 28.07.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-5 (Black < 1 +) damaged when force-landed vic Leeuwarden after combat w. B-17s. 11.01.44 Oblt., 4./JG 1. 08.02.44 Oblt., II./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

A (White 12 +-) belly-landed S of Liège after combat with P-47s and fuel starvation. 10.02.44 Oblt., 4./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A (White 13 + -) bailed out 30 km N of Helmstedt after combat with B-17s vic Watenstedt. 07.03.44 Oblt., appt acting Staka 4./JG 1 (to 05.44) then to Stab III/JG 51. 29.03.44 Oblt., 4./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A (White 1) bailed out NW of Helmstedt. 11.04.44 Oblt., 4./JG 1. 05.44 trf to III./JG 51. 21.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 51 (to 24.04.45). 24.04.45 trf to Stab/JG 51. †03.10.2001 in Flensburg? Credited with 7 victories.

**BURBACH**, Karl. (DOB: 04.02.04). (W.B.K. Bochum). 10.42 (25.05.43?) Hptm. d.R., appt Kdr. III./10. Lw.-Feld-Div. (III./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 19). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 29.10.43 Hptm. in III./Jäger-Rgt. 19 (L), awarded the E.K. I.

**BURBAS**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**BURCHARD**, Dipl.Ing. Heinrich. (DOB: 05.10.94 in Fulda). (R, DKG). 23.03.14 began his military career in the artillery. World War I veteran (artillery). 18.04.15 promo to Lt. without patent. 26.08.18 patent granted from 11.09.13. 1920s continued with the artillery. 01.08.22 promo to Oblt. (RDA 20.06.18). 30.12.30 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 01.08.22 promo to Oblt. (RDA 20.06.18). 01.01.28 promo to Hptm. 07.03.31 ordered to the Reichswehrministerium. 01.04.32 trf to 3. Fahr-Abt. in Berlin-Lankwitz. 01.10.34 appt Kdr. Fahr-Abt. (Flak) Wolfenbüttel. 10.34 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. Hamburg-Wolfenbüttel (cover name: Fahr-Abt. 6). 01.04.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Maj. (RDA01.04.34) and appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 6 Wolfenbüttel. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 1936 temporary duty in RLM. 1936 ordered to Generalstabsdienst. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.03.36). 01.04.37 appt Lehrer (instructor) at the Technischen Akademie d.Lw. Berlin-Gatow. 09.10.37 trf to the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for Generalstabs training. 01.02.38 appt Ia/Luftkriegsakademie. 20.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 30.06.38 appt Ch.d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. XII Wiesbaden. 01.02.39 promo to Oberst. 01.04.40 assigned RDA 01.06.38. 15.08.40 appt Ch.d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.08.40). 03.12.40 appt Kdr. LV-Kdo. 2 Leipzig. 04.05.41 selected to be appt Kdr. Luftverteidigungs Kdo. 7 (order rescinded). 01.07.41 appt Offizier z.b.V. beim Reichminister der Luftfahrt und Ob.d.L. 24.07.41 orders reissued and appt Kdr. LV-Kdo. 7. 01.09.41 appt Kdr. 7. Flakdivision. 21.02.42 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika preceded by orientation instruction. 31.03.42 appt Kdr. Luftgaustabes Afrika. 01.08.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 06.08.42 appt Kdr. 19. Flakdivision. 21.12.42 trf to Fhr.Res. Ob.d.L. 23.02.43 (15.03.43?) awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Div. 19. 01.03.43 re-appt Kdr. 7. Flakdivision. 12.07.44 appt General der Flakart. Beim Reichsmarschall (to 22.03.45). 31.08.44 appt acting Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau XI (to 09.44). 01.09.44 promo to Gen.d.Flakart. 31.10.44 awarded the Ritterkreuz. †11.04.45 in Quassel /Mecklenburg (suicide).

**BURCHARD**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 22.12.16). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BURCHARD**, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.09.88). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Grimma. 01.09.41 with Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Barth-Vogelsang, promo to Maj.(Flak). 08.09.42 Maj., in Lg.Kdo. Rostow area, appt Kdr. Kriegsgefangenenlager 1 d.Lw. 09.12.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Hamburg V (to 04.02.43). 04.02.43 trf to Kdr. d.Flakartillerieschiessplatz Stolpmünde.

**BURCHARD**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.09.09). (W.B.K. Schwerin i.M.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 21.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.

**BURCHARD**, Ignaz. (DOB: 18.12.92). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.03.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 52/VI. 01.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/IV. 01.09.42 RDA for Maj. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**BURCHARD**, Karlheinz. (DOB: 28.11.13). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**BURCHARD**, Wolfgang Dierich. (DOB: 29.09.21 in Hamburg). 1942 Lt.(Kr.O.), MIA vic Toropez(a small town 70 km ENE of Welikje Luki).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BURCHARDT**, Frank-Herbert. (DOB: 08.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 04.08.43 Lt., 4./KG 4 WIA. 06.03.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.04.44 Lt., 4./KG 4 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BURCHARDT**, Hans. (DOB: 14.11.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BURCHARDT**, Herbert. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt. in unspecified Fsch.Pz.Aufkl.Abt., awarded the DKG. 1945 Hptm. (Heer?) and Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Aufkl.Abt. "Hermann Göring".
- BURCHARDT**, Julius. 01.04.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Kempten (to 01.06.43), promo to Obstlt. z.D. 01.06.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Rosenheim. †10.10.43.
- BURCHARDT**, Karl-Heinz. 21.01.44 Oblt., Stab II./SG 10 WIA - Fw 190 G-3 force-landed near Ljuban due to AA damage. 09.08.44 Oblt., 6./SG 10 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 lost in mid-air collision with enemy fighter near Warka.
- BURCHARDT**, Paul-Friedrich. (DOB: 29.11.98). 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 06.07.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), ordered trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien to Luftzeuggruppe 17, but order later cancelled. 14.10.42 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 17. 22.04.43 Maj., appt acting Kdr. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung I/VII.
- BURCHHARD**, Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- BURCHHARDT**, Dr. (med.) Bruno. (DOB: 08.01.09). (W.B.K. Wien I). (n.d.) assigned to Flak-Ers.Abt. 431 as arzt. 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.). 1943 assigned to San.Zug 8/XI. 1943 appt Adj. Lw.Feldkorps III.
- BURCHHARDT**, Frank-Herbert. 05.08.43 Lt., 4./KG 4 WIA - He 111 H-16 shot down by AA vic Pl.Qu.3540. 07.04.44 Lt., 4./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-16 (5J+BM) lost under unknown circumstances.
- BÜRCK**, Gustav. (DOB: 26.05.96). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- BÜRCK**, Karl. (DOB: 01.06.15). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service).
- BURCK**, Wolfgang. 15.08.40 Lt., 8./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-4 during attack on Dishforth a/f lost in North Sea, 80 km E of UK- probably KIA.
- BURCKERT**, ? . 14.08.44 Lt., in I./JG 2, reported missing following air combat with Thunderbolts and Lightnings E of Chartres.
- BURCKHARDT**, ? . 05.44 Oblt. and Staka 2./KG 6.
- BURCKHARDT**, ? . 19.08.42 Wd-Insp., IW1 of Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost.
- BURCKHARDT**, ? . 18.07.45 Oberst, Verw.Amt.Abt.2, held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Controll Commission - last known location: unknown. 15.09.45 Oberst, Verwaltungsamt, Abt. V.2, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- BURCKHARDT**, Friedrich Karl. (DOB: 24.12.89 in Koszalin). (W.B.K. München I). 1904 joined Preussen Inf.Rgt. 54. 1913 trf to the Fliegertruppe. WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Hptm., in Jasta 25. 01.06.42 Maj.(d.L.), released from active service. Credited with 5 victories in WWI. †18.06.62.
- BURCKHARDT**, Friedrich. 31.03.45 Oblt., 5./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 shot down by a Spitfire of 402 Sqdn. E of Hengstlage, 7 km NE of Bissel during a ferry flight.
- BURCKHARDT**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.07.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- BURCKHARDT**, Konrad. 06.03.44 Lt., III./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 G-3 shot down in air combat near Uhrsleben NE of Magdeburg.
- BURCKHARDT**, Lutz-Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.02.19 in Bremen). (DKG). 29.04.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (Black <1+-) belly-landed vic Sarabusi due to technical problems. 01.06.42 Lt.,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Stab II./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (Black <1+-) force-landed vic Marashkaj, N of Sewastopol due to AA damage. 10.08.42 Lt., 6./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 3) damaged, force-landed vic Turowo, W of Voronezh due to engine failure. 15.10.42 Lt., 4./JG 77 awarded the DKG. 19.10.42 Lt., 6./JG 77 awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**BURCKHARDT**, Meinhardt. (DOB: 18.03.09). (W.B.K. Burg). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BURCKHARDT**, Walter. (DKG). 31.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to 19.02.42). 05.41 Hptm., Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.42 Kdr. of Kampfgruppe (from Fallschirmjäger Lehr-Bataillon) in N Africa (to 03.42)? 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 01.10.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Lw.-Jäg.Brig. 1.

**BURCKHARTH**, Theodor. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**BURDA**, ? . 06.09.39 Oblt., appt acting Chef Horstkomp. Fl.H.Kdtr. E Grottkau.

**BURDA**, Eduard. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.25).

**BURDA**, Franz. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.(z.V./Fl.). 27.07.43 assigned to Luftgaukdo. XVII, trf to Luftgaustab XXX for further assignment. 18.08.44 appt Qu 1/Luftflotte 3 (cancelled?). 21.10.44 Obstlt. in Stab/ Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. Nordbalkan. 22.12.44 Oberst and Führer Abwicklungsstelle/Luftflotte 4.

**BURDA**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R.z.V. (Flg.).

**BURDA**, Johannes. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with a Feldwerft-Abt. II/50.

**BURDE**, Elard. (DOB: 25.12.12). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39) due to long service.

**BURDENSKI**, Wolfhart. (DOB: 12.04.15). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).

**BURDORF**, Walter. 16.02.43 Wd.Ass., 2./ Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA vic Marupol.

**BURDYNA**, Richard. (DOB: 19.06.23 in Mühlhausen). 07.43 with 11./NJG 3. 16.09.43 Lt., 11./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (D5+O(C?)W) shot down by Halifax of 138 Sqdn. return fire vic Slaglille/Denmark, 9 km W of Ringsted [Version #2: 7km E of Soroe, in Bjerned Forest]. Buried at Kopenhagen Vestre Friedhof. Credited with one victory.

**BUREK (BURECK?)**, Paul. 29.03.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./6. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.) and concurrently appt permanent Kdr. II./6. Lw.-Felddivision.

**BUREK**, ? . 07.42 Hptm., Staka 1.(Go)/Verbindungskdo. (S) 4.

**BÜREN**, Günther von. (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.05.40 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 02.03.43 in 1./NAGr. 16, trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps. 24.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), trf from Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 1 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

**BURESCH**, Josef. (W.B.K. Spittal a.d.Drau). 01.10.39 Oblt.(a.D) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.01.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Hildesheim. 01.08.44 promo to Obstlt.

**BURESCH**, Rudolf. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 228.

**BURG**, Joachim-Friedrich von der. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

**BURG**, Josef. 01.03.45 in I./Flak-Rgt. 6, promo to Fähnrich.

**BURG**, von der ? . 01.6.33 Oblt., in the RLM.

**BURG**, von der, Joachim . 16.06.43? Oblt., appt Stafü in 7./KG 76 (to 23.03.43), attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. (n.d.) Oblt., 10.KG 76.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BURG**, Walter. (DOB: 18.07.07). (W.B.K. Landshut). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BURGARD**, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.12.20). 13.01.45 Lt. (Kr.O.), pilot in IV./NJG 2, KIA.
- BURGARD**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 30.10.43 Lt., FFS B 32 WIA - Ju 88 A damaged due to a technical deficiency, overran a/f at Zeltweg - pilot error. (n.d.) Oblt., Techn.Offz. III./KG 76 (to 08.05.45).
- BURGARD**, Helmut. (DOB: 14.10.20). (n.d.) in KG 2. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 06.44 trf to 16./JG 5. 10.44 Oblt., trf to JG 102.
- BURGARELL**, Otto. 28.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Kw.-Werkstatt-Abt. 4/VI to Heereskraftfahrpark Brünn. 08.02.43 trf from Kraftfahrzeugsammelstelle d.Lw. 7/XVII to Kraftfahrzeugsammelstelle d.Lw. 6/XVII.
- BURGASS**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Georg. (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt d.R.
- BURGDORF**, Albert. 02.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 501 (mot). 01.04.43 promo to Maj. 31.08.44 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 22 (to 12.03.45). 21.02.45 appt Kdr. gem.I./Flak-Rgt. 111.
- BURGDORF**, Harald. 07.02.45 Lt., 6./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+MP) crashed in Falden Fjord while returning from a mission - cause unknown.
- BURGDORF**, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.08.81). 01.09.41 acting Obstlt.(z.D.), in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 1944 Obstlt. z.D. (RDA 01.09.41) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich, released 30.11.44.
- BURGDORF**, Hellmut. (DOB: 11.08.13). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- BÜRCEL**, Alfred. (DOB: 11.10.11). (W.B.K. Stettin). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BURGEN**, Dipl.Ing. Heinz. [from ADI(K) summaries (10.45): Prior to the war went to DVL where he became an "Ingenieur Pilot", and then with Siemens, where he was concerned with steering, blind-landing electrical altimeter equipment. At the outbreak of war he went to Opta Radio in Leipzig and in 1941 joined Albert Patin, where he worked on the development of automatic steering for fast fighter aircraft, including incorporation of some of his own inventions. Of the latter he claims to have introduced an automatic pilot for jet-propelled aircraft whereby a constant rate of turn is assured, irrespective of the amount of turn involved. ]
- BÜRGER**, ? . 10.43 Lt. in 6./gem.Flak-Abt. 361 (v).
- BURGER**, Albert. (DOB: 13.06.13 in Schwäbisch-Gmünd/Württemberg). (R). 15.03.33 began service in the RAD in the Schwäbisch-Gmünd-Zimmern area. 24.10.38 began military training at Flak-Ersatz-Abt. 25. 06.06.40 Gefr.d.R., trf to 2.Batterie/Reserve-Flak-Abt. 447. 08.08.40 trf to 3.Batterie/Reserve-Flak-Abt. 447. 09.06.41 appt Wachtmeister der Reserve am 8. Lehrgang für Kriegs-Offiziers-Nachwuchs an der Kriegsoffiziersnachwuchs-Schule der Luftflotte 2 in Amersfort (to 23.08.41). 14.12.41 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.01.42 appt Offizier z.b.V. in 3.Batterie/Reserve-Flak-Abt. 447. 19.05.42 trf to Stab 4. Flak-Div. as Ia op 2 (Bau) and Leiter of Luftwaffen-Befestigungsstab 1/VI (to 08.05.45?). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 17.04.45 Oblt.d.R., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stab 4. Flak Div. 1945 became Kreisbrandmeister im Landkreis Rottweil. 1950 was the founder of Landesfeuerwehrverbandes Württemberg und Hohenzollern. 13.01.52 was honorary president of the German fire brigade association (to 25.07.81). 01.01.73 was honorary president of the fire brigades in Baden-Württemberg (to 30.09.85). Postwar, awarded the Großes Bundesverdienstkreuz mit Stern und Schulterband. †16.03.96 in Zimmern/Baden.
- BURGER**, Albert. 01.04.43 in Stab/Feld-FAS (Mitte) 17; promo to Maj.
- BURGER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 20.06.07). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- BÜRGER**, Dr. ? . 19.08.42 Chef-Meteorologe Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost.
- BURGER**, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Melk). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BURGER**, Edgar. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 26.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 91, trf to 9. Flak-Div. (mot).
- BURGER**, Edmund. 01.08.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), Maj. b.Stabe/Ln.-Rgt. 10.
- BÜRGER**, Erich. 01.06.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 131 (mot) (Italy), trf to Flaksondergerätwerkstatt 1/XVII (2. Flak-Div.) and appt Führer.
- BURGER**, Erich. (DOB: 24.01.124). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (W)(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.42).
- BURGER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- BURGER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.05.04). 01.10.40 Fl.Hpt.Ing., appt Fl.Stabs-.Ing. with Lg.Kdo.III. (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.
- BÜRGER**, Fritz. 08.01.41 Lt., 5./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-5 lost to involuntary ground contact near Vizzini/Sicily, 30 km SW of Catania, during a transfer flight from Lübeck to Comiso.
- BÜRGER**, Georg. 12.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Koflug 11/VI.
- BÜRGER**, Gottfried. (DOB: 07.03.15). (W.B.K. Halle a. S.). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BURGER**, Gustav. 02.06.42 Lt., I./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-6 (5J+IL) lost under unknown circumstances - had taken off from Prowehren.
- BÜRGER**, Hans. (DOB: 24.12.12). (W.B.K. Wohlau). (DKG). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl. unit awarded the DKG.
- BURGER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.01.91). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- BURGER**, Horst. (DOB: 11.09.20). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BURGER**, Karl. (DOB: 02.10.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- BÜRGER**, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 02.10.22). 08.43 Lt., pilot in IV./KG 6. 02.03.44 trf to 6./TG 3. 01.45 Lt., trf to 16./JG 300. 04.05.45 Lt., IV./JG 300 KIA - lost in ground fighting in the Prague area.
- BÜRGER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 13.10.21). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BÜRGER**, Otto. (DOB: 06.11.95). 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 10.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 856 (previously in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 9) to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 26.03.43 Maj.(Erg.O.), Leiter Lw.Bef.Abschnitt 11/XII, appt Leiter Lw.Bef.Abschnitt 5/VII.
- BURGER**, Robert. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.).
- BÜRGER**, Rolf. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- BURGER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.06.14). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Luftzeuggruppe 7. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).
- BÜRGER**, Walter. (DOB: 16.12.07). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BURGER**, Walter. 02.10.42 Lt., 8./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 in combat with P-40s vic El Maghra, 40 km SW of El Alamein.
- BURGER**, Wolfgang. 05.09.42 Oblt., 5./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop (Red 2 + -) bailed out during motor troubles while on a sortie, parachute failed to open, 12 km NW of Abu Dweis.
- BURGER- SCHEIDLIN**, Fritz von. (DOB: 07.06.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BURGERD (BURGERDAT?)**, ? . 31.08.42 Oblt., 2.(F) Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. Credited with one victory. - [name is a typo?].
- BURGERDAT**, ? . 31.08.42 Oblt., 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.
- BÜRGEREIT**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 07.12.01). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÜRGERMEISTER**, Friedrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- BÜRGERMEISTER**, Josef. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- BÜRGERMEISTER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.08.18). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BÜRGERMEISTER**, Willy. 30.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6 + I) in the Caen area.
- BURGERT**, Josef. 04.41 Obstlt. and Kdt. Koflug Langendiebach-Mannheim, appt provisional then permanent Kdt. Koflug 5/XII (to c.25.09.44). 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt., provisional Kdt. Flughafenbereichs 5/XII. 01.06.43 provisional Kdt. Koflug 5/XII, promo to Oberst.
- BÜRGES**, Heinrich. 23.10.42 Maj., appt Chef Werftkp. 1 Warschau. 04.05.44 Maj., appt Führer Transportbegleit-Kp. 4/XI.
- BURGEY**, Pirmin. (DOB: 25.08.06). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Werft-Staffel Führer in Feldwerft-Abt. I/70.
- BURGALLER**, Ernst-Günther. (DOB: 21.03.96 in Tillendorf. Krs.Bunzlau/Schl). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe with the Richtofen Geschwader. In the interwar period, worked as a race car driver. 01.11.38 appt Staka I./JG 131. 01.08.39 Maj., trf from RLM pool to I./JG 2 and appt Staka I./JG 2. 01.11.39 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 51 (to 02.02.40). 02.02.40 Maj., Kdr. II./JG 51 killed - Bf 109 E-3 crashed as a result of involuntary contact the waters of the Bodensee during air to ground firing practice, then crashed into a retaining wall at Immenstaad, c. 4 km E of Meersburg and 9 km W of Friedrichshafen). Buried at Berlin-Dahlem (Waldfriedhof).
- BURGGRAF**, Albert. (n.d.) Hptm. and Kdr. I./JG 53.
- BURGGRAF**, Dr.(med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.11.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.09.42 promo to Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BURGGRAF**, Hugo. 02.04.40 Maj., appt Leiter Luftpark Brandis (to 31.05.40). 31.05.40 appt Leiter Feldluftpark Soesterberg then Holland (later 5/III). 08.41 Obstlt., Leiter Feldluftpark Cambrai (later 2/IV). 01.09.41 Kdr., Feldluftpark in the control of Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 13.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Feldluftpark 2/IV, appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 1/II (Posen) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Posen. 22.10.42 assigned temporary duty to Feldluftpark 1/VIII (to 21.11.42). 21.11.42 appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 1/VIII (Kiev). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 18.08.43 appt Leiter Feldluftpark 2/VI (Athens). 24.08.43 re-appt Leiter Feldluftpark 1/VIII (Pančevo) (still 10.44). 15.12.44 Oberst, appt provisional Leiter Luftzeugamt 3/VI. [Apparently this the Hugo Burggraf (DOB: 19.08.91 in Freiburg in Breisgau). Served with the Fliegertruppe. †23.01.72].
- BÜRGGRAF**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.10.14). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl. (RDA 01.02.43). 08.07.44 Hptm., I./JG 301. 23.03.44 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 301 WIA when shot down vic Rohrenfels 8 km SE of Neuburg am Donau by a night fighter - Bf 109 G-6. 07/08.07.44 Hptm., Stab/JG 301. 26.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 301 (to 21.11.44 KIA). 11.44 Hptm. and Kdr. I./JG 301. 21.11.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 301 KIA by fire from P-51s - Fw 190 A-9/R11 (WNR. 206072), vic Bucha, 8 km SW of Jena. Buried at Eisenach-Hotzelstoda. Credited with as many as 6 victories.
- BURGHARD**, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.08.18). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.06.42 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.44 Oblt., I./NAG 102 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed vic Wolmirstedt due to technical problems.
- BURGHARD**, Heinz. 02.05.45 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 3 unhurt?/WIA? - Bf 109 G shot down by Spitfires of 411 Sqdn. in the Ratzeburger area - crashed vic Eckhorst, 5 km W of Lubeck.
- BURGHARD**, Helmut. (DOB: 14.08.18 in Celle). 08.44 Lt., 1./NJG 3.
- BURGHARD**, Herbert. (DOB: 31.05.14). 09.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.) III./KG 26 trf to RLM/OKL pool and concurrently detached to FFS A/B 7. 13.03.43 Oblt., in Ob.d.L. pool. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- BURGHARD**, Jost. (DOB: 11.04.21 in Magdeburg). (DKG). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 12.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.12.42 Lt., 9./KG 6 awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 02.44

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Oblt., Ia appt Ia I./KG 6 (to 25.03.44). 15.07.44 Oblt., 2./KG 6 WIA Ju 188 A-2 (3E+GK) shot down by Mosquito of 29 Sqdn. vic Melun Villaroche a/f - bailed out. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

**BURGHARD**, Jost. (DOB: 11.04.21). (DKG). 13.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.12.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 9./KG 6. 01.06.43 in KG 6, promo to Oblt. 02.44 Ia of I./KG 6. c.25.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 6 (to 08.05.45). 15.07.44 Oblt., 2./KG 6 WIA - Ju 188 A-2 (3E+FK) bailed out in area of Melun-Villaroche - shot down by Mosquito of 29 Sqdn. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

**BURGHARDT**, ? . 03.06.44 Lt., I./KG 2 unhurt - Ju 188 A-2 belly-landed at Vannes after a test flight due to a technical deficiency.

**BURGHARDT**, Albert. 17.02.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 lost over the W coast of Italy.

**BURGHARDT**, Albert. 30.04.43 Oblt., Aufkl.Gr. 123 awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**BURGHARDT**, Albrecht. (DOB: 09.02.12 in Wissel/Kreis Köln). 09.42 in Werft-Abt. Tatoi/Greece. 10.43 stationed in Sienna/Italy. Last rank: Hptm.

**BURGHARDT**, August. (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Flak). (RDA 01.04.23),(RDA 01.12.27).

**BURGHARDT**, Erich. (DOB: 22.08.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**BURGHARDT**, Erich. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. c.1942-45 Chef Intendant d.Lw. (2. Staffel – Bekleidung). 26.03.45 Oberst, Chef Abt. V 2 (Bekleidung)/Lw.-Verwaltungsamt in Chef der Luftfahrt/RLM.

**BURGHARDT**, Franz. (DOB: 26.11.96). 1940 Zugführer in Ldssch.-Kp. 13/XVII. 1940 appt Maj.beim Stabe Koflug (5/XVIII) Wels (later also Adj.)". 01.03.44 promo to Maj. 1945 appt Adj. Koflug II/VI"

**BURGHARDT**, Friedrich. 13.01.45 Lt., 10./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (4R+OU) crashed 1 km E of Ahlhorn. Buried in Ahlhorn.

**BURGHARDT**, Joseph (Josef). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 26.04.44 Hptm. and ground radio installation and maintenance specialist, in Ln.-Kp./13. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**BURGHARDT**, Ludwig. (DOB: 16.05.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BURGHARDT**, Otto. 03.02.45 Oblt., II./KG 200 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 lost in combat vic Hagenow.

**BURGHARDT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.04.16). 13.03.42 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in I./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 3, reported MIA.

**BURGHARDT**, Sepp. 10.44 Hptm., Chef of or in Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 37 (reported MIA in Vienna – failed to return to unit in Croatia).

**BURGHARDT**, Walter. 09.02.45 Oblt., I./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 by enemy fire - no details.

**BURGHARDT**, William. (DOB: 20.07.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. Late 1944 Lt., with JG 108.

**BURGHARDT**, William. (DOB: 20.07.22). 12.44 Lt. in JG 108.

**BURGHART**, Albert. 20.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 to KGr.z.b.V. 102. 17.02.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+GH) crashed S of Orvieto.

**BURGHause**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.08.16). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BURGHause**, Paul. 01.08.39 Obstlt.(W), in RLM (L.In. 4). 01.02.42 promo to Oberst. 1944 Chef Qu. 4c/Luftflotte Reich. 14.04.45 Oberst, appt Standorttësteter d. Standortbezirk Berlin-Velten.

**BURGHEISER**, Rudolf. 1941 Oblt., 14./KG.z.b.V. 1.

**BURGHOFF**, Erwin. (DOB: 28.01.13). 28.03.42 Lt., I./KG 26 WIA - Bf 108 B-1 (1H+JB) emergency landing at Aalborg due to motor troubles related to icing. 29.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to Lehr-u.Erprobungskdo. 21. 07.01.43 trf from KGr. 21 to Führerreserve



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Ob.d.L. and ordered to FFS A/B 33 for temporary duty. 13.03.43 Oblt., in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) (to 28.06.43). 28.06.43 Oblt., trf to III./KG 100. 12/13.09.43 Oblt. in Stab III./KG 100, MIA - Do 217 K-2 (ZY+MA) apparently lost to fighters over the Salerno invasion area in south Italy. 21.02.44 Hptm., NJ-Kdo./KG 40 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed after take-off from Nantes, cause unknown.

**BURGHOFF**, Walter. 09.02.44 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 301 WIA - 20 km N of Salzburg bailed out after combat with escort fighters, injuring his right lower arm - Bf 109 G-6. 22.02.44 Oblt., 1./JG 301 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed 20 km N of Salzburg to unknown cause - bailed out. 09.02.45 Oblt., 4./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 1) shot down by P-51s vic Riesigk near Wittemberg- bailed out.

**BURGHOLZ**, ? . (DOB: 02.07.19). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**BURGHOLZ**, Ernst. 23.02.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.), appt Offz. z.b.V. in kleine Luftmeldesammelstelle/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11.

**BURGHOLZ**, Leonhard. (DOB: 03.11.92). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**BURGLECHNER**, Josef-Friedrich. (DOB: 21.03.22). 10.43 trf to I./JG 26. 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 26.04.44 Obfr. in I./JG 26, killed in a boating accident at a rest camp in Cazaux/SW France. 12.44 Lt. in I./JG 26.

**BURGLEHNER**, Josef. See BURGLECHNER, Josef-Friedrich.

**BURGMAIER**, Edwin. (DOB: 04.06.13). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.( Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).

**BURGMANN**, Josef. (DOB: 05.09.17). (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**BURGMAYER**,Dr.(med.) Johannes. (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.02.43 Ob.Arzt, promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.02.43).

**BURGMEIER**, Edwin. 25.07.43 Oblt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, KIA – in Ju 88 D-5 shot down by a fighter during a recce mission over the Leningrad Front in Pl.Qu. 0042.

**BURGSCHAT**, Albert. (DOB: 13.11.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. I). (DKG). 31.08.42 Oblt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 19.10.42 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to FFS A/B 125. 19.02.43 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).

**BURGSMÜLLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.01.10). (W.B.K. Parchim). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt. (d.R./Flak). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**BURGSTALLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 25.07.89). (W.B.K. Hamburg I or V?). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.) promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**BURGWALTER(?)**, ? . 20.02.44 Lt., 11./NJG 1.

**BURHARDT**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Eber"/3. Jagddivision.

**BURI**, Eugen. (DOB: 04.11.11). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**BURIAN**, Hans.-Werner. 25.08.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (7A+WM) in Pl.Qu. 8474 lost to unknown cause.

**BURIAN**, Karlfried. (DOB: 18.12.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**BÜRING**, Karl-Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 04.45 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe of 10. (or 11.?) Flak-Div. (to 08.05.45).

**BURISCH**, ? . 08.05.45 Obstlt., Flugplatzkommando Swinemünde / Schiff "Elizabeth".

**BURK**, Alfred. (DOB: 06.04.13). (DKG). 21.05.40 Lt., 7./JG 2. 04.08.41 Lt., 8./JG 52. 23.03.42 Lt., 8./JG 52. 20.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.05.42 Lt., 8./JG 52. 01.08.43 Oblt., 11./JG 27. 1943 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 27 (to 31.10.43). 10.10.43 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. of IV./JG 27 (to 31.10.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

25.10.43 Oblt., 11./JG 27. 31.10.43 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 27, acting Kdr. IV./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost - shot down by P-38s vic Cap Rodoni/Albania. 20.03.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded DKG, IV./JG 27. Credited with 28 victories.

**BURK**, Arthur. (DOB: 08.06.90). (n.d.) Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

**BURK**, Ulrich. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 29.11.39 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 Interned - Do 18 D-2 (K6+DK) shot up by Hudsons of 224 Sqdn. S of Egersund, force-landed in Pl.Qu. 3819 rescued by Norwegian steamer *Bruse*, Interned at Lister. 04.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 19.08.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-2 (6W+N(H?)N) hit mountainside at Midsundvatnet near Romsdal while flying maritime escort [Version #2: struck high voltage lines during search for a downed a/c vic Moldefjord, S of Molde]. Buried in Havstein.

**BURKARD**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Max. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**BURKARD**, Dr. Peter. (DOB: 25.10.94 in Frankfurt am Main). WWI served in the Artillerie. 01.10.38 promo to Oblt. 1938/39 Techn.Offz. and Nachr.Offz. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 01.08.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 1942 appt Maj.beim Stabe of JG 51. 1943 appt Maj.beim Stabe of JG 1. 17.03.43 Maj.d.R. in JG 51, trf to JG 1. 06.04.43 Maj., trf order changed from JG 1 to 1. Jagddivision. 1944 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 1945 trf to OKL NS Führungsstab.

**BURKARD**, Ernst. (DOB: 14.02.16). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.

**BURKARD**, Ernst. (DOB: 19.04.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 05.01.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 23.06.43 in KG 40, trf to Kdo.d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. for further assignment.

**BURKARD**, Otto. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**BURKARD**, Otto. 17.08.39 Lt.d.R., W.B.K. Nürnberg II, to temporary duty as an observer with 4./IV./KG .z.b.V. 2. 28.09.39 trf to FFS C Zeltweg.

**BURKARD**, Otto. 20.11.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from FFS C 11 to 10. Fliegerdivision.

**BURKARD**, Richard. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 41. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Leopard") V./Ln.Rgt. 221.

**BURKARDT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.11.16 in Rostock). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) in KG 53. 11.44 trf to 5./Erg.JG 1. 01.45 trf to 12./JG 26. 02.45 trf to 9./JG 26. 03.45 Oblt., and now in 5./JG 26 (to 31.03.45 †). 31.03.45 Oblt. in 5./JG 26, KIA - Fw 190 D-9 shot down during ferry flight E of Hengstlage/7 km NE of Bissel by a Spitfire of 402 Sqdn.

**BURKARDT**, Josef. 01.07.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ers.Btl. VI (previously in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62).

**BURKARDT**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.01.18). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**BURKARTH**, Josef. 29.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM pool to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72 (previously with Fl.H.Kdr. Fürth). 01.02.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 20.07.41 Maj., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Erg.O.), trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 10.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM pool to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 08.42 Maj., temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII (to 31.10.42). 15.10.42 trf to Propaganda Einsatz-Abt. "Staffel der Bildenen Künstler".

**BURKARTH**, Theodor. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Jägerleit-Offz. in II./Ln.-Rgt. 213.

**BURKE**, ? . 01.08.43 Lt., 8./KG 100 KIA - Do 217 K-2 (6N+ES) shot down in the area of Palermo harbour.

**BURKERT**, Helmuth. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to KG 3. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 09.08.41 Oblt., I./KG 30 MIA vic Varvarovka - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+BL). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BURKERT**, Dr.(med.) Siegfried. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.02.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BURKERT**, Erich. (DOB: 30.08.09 in Bismarkhutte, Oberfranken). (n.d.) with JFS 5. (n.d.) with JG 54. 11.06.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), JFS 5 trf to JG 26. 19.06.42 with 7./JG 26. 17.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 26. 20.10.43 Lt., 9./JG 26. 01.44 Oblt., in 9./JG 26 (to 21.01.44). 21.01.44 Oblt., 8./JG 26 KIA in Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 6) shot down by P-47 of 353 FG vic Chivres-en-Lannois, NE of Laon). Buried in Lille-Harboundin. Credited with 2 victories.
- BURKERT**, Friedrich. 15.05.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 125, ordered to 9. Flak-Div. for 5-weeks of special operations. 29.11.43 Lt., Ordonnanz-Offz. in Stab/10. Flak-Div.
- BURKERT**, Fritz. 05.07.44 Lt., 2./Erg.JGr. Ost KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 13) crashed vic Volkmansdorf/Oberschlesien - due to pilot error.
- BURKERT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.07.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BURKERT**, Robert. (DOB: 12.03.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- BURKHARD**, ? . 00.44 Maj., Leiter Gruppe 4/Gen.d.Jagdflieger.
- BURKHARD**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Strandläufer"/1. Jagddivision.
- BURKHARD**, ? . 10.43 Lt., with 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.
- BURKHARD**, ? . 11.09.44 Oblt. 4./JG 76. Credited with one victory.
- BURKHARD**, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.07.14). 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 3./Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (promotion withheld) 19.06.44 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- BURKHARD**, Jost. 25.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 6 (to 08.05.45).
- BURKHARD**, Otto. (DOB: ??.06.22). 1944 Oblt., no details.
- BURKHARD**, Otto. 1944 in KG 30. 03.02.45 Oblt., in 6./KG 200 (MIA in Fw 190 A-8 over Hagenow).
- BURKHARD**, Otto. 20.11.42 Oblt.d.R., FFS (C) 11, placed at the disposal of 10. Fl.-Div.
- BURKHARD**, Richard. (DOB: 12.02.10). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BURKHARDT**, Carl. (DOB: 25.05.13). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- BURKHARDT**, Christian. (DOB: 16.10.17). (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BURKHARDT**, Friedrich. 31.03.45 Oblt., 5./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 shot down E of Hengstlage, 7 km NE of Bissel by a Spitfire of 402 Sqdn. during a ferry flight.
- BURKHARDT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.03.21). (W.B.K. Bernau b. Berlin). 01.05.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BURKHARDT**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).
- BURKHARDT**, Hans. (DOB: 13.04.90). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), 1943-44 released from active service.
- BURKHARDT**, Helmut. (DOB: 25.12.19). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BURKHARDT**, Jürgen. (DOB: 01.08.20). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.)(RDA 01.02.43).
- BURKHARDT**, Konrad. (DOB: 21.08.21). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BURKHARDT**, Lutz-Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.02.19 in Bremen). (R). 1939-40 in the Flakartillerie (to 06.40). 1940-41 flight and fighter training. 08.41 with Erg./JG 77. 25.08.41 unhurt? - Bf 109 E crash-landed. 12.41 assigned to II./JG 77. 29.04.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (Black< 1+) belly-landed vic Sarabus due to a technical problem. 01.06.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 77 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 (Black <1 + -) damaged by AA vic Sevastopol. 06.42 trf to 6./JG 77. 08.06.42 Lt., 6./JG 77.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

14.07.42 Lt., 6./JG 77 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 3 + -) damaged on landing due to battle damage.  
10.08.42 Lt., 6./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 3 + -) force landed vic Turowo, W of Voronezh -  
due to motor damage. 22.09.42 Lt., 6./JG 77. 15.10.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 77. 19.10.42  
Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.11.42 appt Staka 4./JG 77 (to 08.01.43 injured). 01.12.42  
Lt., appt Stafü 4./JG 77 (to 10.01.43 WIA - stepped on an "explosive" (mine?)). Much of the time he  
was unfit for flying due to malaria. 08.01.43 Lt., 3./JG 77 WIA seriously when he stepped on an  
explosive device at Bir Dufan. Hospitalized for some time. 01.04.43 in JG 77, promo to Oblt.  
19.08.43 appt (acting?) Kdr. I./JG 77. 16.09.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77. 01.12.43 briefly became  
instructor at 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 25.12.43 appt Staka 6./JG 1 (to 02.07.44 due to a bout of malaria).  
09.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 1. 02.03.44 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 1 unhurt? - Bf 109 G (White 12 + I)  
shot down by P-47 - belly-landed vic Merzbrück. 22.04.44 Hptm., 7./JG 1. unhurt - Bf 109 G  
(White 3 + I) shot up by P-51s crashed near Eder See. 29.04.44 Hptm., 7./JG 1 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-  
6/AS (White 2 + I) belly-landed near Braunschweig. Due to illness, confined to staff duties until end  
of war. 06.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 7 (to 14.04.45). 05.45 with III./Erg.JG 2. Credited with  
c.245 combat missions and 68 air victories. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt.  
†02.01.93 in Freiburg.

**BURKHARDT**, Lutz-Wilhelm. 14.07.42 Lt., 6./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 3) damaged in  
combat with an Il-2, landed on one wheel at Kastornoje a/f. 01.01.44 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 1 (to  
19.02.44, then Staka 7./JG 1). 19.02.44 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 1, appt Staka 7./JG 1 (to 02.07.44 sick).  
02.03.44 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 1 unhurt? - Bf 109 G (White 12+I) belly-landed vic Merzbrück, N of  
Aachen after air combat with a P-47. 22.04.44 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 1 unhurt - Bf 109 G (White 3 + I)  
shot down by P-51 vic Eder Lake.

**BURKHARDT**, Maximilian. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 11.10.42 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. II./KG 4 (to  
15.10.43). 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.10.43 Oblt., appt Nav. Offz. II./KG 4 (to  
18.02.44). 18.02.44 Oblt., appt Ic II./KG 4 (to 02.04.44). 01.09.44 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. Stab/KG  
4 (to 08.05.45).

**BURKHARDT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 11.01.19). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.02.43).

**BURKHARDT**, Wolfram. (DOB: 15.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), FFS (C) 10. 02.03.44 Lt.,  
12./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+OW) crashed vic Parndorf.

**BURKHARDTSMAIER**, Gerhard. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**BURKHEISER**, Rudolf. 00.41 Oblt., Staka in IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 (WIA 22.06.41). 22.06.41 Oblt.,  
IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 WIA - Ju 52 damaged on landing at Suwałki a/f, 113 km N of Białystok/ NE Poland.  
01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 20.04.45 promo to Maj.

**BÜRKLE de la CAMP**, Prof. Dr. med. Heinrich. (DOB: 03.06.95 in Bonndorf/Kreis Neustadt/Baden).  
(Rkkvk). (DKG). 08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the infantry. 1935 entry into the reserve  
of the Luftwaffe with a rank of Stabsarzt d.R. 16.08.39 appt surgical advisor in Westphalia  
(Beratender Chirurg im Heimatbereich Westfalen). 06.40 appt Beratender Chirurg for Lfl.2.  
01.10.40 promo to Oberstabsarzt d. R. 01.01.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt d.R. 01.01.43 promo to  
Oberstarzt d.R. 00.09.44 appt Beratender Chirurg beim H.Gr.Kdo. Südwest. 01.10.44 promo to  
Generalarzt d.R. 26.10.44 awarded DKG. 1945 awarded Ritterkreuz zum kriegsverdienstkreuz mit  
Schwertern (corroboration lacking). 08.05.45 appt Arzt beim 2. Kriegslazarett (mot) 551, Meran.  
24.09.45 released. †02.05.74 in Dottingen/(Ballrechten-Dottingen)/Baden.

**BÜRKLE**, Robert. 01.08.43 Lt., 8./KG 100 KIA - Do 217 K-2 (6N+KT) lost to Spitfires vic Palermo.

**BÜRKLE**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.01.11). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

**BÜRKLE**, Helmut. (DOB: 11.05.13). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**BÜRKLE**, Max. (DOB: 02.07.20 in Tübingen). 1941 began pilot training. 02.42 promo to Lt. 1942  
attended LKS 2. 1942 at JFS 4. 1943 with JFS 7. 02.43 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Ost, then trf to  
Flg.Üb.Gr. 08.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. Later, orders for JG 53 cancelled and sent to JG 107 and then

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

to II./JG 108. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 27.05.44 Oblt., hospitalized in Paris. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt.

- BÜRKLIN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 29.12.22 in Würzburg). 20.02.43 Lt., Erg.JGr. West KIA - Bf 109 F-2 crashed vic Castets (22 km N of Dax a/f) on a non-combat flight. Buried at Berneuil.
- BÜRKMILLER**, Eduard. (DOB: 11.09.93). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Fl.). 03.45 Maj. and II b/2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.
- BÜRKS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.06.07). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 20.04.45 Hptm., Stabs-Offz. flown into Festung Breslau this date.
- BURLEIN**, Horst. (DOB: 29.09.21). 01.09.43 in Stab III./Art.Rgt. 18 (L), promo to Oblt.
- BÜRMAN**, Günther. (DOB: 07.04.22). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BURMANN**, Karl. 01.04.42 Maj. and Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 765, promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BURMEISTER**, ? . 10.01.41 Oblt., I./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+AB) vic Ireland.
- BURMEISTER**, ? . 19.08.42 Hptm., Ic3 of Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost. [possibly Friedrich-Wilhelm B. or less likely Julius or Herbert or Karl-Hermann.]
- BURMEISTER**, Arndt. (DOB: 08.03.06). (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.07.41 Fw.(d.R.), RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BURMESTER**, Arnold. (DOB: 07.01.17). 22.11.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Offz. in 3./gem.Flak-Abt. 595 (v), reported MIA.
- BURMEISTER**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 21.04.11). 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.-San.Abt. 6, Lw.-San.St. Braunschweig, trf to Lg.San.Abt. 17, Lw.-San.St. Klagenfurt. 01.04.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 17.01.44 Stabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 3/II.
- BURMEISTER**, Erich. (DOB: 12.01.14). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.42).
- BURMEISTER**, Freidank. (DOB: 13.07.13). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.39).
- BURMEISTER**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 08.10.40 Oblt., 2./KG 40 unhurt - Fw 200 C-2 (F8+AK) damaged by British naval AA near Brest. 10.01.41 Oblt., Stab I./KG 40 POW - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+AB) shot down 320 km NW of Ireland by fire from tug *Seaman*. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- BURMEISTER**, Fritz. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.
- BURMEISTER**, Fritz. 01.03.42 at FFS C 7, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 31.03.42 released from service.
- BURMEISTER**, Hans. (DOB: 27.01.97). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BURMEISTER**, Hans. (DOB: 31.03.12). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).
- BURMEISTER**, Heinz. 12.42 Lt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).
- BURMEISTER**, Herbert. (DOB: 25.08.17). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BURMEISTER**, Herbert. 11.04.42 Hptm., WIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+HS) crashed on take-off from Rennes. 01.08.43 in KG 40, promo to Maj.
- BURMEISTER**, Hugo. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 22.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo XII/XIII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 06.05.45 in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen, promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.
- BURMEISTER**, Julius. (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 06.44 Maj., Kdr. V./Ln.-Rgt. 203.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BURMEISTER**, Karl. 01.07.43 Oblt. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406.
- BURMEISTER**, Karl-Hermann. 17.09.40 Oblt., 2./Ku.Fl.Gr. 506 flown in He 115 (S4+BK) from Tromsø to Kapp Linné in southern Spitzbergen to help determine the feasibility of setting up a weather station - then flew to the Soviet weather station at Barentsberg in Grøn fjord, then returned to Norway. 01.07.42 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 as Beobachter - He 115. 10.08.42 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.09.40 flown in He 115 (S4+BK) from Tromsø to Kapp Linné in southern Spitzbergen for the same purpose, then flew to the Soviet weather station at Barentsberg in Grøn fjord, then returned to Norway.
- BURMEISTER**, Otto. (DOB: 28.03.09). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.10.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BURMEISTER**, Rudolf. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Luftzeugamt (See) Travemünde. 01.07.42 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe See, promo to Obstlt. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.
- BURMEISTER**, Walter. 28.11.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (5D+SL) shot down by 152 Sqdn. into the Channel off Southampton.
- BURMEISTER**, Arnold. (08.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) at Flieger-Techn. Schule 3, trf to Höh.Jagd- und Zerstörerkdo. for further assignment.
- BURMEISTER**, Arnold. (DOB: 07.01.17). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BURMEISTER**, Berthold. 03.41 Hptm., release from active service.
- BURMEISTER**, Erich. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab III./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.
- BÜRNER**, Rudolf. 09.10.39 Lt., KG 26. 16.05.40 Oblt. in 3./KG 30, POW - Ju 88 A-2 (4D+CL) shot up by RAF 504 Sqdn. fighters during attack on roads W of Brussels and force-landed at Ninove. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- BURNKE**, Heinz. 10.10.41 Oblt., 8./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 B-2 crashed 10 km SW of Wjasma, cause unknown.
- BURO**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.01.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- BUROSE**, Martin. (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- BUROW**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- BUROW**, Gerhard. (DOB: 01.07.09). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- BUROW**, Konrad. (DOB: 31.03.14). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BURR**, Leonhard. (DOB: 13.03.13 in Zirndorf). (R, DKG). 29.06.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.08.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 77. 30.11.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./SG 77. †02.03.68 in Bremen.
- BURR**, Wolfgang. 01.11.43 in Flakscheinw.Abt. 449, promo to Hptm.
- BÜRRIG**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 01.02.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- BURSCHEBERG**, Günter. (DOB: 29.10.16 in Liegnitz). (DKG). 08.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 awarded the DKG. 13.03.43 Oblt., in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 08.05.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+GH) shot down by a Soviet P-39 Airacobra and crashed 8 km E of the km stone 37 on a road vic Murmansk. Buried at Petsamo.
- BÜRSCHHEL (BIRSCHHEL?)**, Heinz. 09.02.42 Oblt., 5./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+EN) shot down by Hurricane during raid on Gambut a/f.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÜRSCHGENS(BUERSCHGENS,?)**, Josef (“Jupp”). (DOB: 31.01.17). 09.39 with 2./JG 26. 28.09.39 Lt., 2./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 E-3 (Red 5+) in the right shoulder vic Tünsdorf/Mettlach, bellylanded SW of Perl due to combat with a P-36 and out of combat for 8 months. 09.06.40 Lt., 7./JG 26. 11.08.40 unhurt shot up by a Spitfire but returned. 01.09.40 Lt. in 7./JG 26, WIA - Bf 109 E-1 (White 11 +I) - shot down by friendly fire from a Bf 110, crashed S of Folkstone resulting in severe head and back injuries and made POW; spent the rest of the war in Canada. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Final rank: Hptm. 1946 Released. Postwar, joined the Bundeswehr, rising to Obstlt. †01.07.99.
- BÜRSTINGHAUS**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak). 1944 Hptm., IIB in Stab/25. Flak-Div. (to 07.44).
- BURTSCHIEDT**, Franz. (DOB: 18.08.08). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BURTSCHER**, Georg. (DOB: 10.05.93 in Passing near München). 01.02.39 promo to Maj. 1939 assigned to or trf to) 3. Abt./Chef des Nachrichtenverbindungswesens d.Lw. and appt Chef Gruppe 3. 1940 appt Nafü Stab Lfl.Kdo. 3. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 1940 attached to Ln.-Schule Halle. 1940 appt Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 34. 1941 appt Nafü Fl.Korps I. 1942 trf to Amtsgruppe Wehrmachtnachrichtenverbindungen (WNV)/OKW and appt Chef Abt. Funkwesen (WNV/Fu). 01.01.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 1944 appt Kdr. Ln.Rgt. 305. 1944 appt Kdr. Ln.Rgt. 262. 1944 trf to Ln.Rgt. 3. 1945 appt stellvertreter Nafü Luftgau I. 11.03.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 2 (to 06.04.45).
- BURTSCHER**, Johannes. (DOB: 16.12.17). (W.B.K. Bregenz). 01.10.42 Ofw.(d.R.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.02.45 Lt., 1./KG 26 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-17 hit by AA vic Bardufoss a/f.
- BURTSCHER**, Johannes. 25.01.43 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.02.45 Lt., 2./KG 26 lightly WIA - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+FK) crash-landed at Bardufoss after taking an AA hit.
- BURY**, Ernst. c.08.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 42 (to 14.04.43). 14.04.43 Maj. d.R., trf to Stab/Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 1.
- BURY**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 in Luftflotte 2 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.02.41).
- BURY**, Wilhelm. 09.42 Oblt. and Chef Stabskp./Schützen-Rgt. “Hermann Göring” (to 10.42).
- BÜRZELE**, Erwin. (DOB: 04.09.13). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werft-Staffelführer with Feldwerft-Abt. I/40.
- BURZIK**, Vinzenz. (DOB: 12.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 27.05.43 Lt. in Erg.Staffel I./St.G. 5, trf to I./SKG 10. 08.09.43 Lt., 3./SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BUSALLA**, Gotthold. (DOB: 09.05.99). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- BUSAM**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.03.92). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BUSANDY**, ? . 11.44 Maj., appt Chef Ln.-Betr.Kp. 143 and Nafü/23. Flak-Div. (to 1945).
- BUSARELLO**, Josef. (DOB: 26.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 at ZG 101 for training. 08.44 trf to 6./ZG 76. 12.44 Lt., trf to 9./JG 54.
- BUSCH**, ? . 12.04.45 Hptm., on temporary duty with Stab/Turmflak-Abt. 123 (T).
- BUSCH (BÜSCH?)**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.11.08). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). (DKG). 14.12.42 Oblt. in 3./Flak-Rgt. 5, awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.42).
- BUSCH**, ? . (n.d.) with 9./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1?. 04.45 Lt., Kp.Fü. 1./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.
- BUSCH**, ? . 04.45 Lt., Zugführer in 14./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.
- BUSCH**, ? . 05.11.42 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 7, WIA near Nizhne Saniba.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BUSCH, ?** . 08.09.42 Oblt., Battr.-Chef of 5./Flak-Rgt. 25, cited in dispatches for assaulting and overrunning 15 enemy positions with a single light Flak platoon at Chervlenorasnoye, killing 14 and taking 95 prisoners.
- BUSCH, ?** . 25.08.44 Hptm., Führer of a Flak-Instandsetzungs- u.Flak-Geräteausgabestelle in Falkowice/24 km SE of Kraków assigned to Gen.Kdo. I.Flakkorps.
- BUSCH, ?** . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 76.
- BUSCH, ?**(Joachim?). 06.44 Oblt. and pilot in 6./KG 40, shot down off the invasion beachhead in mid-June.
- BUSCH, ?** . End-04.45 Maj., Offz.z.b.V. LP3, Luftwaffenpersonalamt /Führungstab /OKL; held at Auffangstelle Bad Aibling.
- BUSCH, Adolf**. (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 Oblt., promo to Hptm./Fl. 08.06.44 Oblt., 6./KG 40 KIA - He 177 A-5 (F8+MP) lost to unknown cause near Tocqueville, 21 km E of NE of Cherbourg.
- BUSCH, B.** 23.08.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 - no details.
- BUSCH, Benediktus**. (DOB: 10.09.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BUSCH, Bodo**. 19.08.43 Lt., 2.(F)/ Aufkl.Gr. 100 KIA vic Lichaja - Tschir due to fighter attack.
- BUSCH, Dr. (med.) Walter**. (W.B.K. Graudenz). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- BUSCH, Ernst**. (DOB: 04.11.16). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I/JG 3. 27.10.40 Lt. and Nachr. Offz. I/JG 3, POW – in Bf 109 E-7 (Black < - +) shot down and crashed vic Wichhaven. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 with 6./ZG 76 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- BUSCH, Ernst**. (DOB: 24.02.08). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- BUSCH, Erwin**. (DOB: 09.03.17). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- BUSCH, Eugen**. (DOB: 04.08.10). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.06.35 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BUSCH, Franz**. 24.08.42 Lt., 5./ZG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 E damaged by Andrejedmitrijwka. 26.01.43 Lt., Stab II./ZG 1.
- BUSCH, Friedrich**. (DKG). 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- BUSCH, Friedrich**. (DKG). 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- BUSCH, Friedrich**. 24.09.43 Hptm., 7./NJG 101 KIA - Bf 110 C-2 crashed 1 km NW of Dürrbrunn near Heiligenstadt due to engine failure.
- BUSCH, Friedrich**. (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.11.41 Hptm.(d.R./Flak). promo to Maj., (d.R. /Flak).
- BUSCH, Friedrich**. 24.12.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Führer 1. Munitionsgruppe d. Flakkolonne I./Flak-Rt. 51 (mot.gl.), appt. Battr.-Chef of 4./Flak-Rgt. 51 (mot.Z.). 26.01.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in I./ Flak-Rgt. 51 (mot.Z.), trf to Flakartillerieschule II (Rerik). 22.04.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 4./Flak-Rgt. 51 (mot), awarded the DKG.
- BUSCH, Friedrich**. (DOB: 01.01.96). 15.07.40 Hptm., appt Ib/3. Flakdiv. (still 04.45). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- BUSCH, Fritz**. (DOB: 26.09.12) (W.B.K.: Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42).
- BUSCH, Fritz**. 04.43 Oblt., Staffelpatän in KGr.z.b.V. 600 (05.04.43 WIA).
- BUSCH, Fritz**. 05.04.43 Oblt., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 600 KIA - Ju 52 destroyed by bombs at Palermo.
- BUSCH, Fritz**. 24.09.43 Hptm. in 7./NJG 101, killed in crash 1 km NW Dürrbrunn near Heiligenstadt, as a result of engine trouble.
- BUSCH, Hans Erwin**. (DKG). 31.05.40 Uffz., 9./JG 26. 08.06.40 Uffz., 9./JG 26. 04.07.41 Ofw., 9./JG 26. 24.02.42 Ofw., 9./JG 26. 10.03.42 Lt., 9./JG 26, trf to 10.(Jabo)/JG 26. 25.03.42 Staka of



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

10.(Jabo)/JG 26. 30.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10.(Jabo)/JG 54 (to 15.04.43). 15.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 14./SKG 10 (due to unit renaming). 29.04.43 Lt., 10. (Jabo)/JG 54 awarded the DKG. 23.05.43 Lt., Stafü 14./SKG 10 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black E) crashed at Caen - no details. 1943 Oblt., Staka 5./SG 10. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 6./SG 4. Credited with 8 victories.

**BUSCH**, Hans Heinrich. (DOB: 1924). (n.d.) Lt., with 12./KG 51. Postwar, lived in the U.S.

**BUSCH**, Hans. (DOB: 01.10.19). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.41 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**BUSCH**, Hans. (W.B.K.) Plauen). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.Landwehr/Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.Landwehr/Fl.).

**BUSCH**, Hans. 16.08.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 crashed apparently due to AA 10 km N of Sarabus/Crimea.

**BUSCH**, Hans. (DOB: 13.07.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**BUSCH**, Hans. (DOB: 13.07.93). (W.B.K. Plauen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**BUSCH**, Hans. (DOB: 25.03.87 in Giessen). 22.03.05 entered the Heer. 18.08.06 promo to Lt. (RDA 15.02.05). 01.02.12 pilot for Versuchsanstalt für Militärflugwesen in Johannisthal. 17.02.14 promo to Oblt. 01.05.14 trf to Flieger-Bataillon 2. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 11. 18.06.15 promo to Hptm. 11.10.15 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 202. 07.04.17 appt to Stab des Kommandierenden Generals der Luftstreitkräfte. 24.01.19 appt Abt.-Leiter with the Inspektion der Fliegertruppe. 31.07.21 promo to acting Maj. 01.07.33 entered the Luftwaffe in the rank of acting Major and assigned to the RLM. 01.04.34 Abwehr-Gruppenleiter in RLM. 01.10.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.01.35) and formally appt Gruppenleiter (Abwehr) im RLM. 01.03.35 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.01.35). 01.10.37 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.07.38 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 01.04.39 appt Offizier z.b.V./RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.06.39 appt Luftattaché Lima. 01.06.42 Luftattaché Lima, Peru, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and then appt Abt.-Chef in RLM. 15.08.42 or 01.03.43 appt Wehrwirtschaftsoffizier Rumänien (to 1943). 17.05.43 Oberst with Abwicklungsstelle Luftgaukdo. Charkow, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Koflug 1/VII for training. 21.07.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/XII (to 11.43). 11.43 returned to former position as Wehrwirtschaftsoffizier Rumänien. 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 24.08.44 captured by the Russians in Romania. 31.08.44 released from active service (paper transaction). †17.07.51 (while in Russian custody in Camp Voikovo/USSR).

**BUSCH**, Hans. 31.05.40 Uffz., with 2./JG 20. 16.03.44 Lt., 11./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 crashed 7 km W of Cormeilles-en-Vexin during a technical check flight. Credited with one victory.

**BUSCH**, Hans-Bodo. (DOB: 01.02.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 26.01.43 Lt., II./ZG 1. 12.04.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.10.43 Lt. and Adj. in Stab II./ZG 1, MIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+BC) shot down into the Bay of Biscay, Pl.Qu. 15 West/7077. Credited with one victory.

**BUSCH**, Hans-Ernst. (DOB: 21.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 101.

**BUSCH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.06.98). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**BUSCH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.12.04). 01.01.41 Fl.Ob.Ing., appt Fl.Hpt.Ing. with Lg.Kdo.XI. (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**BUSCH**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.10.18 in Osnabruck). 02.06.40 Lt., 5./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 R-1 shot down off Dunkirk by 72 Sqdn., crashed near Coudekerque Village (or Coudekerque-Branche) S of Dunkirk. Buried at Bourdon.

**BUSCH**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.01.17). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.02.43).

**BUSCH**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.09.07). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BUSCH**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.09.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Qu.mot./IX. Fl.Korps (J) (to 05.45).
- BUSCH**, Heinz-Hermann. 02.0640 Lt. 5./St.G.2 KIA.
- BUSCH**, Helmut. (DOB: 04.11.18). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BUSCH**, Helmut. (DOB: 11.01.15). (W.B.K. Bernau b. Berlin). 01.12.39 Hptfw., promo to Lt.(Ln.), I./Ln.Rgt. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- BUSCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 19.08.19). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BUSCH**, Hermann. (DOB: 07.10.02 in Strassburg). (DKG). (W.B.K. Norderney). 02.05.21 entered service with the Reichsmarine. 01.10.27 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.10.28 trf to DVS Warnemünde for training as a pilot, an observer and radio operator. 01.07.29 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.10.30 appt Bildoffz. at "the Baltic Naval Station" as pilot and observer (to 01.10.32). 01.04.35 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe as Hptm. and appt Gruppenleiter at Fliegerschule 2 (Warnemünde). 01.05.36 Hptm., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 206. 01.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.10.36 appt Staka 1.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 206 (Norderney) (to 14.11.38). 01.08.38 promo to Maj. 15.11.38 appt Leiter Ausbildungsgruppe in Stab/Kdo.d.Fliegerschulen-u.Ers.Abt. (See) at Warnemünde. 01.04.39 trf to Höh.Fliegerausbildungskdo. 2. 01.09.39 Hptm., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 22.10.39 (due to unit renaming as 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 806)). 22.10.39 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 10.05.40 Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. c.04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I/KG 26 (to 01.03.42). 15.05.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 23.10.41 trf to Fl.Fü. 4. 24.11.41 Obstlt. and Kdr. of I/KG 26, awarded the DKG. 01.03.42 appt temporary Fliegerführer Nord (West). 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 31.01.43 appt acting Kdr. III./KG 100? (to 02.43). 11.02.43 named from temporary to permanent Fliegerführer Nord (West) (to 07.43?). 02.43 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 126 (to 05.43). 05.43 appt Kdr. SAGr. 126 (to 06.44). c.10.03.44 appt Fliegerführer Eismeer (to c.17.04.44). 14.04.44 appt Fliegerführer 3 (Norway) (to 01.45). 06.44 (or 01.45) Oberst, appt Fliegerführer 4 (Norway) (to c.26.04.45). 1945 Oberst (Tr.O.), taken POW in Norway.
- BUSCH**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.02.17). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- BUSCH**, Johann. 16.08.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+FM) lost? over the Crimea. Buried at Sevastopol Sammelfriedhof as unknown.
- BÜSCH**, Horst. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 06.11.42 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to 4. Jagddivision.
- BUSCH**, Joachim. (DOB: 20.03.14). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BUSCH**, Joachim. (DOB: 24.09.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, KG 40. 13.11.43 Oblt., 3./KG 66 WIA - Do 217 M-1 (Z6+IL) force-landed during an exercise vic Piethon near Köthen, due to engine trouble.
- BUSCH**, Johann. (DOB: 01.09.96). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak)
- BUSCH**, Karl. (DOB: 11.06.13). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BUSCH**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 29.01.17). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- BUSCH**, Martin. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 28.07.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 637 (still 04.45).
- BUSCH**, Martin. 01.12.39 Ofw., promo to Lt., Sch./Fl.ausb.Rgt. 41.
- BUSCH**, Otto. (DOB: 24.04.99). 01.04.44 promo to Oberst.
- BUSCH**, Richard. (DOB: 21.09.94). (W.B.K. München-Gladbach). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BUSCH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.09.15). (DKG). 01.07.39 Lt., I.(Z)/LG 1 trf to JG 51. 21.05.40 Lt., with 3./JG 51. 31.08.40 Oblt., 3./JG 51 unhurt - bailed out over Calais due to a collision with a Bf 109. 09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 51 (to 17.01.43). 30.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 51. 15.12.42 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 17.01.43 – killed in a collision with a Fw 190 of Stab/JG 51 and crashed 12 km SE of Velikiye-Luki). 01.01.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. with this RDA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 40 victories.
- BUSCH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.09.15 in Droyssig). (R, DKG). 09.02.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 09.06.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./Aufkl.Gr. 121.
- BUSCH**, Waldemar. (DOB: 31.03.23). 01.05.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- BUSCH**, Waldemar. 11.43 first combat assignment unknown. 25.02.44 Fhr., 8./JG 26. 11.05.44 Fhr., 8./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 force-landed 15 km N of Chartres after ramming a B-24. 04.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 1) shot down by French Spitfires of 340 Sqdn. between Bayeux and Caen. Credited with 4 victories.
- BUSCH**, Walter. (DOB: 14.04.16). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.09.42 Oblt., trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- BUSCH**, Walter. (DOB: 15.04.19 in Jamel). (R). 01.02.39 attended the Fähnrich-Lehrgang at LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow. (n.d.) further training at Res.-Flak-Abt. 611. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.12.39 trf to III./Res.-Flak-Abt. 611. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 18.09.42 appt Battr.-Chef 12./Art.-Rgt. 9 (L). 06.11.42 appt Batteriechef 1./Flak-Abt. 9.Lw.-Feld-Div. 26.07.43 attended schwere Flak Batterie-Chef Lehrgang at Flakartillerieschule I Rerik. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 09.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 2 (mot). 07.04.45 WIA and hospitalized at Reserve-Lazarett in Schwabach where he died.
- BUSCH**, Werner. (DOB: 09.02.22). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BUSCH**, Wilhelm. (DKG). 14.12.42 Oblt., 3./Flak-Rgt. 5 awarded the DKG. [same fellow as above?]
- BUSCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.05.08). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- BUSCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.06.12). (W.B.K.: Ludwigsburg). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BUSCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.12.08) (W.B.K.: Kaiserslautern). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41).
- BUSCH**, Wilhelm. (n.d.) Lt., 7./St.G. 2.
- BUSCH**, Wilhelm. 27.10.40 Lt., Nachr. Offz. Stab I./JG 3 POW - Bf 109 E-7 (< + -)shot down, crashed vic West Wickham.
- BUSCHATZKI**, Paul. 01.08.39 Maj., in Erg.Luftsperr-Battr. Bad Saarow, appt Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 2 Bad Saarow. 27.01.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Luftsperrverband/Luftflotte 2. 1941 appt Insp. d. Lw.-Sperrverbände/Lw.-Befh. Mitte (to 01.42).
- BUSCHBECK**, ? . 24.06.44 Oblt., IV./JG 27 deserted - [acc to ULTRA CX/MSS/R266(C) on TNA file HW5/551:]
- BUSCHBECK**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- BUSCHBECK**, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.04.20). 02.42 in 7./NJG 4. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., NJG 4. 29.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in IV./NJG 4, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 05.43 trf to JG 102. 08.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 09.43 trf to JG 300. 10.43 appt Staka 10./JG 301. 1943-44 trf to 4./JG 301. 05.44 Oblt., trf to JG 27. 24.06.44 Oblt., 11./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 - lost in the /Invasion area - no details. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- BUSCHBERG**, Jürgen. (DOB: 24.07.16). (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BUSCHE**, Arthur. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BUSCHE**, Dr. (med.) Heinz-Joachim. 07.07.43 Stabsarzt (d.R.), in Lw.-San.-Bereitschaft (mot) 2/III, trf to the Ärztlichen Akademie d.Lw.
- BUSCHE**, Dr.(med.) Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt(d.R.) promo to St.Arzt (d.R.) (RDA 01.03.42).
- BUSCHE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.05.01). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the Mause-Werke A.G. plant in Oberndorf.
- BUSCHE**, Georg. (DOB: 10.10.98). 01.04.45 assigned to III. Flakkorps, promo to Oberstabsingenieur.
- BUSCHE**, Joachim von. 01.09.39 Maj., Stab/KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z lost to ground fire N of Brest/Poland.
- BUSCHE**, Joachim von. 1936 Staka 1./KG 257 (to 06.38). 01.04.37 Maj., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 257 (to 06.38). 07.38 appt Kdr. II./KG 257 (to 30.04.39) 01.05.39 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 26 (to 10.39). 01.09.39 Maj., Kdr. II./KG 26 uninjured - He 111 H (1H+AC) hit by AA vic Lawica. 01.04.40 promo to Oberst.
- BÜSCHE**, Otto. (n.d.) Oblt., I./St.G. 77.
- BUSCHECK**, ? . 20.04.41 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 76 KIA - He 111 lost vic Moson due to engine failure.
- BUSCHEI**, Walter. (DOB: 12.10.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BUSCHEK**, Dr. Franz. (DOB: c. 1908). (n.d.) In civilian life a high school teacher (rank: Studien-Assessor), living in Wien. 20.04.41 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 76 KIA - He 111 heavily damaged vic Moson lost to engine failure.
- BUSCHEK**, Erich. (DOB: 21.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 27. 10.06.43 Lt., 4./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 5 + -) shot down SW of Pantelleria/Italy. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.
- BUSCHEL**, ? . 29.06.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 54.
- BÜSCHEL**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- BÜSCHEL**, Ernst. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.). 19.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), Nafü/Koflug 3/IV, trf to Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. VIII.
- BÜSCHEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 27.08.19). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl).
- BÜSCHEN**, Ernst August. 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./Flak-Rgt. 4, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Flak-Rgt. 4. 08.01.43 Hptm., trf from RLM pool to Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte.
- BÜSCHEN**, Otto. (DOB: 08.04.10). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.04.42). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Stabs-Nachr.Kp./Ln.-Abt. 141 (21. Flak-Div.).
- BÜSCHEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.07.19 in Wesermünde). 30.07.43 Ofw., 8./ZG 1. 13.11.43 Ofw., ZG 26. 11.04.44 Ofw., 5./ZG 26. 07.44 in 6./JG 6. 02.45 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 6. (n.d.) with JG 7. Survived WWII. Credited with 3 victories.
- BUSCHENDORF**, ? . 11.43 Oblt. in 4./le.Flak-Abt. 719 (v).
- BUSCHENDORF**, Friedrich. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 543 (Eisb.) (still 15.07.43).
- BUSCHER**, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 20.03.07 in Solingen). 1931 conferred with doctorate of law. 02.11.34 placed in Reserve. 01.12.39 promo to Lt. 1938 trf to 3./le.Flak-Abt. 85. 1939 trf to Fla.M.G. Res.Kp. 306. 29.01.40 trf to Fla.M.G.Res.Kp. 452. 09.05.40 trf to 4./Res.Flak-Abt. 385. 20.03.42 appt Btrr.Chef 4./le.Flak-Abt. 986. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 28.04.43 appt Btrr.Chef 3./le.Flak-Abt. 856 (to 06.09.44).
- BUSCHER**, Dr.(med.) Karl-Georg. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- BUSCHER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.04.03). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BÜSCHER**, Heinz-Jürgen. (DOB: 28.03.24). 12.44 Lt. in IV./JG 3.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÜSCHER**, Karl. (DOB: 05.07.03). 14.09.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+KM) - no details.
- BUSCHER**, Kurt. (DOB: 17.07.12 in Solingen). 25.08.39 trf to Res.M.G.Flak-Ers.Kp. 306. 01.12.39 promo to Lt. 26.03.40 trf to le.Flak-Ers.Btrr. 306 (E). 01.02.42 appt Btrr.Chef I./le.Eis.Flak-Abt. 821 (to 1944). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.
- BÜSCHGENS**, Otto. (DOB: 20.11.97). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 30.01.44 Hptm., 5./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+UB) belly-landed at Twente a/f due to combat damage.
- BÜSCHING**, Hans. 04.09.39 Lt., 3.(Z)/LG 1. 02.04.40 Lt., 15.(Z)/LG 1 KIA - Bf 110 C shot down by GC I/2, II/3 and III/3 15 km NE of Jolivet vic Lunéville. Credited with one victory.
- BÜSCHING**, Willi. (DOB: 06.07.11 in Holzhausen). 1935 underwent 3 months of reservist exercises as an aircraft observer in Hannover. 1936/37 had a 3 month exercise in Detmold. 08.39 recalled to service, trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 08.09.39 sent to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain (to 30.11.39). 01.12.39 trf to 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 01.12.40). 1940 promo to Lt. 12.40 appt Ord.Offz. with Stab I./Fl.Korps (to 04.43). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 05.43 appt Hilfsoffz. with the Führungsstab d.Lw. 01.45 appt Ord.-Offz. with the Chef des Genst.d.Lw. 01.05.45 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 27.06.45\* Hptm., Leiter Sachbearbeitung v. Chefbüroangelegenheiten, held at Lager Strub. [\* not sure if this is the right individual]
- BUSCHKÖTTER**, Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.09.87 in Arnsberg). WWI served with the Artillerie. 1939 Waffen-und Gerät Offz. of Flak-Ers.Abt. 121. 1940 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 1940 trf to Abt. Inland/OKW. 1940 Rekrutierung Offz. W.B.K. Berlin II. 1941 appt Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offz. in Stab/Deutschen Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 07.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 01.09.44 promo to Maj. 1943 Stab/General der Flakwaffe beim Ob.d.L. (L.In.4). 1944 NS-Führungsoffz. Luftgau XV. 1945 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 33.
- BUSCHLE**, Max. (DOB: 23.05.12). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 14.04.42 Lt., Fl.Schw.d.Lw.,(S) 1 WIA - Kranich crash-landed vic Langendiebach due to involuntary ground contact. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BÜSCHLEB**, Georg. (DOB: 15.05.13). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).
- BÜSCHLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.01.98). 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 10.43 Obstlt. in OKH (Wug. 1/VII).
- BUSCHMANN**, ? . 07.05.45 Lt., Verbindungsstaffel VIII. Fl.Korps. WIA? - Fi 156 shot down by partisans S of Prague-Ruzyně.
- BUSCHMANN**, ? . 1940? Lt., Ord.Offz. Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7. 1940? Lt., Adj., Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7 (to 05.41). [Gunther, B?]
- BUSCHMANN**, ? . 22.02.44 Lt., KG 51 KIA vic Lechfeld.
- BUSCHMANN**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).
- BUSCHMANN**, Dr.(med.) Heinrich. (DOB: 24.01.14). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- BUSCHMANN**, Franz. (DOB: 10.09.13 in Buchhausen or Sterkrade/Oberhausen). (n.d.) had been a bomber pilot with 3./KG 76 and 6./KG 76. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 25/26.06.42 Oblt., II./NJG 2. 21/22.06.43 Hptm., with 12./NJG 1. 24.06.43 Hptm., Stab/NJG 1. 26.06.43 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 1. 04.07.43 Hptm., 12./NJG 1. 01.12.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./NJG 2? (to 01.01.44?). 01.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 3 (to 27/28.06.44). 29.05.44 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 3 unhurt - Bf 110 crashed vicinity of Tiset, 5 km SE of Gram, 20km SE of Ribe/Denmark, due to engine trouble. 27/28.06.44 KIA – in Ju 88 G-1 (D5+AF) shot down by a Mosquito of 239 Sqdn. night fighter vic Bunsbeek, 4 km N of Tirlemont/Belgium). Buried at Lommel (or Le Culot/France?). Credited with 8 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BUSCHMANN**, Franz. 1940 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 23 (to 05.45).
- BUSCHMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 18.11.92). 01.09.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.06.34), with Luftpark (See) Holtenau. 01.01.43 with Feldluftpark 3/I, promo to Obstlt.
- BUSCHMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.07.95). 01.10.39 Maj., in III./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.03.43 Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 309, appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 8 (to 10.44). 01.03.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 56 (to 05.45).
- BUSCHMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 04.10.91 in Leipzig). 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fahrkolonne d.Lw. 3/III to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 (to 30.04.43). 23.03.43 (01.03.43) admitted to Lw.Laz.Berlin-Reinickendorf - hospitalized. 30.04.43 trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1 and ordered to III. Lw.-Feldkorps for temporary duty. 15.09.43 (12.07.43) Hptm.d.R.,Fahrkol. III /9.Lw.Feld.Div., admitted to Kieglazarette 128 Nikolskoje, 60 km S of Leningrad.
- BUSCHMANN**, Gerhard. 02.42 Hptm., appt Staka 15./Aufkl.Gr. 127 (to 03.43). 04.43 Hptm., Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 127.
- BUSCHMANN**, Gert. 05.11.43 Lt., 1./KG 51 KIA -Me 410 A-1 crashed vic Kleinaitingen SSW of Augsburg.
- BUSCHMANN**, Günther. (DOB: 17.08.16). 26.05.41 Lt., Adj., Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7 KIA vic Galatas.
- BUSCHMANN**, Günther. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Res.Flak-Abt. 405.
- BUSCHMANN**, Heinrich Fritz. (DOB: 04.10.91). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Nm.). WWI served. 1942/43 Maj., KGr.z.b.V. (unspecified) MIA as transport in the Stalingrad pocket ops. 12.04.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V., with Feld-Ausb.Rgt. 1 (to 08.05.43). 1943 trf to the Infantry, became a Bataillon commander.
- BUSCHMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 17.06.11). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BUSCHMANN**, Herbert. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 07.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 133 and Nafü/13. Flak-Div. (mot.). 02.45 Hptm. and Chef Ln.-Betr.Kp. (mot.) 133 (13. Flak-Div.).
- BÜSCHMANN**, Hubert. (DOB: 05.10.17). 26.05.42 Uffz., 1./JG 3. 27.06.42 Uffz., 1./JG 3. 08.08.42 Uffz., 1./JG 3. 08.12.42 Uffz., 1./JG 3. 22.06.43 Fw., 1./JG 3. 16.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (White 1 + ) shot down 2 km N of Lauenstein. Credited with 22 victories.
- BUSCHMANN**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BUSCHMANN**, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 17.01.24 in Ringethal /Sachsen). 08.04.44 Lt., KIA vic Dedelstorf (32 km S of Uelzen). Buried at Hankensbüttel.
- BUSCHMANN**, Kurt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).
- BUSCHMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 26.22.08). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).
- BUSCHMANN**, Richard. (DOB: 22.09.07). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- BUSCHMANN**, Walter. 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- BUSCHMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.06.11). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.01.39 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BUSCHMANN**, Willy. (DOB: 07.06.97). 01.07.38 Hptm., Ln.-Offz. in Stab/Grosse KFS Fassberg. 01.11.42 appt Kdr. Ausb.Abt./Ln.-Schule See, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 17.07.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. Ausb.Abt./Ln.-Schule See, ordered to IV./Ln.-Rgt. 4 for temporary duty. 24.03.44 Obstlt. (Ln.), appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. Kreta. 02.45 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Ost.
- BUSCHMEIER**, Franz Josef. (DOB: 08.12.19 in Paderborn). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 18.07.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 14) in combat N of the Schweriner See. 07.10.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6(G-14/AS) (Yellow 19) lost 2.5 km N of Orissdorf, 4 km ENE of Eisleben.
- BUSCHNER**, Richard. (DOB: 10.01.11 in Göttingen). 1944 Lt., TG or JG 5???

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BUSE**, Erich. (DOB: 06.12.06). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.06.34 due to long service).
- BUSE**, Günther. (DOB: 29.01.16 in Glogau). 1939 trf to 3./Flak-Ers.Abt. 904. 1940 appt Adj. Flak-Ers.Abt. 904. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. /A1. 10.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in gem.Flak-Abt. 904(v), trf to 15. Flak-Div. for employment as a Erkundungs-Offz. (reconnaissance officer) or as a Battr.-Offz. in a motorized cross-country battery. 1943 appt Asst. Adj. Flak-Rgt. 104. 1943 trf to 2./Flak-Rgt. 4 (mot). (n.d.) with Stab/Dt.Militär-Mission in Rumänien. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. 1945 attended NS Führungsschule III.
- BUSE**, Günther. 11.04.41 Lt., 9./KG 55 POW - He 111 P-2 (G1+IT) lost during raid on Birmingham - apparently shot down by 151 Sqdn. - crashed vic Rothwell Lodge, Kettering/Northhamptonshire. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- BUSE**, Hans. (DOB: 21.07.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- BUSE**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.05.94). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.08.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), trf from FAS I to Stab/I. Flakkorps. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BUSECK**, Mätthias Hans Freiherr von. (DOB: 21.01.98). 1930 joined the NSDAP. 1940 Zugführer in Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 3/III. 01.10.40 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Adj. Nachschub-Kol.Abt. d.Lw. 7/XI. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 1944 appt Offz.z.b.V. LKS 1. 1944 appt Adj. Kriegsgefangenenlager 6 d.Lw. Heydekrug. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm.
- BUSEMEYER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 17.10.19). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BÜSEN**, Dr. Nikolaus. (DOB: 06.03.11 in Kiel). (R, DKG). 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 13.06.42 Hptm. and Staffelführer ( acting Staka) 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, WIA – in Ju 88 D-5 (F6+HH) shot down off Algiers by Sea Hurricane carrier fighters of 803 Sqdn. from HMS *Eagle* while shadowing a convoy *Harpoon* bound for Malta. 14.06.42 died of wounds. 04.09.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./Aufkl.Gr. 122.
- BÜSER**, Johann. (DOB: 03.12.10). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- BUSERATH**, Hans-Werner. 01.06.43 in Ln.-Rgt. 42, promo to Oblt.
- BÜSGENS**, Günter. (DOB: 17.04.14). 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to I./JG 52. 11.08.40 Oblt., 1./JG 52. 12.10.40 Oblt., Stafü 1./JG 52 POW – Bf 109 E-3 (White 11) shot down by Spitfires of 92 Sqdn. over Harrietsham/12 km SE of Maidstone. 01.03.43 previously in I./JG 52, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 6 victories.
- BÜSGES**, Adolf. (DOB: 07.10.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 08.09.42 Lt., 1./KG 100 MIA - lost to ramming vic Kamyschin. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BÜSGES**, Josef. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with FFS C Alt-Lönnewitz. 01.08.41 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 82 and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr Cottbus (to 31.07.42). 11.12.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 5/IV. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 08.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 212/I (to 02.45?).
- BUSHART**, Bruno. (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- BUSHE**, Joachim von. 01.05.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./KG 26 (to 10.39). 01.03.40 Oberst, appt Kdr. Erg.KGr. 3 (to 1940). 01.09.43 Oberst and Kdt. Koflug 2/XII, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.
- BUSIUS**, Horst. (DOB: 22.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.
- BUSJAEGER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 08.01.17). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BUSJAN**, Dr. (med.) Bernhard. (DOB: 11.10.09). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BUSKE**, Paul. (DOB: 15.07.08). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BUSKSCH**, Heinrich. 16.05.40 Lt., 1./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 (2N+HH) crashed vic Mechelen. Buried at Lommel.
- BUSL**, Johannes. (DOB: 05.07.12). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- BUSOLT**, Hans (Franz?). (DOB: 18.04.11 in Berlin-Schönberg). (i.G.). 01.03.29 pilot training with DVS Schleissheim (to 31.03.30). 01.04.30 entered service with the Reichsheer (driver). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Reklamestaffel Fürth. Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 01.09.34 trf to JG 132 (Döberitz) as a Beobachter. 12.03.36 trf to I./JG 134 (Dortmund) as a Staffelführer. 14.07.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.05.36 Oblt. Staka 1./Kü.Fl.JGr. 136. 01.10.36 appt Staka Küstenjagdstaffel in I./JG 136 (later II./JG 333) (Marienbad). 02.37 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Kü.JGr. 136 (to 31.10.38). 01.08.37 promo to Hptm. 01.11.38 appt Staka 4./JG 333 (to 03.39). 01.03.39 appt Ic/Fliegerdivision 2. 10.39 appt Ic/II. Fliegerkorps. 01.10.40 trf to Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 01.12.40 trf to JFS 1. 19.05.41 trf to Jagdflieger-Sammelgruppe. 22.09.41 temporary duty with Stab Lw.Befh. Mitte (to 09.01.44). 11.41 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 24.12.41 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.07.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 11.02.43 trf from Genst./XII. Fliegerkorps to Stab/2. Jagddivision and appt Ia. 15.12.43 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 16.01.44 appt Gruppenleiter Ic with Lfl.Kdo. Reich. 02.44 Maj., in Stab/Luftflotte Reich (Abt. Ia/Jäger). 10.09.44 trf to the Lehrstab (faculty) of the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow as an air defense instructor. 04.45 trf to Stab/XIII. Fl.Korps.
- BUSS**, ? . 1941 with Koluft 4. 15.01.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Stab/Aufkl.Fl.Fü.
- BUSS**, Albert. (DOB: 23.11.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42). 10.43 Hptm., acting Adj. Stab/SG 2 (to 12.43). (n.d.) Hptm., Adj. I./SG 2 (to 03.45). 04.45 Hptm., in I./SG 2 (as Adj.).
- BUSS**, Christoph. (DOB: 21.02.10). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostf.). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Fl.) (RDA 01.12.41).
- BUSS**, Dietrich. 15.01.43 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 WIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+KK) sank after a hard landing at Trondheim Reede.
- BUSS**, Gerold. 30.03.42 Lt., 10./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E (U5+KU) crashed vic Westerkappeln near Osnabrück to unknown cause.
- BUSS**, Hanns. (DKG). 05.10.42 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.01.43 Lt., 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- BUSS**, Heinrich. 02.04.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. at FFS A/B 10, trf to Bevollmächtigten für die Deutsche Seeschifffahrt im Mittelmeer (Commissioner for German Maritime Shipping in the Mediterranean).
- BUSS**, Heinz. (DOB: 07.03.12). (n.d.) with Kampfbeobachterschule. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 15.03.43 (12.42?) appt Staka 3. Störkampfstaffel (to 15.06.43). 15.06.43 appt Staka "Störkampfstaffel He 46". 21.06.43 Hptm., Staka Störkampfstaffel Kroatien became Staka Störkampfstaffel Südost (to 18.10.43 when renamed 1./NSGr. 7). 20.08.43 Hptm., Staka Störkampfstaffel Südost. 27.11.43 Hptm., 1./NSGr. 7 unhurt - He 46 (1K+FH) emergency landing behind Allied lines, 1 km SW of Babče, hit by ground fire while attacking partisans in the area of Čazma and Glina - returned safely on foot. 01.03.44 appt Staka 1./NSGr. 7. 31.07.44 trf to NSGr. 9. 24.04.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.05.44 Hptm., Staka 1./NSGr. 7 (to 27.05.44 - 165 missions with this unit) - flew the DFS 230 (with troops of SS-Fsch.Jg.Btl. 500) landingd near Drvar Citadel to capture Tito. 26.05.44 Hptm., 1./NSGr. 7 unhurt - He 46 (4X+EH) shot up by Spitfires of 249 Sqdn. vic Banja Luka - force-landed there. 27.05.44 Hptm., flew last mission with 1./NSGr. 7 ferrying He 46 (4X+MH) from Baya Kuka to Zagreb. 10.07.44 trf to SG 111, retrained on Ju 87 (to 15.09.44). 06.10.44 with 15./SG 151 practice flights with Ju 87 (to 17.10.44). 16.11.44 trf to 3./NSGr. 9. 22.11.44 appt Staka 3./NSGr. 9. 03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NSGr. 9 (to 05.45). Postwar lived in Bielefeld. †1985 in Göttingen.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BUSS**, Hermann. 25.02.44 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 191. 05.44 Maj., Kdr.(?) Flak-Abt. 191 (MIA – Crimea).
- BUSS**, Karl. (DOB: 14.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- BUSS**, Walter. (DOB: 06.06.13). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 157, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 27. 17.07.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 27 MIA/KIA - He 111 D shot down by Hurricanes of 145 Sqdn. about 30 km S of Bognor Regis. 01.04.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 1944-45 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 14/XVII Pardubitz (to Mar 45)? [two people?]
- BUSS**, Werner. (DOB: 28.01.16). (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BUSSE**, ? . 23.09.42 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 241, KIA while Flakkampftrupps under his command destroyed 10 T-34 tanks.
- BUSSE**, Albert. 01.12.42 promo to Maj. 1943 Maj., Staka 2./St.G. 5 (to WIA 27.01.43). 27.01.43 Maj., Staka 2./St.G. 5 WIA - Ju 87 R-2 shot down by AA in Pl.Qu. 248 over Leningrad area. 03.07.43 Maj. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to St.G. 151. [16.03.60 promo to Obstlt.? ]
- BUSSE**, Bodo. (DOB: 10.03.11). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BUSSE**, Dr.(med.) Oskar. (DOB: 16.10.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.02.43).
- BUSSE**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 04.02.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt.33 to Luftgaukdo. XVII.
- BUSSE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 27.02.17). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer of I-Zug (Bord) 5 of Ln.Tech.Kp.(Bord) I (I. Jagdkorps).
- BUSSE**, Gerhard. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 08.10.43 Lt., 4./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+EM) shot down at sea by 453 and 610 Sqdn.s in Pl.Qu. 15 W 7077, W of Brest.
- BUSSE**, Günter. (DOB: 28.02.23 in Neustettin). 11.05.43 Lt., 14.(Jabo)/JG 5 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 (Black 7) shot down by AA at Rybaci vic Pummanki Bight.
- BUSSE**, Hans. (DOB: 11.10.13). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BUSSE**, Hans. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.?). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 1/VI (Kassel-Rothwesten).
- BUSSE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 20.07.12). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.07.43 with I./LLG 1 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BUSSE**, Heinrich. (DKG). 09.12.42 Oblt., 1./Flak-Rgt. 241 awarded the DKG.
- BUSSE**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.03.20). 1943 with 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 09.09.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 51. 05.12.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 51. 28.12.43 Oblt., Stab III./JG 51. 05.05.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 51. 24.06.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 51. 15.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/JG 51 (to 25.08.44 - †). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42. 05.08.44 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 25.08.44 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 6) shot down by fighters 5 km SSW of Auen - bailed out but parachute failed. Credited with 19 victories.
- BUSSE**, Heinz. 27.11.43 Hptm., 1./NSGr. 7 unhurt ? - He 46 (1K+FH) shot down by ground fire 1 km SW of Babce - crash-landed but evaded capture.
- BUSSE**, Horst. (DOB: 26.11.11). (n.d.) Oblt.d.R., MIA.
- BÜSSE**, Josef. (DOB: 31.03.08). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BUSSE**, Jürgen. (DOB: 21.09.16). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BUSSE**, Karl H. (DOB: 30.08.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BUSSE**, Karl. 01.08.41 promo to Maj.
- BUSSE**, Max. (DOB: 25.08.95). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdtr. Fürstfeldbruck to Fl.H.Kdtr. Wittstock. 01.11.42 with Behelfskdtr. De Kooi (previously in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland, promo to Obstlt. 01.04.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 28/VI.
- BUSSE**, Max. (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- BUSSE**, Otto. (DOB: 26.09.14). 04.10.42 Lt., 12./NAGr. 12. 18.12.42 in 2./NAGr. 12, killed in an accident. Posthumously promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.42). Credited with one victory.
- BUSSE**, Paul. 15.10.43 appt Kdr. Ausbildungs-Btl. 2 (Hiwi). 1944-45 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 207/XVII (Hiwi).
- BUSSE**, Rudolf. 01.11.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Luftpark Gleiwitz (later 2/VIII) (to 04.41?). 1942 Oberst, Kdr. Luftzeugamt 1/XI (Schwerin) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Schwerin-Görries (to 12.04.42). 13.04.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdr. Luftzeugamt 1/XI, trf to Ob.d.L. pool.
- BUSSE**, Walter. 05.06.41 Lt., 4./KG 40 MIA - He 111 H-5 (F8+NM) shot down by ship's AA about 400 km E of Faroe Islands.
- BUSSE**, Werner. 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 09.06.41 Hptm., appt Staka in IV. (Stuka)/LG 1? 22.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04/05.07.42 Oblt. pilot, in 5./LG 1 POW - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+LN) shot down by AA fire near Suez/Egypt. 01.03.43 previously in LG 1, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- BUSSE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.05.11). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 02.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 65 (15. Flieger-Div.).
- BUSSE**, Wilhelm. Lt., Seenot.
- BÜSSECKER**, Arthur. (DOB: 08.07.18 in Wieblingen near Heidelberg). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). (R). 04.04.38 underwent his RAD service (to late 10.38). 01.12.38 assigned to 2.Batterie/Flak-Rgt. 49. 04.09.40 Uffz., with 2. Batterie/Flak-Rgt. 49. 04.12.42 Wachtmeister, WIA at Stalingrad and flown out 23.01.43. 23.12.42 awarded the Ritterkreuz for destroying 20 tanks, 6 vehicles and 5 guns over two days in December 1942. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 26.03.43 trf to Flak-Ers.-Abt. 39. 01.04.44 trf to Unteroffizierschule 3 der Luftwaffe at Schloss Werneck/Mainfranken. 17.04.44 attended Infanterieschule in Döberitz. (to 29.04.44). 19.09.44 trf to Luftwaffen-Festungs-Bataillon XXIX in Werneck. 05.06.45 became POW. 14.06.45 released.
- BÜSSELBERG**, Walter. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 07.07.41 Lt., 4./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-6 shot down in the Smolensk city area.
- BÜSSELMANN**, Ernst. 20.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from FFS A/B 24 to 4.(Verfügungsstaffel Gen.Qu.)/Erg.KGr.z.b.V. 300 with temporary duty to Luftflottenkdo. 4. 1943 Hptm. with II./TG 5 (to 13.07.43). 17.12.44 Hptm. and Staka 10./TG 4. 16.01.45 Hptm., Staka in III./TG 4 WIA - Ju 52 hit by defensive fire SW of Stuhlweissenburg [Version#2: shot up by fighters SE of Stuhlweissenburg (i.e.: Székesfehérvár/Hungary)].
- BUSSELT**, Leonhard. 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. c. 07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 2 (to 04.12.41). 04.12.41 Hptm., Kdr. II./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 strafed by a fighter E of Bir El Gobi/SE of Tobruk. 01/02? 02.43 Hptm., Kdr. Stab I/KG 60 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (P1+AK) lost in the W Mediterranean. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BUSSEMER**, Heinz. (DKG). 07.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.02.43 Lt. in III./KG 27, awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt. (Ing.), trf to III./KG 27 and ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty.
- BUSSENIUS**, Erwin. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- BUSSIGS**, ? . 13.07.44 Lt. and aircrew in III./KG 40.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BUSSIUS**, Horst. (DOB: 22.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.) (n.d.) Staka 7./KG 40. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot 8./KG 76.
- BUSSMANN**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- BUSSMANN**, Heinz-Hermann. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- BUSSMANN**, Johannes. (DOB: 28.07.12). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Fl.) (RDA 01.07.42).
- BUSSMANN**, Peter. (DOB: 25.01.16). 01.11.43 at Feld-FAS (Mitte) 16, promo to Hptm. 03.08.44 appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 112.
- BUSSMANN**, Rolf. (DOB: 30.08.13). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). (DKG). (n.d.) with ZSt./KG 30. 17.06.41 Ofw., with 3./NJG 2. 30.09.41 Ofw., 3./NJG 2. 06.42 in Erg./NJG 2. 29.07.42 Ofw., 9./NJG 2. 25.10.42 Lt., 4./NJG 2. 01.03.43 Lt., 11./NJG 1. 30.05.43 Lt., with 1./NJG 1. 14.07.43 Lt., 1./NJG 1. 07.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 12./NJG 5. 05.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 10./NJG 5 (to 20.04.45). 15.03.44 Oblt., 10./NJG 5. 20.03.44 Oblt., awarded the DKG for service with 12./NJG 5. 29/30.08.44 Oblt., 10./NJG 5. 21.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 5 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 24 victories.
- BUSSMANN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 19.05.19). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- BUSTORFF**, Albert. (DOB: 04.12.09). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 1.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.
- BÜTER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.08.19). (W.B.K. Lingen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BÜTER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.12.12). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BÜTER**, Otto. 01.07.39 Obstlt., Leiter Luftamt Hannover, appt Leiter Luftamt Prag. 06.40 appt Kdt. Koflug 4/XVII (to 01.41).01.04.41 promo to Oberst and re-appt Kdt. Koflug 4/XVII (to 20.02.43). 20.02.43 Leiter Luftamt Prag and concurrently provisional Kdt. Koflug 4/XVII, appt Kdt. Koflug 2/XVII (assignment as Leiter Luftamt Prag remains unchanged) (to c.12.43). 28.02.45 Oberst, released from service.
- BUTH**, Erich. (DOB: 09.05.10). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- BUTH**, Wolfgang. 05.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 7) crashed NE of Laon vic Frières Chauny due to failed take-off at Frières-Faillouël.
- BUTNARU**, ? . 01.8.43 Lt., 49. (Rum)/Jasta. [Rumanian national in Luftwaffe service?]
- BÜTOW**, Willy. (DOB: 18.08.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- BÜTRÖWE**, Hans. (DOB: 19.02.21). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.02.43 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- BUTSCHEK**, Karl. (DOB: 25.11.07). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- BUTSCHKOWSKI**, Hans. (DOB: 19.04.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- BUTT**, Erwin. (DOB: 19.05.17). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak.).
- BUTT**, Rudolf. 09.04.43 Lt.z.S., from Fl.Erg.Gr. See [Version #2: flying with 3./Aufkl.Gr. (See) 125] MIA - BV 138 C-1 (7R+CL) shot down by enemy a/c in Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 5251 while in transit - Copenhagen - Trondheim.
- BÜTTCHER**, Richard. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 30.05.44 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl.z.b.V. 3.
- BUTTEL**, Johann zum. 01.06.43 provisional then permanent Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 38, promo to Obstlt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BUTTEL**, Konrad zum. (DOB: 09.11.03). 21.09.39 Hptm., trf from Stab/Koluft Heeresgruppe Nord to RLM (Chef N.V.W.). 08.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 38 (to c.04.44). 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt. (Ln.). 02.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. LKS 13 Halle/Saale (to 16.04.45). 16.04.45 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. z.b.V. 2.
- BÜTTEL**, Walter. (DOB: 05.10.01). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- BÜTTENDORF**, ? . 1941 Techn.Offz. Gr. Gehrken. 15.01.42 Oblt., Hilfsoffz.zgl.Kdt. Stab/Aufkl.Gr. (F).
- BUTTER**, ? . 10.07.41 Lt., 2./KG 53 WIA - He 111 H-5 forced-landing due to engine failure vic Prumany.
- BUTTERMANN**, Anton. 24.02.41 Lt., 8./KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by enemy action in the area of Norwich.
- BUTTERMANN**, Fred. (DOB: 11.09.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.09.43 at FFAS (West) 31, promo to Oblt.
- BUTTERWECK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.01.16 in Breslau ). 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty to JFS Werneuchen. 06.04.40 Lt., I./JG 26 unhurt - Bf 109 E-3 crash-landed at Nörvenich due to fuel shortage. 13.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 26. 08.40 Oblt., in 1./JG 26 (to 12.08.40). 12.08.40 Oblt., 1./JG 26 KIA – in Bf 109 E-1 shot down by a Spitfire of 610 Sqdn., exploded mid-air and crashed near Elham, SE of Ashford). Buried at Hawkinge. Credited with one victory.
- BUTTERWECK**, Gustav. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- BUTTERWECK**, Hermann. (DOB: 08.03.91), (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BÜTTGEN**, Dr.(med.) Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.05.43).
- BUTTGEREIT**, Felix. (DOB: 11.11.95 in Danzig). WWI served with the Pioniertruppe. 01.08.44 recalled to active service. 11.44 promo to Oblt.d.R.(z.V.).
- BÜTTING**, Hans. (DOB: 1918). 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), KGr. 100. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle trf to Ln.Abt. 100. 27.11.39 Lt., Ln.Abt. (mot) 100 and Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with Chef NVW. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr.Offz. Stab/SG 3 (to 02.45). 28.02.45 Oblt., Stab/SG 3 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 lost in the Görlitz area of Silesia. 06.05.45 on temporary duty with FFS-Überprüfungsstelle LF, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.
- BUTTKE**, Albert. (DOB: 12.11.14). (W.B.K. Berlin I). (DKG). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 16.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.02.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 04.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 3, WIA – in Fw 189 shot down by fighters over Lemekki. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- BUTTKE**, Dr.(med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 26.06.10). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.05.43).
- BUTTKER**, Bodo. 14.11.40 5./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z-3 (5K+FN) lost to unknown cause over the Channel.
- BUTTLAR (BUTTLAR-BRANDENFELS)**, Dietrich-Hermann Freiherr Treusch von. (DOB: 06.03.10). 04.30 attended DVS Schleissheim for secret training (to 03.32). 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 355, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). Fall 1938 Lt., 2./K88. 03.39 Hptm., appt Staka 2. K/88 Legion Condor in Spain. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to II./KG 53. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22, trf to II./KG 53. 29.09.40 trf to 1./KG 53. 04.41 appt Staka 6./KG 53. 01.09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 6. Winter 42/43 temporary duty with FFS C 11 Zeltweg. 03.02.43 Hptm., trf from FFS C 11 to IV./KG 6. 03.02.43 Hptm., re-appt Staka 12./KG 6 (to 22.04.43?). 22.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 6 (to 08.05.43 KIA). 22.04.43 appt Staka 6./KG 6 (to 07.05.43). 07/08.05.43 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 6 KIA - crashed in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+HK) near Ringwood/U.K. due to involuntary ground contact). Buried at Cannock Chase.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BUTTLAR**, Hans. 01.04.38 Lt., Btr.Offz., Austrian Air Force, trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to 5. Flakstamm-Btr. Steyr. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 with XIII. Fliegerkorps (currently in Lw.-Lazarett Wien XVIII), trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 92.
- BUTTLAR**, Michael, Freiherr von. c.07.43 Maj. and Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. (Also see TREUSCH von BUTTLAR-BRANDENFELS, Horst, Freiherr).
- BUTTLAR**, Walrab von. (DOB: 24.06.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- BUTTLAR-BRANDENFELS**, Hans-Diether Freiherr von. (DOB: 14.08.12). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- BUTTLER (BUETTNER?)**, ? . 14.12.43 and 24.02.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in NAGr. 12.
- BUTTLER**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., with 2. K/88 of the Condor Legion.
- BUTTLER**, ? . 01.08.44 Olt., Kp.Fü. "Tirstein"/1. Jagddivision. [ possibly this is **BUTTLER**, Ulrich.]
- BUTTLER**, Hermann. (see 21.11.39?)
- BUTTLER**, Ulrich. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.
- BUTTLER**, Walter. (DOB: 19.11.15). (W.B.K. Essen II). (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 22. 24.05.40 Lt., 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 WIA - Hs 126 damaged by GC I/5 over St. Loup-Terrier, force-landed at Tannay, E of Chesne. 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23, promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 26.06.44 Oblt., 3./NAGr. 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-8 shot down in air combat 20 km NW of Orscha.
- BUTTMANN**, Aloys. (DOB: 29.04.17 ). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BUTTMANN**, Hans-Christoff. (DOB: 24.02.20). (DKG). 13.09.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.11.42 Lt., awarded DKG, pilot in 7./KG 3. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 08.09.44 Hptm. in 3./KG(J) 51, WIA. 20.09.44 Hptm., 3./KG 51 unhurt - Me 262 A force-landed in an open field in area of Lechfeld - Rheine due to disorientation during a transfer flight. 05.10.44 Hptm., 3./KG 51 reported MIA in Me 262 A (9K+BL) that crashed at Overasselt-Nederasselt/Holland, about 10 km SW of Nijmegen - shot down by RCAF Spitfires of 401 Sqdn.
- BUTTMANN**, Willi. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 12.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (to 03.04.43). 03.04.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII.
- BUTTMANN**, Willy. (DOB: 17.09.89). 01.09.41 Nachrichtenführer beim Koflug Erfurt, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 31.08.42 Obstlt., Nafü/Koflug Erfurt, appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 40. 23.10.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow. 10.05.43 in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8 (previously in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Rostow), trf to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission Rumänien. 01.45 Obstlt. (Ln.), released from active service.
- BUTTMI**, Walter. (DOB: 17.02.08). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- BÜTTNER**, ? . (DOB: 31.01.90). 12.12.39 Lt.(d.R.a.D.) (RDA 12.12.23). Fü.d.Kolonnen, Techn.Beamter (N) Ln.-Gerätekolonne/Ln.Rgt.(mot) 4.
- BÜTTNER**, ? . 24.11.39 Hptm., 4.Abt. Gruppe I Ref. Ia (Mun.Lage, Fl.Gerät).
- BÜTTNER**, ? . 01.10.36 former Oberfeuerwerker, rank upgraded to Hptm.(WE), II./Flak-Rgt. 25 (RDA 01.07.33).
- BÜTTNER**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4.(mittlere Flugm. Leit-Kp.8.SO u. I./z.b.V. 13) /Ln.Rgt. 238.
- BÜTTNER**, Dr. (med.) Andreas. (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- BÜTTNER**, Dr. Siegfried. 17.04.41 Maj., appt Qu/X. Fliegerkorps. 05.09.41 appt Qu 1/Luftflotte 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÜTTNER**, Dr.(med.) Georg. (W.B.K. Offenbach/Main). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- BÜTTNER**, Gerhard. 09.09.43 Lt., 8./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+AS) lost under unknown circumstances- had taken -off from Montpelier.
- BÜTTNER**, Dr.(phil.) Gerhard. (DOB: 28.02.10 in Brandis, Krs. Leipzig/Sachsen). 1936 sports instructor at NS-Ordenburg Vogelsang. 1937 Conferred with a doctorate by Universität Leipzig. 1941 transferred to NS-Ordenburg Crössinsee as a 'Hundertschaftsführer' [centurion], still in that position when he died. 21.05.41 Oblt., Chef 2. Kp./Rest -Kdo./Fsch.-MG-Btl. 7 KIA vic Weinberg a/f (Rethymnon?). [Version #2: 21.05.41 Lt., Nachr. Offz. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA vic Rethymnon.] Buried in war cemetery Maleme.
- BÜTTNER**, Erich. 01.07.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer in 6. leichte Flugm.Leit-Kp. /Ln.Rgt. 229.
- BÜTTNER**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.04.05). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- BÜTTNER**, Ernst. 23.08.42 with 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 WIA - Hs 126 emergency landing vic Vitebsk - no details. 25.09.43 Oblt. in NAGr. 9, KIA – in Bf 109 G-4 shot down by Russia aircraft over the Straits of Kerch area in Pl.Qu. 7658.
- BÜTTNER**, Ernst-Günther. (W.B.K. Offenbach/Main). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- BÜTTNER**, Eugen. (DOB: 18.07.05). (i.G.). 02.03.25 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 15.10.36 Generalstab training with the Austrian Army (Wien) (to 24.03.38). 25.03.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.06.38 trf from the Austrian Army to the German Luftwaffe and assigned to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 20.06.38 began extensive flight and Beobachter (observer) training at the Reichssportfliegerschule Berlin-Rangsdorf, LKA Berlin-Gatow and Grosse KFS Lechfeld (to 04.01.39). 05.01.39 continued Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 trf to 4.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.04.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 05.09.41 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 1 as acting Qu. 1 (to 30.09.41). 07.10.41 ordered temporary duty to Bombenschule Anklam for training (to 26.10.41). 27.10.41 Maj.i.G., ordered temporary duty to FFS C 6 (Kolberg) for advanced flight training. †20.11.41 (killed as passenger- Ju 52 crash-landed vic Kolberg - no details). [Son of Austrian Generalmajor z.V. Eugen Büttner (sen.) (1876 - 1962)]
- BÜTTNER**, Fritz. (DOB: 08.04.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 at JFS 7 and then JFS 6. 02.43 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 10.03.43 Lt., with 7./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 in an accident near Vannes a/f. 04.06.43 trf to 9./JG 2. 24.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 crashed at Vannes due to servicing fault. Subsequently reassigned to Stab/7. Jagdivision.
- BÜTTNER**, Fritz. 01.12.39 Hptm.(W), trf from Flakart.Schiessplatz Oggau to Luftzeugamt Erding. 01.12.41 promo to Maj. 06.01.43 with Flak-Instandsetzungswerkstatt 1/IV, trf to Flakzeugamt 1/III.
- BÜTTNER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.12.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.09.43 Lt., 8./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+AS) lost to AA during attacks on enemy ships vic Naples. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- BÜTTNER**, Hans. (DOB: 13.01.15). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 15.11.39 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 61, trf from the Flaktruppe to the Fliegertruppe, with Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 16.07.42 Oblt., 3./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 2 awarded the DKG. 20.10.42 Oblt. in I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2, KIA vic S end of the El Alamein fortification line. Posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.10.42. 05.11.43 Oblt., reburied from El Qattara to Tel El Eisa Italo-German Cemetery Egypt.
- BÜTTNER**, Helmut. (DOB: 04.02.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BÜTTNER**, Herbert. (DOB: 25.03.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÜTTNER, Johann.** (DKG). (W.B.K. München II). 01.12.34 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.). 01.11.39 Hptm. (Erg.O.), le.Flak-Abt.75. 03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 923. 08.09.43 Maj. and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 251. 24.12.43 Maj. (Tr.O.) and acting Kdr. of le.Flak-Abt. 81, trf to 20. Flak-Div. for employment as an Abt. Kdr. (schw.). 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt. 20.03.44 awarded DKG, le.Flak-Abt. 81. 01.08.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 3 (a.k.a. Flak-Rgt. 37 (mot)) (to 08.44).
- BÜTTNER, Kurt.** (DOB: 17.12.11). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- BÜTTNER, Kurt.** 01.11.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt. and Zugführer 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.
- BÜTTNER, Kurt.** 02.07.41 Lt., II./SKG 210 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 crashed vic Kalisch due to unlawful flying.
- BÜTTNER, Lothar.** (DOB: 30.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.
- BÜTTNER, Lothar.** 11/12.08.43 Lt., II./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot down by night fighter during mission to Lentini - returned.
- BÜTTNER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 20.08.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- BÜTTNER, Manfred.** (DOB: 08.03.24). 25.05.44 with 1./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190A-8 (White 14) in combat NW of Kornwestheim. 05.12.44 Lt. in JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 14) shot down by P-51s, belly-landed at Schonwalde. 03.04.45 supposedly crashed an Me 262.
- BÜTTNER, Manfred.** (DOB: 15.02.21 in Spittelndorf, Krs. Liegnitz/Niederschliesen). (R). 01.04.39 began his RAD service with Abt. 7/104. 26.08.39 assigned to Pionier-Bataillon 100. 16.11.39 trf to the Luftwaffe and underwent Nachrichten training. 15.03.40 trf to 9.(H)/LG 1 as a radio operator. 01.12.41 assigned to 14./Fsch.Jg.Ausb.-Rgt. 1 for parachute training. 06.42 completed training as a radio operator. 10.42 became radio section leader of Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.03.43 appt a Nafü on Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 20.10.43 promo to Fw. 20.04.44 appt Führer des Bataillons-Nachrichtenzuges of Kampfgruppe 300. 15.01.45 appt Führer des Nachrichtenzuges of I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26. 29.04.45 Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded the Ritterkreuz, 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26. 05.45 captured by the British. 06.45 released. 1953 joined the Bundesgrenzschutz. 01.07.56 joined the Bundeswehr and taught telecommunications. 1971 promo to Hptm. 1973 retired. †29.05.2002 in Plön. 01.10.73 retired with a rank of Hptm. †29.05.92 in Plön, but date is questionable.
- BÜTTNER, Martin.** (DOB: 12.05.98). (W.B.K. Bochum). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BÜTTNER, Max.** (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- BÜTTNER, Otto.** (DOB: 04.11.13). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- BÜTTNER, Otto.** (W.B.K. Breslau II.) 01.11.41 acting Lt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). (RDA 01.01.20).
- BÜTTNER, Otto.** (DOB: 29.03.95 in Berlin). WWI served as an observer. 03.21 member of the Stahlhelm (to 10.23). 01.03.25 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.05.28 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 88104). 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 9/III (Norway). 1941 appt Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 10/III (Jüterbog). 01.01.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 1943 trf to Feldluftpark 2/VII. 1943 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII. 1943 trf to Jägerstab (fighter staff) in GL/C Fertigung d.Technisches Amt (GL/C) b. RLM. 1944 with NS-Führungsschule Schwepnitz (34 km NNE of Dresden). 1944 trf to Bildstelle/Chef der Vorschriften- und Lehrmittelabteilung RLM. 1945 with Koflug 9/VII.
- BÜTTNER, Paul.** (DOB: 24.10.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 1944 Hptm., in 3./KG 55 (to 29.06.44). 29.06.44 Hptm., I./KG 55 MIA in vicinity of Bobruisk - He 111 H-20 (G1+DL) lost to unknown cause in Pl.Qu.25 Ost/94752 (~Bobruisk).
- BUTTNER, Rudolf.** 08.05.42 Lt., Erprobungskommando XY of KG 100 KIA - shot down by night fighter during raid on Chatham.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- BÜTTNER**, Willy. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.38 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- BUTTSCHARDT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.11.93). 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from 12./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Holland to II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7. 1943-44 released from active service.
- BUTTSCHER**, ? . 10.07.44 Lt. and aircrew in KG 77.
- BUTTSTÄDT**, Karl-Heinz. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1).
- BUTZ**, Dr. Werner. (DOB: 04.08.11). 24.02.43 Stabsarzt (Tr.O.) in Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe II./Flak-Rgt. 241, trf to Lw.-Sanitätsbereitschaft (mot) 4/XIII. 01.04.43 in Lw.-Sanitäts-Abt./I. Flakkorps, promo to Oberstabsarzt. 19.10.43 Oberstabsarzt (Tr.O.) and Führer of Lw.-Sanitätsbereitschaft (mot) 4/XIII, appt. Divisionsarzt/9. Flak-Div.
- BUTZ**, Eduard. 17.10.40 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VIII.
- BUTZ**, Erwin. 10.06.42 Oblt., FFS A/B 63 KIA - Ju W 34 Hau (TL+HN) crashed vic Flossberg, 20 km SE of Leipzig, cause unknown.
- BUTZ**, Walter. 19.02.44 Oblt. in gem.Flak-Abt. 302, KIA during Russian air attack on Petsamo airfield in N Finland.
- BUTZENGEIGER**, Dr. (med.) Karl-Heinrich. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- BUTZER**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).
- BUTZLAFF**, Walter. (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.03.39). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. ?
- BUTZMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 23.07.91). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- BUWITT**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- BÜX**, Dr.(med.) Johannes. (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.06.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- BÜVEL**, Karl. 23.03.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+FL) lost under unknown circumstances - had taken off from Schiphol.
- BUZKO**, Friedrich. 07.02.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (A6+EH) crashed at Bergen near Hegglandsdalen due to bad weather.
- BWITZKI**, Werner. 11.10.43 Lt., III./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-16 mid-air collision with another He 111 vic Gersthofen, 5 km N of Augsburg.
- BYDLO**, Harald. 03.07.42 Lt., 6./KG 100 WIA - He 111 H-6 damaged by a Hurricane vic Alexandria. 14.10.42 Lt., 6./KG 100 WIA/POW - He 111 H-6 (RD+ZT) force landed in the desert near Kufra Oasis due to motor trouble. 01.06.43 previously in IV./KG 100, promo to Oblt.
- BYERN**, Henning von. (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- BYLBURG**, Friedrich-Karl von. 01.10.41 in Stab/Wehersatzinspektion Frankfurt/M., promo to Obstlt. z.D. 30.06.42 released from service.
- BYRIEL**, Martinus. 04.03.44 Hptm.d.R., in Stab/Koflug 24/III Trondheim (to Mar 44). 02.45 Hptm. in 8. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- BYSTRICH**, Günter. (DOB: 14.05.16). (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- BYTOMSKI**, Karl. (DOB: 14.02.20 in Berlin?). 1943 at JG 103, and later trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 12.07.44 Lt., 1./Erg.JGr. Ost WIA - Fw 190 G-3 (White 12+) crashed vic Liegnitz a/f. 29.07.44 trf to 3./JG 54. 07.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 14.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 54 unhurt - Fw 190 A shot down by Yak-9s vic Moisahülle.-bailed out. 27.10.44 Lt., 2./JG 54. 11.44 Lt., trf to 2./JG 54. 03.45 Lt., with 3./JG 54. Credited with 3 victories.
- BYTOMSKI**, Walter. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 19.12.44 Lt., III./Fsch.Flak-Rgt. 12 KIA vic Nothum Luxemburg, 20 km SE of Bastogne/Belgium. Buried in war cemetery Sandweiler /Luxemburg.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CABANIS**, Ernst Georg Etienne. (DOB: 12.10.90 in Berlin). 01.10.08 entered the Heer. 22.03.10 promo to Lt. (RDA 22.03.08). WWI served in the Kavallerie. 25.02.15 promo to Oblt. 20.05.17 promo to Rittmeister. 01.10.30 promo to Maj. 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.; appt Referent im Lw.-Personalamt/RLM LP II. 01.05.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.35 appt Gruppenleiter im Lw.-Personalamt/RLM LP II. 01.03.36 promo to Oberst 01.10.37 ordered to Reichskriegsgericht (Reich Court-Martial Court). 21.12.38 named an honorary member of the notorious People's Court (Volksgerichtshof). 01.10.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 28.02.39 promoted to acting Gen.Maj. and retired due to a weak heart. 01.09.39 recalled and appt Chef Abt. LP 5 (Ln.-, Bau-, LS)/ Lw.-Personalamt (to 31.05.43). 01.04.40 RDA als Gen.Maj. 30.04.42 concurrently appt Chef Abt. LP 5 (Allgemeine Pers.Abt.)/Lw.-Personalamt (to 31.05.43). 01.05.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 31.05.43 retired. 1945 recalled and WIA in the heavy fighting around Berlin and Potsdam. 28.04.45 into Soviet captivity. 04.10.53 released. †07.03.68 in Celle.
- CABLITZ**, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.09.17 in Mannheim). 01.01.43 promo to Oblt. 21.01.43 in I/Flak-Rgt. 49, reported KIA in Stalingrad pocket.
- CADENBACH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.02.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 31.07.42 Lt., 5./JG 26. 17.08.42 Lt., 5./JG 26. 30.11.42 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 1 or 10) shot down by ship's AA SW of Portland. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.
- CADOW**, Willy. (DOB: 20.02.10). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- CAESAR**, Clemens. (DOB: 17.05.18). 01.08.43 in schw. Flak-Abt. 606, promo to Hptm. 03.10.44 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 255.
- CAESAR**, Edgar. (DOB: 10.06.12). 01.04.31 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in Fliegerschule Warnemünde for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.12.35 trf to Fliegerstaffel (M) Kiel-Holtenau as a Beobachter. 18.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.10.36 trf to 1.(M).Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (Norderney). 01.10.37 appt Kp.-Chef Flieger-Ers.Abt.(See) 26 (later renamed Flieger-Ausb.Btl. 26). 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. 05.01.39 attended Hö. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (7. Lehrgang) (to 31.03.39). 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 15.02.40). 25.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Abt. W.Pr./OKW (to 30.09.39). 01.10.39 ordered temporary duty to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 30.10.39). 16.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 12.05.40). 09.04.40 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 12.05.40 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA – in He 111 H-3 (F6+DH) that flew into a hillside on island of Vannøya, 60 km NE of Tromsø during a recce mission. His records give 15.05.40 as date of death, so he may have died of injuries after the accident. Buried at Narvik.
- CAESAR**, Gerhard. (DOB:1914). 03.45 Oblt. (d.L), Aufkl.G. 101 MIA in area of Perleberg/Brandenburg.
- CAESAR**, Gerhardt. (DOB: 24.11.15). (W.B.K. Amberg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- CAESAR**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- CAESAR**, Otto. (DOB: 12.11.04). (W.B.K. 12.11.04). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- CAESAR**, Siegfried. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 127, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- CAESAR**, Werner. (DOB: 25.09.94). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- CAESSAR**, Siegfried. (DOB: 01,..03./16 in Osterwohle). 18.07.41 Oblt., 3./KG 51 KIA vic Kishiney /Moldavia in Russia.
- CALAME**, Herbert. 08.03.44 Oblt., 8./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 2) shot down in air combat 30 km N of Cloppenburg.
- CALAME**, Johann. (DOB: 02.09.17 in Karlsruhe). 1939 in JG 176. 1939-40 in 4./ZG 76. 24.09.40 Lt., 4./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 C-4 damaged by returned AA fire vic Southampton, crash-landed at

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Abbeville-Drucat. 1942 in Erg.JGr. Merseburg and then 3./NJG 1. 03.44 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 14.05.44 Oblt., 7./JG 27. 05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 13./JG 27 (to 27.06.44 WIA). 27.06.44 Oblt., 13./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (Blue 3) in combat NW of Paris). 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 27 (to 11.44). c.11.44 trf to 10./JG 27. Survived the war. Credited with two victories.

**CALANSKY**, Franz. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**CALEME**, Herbert. 24.02.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 54. 08.03.44 Oblt., 8./JG 54. 08.04.44 KIA - Bf 109 shot down, crashed 30 km N of Cloppenburg. Credited with 2 victories.

**CALLEJA**, Rafael. 09.03.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 08.06.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].

**CALLEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.09.93). (W.B.K. Herne). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**CALLENIOUS**, Karl. 30.05.43 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed on KMS *Tirpitz* (to 25.09.43). 06.09.43 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed on cruiser KMS *Deutschland/Lützow* (to 20.09.43). 04.02.44 Lt.z.S., assigned to 1. Bordfliegerstaffel 196 stationed on the cruiser KMS *Admiral Scheer* (to 23.02.44).

**CALLES**, Matthias. 05.02.43 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. II./Fallsch.Ausb.Rgt. 1.

**CALLIARI**, Rudolf. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 208/XI (Hopsten).

**CALMBERG**, Albert. 02.37 Lt.z.S., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 11.37).

**CALMUND**, Kurt. (DOB: 20.09.14 in Düsseldorf). (DKG). 1942 Aufklärungsflieger. 10.42 in 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100; then Verb.St. Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 25.01.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.05.43 Lt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 awarded the DKG. 1944 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 and 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. Last rank: Lt.

**CALWIN**, Erich. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.39), with Luftamt Hamburg. 10.40 appt acting? Staka of WeFlugSt. Vaernes (to 10/11.40). 01.01.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 25/III, promo to Maj.

**CAMAIN**, Georg. 17.06.43 Lt. (Kr.) in 4./Flakscheinw.Abt. 620, ordered to Feld-F.A.S. (Mitte) 11 at Barth/Pom. For a 2-week course on Funkmessgerät (Flak radar) beginning this date.

**CAMAL**, Rolf. (W.B.K. Karlsruhe/Baden). 01.05.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1.

**CAMEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 1915). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 03.08.44 Oblt., appt Nachr. Offz. Stab/TG 5 (to 23.08.44). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Jägerleit-Offz. in III./Ln.-Rgt. 212.

**CAMERLANDER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 03.10.01). 1938 Oblt., HTelAbt (Hafen Telegraph Abteilung?) of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 2.(Funkh.)/Ln.-Abt. 4. 01.10.38 with Ln.-Abt. 18. 12.12.39 Hptm., (RDA 01.08.36), Kp.Führer 9./Ln.Funk-Horch-Kp. (mot.) /Ln.Rgt. 4. 01.07.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 03.42 Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 4. 30.01.43 Maj., trf from RLM pool to Funkhorch-Rgt. West.

**CAMIN**, Georg. (DOB: 14.02.05). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 18.11.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 24 (Führerreserve), trf to Flakscheinw.Abt. 520 for employment as a Battr.-Offz.

**CAMMAN**, Theo. (DOB: 07.10.91 in Gr.Wilkawe Trebnitz). 1918 pilot in WW I (Jasta 74). Early 30s instructor in secret unit "Sportflug GmbH". 21.06.40 Oblt., Stab II./JG 77. 09.40 appt Staka 6./JG 77? (to 11.40). Credited with one victory.

**CÄMMERER**, Gustav. (DOB: 11.08.08). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.39). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. VI, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Nafü 3 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI.

**CAMMISAR**, Max. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.

**CAMP**, Hermann. (DOB: 14.05.19). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.09.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CAMPE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.07.17). 27.03.43 Lt., 6./KG 26 POW - He 111 H-11 (1H+BP) apparently shot down by fighters in W Mediterranean, 40 km N of Philippeville/Algeria, vic Cape Takouch.
- CAMPE**, Hagen. von. (DOB: 13.03.22 in Buckeburg). 16.07.41 Lt., 2./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 crashed 1 km NW of Bergen/Holland [Version #2: 1 km N of Beuge/Holland] Buried eventually at Wiesbaden.
- CAMPHAUSEN**, Franz. (DOB: 15.08.91). 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Stendal to RLM pool. 13.02.42 appt Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 3. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 04.11.42 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Schleswig-Land (to 03.01.43?). 04.01.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 28/XI (to 25.02.43). 26.02.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Parchim. 16.05.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 11/XI (to 05.45?). 06.05.45 in the Luftgau III area, promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.
- CAMPHAUSEN**, Horst Wolfgang. (DOB: 29.03.13 in Kassel). 01.09.39 Oblt., appt Nav.Offz. in Stab/KG 4 (to 04.05.40). 17.09.39 Oblt., Stab/KG 4 WiA - He 111 P (5J+AA) damaged by AA 12 km SW of Modlin. (n.d.) Oblt., appt Ic Stab/KG 4. 20.05.40 Oblt., 7./KG 4 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+IR) shot down into the sea off Zeebrugge by GC I/4 during attacks on shipping off Dunkirk. Buried in Kassel.
- CAMPHAUSEN**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (DOB: 02.03.08). 05.10.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm-AOK.
- CANAL**, Manfred von. Oblt. (DOB: 09.06.20). 1942 at JFS 4 and then Zerstörerschule 2. 1944 instructor with I./JG 108, and then trf to 3./JG 51. 08.01.44 Lt., Jagdlehrer Überprüfungs Gr. WIA - Fw 190 A-4 (from I./JG 108) crashed vic Marignane a/f. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 08.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./JG 108 (to 19.10.44).
- CANDITT**, Helmuth. (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.01.40 Oblt.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), with LKS Breslau-Schöngarten. 01.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from LKS 5 to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.05.42 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland. 10.12.42 trf to RLM pool with temporary duty to Kraftfahrausb.Stelle d. Fliegertruppe Nr. 8 (to 15.04.43). 22.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, appt Kdr. Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 8. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.
- CANIE**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- CANIER**, Gerhard von. 10.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E combat with a P-36 of GC II/5, force landed S of Thionville and captured. 30.09.40 Lt., 9./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 crashing into the Channel after combat.
- CANINENBERG**, August. (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 3/III (Kolberg) (to 22.02.45). 22.02.45 Hptm. trf to Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 1/III (Garz).
- CANK\***, Albin. 01.08.40 Oblt.d.R., appt Adj. 25.08.42 with FFS A/B 116, trf to FFS C15. 04.09.44 trf to FFS B 38 Gabbert. [\* a guess due to illegibility]
- CANSTEIN**, (von) Reinhard. (DOB: 24.01.1895). 1940 with Stab JG 51 and JG 3 (n.d.) assigned to various Fliegerhorst: Rheine, Bonn-Hangelar.
- CANSTEIN**, Richard, Freiherr von. (DOB: 24.02.95). 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige-Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 09.39 Maj./Obstlt., Stab/JG 3. 1940 in Stab/JG 51 and then Stab/JG 3. 01.09.42 provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 35/XI, promo to Obstlt.(z.D.). 05.12.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Rheine. 08.03.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 10/VI, Bonn-Hangelar (still 02.45).
- CANTAUW**, Dr. (med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.03.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- CANTNER**, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 16.10.08 in Kattowitz). (n.d.) employed as a legal advisor for the Gestapo. 01.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 13.01.40 promo to Lt. 01.11.40 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 1940 trf to 5./Flak-Ers.Abt. 32 and to 4./le.Res.Flak-Abt. 833 as a trainee. 1941 appt Annerk.Offz.10./Res.Flak-Abt. 33. 1941 appt Zugführer 3./le.Res.Flak-Abt. 729. 1942 appt Btrr.Chef 3./le.Flak-Ers.Abt. 833. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 acting Gerät-Offz. 7./schw.Flak-

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Abt. 437. 1944 Btr.Chef Ldssch.K.p? 203/III. 1944 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. III as a Res. Offz. 27.10.44 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer. 22.12.44 Oblt. in schw.Hei.Flak-Batterie 203/III.

**CANTOW**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.10.05). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.06.43 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.11.34).

**CANTZLER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 10.10.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 28.07.41 Lt., 6./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 4 + -) vic Michaljewy. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**CANZ**, Robert. (W.B.K. Calw). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**CANZLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 24.02.05). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**CAP**, Josef. (DOB: 08.11.19). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 29.10.41 Lt., 1./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+BH) lost to unknown cause in the area of Siwerskaja. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

**CAPELIUS**, ? . 06.04.41 Oblt., possibly in Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika.

**CAPELLE**, Dr. (jur.) Heinz Joseph Hugo. (DOB: 09.02.14 in Duisberg). 1935 conferred with a doctorate in law. 01.09.41 promo to Lt. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

**CAPELLE**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.01.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

**CAPESIUS**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.02.19 in Teplitz-Schönau/Böhmen (or Teplitz-Schönau, Kreis Aussig (Usti nad Labem)/Sudeten)). (R, DKG). 30.09.37 joined the Austrian Army as an infantryman. 01.05.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained at LKS 2, FFS C 7 Celle-Wietzenbruch, and BFS 4. 12.38 trf to I./JG 134. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 16.04.40 trf to Erg./KG 51. 06.06.40 trf to 9./KG 51. 01.04.41 Lt., 9./KG 51 unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+ET) crash-landed at Wien-Schwechat a/f during transfer flight. 26.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 51 (to 26.06.42). 19.10.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 23.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 9./KG 51. 01.05.43 in III./KG 51, trf to KG 101. 15.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Verbandsführerschule KG 101 (to 20.03.44). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 05.44 in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps. 31.07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Einsatzgruppe/KG 101. 08.44 appt Kdr. Einsatzgruppe/KG 101. 09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 66 (to 15.11.44). 11.44 appt Kdr. II./KG 200 when the unit was renamed. 30.11.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, acting? Kdr. III./KG 66. 29.03.45 assigned to the Stab des Generalbevollmächtigten für Strahlflugzeuge (to 05.45). †22.09.58 (or 04.10.58) in a flying accident at Graz.

**CAPITAIN**, Karl-Albrecht. 05.12.44 Hptm., 1./KG 51 unhurt - Me 262 A landing gear failure on take-off, nose wheel collapsed upon landing at Hopsten a/f.

**CAPITO**, Günter. (DOB: 05.07.12). 01.09.38 Oblt., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 2. 09.04.40 Hptm. and Staka 7./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 1943 in KG 54. 28.09.43 Maj. in I./KG 54, trf to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 5. 1944 in NJG 3, and then a pilot in JG 301. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 03.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 1 (to 14.01.45). 14.01.45 trf to Verbandsführerlehrgang. 07.03.45 Maj., Stab/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 crashed vic Sloste after combat with a Yak. (n.d.) retired from the Bundesluftwaffe as an Oberst.

**CAPLAN**, Eugen. (DKG). 29.06.41 Uffz., 9./JG 27. 15.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG. Credited with one victory.

**CAPPÉ**, Karl. (DOB: 12.09.21). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.43). End 1944 Lt., with I./JG 103.

**CAPPEL**, Paul Friedel. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.

**CAPPEL**, Winand. (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**CAPPELN**, Helmer von. 25.09.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 02.02.44 Hptm., appt Adj. and Ia of I./KG 4 (to 01.05.44). 24.10.44 Hptm., appt Qu 2/I. Fliegerkorps. 12.12.44 Hptm., appt Ic/I. Fliegerkorps.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CAPRARO**, Horst. (DOB: 22.10.96 in Krefeld). 1943 with JG 102. 1944 Lt., with Erg.JGr. West.
- CAPRARO**, Horst. (DOB: 24.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, JG 102.
- CAPTULLER**, Martin. (DOB: 24.03.19 in Danzig-Langfuhr). 01.09.41 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Zugführer in Flak-Scheinwerfer-Abt. 328, (Rgt. 4?). 1943 Zugführer in 3./Schw.Flak-Abt. 328. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 appt Btrr.Chef 3./Flak-Abt. 974.
- CARBEN(CARABAN?)**, Horst von. 23.10.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 vic Zhitomir.
- CARCILLIUS**, Heinrich Karl. (DOB: 30.12.41 in Witten-Annen). 14/15.01.44 Lt., Nachr. Offz. and Ln.Zugführer Ln.Kp./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot down by return fire from a Lancaster vic Bad Gandersheim near Goslar. Buried at Witten.
- CARDAUN**, Alfred. (DOB: 11.10.15). 04.03.44 Oblt. and observer in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120, POW in Ju 88 D-1 (A6+BH) shot down into the sea off Lerwick/Shetland Islands by light AA-fire while attempting to photograph Lerwick harbor at low altitude due to low cloud cover, ditched off Holm of Boesetter Island, near Lerwick, Shetlands.
- CARDINAL**, Dieter. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 23.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in schw.Flak-Abt. 215, trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment.
- CARGANICO**, Horst. (DOB: 27.09.17 in Breslau). Son of Gen.d.Fl.Victor Carganico. (R, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker. Learned to fly at school at Berlin-Johannisthal. (n.d.)with Stab II./JG 333. 09.39 Techn.Offz. of Stab/JG 1. c.04.40 Adj. (and Techn.Offz.?) of II./JG 77. 21.06.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 77. 14.10.40 Oblt., Stab II./JG 77. c.11.40 promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.) (RDA 01.09.40). 01.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka I./JG 77 (to 24.06.41). 1941 Staka Jagdstaffel Kirkenes (14./JG 77). 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka I./JGr.z.b.V (to 05.12.41?) 25.07.41 Oblt., I./JG 77 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-7 crash-landed at Petsamo a/f. 25.09.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./JG 5. 01.01.42 Oblt., Staka I./JG 5 (to 16.03.42) then Staka 6./JG 5. 25.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 5 (to 04.42). 04.42 (18.05.42?) Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 5 (to 26.03.44). 18.05.42 Oblt., 6./JG 5, awarded the DKG. 22.07.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 5 MIA - lost Bf 109 F-4trop in forced-landing vic Murovskiy due to engine failure. 12.08.42 Oblt., Kdr. II./JG 5 shot down - Bf 109 F-4 (Black <<) crashed 8 km E of Motovka - evaded capture and returned. 15.12.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 5. 15.02.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 5. 26.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 5 (to 27.05.44 KIA). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 27.05.44 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-5/U2 (Black <o+) crash-landed after combat with an American bomber formation over France and struck some power lines near Chevry, in area of Taintrux, 5 km SW of St. Dié; probably electrocuted. Credited with c.600 combat missions and 60 air victories. Buried at the Waldfriedhof in Berlin-Zehl-Dahlem.
- CARGANICO**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- CARGANICO**, Viktor. (DOB: 15.07.87 in Weenzen). 20.03.07 entered the Heer. 19.11.08 promo to Lt. (RDA 17.09.06). 01.10.13 patent granted from 28.01.06). 01.10.13 appt Adj. of Flieger-Bataillons 4. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 05.09.14 promo to Oblt. 13.03.16 pilot for various Flieger-Abt. 28.06.18 pilot in Flieger-Abt. 34, 11 and A 203. 11.12.18 trf to the ground forces. 1926-29 apparently in Mexico. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 01.10.34 entered the Luftwaffe, promo to Maj.(Erg.O.), and appt Kdt. Fl.H. Berlin-Tempelhof. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 activated. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 trf to Berlin-Staaken as a Lehrgang instructor. 01.08.39 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Anklam. c.28.09.39 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Warsaw-Okecie. 1940 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Schwerin-Görries. 06.41 appt Kdt. Koflug Baranowicze (Koflug 5/VIII) (to 03.42). 01.12.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 03.42 appt Kdt. Koflug Hagenow. 01.10.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 1/IV. 26.11.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 7/XI and concurrently Luftversorgungsleiter Stalingrad. 13.03.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 1/IV. 21.03.44 (09.44?) appt Kdt. Koflug 4/XIII. 20.10.44 trf to Fhr.Res. OKL and assigned to the Flieger-Ers.-Div. 31.01.45 retired from service due to age. †27.05.45 (shot by the Russians while a POW at the Neugrimnitz estate near Angermünde).
- CARIO**, Dr. (med.) Alfred. 05.10.43 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) Führer in San.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 4/XI, trf to Lw.-Befh.Mitte for further assignment.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CARISIUS**, ? . 17.07.44 Hptm., appt Ib in Stab/5. Fallschirmjäger-Div.
- CARIUS**, Friedrich. 31.01.42 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 800 MIA - Ju 52 shot down by AA vic Pl.Qu. 35 Ost 3738.
- CARIUS**, Gerhard. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).  
01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V.des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 09.04.41 Lt., FFS(C)  
11 KIA - Fokker G 1 crashed vic Zeltweg a/f due to pilot error.
- CARIUS**, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).
- CARUIS**, Reinhold. 04.06.42 Lt., FFS A/B 62 WIA - Avia B 51 crashed vic Vöslau a/f.
- CARIUS**, Richard. (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a.Rhein). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- CARL**, Hans. (DOB: 03.11.14). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- CARL**, Harry. (DOB: 19.01.03). 05.40 with Stab I./ZG 1. 26.06.40 (19.07.40?) Maj., appt Kdr. II./ZG 2 (to 16.08.40). 16.08.40 Maj., Kdr. II./ZG 2 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 shot up over England and crashed 6 km S of Beauzeville while attempting to land.
- CARL**, Hermann. (DOB: 23.08.10). (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).  
25.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 4./SG 104 (to 07.03.45).
- CARL**, Horst. (DOB: 22.06.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 23.04.44 Lt., 9./JG 5. 09.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 9) shot down vic Krumbach. Buried at Obermeitingen. Credited with one victory.
- CARL**, Joachim. (W.B.K. Celle). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak.).
- CARL**, Walter. (DOB: 19.06.09). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- CARLEIN**, Emil. (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XXV, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- CARLEIN**, Walter-Julius. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (to 08.05.45).
- CARLOWITZ**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Aesop"/ 7. Jagddivision.
- CARLOWITZ**, Bodo. (DOB: 10.10.20). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).  
01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt. and überplanmässig Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 211.
- CARLOWITZ**, Georg von. 12.44 Hptm. and Führer Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Zug d.Lw. 2/XI (reported MIA).
- CARLSEN**, Robert. (DOB: 13.02.79 in Ranten/Kreis Lötzen/Ostpreussen). (Rk?). 16.10.97 entered the Heer. 27.01.99 promo to Lt. 1905 attended Militär Technische Akademie Berlin (to 1908). 1909 attended a Kriegsakademie (to 1912). 19.08.09 promo to Oblt. 01.10.13 promo to Hptm. WWI served in the infantry - as Gen.Stab. 1917 awarded the Ritterkreuz (unspecified type). 22.03.18 promo to Maj. 1923 joined the Stahlhelm (1934). 1934 joined the SA. 20.06.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. and appt Ia u. Quartiermeister beim Luftkreis-Kdo. I. 01.11.34 promo to Obstlt.(E). 01.04.35 appt Ia/Luftkreiskdo. II. 01.01.36 promo to Oberst (E). 01.07.37 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 7. 01.10.37 activated and promo to Oberst. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.07.39 Gen.Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI, appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 11. 10.10.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.11.42 retired. 01.06.43 recalled, pending assignment, and then appt Industrieberater (industrial advisor) im Luftgau XI. 30.09.43 retired. 17.06.44 recalled and again appt Industrieberater im Luftgau XI. 30.04.45 retired. †17.03.59 in Hamburg.
- CARLSEN**, Robert. 20.06.34 Maj., appt Ia/Luftkreiskdo. I.
- CARMANN**, ? . 12.04.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 77.
- CARMESIN**, Kurt. (DOB: 07.11.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- CARNAP**, Adolf. (DOB: 18.05.07). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CARNAP**, Dr. (jur.) Gerhard, Friedrich Carl Freiherr von. (DOB: 29.07.95 in Berlin-Pankow). 1941 Maj., Kdr. Fallschirmjäger-Erg.Btl. 2 (to 13.08.41). 02.43 Ila in Stab/7. Flieger-Div. 01.05.43 Obstlt., appt Ila/1. Fallsch.Div. 29.07.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 KIA - vic Catania.
- CARNIER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.07.17 in Berlin). 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty to JFS Werneuchen. 10.05.40 with 2./JG 53 WIA/POW - Bf 109 E shot down S of Diedenhofen by P-36 - soon released - after armistice?. 30.09.40 Lt., 9./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 bailed out over the Channel due to running out of fuel. Remains never recovered. Credited with one victory.
- CAROLDSFELD**, Eberhard Schnorr von. (DOB: 07.09.07 in Metz). 01.08.36 RDA as Hptm. 09.39 Hptm., Staka I/KG 26. 28.04.40 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 26 POW - He 111 H shot up by 803 Sqdn. Skua, force-landed vic Molde/Norway (Pl.Qu. 6 Ost/7331).
- CAROLUS**, Herbert. (DOB: 11.04.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- CAROW**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 15.02.03). 01.12.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.02.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen, promo to Stabsarzt (with RDA from 01.09.39). 01.09.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen, promo to Oberstabsarzt (RDA 01.12.42). 15.08.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/15. Flak-Div.
- CARP**, Joachim. (DOB: 26.09.16). 19.10.43 Oblt. (d.R.), Kp.-Chef in III./Ln.-Rgt. 214, KIA.
- CARREE**, Fritz. (DOB: 13.12.17). (W.B.K. Dortmund). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- CARRIÈRE**, Arnulf. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- CARSTENS (CARSTRENS?)**, Jens. (DOB: 20.01.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 14.05.44 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 WIA - He 115 C (K6+MH) shot up by Martlets while near at Rörvik-Reede (Pl.Qu. 16 Ost 1510).
- CARSTENS**, ? . Late 1944 Lt., Chef 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.
- CARSTENS**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- CARSTENS**, Fritz. (DOB: 26.10.19). 08.11.41 Lt., with 7./NJG 1. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 25/26.06.42 Oblt., 7./NJG 1. 02/03.12.42 Oblt. in Stab III./NJG 4, WIA – Bf 110 F-4 hit by enemy aircraft fire near Juvincourt, bailed out. 02.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 4 (to 21.04.43). 21.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka of 9./NJG 5. 04.01.44 Oblt., in 9./NJG 5. 15.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 7./NJG 5 (to 18.06.44). †02.01.2007. Credited with 6 victories.
- CARSTENS**, Harro. (DOB: 29.07.12). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.10.40 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 21.07.41 Oblt., Fluglehrerschule d.Lw.WIA - Bf 109 B-1 destroyed in a take-off accident at Brandenburg-Briest. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- CARSTENS**, Jens. 14.05.44 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 WIA - He 115 A-1 (K6+MH) lost vic 16 Ost/1510 to Hellcats of 800 Sqdn. of carrier HMS *Emperor* during Operation Potluck during a transfer flight Hommelvik – Kirkenes.
- CARSTENS**, Karl. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Flak).
- CARSTENS**, Willi. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Pi.Btl. awarded the DKG.
- CARSTENSEN**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Habicht"/2. Jagddivision.
- CARSTENSEN**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Habicht"/2. Jagddivision.
- CARSTENSEN**, Andreas. (DOB: 22.04.18). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Rgt. 2. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 3.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 222. 20.04.45 promo to Hptm.
- CARSTENSEN**, Andreas. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Rgt. 2. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Ln.Rgt. 2. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- CARSTENSEN**, Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). (DKG). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak). 17.10.43 Oblt., 2./le.Flak-Abt. 93 awarded the DKG.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CARSTENSEN**, Nikolaus. 01.02.43 in RLM (LP 5), promo to Oberst.
- CARSTENSEN**, Pay. 04.10.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop crashed on take-off at Quotaifaiya.
- CARSTENSEN**, Sönke. (DOB: 17.01.18). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/18. Flak-Brig. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- CARSTENSEN**, Thomas. (DKG). 12.42 Hptm., Kdr. of Lehrgruppe B/Flakart. Schule IV. 25.01.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps (Führerreserve), appt. acting Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 18.03.43 Hptm., in I. Flakkorps area, appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 07.43 Kdr. Lehrgruppe/FAS IV (and 05.44). 07.09.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.), acting Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 5, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 15.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 16.10.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.), appt Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 7 (still 24.08.44). 14.11.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 17.04.44 Hptm., briefly, acting Battr.-Chef 2./le.Flak-Abt. 77. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 12.11.44 appt Leiter Lehrgangsguppe (Erdkampf)/FFAS 17 (Wien) (to c.03.45).
- CARTES**, Ferdinand. 09.07.41 Oblt., 2./KGr. 100 KIA - He 111 H-3 by fighters in the area of the Bristol Channel during raid on Filton.
- CARTOSIO**, Bruno. 28.01.44 Oblt., 1./JGr. Italien. 11.03.44 Oblt., 1./JGr. Italien. 06.04.44 Oblt., 1./JGr. Italien.
- CARTUN**, ? . 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 7. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.
- CASALOTTI**, Viktor. 01.08.42 with Wehrmeldeamt Wien 10, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 28.08.42 trf to Wehrmeldeamt St.Pölten.
- CÄSAR**, Siegfried. 31.08.39 Lt. in I./KG 152. 18.07.41 Oblt., I./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot down by a fighter vic Kishinev/Bessarabia.
- CASARI**, Anton. 26.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lw.Kontrollkommission I to 20./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich.
- CASDDORF**, ? . (n.d) with I./Art.Rgt. 48. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.
- CASDORF**, Hans-Joachim. 01.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.
- CASEMIR**, Kurt. 15.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Abwicklungsstab Luftgau II to Stab/Befehlshaber Südgrichenland.
- CASEPESIUS**, Kurt. 12.08.40 Lt., 9./KG 51 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+AT) forced-landing at Le Havre due to damage by fighters. 15.03.41 Lt., 9./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+HT) force-landed vic Bourneville , near le Havre due to engine failure.
- CASIMIR**, Arthur (Artur?) von. (DOB: 04.09.08). 01.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 1932 certified fluent in French. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in pilot training at Fliegerschulen Würzburg, Cottbus, Neuruppin and with D.L.H. (to 31.01.35). 01.02.35 appt Adjutant at FFS Cottbus and FFS Lugwigslust. 18.08.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.10.36 appt Ausbildungs-Leiter at FFS Perleberg. 01.02.38 (or 01.04.38?) Hptm., appt Staka I./KG 254, then I./KG 155 (to 06.03.39). 01.03.39 appt Gruppenleiter in L.In.12/RLM. 05.09.39 Hptm. (RDA 01.04.36), RLM/L.In.12, ordered temporary duty to 15./KG.z.b.V. 1 (3./IV./KG .z.b.V.2) as Staka (to 15.10.39). 28.09.39 trf to FFS C Neuburg. 08.11.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 02.40). 30.01.40 ordered temporary duty to I./Lehrgruppe Ju 88 (to 20.02.40). 16.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr. 100 (to 29.05.40). 09.04.40 Hptm., Stab/KGr. 100 unhurt - He 111 H-2 (6N+AA) aircraft damaged by Norwegian ground fire - force-landed at Lüneburg. 20.04.40 with I./KGr. 100 unhurt - He 111 H-2 (6N+NH) force-landed on Lake Jonsvatnet - a/c salvaged in 2004 and restored. 29.05.40 Hptm., Kdr., Stab/KGr. 100 POW - He 111 H-3 (6N+BA) shot down by Hurricanes of 46 Sqdn., ditching by shore at Hamarøy/Norway [Version #2: vic 8 km off Ankenes, Beisfjord] and later transported to Canada. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †15.12.2005.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CASJENS**, Carl. (DOB: 07.10.08). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- CASPAR**, Dipl.Ing. Heinz. (DOB: 07.05.16 in Zittau/Sachs.). 1939 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 1940 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin (researching flares and signals). 01.11.43 promo to Fl.Hp.Ing.
- CASPARI**, ? . (n.d.) Ob.Arzt with Stab Ln/88 of the Condor Legion.
- CASPARI**, Ewald. (DOB: 05.07.97). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- CASPARI**, Friedrich (Fritz). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 1939-40 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 26/IV (to 15.04.40). 01.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/IV. 24.11.42 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 42/XIII (Florennes). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 20.05.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/IV, trf to Kdo. Rüstungsbereich Lüdenscheid.
- CASPARI**, Horst. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- CASPARY**, Carl (Karl). (W.B.K. Wien II). 14.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. to Beobachteranwärter-Btl. I. 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. VIII, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- CASPER (CASPAR?)**, Alfred. (DOB: 15.01.14). 29.06.44 Oblt., 4./JG 300 KIA - lost Fw 190 A-5. Credited with one victory.
- CASPER**, Alfred. (DOB: 15.01.14 in Engelsdorf). 29.06.44 Oblt., 4./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 6 + -) combat vic Nebra/Unstrut. Buried at Crailsheim.
- CASPER**, Alfred. (DOB: 25.01.14). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- CASPER**, Georg. (DOB: 11.05.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- CASPER**, Johannes. (DOB: 31.08.08). 20.09.43 Hptm., Staka in II./TG 4 WIA/DOW by artillery fire vic Sinj/Croatia.
- CASPERO**, Alfons di. 01.09.43 Maj. (z.V./Fl.) with Koflug 3/VI, trf to Koflug 2/VII.
- CASPERS**, Franz. (DOB: 21.01.95). c.26.08.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 243. 18.10.39 Hptm. (Erg.O.), Kdr. Flak-Abt. 243, appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 144. c.12.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Knocke (to 03.41). 04.05.42 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 25, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Ausb.Abt. 25. 01.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. schw.Flak-Ausb.Abt. 25, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 427 (to 08.07.43). 01.07.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 08.07.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.
- CASPERS**, Hans. (n.d.) Lt., I./NJG 3. Credited with 3 victories.
- CASSEBAUM**, Dr.(med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- CASTALDO (CASTALDE?)**, Maximilian. (DOB: 31.10.19 in Untersiebenbrunn). (W.B.K. Wien). 20/21.04.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 2 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+GL) shot down by Beaufighter over Straits of Sicily, SW of Marsala.
- CASTEL-RÜDENHAUSEN**, Friedrich-Wolfgang Graf von und zu. (DOB: 27.06.06 in Berlin). (n.d.) had been employed as a Flugkapitän for Lufthansa. 11.07.40 Lt., 7./ZG 76 MIA/KIA - Bf 110 C shot down by fighters into the Channel vic Portland Bill. 28.11.46 Officially declared dead by Amtsgericht Berlin-Mitte with effect from 11.07.1941.
- CASTELL-CASTELL**, Gustav Friedrich Graf zu. (DOB: 09.12.11 in München). 12.11.36 Oblt., 1./KG 154 trf to the Condor Legion. 01.07.37 Oblt., returned from the Condor Legion and assigned to I./KG 257. 19.01.41 Hptm. and Staka I./KG 1, KIA - He 111 H-3 (V4+FH) shot down by AA over Shoreham during a raid on Southampton, crashed vic Wyckham Farm, Steyning, 7 km NNW of Shoreham-by-Sea] Originally buried at Steyning, but postwar reburied in Germany. 28.11.46 Officially declared dead by Amtsgericht Berlin-Mitte on 28.11.1946 with effect from 11.07.1941.
- CASTELLI**, Heinrich. 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer II. (Flugsicherungs-)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CASTEN**, Erwin. (DOB: 27.10.16). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- CASTENS**, Jens. 14.05.44 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 WIA - He 115 B (K6+MH) lost to Hellcats of 800 Sqdn. off Roervik, NW of Namsos Pl.Qu. 16 Ost 1510 during a transfer flight Hommelvik – Kirkenes.
- CASTOR**, Josef. (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).
- CASTREICH**, Dr.(Z) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Herne). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.41).
- CATENHUSEN**, Wolfram. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- CATHARIN**, Franz. 01.09.41 Luftgaustab Südost beim Befh., Südgriechenland, promo to Maj. 07.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII to Stab/Italuft.
- CATREIN**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 10.03.12). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.11.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.09.43). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- CATTES**, ? . 12.06.44 Lt. in Stab/Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1, reported MIA.
- CAUSIN**, Viktor. "Pappi" (DOB: 22.10.1896 in Krefeld). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 06.40 Hptm., "Executive Officer" in Stab/JG 26. 20.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in RLM (L.In.3), trf back to JG 26. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 08.05.45 Maj., Ia of I/JG 26.
- CAVALLAR**, Kurt. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerft-Abt. II/10.
- CAVANILLES**, José. 29.08.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 17.09.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 30.10.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].
- CAVATORES**, Mario. 07.04.44 Oblt., 1./Ital.JGr. [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].
- CAWELIUS**, Josef. (DOB: 30.05.07 in Münster). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 04.40 Kp.-Chef in 2./JG 27. 1941 Oblt., appt Chef d. Stabskp. I./JG 27 (to 1942). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- CAZA**, Werner von. 12.05.41 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+DL) lost to unknown circumstances.
- CEBULLA**, Dr. (med.) Paul. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- CECH**, Franz. (DOB: 08.01.20). (DKG). 05.41 in 6./JG 3. 25.02.43 Uffz., 6./JG 3. 09.03.43 Uffz., 6./JG 3. 03.06.43 Uffz., 6./JG 3. 13.09.43 Fw., 6./JG 3 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Fw. in 6./JG 3, awarded the DKG. 02.45 Lt. in 3./JG 105. †03.08.2015. Buried in Elstra.
- CEHAK**, Anton. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- CEHAK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.06.13). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- CEILMAYER**, ? . 01.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka effective this date. Possibly in 4.(F)/123.
- CEJKA**, Alois. (DOB: 05.09.86 in Augsburg). 02.08.10 entry into the Heer. 1914 entered the Bavarian Civil Service (to 1934). WWI served in the artillery. 08.11.16 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP. 04.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Obberregierungsrat; appt kommissarischer Leiter der Abt. IV beim Luftkreis-Kdo.V. 01.06.34 promo to Oberst-intendant/Ministerialrat and appt Luftkreis-Intendant beim Luftkreis-Kdo.V. 01.04.36 promo to General-intendant/Ministerialdirigent. 01.12.36 ordered to RLM. 01.01.37 appt Chef d Abt. LD I /RLM. 01.02.39 appt Amtsgruppenchef GL/F (Technische Wirtschaft und Haushalt)/RLM. 01.04.40 Ministerialdirektor. 04.10.41 appt Amtschef GL/F im RLM. 1947 released. †21.08.47 in Bamberg.
- CEJNEK**, Josef. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 13.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII to Stab/I.Flakkorps. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 10.12.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Nürnberg, assigned temporary duty to Luftzeuggruppe 11 (to 10.05.43). 21.04.43 Obstlt., appt Chef Kfz.Instandsetzung d.Lw./Luftgaukdo. XI.
- CEJNEK**, Karl. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 191. 01.09.41 RLM (Chef der Luftfahrt und Ob.d.L. (Erg.O.)), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.08.43 in RLM (Chef AW), promo to Oberst.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CELARIN**, Albert. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- CELERIN**, Albert. (DOB: 15.07.21 in Eger/Bez.Eger/Böhmen). (R, DKG). 1941 trf to FFS A/B 120. 1941 trf to Blindflugschule 5 Stargard. 1941 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. 1941 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. in Weimar. 1942 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 as a pilot. 18.05.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1942 appt Techn.Offz. 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 1943 appt Techn.Offz. FAGr. 4. 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 1944 Oblt., Staka Wekusta 27. 10.10.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, FAGr. 4. 05.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka of 1./AG 103 (to 10.03.45). †31.12.97 in Wien/Austria.
- CELIK**, Eugen. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 22.02.41 Lt., 7./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+JR) crashed N of Castrovillari in the mountains, during flight from München Catania, due to unknown cause.
- CELLA(CELLE?)**, Ernst. (DOB: 16.03.21). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). Summer 1944 Lt., 4./KG 51. 04.10.44 Lt., Stab I./NJG 3.
- CELLARIUS**, Alfred. (DOB: 11.08.11). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- CELLI**, Vito. (DOB: 26.02.95). (n.d.) Maj. - [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].
- CELLNIK**, Alfred. (DOB: 10.04.08 in Gleiwitz). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41). (n.d.) Oblt., KIA at Malzkow, Krs. Stolp. Buried at Malzkow.
- CENKIER**, Johannes. (DB: 22.02.11 in Berlin). 25.03.42 Lt., 4./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 (G8+IM) crashed 800 m NW of Punode/Belgium, 17 km SSE of Namur in an accident. Buried at St. Trond (Lommel?).
- CENTURIER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.11.23 in Stargard). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, St.G. 101. 11.03.45 Lt., 9./SG 1 MIA - Fw 190 (Black 11) shot down by fighters, bailed out in Pl.Qu. 44821.
- CERATZKI**, Bruno. 27.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Flakstützpunktkdo. Ostdorf to Stab/Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 14. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- CERDA**, Dr.(jur.) Philipp **SANCHEZ DE LA**. (DOB: 22.06.95 in Wien). Post WWI studied law and musicology in Vienna. (n.d.) conferred with a doctorate in law. (n.d.) Professional orchestra conductor, band leader and film music composer under the artist name 'Dr. Philipp de la Cerda'. 1927-38 music conductor at RAVAG, Austria's only radio company. 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Gem.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft. †19.03.83 in Innsbruck. [Son of Austrian rear admiral Anton Sanchez de la Cerda (23.8.1860 - 27.3.1914)].
- CERENER**, Herbert. (DOB: 02.09.13 in Oberhausen/Rh.). (i.G.). 01.04.35 entered service with the Heer (Nachrichten) with Nachr. Abt. 19. 01.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and began technical signals training (Bordfunker, Peilflug-Leiter). 01.4.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.10.37 Lt., trf to Stab Nafü/BFS Wesendorf. 01.07.38 Lt., Nafü in Stab/Blindflugschule Wesendorf. 01.11.38 appt Gruppenleiter in Nachr.Schul- u.Versuchs-Rgt. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., II./Luftnachrichten-Schul- und Versuchsregiments. 16.10.39 Oblt., trf from II./Ln.Versuchs-Rgt. to 1./KG 40 and appt Nafü. 07.03.40 appt Referent in Abt. 3 Chef NVW/RLM. 06.09.40 temporary duty to Sonderkommando/Höh. Nafü Luftflotte 2 (commanded a specially equipped communications aircraft). 01.12.41 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (1. Lang-Lehrgang) (to 30.09.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 Hptm., appt Ia in Stab Höh. Nafü/Luftflotte 5 (to 09.01.44). 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 01.01.44 appt Kdr. Erprobungsstelle für Funkmesstechnik, Werneuchen (still 01.11.44).
- CERHA**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.05.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 0.05.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- CERMAK**, Ernst. 01.09.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew, promo to Oberst. 10.11.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Charkow to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI (to 09.01.43). 10.01.43 appt Ib/Luftgaukdo. VI.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CERNE**, Edgar. (DOB: 01.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 30.12.42 Lt., I./Schl.G. 2 KIA - Bf 109 F-4  
Trop lost in combat with Spitfires vic Zidan. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- CERNETSKY**, ? . 15.09.45 Insp., Gen.d.Flakwaffe IIE, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit  
(OKL).
- CERNHOFF**, Reinhold. (DOB: 05.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 10.05.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 11 WIA - Bf  
109 G-6 (White 9) shot down 14 km NW of Grosseto.
- CERNIN**, Theobald, Graf. 01.45 Maj., in Koflug 4/VIII (as Ic).
- CERNY**, Dipl.Ing. Otto. (DOB: 05.12.09 in Wien). 1930 joined NSDAP (Nr. 196466). 02.31 joined  
the SA. 1936 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. (Wien Technische Hochschule). (n.d.) had been an engineer  
for Daimler Benz. 1940 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Peenemünde. 1943 trf to Erprobungsstelle  
Karlsruhe. 01.11.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing.
- CERNY**, Karl. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).
- CERWENKA**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., (Drohne u. Ausbilder) S/88 of the Condor Legion.
- CERWINKA**, Hugo. (18.01.81 in Wien). WWI served with the Transporttruppe. 16.03.38 joined the  
NSDAP. 1939 assigned to Stab/W.B.K. Kreuznach. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo.  
Kreuznach. 09.39 promo to Maj. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in  
Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, released from active military service.
- CESAR**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 07.04.99). 03.01.16 entered the Kaiserlich Marine. WWI served with the  
Seefliegertruppe. 17.03.18 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.04.22 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.23 Oblt.z.S., assigned  
to the Flottenabteilung (from the Inspektion des Torpedo und Minenwesens) flying Heinkel HS 1 to  
monitor the French Army occupation of the Reinland and Ruhr region. 31.10.24 discharged from  
service. (n.d.) later employed in the air transport industry. 1945 died in Soviet captivity.
- CESCHI a SANTA CROCE**, Johann Emmerich Maria Wolfgang Albert Graf. (DOB: 04.06.18 in  
Innsbruck). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). Final rank unknown. Postwar, emigrated to  
Canada and apparently still living in British Columbia.
- CESCOTTI**, Roderich. (DOB: 04.05.19 in Herrenalb/Baden). (DKG). (n.d.) attended LKS Dresden.  
01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des  
R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 1939 attended Grosse KFS Tutow. 06.09.40 Oblt., 2./KG 26 unhurt - He  
111 H-3 (1H+NK) hit by AA, belly-landed at Wevelgem. 15.09.40 Oblt., 2./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H  
(1H+CK) damaged by fighters during raid on London. 03.04.41 Lt., 2./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-5  
(1H+HK) force-landed at Stavanger-Sola a/f due to AA damage from ships 25 km NE of  
Montrose/Scotland. [Version #2: 03.04.41 Oblt., 2./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+KK) hit by enemy  
fire vic Stavanger-Sola. 1941 appt Adj. I./KG 26. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 appt Adj.  
Stab/Fl.Fü. Nord. 1942 appt Vertreter Techn.-Bearbeiter Ia Stab/Fl. Fü. Nord. 11.12.42 Oblt., appt  
Staka Führungskette/KG 26 (to 07.01.43). 07.01.43 appt Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 23 (to 23.05.43). 1943  
appt Staka 4./TGr. 30. 24.05.43 appt Ia op1 Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 5 (to 07.01.44). 17.10.43 Oblt. in  
Stab/Fliegerführer West or Höherer Jagdfliegerführer West, awarded the DKG. 1944 trf to IV./KG  
100. 08.01.44 appt Techn.Offz. u. Ia Stab IV./KG 100. 19.05.44 Oblt., 10./KG 100 unhurt - He 177  
A-3 (6N+IU) belly-landed 3 km N of Jagsthausen - due to engine fire. 01.10.44 appt Techn.Offz.  
Erg.TGr. 1944 appt Techn.Offz. and NSFO Stab/JG 301. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm. 04.45 appt Kdr.  
II./JG 301 (to 08.05.45). †19.03.2015.
- CESTERHOFF**, Ewald. (DOB: 07.09.08). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- CETSCHKE**, ? . 25.01.43 Oblt., in Stab/Luftwaffengruppe Kaukasus.
- CETTO**, Rupprecht Karl Ernst von. (DOB: 04.06.18 in Reichertshausen/Oberbayern ). 01.12.39 promo  
to Lt., Res.-Flak-Abt.502. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2. †22.02.82 in Spitzingsee /Oberbayern.
- CEULEMANN**, Hans Gunnar. 30.06.44 Lt., 7./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2+I) lost to unknown  
cause 15 km E of Lisieux.
- CEVELIUS**, ? . 1941? Hptm., Chef Stabs-Kp. Stab/JG 27.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CEYKA, ?** . 18.07.45 Min.Dirig., Wirtschaftsamt, held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Controll Commission - last known location: unknown. 15.09.45 Min.Direktor, Wirtschaftsamt, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- CHABORSKI, Dr. Kurt**. (DOB: 19.12.07). 01.06.43 with Res.Kriegslazarett (L) 2/III, promo to Oberstabsarzt. 21.09.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to the staff of Lw.-Lazarett 5/VII (Gauting).
- CHALLUPNER, Raimund**. (DOB: 15.06.13 in Rosenhain). 01.12.39 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.) I./JG 51. 1940 at JFS 1 (Werneuchen). 27.04.40 Lt., Stab III./JG 2. 06.06.40 Lt., Stab III./JG 2. (n.d.) with JG 101 trf to III./SKG 10. 02.43 in III./SKG 10. Last rank: Hptm. Credited with one victory.
- CHALUPA, ?** . End-04.45 Inspektor, Sachbearbeiter, Generalnachrichtenführer/Führungstab/OKL; held at Auffanglager Wasserburg.
- CHALUPA, Karl**. (DOB: 04.11.13). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). [deleted?]
- CHALUPKA, Siegfried**. 09.39 Lt., 5./LG 2.
- CHAMIER-GLISCZINSKI, Hans von**. 20.02.42 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/VI (to 12.42). 01.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 203/XI Brussels-Evere (to c. 01.04.44).
- CHAMIER-GLISCZINSKI, Ukko von**. (DOB: 15.08.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. [\* listed in DAL as Charmier-G.]
- CHAMIER-GLISCZINSKI, Wolfgang von**. (DOB: 16.04.94 in Hagen/Westfalen). (R). 18.03.13 joined Inf.-Rgt. 143 as an officer candidate. 19.04.14 promo to Lt. WWI served initially in the Infanterie then trf to the Fliegertruppe. 12.15 began missions with Feldflieger-Abteilung 12 then later with Feldflieger-Abteilung 23. 31.03.18 shot down on a recon mission and made POW by the French. 02.20 released and repatriated. 10.20 Lt., admitted into the Reichswehr, serving in Inf.-Rgt. 16 and 2. 01.02.24 promo to Oblt. 01.01.29 promo to Hptm. 1920-30 served in a succession of minor infantry posts. 01.01.29 promo to Rittmeister. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.06.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm; appt Staka in Fliegergruppe Gotha (I./KG 153). 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 appt Gruko Fliegergruppe Schwerin(?) (I./St.G. 162) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Cottbus. 01.02.36 or 01.05.36 appt Kdr. Flieger-Langstreckenschule and Kdr. der Flugkdo. Berlin. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.39 appt Kommodore KG 3, Elbing. 01.10.39 promo to Oberst. 06.10.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.12.41 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS 1 Tutow. 09.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Kampfbeobachterschule 3 (to 16.03.43). 01.04.43 appt Fliegerführer Kroatien. †12.08.43 in plane crash during a thunder storm near Sisak to the south of Zagreb in Croatia while *en-route* from Sarajevo-Butmir to Zagreb in a Ju 52 (G6+KS) of 8./TG 4 - supposedly killed by partisans. 25.10.43 posthumously promo to Gen.Lt. with an RDA of 01.08.43. Buried at Zagreb.
- CHANTELAU, Herbert**. (DOB: 22.03.20 in Bremen). End 1944 Lt., Ia for 1. Jagddivision.
- CHANTKOWSKI, Ludwig**. (DOB: 30.10.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- CHAPPUIS, Harald von**. (DOB: 01.06.10). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- CHARES, Erich**. 09.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien to IV./KG 4.
- CHARISIUS, Aurel**. (DOB: 13.01.17 in Danzig-Langfuhr). (i.G.). 01.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe (Flak). 1936 attended Kriegsschule Hannover. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.07.39 Lt., II./Flak-Lehrregiments, trf to Flak-Abt. 37. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Flak-Abt. 37. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 12.42 trf to Stab/Lw.Felddivision. 25.05.43 in 14. Lw.-Felddivision, trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment. 31.10.43 trf to Führerreserve/RLM. (n.d.) trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4. 01.01.45 joined the Genstab d.Lw. 03.44 Hptm., in Stab/1.Flakdiv. 03.45 Hptm., (appt?) Ib/5. Fsch.Jg.Div. 17.04.45 Hptm., 5. Fsch.Jg.Div. KIA in the area of Breuna. Buried at Breuna.
- CHARISIUS, Eberhard**. (DOB: 02.10.16). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 22.06.41 Oblt. in Stab II./KG 55, MIA/POW – in He 111 P-4 (G1+DC) that crash-landed behind Russian lines due to engine trouble on the opening day of the invasion of the Soviet Union. He is said to have become a prominent member

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

of the communist turncoat Nationalkomitee Freies Deutschland (NKFD) while a prisoner in Russia. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

- CHARISIUS**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 24. promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- CHARISIUS**, Ehrenfried. (DOB: 25.12.17). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).RDA 01.02.43).
- CHARISIUS**, Werner. (DOB: 16.10.11). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (d.R./Ln.).
- CHARLES**, Walter. (DOB: 25.08.07). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- CHARLET**, Egbert. (DOB: 14.06.20). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- CHAROUS**, Alfred. (DOB: 09.10.06). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41). 02.45 Hptm., MIA in Latvia? 06.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Res.Flak-Abt. 236, trf to Stab/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps for employment as Sachbearbeiter (technical advisor) Qu/Ib. 23.04.44 Hptm. and still in Stab/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps.
- CHARPENTIER**, Alfred. (DOB: 13.04.04). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- CHARVAT**, Eduard. (n.d.) In civilian life a high school teacher (rank: Studien-Assessor). 14.09.41 Wd. Assessor a Kr., died in an accident.
- CHASING**, ? . 05.42 Hptm. and Leiter Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 5/II (Vyazma).
- CHASSÉE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.03.10). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- CHATEAU**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.10.18). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 1939 resided in Duisburg. 01.10.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 12.07.44 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 188 F-1 (6M+BM) lost to unknown cause in the area of Minsk.
- CHAULIN**, Ernst Alfons Gaston von. (DOB: 18.07.17 in Ulm) . 1941?Lt.d.R., Son of Ludwig C.
- CHAULIN**, Ludwig August Adam Maria Gustav Isidor von. (DOB: 23.12.85 in Stuttgart). 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt.,Stab/Luftgaukdo. IV. 13.09.42 Obstlt., stationed in Tobruk and involved with the arrival of Flak equipment and personnel. 26.08.43 Obstlt. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV (previously with Luftgaukdo. Südost), ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII for temporary duty.
- CHAULIN-EGERSBERG**, Gaston von. (DOB: 20.11.93 in Worms). 06.03.13 entered the Heer. 19.06.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 23.06.12). WWI served in the Artillerie and Flak. 18.10.17 promo to Oblt. 04.33 joined the NSDAP. 01.06.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.06.34) and ordered to Flak-Abt., Lankwitz. 01.10.35 appt Batterie-Chef im Flak-Rgt. 4, Dortmund. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 24, Menden. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 24, Iserlohn. 01.02.39 promo to Oberst 22.08.39 appt Kdr. Flakgruppe Düsseldorf. 14.11.40 received new RDA of 01.12.39. (n.d.) Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 24 (to 21.11.41). 22.11.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade XI. 01.12.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.42 appt (acting?) Kdr. 13. Flak-Div. 03.02.42 Gen.Maj., Kdr. Flakbrigade XI, appt Kdr. 13. Flak-Division. 02.07.42 appt Inspekteur des Kraftfahrwesens (L.In.6)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.07.43 appt Chef des Kraftfahrwesens d. Lw. 01.09.43 received RDA as Oberst. 01.12.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 11.11.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 25.11.44 at the disposal of Gen.d.Flakart. 01.02.45 at the disposal of Lfl.Reich. 06.04.45 appt Gen.d. Luftwaffentruppen bei der H.Gr. B. 16.04.45 into U.S. captivity. 27.04.45 planned promotion to General d. Flakart. entered in his records with an intended RDA of 01.06.45. 27.02.47 released from captivity. †30.12.74 in Herford.
- CHAVARIA**, Ricardo Bartholome. 03.12.41 Oblt., 15.(span)/JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 to AA fire 10 km SW of Jachroma. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service]
- CHELIUS**, Ulrich Maximilian Wilhelm Hans von. (DOB: 04.08.03 in Zürich-Wollishofen). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 1927-34 lived in South Africa as a farmer. 1934 return to Germany. (n.d.) became Gau-

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Hauptstellenleiter in NSDAP-AO[Auslands-Organisation]. 10.04.42 Oblt., in trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 21.04.45 Hptm., KIA vic Berlin-Frohnau.

**CHEMNITIUS**, Carl. 24.08.39 Hptm. d.R., trf to Abt. Ic in Stab/2. Fliegerdivision.

**CHEMNITIUS**, Klaus-Henning. (DOB: 11.10.24). 1945 Lt. and Techn.Offz. 5./SG 4.

**CHEMNITZ**, Günther. (DOB: 13.10.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 10.06.42 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (7T+LK) crashed between Weidiz-Zurrieg and Filfla Island - cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**CHERIER**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.11.19). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**CHERUBIM**, ? . 1940 Oblt., I Bild of Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korps.

**CHERUBIM**, Günther. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**CHERUBIM**, Hans. 1940-41 Obstlt., Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 2? 01.09.42 Kdr. Ausb.Abt./Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 4, promo to Oberst (Ln.). 04.09.42 appt Kdr. Lehrgänge d. Ln.-Schule Halle. 01.45 Oberst and Nafü Koflug 3/III (Magdeburg).

**CHERUBIM**, Wolfram. (DOB: 19.01.13 in Brazil?). c.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/ Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 08.08.42). 08.08.42 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA – in Ju 88 D-1/trop that crashed and burned near Grottaglie/Italy - cause unknown. 07.09.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. Buried at Cassino.

**CHEYN**, Berthold. (DOB: 09.01.21). (DKG). 28.12.42 Lt., 4./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-14 (1G+DM) shot up by MG in Pl.Qu. 21472. 01.06.43 in KG 27, promo to Oblt. 20.03.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.04.44 Oblt. in 14.(Eis)/KG 27, awarded the DKG.

**CHICHARRO**, Luis. 21.08.43 Lt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].

**CHILIAN**, Walter Gottfried. (DOB: 24.03.17 in Chemnitz). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 07.03.43 Lt., Fliegerwaffenschule (See) MIA - He 60 D (TT+HM) sank after an emergency landing at sea off Rügen - Bornholm - remains not recovered.

**CHILLA**, Johannes. (DOB: 29.08.11). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**CHISTÉE**, Franz. (DOB: 20.04.15). (W.B.K. Breganz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**CHITTAN**, Otto. (DOB: 06.05.10). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).

**CHIURUSKI**, ? . 12.44 Staka 4./KG 51. 04.45 Hptm., Staka 1./KG 51 (to 30.04.45).

**CHLADEK**, Rudolf. 09.44 Hptm. and probable Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 126/VII (reported MIA at Salonika/Greece).

**CHLANDA**, Erwin. (DOB: 13.11.13). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.10.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**CHLIPKA**, Johann. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 21.06.44 KIA.

**CHLOSTA**, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.08.42 Ass.Arzt (RDA adjusted to 01.08.42).

**CHLUPKA**, Ernst-Johann. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 125, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 09.41 Oblt. with Luftkriegsschule 2 (Berlin-Gatow). 21.06.44 Hptm., 4. /Erg.FAGr. KIA - Do 217 M lost vic Ballieth, near Königsberg.

**CHLUPKA**, Otto. (DOB: 10.08.11). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Flak).

**CHMIELECKI**, Günther. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

**CHOLTZ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.01.16). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.09.41). 24.04.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.11.44 Oblt., 3./JG 102 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (TX+ZN) (343) struck an object while landing at Aalborg-West. 12.12.44 buried at Frederikshavn.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CHOMTON**, Werner. (DOB: 20.06.95 in *Bernburg?*). 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 3 (as A.O.). 01.04.43 in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 3, promo to Oberst. †25.07.53 in *Munchen?*.
- CHOP**, Eberhard. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister promo to Lt. /Flak.
- CHOP**, Otto. 05.10.39 Obstlt., appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. II. 08.03.41 appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. III. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst. End-04.45 Oberst, Gruppenleiter Chef Abt., Luftwaffenpersonalamt /Führungstab /OKL; held at Auffangstelle Bad Aibling.
- CHORUS**, Hans. (DOB: 1920). 25.07.43 Lt., 9.(or 4.?)KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+GT) in Russia vic Pl.Qu. 6473 after AA hits. Memorial at Trier (St. Paulin Friedhof).
- CHOWANECZ**, Hans. (DOB: 26.01.07). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- CHRESTIN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.08.13). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- CHRIST**, Alois (Aloys). (DOB: 20.07.13). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl. (RDA 01.11.40) 04.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule to FFS C 22. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl). 13.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./SG 111 (to 15.03.45).
- CHRIST**, Herbert. (DOB: 22.04.04). (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.09.40).
- CHRIST**, Johannes. 09.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Div. Hermann Göring, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI (to 14.04.43). 14.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI, trf to Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim.
- CHRIST**, Karl. (DOB: 15.06.97 in Darmstadt). (DKG). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.d.R. 01.07.39 Maj., Kdr. III./St.G. 51, trf to RLM pool. 08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 9? (to 28.02.40). 31.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Stukaschule 2 (to 07.02.41) and Kdt. Fl.H. Graz (to 06.02.41). 07.02.41 Obstlt., appt Kommodore St.G. 3 (to 01.03.42). c.30.03.41 concurrently appt Fliegerführer Graz (to c.15.04.41). 17.04.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Stukaschule 2 (to 21.02.43). 05.06.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, St.G. 3. 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 22.02.43 Oberst, appt Kommodore St.G. 102 (to 02.06.43). 05.06.43 Oberst, appt Kommodore St.G. 151 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 Oberst, appt Kommodore SG 151 (to 06.12.44). Credited with 5 victories in WWI.
- CHRIST**, Karl. (DOB: 29.01.16). (W.B.K. Frankfurt a.Main). (DKG). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.03.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.01.44 Oblt. in 2./NAGr. 12. 01.01.45 Oblt. in unspecified NAGr., awarded the DKG.
- CHRIST**, Max. 01.01.43 Oberst (z.V.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.
- CHRIST**, Richard. 25.05.41 Lt., Stab Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 7 heavily wounded.
- CHRIST**, Torsten (DOB: 03.02.06 in München). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 09.11.23 took part in the Hitler Putsch. 15.04.25 entered service with the Reichsheer (Artillerie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.34 became an instructor. 01.04.35 promo to Hptm. 01.06.36 appt Kp.Chef LKS Dresden. 01.12.36 Hptm., ordered to the 2. Generalstabs-Lehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie (to 31.12.37). 18.06.37 began flight training. 01.01.38 trf to 1. Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 15.01.38 Maj. appt Ia/Legion Condor with Führungsstab 88 (to 24.01.39). 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 25.01.39 returned to 1. Abt./Genst.d.Lw. (to 30.10.41). (n.d.) Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 9 (to 03.40). 31.10.41 Obstlt., appt provisional Ch.d.Genst./VIII. Fl.Korps (to 16.04.42). 03.42 Obstlt., concurrently Ia/VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 03.42). 03.42 appt Fliegerführer 1 (Luftflotte 1) (to 01.01.43?). 26.05.42 Obstlt., appt Chef d.Genst./IV. Fl.Korps (to 24.08.42). 27.05.42 awarded DKG for service as Chef.d.St./VIII. Fl.Korps. 22.07.42 appt Chef d.St. Gen.Kdo.IV. Fl.Korps (to 22.02.43). 25.08.42 Obstlt., Fliegerführer 1 (to 31.12.42). 21.10.42 awarded Ritterkreuz for service as Chef.d. Gen.Stab/VIII.Fl.Korps. 23.01.43 Obstlt., appt O.Qu./Luftflotte 4 (to 11.06.43). 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. 12.06.43 Oberst, appt Chef d.Genst./Luftflotte 2 (to 30.09.43). c.01.10.43 Oberst, appt Ch.d.Genst./VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 18.11.44?). 09.01.45 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 4/VI, Köln (to 04.45). 10.01.45 attended Lehrgang for Koflug Kdt. (to 30.01.45). 19.04.45 appt Chef des Nachschubwesens/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 30.04.45). 02.05.45 captured at Bad Aibling. 15.09.45 Oberst



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

i.G., Chef Nachschubwesen, Chef Nachschub, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 05.12.45 released. †13.04.67 in München in an accident.

**CHRIST**, Walter. (DOB: 19.07.19). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**CHRIST**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.01.17). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**CHRISTABERG**, ? . 14.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 2.

**CHRISTANN**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 05.08.12). 01.01.37 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., Flak-Abt. 37 (RDA 01.06.39). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.

**CHRISTANN**, Rolf. [from ADI(K) summaries (10.45): Fl.St.Ing. - Was a member of RLM where his speciality was bombing research. He worked at different times at the Udetfeld and Rechlin, where he was Leiter of that particular Gruppe, dealing with bombing development and research. While there instructions were received from the General Staff as to their requirements with regard to new bombs, which in turn were worked out by the Gruppe in conjunction with such concerns as Rheinmetall, Bochumer Verein, etc. At Udetfeld he worked under Stabsingenieur Noch and at Rechlin under Oberstabsingenieur Schürfeld. He finished his career before the Capitulation as outside technical assistant to the T.O. Geschwader Stab/KG30.]

**CHRISTEL**, Dr.(med.) Johannes. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.08.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**CHRISTEL**, Robert. (W.B.K. Calw). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**CHRISTEN**, Walter. (DOB: 29.10.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**CHRISTENN**, Armin. (DOB: 29.07.81 in Türkheim). 07.07.01 entered the Heer (Inf.). 28.10.03 promo to Lt. 26.10.11 promo to Oblt. 20.01.13 began flight training. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.06.15 promo to Hptm. 01.12.19 still with the Fliegertruppe apparently being mustered out. 04.12.19 trf to Iluft. 12.05.20 promo to Maj. 26.05.20 released from military service. 01.11.39 Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdr. Luftzeugamt 3/XI, Liegnitz. 21.11.42 Oberst, Kdr. Luftzeugamt 3/XI and Kdt. Fl.H. Liegnitz, ordered to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8 and appt provisional Kdr. (to 17.03.43). 17.03.43 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3 and appt Oberst beim Stab. †03.01.52 in Gauting.

**CHRISTENN**, Heinrich. 01.09.39 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Giebelstadt. 01.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 5/XIII (Lisieux). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 21.08.42 Kdt. Koflug 5/XIII, appt Kdt. Koflug 5/III. 20.02.43 Kdt. Koflug 5/III, appt Kdt. Koflug 3/III (to 09.01.45?). 15.01.45 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 1/I.

**CHRISTENNER**, Gustav. 04.43 Oblt., appt deputy Adj. of V./KG 40. 07.10.43 Oblt., 14./KG 40 KIA – in Ju 88 C-6 (F8+GY) shot down into the sea by enemy aircraft.

**CHRISTENSEN**, Alfred. (DOB: 30.12.93 in Oldenburg/Holstein). WWI served in the Infanterie. 01.06.36 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 18.01.38 promo to Fl.Oberstabs.Ing. 14.04.42 joined the NSDAP. (Nr. 1093266). (n.d.) member of the SS. 01.01.42 promo to Oberst Ing. [from ADI(K) summaries(1945): Oberst-Ing. - Development and control of everything connected with equipment. Head of department for aircraft safety and all other instruments (except radar and radio equipment and Armament). From 1913 to 1914 and 1922 to 1933 was chief oxygen apparatus designer at the Drägerwerke, Lübeck. Joined Luftwaffe in 1933 (after quarrel with Dräge). During the last six months has also been responsible for GAF ground equipment (various types of M.T.vehicles.)]

**CHRISTENSEN**, Diederich. 15.11.44 Oberstingenieur, Chef d.Abt. Nachrichten- u.Navigationsgerät/Generalluftzeugmeister [Version #2: Abt. Ausrüstung (GL/C-E5)]. (to 03.45). 26.03.45 Chef Hauptabt. III (Ausrüstung)/Chef d. Techn. Luftrüstung in OKL.

**CHRISTENSEN**, Dietrich. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.09.40 Fw.(d.R.),promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**CHRISTENSEN**, Hans. (DOB: 02.02.14). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**CHRISTENSEN**, Hans. 21.08.41 Oblt., 5./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+GN) lost in unknown circumstances in the area of Raasiku.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CHRISTENSEN**, Heinrich. 01.02.45 Maj., appt Beauftragter für Einflieger-Betrieb/Luftgaukdo. III.
- CHRISTENSEN**, Karl. (DOB: 30.01.03). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsführer with Gruppe Zelle in the Protektorat.
- CHRISTENSEN**, Karl-Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.05.19). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.), RLM/ObL.pool on temporary duty with FFS A/B 11 (RDA 01.09.41). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).
- CHRISTERN**, Hellmut. (DOB: 04.05.18). (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- CHRISTHOF**, Frithof?. 29.05.44 Oblt., Stab II./ZG 1. Credited with one victory.
- CHRISTHOFF**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.04.22). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 23/24.04.44 Lt., I./KG 2 KIA - Ju 188 E-2 (U5+GH) hit by AA during a raid on Bristol, crashed at Salterns Wood, near Wareham/Doraset.
- CHRISTIAN**, (F?) . 04.10.43 Hptm. in I./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, KIA – in He 115 B shot down SW of Røst near Bodø, probably by carrier aircraft of VF-4 during Operation *Leader*.
- CHRISTIAN**, ? . 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 12400.
- CHRISTIAN**, ? . 15.02.43 Fliegerstabsingenieur with Ie.Flak-Abt. 91, ordered to Stab/9. Flak-Div. (mot) for temporary duty.
- CHRISTIAN**, ? . 27.04.44 Oblt., I./NJG 101. Credited with one victory.
- CHRISTIAN**, Alfred. (DOB: 08.05.93). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- CHRISTIAN**, Eckard. (DOB: 01.12.07 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). (DKS). 01.04.26 entered the Reichsmarine. 01.10.30 promo to Lt.z.S. 24.09.31 appt Adj and Nachr.Offz. "at sea". 01.01.33 promo to Oblt.z.S. 22.07.33 appt Kp. Offz. 2.(Flak)/III Marine-Art.Abt. 01.10.34 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. and assigned to FFS Warnemünde for pilot and observer training. 01.04.35 promo to Hptm. 01.10.35 trf to Fliegerstaffel (M) Kiel-Holtenau as an observer with duty aboard the Panzerschiff *Admiral Scheer*. 05.05.36 trf to Luftkreisschule II for training. 01.07.36 assigned temporary duty to KG 153 Merseburg (to 0.09.36). 01.10.36 trf to temporary duty with Lehrgeschwader Greifswald as Ia (to 30.09.36). 01.10.36 trf to Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for Generalstabsausbildung (to 14.11.36) and concurrently with Stab/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald as Ia (to 15.02.38). 16.02.38 trf to RLM pool and assigned to Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for Generalstabs training. 01.07.38 trf to Gen.St.d.Lw. 31.01.39 assigned to the staff of the Chef d.Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.02.39 appt Adj. to Chef d.Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.09.39 appt Chef d. Chefgruppe/Chefbüro and Gruppe Adjutantur/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 07.03.40). 08.03.40 appt Ia/X. Fliegerkorps (to 02.06.40). 01.06.40 promo to Maj. 03.06.40 trf to I./KG 26 to train as a Gruppenkommandeur. 21(05?)08.40 appt Kdr. II./KG 26 (to 31.12.40). [Version #2: then 15.08.40 appt Kdr. III./KG 26] 14.11.40 received RDA of 01.12.39. 15.01.41 trf to Führungsstab/OKW with duty as the personal general staff officer of the Chefs der Wehrmacht-führungsstabes/OKW (to 24.08.43). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. 25.08.43 appt Ia op/Lw.Führungsstab (to 03.09.44). 01.09.43 received RDA als Oberst. 1943 married Gerda Daranowsky, one of Hitler's secretaries. 22.07.44 appt acting Chef d.Genst.d.Lw. (to 01.08.44). 01.09.44 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Chef d.Lw.Führungsstab (to 28.04.45). 28.10.44 re-appt acting Chef d.Genst.d.Lw. (to 28.11.44). 22.04.45 or 28.04.45 appt Chef d. Verb.Kdo. to OKW – Stab Nord/Lw.Führungsstab (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 into U.S. captivity at Flensburg. 10.05.45 awarded DKS\*. 18.07.45 Min.Dirig., Wirtschaftsamt, held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Control Commission - last known location: unknown. 15.09.45 Gen.Maj., held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 05.12.45 repatriated. 27.02.47 or 12.47 released from U.S. captivity. †03.01.85 in Bad Kreuznach. Buried at Bad Münster am Stein-Ebernburg. [\* considered not valid as it was dated after 08.05.45 -acc.to order by K. Dönitz]
- CHRISTIAN**, Ruprecht. (DOB: 02.09.18). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.
- CHRISTIAN**, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 13.01.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CHRISTIANI**, Anton. (DOB: 24.10.93). 1941 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btn. XVII. 1941 trf to Lw.Bau-Btn. 3/IV as Zugführer. 1941 appt Ord.Offz. of Lw.Bau-Btn. XVII. 1942 trf to Kfz.Tech.Dienst/Lw.Bau-Brigade IV. 1943 appt Ia op3 Ldssch.Rgt./Stab/Lg.Kdo.XVII. 1944 trf to Lufthauptmunitionsanstalt 1/XVII.
- CHRISTIANS (CHRISTIAN?)**, Otto. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 21.07.42 Oblt. in 6./ZG 1, MIA- Bf 110 E vic Marjewka - later returned to unit. 15.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 101 ( to 16.10.44). 26/27.04.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 101. Credited with one victory.
- CHRISTIANS**, Dr. Rudolf. (DOB: 11.07.90 in Mörs). (W.B.K. Moers). 12.08.40 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./ZG 2? (n.d.) later in NJG 1 and then in IV./NJG 4. 01.08.42 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- CHRISTIANS**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.08.42 Ofw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt./Fl.
- CHRISTIANS**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.10.09). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- CHRISTIANSEN**, Bruno. (DOB: 10.09.19). (DKG). 01.03.43 promo to Lt./A1, 13./Sturmregiments. 01.10.43 in II./Fallsch.Jäger-Rgt. 6, promo to Oblt. 26.11.43 Lt., II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6 awarded the DKG. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.
- CHRISTIANSEN**, Carl. (DOB: 27.07.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.42). [16.03.60 promo to Maj.?)
- CHRISTIANSEN**, Carsten. 10.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Berlin. 01.02.43 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dortmund, promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- CHRISTIANSEN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.12.79 in Wyck/Fohr). (PleM). 01.10.01 volunteer with the I Torpedo-Abt. Kiel. 30.09.02 placed in reserve. 04.08.14 Fluglehrer with the Flieger-Abt. Holtenua. WWI served as a naval aviator. 05.01.15 pilot and Führer in Flugstation Zeebrugge. 08.02.16 promo to Lt.d.R. 25.06.17 promo to Oblt.z.S. 11.12.17 awarded Pour le Mérite. 27.09.18 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 31.10.18 trf to II. Seeflieger-Abt. 06.03.19 released from the Reichsmarine. 01.04.19 began employment as pilot for Caspar-Flugzeugwerke, Travemünde (to 31.12.22). 13.04.19 concurrently Stafü with III. Marine-Brigade at Loewenfeld. 13.04.19 volunteered for the Marine-Brigade von Loewenfeld concurrently Stafü with III. Marine-Brigade to fight the Spartacists (to 21.01.20). 1920 pilot and business manager for Caspar Flugzeugwertrke, Travemünde. 1922 negotiated a contract with the U.S.Navy to contract two "Caspar U 1" seaplanes for testing. 1929 Commanded the flying ship Dornier X (to 1932). 03.03.33 Ministerialrat in the RLM. 03.01.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Kapitän zur See. Inspekteur der Schulen d.Lw./RLM. 01.03.35 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.09.33). 01.04.35 appt Kdr. des Kdos.der Fliegerschulen. 01.12.35 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.03.37 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 20.04.37 appt Korpsführer des NSFK (to 28.07.43). 01.08.37 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 28.05.40 appt Wehrmachtbefehlshaber in den Niederlanden (to 07.04.45). 10.11.44 concurrently appt Oberbefehlshaber d. 25. Armee (to 28.01.45). 07.04.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 06.07.45 into British, then later Dutch captivity. 12.02.48 sentenced to 12 years imprisonment by a Netherlands court for war crimes. 19.12.51 released. †03.12.72 in Innien/Holstein.
- CHRISTIANSEN**, Friedrich-Franz. (DOB: 09.04.12 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 1940 in III./KG.z.b.V. 1. 12.07.42 Oblt. in III./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). 01.08.43 in Stab/Transportfliegerführer 1, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.).
- CHRISTIANSEN**, Godborg. (DOB: 29.06.14). 1939 in 4./JGr. 176. 11.05.40 Oblt. in 4./ZG 76. 29.05.40 Oblt., 4./ZG 76. 02.06.40 Oblt., 4./ZG 76 slightly wounded - Bf 110 C when aircraft damaged by fighters over Haynecourt/NW of Cambrai and crash-landed; hospitalized in Munich. 26.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Zerstörerschule 1 (to 21.02.41). 22.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 31.03.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Zerstörerschule 2 (to 10.01.43). 15.06.43 Hptm., appt Ic/Jagdfliegerführer 3. Credited with 4 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CHRISTIANSEN, Hans.** (DOB: 28.07.05). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.08.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.41).
- CHRISTIANSEN, Hans.** 01.09.41 Oblt., unspecified KG unit awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- CHRISTIANSEN, Harald.** (DOB: 28.10.16 in Fallinen?). 05.07.44 Lt., Stab/KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+ML) lost to night fighter, crashed vic Harbonnières, 28 km ESE of Amiens. Buried at Bourdon.
- CHRISTIANSEN, Karl-Friedrich.** (DOB: 23.09.18). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Res.-Flak-Abt. 266. 01.10.43 in Flak-Abt. 214, promo to Hptm. 03.45 Hptm. and Ia op 2 in Stab/20. Flak-Div.
- CHRISTIANSEN, Oskar.** (DOB: 26.03.92). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- CHRISTIANSMEIER, Hans.** 01.01.42 Wd.Insp., Wekusta 76 KIA - He 111 H-4 (5Z+E(K?)A) shot down by fighters over the eastern Crimea between Kerch and Feodosia, then murdered.
- CHRISTIER, Heinz.** (DOB: 28.06.18). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- CHRISTINER, Ferdinand.** (DOB: 11.06.22 in Altona/Hamburg). 19/20.09.42 Lt., 4./NJG 4. 21.12.42 Lt., 5./NJG 4. 01.07.43 in NJG 4, promo to Oblt. 07/08.10.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 4. 05/06.07.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 4 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 vic 25 km NW of Beauvais. Buried at Coulommiers/France. Credited with 4 victories.
- CHRISTINNECKE, Hans-Markwart.** (DOB: 1919). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., JG 26. 31.08.40 Lt., 7./JG 26. 09.40 Oblt., in 7./JG 26 (to 06.09.40). 06.09.40 Oblt., 7./JG 26 POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by a 234 Sqdn. Spitfire and crashed near Hothfield, near Ashford/Kent). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Survived the war. Credited with one victory. †1967.
- CHRISTL, Georg.** (DOB: 03.10.13 in Pfaffenberg/Niederbayern). (R, DKG). 31.08.40 Oblt., Techn.Offz. III./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 C-4 (3U+CD) damaged by fighters over the Thames Estuary, crash-landed at Arques. 12.40(04.41?) Staka 7./ZG 26 (to 12.41). 25.12.41 appt Kdr. III./ZG 26 (to 12.07.43). 18.03.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./ZG 26. 28.12.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. III./ZG 26. 01.03.43 Kdr. III./ZG 26, promo to Maj. 19.06.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 07.43 trf to staff position with General der Jagdflieger. c.06.44 Maj., Kdr. Erprobungsko. 25. 24.08.44 appt Kdr. Versuch-JGr. 10. 1944 Maj., trf to Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger (as Leiter Gruppe 2) (to 1945) 1945 promo to Obstlt. Credited with 7 air victories. †31.03.91.
- CHRISTMANN, ?** . 08.05.45 Maj., Adj., Leichte Flugabwehrgruppe beim Kommando der Schiffe und Boote at Kiel-Holtenau.
- CHRISTMANN, Gellert.** (DOB: 06.03.21). (R). 11.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Batterieführer I./Flak-Rgt. 43 (mot.). †22.08.83.
- CHRISTMANN, Gerhard.** (DOB: 26.10.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- CHRISTMANN, Gerhard.** (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- CHRISTMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 16.04.09). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.
- CHRISTMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 31.01.21). (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstrasse). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- CHRISTMANN, Herbert.** (DOB: 22.09.13 in Bad Kreuznach near Mainz). (W.B.K. Bad Kreuznach). 12.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.39 with FFS A/B 4 as an instructor. 01.07.41 promo to Lt. 06.43 with JG 102. 07.43 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 08.43 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 12.08.43 Lt., 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 14.10.43 Lt., with JGr. 50. 04.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka Jasta Helgoland (to 31.12.43). 11.12.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 11. 01.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 11 (to 15.08.44). 22.02.44 Oblt., 11./JG 11. 15.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 11 (to 20.08.44 KIA). 20.08.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 11, KIA – Fw 190 A-8 (White 4) in vicinity of Dammartin-en-Goele/E of Paris. Buried at Meux. Credited with 6 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CHRISTMANN, Karl.** (DOB: 16.06.12 in Feilbingert in Pfalz Feilbingert Kreis Bad Kreuznach). (R, DKG). 09.36 joined the Luftwaffe and trained as a bomber observer at Grosse KFS Lechfeld and Tutow. 03.40 trf to 4./KG 53. 01.04.42 trf to 6./KG 53. 18.05.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 6./KG 53. 11.43 probably served as an instructor with IV./KG 53 (to 02.44). 05.04.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./KG 53. 05.11.44 KIA in combat over the North Sea during a V1 air-launch sortie – his He 111 H-20 (A1+AM) apparently shot down by a night fighter. Credited with over 400 missions.
- CHRISTMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 04.10.07). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- CHRISTMEIER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 05.09.96). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.05.43 in Oberbefehlshaber Süd area, promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943-44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- CHRISTNER, Ferdinand.** 09.42 with 4./NJG 4. 12.42 with 5./NJG 4. 05/06.07.44 Oblt., NJG 4 KIA - in combat 25 km NW of Beauvais. Credited with 4 victories.
- CHRISTNER, Gustav.** 01.12.39 promo to Lt., FFS C Prag-Rusin. 18.07.43 Oblt., 15./KG 40. 13.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.10.43 Oblt., 15./KG 40 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 lost in Pl.Qu. 24 West 1951 apparently shot down by Liberator of 311 Sqdn. Credited with one victory.
- CHRISTOF, Prinz von Hessen.** 07.10.43 Maj. Stab/JG 53 KIA - Si 204 (SG+GA) crashed in poor weather vic Montecollino, 30 km SW of Forli.
- CHRISTOFF, Wolfgang.** 23/24.04.44 Lt., 1./KG 2 KIA - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+GH) lost vic Salterns Wood, Arne/Dorset near Wareham/Dorset. Buried at Warham Cemetery.
- CHRISTOFFEL, Albert.** (DOB: 20.04.12). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- CHRISTOFFEL, Karl.** (DOB: 19.11.12 in Düsseldorf). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 1941 in St.G. 3. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 Oblt. in SG 5, then trf to SG 4 (to 05.45). 19.06.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.08.44 with SG 5. 04.10.44 Oblt., 12./SG 151 WIA - Fw 190 F-8/U2 crashed on landing at Rahmel a/f, cause unknown. 16.03.45 Oblt. and Staka 2./SG 4 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Black 10) when after being shot up, belly-landed at Weidengut then collided with another aircraft.
- CHRISTOFFEL, Peter.** (DOB: 03.11.89 in Essen). 1941 with Fl.P.Kdo. B 39/XI Gosselies as a Nachschuboffizier (supply officer). Last rank: Hptm.
- CHRISTOPH, Harald.** 25/26.06.40 Lt., 3./KG 26 POW/KIA? - He 111 H-3 shot down by fighters vic Glasgow (SE of Turnhouse?) [Version #2: shot down in combat by Spitfire of 603 Sqdn. over North Sea SE of Turnhouse, near Donna Brook].
- CHRISTOPH, Heinz.** (DOB: 12.04.16). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- CHRISTOPH, Otto.** (DOB: 26.04.12). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 23.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 600 to FFS C 13. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 17.07.44 Hptm., Staka in one of the Fliegerzielgeschwader. 24.07.44 Hptm. and Staka 4./Fliegerzielgeschwader 3(?). (n.d.) Hptm., pilot I./KG 51.
- CHRISTOPHE, Günther.** (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.
- CHRISTOPHER, ?** . 19.09.42 Oblt., ordered to Tobruk for attachment to III./KG.z.b.V. 1 as Transport-Offz.
- CHRISTOPHER, Heinz.** (DOB: 11.12.11). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 4./SG 104 (to 17.04.45)
- CHRISTOPHER, Rudolf.** 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- CHRISTOPHERSEN, Erwin.** (DOB: 13.04.15 in Sonderburg). 1939-41 Oblt.z.See in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 then 906. 06.12.39 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 unhurt - Do 18 (8L+FK) shot down by a Bf 10 of I./ZG 76 force-landed at sea then towed to Borkum by the vessel *Hans Rolshoven*. 06.01.41 returned to the Kriegsmarine and ordered to Gotenhafen for U-boat training.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CHRISTZ**, ? . 1945 Oberst, chef des Nachschubwesens.
- CHROBOG**, Erich. (DOB: 17.09.01). (W.B.K. Berbau bei Berlin). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.12.42). 01.09.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA revised to 01.12.41). 01.07.44 Oblt., Fhr.d.Gef.Tross of Fsch.Pz-Div. "Hermann Göring".
- CHROBOK (CHROBOCK)**, Max. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 16.03.42 Obstlt.(W), trf from Flakbeständebezirk Magdeburg to Flak-Inst.Werkstatt Roubaix. 13.02.43 Obstlt.(W), trf from Flakinstandsetzungswerkstatt 2/IV to Feldluftpark 2/IV.
- CHRYSANT**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 02.11.21). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- CHRZESCINSKI**, Harald. 6.11.43 Lt., 6./NJG 101 KIA - Do 217 J-1 crashed vic Seestall near Schongau due to technical problems.
- CHUCHOLOWIUS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.08.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS II.
- CHUCHOLOWSKI**, Heinz. 05.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1.
- CHUDZIAK**, Erich. (DOB: 02.05.10). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 1940 Oblt. in 3. Seenotstaffel (to 27.07.40 MIA). 27.07.40 Oblt.d.R., Seenotflugkommando 3 MIA/KIA? - He 59 N (D-AROO) shot up by Hurricane of 615 Sqdn. while trying to rescue downed fighter pilots (51°12'N / 10°40'E). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O).(RDA 01.12.41).
- CHYLLA**, Dr.(Z) Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- CHYMCZYK**, ? . 29.11.43 Lt., 2./KG 2 WIA - Ju 188 E-1 overturned during an emergency landing at Vorden due to technical deficiency.
- CICHORIUS**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 19.01.21 in Karlsruhe). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl. 05.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 3. 07.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (White 2 + -) SW of Prochorowka/Russia, 60 km N of Belgorod. Credited with 4 victories.
- CICHORIUS**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 19.01.21 in Karlsruhe). 07.07.43 Lt., MIA.
- CICHY**, Dr.(phil). Bodo. (DOB: 12.07.24 in Stuttgart). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2. 02.45 Lt., Kp.Fu. in a Fsch.Sturm-Kp. POW in Battle of Reichswald. 1948 repatriated. 1952 conferred with a doctorate of philosophy from Tübingen university. 1952-61 author of several arts books himself, supervisor in several hundred arts book projects for renowned publishing houses. 1961-67 free-lance arts historian working for the Baden-Württemberg state office for the preservation of monuments. 1967-83 head of the department 'arts and architecture preservation' in the Baden-Württemberg state office for the preservation of monuments. 1983 retired due to ill-health. †29.12.2003 in Leinfelden-Echterdingen.
- CICHY**, Hans. 26.10.40 Lt., KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-5 (A1+LK) apparently shot down by AA over the Channel during night mission.
- CIECIOR**, Alfred. 02.06.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftverkehrsgruppe to KGr.z.b.V. 800.
- CIELINSKI**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.11.08 in Dortmund). (W.B.K. Dortmund). 1942-43 assigned to Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O).(RDA 01.11.41).
- CIESE**, Fritz. ((W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (W)(d.Landwehr).
- CIESLEWICZ**, Joachim. (DOB: 23.01.22 in Berlin). 27.03.43 Lt., 11./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 damaged due to motor trouble vic Bailly-Carrois by Melun. 28/29.09.43 Lt., 11./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 crashed vic Champceuil, 12 km SE Bretigny-sur-Orge during a night exercise flight, cause unknown. Buried at Champigny-St.André.
- CIESZEWSKI**, Paul. (DOB: 19.05.21). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- CIFRAIN**, Karl. (DOB: 18.05.21). 01.09.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- CILTZ**, ? . 25.04.44 Hptm. in Stab/Luftgau XI.
- CIOLINA**, Bodo. 01.08.43 in 5./Ln.-Funkhorch-Rgt. West, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2) (RDA 01.08.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CIRÉ**, Walter. (DOB: 10.01.08 in Fulda). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 21.12.42 Hptm., KIA - shot by partisans vic Schereschow [presumably Šarašova, Belarus]. 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Fl.). Buried at Bartossen/Ostpr.
- CIRKEL**, Hans-Otto. (DOB: 31.03.20 in Dorsten). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 22.08.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 belly-landed vic Bagerovo due to damage from fighters. 01.11.43 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. Reburied at Sevastopol-Gontscharnoje.
- CIRL**, Othmar. (DOB: 18.08.21 in Iglau /Mähren). 01.06.43 in 4./Ln.-Rgt. 204, promo to Oblt. 24.04.45 Oblt., KIA vic Oldenburg. Buried at Rastede.
- CISAK**, Friedrich. c.02.38 Obstlt., Leiter L/6 Kommando der Luftstreitkräfte of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe.
- CISLAGHI**, Karl. (W.B.K. Wien II). WWI served with the Austrian Fliegertruppe. 14.01.17 shot down by the Italian ace Silvio Scaroni and taken POW. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.). 28.11.42 trf from Koflug 5/VI to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Don.
- CIZEK**, Friedrich. 01.02.41 promo to Oberst. 15.06.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 28/VII, Illesheim.
- CLAAFSEN**, Willi. (DOB: 29.03.11 in Neumünster). 1945 Lt., 3. Fl.-Schul-Div.
- CLAAS**, Paul. (DOB: 12.12.08 in Linden/Ruhr). (R, DKG). 01.10.28 joined the police. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.03.36 trf to KG 253. 01.10.36 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16 and served as Adj. 01.03.38 promo to Oblt. 01.04.40 trf to FFS (See) Bug. 01.08.40 trf to I./KG 28. 08.40 flew first combat mission (presumably in KG 26) and over the following months completed 103 against targets in the U.K. 12.40 Staka in III./KG 26. 28.01.41 Hptm., 2./KG 28 unhurt - He 111 H-5 (1T+GK) ditched in Bay of Biscay off La Rochelle. 01.02.41 appt Staka 2./KG 28. 22.05.41 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.05.41 claimed to have damaged a cruiser W of Ireland. 14.11.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./KG 26. 15.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 100 (to 10.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 100. (to 20.06.43). 01.01.43 flew his 300th mission. 01.43 Kdr. I./KG 100 - flying supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 14.03.43 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., I./KG 100. 20.06.43 MIA - in He 111 H-11 (6N+MH) shot down during a night attack on enemy shipping in the Caspian Sea - refused to surrender and was shot in his life raft. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with a total of 311 combat missions, the sinking and damaging of several ships, and the destruction of a number of trains.
- CLAAS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.08.20). (W.B.K. Herne). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- CLAASSEN**, ? . 22.08.38 Hptm.(E), not Batt. Chef II./Flak-Rgt. 4.
- CLAASEN**, Paul. (DOB: 18.05.20). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.02.43). 12.07.43 Lt., 1./ZG 1. 08.10.43 Lt., 1./ZG 1. 24.02.44 Lt., Stab II/ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 crashed vic Bodinggraben SE of Molln, 50 km S of Linz.
- CLAASSEN**, Ernst. (DOB: 17.06.19). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.10.42 Oberwachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- CLAASSEN**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.03.84). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Berlin. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- CLAASSEN**, Herbert. (DOB: 10.11.11) (W.B.K.: Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 21.05.43 Oblt. in rear detachment II./Schl.G. 1 at Kharkov-Rogan.
- CLAASSEN**, Herbert. (DOB: 1911). 1942 Oblt., Major beim Stabe II./Schl.G. 1 (to 06.43). (n.d.) Hptm. Kp.Fü. Stabskp. Stab II./SG 2 (to 07.44).
- CLAASSEN**, Johannes. (DOB: 27.07.15). (W.B.K. Marienwarder). (DKG). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 09.11.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.12.42 Ofw., 2./ZG 1 awarded the DKG. 12.07.43 Lt., 1./ZG 1. 14.10.43 Lt., 2./ZG 1. 05.01.44 Lt., 2./ZG 26. 11.01.44 Lt., 2./ZG 26 KIA -

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Bf 110 G-2 (3U+ S) shot down in combat with US bomber in the area of Hemsen a.d. Weser.  
Credited with 6 victories.

**CLAASSEN**, Leo. (DOB: 03.01.94). 01.10.36 Hptm.(Flak/E), II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.07.42 Maj., ordered temporary duty from Frontsammelstelle Angers to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. (to 01.09.42). 01.09.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. (to 17.05.43). 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 17.05.43 trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz for temporary duty. 22.07.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III. 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in L.S.-Ers.Abt. 1, released from active military service.

**CLAD**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 16.09.16). 12.05.44 Oblt., Flak-Abt. (unspecified). †29.01.2012 in Umkirch, Krs. Friburg.

**CLADE**, Emil. (DOB: 26.02.16 in Hambach/Neustadt). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Ostpr.). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 11.05.40 Uffz. with 1./JG 1. 11.05.40 Uffz. in III./JG 27. 17.05.40 Fw. 1./JG 1. 25.08.40 Fw., with 7./JG 27. 03.41 trf Erg./JG 27 as an instructor. 06.42 with 5./JG 27. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 03.03.43 Ofw., 5./JG 27. 11.05.43 Lt., 7./JG 27. 23.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 27 (to 12.43). 03.10.43 Lt., 7./JG 27 bailed out safely after being shot down by a B-24 - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2+I). 05.10.43 Lt., 9./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in area of Argos - bailed out. 16.11.43 Lt., 7./JG 27. 20.12.43 Lt., 7./JG 27. c.12.43 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 16.02.44 wounded by a partisan attack and hospitalised until 11.44. 20.03.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.44 appt Staka 12./JG 27 (to 03.04.45). 26.11.44 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 K-4 crashed near Vechta after combat - bailed out. 12.44 Oblt. and Staka 12./JG 27. 02.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 03.04.45). 03.04.45 (or 03.05.45?) Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 08.05.45). (n.d.) lives on into his nineties. Credited with 27 victories. [ may have been awarded the DKG]

**CLADE**, Heinz. 03.45 Maj., IIa/IV. Flakkorps.

**CLADOW**, Fritz. 01.02.43 with Rü.Insp. Niederlande in Den Haag, promo to Oberst.

**CLAER**, Helmut von. (DOB: 05.04.16). (n.d.) Lt., 3./KG 51. 18.10.40 Oblt., 4./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+EC) over UK or the Channel.

**CLAES**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.01.84 in Mühlhausen/Thüringen). (RkHS). 03.03.04 entry into the Heer. 18.08.05 promo to Lt.(RDA 17.02.04). 18.02.13 promo to Oblt. 15.07.13 began flight observer training with Fliegerstation Metz. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, mainly administrative duties. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 3. 21.03.15 crashed and WIA, recovering then appt Leiter of a Fliegerbeobachter-Schule. 16.09.15 appt Stafü with Kampfgeschwader 2. 28.05.16 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 25, then A 274. 17.02.17 appt Referent with Stab des Kommandierenden Generals der Luftstreitkräfte. 22.10.17 appt Chef der Flieger-FT-Abt. 07.11.18 appt Fliegergruppenführer der 4. Armee. 24.12.14 promo to Hptm. 30.10.19 promo to acting Maj. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.11.19 began studies with Bonn University (to 29.11.34). 1926 joined the Stahlhelm (to 1933). 1933 joined the SA (to 1934). 30.11.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.12.29) and appt Referent für Funk-und Funknavigationswesen im Führungsamt LA/NVW des Gen.stabs d.Lw. 01.01.38 (01.08.38?) promo to Obstlt. 01.01.39 appt instructor at Luftwaffenschule Berlin-Gatow and concurrently Referent z.b.V. beim Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens der Lw./RLM. 19.09.39 appt Referent I/NVW in Stab des Kdrs. d.Lw. (Koluft) bei der H.Gr. Nord. 03.10.39 appt Nachrichtenführer (Nafü)/Luftgau-Kdo. III and concurrently Kdr. Luftgau-Nachrichten-Rgt. 3. 08.08.40 appt to Stab/Lfl. 2. 01.09.40 promo to Oberst 01.12.40 activated; appt Nafü/Luftgau-Kdo. VI (to 31.12.42). 01.01.43 appt Wehrmacht-Nachrichtenführer beim Wehrmachtbefehlshaber in den Niederlanden. 01.03.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 became POW of the Allies, later interned. 03.47 released. †31.07.69 in Bad Godesberg.

**CLAESSENS**, Dieter. (DOB: 02.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**CLAR**, Johannes. (DOB: 03.02.10). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

**CLARE**, Paul. 13.07.44 Lt., had just arrived at the front to serve in 8./JG 54. 19.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 4) vic St. Clou/Paris, crashed due to engine failure.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CLARENBACH**, Hans. 01.11.41 acting Maj.(z.D.). promo to Mak. (z.D.), Wehrmeldeamt Celle.  
31.12.41 Maj. z.D. with Wehrmeldeamt Celle, released from service.
- CLAS**, Ernst. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Ln.Rgt. 2. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.) (RDA/A1).
- CLASEN**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Hartwig. (DOB: 07.02.15). 01.07.43 in San.Abt./2. Lw.-Feld-Div., promo to  
Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI.
- CLASEN**, Hermann. (DOB: 31.10.12). (W.B.K. Hamburg V).
- CLASEN**, Jahn. (DOB: 03.05.24). 1945 Lt., I/JG 77.
- CLASEN**, Johannes. (DOB: 17.06.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Fl.)/A2, JG 107.
- CLASING**, Joseph-Hubertus. 01.01.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Nachschubbezirk 5/II.
- CLASSE**, Günther. (DOB: 27.08.98). (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43  
promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Offz. z.b.V. in Stab Nafü Koflug 7/III (Grossenhain).
- CLASSEN**, Ernst. (DOB: 18.05.12). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).
- CLASSEN**, Heinrich. 01.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 26 (to 11.02.43).
- CLASSEN**, Theodor. (DOB: 22.06.13). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- CLAUDE**, Rudolf. 01.11.43 in 3./Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12, promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- CLAUDITZ**, Hermann. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 1.(Lg.Nachr.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 11. c.05.41 Obstlt., appt  
Kdr. Ln.Schule 5 and Kdt. Fl.H. Erfurt-Bindersleben (to 14.01.43). 02.40 Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11.  
19.02.42 appt acting Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 31 (to 01.04.42). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 14.01.43 Kdt.  
Fl.H. Erfurt, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 34 (to 25.05.43). 25.05.43 trf to 6. (Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. 1944  
Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 31 (to 18.01.45). 02.45 Oberst and assigned to the Kommission zur  
Überprüfung der Wehrmacht Dienststellen (Commission for the Examination of Armed Forces  
Establishments, i.e., rounding up superfluous personnel for combat duty).
- CLAUS**, ? . 21.02.43 Oblt. and acting Battr.-Führer 3./le.Flak-Abt. 864 (E.Tr.), reported MIA.
- CLAUS**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 212, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- CLAUS**, ? . 04.08.44 Maj., Leiter of Feld-Luftmunitionslager 5/VIII (Buzău/Romania).
- CLAUS**, August. (DOB: 21.01.16). (W.B.K. Münster i.W). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA  
01.03.41).
- CLAUS**, Bernhard. (DOB: 13.12.17). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- CLAUS**, Eberhard. 02.11.44 Lt., 1/JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 17 + ) lost in air combat with P-  
51s, details unknown.
- CLAUS**, Erich. (DOB: 01.10.11). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA  
01.06.42). 20.08.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.), Kp.-Führer in I./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 8, KIA.
- CLAUS**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstr.). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- CLAUS**, Georg ("Schorsch"). (DOB: 15.09.15 in Eltze, Krs. Peine/Niedersachsen). 10.09.39 Lt., 1/JG  
53. 23.11.39 Lt., Techn.Offz. in Stab III./JG 51. 04.40 Techn.Offz. III./JG51. 15.05.40 Lt., III./JG  
51. 25.05.40 Lt., Stab III./JG 53. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 11.06.40 Lt., Stab III./JG 53. 15.08.40  
Oblt., III./JG 53. 28.08.40 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adj. JG 51. 18.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 51 (to  
11.11.40 Oblt., I./JG 51 - crashed in Thames Estuary (Bf 109 E-1 (<0 +I)) following escorting Ju 87  
attack on a convoy in the Thames Estuary. 08.11.40 Oblt., 1./JG 51. 01.08.44 officially listed as  
MIA. Credited with 17 victories.
- CLAUS**, Gert. (DOB: 04.08.24). 02.45 Lt.,10./JG 1.
- CLAUS**, Helmut. 18.12.41 Lt., 7./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 R-4 (T6+ER) vic Dubrovo - Ruza.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CLAUS, Harry.** 01.04.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 23 (mot), promo to Hptm. 13.06.45 Hptm., VO Gen.d.Flakwaffe/OKL, held as POW at Lager Strub.
- CLAUS, Heinrich.** 01.07.43 at FAS II, promo to Hptm.
- CLAUS, Heinz-Karl.** 18.11.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 MIA - BV 138 A-1 (8L+HK) missing west of Ireland, cause unknown [Version #2: off east coast of Ireland].
- CLAUS, Helmut.** (DKG). 02.12.41 Lt., 7./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. 18.12.41 Lt., 7./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 R-4 (T6+ER) hit by tank fire in the Dubrowa-Rusa area.
- CLAUS, Johann.** (DOB: 24.08.12). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- CLAUS, Max.** (DOB: 19.07.06). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow, trf to Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps.
- CLAUS, Rudolf.** 01.10.36 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (RDA 01.06.39). 03.42 Hptm., in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 12.03.42). 12.03.42 Hptm., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 killed – in a BV 138 C-1 (K6+AK) that crashed 1 km E of Ørland, NW of Trondheim, in an apparent accident in a snow shower.
- CLAUS, Rudolf.** 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 1938-39 at Grosse Kampffliegerschule Tutow. 09.39 Lt., pilot in 5.(Schl.)/LG 2. 13.08.40 Oblt., 5.(S)/LG 2 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 wing broke during a dive - crashed during an exercise vic Rohau.
- CLAUS, Werner.** (DOB: 30.01.14). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.07.43 Hptm. in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), ordered to RLM (L.In.1) for temporary duty.
- CLAUSEN, ? .** 18.12.41 Hptm. involved in the air transport of fuel barrels from Maleme/Crete to Libya, and possibly in KGr. z.b.V. 400.
- CLAUSEN, ? .** 07.09.39 Flieger-Hauptnautiker in Stab/1. Fliegerdivision.
- CLAUSEN (KLAUSEN?), ? .** 27.07.41 Oblt. in KG 3.
- CLAUSEN, Bernhard.** 09.12.39 Lt., 4./Ln.Vers.Rgt. trf to 3./Ln.Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 3. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).
- CLAUSEN, Bruno.** (DOB: 21.04.15). 01.09.38 promo to Lt./A1. (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., Kp.Fü. unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- CLAUSEN, Dietrich.** (DOB: 29.06.14). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 10.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) Kamp, placed at the disposal of Kommandeurs der Luftdienstverbände. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- CLAUSEN, Erwin.** (DOB: 05.08.11 in Berlin-Steglitz). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). (RE, DKG). 1931 joined the Reichsmarine. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Kriegsmarine to receive flying training. 09.39 Fw. in 3.(Jagd)/LG 2. 09.09.39 Fw., 3.(J)/LG 2. Late 1939 promo to Lt. 25.05.40 Ofw., 3./LG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 E force-landed vic Cambrai after combat with a Potez. 29.05.40 Ofw., 3.(J)/LG 2. 30.06.40 Ofw., 3./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E combat with Blenheims SW of St.Omer. 20.10.40 Ofw., 3./LG 2 unhurt - damaged Bf 109 E force-landed in France after combat NW of Ashford. 01.02.41 promo to Oblt., and appt Staka 1.(J)/LG 2 (to 06.01.42). 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 1./LG 2 (to 05.12.41). 06.12.41 Staka 1./JG 77 (to 30.04.42) due to unit renaming. 16.01.42 Oblt., 1./JG 77. 15.03.42 Oblt., 1./JG 77. 24.04.42 Staka 1./JG 4 (to 25.05.42). 01.05.42 appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 27.06.42). 18.05.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./JG 77. 19.05.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./JG 77. 10.06.42 Oblt., 1./JG 77. 27.06.42 appt Staka 6./JG 77 (to 01.02.43). 14.07.42 Staka 6./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 (White 4 +x) collided with another Bf 109 at Kastornoje. 21.07.42 Oblt., 6./JG 77. 23.07.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 6./JG 77. 05.09.42 Oblt., 6./JG 77. 11.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), ordered to trf from JG 77 to Erg.JGr. Ost. 25.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.Jagd-Gr. Süd (to 19.06.43). 20.06.43 appt Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 04.10.43). 17.07.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 11. 17.08.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 11. 27.09.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 11. 04.10.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 11 KIA – in Fw 190 A-5/U12/Y (Black <<+) that failed to return from an interception of U.S. bombers over the North Sea and is believed to have crashed 115 km NW of Borkum. Posthumous promo to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Maj. (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 561 combat missions and 132 air victories.

**CLAUSEN, Hans.** (DOB: 24.04.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**CLAUSEN, Harry.** (DOB: 07.01.11 in Hamburg). 1933 began officer training in the Reichsmarine. 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.10.39 Oblt.z.S., trf from Kriegsmarine to Luftwaffe as Oblt., See Fl.H.Kdtr. Dievenow (RDA withheld). 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Hptm. and acting Kdr. KGr. 606 (to 07.41). 02.08.41 Hptm. and Staka 1./KGr. 606 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7T+CH) lost to unknown cause - over the Channel - UK east coast. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**CLAUSEN, Heinrich.** 01.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka (acting?) 4./KG 26 (to 11.02.43). [acc to Tesapsides].

**CLAUSEN, Heinz.** (DOB: 09.10.06). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.03.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

**CLAUSEN, Hinrich.** (DOB: 31.05.95). 11.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Wehrmachtbefehlshaber in den Niederlanden to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI but directed to remain at his current post on temporary duty up to 30.09.43.

**CLAUSEN, Jürgen.** 20.02.44 Sd.Fhr., Propaganda reporter with 9./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (D5+MT) crashed vic Brandenburg - briest due to damage from a bomber.

**CLAUSEN, Karl Heinz.** (DOB: 11.02.16). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 13. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Rohrdommel") III./Ln.Rgt. 232.

**CLAUSEN, Martin.** (DOB: 05.12.12). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**CLAUSEN, Otto.** (DOB: 31.05.06). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**CLAUSEN, Walter.** 01.05.39 Oblt., appt Staka 3.(Z)/LG 1 (to 31.10.39). 09.09.39 Oblt., 3./LG 1. 01.11.39 Oblt., appt Staka 15.(Z)/LG 1 (to 22.04.40 †). 22.04.40 Oblt., 15.(Z)/LG 1 KIA - in Bf 110 C crash at Mannheim-Sandhofen during a test flight; he attempted to land with one engine but was obstructed by sheep and crashed into some houses killing two civilians. Credited with 2 victories.

**CLAUSEN, Wilhelm.** 08.03.41 Oblt., I/KG 40 WIA/DOW - Fw 200 C-3 crashed on take-off from Bordeaux-Mérignac.

**CLAUSER, Friedrich.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.02.28).

**CLAUSEWITZ, Friedrich von.** 01.04.38 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.11.39 Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdr. Wehrbezirk Berlin III, trf to RLM pool. 31.03.45 Oberst in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, released from active military service.

**CLAUSHEN, Hans.** 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 02.06.43 Hptm. in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to IV./KG 3.

**CLAUSING, Fritz.** (DOB: 23.02.20 in Osnabrück). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (n.d.) Lt., "13./Ln 40" in Greece.

**CLAUSNITZER, Hans.** (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R. promo to Lt./Flak.

**CLAUSNITZER, Hubert.** 14.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from FFS A/B 33 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII and ordered to Wehrmachtgefängnis Freiburg im Breisgau for temporary duty. 01.04.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Wehrmachtgefängnis Torgau – Fort Zinna.

**CLAUSNITZER, Waldemar.** 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Sonneberg to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Bielefeld. 01.12.39 promo to Maj. 15.04.42 trf to RLM (LD/V 2). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

**CLAUSNIZER, Karl-Friedrich.** (DOB: 13.08.22 in Wuppertal-Elberfeld). 04.06.42 Lt., 1./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (D5+KH) crashed 2 km SE of Telbrake near Oythe, 4 km E of Vechta [Version #2: KiA in a bombing raid on Wechter-Moor - no details] - shot down in air combat. Buried at Wuppertal-Vohwinkel.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CLAUSS, ?** . 31.01.42 Hptm., 8./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 /H-6 (1G+AS) damaged by AA near Pepolta.
- CLAUSS, Carl.** (DOB: 07.09.21). 02.45 Lt., 11./JG 27.
- CLAUSS, Hans-Günther.** (DKG). 31.01.41(42?) Hptm., 8./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+AS) belly-landed in an undescribed incident. 20.03.41 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 27 (to 25.06.41). 02.04.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.06.42 Maj., appt Ia in Stab/KG 27 (to 15.10.42). 28.11.42 Maj., appt Ia op 1/1. Fliegerdivision. 08.02.43 Maj. in Stab/1. Flieger-Div., awarded the DKG. 25.01.44 appt Ia op/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.
- CLAUSS, Herbert.** (DOB: 26.03.02). (W.B.K. Weimar). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- CLAUSS, Konrad.** 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- CLAUSS, Rudolf.** (DOB: 16.08.11). 12.03.42 Hptm., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+AK) crashed during an emergency landing in bad weather 1 km E of Ørland, NW of Trondheim. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.
- CLAUSS, Walter.** (DOB: 15.04.22 in Esslingen/Neckar). 15.08.44 Lt. (Tr.O.) in III./SG 2, reported MIA. 1945 Lt., under I. Fl.Korps.
- CLAUSSEN, Ernst.** (DOB: 18.11.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- CLAUSSEN, Ernst-Ulrich.** (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- CLAUSSEN, Hans Werner.** (DOB: 28.01.13). 1941 Zugführer in schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 608. 1942 appt Vernehmungs-Offz. at Dulag Oberusel. 1942 appt Offz. (surplus to establishment) with 5./Flak-Ers.Abt. 162. 1943 appt Verb.Offz. for 7. Flak-Div. and JG 300. 30.10.44 discharged.
- CLAUSSEN, Hans.** 09.40 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./KG 3 (to 04.41). 04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 3 (to 27.06.41). [ 04.41 Kracker says Kdr. IV./KG3?]
- CLAUSSEN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 21.04.23 in Koblenz). 26.01.43 Lt., Fliegerwaffenschule (See) KIA - Do 18 D-3 (SD+YL) crash-landed in Lake of Biscarrosse due to pilot error in area of Biscarrosse. Buried at Berneuil.
- CLAUSSEN, Julius.** (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- CLAUSSEN, Martin.** (W.B.K. Leipzig II). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.). 02.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG I./KG.z.b.V. 172. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. z.V. (Flieger). 05.44 Maj., Kdr. Luftverkehrsgruppe Rangsdorf. 10.08.44 Maj., Kdr. Luftverkehrsgruppe Rangsdorf (to 10.08.44).
- CLAUSSEN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 14(or 17?).10.23 in Rüstringen). 14.02.44 Lt., KIA - plane crash at Cazaux. Buried at Berneuil.
- CLAUSSEN, Wilhelm.** 08.03.41 Oblt., KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (SG+KP) crashed on take-off at Bordeaux-Merignac.
- CLAUSZ, Julius.** (DOB: 01.04.12 in Villeneuve/France). 1933 joined the SA (to 1938). 1937 received Dipl.Ing. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 5096366). 1942 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde -specialist in diesel engines. 01.01.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing.
- CLEEMAN, Georg.** (DOB: 25.12.15 in Bad Salzungen). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe as a reservist. 1940 called to service as a Uffz. 1940 trf to 1./Flak-Ers.Abt. 123. 1941 trf to 3./Flak-Ers.Abt. 335. 1942 appt Gerät-Offz. in schw.Flak-Abt. 243. 01.12.42 promo to Lt. 1943 appt Btrr.Chef in 7./schw.Flak-Abt. 388. 11.43 volunteered for the Fallschirmtruppe - later accepted.
- CLEMENS, ?** . 15.04.45 Oblt., with VIII. Fliegerkorps, ordered flown out of Festung Breslau this date due to his "high value."
- CLEMEN, Gustav.** (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(Telegrafbau-Kp.) Ln.Abt. 121.
- CLEMEN, Heinz.** (DOB: 18.02.22). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CLEMENS**, Chistfried. (DOB: 17.12.23). 07.44 with 11./JG 2. 02.12.44 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 shot up by P-47s vic Aulenhause, bailed-out. 01.01.45 Lt., 10./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 shot down by AA fire vic Millen, N of Sittard/Holland.
- CLEMENS**, Christoph. (DOB: 11.11.15). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A2.
- CLEMENS**, Curt. 02.11.44 Fw., 11./JG 3, appt acting Stafü 11./JG 3 (to 11.44 then 11./JG 3).
- CLEMENS**, Dipl.Ing. Emil. (DOB: 23.07.87). 10.06.39 Obstlt., with Luftzeugamt Göttingen. 1940 appt Kdr. Feldluftpark Kitzingen and Kdt. Flugplatzkdo. XII. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 23.04.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 3/XII (Minsk) (to 17.05.43). 1943? trf to Stab/Versorgungsamt Gruppe 12(?). 17.05.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Luftpark 2/XI (Gardelegen) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Gardelegen. 31.08.44 released from active service due to age.
- CLEMENS**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.02.15). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). (n.d.) Hptm. (Ln.), KIA.
- CLEMENS**, Giesbert. 07.1239 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - He 59 (M2+OL) crashed on landing after a mining mission.
- CLEMENS**, Heinz. 22.09.43 Lt., Blindflugschule 2 WIA - Fw 189 A-2 crashed vic Mogilew due to engine failure.
- CLEMENS**, Richard. (DOB: 20.04.13). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). (DKG). 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7.(F)/LG 2 (to 01.43). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 26.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt. in Lw.Führungsstab, awarded the DKG.
- CLEMENS**, Werner. (DOB: 22.10.07). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- CLEMENT**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., pilot 2./FAGr. 5.
- CLEMENT**, Eduard. (DOB: 01.09.94 in Duisberg). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak). 11.10.44 Hptm.d.R., Stab Flak-Rgt. 93 KIA - as passenger aboard on Fw 200 C-4 (F8+CS) crashed at Kvanntoneset when the tail broke off, killing all 51 aboard - crashed into Lavangen Fjord - had been flying from Kaamaanen/Finland to Vaernes-Trondheim. Apparently buried in Narvik.
- CLEMENT**, Otto-Karl. 20/21.01.44 Oblt., Stab IV./NJG 5 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+BF) apparently force-landed at Werben near Kogau after combat damage.
- CLEMENTSCHITSCH**, Dr. (med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- CLEMES**, Gisbert. 06.12.39 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 MIA - He 59 (M2+OL) crashed on landing vic Borkum Island.
- CLEMES**, Lucas. 15/16.09.40 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 POW - He 115 C-1 (S4+CL) force-landed at sea by naval AA (HMS *Vortigen*) 13 km NE of Alnmouth, N of Berwick-on-Sea due to engine failure while torpedo attacking a tanker - missed tanker but hit Swedish steamer *Holland*. - rescued by fishermen - capsized, towed to Eymouth harbor.
- CLEMM von HOHENBERG**, Dieter-Hans. (DOB: 27.09.15 in Mannheim). (R, DKG). 04.04.34 with a cavalry regiment. 25.10.35 promo to Oberfähnrich. 01.11.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe, assigned to R.d.L. z.b.V. (flight school). 01.11.35 ordered to Fliegergruppe Jüterbog (S). 30.01.36 observer training with Fliegergruppe Tutow C (to 13.03.36). 10.03.36 trf to Fliegergruppe Wunstorf (II./KG 154). 20.04.36 promo to Lt. (with effect 01.04.36). 01.06.36 mit der Führung der Fliegerhorst kompanie Eschwege beauftragt (to 15.11.37). 01.12.36 trf to Stab II./KG Boelcke 157. 15.03.37 Lt., appt Adj. II./KG 254. 01.04.38 appt Adj. Stab/KG 254. 14.02.38 took army gas defense training (to 19.02.38). 01.11.38 trf to Stab/KG 155 (later Stab/KG 55). 19.04.39 trf to Abwicklungsstelle General Waber in Prag (to 22.06.39). 16.09.39 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/KG 55. 13.05.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 55, POW - He 111 P (G1+GA) shot down by RAF fighters and belly-landed at Coulommès-les-Marqueny/NW of Mazagan; he tried to get back to German lines but was captured

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

vic Coigny -seriously wounded while trying to escape. Released following the armistice on 22.06.40. 13.04.41 trf to IV./KG 55. 16.05.41 appt provisional Kompanieführer Flugh.Betr.Kp. IV./KG 55. 01.06.41 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 55 (to 31.03.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 55 (to 14.05.43). 10.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 55. 12.42 flew supply missions into Stalingrad. 10.01.43 ordered to the staff of General d. Kampfflieger. 06.07.43 trf to RLM (Gen.d.Kampfflieger, L.In.2. 25.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./LG 1 (to 30.06.44). 30.06.44 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./LG 1 KIA – Ju 88 A-4 in a crash N of Wiesbaden after getting lost on the return flight from a night mission to the Seine Estuary. 18.11.44 Hptm., posthumously promo to Major and awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./LG 1.

**CLEPPIEN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.07.93). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 21.08.41 Hptm. in Stab/1. Flakdivision. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**CLERES**, Karl. 01.07.42 in Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. IX. Armeekorps, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 15.07.42 ordered temporary duty to Wehrmeldeamt Berlin-Neukölln (to 15.01.43). 15.12.42 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Berlin-Neukölln (to 09.06.43). 10.06.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Bernau.

**CLERICO**, Max. (DOB: 31.10.10(18?)), probably in Ingolstadt). 09.10.39 with 1./JG 21 unhurt? - Bf 109 D-1 damaged over Celle. 13.05.40 Uffz., 1./JG 21. 25.08.40 Fw., 7./JG 54. 08.10.40 Lt., 7./JG 54. 07.04.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 11.05.41 Lt., 7./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down over Stolp. 09.43 in JG 50. 1944 Oblt. in Erg.JGr. West. 15.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 03.04.44). 05.45 with Erg.JG 1. (n.d.) removed from combat duty due to his 1941 injuries. †04.01.2001. Credited with 7 victories.

**CLESS**, Dr.(med.) Georg. (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.02.43 Stabsarzt (d.R.z.V./San.) promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.z.V./San.) (RDA 01.02.43).

**CLESS**, Wolfgang. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 13.04.42 trf from Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich and appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 2/IV (Cambrai). 31.03.45 Oberst in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, released from active military service.

**CLEVE**, H. 28.11.42 Hptm., Wekusta 26 KIA - Ju 88 D (5M+G) shot down by Spitfire of 801 Sqdn.

**CLEVE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.07.19 in Berlin). (R). 01.04.37 assigned to RAD-Abt. 4/181 in Lüchow (to 31.10.37). 01.11.37 Fahnenjunker, trf to I./Flak-Abt. 7. 01.02.39 attended II. Fahrnich-Lehrgang at LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36. 11.10.39 Oberfähnrich, trf to 5./Flak-Abt. 301. 1940 ordered to Flak-Artillerie-Schule IV Schongau for training. 01.08.40 trf to 5./Flak-Rgt. 4. 17.10.41 Oblt., appt Führer of 3./Flak-Rgt. 4. 05.06.42 attended Lehrgang for schweren Flak Batterie-Chefs at Flakartillerie-Schule I Rerik (to 06.08.42). 12.09.42 appt Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 3. 08.03.43 Hptm. **CLEVE**, Battr.-Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.04.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 01.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 3 (to 03.44). 17.04.44 WIA and hospitalized in Reserve-Lazarett in Lemberg (Lvov). 04.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 3./Flak Rgt.4 (mot). 01.06.44 trf to Reserve-Lazarett Bad Kreuznach. 17.07.44 appt tactics instructor at LKS VIII in Göppingen. 08.03.43 Hptm. **CLEVE**, Battr.-Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 4. 10.03.45 appt Lehrgangsleiter at Flak-Artillerie-Schule I in Rerik. (n.d.) appt Ia for Flak-Brigade Rerik and later Bataillonsführer. 15.04.45 Hptm., appt Ia/Flak-Brig. Rerik. 10.05.45 became British POW. 18.08.45 released. †23.10.97 in Göppingen (or Deggingen-Fils/Baden?).

**CLEVER**, Hans-Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.04.10). (W.B.K. Krefeld ). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**CLEVER**, Wilhelm ("Willy"). (DOB: 26.01.09). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**CLEVERMANN**, Dr.(med.) Konstantin. (DOB: 07.01.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.08.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.07.43).

**CLEVINGHAUS**, Dr. (med.) August. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**CLEWEN**, Hein. 18.07.44 Lt., JG 110 KIA - Ar 96 B-1 crashed vic "Me ... ns..." due to pilot error.

**CLEYNICZAK**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CLINGESTEIN**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- CLODIUS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.01.15). 08/09.11.41 Oblt., Staka 5./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+LN(IN?)) lost vic Staraya Rusa in the Didlovo - Smelino area, to unknown cause. 24.08.43 Oblt. previously in II./KG 1, posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.11.41.
- CLODIUS**, Günther. (DOB: 22.06.08). (i.G.). 01.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Kraftfahrtruppe). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.08.34 trf to KG 154 (Fassberg) as a Beobachter. 12.03.36 appt air tactics instructor at Grosse KFS Fassberg. 01.08.36 promo to Hptm. 01.10.37 appt course leader at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 10.11.39 Hptm., trf from LKS Berlin-Gatow to KG 27 and appt Staka. 23.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 27 (to 03.09.40). 04.09.40 Hptm., trf to Stab/Luftflotte 4 (appt Ia op 1). 01.03.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.06.41). 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 16.06.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Abt. O.Qu./Luftflotte 4 (to 11.09.42). 01.01.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 11.11.42 appt Qu. in Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 07.11.43). 25.05.43 ordered temporary duty as Ia/10. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 20.09.43). 08.11.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered temporary duty to Abt. Qu./Luftflotte 4. 15.02.44 Maj., appt Qu. in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps or III. Lw.-Feldkorps?). 11.05.44 removed from the Lw.-Generalstabs-Korps (reason not given). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. 08.44 Kdr. III./Flieger-Rgt. 32. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- CLOER**, Theodor. 21.03.42 Lt., 4./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+OM) lost to AA vic Maklok a/f. (in area of Belyy?). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- CLOEREN**, Adolf. (DOB: 02.09.98). 28.08.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.), assistant Ib in Stab/Koflug 6/XII, KIA.
- CLOODT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.01.02). (W.B.K. Celle). 07.02.42 Oblt. and probably in Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Nafü/II. Fliegerkorps, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- CLOS**, Dr.(med.) Max. (DOB: 09.04.12). (DOB: 09.04.12). (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- CLOSTERMANN**, ? . 13.06.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 3.
- CLOSTERMANN**, G. 02.42 Maj., in III./ KG 2 (to 15.02.42 MIA).
- CLOTOFSKI**, Richard. 04.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from RLM (GL-Flak-E) to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (to 11.03.43). 11.03.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. III for further assignment.
- CLÜSENER**, Carl. 01.10.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj., Kdr. I/Ln.-Rgt. 229.
- CLUTE**, Franz. (DOB: 06.05.14). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- COBURG**, ? Prinz von. 26.11.43 Oblt., 1./Fl.Verb.G. 2 KIA - He 111 H-16 crashed vic Mosty.
- COCHENHAUSEN**, Dr. phil. Friedrich von. (DOB: 14.07.79 in Marburg/Lahn). 21.09.97 entered the Heer. 27.01.99 promo to Lt. 19.08.09 promo to Oblt. 22.03.13 promo to Hptm. WWI served with the Seefliegertruppe. 06.03.15 began pilot training with I. Seeflieger-Abt. 03.07.19 with various Seeflieger-Abt. on the North Sea. 16.09.17 promo to Maj. 31.05.20 rejoined the surface forces. 05.02.23 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 15.11.22). Honorary senator of the Universität Erlangen. 01.10.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.10.35) and appt Taktik-lehrer (tactics instructor) at the Luftkriegs-Akademie, Berlin-Gatow. 28.02.38 promo to acting Gen.d.Fl. and retired. 26.08.39 recalled and appt Kommandierender Gen. des stellvertretender XIII. Armee-Korps u. Bef. im Wehrkreis XIII. 26.08.39 at the disposition of the Heer. 17.04.40 activated. 01.12.40 promo to Gen.d.Art. 01.05.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKH. 31.05.42 retired. †20.07.46 in Hochstadt/Oberfranken.
- COCHLOVIUS**, Dr. (med.) Albrecht. (DOB: 23.04.16). 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 18.04.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for further assignment (still 03.45).
- CODER**, Friedrich. 15.02.45 Hptm.?, appt Ic/6. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**COELER**, Joachim. (DOB: 01.06.91 in Posen.) (i.G.). (R). 01.04.12 as a cadet, attended naval schooling and took artillery courses (to 1914). WWI served in the navy, rising to Oblt.z.S. and a pilot. 31.05.20 appt Kp.Chef in I.Btl./Kü.Schutz-Rgt., Wilhelmshaven. 19.10.20 appt Kp.Chef in Schiffsstammdivision I Abt. 01.01.24 (24.12.23?) promo to Kapitänleutnant. 21.01.24 appt Kp.Chef in Kü.Schutz-Abt. II. 23.09.25 appt Nachr.Offz. at Wilhelmshaven. 01.06.26 in the Marineleitung, in the Seetransport-Abt. 01.04.28 26 in the Marineleitung, in the Luftschutzgruppe. 20.03.30 appt Nav.Offz. "at sea". 01.11.30 Kpt.Lt., with RMS *Schleswig-Holstein* - had received flight training. 01.10.31 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 10.31 undertook a brief flying course at DVS Warnemünde. 1920s remained in the Marine serving as a flying instructor, then in staff positions. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine. Kdr. Seebeobachter-Schule, Warnemünde. 29.03.34 concurrently provisional Kdr. Fliegerschule See. 01.08.34 promo to Obstlt. and appt Leiter DVS (See) Warnemünde (to 30.09.34). c.1928 in charge of technical issues in Gruppe BSx of the navy (to 1933). 01.10.34 Leiter der Verbindungsstelle Wilhelmshaven of Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See). 09.10.34 attached to the Deutsch Botschaft in Tokio. 01.04.35 in Stab/Inspekteur der Seeflieger attached to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See). 01.04.36 promo to Oberst; Inspekteur der Seeflieger beim Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See). 16.09.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 04.02.38 Inspekteur der Seeflieger beim Lw.-Kdo. See, Kiel. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.39 Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.04.39 Führer der Marineluftstreitkräfte (FdLuft). 30.06.39 appt Führer der Marineluftstreitkräfte West (FdLuft West). 19.07.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.02.40 appt Kdr. 9.Fl.-Div. 12.07.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 16.10.40 appt Kommandierender Gen. d. IX. Fl.Korps. 01.01.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 14.12.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 30.04.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. des XIV. Fl.Korps. 29.08.43 (or 29.08.44?) appt Gen.d.Transportflieger (to 04.02.45). 05.02.45 at the disposition of Lfl.Reich/Führerreserve OKL. 1945 released from captivity. †14.05.55 in Garmisch-Partenkirchen.

**COENEN**, Dipl.Ing. Wilhelm. 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM pool to RLM (L.In. 5).

**COENEN**, Ernst. 19.06.43 Oblt. with Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Ausb.Regimenter und Ersatz-Btle. d.Lw., ordered to Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. – Überprüfungslehrgang ELF for temporary duty.

**COENEN**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.12.42 Oberarzt, appt 1.Zahnarzt in Sanitäts-Kp. (mot) 16 (L) (16. Lw.-Felddiv.). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.). 05.09.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Zahnstation Haarlem-Overveen.

**COENEN**, Josef. 21.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 to Luftgaukdo. XVII.

**COENEN**, Werner. (DOB: 16.03.15). 11.10.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to 3.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 06.05.41 Oblt., 2./ Kü.Fl.Gr.106 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+CK) shot down by a Defiant of 141 Sqdn. and crashed near Lennoxtown, (Newlands, "Blairskaithe Muir") Stirlingshire, 15 km NE of Glasgow, during a raid on the Glasgow docks.

**COENEN**, Willibald. 07.05.41 Oblt. and pilot in 2./KGr. 106, KIA in Ju 88 A-5 (M2+CK) shot down by a Defiant night fighter of 141 Sqdn. near Blairskaithe Muir/Lennoxtown/Stirlingshire during an attack on the Glasgow docks.

**COERDT**, Andreas. 01.05.43 in the Lw.-Kdo. Ost area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.11.43?). 15.12.60 promo to Obstlt.

**COESLER**, ?? von. 27.05.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 52.

**COESTER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 23.06.10). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). (DKG). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 05.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 awarded the DKG.

**COESTER**, Hubert. 14.11.42 Maj.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Koflug 10/III to Koflug 24/XI.

**COESTER**, Max. (DOB: 01.12.97). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 25.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Res.Flak-Abt. 461 to le.Flak-Abt. 841 (to 25.11.42). 25.11.42 trf to Luftgaukdo. III/IV. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 12.44 IIa in Stab/11. Flak-Div.

**COESTER**, Dr.(med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 01.12.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- COESTER**, Wolf-Dieter. (DOB: 20.09.21). (n.d.) with Erg.St./JG 52. 26.08.41 Lt., 4./JG 52. 27.10.41 Lt., 4./JG 52 MIA/returned unhurt? - Bf 109 F-2 (White 3 + - ) lost vic Wolopolansk, cause unknown. 27.05.42 Lt., II./JG 52. 03.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 4./JG 52 (to 20.03.43 KIA). 20.03.43 Lt., 4./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 3 + -) ditched SE of Anapa , 500 m NW of Cape Utrish in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/75331 - due to motor damage but drowned. Credited with 5 victories.
- COHENHAUSEN**, ? von. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. [might not be Luftwaffe].
- COHERS-FRESENBORG**, Georg. (DOB: 06.07.04). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- COHNEN**, Johannes. 01.11.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 501, promo to Oblt.(RDA as 01.08.42).
- COHNEN**, Wilhelm. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- COHRS**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 01.04.13). 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 1942-43 Brigadearzt/Fsch.Jg.Brig. Ramcke. 01.05.44 RDA as Oberstabsarzt. 10.01.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Divisionsarzt/6. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 08.03.45).
- COHRS**, Heinz. 03.07.43 Lt., 11./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+FV) crashed vic Lieusaint as a result of motor trouble.
- COHRS**, Wilhelm (Wilhelm-Friedrich). 10.38 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 5. 26.08.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 14 (to 16.07.43). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 10.03.43 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 1 (to 08.44).
- COHRS**, Wolfgang. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 09.04.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - Do 18 D-3 (K6+HC) apparently shot down by an English destroyer in the northern North Sea.
- COLDEPIN**, Hans. (DOB: 26.04.11). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 573. 1944-45 Hptm., Kdr. III./Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 2.
- COLDEWEY(COLDEVEY?)**, Hans. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 21.05.41 Lt., Fsch.-MG-Btl. 7 MIA during combat during sea transport. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- COLDITZ**, Benno. (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Reichenberg. 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt.
- COLDITZ**, Heinz. (DOB: 01.03.22). (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- COLEMANN**, Hans Gunnar. 22.02.44 Lt., 7./JG 27.
- COLINS**, Josef. ("Sepp"). (DOB: 19.08.19). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 03.45 Oblt., Chef of or in Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. z.b.V. 1 (MIA in Courland).
- COLLANI**, Günther. (DOB: 16.12.13). (i.G.). 03.04.33 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Jüterbog for Kampfbeobachter (bomber observer) training. 01.06.35 trf to I./KG 355 (Gotha) as a Beobachter. 01.11.36 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Höh.Flieger-Kdr. III (to 31.01.37). 01.03.37 appt Adjutant in II./KG 257. 01.04.38 appt Kp.-Chef in I./KG 257. 04.12.39 appt Staka 1./KG 26. 01.04.40 appt Kp.-Chef in Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. (Köthen). 01.07.40 appt Kp.-Chef in Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 5. 17.01.41 appt Ia in Stab/Fliegerführer XI. Fliegerkorps. 13.01.42 Hptm., appt Ia op 1 and then Ia in Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps (to 08.02.44). 01.01.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.03.43 in Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps, promo to Maj. 08.02.44 Maj., TSt. VIII.Fl.Korps KIA as passenger - He 111 H-6 (VE+SH) damaged by strafing while on a/f of Le Bourget.
- COLLAS**, George. 01.01.43 in RLM (LP Chef-Abt.), promo to Oberst.
- COLLET**, ? . 05.07.43 Oblt. in IV./KG 76.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- COLLET**, Eduard. (DOB: 14.12.11). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 10.06.44 Hptm., 5./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 R-2 (4R+NN) crashed onlanding at Coulommiers due to combat damage. 13/12.06.44 Hptm., 5./NJG 2. 18.06.44 Hptm. in NJG 2, MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (4R+CN) shot down in the Normandy area. Credited with one victory.
- COLLET**, Rudolf. 01.11.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wittstock (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Oldenburg), promo to Obstlt.
- COLLIN**, Alexander. (DOB: 09.04.21 in Berlin). 1944 Lt.,IV./KG 40.
- COLLING**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., 3./Aufkl.Gr. 127, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- COLLING**, Heinz. (DOB: 15.11.13). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.43 in Kampfschulgeschwader 3.
- COLLINGRO**, Josef. (DOB: 10.05.16). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 15.01.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from 1./Flak-Abt. 992 to Lg.Kdo. Holland area. 1944-45 Hptm., Ia/5. Flak-Brig. (to 03.04.45). 03.04.45 Hptm., appt Ia/30. Flak-Div. (ETr) (to 05.45).
- COLLISI**, Georg. (DOB: 28.01.15). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- COLLMANN**, Max. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 1932 trainee at Jagdflieger-Lehrgang Lipetzk. [might not be Luftwaffe?]
- CÖLLN**, Werner. (DOB: 17.11.14 in Erfurt). (i.G.). (DKG). 04.12.36 entered the Luftwaffe (Flak). 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 01.05.40 promo to Oblt. 24.04.42 Oblt. in 1./Flak-Rgt. 36, awarded the DKG. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 trf to Qu Stab.Lfl.Kdo. 4. (to 1944). 26.07.44 Maj., appt Ia/10. Flak-Div. (still 03.45).
- COLMAR**, Dr.Axel von. (DOB: 30.12.12). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 1940 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Posen as arzt. 1941 trf to Koflug 1/II. 1942 trf to Koflug 6/IV. 1942 trf to Koflug 10/XI. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 1943 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 3/III as arzt. 1943 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 213/III.
- COLMSEE**, Manfred. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- COLSHORN**, Hugo. (DOB: 11.02.98). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- COMBLAIN**, Karl. (DOB: 30.06.16). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- COMERG**, Helmut. (DOB: 03.09.19). (W.B.K. Mettmann.). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. /Flak. 03.09.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Führer in 1./gem.Flak-Abt. 314 (v), reported MIA.
- COMMENTZ**, Werner. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXIX.
- COMMERELL**, Christian. (DOB: 05.01.14). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 15.02.44 Hptm. ground and airborne radio-telephone specialist in Jäger-Rgt. 21/11. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- COMO**, ? . 26.07.44 Fähnrich in 3./Turmflak-Abt. 123 (T).
- COMPTER**, Ludwig. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat).
- COMTESSE**, Gottfried. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- CONDE de MATZENA**U, Carl-Viktor. See under MATZENAU.
- CONINX**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 31.10.05). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.08.42 Lt.(d.R./Fl.), RDA revised to 01.07.38). 01.09.43 Oblt., (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA revised to 01.04.41).
- CONN**, Alfred. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.Landswehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), at Reichsanstalt für Luftschutz. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Flak).
- CONNOR**, Dr.(med.) Adalbert. (W.B.K. St.Wendel). 01.04.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- CONRAD**, ? 09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Seenotgruppe 50 (to 08.05.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CONRAD**, ? . 1939 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 (to 01.43). 01.43 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 3. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 06.43).
- CONRAD**, ? . End-04.45 Fl.Hpt.Ing., Referent, Generalnachrichtenfürer/Führungstab/OKL; held at Auffanglager Wasserburg.
- CONRAD**, August. (DOB: 29.06.11). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 24.06.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), FBK 3/VI, trf to Korps-Pionierbataillon. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- CONRAD**, Bernhard. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- CONRAD**, Carl. 16.08.40 Oblt., 3./KG 2 unhurt? - Do 17 Z (U5+BL) shot up vic Calais apparently by 501 Sqdn. - bailed out. 26.08.40 Oblt., 3./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z shot up by Hurricanes of 85 and 65 Sqdns. vic London. 21/22.11.40 Oblt., 3./KG 2 unhurt? - Do 17 Z (U5+BL) emergency landing S of Ghent due to technical deficiency. 07.04.41 Oblt., 3./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z (U5+BL) shot up by fighters 20 km E of Brod. 30.05.41 Oblt., 3./KG 2 MIA - Do 17Z (U5+GL) vic Kythera Island.
- CONRAD**, Claus. 10.04.41 Lt., Schulstaffel/KG 26 MIA/POW - He 111 H-5 (1H+JD) apparently shot down by fighters during raid on Birmingham vic Seaford/Sussex. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- CONRAD**, Dr.(med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. Oels). 01.11.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).
- CONRAD**, Dr.(med.) Heinz-Joachim. (W.B.K. München I). 01.05.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- CONRAD**, Erich. (DOB: 21.03.94). 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Oschatz. 01.42 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 11 (to 04.42 or 08.42?). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 1944-45 Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 11 (to 03.45). 10.03.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 12 (to 08.05.45).
- CONRAD**, Ernst. (DOB: 09.03.17). (W.B.K. Treuburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- CONRAD**, Ernst. (DOB: 14.05.13). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- CONRAD**, Ernst-Erich. (DOB: 01.03.16 in Hohndorf/Kr.Torgau). 07.10.43 attended LKS Fürstfeldbruck for observer training. 01.04.44 promo to Lt. 1944 attended Kampfbeobachterschule/KG 26. 1944 trf to IV/KG 26 as an observer. 1944 appt Ausb.Offz. II./Erg.KG 1.
- CONRAD**, Fritz Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.08.08 in Peitz/Niederlausitz). 1930s studied law. 1934 underwent observer training in Italy. 01.04.42 promo to Lt. 06.40 Lt., KG.z.b.V. 1. 1942 with III./KG.z.b.V. 1. 1942 assigned to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment. 15.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer trf to Stab des Lufttransportführers bei Gen.Qu.
- CONRAD**, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.12.12). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- CONRAD**, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.03.93). 01.11.40 Ing., accepted as a Fl.Hpt.Ing. with the RLM. (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- CONRAD**, Dipl.Ing. Gerhard Emil Ernst. (DOB: 21.04.95 in Pregelühle near Alsleben/Saale). (RkAOS, RkHS, PleM, R). 10.08.14 volunteered for service in the military, initially assigned to Inf.Rgt. 93 for training. End 09.14 still with Inf.Rgt. 93 when entering combat. 29.01.15 promo to Lt. without patent. 09.15 wounded in the arm. 07.16 awarded the Ritterkreuz II. Klasse mit Schwertern des herzoglich anhaltinischen Hausordens Albechts des Bären. 20.03.15 awarded the Ritterkreuz mit Schwertern des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern. 03.11.17 patent granted as Lt. (RDA 19.08.13). 18.03.18 WIA- hospitalized. 14.04.18 WIA for the third time. 09?.18 awarded the Orden Pour le Mérite. 11.11.18 Lt., Adj.Inf.Rgt. 93. 07.06.19 entered the Reichswehr, Schützenregiment 92. 21.02.20 trf to Inf.Rgt 15. 01.10.20 rank adjusted to Lt. (RDA 01.09.15). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.09.26 trf to the Reichswehrministerium and began technical studies at the Technische Hochschule Berlin-Charlottenburg. 01.03.30 promo to Hptm. 01.04.30 conferred with a Dipl.-Ing. and assigned to the Heereswaffenamt as Gruppenleiter Waprf 8. 01.04.33 returned to the Infantry as Kp.Chef in Inf.Rgt. 11. 01.01.35 promo to Maj., trf from the Reichsheer to the Luftwaffe as Lehrgangsteilnehmer in Fliegerschule Fassberg trained as pilot and kampfflieger. 01.04.36 appt

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Staka 7./KG 152 01.03.37 promo to Obstlt., an appt Kdr. I./KG 257. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. Flugkommando Berlin. 01.06.39 promo to Oberst(RDA 01.06.38). 26.08.39 appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 02.40). 24.05.40 Oberst, Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2, awarded the Ritterkreuz. 15.06.40 appt Kommodore KG 27. 17.10.40 appt Chef der Luftwaffen-Kontrollkommission III. 21.12.40 trf to the Fliegerführer des XI. Fliegerkorps controlling about 500 transports and about 100 cargo gliders. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.43 appt Kdr. of Luftflottenkommando 4. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 10.03.45 appt Wehrersatz-Inspekteur Leipzig. 20.04.45 captured by the Americans in Messestadt. 11.07.47 released from captivity. †28.05.82 in Ruhpolding/Bayern, 30 km W of Salzburg. Buried at Chiemsee.

**CONRAD**, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.05.06). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). (DKG). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 03.04.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in 5. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, MIA – in Fw 189 A-1 overdue on a flight from Taganrog to Voroshilovgrad, but later returned to German custody. 13.09.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.09.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 1, injured in Fw 189 A-3 crash-landing in south-central Ukraine. 28.01.44 Oblt. in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, awarded the DKG.

**CONRAD**, Hans. (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

**CONRAD**, Dr. Hans. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.06.42 Oberstabsarzt (d.R.z.V.), promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.z.V.).

**CONRAD**, Hans-Günter. (DOB: 27.09.19). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**CONRAD**, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.09.20). (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstr.). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 22.06.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 (Führerreserve), trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 36 (mot).

**CONRAD**, Herbert. (DOB: 27.03.10). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**CONRAD**, Hermann. (DOB: 02.07.15). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06/42).

**CONRAD**, Hermann. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 4. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.

**CONRAD**, Johann. (DOB: 15.09.16 in Hamburg). 02.03.44 Lt., 2./NJG 4.

**CONRAD**, Karl. (DOB: 08.06.19). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.11.42 Fw., Wachtmeister d.R.Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**CONRAD**, Karl. (DOB: 27.08.99). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**CONRAD**, Karl. 01.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien, appt provisional Kdr. LS-Warn-Abt. Rumänien.

**CONRAD**, Karl. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11.

**CONRAD**, Klaus. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 10.04.41 Lt., Stab III./KG 26 POW - He 111 H-5 (1H+JD) shot down by fighter of 264 Sqdn. vic Blachington "Golf Course".

**CONRAD**, Rudolf. 01.10.37 Maj., Kdr. II.(le.) Flak-Abt. Rgt. General Göring. 1941 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 05.41).

**CONRAD**, Siegfried. (DOB: 04.05.15 in Schleswig). 10.44 (Oblt.?) and Techn.Offz. in I./JG 11. 03.45 trf to the Fallschirmjäger.

**CONRAD**, Walter. (DOB: 27.05.11). (W.B.K. Stargard i.Pomm.). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).

**CONRAD**, Walter. 22.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Sammelstelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. Grossenhain to Luftdienst-Abt. III.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CONRAD**, Werner. (DOB: 22.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.03.44 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- CONRAD**, Werner. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 01.01.45 Lt., Adj. Stab/Ln-Rgt. Reich (mot).
- CONRAD**, Willi. (DOB: 17.02.05). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./Ln. (Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 28/III (Werneuchen).
- CONRADI**, Eberhard. (DOB: 15.05.14). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 27.04.41 Lt., 9./KG 2 MIA - Do 17 Z (U5+DT) lost vic Tripoli [Version #2: shot down by ground fire in the Peloponnese]. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- CONRADI**, Karl. (DOB: 03.12.10). (n.d.) Oblt.(Kr.O.), MIA.
- CONRADI**, Paul. (DOB: 24.06.25). 1945 Lt., JG 102.
- CONRADI**, Rolf. 10.11.43 Oblt., 6./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+IP) vic Naples.
- CONRADT-HOMOLACZ**, Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Flak) (RDA 01.09.21) by Luftgaukdo. III.
- CONRADY**, Hans. 22.04.41 Lt., 3./KG 55 MIA - He111 P-4 (G1+FL) lost over the Channel during raid on Plymouth.
- CONRADY**, Hans. 22.04.41 Lt., 3./KG 55 MIA - He111 P-4 (G1+FL) lost over the Channel during raid on Plymouth.
- CONRADY**, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.12.08 in Stassfurt). (DKG). 01.05.33 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L., attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.08.39 Obstlt., in Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen. 09.06.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./KG 2 (to 20.09.41). 01.09.41 promo to Oberst and appt Kommodore KG 3 (to c. 10.42). 20.10.42 Obst., awarded DKG, Kommodore KG 3. 01.12.42 Oberst, appt Kommodore KG 51. 12.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 29/15. Lw.-Feld-Div. 02.01.43 appt acting Kdr. 15. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 08.01.43 KIA). 08.01.43 Oberst, Kommodore Stab/KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 (9K+AP) shot down by AA vic Bol.Rossoschka while attacking a rail junction vic Stalingrad. Buried at Rossoschka.
- CONRADY**, Johann. (DOB: 04.05.18). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- CONRATH**, Ernst. (DOB: 30.11.09). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- CONRATH**, Paul. (DOB: 21.11.96 in Berlin-Rudow.). (RE, DKG). 10.08.14 entered the Heer. 01.03.17 promo to Lt. World War I veteran (artillery). 1920s with the Polizei. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Maj. (without RDA) and appt Adj. des Reichmarschalls (to 30.09.36). 01.10.36 appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 12 later 22. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. III. leichten Flak-Abt. in Lw.-Rgt. "General Göring". 01.01.38 re-appt Adj. des Reichmarschalls. 01.12.38 received RDA as Maj. 01.12.38 promo to Obstlt. with RDA of 01.02.38. 01.03.40 promo to Oberst. 01.06.40 Oberst, appt Kdr. des Lw. Rgt. "General Göring" (from 01.06.40 to 09.40 used the camouflaged designation Stab/Flak-Rgt. 103). 04.09.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.03.42 appt Kdr. der verstärkten (reinforced) Lw-Rgt. "Hermann Göring". 11.07.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 21.07.42 appt Kdr. der Lw.-Brigade "Hermann Göring". 17.10.42 appt Kdr.d. Lw-Div. "Hermann Göring". 21.05.43 appt Kdr. Div. (mot. trop.) "Hermann Göring". 15.07.43 appt Kdr. Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring". 21.08.43 awarded Eichenlaub. 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 06.01.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.-Div. "Hermann Göring". 15.04.44 appt Inspekteur der Luftlande-u.Fallschirmtruppen (L.In.11)/Gen.St.d.Lw. and concurrently Komm.Gen. der Ausbildungs-und Ersatztruppen/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 18.05.44 awarded DKG. 01.01.45 promo to Gen.d.Fallschirmtruppe. 1945 released from Allied captivity. †15.01.79 in Hamburg.
- CONRATHS**, Hermann. (DOB: 19.01.16). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- CONSTABEL**, Otto. (DOB: 02.07.13). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CONSTIEN**, Alfred. (DOB: 24.03.01). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- CONTAG**, Max. (W.B.K. Oberhausen or Ausland in Berlin?). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R./Flak) promo to Oblt. (d.R./Flak). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich area, promo to Hptm.d.R. (Flak).
- CONTER**, Helmut. 01.03.45 Lt., I./NJG 100 fate unknown - Ju 88 G-6 lost on the Eastern Front - no details.
- CONTZEN**, Hermann. (DOB: 13.12.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 03.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.).
- CONTZEN**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Düren). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R. promo to Lt./Flak.
- CONTZEN**, Paul. (DOB: 23.12.09). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- COPAK**, Leopold. (DOB: 18.06.20). 1941 with 12./KG 30 as a pilot. 1941 trf to II./KG 30. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. 5./KG 30. 1943 appt Nav u.Funk -Offz. II./KG 30. 1943 appt Bearbeiter Ia Stab/Fl.Korps II. 08.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.44 Staka 5./KG 30. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.
- CÖPER**, Walter. (DOB: 06.12.94). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.03.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Zugführer in 13.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.
- COPONY**, Norbert. (DOB: 11.05.00 in Graz). 02.45 Maj., NJG 2 MIA vic Ingolstadt.
- COPPENEUR**, Alois. 27.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) appt Battr.-Chef 3./le.Flak-Abt. 724. 17.09.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), in 17. Flak-Div., trf to 10. Flak-Div. for employment as a Battr.-Chef (leicht). 24.12.43 Oblt., Battr.-Chef of 3./le.Flak-Abt. 81.
- CORBACH**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 14.06.06). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- CORDEL**, Dr. (med.) Hubert. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- CORDES**, Dr.(med.) Alfred. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.01.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.11.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt.(Kr.O./San.).
- CORDES** Carl. (DOB: 31.03.23). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.02.42 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- CORDES**, Ernst Heinrich. (DOB: 22.12.89 in Bassum/Hannover). 01.04.09 voluntarily served in the Heer (to 13.03.10). 1910-14 studied medicine at Jena. WWI served in the infanterie. 25.08.14 WIA. 29.10.14 promo to Lt. 02.05.15 WIA. 17.07.15 WIA. 20.09.16 became POW of the Russians. 04.02.21 returned from Russian captivity and discharged from the Heer. 01.10.37 trf from the retired list and placed in reserve as a Lt.d.R. 01.05.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), with FFS C Stade. 01.06.40 promo to Maj. 09.40 appt Maj. beim Stabe with an unspecified FFS. 09.41 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. III. 15.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Ob.d.L. pool. 01.06.42 Maj., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 03.08.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI to Stab/I. Fliegerkorps (to 26.03.43). 26.03.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau and appt IIb. 01.06.43 promo to Obstlt. 03.08.43 Maj. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, ordered to Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Nr. 2 for temporary duty. 11.44 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI concerning Russian POWs.
- CORDES**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.03.19). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 11.07.44 Lt., 1./Erg.JGr. Ost WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 43) damaged, belly-landed Eof Lüben a/f due to technical problems.
- CORDES**, Johann. (DOB: 25.03.23 in Wesermünde). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 Lt., attending an unspecified pilot school.
- CORDES**, Karl Heinz "Heino". (DOB: 24.04.20). 02.05.43 Uffz.,in 1./JG 54. 05.07.43 Fw., 1./JG 54 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-4 crashed vic Panikowo a/f. 02.09.43 Uffz., 1./JG 54. 04.11.43 Fw., 1./JG 54 unhurt? - Fw 190A-4 damaged vic Witebsk a./f - combat or accident?. 29.12.43 Fw., 1./JG 54. 06.03.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.05.44 Lt., with 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 23.08.44 Lt., Staka 2./JG 54. 12.09.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 54. 17.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 54. Credited with at least 42 and as many as 62 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CORDES**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 24.04.20 in Münster). 1944? Lt., 4./JG 54.
- CORDES**, Peter. (DOB: 06.10.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur in Stab/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div.
- CORDES**, Udo. (DOB: 22.07.21 in Dortmund). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trained with FFS A/B 71 Königsberg/Neumark, FFS C 5, BFS 1 and Grosse KFS 1. 13.03.42 trf to IV./KG 3. 04.42 trf to II./KG 3. 07.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.11.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 4./KG 3. 16.03.43 destroyed 6 locos and a fuel train in one day. 12.06.43 Lt. in 9.(Eis)/KG 3, awarded Ritterkreuz for developing special tactics that led to high successes against the Russian railway supply lines in the Donets Basin. 01.06.43 in KG 3, promo to Oblt. 01.08.43 Oblt., KG 3 (RDA adjusted to 01.02.43). 01.01.44 assigned to I. Royal Rumanian Air Corps as an instructor. 04.44 returned to KG 3. 24.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 14.(Eis)/KG 3 (to 3.45). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.02.43. 01.04.45 trf to Stab II./SG 2 (to 05.45). 23.04.45 Oblt., appt Adjutant II./SG 2, Fw 190 F-8 shot down by AA and bailed out but unhurt. 07.05.45 flew his last mission in the area of Dresden. 10.05.45 became POW of the Soviets vic Klado/Czechoslovakia. 02.11.49 released. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr with a rank of Obstlt.d.R. Credited with destroying 81 locomotives, 11 tanks and 2 AA batteries in 296 missions. †07.03.2007 in Dortmund.
- CORDES**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.11.41 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- CORDEWENWER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.10.20). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- CORDIER**, Theodor. (DOB: 06.07.91). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- CORDING**, Carl-Heinz. (DOB: 17.10.15 in Wesermünde). 10.05.40 Lt., Zugführer in 1./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 2 KIA vic Delft. (n.d.) posthumous promo to Oblt. Initially buried at Delft, post-war transferred to war cemetery Ysselsteyn.
- CORDING**, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Oldenburg I/Oldb.). 01.09.42 Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA adjusted to 01.06.42). 01.04.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- CORDS**, Helmut. (DOB: 30.04.13 in Stettin). 14.05.40 Lt.d.R., I.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186 KIA - Ju 87 B crashed between Florenville and Chiny, shot down by fighter of No. 3 Sqdn. Buried initially 13 m left of road Izel-Chiny.
- CORDS**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 16.05.14). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.43) posthumously, then further adjusted to RDA 01.06.41.
- CORDS**, Walter. (DOB: 30.10.23). 01.12.42 Ofr., Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1, promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.). (RLM pool (Sch.Etat).
- CORDT**, Hans-Helmut. (DOB: 08.06.24). 1944 Lt., with I./JG 103. 23.01.45 Lt., 4./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (Blue 16) in combat with a Spitfire XIV of 41 Sqdn. vic Leeden-Tecklenburg.
- CORDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.09.14). (W.B.K. Herne). 14.01.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.). 1943 appt Zugführer in 2./Ln.Rgt. 120. 1944 trf to Ia Stab/Ln.Abt. 120.
- CORDUA**, ? . 01.07.42 Fl.Oberstabs-Ing., GL/A Ol.1 (Programmgestaltung). 15.11.44-45 Oberstingenieur, Chef d. Amtsgruppe Beschaffung/Generalluftzeugmeister. 26.03.45 Chef Amtsgruppe Flugzeugrüstung/Chef d. Techn. Luftrüstung in OKL.
- CORDUA**, Dr.Hanfried. (W.B.K. Posen). 01.09.42 Asst.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.06.42). 04.08.44 Btl.Arzt, Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2 MIA.
- CORDUS**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.05.02). 01.01.41 Fl.Stabs-Ing., appt Fl.Oberstabs-Ing. with the RLM. (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing. [from ADI(K) summaries: " Oberst-ing. - Obtained engineering degree in shipbuilding,. From 1934 to 06.40 concerned with aircraft production and from 06.40 to 12.41 manager of the Liason Office of the GL in Paris. From 01 to 10.42 departmental manager in the Planning Department of the GL. From 10.42 to 04.43 was Luftgau engineer, from 05.43 to 03.44 Airfield Repair and Shop Manager. From 04. to 07.44, Departmental Manager in the Planning Department of the GL, and from 08.44 to 05.45 was Departmental Manager with the Chef of TLR and concerned with the placing of orders."]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CORNBERG**, Wilfried von. (DOB: 03.05.93 in Langenhennersdorf). WWI served in the Kavallerie. 1932 joined the NSDAP. 01.01.39 promo to Obstlt.(E). 1939 trf to RLM LP 1 as a Referent. 01.09.41 RLM(LP 1), promo to Oberst. 01.04.42 Tr.O. status. c. 01.06.44 Oberst, appt Chef Abt. LP 2 (Wehr-Abt.)/Lw.-Personalamt.
- CORNE**, Edgar. (DOB: 01.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- CORNEEL**, Johannes. (DOB: 01.10.15 in Rendsburg). 1944 Lt., assigned to Gen.d.Jagdflieger.
- CORNELIUS**, Alfred. (DOB: 24.03.14). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 08/09.06.42 Oblt., 1./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 (U5+IH) crash-landed at Beauvais as a result of enemy fire from a night fighter. 22.07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 2 (to 24.09.42 MIA). 07.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23/24.09.42 Oblt. and Staka 1./KG 2, MIA – in Do 217 E-4 (U5+FH) apparently shot down by RAF 25 Sqdn. Beaufighters, crashed near Flamborough Head during a raid on York. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- CORNELIUS**, Alfred. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.), trf to Flak-Rgt. 29 and concurrently to Res.-Flakscheinwerferabteilung 299.
- CORNELIUS**, Conrad. 29.05.41 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/VIII.
- CORNELIUS**, Dipl.Ing. ? . Oberstingenieur, 1937-39 Leiter Erprobungsstelle Tarnewitz. 1938 Oberst, Erprobungsleiter of Sondergruppe Tarnewitz (to 1939). c.1940-43 Chef-Ing./X. Fliegerkorps. 1944-45 Kriegswissenschaftlichen Abt. (8. Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw.
- CORNELIUS**, Eduard. (DOB: 11.03.90). 27.12.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/IV.
- CORNELIUS**, German. (DOB: 15.04.99). 01.12.40 Fl.Oberstabs-Ing., appt Fl.Oberstabs-Ing. with Fl.Korps X. 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Genst. 8.Abt./RLM.
- CORNELIUS**, Max. 07.03.44 Prüfm., 1./Verb.G. 2 MIA as passenger - Fi 156 C-3/trop in the area of Proskurow - Lemberg no further details.
- CORNELSEN**, Klaus. (DOB: 20.10.24). 1944 Lt., with FFS A/B 2.
- CORNELSEN**, Konrad. (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak)
- CORNELSEN**, Martin. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 77. 01.07.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 1943 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 611 (to 07.43). 08.07.43 trf to Stab/Flak-Brig. 14 (to 22.07.43). 22.07.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.
- CORNHOFF**, Reinhold. (DOB: 05.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- CORNIDES**, Wilhelm. 01.04.38 Lt., trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Air Force, ordered to Fl.Ers.Abt. 27 Halberstadt.
- CORPUS**, Heinz-Georg. (DOB: 04.03.14). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 122, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 4. 19.06.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 4, KIA - He 111 H-4 (5J+GA) shot down by Spitfire of 74 Sqdn., crashed at Chelmsford. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- CORRENS**, Hubert-Horst. (DOB: 26.10.06 in Kassel). (DKG). 07.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.07.34 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 222 (Prenzlau) as a Beobachter. 01.01.35 appt Kp.-Chef at Grosse KFS Prenzlau. 01.12.35 appt instructor at Heereskriegsschule Potsdam. 01.10.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.10.37 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.11.37 Hptm., attended the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 15.02.38 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 23. 01.11.38 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.04.39 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 15.02.40). 26.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia Flieg. in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. (to 25.09.39). 26.09.39 ordered temporary duty to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 and appt Staka (to 31.10.39). 16.02.40 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 41. 18.07.40 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 1942-43 Maj. and Kdr. NAGr. 12 (to 20.02.43). 20.02.43 Maj., named from provisional to permanent Kdr. NAGr. 15 (to 27.07.43). 27.07.43 trf to Stab/Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien. 13.09.43 Maj., awarded



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. NAGr. 15. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. 1945 Obstlt., Stab / 9. Fsch.Jg.Div. 02.05.45 Obstlt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. Hermann Göring KIA in Berlin-Pankow.

**CORTS**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 10.02.05). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.d.R./Flak). 08.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 to Stab/19. Flakdivision. 18.01.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 to Stab/11. Lw.-Felddivision. 08.10.43 Hptm. assigned to Luftgaukdo. VIII, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 55/VIII. 02.01.45 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 702 (still 04.45).

**CORTS**, Helmut. (DOB: 22.02.20 in Osnabrück). (R). 01.11.37 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 06.12.38 promo to Fähnrich (with effect from 01.11.38). 01.02.39 Fähnrich, attended III. Lehrgang an die Luftkriegsschule Wildpark-Werder. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt.12. 12.27.08.39 promo to Lt.(with effect from 01.08.39). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 12. 04.09.39 Lt., attended Schiess-Lehrgang at Flak-Artillerie-Schule I Rerik. 11.10.39 appt Ordannanz-Offizier/Ia in Stab/II. Flak-Korps. 29.10.39 appt Adj. I./Flak-Rgt. 64 (mot.gl.). 28.12.39 RDA revised to 01.02.39. 03.01.40 attended Gasschutz-Lehrgang at Gasschutzschule in Kladow. 20.06.40 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, ZugFü. 2./FlakRgt. 64 (mot). 19.07.40 promo to Oblt. 14.08.41 trf to LKS 6 as inspecting officer. 04.42 appt tactics instructor with LKS 6. 26.11.42 ordered to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich for temporary duty (to 16.12.42). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 25.01.43 temporary duty from LKS 6 to RLM (L.In.10). 12.07.43 attended Battr.-Chef course at Flakartillerie-Schule I Rerik. 22.08.43 appt Battr.-Chef in the I Flakkorps area. 10.43 appt Batteriechef 3./Flak-Rgt. 64 (mot.gl.). 24.12.43 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 38. 20.01.44 WIA. 01.05.44 during recovery, appt Verbindungsoffizier for Pak und Flak in Stab/1. ungarischen Armee. 01.09.44 appt acting Führer I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 11.44 appt Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 38. 13.01.45 WIA. 10.05.45 captured by the Soviets in Komotau. 13.05.45 released. 1951 joined the Bundesgrenzschutz. 01.07.56 trf to the Bundeswehr with a rank of Maj. 01.10.57 appt Generalstabs-Offizier in charge of territorial defense. 01.10.59 promo to Obstlt. i.G. 1960 Obstlt.i.G., appt advisor to NATO. 01.10.63 Generalstabsoffizier A3/7. Fl.Div. and later in the Bundesministerium for defense. 01.10.65 appt air attaché to the German embassy in Washington. 24.07.67 promo to Oberst i.G. 1970 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 1. 10.72 appt course leader at Schule für Innere Führung der Bundeswehr. 1975 appt acting Befehlshaber und Chef des Stabes in Wehrbereich IV in Mainz. 01.04.79 retired with a rank of Oberst i.G. †10.03.2000 in Koblenz.

**CORTS**, Herbert. (DOB: 03.04.10). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**CORVERS**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.09.42 Unterarzt (Z), promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.04.41). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**CORVES**, Werner\*. (DOB: 05.03.20 in Hannover). 16.02.44 Wd.Referendar, weather observer 2./FAGr. 5 KIA – in Ju 290 A-5 (9V+DK) shot down by Fleet Air Arm Beaufighters from 811 Sqdn. (HMS *Biter*) while shadowing a convoy off Ireland (Pl.Qu. 25 West 6336). [\* possibly CORDES, Werner]

**CORVIN-WIERSBITZKI**, Lothar von. 15.07.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 “Hermann Göring” (to 11.43). 11.43 appt Kdr. Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 “Hermann Göring” (to 05.01.44). 06.01.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 “Hermann Göring” (to 02.44).

**COSSART**, Manfred von. (DOB: 02.11.11). (DKG). 1940 in 5./KG 1. 09.09.41 Oblt., 7./KG 1 WIA - Ju 888 A-5 crash-landed vic Saborowka a/f. 14.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./KG 1. 26.04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 1 (to 24.11.42). 08.42 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./KG 1 (to 09.42). 24.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 1 (to 04.02.44). 01.01.44 promo to Maj. 17.02.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 1 (to 20.08.44). 21.08.44 trf to IV./JG 301. 05.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr., IV./JG 301 (to 10.44). 09.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.44 trf to JG 7.

**COSEL**, ? von. (n.d.) with Pz.Rgt. 35. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.

**COSEL**, Arthur von. (DOB: 24.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 19.04.43 Lt., 4./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (White 8 + -) lost between Anapa and Kasrbadinka (?) in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost./75451 - due to motor damage. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- COSEL, Maximilian** Hermann Richard Paschen von. (DOB: 07.01.93 in Jüterbog-Damm). (RkHS). 1911 entered the Prussian Army. 18.02.13 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 11.01.15 WIA. 07.10.16 awarded the Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. 28.06.17 shot down over Ponyavert and became POW of the French. 08.02.20 released. 12.02.20 discharged from the Heer. 21.08.39 Maj., temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdtr. Neubrandenburg to Fl.H.Kdtr. Paderborn. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. †11.05.67 in Lüneburg.
- COSTARD**, Hellmuth. (W.B.K. Hamburg II), 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- COSTENOBLE**, Herbert. (DOB: 24.09.18). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- CÖSTER**, Eberhard. 03.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 2./NAGr. 10, WIA – in Fw 189 A-2 shot down by a fighter SW of Miriepolye (Miropolye?).
- CÖSTER**, Heinrich. 07.04.41 Lt., 5./KG 54 WIA/POW - shot down by Defiant night fighter of 256 Sqdn. vic Glasgow -Dunbarton, Southport "River Ribble".
- COUNCKER (COUNCLON?)**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.08.21). (DKG). 1941 in IV./KG 53. 1942 in 7./KG 27. 21.09.42 Lt., 7./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+CR) shot up in flames over Voronezh crashed in flames SE of town. 1942-43 Techn.Offz. in Stab/KGr.z.b.V. 111 (Italy and Sicily). 15.03.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 02.06.43 trf to III./KG 27 and ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty. 26.08.43 Lt. in 8./KG 27 awarded the DKG. Last rank: Oblt.
- COURTEN**, Maximilian Hippolyt Josef Graf von. (DOB: 02.01.92 in München). (n.d.) employed as a sculptor. 22.04.39 Hptm.d.R, died in München.
- COUSON**, Ludwig. (DOB: 31.03.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- COUSSER (de COUSSER)**, Dr. Kurt. (DOB: 31.03.96 in Zübiergen/Westf.). 01.16 volunteered for the navy. 07.17 assigned to II. Seefliegerabteilung. 03.18 Kdr.d.Flieger (Flotte) (to 11.18). WWI served in the Kaiserliche Marine. 01.04.22 promo to Oblt.zS. 01.12.29 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 1929 left the Reichsmarine. 01.06.42 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. VIII (to 06.06.43). 01.09.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Seenotdienstführer 3 (West).
- COUTRE**, Georg le. (DOB: 13.09.21 in Memel). (R, DKG). 03.40 trf to Erg.Kav.Rgt. 1. 08.40 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe. 01.42 appt Zugführer in 4./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 04.43 attached to LKS 9. 20.04.44 promo to Lt. 07.44 appt Chef 9./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 09.44 appt Chef 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 01.10.44 Lt., 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6 awarded the DKG. 07.02.45 Lt., Chef 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 16.02.45 captured. 20.10.46 released. †08.01.2009 in Bonn.
- COYM**, Hans. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt. 09.39 Oblt., Staka in III./KG 77. 22.06.43 Hptm. in RLM (Stab Gen.d.Truppentechnik), trf to KG 54. 14.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/KG 76 (to 30.11.43 KIA). 30.11.43 Hptm., Kdr. I/KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+CB) lost vic Monte Cavallo in a non-combat flight). 01.12.43 posthumous promo to Maj.
- CRAILSHEIM**, Hanns Adolf Freiherr von. (DOB: 08.10.88 in Augsburg). (RkHS). 24.07.08 entered the Heer. 23.10.10 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 10.08.14 heavily WIA, recovering then with a cavalry unit. 01.06.15 promo to Oblt. 16.09.15 began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. Schleissheim. 21.03.16 trf to bayerischen Flieger-Abt. 8. 04.08.17 appt Führer of bayerischen Schutzstaffel 22. 05.03.18 appt Führer of Bombenstaffel 25 of Bogohl 8. 15.09.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausorden von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 17.12.18 ordered to Flugzeug-Bauaufsicht Augsburg (to 30.06.19). 17.04.19 concurrently Flieger-Verbindungs-Offizier der Gruppe Hierl. 01.07.19 returned to the ground forces. 18.08.19 promo to Rittmeister. (RDA 27.01.18). 20.07.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.07.34) and assigned to RLM as an industrial representative with BMW und Messerschmitt in München. 20.09.37 appt Gruppenleiter in Abt. GL 2/RLM. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.40 appt Chef Abt. GL 2/RLM. 17.04.41 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur XIII b, Nürnberg. 02.04.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 30.09.44 retired. 17.04.45 into U.S. captivity. 26.02.47 released from U.S. custody. †14.07.75 in Bad Windsheim.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CRAILSHEIM**, Krafft Gustav Maximilian Freiherr von. (DOB: 18.08.95 in Rügland). (n.d.)  
Fl.Oberstabs-Ing. 01.01.41 Fl.Stabs. Ing., appt Fl.Oberstabs-Ing. with Luftzeuggruppe 7. †23.05.80  
in Rügland.
- CRAILSHEIM**, Kurt Freiherr von. (DOB: 04.12.78). (WB.K. Morgentheim). 01.08.40 appt Kdr.  
Lw.-Bau-Btn. 13/XIII. 13.03.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/VI. 01.11.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr.  
Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 3/VII. 27.03.42 trf to Lw.Ers.Btn. XIII - Kirchberg. 01.05.42 promo to Obstlt.  
15.06.42 trf to Lw.Ers.Btn. VII. 31.10.42 released from active service.
- CRAMER**, ? . 26.08.42 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 106 WIA - Go244 crash landed vic Politzka, cause unknown
- CRAMER**, ? . 08.43 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/XVII.
- CRAMER**, Alfred. (DOB: 16.01.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- CRAMER**, Artur. 22.05.41 Lt., 6.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 WIA.
- CRAMER**, Dr. Bernhard. (W.B.K. München IV). 01.11.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).
- CRAMER**, Dr.(med.) Franz. (n.d.) Stabsarzt, IVb in Stab/KG 6.
- CRAMER**, Ferdinand. 11.09.40 Lt., 5./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-3 (1H+JN) shot down by fighters into the  
Channel off Hastings after attack on London.
- CRAMER**, Gotthilf. 04.41 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdr. E 14/XII. 1942 Maj., became POW in Russia (to  
1948). 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. MIA. 1965 Authored an account of his time as a POW:  
*Erlebnisse in russischer Kriegsgefangenschaft.*
- CRAMER**, Hans. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- CRAMER**, Hans-Jürgen. 04.45 Hptm., Ic/6. Flak-Div.
- CRAMER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.05.17). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- CRAMER**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.05.11 in Strassburg). (R). 1930 joined the Reichswehr, served with Inf.-  
Rgt. 21 as an officer candidate. 1934 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer, trained with DVS Cottbus,  
then Fliegerschule Celle-Wesendorf. 1934 promo to Lt. 1937 Pentathlon champion (not Olympics).  
1937/38 Adj. in Ob.d.L. c.02.39 Hptm., appt Staka 9./LG 1 (to 15.05.40). 16.05.40 (06.08.40) Hptm.  
pilot, appt Kdr. II./LG 1 (to 17.09.40). 17.09.40 Maj., Stab II./LG 1 POW - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+XC)  
shot down by a Spitfire of 152 Sqdn. at Warminster/U.K.) during a raid on Worrington, near Liverpool  
- attempted an emergency landing at Ladywell Barn, near Warminster. 18.09.40 Maj., awarded  
Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./LG 1. 1941 POW in Canada. 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 1946-47 released from  
Canadian/British confinement. 1947-50 studied law at Universität Heidelberg. 1956 joined the  
postwar Bundeswehr. 1956-57 attended Air University Maxwell Air Force Base/Montgomery/USA.  
1957-60 in SHAPE (Supreme Headquarters Allied Powers Europe), Abteilungsleiter in Plans and  
Policy Div. 1960 promo to Oberst. 1961 attended Führungsakademie der Bundeswehr, Hamburg.  
1962 promo to Brigadegeneral. 1963-65 with DCOS 2. ATAF as acting Chief of Staff. 1966  
Director of Public Relations for Mobil Oil AG Deutschland. 1974 retired. †05.09.2003 in Hamburg.  
Credited with 50 to 60 missions.
- CRAMER**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.10.93). 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 10.07.42 Maj., in  
Flakscheinw.Abt. 620 (previously in Stab/LV-Kdo. 2), appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 620 (still 08.43).  
01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. 29.12.43 Obstlt. (E) and Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 620 (10. Flak-Div.),  
trf to Lw.-Befh.Mitte for further assignment. 19.03.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 179 (still  
04.45).
- CRAMER**, Helmut. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Alt Lönnewitz.
- CRAMER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- CRAMER**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.12.20). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- CRAMER**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.12.13). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).  
01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CRAMER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.10.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- CRAMER**, Rudolf. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- CRAMER**, Theodor. (DOB: 10.02.10). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- CRÄMER**, Wilfred. (DOB: 23.04.11). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- CRAMER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.01.94). (W.B.K. Bochum). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- CRAMM**, Siegfried, Bodo Friedrich Franz-Heinrich Freiherr von. (DOB: 22.11.15 in Brüggen Krs. Hildesheim/Niedersachsen). (DKG). 1940 Techn.Offz. in Stab I/KG 1. 116.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./KG 1. 01.06.43 in KG 1, promo to Hptm. 28.08.43 Hptm. and Adjutant in Stab/KG 1. 1944 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/KG 40 (to 10.44). 05.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 1 (to 31.08.44). 01.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.KGr. 177 (to 05.11.44). 06.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG (J) 40 (to 22.01.45). 30.01.45 promo to Maj. 12.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I/LG 1 (to 04.45). †29.11.79 in Bodenburg Krs. Hildesheim/Niedersachsen. [Brother of contemporary german tennis ace Gottfried Freiherr von Cramm.]
- CRAMME**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.04.16). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- CRAMON**, Friedrich-Franz von. (DOB: 01.07.12). (n.d.) Fw., had been in J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 03.40 Oblt., I/JG 3 (to 08.40). 19.05.40 Lt., I/JG 3. 21.08.40 Oblt., appt Adj./JG 3 (to 01.08.42 POW – shot down by AA fire and crashed 5 km NW of Kalach). 08.07.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 damaged in air combat and hit by AA in the area of Miropol. 11.10.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 3. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 23.07.42 Hptm., Stab /JG 3. 01.08.42 Lt., Stab JG 3 POW - Bf 109 F-4/R1 (White < + -) hit by AA in Pl.Qu. 3933, crashed 5 km NW Kalatsch - bailed out. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Apparently he did not survive the war. Credited with 5 victories.
- CRAMON-TAUBADEL**, Hans-Jürgen von. (DOB: 04.11.01 in Roschkowitz). (i.G.). (DKG). (W.B.K. Berlin). 24.04.19 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.12.22 promo to Lt. 01.01.24 received pilot training A 2( ( to 31.03.24). 01.11.27 promo to Oblt. 01.10.29 with DVS Schleissheim for B1 training (0to 31.03.30). (n.d.) to Lipetszk for B2 training (to 30.09.30). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 13.12.30 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. Winter 1930-31 received C2 training at DVS Braunschweig. 01.04.31 fighter instructor in Russia (to 30.09.31). 15.07.33 to Italian fighter school at Grottáglie (to 15.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to the RLM/ZA. 01.04.34 promo to Hptm. 01.05.34 appt 3. Staka in JG 132 (Fliegergruppe Döberitz). 12.03.36 appt Kdr. II./St.G 162 (JG 132?) (Lübeck-Blankensee). 01.01.37 promo to Maj. 05.07.37 returned to RLM (Z.A.). 01.10.37 appt Leiter Attaché-Gruppe/RLM (Z.A.). 01.02.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 07.39 Maj., Kdr. I/JG 71 (JG 70?). 15.07.39 trf to 2./JG 70 (to 31.08.39). 15.09.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I/JG 54 (to 27.12.39). 21.12.39 Maj., Kdr. I/JG 54 unhurt when his Bf 109 E was damaged by MS 406s of GC II/7 vic Breisach. 01.01.40 appt Kommodore JG 53. 01.06.40 promo to Obstlt. 16.08.40 unhurt? - Bf 109 E (< + -) damaged - no details. 30.09.40 trf to RLM. 15.10.40 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 31.01.41 Obstlt., ordered trf to Stab/II. Fl.Korps (as Ia) (to 02.12.41). 31.10.41 appt Chef d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 21.09.43 appt Chef d.Stabes/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Finnland (to 18.12.44). 01.01.45 Oberst, awarded DKG, Chef d.Stabes/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Finnland. Credited with 2 victories.
- CRANACH**, ? von. (n.d.). with I./Aufkl.R. 8. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 112, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.
- CRANACH**, Wichard Joachim Lukas von. (DOB: 20.09.10). 27.11.44 Hptm. in Stab/NSGr. 8, killed when his Ju 87 D-5 (6J+FL) crashed shortly after take-off at Andselv Bardufoss/Norway on a ferry flight. Buried at Botn-Rognan.
- CRANZ**, ?? . 14.05.40 Maj. in I./KG 26 at Trondheim.
- CRANZ**, Carl (Karl). 20.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.) assigned to Luftflottenkdo. 6, trf to II. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 17.01.44 Maj. awarded Ehrenpokal.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CRANZ, Dr. ?** . 18.06.40 Maj. in Stab III./LG 1, WIA by AA fire west of Brest.
- CRANZ, Eberhard** Friedrich Wilhelm Gotthelf. (DOB: 12.11.94 in Gnesen/Posen). WWI served in the Seeflieger. 1924-25 Kpt.Lt.a.D., Kdr. of Luftdienst Severa. 15.06.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Frontreparaturbetrieb GL 2651 (Land und See) (to 03.44?). 03.44 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Nikolayev-Nord. †08.02.69 in Berlin.
- CRANZ, Friedrich** Wilhelm Ehrhard (Fritz). (DOB: 03.01.90 in Memel). 01.08.08 entered the Heer. 27.01.10 promo to Lt. (RDA 29.01.08). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 27.01.15 promo to Oblt. 08.03.17 appt Adj. of Fliegergruppe 1. 18.04.17 promo to Hptm. 25.06.17 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. A 248. 11.01.18 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. Lb 261. 02.03.18 Leiter der Offiziers-Bildschule of the Inspektion des Lichtbildwesens. 19.12.18 with the Deutschen Militärkommission in Koblenz. 13.06.19 appt Führer of the Abwickelstelle of Fliegerhorstes Hannover. 14.10.19 appt Kp.-Führer and Bild-Offz. with the Reichswehr-Fliegerhorst Paderborn. 02.05.20 app Bild-Offz. with the Stab des Wehrkreis-Kommandos VI. 01.10.20 returned to the ground forces. 01.04.30 promo to Maj. 17.04.30 Artillerieschule 17 completed. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 17.05.33 Abt.-Leiter der Abt. Luftbildwesen/LB IV later Fl.In 1/III im RLM. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and concurrently appt Leiter of the Hauptbildstelle /RLM. 01.04.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.36 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. Würzburg (Aufkl.Gr. 525) (to 30.06.36) and concurrently Kdt. of Fl.H. Würzburg. 0.07.36 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 125 (1.form.) (to 31.07.37). 01.08.37 Oberst, appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau 9 (to 12.10.37). 12.10.37 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau XI (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Kdr. d. Fliegerschule FFS A/B 11 und der Fl.Ers.Abt. 11 (later Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11). 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 26.08.39 appt Kdt. Lw. Übungsplätze Dramburg. 23.05.40 appt acting Kommandierender Gen. Luftgau Warschau. 01.10.40 appt Wehrersatz-Inspekteur Posen. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.07.41 appt Stabsoffz. Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 03.06.44 appt Kdr. Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 26.11.44 assigned to a reserve unit. 01.45 appt Verbindungs-Offizier d.Lw. zur Festung Breslau. 17.03.45 KIA in plane crash in Breslau.
- CRANZ, Karl**. (DOB: 01.11.96). 1940 assigned to OKW/W.Pr.VI. 1941 Lw.Kp.z.b.V. as a Wortberichter. 1942 assigned to a reserve Kp. 1943 appt Ic of Stab/1. Fliegerdivision. 1943 trf to Stab II. Fl.Korps. 1944 appt NSFO in Stab/II. Fl.Korps. 1944 appt NSFO Stab II. Jagdkorps. 01.12.44 promo to Obstlt. 07.03.45 attended a NS-Führungslehrgang for Lehrer (22.03.45).
- CRANZ, Wilhelm** Eberhard Albrecht. (DOB: 24.10.88 in Kulm/Westpreussen). 01.02.39 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 15.06.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Torpedoschule d.Lw. (to 26.01.41). 08.05.42 Obstlt., temporary duty from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16 (previously Kdr. Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule (M.T.) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Grossenbrode) to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Berlin. 03.41 Obstlt. 01.12.42 Obstlt., trf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Königsberg. 16.03.43 appt provisional L.V.O./stellv. Gen.Kdo. I. Armeekorps. †04.06.63. Buried in Grossenbrode (Holstein).
- CRASS, Friedrich**. (DOB: 01.10.08?). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden?). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flieger).
- CRATER, Friedrich**. (DOB: 30.03.03). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.02.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- CRECELIUS, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm**. (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).
- CREDE, Heinrich**. (DOB: 24.04.13). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- CREDE, Werner**. (DKG). 05.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Lt., probably in 4./Minensuchgruppe 1, awarded the DKG. 18.02.45 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 8, MIA – in Bf 109 G-8/R5 (White 8) that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission in the Stargard area.
- CREFELD, Günther**. (DOB: 06.02.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- CREMER, /Herman**. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- CREMER, Bruno**. (DOB: 11.06.19 in Meschede). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). (DKG). 11.38 accepted for pilot training. 1941-42 assigned to recon units. 1942 granted limited leave for law studies at University of Göttingen. 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 02.10.42 Fw., awarded the

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 awarded the DKG. 03.43 Lt., NAGr. 4. 16.03.44 Lt., 6./ZG 76 - KIA - Bf 110 G-2 force-landed vic Münsingen, in combat with bombers.

**CREMER**, Hansjürgen. (DOB: 02.10.15). 04.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 75. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. 03.45 Hptm. and Ic in Stab/6. Flak-Div.

**CREMER**, Josef. (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. I, promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

**CROISSANT**, ? . 29.12.44 Lt., IV./KG 76 unhurt - Ar 234 B-2 damaged due to technical problems vic Alt-Lonnewitz.

**CREMER**, Josef. (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.02.41 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.) (KIA, MIA or died 02.41).

**CREMER**, Oskar. 06.39 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22.

**CREMER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.04.92). (W.B.K. Essen II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**CREMERIUS**, Dr. Peter. 13.06.40 Hptm.?, appr Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 20/VI (to 01.08.40).

**CREPINKO**, ? . 05.12.42 Lt., Zugführer in 4.(schw.)/Lw.-Jäger-Batl. I, severely WIA.

**CRESS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.01.21). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

**CRETZMANN**, Otto. 03.01.43 Obstlt., Stab/KG 77 KIA? - Ju 88 A-4 crashed at Sofia-Ost a/f.

**CREUTZ**, Eugen. 11.38 Maj., Ila/LV-Kdo. 4, Essen. 01.09.41 Stab/Luftverteidungskommando 7, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.11.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Flak-Ers.Abt. 96. 20.11.42 assigned temporary duty to Annahmestelle 2 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 16.02.43 Obstlt., in Flak-Ers.Abt. 96, temporary duty to Annahmestelle 2 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. extended to 31.03.43. 01.04.43 trf permanently to Annahmestelle 2 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw.

**CREUTZ**, Werner. (DOB: 08.02.13). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 wachmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**CREUTZ**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Köln II). 05.43 Hptm. (z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.07.32) trf to the Flak branch.

**CREUTZBURG**, ? . 07.12.40 Oberst, Fliegertechnischenschule 1 KIA - Do 17 crashed vic Welow/Radom.

**CREUTZMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 08.01.92 in Spickendorf). (RkM, RkAOS). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.d.R. 01.12.16 awarded the Ritterkreuz des Albrechts Orden mit Schwertern. 19.07.18 Awarded the Ritterkreuz des königlich sächsischen Militär-St.Heinrichs-Ordens. 16.06.42 Obstlt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from KG 77 to Wehrwirtschaft-Ers.Abt. 5. Credited with 8 victories in WWI. 1943 died - no details.

**CREWETT**, Josef. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.09.42 Wachmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**CREYDT**, Ernst. (DOB: 12.07.98 in Minden/Wph.). WWI served with the Artillerie then with the Fliegertruppe. 04.32 joined the NSDAP. 01.05.35 promo to Hptm. 01.06.39 promo to Maj. 10.01.40 appt Luftattaché at the Deutschen Gesandtschaft (embassy) in Belgrad. 21.06.41 appt Techn.Bearbeiter to the Luftattaché in Agram. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 18.07.42 appt Luftattaché in Agram. 01.06.44 promo to Oberst.

**CRIBEN**, ? . 18.09.40 Lt., IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 WIA - Ju 52 (1Z+CX) crashed after take-off from St.Denis a/f due to engine failure.

**CRIEGERN**, Dietrich von. (DOB: 02.12.86 in Dresden). (DKS). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 26.02.07 entered the Heer. 24.01.08 promo to Lt. (RDA 24.07.06). WWI served with the Kavallerie. 27.01.15 promo to Oblt.d.R. 08.03.17 promo to Rittmeister d.R. 23.10.17 (RDA now 08.03.17). 14.06.21 released from active service. 15.06.21 promo to acting Maj. 1933 joined the NSKK (to 1934). 02.01.36 designated a prospective Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) and appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. III, Dresden. 01.05.36 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.04.36). 01.06.38 Maj., appt Qu.1/Luftwaffengruppenkdo. 1. 01.02.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.39 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 1 (as Qu. 1). 01.05.40 appt provisional O.Qu./Luftflotte 1 (to 09.05.40). 10.05.40

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

appt provisional Oberquartiermeister/Lfl. 5. 01.12.40 promo to Oberst. 05.05.41 re-appt O.Qu./Luftflotte 1 (to 06.08.43). 01.04.42 activated. 07.12.42 awarded DKS. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Maj. (without RDA). 07.08.43 appt Chef des Nachschubwesens/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.10.43 Patent received. 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Gen.Quartiermeister d.Lw./Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 captured at Berchtesgaden. 1945 released from Allied captivity. 05.45 Gen.Lt., wanted or held as POW by US. 27.06.45 Gen.Lt., Generalquartiermeister, held at Lager Strub. †06.11.52 in Hechendorf am Pilsensee.

**CRIKL (?)**, Josef. 01.01.45 Lt.(Kr.O.), Zugführer in unassigned sub-unit of Ln.Rgt. Reich.

**CRINIUS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.12.20 in Hohenhausen/Lippe). (RE). (W.B.K. Detmold). 26.08.39 entered the military. 01.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 02.42 Gefr., assigned to 3./JG 53 on completion of fighter training. 02.42 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 13) no details. 09.06.42 Uffz., 3./JG 53. 08.07.42 Uffz., 3./JG 53 unhurt Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow ?) force landed at Woronesh due to combat damage. 01.08.42 Uffz., 3./JG 53. 08.08.42 Fw., 3./JG 53. 26.08.42 Uffz., 3./JG 53. 01.09.42 promo to Fw. 02.09.42 Fw., 3./JG 53. 09.09.42 Fw., 3./JG 53 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.09.42 Fw. in 3./JG 53, awarded Ritterkreuz, the Eichenlaub and promo to Lt., all on the same date. 01.01.43 Lt., 3./JG 53. 13.01.43 Lt., 3./JG 53 POW/WIA – Bf 109 G-2/R1 (Yellow 13 or Black < + ?) shot down by a Spitfire over Tunisia, ditched following engine fire vic La Calle, spent a day in the water before rescue and taken prisoner - wounded in the thigh - hospitalized. Credited with c.400 combat missions and 114 air victories. †26.04.97 at Stuhr-Fahrenhorst.

**CRIVELLARI**, Ettore. (DOB: 22.07.98). (n.d.) Hptm. [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].

**CRNOLATAC**, Nikola. (DOB:26.05.19). (n.d.) Lt.,15./KG 3. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].

**CROISSANT**, Werner. (n.d.) 12./KG76. 30.12.44 with IV./KG 76 unhurt? - Ar 234 B-2 damaged at Fl.Pl. Alt-Lönnewitz due to technical trouble. 19.03.45 of 6./KG 76 unhurt? - Ar 234 B-2 damaged by fighters at Fl.Pl. Brüssel. 5.04.45 Lt., 6./KG 76.

**CROLL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.06.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 16.12.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Kdr.d.Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 11/III to Kfz.-Gast. d.Lw.(mot) 9/XII.

**CROLL**, Klaus. (DOB: 21.07.16). 03.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 1939 trf to 13./Flak-Rgt. 33 Halle. 01.12.39 promo to Lt.d.R. 1940 appt Btrr.Chef 3./ Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 339. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. /A2. 1943 appt Btrr.Chef 5./ Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 128. 1944 appt Gerät.Offz. 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 173. 1944 appt acting Adj. Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 126. 1944 appt Btrr.Kdr. 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 126.

**CROME**, ? . 1939 Hptm., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 26 (to 11.39).

**CROME**, Hagen. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**CRÖMER**, Hans. (DOB: 24.08.12). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 06.10.43 Hptm., 1./SAGr. 125 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (7R+HH) shot down by fighters in the sea region around Yalta - rescued by the destroyer *Sposobny* but it was later sunk, resulting in the death of Hans Cromer.

**CROMME**, Dr. (med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Oldenburg II/Oldb.). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

**CRONE**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.05.08). 01.10.30 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to D.L.H. Berlin for pilot training. 01.08.34 trf to Fliegergruppe Tutow as a pilot. 01.04.35 appt instructor with the Reichbahn-Strecke course operated by D.L.H. Berlin. 01.09.36 trf to II./KG 153. 24.11.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.03.37 appt Kp.-Chef in II./KG 157. 01.07.37 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 157 (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 appt provisional Kdr. Blindflugschule Neuburg/Donau (to 31.05.39). 01.06.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. BFS 2 (to 15.07.40). 16.07.40 trf to KG 1. 13.09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 1 (to 19.12.40). 20.12.40 trf to L.In.12 in RLM. 14.02.41 dropped from consideration for Generalstab training this date on order of the Chef.d.Genst.d.Lw. (n.d.) in 3./NJG 1. 01.01.44 promo to Maj.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CRONE**, Karl (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 01.12.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.12.34), in Flak-Abt. 136. 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 29.07.41 Maj., Flak-Ers.Abt. 33, trf to Stabe Höheren Kommandeurs d. Flakersatzregimenter.
- CRONE**, Siegfried. 29.04.44 Hptm., appt Ib/1. Fliegerdivision.
- CRONEISS**, Carl. (DOB: 09.01.91 in Bad Durkheim). 1912 entered the Infanterie. fall 1914 joined the Fliegertruppe. 1915 aviator for the Ottomans (to 1919). 1916 flew with Feldfliegerabteilung 2 in Bagdad. 1918 Kdr. Turkish aviation school San Stefano near Constantinople. 1920 deactivated as Hptm.d.R. then flew for various Freikorps units. 1924 employed as a civilian flight instructor. 1926 Techn. Leiter of Deutsche Verkehrsflug AG. c. 1930 joined the SA. 1933 DLV Fliegerkapitän, Fü. of Fliegerübungsstelle Nürnberg. 1934 Hptm.(a.D.), appt Kdr. FFS C 8 (to 28.02.35). 1937 NSFK -Gruppenführer, Fü. NSFK Gruppe 13 Main-Donau. 04.38 became member of the Reichstag (to 1945). †31.07.73 in Nürnberg. Brother of Theo Croneiss.
- CRONEISS**, Theo. (DOB: 18.12.94 in Schweinfurt). 1914 volunteered for the Kavallerie. Late 1914 trf to the Fliegertruppe, training as a pilot and observer. 1915 served the Ottomann Empire (to 1918). 22.10.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 1918 promo to Oblt. (Ottomann). 1924 began association with Willy Messerschmitt. 1925 began association with Adolf Hitler. 1926 co-founder and Leiter of Deutsche Verkehrsflug AG (to 1934). 25.02.33 promo to SA-Standartenführer. 01.03.33 promo to Hptm.d.R., 03.33 joined NSDAP and SA. 05.33 as SA-Standartenführer, aviation advisor to the Oberste SA-Führung. 15.07.33 promo to SA -Oberführer. 10.33 appt Chairman of the Board of Bayerische Flugzeugwerke. 1937 became managing director of Messerschmitt Werke at Regensburg. 09.11.38 trf from the SA to the SS as SS-Standartenführer. 04.42 became Manager Director of Messerschmitt Regensburg and CEO of entire Messerschmitt AG. 03.03.41 promo to Maj.d.R.(Lw.). 07.11.42 died after a brief illness at Gut Schrammlhof at Laaber, vic Regensburg. Credited with 5 victories (WWI).
- CRONEMEYER**, Theodor. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 05.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Nachschubführer/12. Flak-Div., appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 2/XVII.
- CROPINKO**, ? . 26.05.42 Lt., in Stab/9. Flak-Div. 04.06.42 Lt., in Stab/9. Flak-Div.
- CROPP**, Hans. (DOB: 05.12.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- CROST**, Otto. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.43 in Luftgaukdo. I area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- CROTZMANN**, Otto. 13.07.42 Oblt., II/ZG 1. 10.01.43 Oblt. in II/ZG 1, KIA - passenger in a Ju 86 G of KGr.z.b.V. 22 which crashed near Proskurov airfield/Ukraine. Credited with one victory.
- CROUSAZ**, Werner von. (DOB: 28.12.92?). 01.07.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Stettin (still 21.04.43), promo to Oberst. 21.04.43 concurrently appt Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier beim stellv.Gen.Kdo. II. Armeekorps.
- CRUEGER**, Walter. (DOB: 16.04.07). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/IV.
- CRÜGER**, Arved. (DOB: 25.06.11 in Pillau). (R). 01.04.31 joined the Reichswehr and assigned to Inf.-Rgt. 2 (to 04.10.32). 05.10.32 attended Inf. Schule (to 10.06.33). 11.06.33 trf to Inf.-Rgt. 6. (to 09.07.33). 10.07.33 attended II. Lehrgang of the Artillerieschule (to 06.03.34). 03.01.34 promo to Lt. 07.02.34 trf to FFS A/B 82 Cottbus. (to 28.02.34). 01.03.34 promo to Lt. and trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.01.35 ordered to L.K.N.K. 4 as Kompanie Offizier (to 31.08.35). 05.35 attended Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24. 04.01.36 promo to Oblt. 09.04.38 ordered to Grosse KFS 1 Tutow (to 30.04.38). 01.05.38 assigned to Stabsamt des R.d.L. u. Ob.d.L. and concurrently Adj.des Ob.d.L. 15.04.39 trf to 10./LG 2 (to 15.09.39). 16.09.39 trf to 3./KG 30 and appt Staka. 01.10.39 promo to Hptm. 1939 appt Staka 5./KG 30. 09.04.40 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 30, scored a 1,000 kg bomb hit on a Royal Navy cruiser, either the *Southampton* or the *Galatea*. 14.06.40 awarded Ritterkreuz as Hptm. and Staka 5./KG 30. 22.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.KGr. 4 (to 30.09.40). 01.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./LG 1 (to 09.11.40). 01.10.40 promo to Maj. 10.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 30 (to 31.08.41). 1941 married film star Carola Höhn. 29.03.41 claimed three hits on the carrier *Formidable*. 01.09.41 trf to Stab/SKG 210. 30.09.41 Hptm., appt Kommodore SKG 210 (to 04.01.42). 04.01.42 trf to ZG 1 and appt Kommodore (to 12.03.42). 01.02.42 promo to Maj. (RDA advanced to 17.10.40). 13.03.42



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Maj., appt Kommodore KG 77 (to 22.03.42). 22.03.42 Major, Kommodore KG 77 KIA by ship's AA Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+AA) while attacking convoy MW 10 SE of Malta. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with well over 69 missions.

- CRÜGER**, Ernst. 02.43 Hptm.(d.L./Ln.), in Stab/Ln.-Abt. beim Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Niederlande.
- CRULL**, August. 15.04.42 Oblt., 1./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-2 shot down in air combat by Spitfire of 121 Sqn. between Moringhem and Zudausques, 8 km W of St.Omer.
- CRULL**, Karl-August. 04.42 Oblt., in 2./JG 26 (to 15.04.42). 15.04.42 KIA – in Fw 190 A-2 (White ?) shot down by Spitfires of 121 Sqn. in the vicinity of Moringhem-St.Omer.
- CRULL**, Werner. (DOB: 12.05.97). (W.B.K. Rostock). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- CRULL**, Werner. 15.06.43 Hptm.?, appt Ic/5. Jagdivision.
- CRULL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.10.03). 09.39 Hptm., Beobachter in 7./KG 4. 1939-40 Staka 7./KG 4, then later Staka 7./KG 28. 24.06.40 WIA in a crash at Langensalza while conversion training. Later assigned to various staff positions. Last rank: Oblt.
- CRULL**, Wilhelm. 10.01.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3. 01.04.43 provisional Kdr. Feld-Ers.Btl. 3, promo to Obstlt. 02.45 Obstlt. and Kdr. Fl.Ers.Btl. XII. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.
- CRUMMENAUER**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.02.12). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- CRUMMENERL**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- CRUMP**, Peter. (DOB: 13.12.12 in Prüm/Eifel). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 trf to JG 53 then grounded, allegedly for “defects of character”, and sent back to Germany for general military duties; obliged to redo his fighter training, he then returned to the fighter forces in good standing. 06.42 Uffz. trf to 5./JG 26. 27.08.42 Uffz., 5./JG 26. 23.01.43 Uffz., 5./JG 26. 08.03.43 Uffz., 5./JG 26. 04.43 promo to Fw. 21.04.43 Fw., 5./JG 26. 22.06.43 Fw 190 A-4 (Black 6) shot down by a P-47 force-landed vic Vlissingen. 09.09.43 Fw., 5./JG 26. 22.02.44 lost Fw 190 A-7 (Black 14) to a P-47 of 78 FG. c.04.44 trf to 7./JG 26. 17.06.44 promo to Lt. 02.07.44 Lt., 6./JG 26. 13.07.44 trf to III./JG 54. 18.07.44 Lt., 9./JG 54. 25.09.44 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 54 (to 24.02.45). 11.10.44 Lt., 10./JG 54 unhurt in Fw 190 D-9 (Black 2) damaged in taxiing accident at vic Bissel. 25.12.44 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 54. 31.12.44 Lt., 10./JG 54 unhurt? - Fw 190 D-9 (Black 10) accident upon landing at Achmer, leg sheared off in collision with a fueling point. 25.02.45 appt Staka 13./JG 26 (due to unit renaming). 28.03.45 Lt., 13./JG 26. 17.04.45 appt Staka 5./JG 26 but was too ill to fly with blood poisoning (to 30.04.45). 01.05.45 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 26 (to 07(05?)05.45). 05.05.45 Lt., 1./JG 26 POW - surrendered at Flensburg-Weiche to the British. Credited with 31 victories in 202 combat missions.
- CRUSEN**, Harald. (DOB: 13.12.11 in Tsingtau/China). 25.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 appt Zugführer 5./Flak-Rgt. 49 (mot). 01.10.40 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Zugführer 1./ Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 608. 1942 appt Bearbeiter Adj. Stab/Flak-Rgt. 51 (to 1944). 1942 appt Btrr. Offz. 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 613. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 appt Btrr. Chef Notfall Flak-Btrr. Nord-West. 1944 appt Btrr.Offz. 1./schw.Turm-Flak-Abt. 414 (became Btrr.Chef 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 225).
- CRUSIUS**, Helmut. (DOB: 14.11.00). (W.B.K. Kreuznach). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau).
- CRUSIUS**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau). [same fellow as above?]
- CRUX**, Bruno. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified le.Flak-Abt., awarded the DKG.
- CRUZ**, Carmel La. 27.12.42 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].
- CRYNS**, Willi. (DOB: 24.01.14). (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldbg.). (DKG). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 23.12.42 Lt., 7./KG 27 awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

08.04.44 Oblt., 10./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+FU) crashed 6 km W of Kulm/Weicel following a left engine failure during a practice flight.

**CSINSKY**, Horst. (DOB: 13.06.18). (W.B.K. Berlin III).

**CSURUSKY**, Georg. (DOB: 01.07.20). (DKG). 05.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 1944 Hptm. and Staka 4./KG 51? 07.05.44 Oblt., 1./KG 51. 10.44 Staka 1./KG 51. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 Staka 1./KG 51, awarded DKG. 04.45 Staka 1./KG 51. Credited with 2 victories.

**CUADRA**, Mariano. 27.12.42 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 14.07.43 Maj., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 01.08.43 Maj., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 07.09.43 Maj., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].

**CUCCHI**, Carlo. 25.04.44 Lt., Stab I./JGr Italien. [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].

**CUCUEL**, Marold. (DOB: 01.07.99). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.39 Oblt., Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.08.41 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.)(RDA adjusted to 01.10.38). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**CUHLMANN**, Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 01.09.43 Fw., Kr.O./Fl.).

**CUJAS**, Hans-Joachim. (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**CUK**, Gustav. 15.02.43 Lt., 5./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (S7+HM) hit by AA vic St. Marie du Zit.

**CULEMANN**, Hans-Gunnar. (DOB: 27.02.22). 1942 with 1./JFS 4 and 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 17.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 27 MIA/unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10) crashed at Catania hit by AA. 03.11.43 Lt., III./JG 27. 01.03.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 27 (to 30.06.44 MIA). 09.02.44 Lt., 7./JG 27. 24.05.44 Lt., 7./JG 27. 30.06.44 Lt., 7./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2 + I) lost 15 km E of Lisieux/France. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 13 victories.

**ČULINOVIC**, Mato. 28.09.41 Maj., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed vic Biskovice during a forced-landing during a ferry flight. 01.01.43 appt acting Staka 15.(kroat)/JG 52 (to 04.02.43). [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service]

**CULLMANN**, Carl (Karl). 08.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Rü.Insp. Posen. 01.11.42 with Rü.Insp. XXI, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**CULMANN**, Ernst. 05.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/XII to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII.

**CULMANN**, Herbert. 23.11.42 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**CUNO**, Dr. Otto. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Abt.-Chef in Chef TLR F 2 and Abt.-Leiter Erprobungsstelle Rechlin E 3. [from ADI(K) summaries(1945): Rechlin development and research specialist, particularly concerned with the development, testing and control of aircraft power units.]

**CUNTZ**, Eduard. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 201.

**CÜPER**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

**CÜPPERS**, Dr. Martin. 11.40 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Chef Flugmelde-Res.Kp. z.b.V. 9.

**CÜPPERS**, Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.06.94). 25.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), in 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**CURBACH**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.(W) d.R.

**CURDT**, Hans-Jürgen. (W.B.K. Gera). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 04.11.42 trf from 9./Flak-Rgt. 33 to 10./Flak-Rgt. 36.

**CURLAND**, Ludwig-Gustav Prinz Biron von. 11.04.41 Lt., 7./KG 55 MIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+LR) apparently crashed in the Channel during raid on Birmingham.

**CURLAND**, Dr. Walter. 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in schw.Flak-Abt. 516, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 154 and then permanent Kdr. on 25.06.43. 1943-44 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 564 (v).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**CURRLE**, Siegfried. (DOB: 26.05.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**CURSCHMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.04.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**CURTH**, Hans-Joachim. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

**CURTHS**, Robert. (DOB: 12.08.94). 11.38 IIA/LV-Kdo. 3 Hamburg. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.11.44 appt IIA in Stab/III. Flakkorps (still 03.45).

**CURVY**, Viktor de. (W.B.K.Neuruppin). 15.08.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak) in schw.Flak-Abt. 513, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 307.

**CVETKO**, Josef. (DOB: 03.12.23). 1944 Lt., I/NJG 101.

**CVIKIC**, Nikola. 24.05.43 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 ("14") emergency landing at Taman due to engine fire. 25.05.43 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Green 10) shot down vic Kurchanskaya by Spitfire of 57 GIAP. 15.06.43 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 deserted - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 2 +) at Jelisatinskaja a/f [Version #2: (Green2) Elizavetinskaya a/f]. [apparently a Croat national in Luftwaffe service].

**CVIKL**, Josef. (DOB: 19.12.16). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**CYLLA**, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.10.92). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak).with OKW / Heim.St. /Übersee. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**CYMICH**, Dr. Robert. 27.06.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (6H+FL) force-landed in enemy held territory in area of Polzk - Pskow.

**CYPIONKA**, Georg. (n.d.) with 5./NJG 11. 06.10.44 Lt., 10./JG 300. 27.03.45 Lt., 10./NJG 11. Credited with 2 victories.

**CYPRIAN**, Werner. (DOB: 27.11.07). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**CYRUS**, Hans. (DOB: 06.09.15). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**CYRUS**, Werner. 06.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from BFS 5 to BFS 1.

**CZARNETZKI**, Günther. (DOB: 03.05.17). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**CZARNIKOW**, Max-Heinrich. (DOB: 05.05.00 in Halle/S). 12.44 Oblt., trf to II./JG 52.

**CZARNOWSKI**, Eitel-Kurt. (DOB: 16.08.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**CZARSKI**, Max. (DOB: 26.11.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**CZARZENSKI**, Günther. 06.06.43 Lt., TG 4 WIA - Ju 52 - vic Athens.

**CZECH**, ? . 03.45 Maj., Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 32.

**CZECH**, Hans. Mid-1944 Oblt., possibly Staka 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (to 03.45).

**CZECH**, Hans-Arnim. (DOB: 26.06.98 in Oederan/Sachsen). (i.G.). WW I served in the Seefliegertruppe. 03.01.16 entered the Marine. 15.07.17 began pilot training with II. Seeflieger-Abt. 15.03.18 trf to Seefliegerstation Norderney. 17.03.18 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.12.18 trf to Seefliegerstation Helgoland. 19.03.19 returned to the surface forces. 01.04.22 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.10.22 appt Nachr. Offz. in Borkum. 03.24 attended Luftbild Lehrgang. 25.09.24 appt Nachr.Offz. "Baltic". 05.10.25 served aboard torpedo boats. 01.12.28 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 29.05.29 extensive pilot training with DVS Warnemünde and elsewhere (to 12.07.32). 01.11.30 Kpt.Lt., with torpedo boat *Jaguar* - had received flight training. 1931-33 Generalstab training with the Kriegsmarine. 1934 received flight training at a Verkehrsfliegerschule. 03.10.35 ordered temporary duty on mission to the Japanese Navy to train as an aircraft carrier pilot aboard the *Akagi* and to study the Japanese aircraft industry (to 19.11.35). 01.05.36 Maj., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 01.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Führer der 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106, after returning from a temporary mission to the Japanese navy as a carrier pilot aboard the *Akagi*, and to study the

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Japanese aviation industry. 01.04.37 appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 256 (sic) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Norderney. 01.10.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and ordered to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See). 01.11.37 appt Chef des Stabes/Führers der Seeluftstreitkräfte. 01.02.40 appt Chef des Stabes and Ia/9. Fl.-Div. 01.08.40 promo to Oberst with an RDA of 01.07.38. 16.10.40 appt Chef des Stabs/IX. Fl.Korps. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 21.08.41 appt Höherer Kdr. der Kampfausbildung. 13.05.42 appt Inspekteur der Luftminen-Inspizient in RLM. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.03.44 appt Gen.d.Lw. beim Oberbefh.d.Kriegsmarine (L.In.8) (to 29.08.44). 29.08.44 appt Gen.d.Seewesens d.Lw. (to 04.05.45). 08.05.45 released from Allied captivity. 18.07.45 Gen/Lt., Gen.d.Seewesen, held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Controll Commission - last known location: Nordraum Lazarett. †04.01.70 in Pönitz am See.

**CZECH, Josef.** (DOB: 01.11.19). (W.B.K. Mies). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 20.07.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Offz. (schwer) in 1./gem.Flak-Abt. 297(v).

**CZECH, Josef.** 31.01.45 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 WIA.

**CZECH, Paul.** (DOB: 14.08.07). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**CZECH, Dr.(med.) Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Prag). 01.01.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**CZECH, Viktor.** 25.08.39 Maj., appt Ic 7 (Abwehr) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

**CZECHNER, Werner.** (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftzeugamt Köllda. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

**CZEIKE, Alfred.** 21.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftzeuggruppe 8 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV with temporary duty to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Bielefeld.

**CZEJKA (CEJKA?), ?** . 15.01.43 Min.Dir., Chef Industrie-Wirtschaftsamt (GL/F) (to 03.45).

**CZEKAU, Fritz.** (DOB: 30.11.04). 24.12.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), pilot in III./NSGr. 1, KIA.

**CZEKAY, Friedrich ("Fritz").** (DOB: 30.11.04 in Rotwalde, Krs. Lötzen /Ostpr.). (DKG). (n.d.) joined NSDAP (Nr. 46548). (n.d.) joined SS (Nr. 22427). 27.10.43 Ofw., Störkampfgruppe Lfl. 4, awarded the DKG. 24.12.44 Lt., 3./NSGr. 1 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 S of Niederkrüchten, 15 km W of Mönchengladbach, shot down by night fighter of 410 Sqdn. Buried at Niederkrüchten.

**CZEKAY, Richard.** (DOB: 26.03.16 in Strausburg near Berlin). (R, DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 08.38 Lt., trf to Wertheim and assigned to I./St.G. 165. 1938-39 with St.G. 163. 01.08.39 Lt., trf from III./St.G. 51 to I./St.G. 76. 1939 reassigned to I./St.G. 76 at Graz. 24.10.39 appt Waffen u. Bomben offz. I./St.G. 76. 02.40 appt Gruppenleiter (instructor group leader) at Stukaschule 2 and Stukaschule Graz. 15.09.41 appt Techn.Offz. I./St.G. 2. 26.09.41 trf to I./St.G. 2. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.05.42 appt Staka 2./St.G. 2 (to 07.42). 27.05.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 13.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.10.42 appt Adj. I./St.G. 2. 11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./LG 1 (to 31.12.42). 30.12.42 awarded Ritterkreuz. 15.02.43 appt Staka 4./St.G. 2. 10.04.43 appt Staka 3./St.G. 2, later in 10.(K)/LG 1. 06.43 with Stabsstaffel/St.G. 2, then Staka 10./LG 1. 01.11.43 Hptm., appt Stafü 4./LG 1 (to 16.05.44). 16.05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./LG 1 (to 06.07.44). 02.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./LG 1 (to 11.01.45). 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 11.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Erg.KG 1 (to 01.03.45). 02.03.45 Maj., appt Kommodore LG 1 (to 04.05.45). †24.04.2009 in Kitzingen. Credited with more than 500 combat missions.

**CZELOTH, Ernst.** (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 19.03.43 with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 21/XVII, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII and ordered to Lufttanklager 1/XIII for temporary duty.

**CZEMBIREK, Dr. (med.) Leo.** (DOB: 25.08.10 in Wien). (W.B.K. Wien I). 1935 conferred with a doctorate in medicine, trained as a surgeon. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). †03.04.68. Buried at Wien (Friedhof Neustift am Walde).

**CZEPAN, Josef.** (DOB: 19.07.93). 01.07.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Kdtr./Flak-Schiessplatz Rerik. 01.10.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**CZEPAN, Theodor.** 1938 Maj., with IR 6 of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe (Flak). 01.05.39 Obstlt., in II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 12.06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 8. 01.02.42 appt Kdr. Flak-

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Ers.Rgt. 3. 01.10.42 promo to Oberst (Flak). 01.04.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 3.

**CZEPPAT**, ? . 25.02.44 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 81 (Sf) (still 29.08.44).

**CZERMAK**, Augustin. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**CZERMAK**, Bruno. (DOB: 12.07.00). (n.d.) was a retired Czech Staka. 1940 with Luftpark Gleiwitz. 1941 appt Chef Waffen u.Geräte Gruppe Luftpark Lemberg. 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 1942 appt Chef Verwaltungsgruppe/Luftpark Lemberg. 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. Feldluftpark 2/VIII. 08.02.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Luftzeuggruppe 8 as Adj. 1944 appt Adj. Luftzeuggruppe 8. 1944 appt Adj. Ldssch.-Korps for Luftgau 8. 1944 appt Offz.z.b.V. Feldluftpark 2/VIII.

**CZERMAK-SCHWEIGHOFER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.04.15 in Budweis). (n.d.) Lt. in the Czech Army (to 1939). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V.?). 01.02.45 Oblt. in 6.(Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233. 1945 Oblt. taken as POW by the US in Austria. Postwar, worked for Coca-Cola in Austria for many years, in the end managing director of their Graz office. Subsequently in leading positions at other Austrian beverage producers until retirement. †28.02.2003.

**CZERNAK**, Ernst. (DOB: 09.01.12). (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**CZERNI**, Walter. (DOB: 21.07.13). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**CZERNICKI**, Peter-Hugo. (DOB: 06.07.89 in Kiel-Garden). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. III. 1943 Instructor at the Gasschutzschule d.Lw. 1944 appt Lager-Offz. in Kriegsgefangenenlager L.Ju17(?) d.Lw. 1944 appt Lager-Offz. in Kriegsgefangenenlager Frankfurt/M. d.Lw.Dulag. 1944 appt Lager-Offz. in Kriegsgefangenenlager 1 Barth.d.Lw. 1944 appt Ia Stab/1.Jagd-Div. 1944 released from active service.

**CZERNIK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.01.13 in Breslau). (R). 01.10.32 joined the police. 01.08.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 15.03.37 trf to IV./KG 153. (n.d.) served with 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.08.38 promo to Oblt. 1939 awarded Spanienkreuz in Gold mit Schwertern. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 2. 09.39 with 6./KG 2. 08.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 2 (to 20.10.41). 14.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 6./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z, hit by AA fire S of Vouziers and made emergency landing near Neufchâteau. 15.06.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 2, his Do 17 Z damaged by AA S of Sedan (unhurt). 29/30(25?).11.40 Oblt., 6./KG 2 unhurt? - Do 17 Z crash-landed vic Merville a/f. 26.02.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 19.04.41 Oblt., 6./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z shot up by ground fire vic Lamia. 16.05.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./KG 2. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 20/21.10.41 Hptm., 6./KG 2 KIA – in Do 217 E-2 (U5+AP) crashed vic Sloterdijk, 7 km NNE of Amsterdam-Schiphol while on approach to land at Sloterdijkmeerweg on return from a night mission to Liverpool after losing an engine. (n.d.) promo to Maj. posthumously. Credited with over 130 missions.

**CZERNIKOW**, ? . 1945 Oblt., Abwehr-Offz., Stab/JG 52 KIA.

**CZERNIN**, ? .(DOB: 29.04.98). 12.12.39 Lt.(d.R.a.D.)(RDA 01.02.18). 1. Worterberichter, 2. Berichterzug/Pk.-Kp. Lfl.4.

**CZERNIN**, ? Graf. 01.01.42 Hptm., with Ic of Stab/Luftflotte 4.

**CZERNUCH**, Ernst. (DOB: 09.01.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**CZERNY**, Erwin. 27.11.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) and Maj. beim Stabe in I./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 305, assigned additional duty as Abteilung Abwehr-Offz. 01.45 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) and RV-Überwachungsoffizier in Ln.-Rgt. Reich.

**CZERNY**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Mähr.Schönberg). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt (RDA 01.12.42).

**CZERWENKA**, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.11.09). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- CZERWENKA**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 11.09.14). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 11.05.43 Stabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 1/XVII (still 03.45).
- CZERWINSKI**, ? . 07.05.44 Oblt., 1./KG 51. Credited with 2 victories.
- CZIKOWSKY**, Walter. 25.09.39 Lt., 6./JG 53.
- CZILWIK**, Walter. (DOB: 04.07.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.10.42 Stfw., simultaneously promo to Lt.and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- CZIOSSEK**, Hans. (DOB: 19.03.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg ). 01.11.35 promo to Lt./Flak).
- CZIRZ**, Johann. (DOB: 24.05.20). 27.01.45 Oblt. (Kr.O.), pilot in III./TG 3, KIA.
- CZOCK**, Paul. (DOB: 15.09.15 in Laband /Schlesien). 19.07.43 Oblt. and pilot in Luftdienstkdo. Luftflotte 6, wounded in Do 17 F-2 crash landing at Vitebsk airfield. 22.07.43 Oblt., died in hospital at Witebsk. Buried at Witebsk.
- CZOLBE**, Dipl. Ing.Helmut. 1930-34 Studied mechanical engineering at Technische Hochschule Danzig. 1934 conferred with Dipl.-Ing. 21.07.32 first flight. (n.d.) with Erprobungstelle Rechlin - tested helicopters and autogyros. (Last rank Fl.Stabsingenieur.) 4.45 with E2 (Airframes) of Amtsgruppe Flugzeug Entwicklung. Post war with the Bundesluftwaffe. 1960s Oberst. †before 1999.
- CZORBE**, Helmut. 01.11.40 Dipl.Ing., accepted as a Fl.Stabs-Ing. with the RLM.
- CZPIONKA**, Jorg. (DOB: 11.03.21 in Berlin). 1940 entered the Luftwaffe, serving mostly as a flight instructor. Summer 1944 trf to the fighter forces. (n.d.) with 10./JG 300. 06.10.44 Lt., 10./JG 300 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-14 /AS crashed in the area of Berlin due to engine failure during a Mosquito hunt - bailed out. (n.d.) in Kdo. Welter. 24.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./NJG 11 (to 01.45). (n.d.) with 10./NJG 11 (Kommando Welter). Postwar employed as textile technician. (n.d.) emmigrated to the USA. 2012 still alive in California. Credited with at least 2 victories. 2002 resided in California.
- CZUPTYNA**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.10.15 in Hindenburg). 03.09.39 Oblt., 3./Tr.Gr. 186 KIA - during attack on submarines in Hela harbour.
- CZURDA**, Dr. (med.) Otto. (DOB: 04.06.15). 1945 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- CZWALINNA**, Heinz. (DOB: 01.03.14). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl. (RDA 01.08.41) due to long service. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- CZYBULKA**, Siegfried. (DOB: 14.10.14). (W.B.K. Treuburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- CZYCKY (CZYCHY?)**, Kurt. (DOB: 07.07.04). 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 1942 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 64 (to 10.42). 11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 06.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 162 (Oslo) (to 08.05.45).
- CZYGAN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 09.12.08 in Gembalken?/Königsberg/Ost Preussen). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 4752003). 1938 appointed as Judge. 1939 Kriegsgericht d. San.Offz. San.Ausb.- u.Ers. Einheiten d.Lw. 1941 Kriegsgericht d. 6. Flak-Division (Brussels). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.(Fl.).(RDA 01.06.42). 1944 Kriegsgericht d. Kommandierender General u. Befehlshaber im Luftgau III. 05.44 trf to T.S.D. 01.07.44 promo to Oberfeldrichter. 1944 Kriegsgericht d. Kommandierender General u. Befehlshaber im Luftgau I. 1944 Kriegsgericht d. Kommandierender General u. Befehlshaber im Flak-Ers.Division. 1944 Kriegsgericht d. Fsch.Pz.Div. Hermann Göring.
- CZYMAI**, Siegfried. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln../A2).
- CZYPIONKA**, ? . 06.10.44 Lt., 10./JG 300.
- CZYPIONKA**, Georg. (DOB: 10.03.21). (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- CZYSZ**, Walter. (DOB:05.03.25). 1944 Lt., FAG 101.
- CZYTKO**, Dietrich. (DOB: 05.02.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- DAAR**, Gustav. (DOB: 23.06.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur in Stab/1. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DAASE**, Walter. (DOB: 23.10.96 in Havelberg). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 20.04.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2171207). 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.11.39 promo to Oblt. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 assigned to RLM/Genstab.Abt. 4. 1940 appt Chef 2./Ln.Abt.z.b.V. 4. 1940 appt Zugführer 5./Ln.Rgt. 10. 1940 appt Offz.z.b.V.Stab III./Ln.Rgt. 15. 1940 appt Chef 4./Lg.Ln.Rgt. Norwegen. 1942 trf to Stab/Höh.Techn.Lehranstant Cottbus as an Instructor. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 1944 appt Kdr. Ln.Schule Halle. 1945 attended NS-Führungs Lehrgang at Oberjoch.
- DABBERDT (DABBERT)**, Werner. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.07.40 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.). 31.03.43 Oblt.d.R. at BFS 3, trf to FFS C 21. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 06.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. III (to 22.09.44).
- DABBERDT**, Hermann? (DOB: 19.07.09). 1940 in 3./KG.z.b.V. 172. Last rank: Hptm.
- DABELSTEIN**, Hans. (DOB: 20.02.05). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.06.43 Oblt., appt Ia op 2 of 3. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45).
- DABERKOW**, Martin-Fritz. (DOB: 31.07.14). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.05.41 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). (Kr.O.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 04.04.43 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 WIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+EL) lost at sea - no details. 08.08.43 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. 15.05.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.05.45 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 KIA - in a collision vic Teriebental.
- DABES**, Walter. 14.05.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 101 WIA - Do 217 J crashed on landing at Steinamanger a/f .
- DABORER**, Gottlieb. (DOB: 13.12.13). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41). 09.07.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 1. 14.03.45 Oblt., IV./NJG 6. Credited with 2 victories.
- DABRINGHAUS**, Otto. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 3.
- DÄBRITZ**, Eberhard. (DOB: 26.11.19). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Flak). 26.02.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Flak-Ers.Abt. 38, trf to 9. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as a Battr.-Offz. (schwer).
- DABRITZ**, Günter. 03.05.45 Lt., 5./SG 151 WIA - Bü 180 crashed on landing at Freistadt?
- DABRONTZ**, Günter. (DOB: 11.10.06). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DACH**, Günther. (DOB: 27.08.15). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- DACH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.01.11). (W.B.K. Kassel III). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- DADAK**, Marius. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- DÄDELOW**, Wolfgang. 28.08.43 Lt., 12./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+HW) crashed on take-off vic Melun-Villaroche - had earlier damaged landing gear when landing too fast. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 28.06.44 Oblt. (Ing.) in 1./KG 2. 19/20.08.44 Oblt., 1./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 K/M (U5+LL) shot down by night fighter of 409 Sqdn. near Neuchâtel-en-Bray, 42 km NE of Rouen.
- DAEBEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.10.92). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DAEGE**, Franz-Josef. (DOB: 26.01.10). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). (DKG). 01.09.42 Oblt. in 2./KG 27 MIA – in He 111 H-6 (1G+HK) after AA hit, force-landed vic Ibuschensky - not rescued due to strong enemy forces in the area. 28.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.10.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 27. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).
- DAEHN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 08.03.18). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 12.10.42 Lt., 7. Seenotstaffel. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 12.10.43 with 7. Seenotstaffel . 08.44 Oblt., Staka 7. Seenotstaffel. 27.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 70. Seenotstaffel (to 01.45).
- DAEHNE**, Georg von. (DOB: 08.05.97 in Braunschweig). Post WWI became a policeman. 1930 Polizei-Hauptmann in Sondershausen/Thüringen). 1933 transfered to Hildburghausen/Thüringen. 1935 trf to Gotha. 1936 trf to Jena. 04.39 residing in Steyr/ Oberösterreich.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 35 (mot) (to 26.06.43). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 26.06.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 15.08.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 140 (to 01.09.44). 06.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 151 (mot) (to 04.45). 04.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 50 (E) (to 05.45). 1953 released from Soviet captivity. 1965 living in Braunschweig.

**DAELE**, Herbert van den. (von der?). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 06.06.44 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, flew the Staffel's 3,000th combat mission - Me 410 B-3 (F6+QK) crash-landed at Perugia a/f damaged by enemt fire. 19.06.44 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 unhurt? - Me 410 B-3 (F6+EK) damaged in combat by a P-47 vic Follonica. 11.44 with 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 20.01.45 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

**DAERNER**, H. 16.04.41 Oblt., 1./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+AH) shot down by 252 Sqdn. Beaufighter NE of Scotland. [probably the same fellow as Heinz D.]

**DAERNER**, Heinz. (DOB: 30.11.10). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**DAFERNER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 08.06.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 01.02.43 in Stab d.Artilleriesführers/Div. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.12.41).

**DAFFNER**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.09.42 Fw. (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).

**DAGEFÖRDE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.11.08). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).

**DAHINDEN**, Wolf-Dieter. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 114, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Aufkl.Gr. 12. 13.05.40 his Hs 126 B-1 crashed in the Netherlands, circumstances unknown. 15.05.40 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, WIA - Hs 126 shot down by ground fire near Antwerp. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 28.06.43 at LKS (KON.) 9, ordered to RLM (L.In.10) for temporary duty. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 01.03.45 Maj. and Ic/Lw. in Stab/Heeresgruppe Weichsel.

**DAHINTEN**, Karl. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

**DAHL**, Alexander. (DOB: 29.11.92). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R./Ln.) promo to Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1942-45 Hptm./Maj.d.R. (Ln.), in Flugmeldedienst/Luftgaukdo. VI, Münster and later with the Funksonderstelle/Luftgaukdo. VI, Münster (radar plotting and tracking of RAF Mosquito intruders and jamming of *Oboe* signals using *Karl* jammers). 1943-44 Hptm. (Ln.) and Flugleitungsoffizier assigned to Erprobungskdo. 16.

**DAHL**, Franz. (DOB: 08.11.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.43 in Stab d.Artilleriesführers/Div. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.12.41).

**DAHL**, Josef. (DOB: 30.12.13). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DAHL**, Konrad. (DOB: 02.04.12). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**DAHL**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.01.21). (W.B.K. Neustadt / Weinstr.). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DAHL**, Otto. (DOB: 07.04.04). (W.B.K. Königsberg ). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., concurrently promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**DAHL**, Paul. (DOB: 27.03.13). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**DAHL**, Rudolf (Rolf\*). 17.01.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. \*02.02.44 Lt., 10./TG 3 MIA - Ju 52 lost to unknown cause in area of Korssun - Uman.

**DAHL**, Walter. (DOB: 27.03.16 in Lug/Rheinpfalz). (RE, DKG). 1935 served in the RAD. 29.10.35 entered the Heer, serving in Inf.Rgt. 35 then Inf.Rgt. 119. 1938 entered the Luftwaffe from the Army and trained as a fighter pilot. 18.01.38 promo to Lt.d.R. 05.39 trf to FFS Weimar-Nohra as an instructor. 01.06.40 appt Offz. z.b.V. 1940 in JG 3. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 03.10.40 trf to JFS 5 in Wien-Schwechat. 30.04.41 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 3. 05.41 Oblt., trf to Stab/JG 3 as Ord.Offz.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.06.41 appt Major beim Stab in Stab/JG 3. 22.06.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 3. 24.06.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 3 WIA and hospitalized for 4 weeks - Bf 109 F-2 force-landed vic Hostynne a/f due to engine failure. 10.07.41 trf to II./JG 3. 24.10.41 appt Adj. in II./JG 3. 13.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 09.04.42). 05.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.04.42 appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 02.08.42 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adj./JG 3 (to 07.08.44? (to no later than 20.07.43)). 26.08.42 Oblt., Stab/JG 3. 24.09.42 Oblt., Stab/JG 3. 26.10.42 Oblt., Stab/JG 3. 02.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Stab/JG 3. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. 15.04.43 Hptm., Stab JG 3. 28.04.43 trf to Stab d.Gen.d.Jagdflieger for instruction as a Kdr. 20.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 3 (to 20.05.44). 17.08.43 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 3 WIA - damaged Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed at Cipperath/Eifel due to engine trouble. 06.09.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 3. 14.10.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 3. 18.12.43 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 mid-air collision, force-landed at Holzkirchen a/f. 19.12.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 3. 29.01.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 3. 24.02.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 3. 11.03.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 3. 13.04.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 3. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 20.05.44 appt Kommodore JG.z.b.V.(of JG 300 acc.Prien) 21.05.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 4 (to 06.44 then Kommodore JG 300 acc. Prien). 27.06.44 Maj., Kommodore JG.z.b.V., appt Kommodore JG 300 (to after 31.12.44). 08.07.44 mentioned in dispatches. 15.08.44 Maj., Stab/JG 300. 28.09.44 Maj., Stab/JG 300. 06.10.44 Maj., Stab/JG 300. 30.11.44 relieved of his command by Göring. 26.01.45 appt Inspekteur der Tagjäger (to 08.05.45). 01.02.45 awarded Eichenlaub for prior service while Kommodore JG 300 and promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.11.44). 03.45 pilot in Stab III./Erg.JG 2. 30.04.45 promo to Oberst. 08.05.45 surrendered to the Americans in Königsee and released from captivity in 09.45. Credited with 678 combat missions and 129 air victories. †25.11.85 in Heidelberg. Buried at the Bergfriedhof in Heidelberg. Author of: *Rammjäger - Das letzte Aufgebot*. For further reading see: Schumann, Ralf. *Ritterkreuzträger Walther Dahl Profile 12* (Stengelheim: Unitec, 2013?) ISBN: unknown.

- DAHLBECK**, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.04.11). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- DAHLE**, Edgar. (DOB: 08.11.19). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- DAHLEM**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.08.10 in Trier). (n.d.) in Verb.St. 63. (n.d.) Kdr. of various schools to end of war. 1945 Lt. in Stab/Erg.JG 1.
- DAHLEM**, Walter. (DOB: 08(02?).07.22). 01.02.42 Ofhr., promo to Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), LKS 1. 10.03.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 01.04.44 in 2./SG 152, trf to III./SG 4. 07.06.44 Oblt., in 8./SG 4, badly WIA - during P-51 strafing attack on Clastres a/f while ferrying an Fw 190 A-6 (Black D to Laval airfield).
- DAHLEN**, Hans. (DOB: 25.10.16). 01.01.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), bei den Offizieren des R.l.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 20.04.45 assigned to the Fliegerzielfdivision, promo to Hptm.
- DAHLEN?**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.08.10). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- DÄHLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 29.09.09). (W.B.K. Borchum). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DAHLHAUS**, Dr. (med.) Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (RDA 01.12.41). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- DAHLHAUS**, Walther. (DOB: 05.09.98). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 09.39 Hptm. and Führer schw.Kolonne I/Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 10.40). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 15.10.44 Maj. in Abt. Qu in Stab/Luftflotte Reich.
- DAHLHAUSEN**, Fritz. 14.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 984, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 95.
- DAHLINGER**, Alfred. 08.06.44 Lt., 7./KG 6 MIA - Ju 188 A-2 (3E+CR) lost in combat with a Mosquito of 29 Sqdn. over the invasion front vic Marolles. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- DAHLINGER**, Martin. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- DAHLKE**, Werner. (DOB: 03.04.07). (DKG). 06.05.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 1 (to 20.07.42). 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 11.41 appt (acting?) Kdr. II./KG 1 (to 01.42). 09.07.42 appt Kdr. I./KG 1 (to 26.06.43). 23.11.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 31.03.43 Maj., awarded DKG, I./KG 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

26.06.43 trf to Kampfbeobachterschule 3. 15.06.44 appt Kdr. III./Kampfbeobachterschule 3 (to 01.08.44). 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt. 03.10.44 Maj., FFS A 10 KIA - Bü 181 B-2 (RL+EL) crashed vic Klein-Mürwitz, cause unknown.+

**DAHLKÖTTER**, Horst. (DOB: 04.12.19). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 25.04.45 Lt. in Flakscheinw.Rgt. 82, WIA by an enemy tank round.

**DAHLMANN**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**DAHLMANN**, ? . End-04.45 Fl.St.Ing., referent, Generalnachrichtenführer/Führungstab/OKL; held at Auffanglager Wasserburg.

**DAHLMANN**, Ernst. 00.43 Hptm., in IV./KG 77 (to 27.02.43 KIA). 27.02.43 Hptm., IV./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed S of Bourges.

**DAHLMANN**, Franz (Herrmann?). 15.10.39 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS A/B 6 (to 09.40). 09.40 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS A/B 52 (to 07.03.41).

**DAHLMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.02.09). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Ln.).

**DAHLMANN**, Hermann. (DOB: 19.11.92 in Wanfried/Kreis Eschwege). 01.04.13 joined the Heer (Inf.). 12.13 attended the Kriegsschule in Anklam (to 08.14). 01.08.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 14.09.12). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 09.14 suffered blood poisoning. 25.07.15 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 3. 15.08.15 underwent an observer's course at Fliegerersatz-Abt. 7. 20.09.15 received pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 3. 10.05.16 trf to Armeeflugpark Bialystok. 15.06.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 63. 15.11.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 252 and A 252. 1917 led Fliegerschule Graudenz. 15.03.17 trf to Jasta 29. 20.10.17 trf to Armeeflugpark Wilna. 15.11.17 appt Kp.-Führer of Fliegerersatz-Abt. Graudenz. 27.01.18 promo to Oblt. 25.05.18 trf to Jagdgeschwader 3. 15.08.18 appt Adj. of Jagdgeschwader 3. 20.11.18 demobilized with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 3. 01.02.19 appt Adj. of Fliegerhorstes Gotha. 1919 joined the Luft Polizei. 1924 appt Leiter Flugplatzes Tempelhof (to 1926). 01.27 as Regierungsrat in the Luftfahrtabteilung des Reichsverkehrsministerium. 01.04.27 appt Beamter (official) in RLM and Referent (specialist) in der Luftfahrt-Abt. in RLM. 1932 promo to Oberregierungsrat. 02.02.33 in Reichskommissariat für die Luftfahrt, from 21.04.33 in RLM. 17.05.33 Dirigierender Ministerialrat (administrative director) and Chef der Lufthoheitverwaltung (air sovereignty administration) des Deutesches Reiches in RLM. 01.08.39 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oberst (RDA 01.01.39). Abt.-Chef in RLM. 03.11.39 appt Kdr. FFS Danzig and Kdt. Fl.H. Danzig. 08.03.41 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. – at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. I (pending assignment). 10.06.41 trf to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. XI for training as a Fughafenbereichs –Kdt. 11.08.41 appt acting Flughafengebiete –Kdt. 13/XI. 06.09.41 appt provisional Flughafengebiete –Kdt. 13/XI. 13.10.41 appt Flughafengebiete –Kdt. 13/XI, Lüneburg/Stade. 01.12.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 07.05.42 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. – at the disposition of the Staatssekretär in RLM (pending assignment). 08.07.42 appt Gen.z.b.V. assigned to GFM Milch and Flugbetriebstoff-Sparkommissar (commissar for aviation fuel). 01.12.43 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Inspekteur der Fliegerbodenorganisation und des Flugbetriebes/RLM (to 08.05.45). 27.04.45 selected for promotion to Gen.d.Fl. but the war ended before it could be carried out. 15.05.45 became POW in Schleswig. 05.45 Gen.Lt., wanted or held as POW by US. 18.07.45 Gen.Lt., Gen.d.Flugsich., held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Control Commission - last known to be at Lager Strub. 00.08.47 released. †21.01.76 or 21.01.78 in Rimsteig.

**DAHLMANN**, Dr. (med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.11.40). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**DAHLMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.03.18 in Königsberg/Ostpreussen). (RE, DKG). 1936 took basic flight training at Fl.Üb.Stelle Marienburg. 01.11.37 joined the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate and sent to LKS 3 Wildpark-Werder for officer training. 08.39 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei d. Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 01.08.40 trf to III./KG 40 (renamed III./KG 30 in 10.40). 20.11.41 awarded with the Italian Bravery medal in Silver. 19.01.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.01.43 appt Staka 9./KG 30 (to 6.43). 15.02.43 Oblt., awarded DKG for prior service in III./KG 30. 11.05.43 Oblt. in III./KG 30, ordered to RLM (Gen.d.Kampfflieger – L.In.2) for temporary duty (to 11.06.43). 11.06.43 appt. Staka 1./SKG 10. 01.10.43 Oblt., promo to Hptm. and appt Kdr. I./SKG 10

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

(to 20.10.44). 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 11.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./SKG 10. 20.10.44 appt Kdr. III./KG 51. 31.10.44 appt Kdr. NSGr. 20 (to 08.05.45). 17.11.44 Maj., Stab III./KG 51 unhurt? - Fw 190 G-3 (Green 5) emergency landing at Bonn-Hangelar due to motor troubles. 24.01.45 Maj., awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 711), NSGr. 20. 04.45 flew his last missions. 05.45 Maj., Kdr. NSGr. 20. Postwar studied law. 1949 became a newspaper reporter. 1958 Settled in Namibia as a newspaper editor (to 1978). Credited with over 300 missions. No known victories. Apparently still alive.

**DAHLMANN, Kurt.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 1941 Lt., 3./LG 1.

**DAHLSCHMIDT, Manfred.** 05.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 4 + -) shot down by fighter vic Allakurti a/f / Russia - later returned.

**DAHLSTEIN, Werner.** 09.41 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 26 (to 11?.12.42).

**DAHME, ?** . 02.11.42 Maj. and acting Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 1/XI Hamburg-Fuhlsbüttel.

**DAHME, ?** . 18.05.44 Oblt. in I./KG 1.

**DAHME, Eduard.** 01.11.40 Dipl.Ing., accepted as a Fl.Stabs-Ing. with the RLM. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter with Erprobungsstelle Tarnowitz. [from ADI(K) summaries: Regarding Erprobungsstelle Tarnowitz - Chief of department for electric and pneumatic weapon accessories.]

**DAHME, Hans.** (W.B.K.Wien I). 01.06.39 promo to Maj.(Wm.)(RDA) 01.11.39 Maj., Stab/Flak-Rgt. 8. 28.08.42 Maj., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 to Wehrmeldeamt Wien 8.

**DAHME, Joseph.** (DOB: 22.01.92). (W.B.K. Jülich). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**DAHME, Peter.** (DOB: 01.05.11). (W.B.K. Limberg/Lahn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 19.09.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.), Kp.-Chef in Fallschirmjäger-Ers.Btl. Aschersleben, reported MIA.

**DAHMER, Hugo.** (DOB: 07.05.18 in Koblenz). (R). (n.d.) initially with 4./JG 26. 16.05.40 Uffz., 4./JG 26. 05.40 Uffz. in 6./JG 26. 01.02.41 trf to 1./JG 77. 10.07.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 5. c.12.42 returned to JG 26, but shortly after than trf to III./JG 2. 09.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with JG 26 trf to JG 2. 08.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 2. 16.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 2. 17.08.43 appt Staka 1./JG 2. 22.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 2. 11.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 by a Spitfire 5 km N of Rouen - bailed out. 19.09.43 Lt.d.R., Staka 1./JG 2 left the unit. 10.10.43 severely WIA. 1944 instructor in flight and/or fighter schools. 1945 Hptm., R 4/M under-wing rocket specialist, probably in RLM. Credited with 307 combat missions and 57 air victories. 01.01.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.74 retired with a rank of Obstlt. †01.08.2006 in Tropisdorf.

**DAHMER, Kurt.** 06.03.43 Lt., 7./NJG 2. 16.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 2. Credited with 3 victories.

**DAHMS, Ernst.** (DOB: 06.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 1944 with JG 103. 04.44 trf to III./JG 11.

**DAHMS, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 25.07.12 in Jüterbog). (i.G.). 01.04.31 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie) and received pre-military flight training with DVS Schleissheim. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig (to 31.03.32). 01.04.32 began with Reiter-Rgt. 11 (to 30.09.34). 1933 attended Infanterieschule Dresden. 1934 attended Kavallerieschule Hannover. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Lt. and began multi-engine pilot training. 1934/35 some flight training with Lufthansa. 16.04.35 trf to III.(Kampf)/Lehrgeschwader (Greifswald) as pilot and Techn.Offz. 1936 attended a Technischer Offizier lehrgang. 01.08.36 promo to Oblt. 01.09.37 trf to Stab/Kdo. der Fliegerschulen and then to Flieger-Ers.Abt. VII as Referent. 01.08.38 Oblt., appt Flug-Betr.Kp. Chef in KGr.z.b.V. 2. 01.05.39 appt Staka in II./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm., in II./KG.z.b.V. 1. 14.07.40 appt Ic 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 2 (to 14.10.43). 27.12.41 ordered temporary duty as Verbindungsoffizier OBS with the Dt.Marine-Kdo. Italien (to 16.04.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 17.04.42 appt Offz.z.b.v. in Stab Ob.Befhl. Süd as Ic (to 14.10.43). 30.06.42 ordered temporary duty as Verbindungsoffizier OBS with Pz.-Armee Afrika (to 20.07.42). 19.08.42 ordered temporary duty as Verbindungsoffizier OBS with Kgl.Ital.Marine Rome (to 30.09.42). 01.10.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 15.10.43 appt Ia in

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Stab/Fliegerführer 2 (Luftflotte 2). 06.44 assigned as Ic Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 2. 11.44 appt Ic Stab/OKL. 1945 trf to Lw.-Führungsstab/Ausb.Abt. as Gruppenleiter. 05.45 captured at Feldkirchen/München. 05.45 Maj.i.G., wanted or held as POW by US. 13.06.45 Maj.i.G., Gr.Ltr. III, Lw.Fü.Stab Ausb.Abt./OKL, held as POW at Lager Strub. 15.09.45 Maj.i.G., held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 05.12.45 released.

- DAHMS**, Hellmuth. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DAHMS**, Hermann. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A2, bei den Offizieren des R.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 21.05.41 Lt., Adj. II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. WIA - with 1. Schiffsstaffel vic Maleme/Crete. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- DAHMS**, Joachim. 01.08.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 402, promo to Hptm.
- DAHMS**, Paul. 04.45 Hptm., Adj. and NSFO of III./KG (J) 6.
- DAHMS**, Siegfried. (DOB: 26.01.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., schw.Flak-Abt. 689.
- DAHMS**, Werner. (DOB: 04.11.19). (W.B.K. Neisse). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.07.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 to Lehr- und Erprobungskdo. Wachtel. 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Ila/5. Flak-Div.
- DAHMS**, Werner. (DOB: 04.11.20). 22.11.41 trf to 9./JG 2 (to 15.06.42). 21.03.44 Lt., 3./SG 10 WIA - Fw190 G-3 (5+) force-landed vic Rauchowka area 1945 Lt. in SG 10.
- DÄHN**, Curt. (DOB: 24.01.00). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37). 19.12.44 Oblt. (d.R.), W-Offz. in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 98 (Sf), KIA.
- DAH**N, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.08.18). (DKG). 20.10.41 Lt., JG.z.b.V. 20.12.41 Lt., 14./JG 77. 13.02.42 Lt., 5./JG 5. 23.04.42 Lt., 5./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crash-landed at Pechenga/Russia in a take-off accident. 25.05.42 Lt., 5./JG 5 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.05.42 Lt., 5./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 (Yellow 5 + -) combat SE of Sim.Motowka vic the Bay of Kola N of Murmansk during an anti-shiping mission. 10.07.42 Lt., 5./JG 5 awarded the DKG. Credited with 25 victories.
- DÄHN**, Richard. (DOB: 01.11.10). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- DÄHN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.07.07). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- DÄHNE**, Dietrich. (DOB: 30.09.17). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder. 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DÄHNE**, Erich. (DOB: 19.03.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 20.06.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Fliegerregiment 11, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe /Nr. 9. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- DÄHNE**, Gustav. (DOB: 21.01.94). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- DÄHNE**, Heinrich. 13.09.43 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- DÄHNE**, Heinz. (DOB:03.02.20). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- DÄHNE**, Helmut. 27.09.44 Lt., 12./SG 151 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 crashed off Putziger Werk (near target ship), 3 km N of Rewa due to involuntary water contact.
- DÄHNE**, Kurt Hubertus. (DOB: 12.09.14 in Breslau). 16.08.33 entered service in the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 Ofhr., 1./Aufkl.Gr. 113, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 17.08.37 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122 at Prenzlau. 09.06.38 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 04.12.39 pilot's license issued by FFS A/B 14 Klagenfurt. 01.01.40 trf to 1./JG 26. 15.02.40 trf to JFS 5 at Wien-Schwechat. 10.06.40 trf to 1./Erg.Jagdgruppe Merseburg then to I./JG 26. 09.40 Adj. in I./JG 26. 09.40 Oblt., in 1./JG 26 (to 14.09.40). 14.09.40 Oblt., Stab I./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 (<+>) in a mid-air collision with an RAF 253 Sqdn. Hurricane and crashed vic "Beacon Hill" near Teynham/Kent). Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 2 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DÄHNE**, Paul-Heinrich (“Sarotti”). (DOB: 07.07.21 in Frankfurt/O.). (R, DKG). 07.41 Lt., trf to 2./JG 52 after completion of training. 26.08.41 Lt., in 2./JG 52. 20.01.42 Lt., in 2./JG 52. 04.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 52. 05.02.43 Lt., 2./JG 52. 07.05.43 Lt., 2./JG 52. 11.05.43(01.07.43?\*) appt acting Staka 2./JG 52 (to 05.10.43?\*). 01.06.43 in JG 52, promo to Oblt. 05.07.43 Oblt., 2./JG 52. 17.08.43 Oblt., 2./JG 52. 13.09.43 Oblt., 2./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt., 2./JG 52 awarded DKG, 2./JG 52. 13.11.43 (05.10.43?\*) Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 52 (to 05.06.44). 15.12.43 Oblt., 2./JG 52. 24.03.44 Oblt., 2./JG 52. 06.04.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 12./JG 11. 25.04.44 Oblt., 2./JG 52. 03.05.44 Oblt., 2./JG 52. 14.05.44 Oblt., 2./JG 52. 05.06.44 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 52, appt Staka 12./JG 11 due to unit renaming (to 01.01.45). 26.06.44 Oblt., 10./JG 11. 30.06.44 Oblt., 10.(12.?)JG 11. 19.07.44 Oblt., 10./JG 11. 25.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 11 (to 02.03.45). 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 24.12.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 11. 01.01.45 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 11 unhurt? - Fw 190 A bailed out after combat - no details. 02.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 11 (to c. 02.03.45). c. 02.03.45 appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 24.04.45). 24.04.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 1 killed in a He 162 A crash near Warnemünde - aircraft lost directional control at low altitude, attempted ejection without canopy release - crashed in a marsh near the mouth of the Warne. Credited with c.600 combat missions and at least 99 air victories. [\*acc to J. Prien]
- DÄHNE**, Wolf-Dietrich. 06.11.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Nachr.Zug/Flak-Rgt. 41 (mot), trf to 3./le.Flak-Abt. 766 (v). 03.03.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in le.Flak-Abt. 766 (v), trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-FAS (Braunschweig) for employment as an Ausbilder (training instructor) (leicht).
- DÄHNERT**, ? . 07.43 Oblt., Chef 1. Btr. /I./Flak-Rgt. 23.
- DÄHNERT**, Fritz. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.
- DÄHNICK**, Kurt. (DOB: 10.02.13 in Neustrelitz). 06.44 Oblt., Verb.St. 53. 1944 Oblt. in Stab/JG 52.
- DAHSE**, Hans. 31.01.44 Lt., 9./TG 3 MIA - Ju 52 (4V+ET) lost to unknown cause vic Korssun.
- DAIBER** (DAILER?), ? . 18.09.42 Oblt., in 3./Flak-Rgt. 5, lightly WIA. 27.11.42 Oblt., Kp.-Chef 4./Lw.-Jäger-Btl. I. 07.12.42 Oblt., KIA.
- DAIG**, Erwin. 17.07.39 Lt., trf to JFS Werneuchen. 07.06.40 Lt., 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 E-3 (Black 13 + -) take-off accident at Guise-Nord - collided with Bf 109 of I./JG 1. 01.09.40 Oblt., 5./JG 27. 09.09.40 Oblt. in 5./JG 27, POW – Bf 109 E-1 (Black 13) shot down by a Spitfire and force-landed at Charity Farm, Cootham, near Storrington. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.
- DAHLBECK**, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.04.11). 28.08.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Führer in I./Flak-Rgt. 46 (mot), reported MIA.
- DAL LAGO**, Viktor. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.) (Flak). 16.09.39 trf from RLM pool to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. 30.08.43 Oberst with Gasschutzschule d.Lw., ordered to Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte for temporary duty. 02.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. 5 (to 08.44).
- DALCHOW**, Bruno. (DOB: 24.08.12). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.12.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 3.(mittl.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 134.
- DALCHOW**, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.04.20). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- DALDRUP**, Karl. (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.) (RDA advanced to 01.02.40?). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 25.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 223.
- DALEIT**, Hermann. (DOB: 10.08.08 in Berlin). 26.06.43 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+GK) damaged by Mosquito of 264 Sqdn., vic Pl.Qu. 14 West 774, but could land normally. 09.02.45 Reg.Rat (a.K.) KIA vic Heikant Buried at Ysselsteyn.
- DALENBROOK**, Bernd. (DOB: 15.07.21 in Osnabrück). (DKG). 28.04.43 Uffz. in 7./KG 27, awarded the DKG. 13.09.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1944 Lt. in 6./MSGr. 1.
- DALITZ**, Hermann. (DOB: 10.02.12). (n.d.) Oblt.d.Lw.
- DALL**, Karl. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DALL'ARMI**, Konrad *Georg Eugen*, Ritter und Edler von. (DOB: 27.02.87 in München?). 01.10.42 Leiter Wehrmachtsfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Frankfurt/M. promo to Oberst. †19.09.68 in Prien.
- DALLDORF**, Dr. (med.) Gosch-Diedrich (or Gosch-Friedrich). 27.10.43 Assistentarzt (Kr.O.) in San.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 1/XVII, trf to Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/le.Flak-Abt. 878. 10.01.44 Assistentarzt with Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/le.Flak-Abt. 878, trf to San.Ers.Abt. Saalow.
- DALLER**, ? . 06.41 Oblt., 4./ZG 76, with Kdo. Junck in Syria.
- DALLER**, ? . (n.d.1941?) Oblt., 4./KG 4 - subordinated to Sd.Kdo. Junck.
- DALLER**, Karl. (n.d.1941?) Oblt., 4./KG 51.
- DALLINGER**, Eduard. (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DALLMANN**, Dr. (med.)? Hans. (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- DALLMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.02.17 in Stade). 1944 Lt., with Lfl.Kdo. Reich.
- DALLMANN**, Max. (DOB: 09.02.93 in Halle). 1904-06 associated with the Schutzpolizei. 09.38 Maj., Ib/7. Fliegerdivision. 1940 Obstlt., Leiter Luftpark Gardelegen (later 2/XI) (to 10.09.40). 10.09.40 Obstlt., appt Leiter Luftpark Metz (later 1/XII). 11.08.41 Obstlt., appt Leiter Feldluftpark z.b.V. Neapel (later 2/VII) (to c.07.43). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 24.11.43 appt Kdr. Luftpark 2/III.
- DALLMER**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 124, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- DALLMEYER**, Werner. (DOB: 12.07.12). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DALLY**, Hans. (DOB: 06.05.16 in Hamburg). (R). 01.10.33 underwent General staff training at the Wehrmachtsakademie and became an Offz.z.b.V. in the RLM (to 30.09.34). 01.11.36 began his service with the RAD. (n.d.) with 6./Flak-Abt. 32. 01.10.38 appt administrative Wachtmeister with Fl.H.Kdr. Halberstadt. 22.08.39 trf to 1./Res.Flak-Abt. 264. 10.11.39 attended a Lehrgang für Mess-Offiziere at Göppingen and Rerik. 07.10.39 trf to 1./Res.Flak-Abt. 402. 13.01.40 trf to 2./Flak-Ers.Abt. 34 (mot.). 23.05.40 WIA and hospitalized at Reserve-Lazarett Greiz/Thüringen. 18.06.40 trf to 2./Flak-Ers.Abt. 29 and became Ausb.-Offizier (01.07.40 to 18.12.40). 20.12.40 trf to 2./Fest.-Flak-Rgt. 34 (mot.) as Batterie Offizier. 18.04.41 trf to 3./Flak-Rgt. 241 (mot.). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 19.10.42 attended Batteriechefs Lehrgang at FAS I Rerik (to 14.11.42). 11.01.43 attended the Überprüfungs-Lehrgang für Reserve – und Kriegsoffiziere to become Truppenoffizieren at LKS 6 (Flak) in Bernau (to 12.02.43). 18.03.43 Oblt., appt Chef 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 293 (v). 01.05.43 Oblt.(d.R.) changed to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak)(RDA 01.12.41). 16.04.44 appt Flak-Führer of 50. Inf.Div. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 12.05.44 trf to Stab/Flak-Abt. 293 (v). 11.06.44 Hptm., acting Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 5 (L) (mot.), awarded the Ritterkreuz for his outstanding leadership while with the 50 Inf. Div. in Crimea. 13.08.44 trf to Res.-Flak-Abt. 12. 1945 ordered to General der Flakwaffe/OKL. (to 05.45). 08.05.45 became POW of the British. 12.45 released. †02.04.97 in Hamburg.
- DALLY**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.10.13). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- DALSTEIN**, Werner. (DOB: 07.10.04). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). (DKG). 09.41 Oblt., appt Staka Stab St./KG 26 (to 12.42). 25.05.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.)/Fl. (n.d.) Oblt. II./KG 76. 16.08.43 Oblt. assigned to the Stab of an unspecified Fliegerführer, awarded the DKG.
- DALWIGK zu LICHTENFELS**, Friedrich-Karl von. (DOB: 01.04.07 in Torgau). (R). 1936 in Stab II./St.G. 162. (n.d.) Staka of 2./St.G. 167. 01.03.37 promo to Hptm. 1938 Hptm., Staka 2./St.G. 167 (to 04.38). 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 77 (was briefly in I./St.G. 51) (to 09.07.40). 09.07.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./St.G. 77 KIA by Spitfire of 609 Sqdn., Ju 87 B crashed into Channel 20 km S of Portland during an attack on a convoy off Portland). 19.07.40 posthumous promo to Maj. 21.07.40 Hptm., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./St.G. 77. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DALWIGK zu LICHTENFELS**, Karl-Egon von. (DOB: 26.03.15 in Torgau). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./KG 255, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 18.06.40 Oblt. in 2./KG 51, POW - force-landed due to engine failure near Lyon. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.42 appt Staka 7./LG 1 (to 20.05.42 - reported MIA). [Version#2: 05.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 6 (to 02.05.43 then to 16./KG 2).] 08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 6? 16.05.43 Hptm., 7./KG 6 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+MR) belly-landed at Soesterburg a/f due to fuel starvation. 05.43 with 16./KG 2. 05.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 16./KG 2 (to 21.01.44). 26.10.43 Hptm. and Staka in V./KG 2, WIA during air raid on Épinoy. 1943 Hptm. and Staka Erprobungsstaffel d.Lw. 410? 22.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. V./KG 2 (to 06.02.44). 1944 trf to II./JG 107 for fighter training. 11.02.44 Hptm., Stab II./KG 51 WIA - during strafing of Vitry -en-Artois. 1945 Hptm. in JG 101. [Maclean Vol.1 says he was Kdr. II./KG 51 in 1944.]
- DALWIGK zu LICHTENFELS**, Reinhard, Freiherr von. (DOB: 25.06.96 in Hunfeld). (W.B.K. Hessen/Nassau). WWI served. 01.03.15 promo to Lt. c.1924 joined the Stahlhelm. 12.03.33 joined the NSDAP (?) (to 07.11.35). 01.01.38 promo to Maj. 1940 trf to Stab/Fl.H.Kdr.Insterburg. 10.06.40 appt IIa/Luftgaukdo. I. 1940 appt Adj. Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.42 promo to Oberst. 1944 appt Offz.z.b.V. Stab/JG 108. 1945 trf to Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle/Lg.Kdo. III.
- DALWIGK**, E. Freiherr von. 18.06.40 Oblt., 2./KG 51 POW unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 force-landed vic Viriat ("Fleyriat") near Lyon due to engine failure.
- DALZENBRODT\***, Rolf. (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). [\*first letter highly uncertain due to illegibility]
- DAMAN**, Gert. 23.09.41 Obstlt., killed in Fi 156 crash vic Ostrow due to pilot error, the aircraft belonging to Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 1.
- DAMANN**, ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met Beobachter in Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. later trf to Wekusta 1.
- DAMANY**, ? . 07.06.44 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 1/VIII.
- DAMASCHKE**, Helmut. 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.
- DAMASKE**, Hermann. (DOB: 24.10.20). 02.03.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.03.42 Lt., 3./KGr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+DL) lost to ships AA during attack on convoy MW10 vic Malta - force-landed vic Scicli/Sicily. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.
- DAMASKE**, Joachim. (DOB: 16.09.24). 1944 Lt., with Erg.JG.
- DAMASKO**, Werner. (DOB: 13.01.04 in Graz). 1925 conferred with Dipl.Ing.? 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2806451). 1933 joined the SS (to 1934). 1944 assigned to Leiter des technischen Rüstungs (Director of Technical Armaments). Employed with Bevollmächtigter für Japanischer rüstungsunterstützung (Commissioner for Assisting Japanese Armaments). 01.09.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing.
- DAMBACH**, Ludwig. (n.d.1941?) Lt., 3./KG 2.
- DAMBACHER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.06.05). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- DAMBERG**, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.07.14). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) 04.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fliegerregiment 12 trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 9.
- DAMEROW**, Hans. (DOB: 23.10.19). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- DAMES**, Bernd. (DOB: 31.01.21). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- DAMES**, Theodor. (DOB: 08.12.98). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- DAMIANISCH**, Willibald. (DOB: 11.05.21 in Wien). 26.03.45 Lt.(Kr.O.), Zugführer Stab/Nachr.Flak-Abt. 38 heavily WIA -lost 2 fingers near Kesselbach- hospitalized in Görlitz.
- DAMKE**, Adelbert. (DOB: 29.09.17). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DAMKE**, Harald. (DOB: 04.01.10). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.01.41 revised RDA as LKt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.03.41).
- DAMM**, August. (DOB: 26.07.03). (W.B.K. Neustadt). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- DAMM**, Eberhard. (DKG). 05.04.42 Lt., 5./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 D-1 (T6+EO) by AA vic Tschudowo, Spasskaja Polist (Tossno). 13.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.10.42 Lt., Stab II./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+DC) hit by AA and force-landed. 30.11.42 Lt. in 3./KG 53, awarded the DKG. 01.07.43 in St.G. 2, promo to Oblt. 17.07.43 Lt., 5./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+CN) hit by AA SE of Dobneskij in Pl.Qu.70753.
- DAMM**, Gustav. (DOB: 15.11.90 in Berlin). (DKG). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 to Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 3. 1940 Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 102. 02.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 8 (to 04.42). 00.42 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 300 (to ?). 11.05.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, KGr.z.b.V. 8. 11.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. Wittstock (to 01.43?). c. 01.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 500 (to 01.05.43). 01.05.43 appt Kdr. II./TG 4 (to 15.05.43). (n.d.) Kommodore KG.z.b.V. N. 15.05.43 appt provisional then permanent Kommodore TG 5 (to fall 43?). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 1944 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfr. 09.44 appt IIA/Luftgaukdo. V.
- DAMM**, Hans-Leopold. (DOB: 12.03.19). 03.41 Lt., 2./Fsch.Art.-Abt. 7. 28.05.41 Lt., Zugführer in 2. Btr./Fsch.Art.Abt. 7 KIA vic Rethymnon. Buried at war cemetery Maleme.
- DAMM**, Heinz. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 05.45 Hptm., Referent, Gruppe I (Organisation and Equipment)/OKL Signals, wanted for questioning by A.P/W.I.U. 10.
- DAMM**, Karl-Moritz. (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(d.R.z.V.) (RDA 01.01.23).
- DAMM**, Dr.(med.) Rolf. (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.12.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- DAMM**, Walther. (DOB: 18.05.96). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.11.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 30/III (Kölleda).
- DAMM**, Werner. (DOB: 12.12.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 27.02.42 Lt., 5./ZG 1. 26.07.42 Lt., 5./ZG 1. 25.08.42 Lt., 6./ZG 1. 08.10.42 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+TN) hit by AA 20 km S of Gorjatsch-Kljutsch, crashed vic Anagesigkje. 12.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.
- DAMM**, Werner. (DOB: 18.04.20). 01.10.41 promo to Lt./A1. 08.08.42 Lt., 2./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+CK) lost in the Black Sea area to unknown cause. 15.08.42 Lt., 2./KG 51 KIA vic vic Ordschonikidse /Caucasus in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- DAMM**, Willi. (DOB: 18.02.91). 1941 Maj. (Ln.), Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Norwegen (to 04.41). 1941 Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1. 06.02.43 Maj., in I./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 303 (previously in Stab/Luftgaukdo. II), trf to I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3. 1943-44 released from active service.
- DAMMAN**, Berndt. 20.01.42 Oblt., I./NJG 4 KIA - Bf 110 C-7 lost in the area of Bjeler - Gerbatschewka - cause unknown.
- DAMMAN**, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1). 04.07.41 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) (to 31.01.42).
- DAMMAN**, Erich. (DOB: 24.01.17). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- DAMMAN**, Hans. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XVI.
- DAMMANN**, Bernhard. 15.07.39 Lt., ZG 26. 01.09.39 Lt., ZG 26. 08.03.40 Lt., 10./JG 2.
- DAMMANN**, Eberhard. (DOB: 10.08.94). 1940 Maj., Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 3 (to 02.08.40). 02.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Ausb.Abt./Ln.-Schule 3. (n.d.) Obstlt. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.
- DAMMANN**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.09.21 in Bochum). 23.03.44 Lt., Sturm/JG 3 (Sturmstaffel 1). 08.04.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 (White 4 + ~) shot down NW of Kaestdorf near Fallersleben, N of VW factory at Wolfsburg. Buried at Osnabrück (Heger Friedhof). Credited with one victory. [This might be Wilhelm Dammann.]



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DAMMANN**, Heinrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- DAMMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 28.08.89 in Erfurt). WWI served as a telegraphist. 1937 promo to Lt. 1939 trf to Flugmeld Kp./Ln.Rgt. unspecified. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 1941 trf to II./Ln.Rgt. 201. 1942 attended Ln.Schule Dresden. 1943 Hptm., Kdr. I.(Flum.Ausb.)/Ln.-Schule Halle (to 11.06.43). 11.06.43 trf to Sammel- und Instandsetzungsstelle für Funkmessgeräte beim Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 1943 trf to Sammel- und Instandsetzungsstelle für Funkmessgeräte Finnland. 1944 appt technischer Berater auf Funkmess/RLM. 1944 trf to Ln.Rgt. 42 then to Stab/Ln.Rgt. 218. 01.02.45 Hptm. in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 248.
- DAMMANN**, Wilhelm. 11.08.43 Lt., trf from the Flakartillerie branch to the Fliegertruppe branch and assigned to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat).
- DAMMBRÜCK**, Eberhard. (DOB: 13.06.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 05.02.42 Lt., 8./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+ES) lost to unknown cause in the Malta area. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- DAMME**, Adolf. (DOB: 13.08.16). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i. O. I). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42).
- DAMMEIER**, Heinz. (DOB: 25.07.14). 03.09.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Waffen-u.Gerät-Offz. in Flak-Rgt. 89 (bmot), reported MIA.
- DAMMER**, Günther. (DOB: 28.11.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- DAMMERS**, Hans. (DOB: 08.12.13 in Homburg/Rheinland or in Scherpenburg near Moers). (R, DKG). 1940 assigned to 9./JG 52. 13.05.42 Uffz., with 7./JG 52. 29.06.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.07.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, 7./JG 52. 17.07.42 Fw., 7./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 7) shot down behind the lines in Russia - later returned. 23.08.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 52. 05.09.42 Fw., 7./JG 52. 24.11.42 Fw., 7./JG 52. 16.04.43 Fw., 7./JG 52. 27.04.43 Ofw., 7./JG 52. 03.05.43 Ofw., 7./JG 52. 13.03.44 Ofw./Lt., 9./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 9) collided with an enemy plane but his parachute got caught on his own plane after baling out; died of his injuries on 17.03.44 in Stanislau. Credited with 113 air victories, plus another 23 unconfirmed.
- DÄMMIG**, Werner. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerft-Abt. II/30.
- DAMMS**, Max. (DOB: 02.09.89). 02.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Luftflotte 5. 22.03.43 trf to Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Norwegen for further assignment. 14.05.45 died as Hptm. Buried at Oslo-Alfaset.
- DAMPF**, Karl. 02.09.44 Lt., Kampfbeobachterschule 2 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (ND+EN) emergency landing vic Lazani - captured and/or murdered by partisans.
- DAMRAT**, ? . 06.05.44 Flieger-Stabsingenieur stationed at Perleberg.
- DAMRAU**, Hans (Rolf?). (DOB: 08.02.24 in Bauthen/Westpr.). 1944 Lt.?, with JG 110. 14.01.45 Ofr., 6./JG 300 KIA vic Neuruppin - Fw 190 A-8 shot down by B-17s. (n.d.) posthumous promo to Lt. Buried at Evangelischer Friedhof/Neuruppin.
- DAMS**, Helmut. 19.08.41 Lt., Blindflugschule 2 KIA - K1 26 crashed vic Schwäbisch -Hall, cause unstated.
- DAMUS**, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.10.15). 1942 Received doctorate in medicine at University of Vienna. 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt. 02.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for further assignment.12.05. Postwar employed as a doctor in Berlin. †2008.
- DANA**, Leopold. c.02.38 Maj., with Fl.Rgt. 1, Fl.H.Wels (of the Wirtschaftsdienstes) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe.
- DANAPEL**, Fritz. (DOB: 11.07.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- DANCKELMANN**, Heinrich Hubert. (DOB: 02.08.87 in Hardehausen near Warburg). (i.G.). 02.10.05 entered the Heer. 27.01.07 promo to Lt. WW I veteran (Heer - Kavallerie and Generalstab

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

positions). 24.12.14 promo to Oblt. 18.08.16 promo to Rittmeister. 01.10.29 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.28). 01.02.32 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM (pending assignment). 01.10.35 appt Höherer Fliegerführer VIII, Breslau. 1935 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftkreis-Kdo. III, Dresden. 01.10.36 appt acting Gen.Maj. 01.01.38 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.10.37). 01.04.38 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftgau VIII. 01.02.39 appt Gen.z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.05.39 appt Wehrersatz-Inspekteur Düsseldorf. 01.10.39 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 29.07.41 appt Militärbefehlshaber Serbien. 20.10.41 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 28.02.42 retired. 01.03.42 recalled and placed at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 31.05.43 retired. 05.08.45 trf into Yugoslavian captivity. †30.10.47 hanged in Belgrade for war crimes.

**DANCKER**, Werner. (DOB: 21.07.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 12.42 Lt., MIA in Stalingrad area. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**DANCO**, Werner. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.11.41 Hptm.(d.Lz.V./Bau-) promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**DANERS**, Karl. (DOB: 13.12.07). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**DANES**, Peter. (DOB: 07.11.14). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**DANGERS**, Hans. 07.38 appt Staka 1./JG 334. 01.11.38 appt Staka 1./JG 133. 01.04.39 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 33 (to 07.03.41). 08.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 123 (to 02.05.41). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 10.07.42 appt Ia/10. Fliegerdivision. 24.05.43 Oberst in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to XII. Fliegerkorps. 16.11.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 33/III (Weimar-Nohra).

**DANGNICKEL**, ? . 01.06.44 Oblt. and pilot in 12./NJG 3.

**DANGO**, Günter. (DOB: 26.11.19 in Düren). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 20.09.44 KIA. Buried at Kleve-Donsbrüggen.

**DANNHAUSER**, Helmut. 29.06.42 Lt., 2./ZG 2 MIA - Bf 110 E (2S+DK) lost to unknown cause in the area of Jelez.

**DANHEIMER**, Max. (DOB: 16.10.20). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**DANICEK**, Ferdinand. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. XI area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.02.42).

**DÄNICKE**, Hans. (W.B.K. Hall/Saale). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**DÄNICKE**, Hans. 01.09.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Stabsnachrichten-Kp.)/Ln.Abt.162.

**DANIEL**, Anton. (DOB: 19.10.19). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Flak).

**DANIEL**, Dr. (med.) Bernhard. (DOB: 02.03.92). 1943 Oberstabsarzt, (acting?) Kdr. Luftgau-Sanitäts-Abt. 7 (to 31.05.43). 31.05.43 appt Leitende San.Offz./Luftgaustab z.b.V. Sizilien. 01.08.43 under Lfl.Kdo. 2, promo to Oberstarzt. 31.03.45 Oberstarzt in San.-Ers.u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw., released from active military service.

**DANIEL**, Erich. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

**DANIEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.01.92). (n.d.) Hptm.(d.R./Lw.-Bau).

**DANIEL**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 14.08.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI, trf to Luftgaukdo. Holland for further assignment. 21.09.43 Maj.(d.R.), ordered from Koflug 6/III to Flughafenschutz-Rgt. Westfrankreich on temporary duty to train as a Btl. Kdr.

**DANIEL**, Karl. (DOB: 04.10.16). 19.08.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Ln.Abt. Ob.d.L. 15.11.39 Lt., Ln.Rgt. (mot) 3. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). †25.05.44.

**DANIEL**, Theodor. (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DANIELCZYK**, Erhardt. (DOB: 06.03.15). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.04.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Ln.). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- DANIELOWSKI**, Erich Kurt. (DOB: 25.03.19 in Leipzig). 1945 Lt., TGr. 30. 02.45 Lt., unhurt - a/c unknown lost/damaged? - details unknown.
- DANIELS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.11.05). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- DANIELS**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.07.43 promo to Obstlt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- DANIELS**, Paul. (DOB: 11.07.16). (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- DANIELSEN**, Karl. (DOB: 16.07.10 in Soest). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.12.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 07.43 in 4./NJG 4 and 5./NJG 4. 03.44 in I./NJG 4. Last rank: Hptm.
- DANISCH**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- DANK**, Gustav. 13.07.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), II./JG 52, trf to Stab/I. Nachtjagddivision.
- DANKELMANN**, Hellmuth. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DANKER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.02.22 in Gross-Drachenfeld). 15.06.42 Lt., 4./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+GM) crashed about 1.5 km S of Royan following involuntary ground contact during a bombing training exercise. Buried at Berneuil.
- DANKESREITER**, Josef. (DOB: 15.05.19). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- DANKWORTH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.04.15 in Strassburg). 25.08.42 Lt., Stab I./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 F-2 (S9+AB) hit by ground fire vic Rossoschka, 30 km WNW of Stalingrad.
- DANNAPFEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 25.01.17 in Wehlau-Königsberg/Ostpreussen). (DKG). 03.11.36 trf to 1./Flak-Rgt. 1 (to 25.10.38). 10.08.39 trf to 3./Flak-Abt. 112 (to 11.05.40). 01.05.40 promo to Lt.d.R. 13.05.40 attended Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) Gotha (to 30.11.40). 04.03.41 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 23.04.41 Lt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 19.01.42 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.42 Lt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 22.03.43 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Dortmund, trf to Versuchsverband d.Lw. Oranienburg (previously in Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. Salonika-Sedes). 14.06.43 trf to FFS A/B 43 as a trainee. 17.08.43 trf to FFS C 13. 15.03.44 trf to FAG 101. 16.07.44 trf to "Aufklärer Ausbildungs- und Ergänzungsgruppe" (to 05.45).
- DANNEBAUM**, Alfred. (DOB: 06.02.18 in Sebnitz). 05.45 Maj., wanted or held as POW by US. 13.06.45 Maj., Hilfsoffz.b.Ia/KM, Lw.Fü.Stab Ia/OKL, held as POW at Lager Strub. 27.06.45 Maj., VO/Heer, held at Lager Strub.
- DANNEBERG**, Hans. 01.10.39 Hptm., in Abt. NVW (Nafü). Stab/3. Fliegerdivision (to 26.11.39).
- DANNEBERG**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.02.18). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.)/Fl. 12.11.44 in 8./SG 4. 03.03.45 Oblt. and Staka 8./SG 4, shot down in Fw 190 F-8 (Black 1) by AA fire in the Günthersdorf area vic Godzeszów-Maumburg and reported MIA.
- DANNEBERG**, Helmut. (DOB: 03.02.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Erpel"/ 7. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Abschnittsflugmeldezentrale Kitzingen./Ln.Rgt. 237.
- DANNEHL**, Bruno. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. and trf from RLM to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 10.09.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Düsseldorf for training. 09.12.42 trf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Düsseldorf. 15.05.43 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 456. 11.44 appt (acting?) Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 130 (to 11.12.44). 01.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 96 (to 01.45). 06.05.45 Adjutant in Stab/Flakkorps z.b.V. (Münster), promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.
- DANNEHL**, Hans. 06.40 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Trsp.Abt. 4 (and 08.41). 15.10.42 Maj.(d.L.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33. 03.11.42 assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (to 03.03.43). 20.03.43 trf permanently to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich.
- DANNEHL**, Walter. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DANNEL**, Reinhold. 04.44 Hptm., trf to Stab/18. Flak-Div. (to 02.45).
- DANNEMANN**, Heinz.-Theodor. 11.01.44 Oblt., Staka 2./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down in air combat vic Veltheim near Halberstadt.
- DANNEMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.06.13). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- DANNEMEYER**, Fritz. (DOB: 18.10.96). 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt., Standortkommandantur Pilsen. 01.03.43 in Stab/Kdt. d. Festung Kreta (to 10.08.43), promo to Oberst. 17.08.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, appt IIa/Luftgaukdo. III/IV preceded by familiarization training (still 04.45).
- DANNENBERG**, ? . c.15.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. KG.z.b.V. 105 (to ?). 1943-45 Kdr. IV./TG 4?
- DANNENBERG**, Hans. (DOB: 11.10.06). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DANNENBERG**, Hans. (DOB: 20.07.95). 01.07.38 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Nafü of Grosse KFS Tutow. 24.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Koluft/Heeresgruppe A. 01.12.39 Maj., with Gen.z.b.V./Luftflotte 4. 04.04.41 appt Kdr. Ausb.Abt./Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 3. 01.08.42 Kdr. Ausb.Abt./Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 3, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).
- DANNENBERG**, Kurt. (DOB: 1910). 02.45 Lt. Offz.without defined tasks Stab III./SG 2 (to 05.45).
- DANNENBERG**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.07.97). 08.38 Maj., Kdr. I./St.G. 163. 24.09.40 Maj., appt acting Kdr. Erg.Stukagruppe (to 10.40). 10.04.41 Obstlt. attached to Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika, ordered by X. Fliegerkorps to depart for St.G. 3. 07.05.41 (05.07.41?) Obstlt., appt Kdr. Stukaschule 2 (to 30.08.41). 17.04.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Stukavorschule 1. 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 03.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 37. 17.02.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 8/III for instructional purposes. 20.05.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 22/III (to 08.05.45). 1945 became POW in Norway. †05.11.87.
- DANNER**, Gerhard. 11.07.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - Ju 88 D-2 (A6+CB) lost to unknown cause over the North Sea near Scotland.
- DANNER**, Karl. 20.02.44 Lt., 3./NAGr. 2 [Version #2: 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, NAGr. 15] KIA- Bf 110 G-3 crash landed 3 km SE of Lefterochori, 14 km E of Larissa - returned.
- DANNHAUER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 21.08.18). (DKG). 13.09.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 Lt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, KG 55.
- DANNHAUS**, Helmut. (DOB: 01.12.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 24.08.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- DANNHAUSER**, Helmut. 29.06.42 Lt., 6./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 E (2S+DK) vic Jeletz, cause unknown. [ same fellow as above?]
- DANNINGER**, Hans. 25.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in schw.Flak-Abt. 394, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 357 (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 354 (to 10.05.43 – POW Tunisia).
- DANNINGER**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- DANNOWSKI**, Max (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- DANWITZ**, Ludwig von. (DOB: 06.04.10). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- DANZ**, ? . 07.01.45 Maj., appt Staka 5./NJG 3.
- DANZ**, Gottfried. (DOB: 20.03.15 in Obersthausen/Hesse). 25.05.33 joined the SA (to 10.12.35). 10.12.35 joined the NSFK. 1938 conferred with Dipl.Ing.? 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Peenemünde-West. 1943 trf to Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen. 01.11.43 promo to Fl.Hp.Ing.
- DANZ**, Oskar. (DOB: 24.09.11). 15.06.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 16./Ln.-Rgt. 52, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- DANZENBERG**, Fritz. (DOB: 31.07.08 in Wuppertal-Barmen). 18.05.40 Lt., 5./KG 4 WIA? - He 111 P shot down by 145 and 601 Sqdn.s NE of Leuven, crash-landed near Bouvechain, SW of Tirlemont. 22.03.41 Oblt. and observer in 5./KG 4, KIA in He 111 P-4 (5J+KN) shot up by AA-fire and then flew

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

into a balloon cable and force-landed near Immingham/Lincolnshire just before a planned attack on RAF Station Leeming. Buried at Grimsby (Scartho Road Cemetery).

- DÄNZER**, Hermann. (DOB: 24.08.15 in Nürnberg ). (DKG). 01.4.37 Ofhr., I./KG 155, promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 76. 00.42 Hptm., Staka 7./KG 76 (to 30.08.42). 30.08.42 Hptm., Staka 7./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+DR) crashed vic Klishevskiy, 8 km SW of Gavrilovka, SW of Stalingrad. 07.09.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 7./KG 76.
- DANZER**, Karl. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- DANZER**, Karl. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.
- DANZER**, Karl-Friedrich. 31,08.41 Lt., 2./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+GK) lost to unknown cause in the area of Torbino.
- DANZER**, Rolf. (DOB: 09.11.23). 1944 Lt., with II./JG 7.
- DANZER**, Dr. (Techn.) (Dipl.Ing.). Walter. (DOB: c. 1904). (n.d.) wrote his doctoral thesis about the pricing of electricity, so apparently an electrical engineer. 07.40 rank unstated, Sachgebietsleiter im Luftgaukommando Wien - died of non-war related cause.
- DANZIG**, Ernst. (DOB: 02.09.94). (W.B.K. Cosel). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- DANZINGER**, Johann. (DOB: 03.07.87). 1943-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- DANZINGER**, Josef. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.
- DANZKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 11.05.18). (W.B.K. Lübben (Spreewald)). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DANZL**, Karl. (DOB: 26.05.16). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- DAPPER**, Karl. (DOB: 14.03.24 in Kassel). 31.12.43 Lt., 2.(F)/SAGr. 130 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (6I+BK) crashed at Vestfjord between Norway and the Lofoten Islands W of Bodo in Pl.Qu. 17 Ost 3982 - overturned on landing then exploded. Remains not recovered.
- DAPPER**, Otto. (DOB: 14.03.24). 01.12.42 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1(RDA withheld), RLM pool (Sch.Etat), Fliegerwaffenschule (See).
- DARCHINSKY** 11.44 Maj., in KG 40. (n.d.) Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Biblis.
- DAREB**, Winfried. (DOB: 13.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- DARENBERG**, Karlheinz. (DOB: 08.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- DARGATZ**, Herbert. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- DARGE**, Dr. Werner. (DOB: 29.03.95). 01.06.39 entered active military service. 01.04.43 promo to Oberstarzt and appt Divisionsarzt/5. Lw.-Feld-Div. 06.43 appt Divisionsarzt/4. Lw.-Feld-Div. (or 4. Fliegerdivision?). 24.02.45 trf to San.Ers.- u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.
- DARGEL**, Helmut. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 12.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. V./KG 40 (to 30.12.42). 30.12.42 Hptm., V./KG 40 MIA/KIA - in Ju 88 C-6 (F8+BG) shot down in combat with P-39 Airacobras 350 km SW of Lorient in Pl.Qu. 14 West / 8759. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- DARGIES**, Franz. (DOB: 20.11.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- DARILEK**, Adolf. 24.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 2, trf to Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 10.
- DARJES**, Paul-Friedrich. (DOB: 20.03.11 in Berlin-Friedenau). (i.G.). (R). 01.04.31 entered service with the Reichsheer (Infanterie)with Inf.Rgt. 4 (to 06.03.34). 07.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and began pilot training at Fliegerschule Cottbus and with D.L.H (to 30.04.35). 01.05.35 trf to I./KG 153 as a pilot. 01.05.37 appt Kp.-Chef in I./KG 153. 01.10.37 appt Staka in I./KG 153. 01.05.39 appt Staka in I./KG 77. 14.09.39 awarded the E.K. II. 09.39 Oblt. in I./KG 77. 01.10.39 promo to Hptm.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

17.06.40 awarded the E.K. I. 25.07.40 appt Referent in Abt. Ia/Lw.-Führungsstab. [1939-41 in KG 51 and then switched to the Stuka branch?]. 06.05.41 Hptm., in Füst./Ob.d.L. 20.12.41 appt Verbindungsoffizier in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 28.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Schl.G. 1 (to 08.12.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 20.07.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 14.10.42 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz Kdr. II./Schl.G. 1. 09.12.42 Maj., appt provisional Kommodore ZG 1 (to 01.02.43). 01.02.43 appt permanent Kommodore ZG 1. 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. 05.43 Obstlt., appt acting Kommodore Schl.G. 1 (to 31.05.43) 01.06.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and appt Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 2 (this trf was cancelled). 21.08.43 trf to the Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L./RLM and ordered temporary duty to the Dt.Lw.-Mission in Bulgarien as Offz.z.b.V. (to 17.10.43). 18.10.43 assignment to Dt.Lw.-Mission in Bulgarien as Offizier z.b.V. changed from temporary to permanent. 11.44 temporarily assigned to the Inspekteur der Panzertruppen Berlin with duty assignment at the Panzertruppenschule Bergen (to c.15.12.44). Darjes held both the Lw. advanced flying certificate and the instrument flight certificate. He was qualified in both the Do 17 and the Hs 129. Served in the Bundeswehr after the war as a school Kommandant in the rank of Oberst i.G. 31.03.69 retired from the Bundeswehr. Credited with over 200 missions. †20.02.89 in Bad Schwartau.

**DARMER**, Horst. 11.08.41

**DÄRNER**, Heinz. 16.04.41 Oblt., 1./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+AH) shot down by Beaufighter of 252 Sqdn. NE of Scotland off Blacksed Bay.

**DARRER**, Paul. (DOB: 28.01.22). 01.04.41 RDA for Lt. 01.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), promo to Oblt. c. 15.03.44 (20/21.02.44?) Oblt. and observer in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, reported MIA in Ju 88 T-1 (4U+RK) that failed to return from a photo reconnaissance mission to Port Said/Egypt, apparently shot down by fighters of 451 Sqdn., N of Port Said.

**DASCH**, Dr. (med.) Georg. 16.12.42 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 5/XI. 19.03.43 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) on temporary duty with San.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 2/III, trf to Lw.-Lazarett Glatz to assist in the surgical department under the doctor in charge.

**DASER**, Edmund. (DOB: 01.10.08 in Augsburg). (R, DKG). 1929 took private flying lessons with DVS Braunschweig, Staaken and Scheissheim. 03.32 began flight training. c.1935 joined the Luftwaffe. 04.36 became an officer cadet (Fahnenjunker). 10.36 trf to II./KG 154. 01.03.37 Ofhr. 5./KG 154. 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 157 simultaneous promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.32) and to Oblt. (RDA 01.12.34). (n.d.) with II./KG 157. 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 157 simultaneous promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.32) and Oblt. (RDA 01.12.34). 14.02.38 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 10.38). 01.03.39 assigned to the Focke-Wulf factory at Bremen to aid in the military development of the Fw 200 (to 04.40). 04.40 Hptm., trf to 1./KG 40. 20.07.40 appt Staka 1./KG 40. 31.01.41 sunk the *Rowanbank* (5,159 GRT). 21.02.41 Hptm. and Staka 1./KG 40, awarded Ritterkreuz for sinking 46,000 GRT of shipping in the Atlantic, English Channel and the Irish Sea. 15.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./KG 40 (to 31.08.41). 07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 40 (to c. 06.42). 29.06.42 Maj., awarded DKG, KG (unspecified). 09.42 appt Leiter Erprobungsstelle Rechlin (to 12.44?). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 12.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS B 4 (to 15.03.45). †06.09.74 in Locarno/Switzerland.

**DASER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 05.12.20). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.09.42 Ofw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DASHAU**, Hans. (DOB: 21.04.93). 01.07.39 Oblt..d.R. promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.04.34), temporary duty from RLM pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 20.03.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to RLM (LP 1). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.

**DÄSLER**, Karl. (DOB: 02.09.12). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 04.02.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in (Chef?) 23./Ln.-Rgt. 222, ordered to Luftkriegsschule 2 Gatow for a month-long career development course.

**DASOWYI**, Miroslaw. (DOB: 28.06.21). 24.08.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in 1e.Flak-Abt. 828 (v), reported MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DASPELGRUBER**, Franz. (DOB: 04.07.16 in Austria). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). (DKG). 26.05.42 Lt., with 1./JG 3. 01.08.42 Lt., 1./JG 3. 19.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.11.42 Lt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 3 (to 20.01.43). 02.12.42 Lt., 3./JG 3. 15.01.43 Lt., 3./JG 3. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.03.43 Lt. in an unspecified JG, awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 3 (to 16.07.43). 16.07.43 Oblt., Staka 10. /JG 3 MIA – in Bf 109 G-6 in air combat with B-24s NW of Taranto. Credited with 46 victories.
- DASSAU**, ? . End-04.45 Obstlt., Gruppenleiter, Luftwaffenpersonalamt /Führungstab /OKL; held at Auffangstelle Bad Aibling.
- DASSE**, Horst. (DOB: 21.09.18). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DASSEL**, Karl. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- DASSEN**, Hans. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.
- DASSLER**, Emil. (DOB: 23.03.08). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DASSLER**, Hans-Georg. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- DASSLER**, Hermann. 07.07.44 Oblt., FFS A 10 KIA - K1 35 D crashed vic Parow due to pilot error.
- DASSOW**, Rudolf (Rudi). (DOB: 23.01.20 in Wolgast/Pommern). (W.B.K. Greifswald). (R, DKG). 1942 assigned to II./ZG 26. 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 10.04.43 Lt. in 7./ZG 1 WIA/MIA - Me 210 A-1 (2N+GR) NW of Bou Thadi; returned later on 16.04.43. 08.10.43 Lt., Stab/ZG 26. 22.02.44 Lt., 4./ZG 26. 03.04.44 Lt., Stab II./ZG 26 awarded the DKG. 11.04.44 Lt., Stab II./ZG 26. 21.06.44 Lt., Stab II./ZG 26 WIA - Me 410 A-1 (3U+MM) (WNr.420509) in combat vic Dühren, NW of Dessau. 08.44 now in II./JG 6. 08.44 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 6 (to 25.08.44 KIA). 25.08.44 Lt., Staka 8./JG 6 KIA – Fw 190 A-8/R8 (Blue 11 + -) shot down in flames vic la Fère near Laon/France during combat with P-38 Lightnings of 367 FG and not seen again. 05.09.44 Lt., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 22 air victories.
- DASTICH**, Alexius. 01.10.39 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.); in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Graz (to 09.12.42). 09.12.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Solingen. 01.05.43 appt WBO Luftwaffe Solingen.
- DASTIK**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- DATERNER**, ? . 25.08.44 Oblt., Ln.Kp./KG 100 MIA vic Albi St. Hippolyte du Fort.
- DAU**, Eberhard. (DOB: 06.03.21 in Hamburg). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20(27?).01.43 Lt., MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Red 22) probably shot down by Spitfires on a mission over London. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- DAU**, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- DAU**, Max. (DOB: 23.10.95). 10.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 647. 08.01.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 51 (to 04.45). 01.06.44 promo to Oberst.
- DAU**, Walter. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.08.40 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DAUB**, Dieter. (DOB: 14.09.11 in Ulm/Donau). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). (DKG). Fall 1933 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 3398299). 09.34 joined the NSFK. 01.12.35 entered the Wehrmacht, took observer training at Herzogenaurach (to 27.02.36). 01.12.36 underwent basic training and observer training while attached to an H Staffel at Fl.H. Göppingen. (30.03.37). 01.09.37 trf to Beobachterschule Hildesheim (to 30.10.37). (n.d.) with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Weimar-Nohra. 10.07.38 trf to KFS Lechfeld (to 31.07.38). 01.04.39 promo to Lt.d.R. 1940-41 Bildoffizier in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 1941 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt.d.R.(RDA 01.03.40?). 12.41 with 4./Aufkl.Gr. 13 (Pz.). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.04.42). 1942 trf to Erg.NAGr. Bromberg. 1943 trf to Ausb./FFS A/B 23. 1943 trf to NAGr. 102 Brieg. 1943 trf to Erg.NAGr. Bromberg as Offz.z.b.V. 10.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(Erg.Nahaufkl.St.)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 (to 03.09.43). 03.44 with (3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 1944 appt Aufsicht-Offz. LKS 5 Breslau-Schöngau. 1943 19.06.44 Hptm.,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, unspecified Aufkl.Gr. 1945 appt Aufsicht-Offz. LKS 4. 05.45 became POW of the Americans (to 08.45).

- DAUB**, Hans. 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./Flak-Rgt. 25, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Fest.Flak-Abt. 32.
- DAUB**, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.07.13). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 27.06.43 Oblt., Wekusta 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5Z+CA) lost vic Astrakhan due to engine trouble.
- DAUB**, Josef. (DOB: 12.11.06). 1944 Lt. with LKS 9.
- DAUB**, Otfried. (DOB: 29.12.18 in Siegen). 1937 served 7 months with the RAD. 01.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe with the Ln.Abt. Ob.d.L. in Potsdam-Eiche. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 1940 served as a Zugführer in a Fernsprehbau-Kp. (still Spring 1942). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 1942 appt Chef of an unspecified Fernsprech-Betriebs-Kp. (to Spring 1944). 04.44 as Referent with OKL/Gen.Nafü. 1 Abt.I. 05.45 Oblt., wanted or held as POW by US. 26.05.45 in Kriegsgefangenenlager 2 Berchtesgaden.
- DAUB**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.08.07 in Saarbrücken). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 1941 assigned to Fl.H. Narvik and then to Fl.H. Trondheim-Vaernes. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- DAUBE**, Kurt. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 13.09.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 144 (E) (to 14.02.45).
- DAUBE**, Werner. (DOB: 01.05.16). (W.B.K. Hagen i.W.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- DAUBENBERGER**, Bertold. (DOB: 11.05.20). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- DAUBENSPECK**, Herbert. 01.03.38 promo to Hptm. (A1). 01.05.40 Kapitän (Naut.), accepted as Fl.Ob.Naut. with Lg.Kdo. XVII. (n.d.) Oblt., Nav.Beamter? 2./FAGr. 5.
- DAUBER**, Friedrich. 12.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Kfz.-Instandsetzungszug (mot) d.Lw. 5/III, trf to Stab/Kdr.d.Kfz.-Instandsetzung d.Lw. 2/I.
- DAUBINET**, Fritz. (DOB: 01.05.93). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- DAUBITZ**, Franz. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- DAUBLEBSKY**, Franz. (n.d.) trained as a pilot. c.02.38 Lt., Kdt., Hafenkompanie Nr. 2 in the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to the RLM and to Fl.Ers.Abt. 25. 23.10.41 Hptm., IV./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 crashed vic Handorf due to engine failure. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 13.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to KGr.z.b.V. 108.
- DAUBNER**, Albert. 25.05.40 Lt., 4./KG 76 KIA - Do 17 Z crashed from low altitude apparently due to ground fire between Vertain and Chapelle-d'Haussy.
- DAUBNER**, Franz. (DOB: 03.09.01). (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- DAUBNER**, Friedrich. 1944 Maj. in Abt. B.O., Stab/Luftgaukdo. III.
- DAUBNER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.12.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.06.34), at Fallschirmschule Wittstock. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 04.02.43 Maj., trf from Stab/7. Fliegerdivision to RLM (L.In. 18).
- DAUCH**, Rolf. (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DAUELSBERG**, Walter. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 8, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in III./Flak-Rgt. 4.
- DAUER**, Dr.(med.) Georg. (W.B.K. Straubing). 01.02.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- DAUER**, Hans. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), in OKW (Amt Ausland/Abwehr). 01.09.42 in Luftgaustab z.b.V. 10, promo to Obstlt. 01.12.42 with Koflug 5/VII, ordered to Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. III. Armeekorps for temporary duty. 01.06.43 trf to Führerreserve



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (Chef d.Luftwehr – Stab/General z.b.V.) for temporary duty. 19.07.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 01.09.43 trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXX.

- DAUER**, Helmut. (DOB: 02.07.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- DAUES**, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.06.05). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.02.43 Lt. (d.R./Flak), trf from the Luftwaffe to the Kriegsmarine.
- DAUGSCH**, Otto. (DOB: 30.10.14). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- DAUM**, Dr.(Z) Hans. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.12.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- DAUM**, Robert. 20.02.44 Lt., Blindflugschule 4 KIA - pilot of Ju 52 [ex-DLH (D-ANYF) "Erich Pust"] crashed vic Wien-Hirschstettin - no details.
- DAUMANN**, Günther. (DOB: 14.09.24). 1944 Lt., Erg.JGr. West.
- DÄUMER**, Walter. 30.01.43 Oblt. in 3.le./Flak-Abt. 855, awarded the Kriegsverdienstkreuz 2.Klasse mit Schwertern.
- DÄUMLING**, Adolf. (DOB: 12.02.17). 10.05.40 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, WIA in combat with RAF fighters near Hosingen - hospitalized in Gerolstein. c.09.41 Hptm., ordered to the University of Berlin to take a course in psychology. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.
- DÄUMLING**, Adolf. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.02.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Regensburg.
- DÄUMLING**, Theodor. (DOB: 03.02.23). 1939 resided in Köslin/Pommern. 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA in Russia. 11.06.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+BK) lost in unknown circumstances. 1.08.44 officially listed as still MIA. [informal last name : "Dode"]
- DAUN**, ? . 1944-45 Hptm., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 52.
- DAUNER**, ? . 05.44 Oblt. and Kp.-Chef Ln.-Kp. Stab/KG 6.
- DAUSCH**, Alfred. - 01.06.41 Lt.(Kr.O.) trainee. 10.09.41 trf from Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 to FFS C 15. 30.06.42 trf to BFS 4 Kopenhagen.
- DAUSCH**, Hubert. 03.41 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 24/XII to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 Eger.
- DAUSCH**, Hubert. 15.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Koflug 11/XII to Stab/9. Lw.-Felddivision.
- DAUSELT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 1919). 04.43 Oblt., Nachr. Offz. I./SG 3 (to 05.45). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 1945 Nachr.Offz. I./SG 3. (n.d.) became POW of the Soviets, spent at least 2 years in Siberia. Late 1949 released. 1950 employed with the Labour Service with the American armed forces at the Peterson Barracks in Munchen. 1956 joined the Bundesluftwaffe in the Radarführungsdienst. 1964 trf to NATO Headquarters Europe (SHAPE) in Paris. 1968 trf to Lfl.Kdo. d.Lw. in Köln-Wahn. (n.d.) retired as an Obstlt. †1998.
- DAUSELT**, Karl. 01.07.39 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Brieg to Koflug Brieg and appt acting Kdt. (to 13.04.40). 07.40 appt Kdt. Koflug 20/III (to 12.09.40). 13.09.40 appt Kdt. Koflug 25/III (to 20.12.40?). 01.41 Obstlt., Kdt. Koflug Charleville (to 12.03.41), then appt Kdt. Koflug 1/I Insterburg and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Insterburg. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst. 19.12.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 8/I. 1943 Oberst, Kdt. Koflug 9/IV (to 20.02.43). 20.02.43 Kdt. Koflug 8/IV (typo and should be 9/IV?), trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty in the Luftgaukdo. III area. 17.04.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 210/XI. 1943-44 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/IV. 29.08.43 Oberst Kdt. Fl.Kdtr. L Kastrup. 02.44 Oberst, Kdt. Koflug 2/XI (Seeland) (10.44)? 1944 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 106/XI? 10.44 Oberst, Kdt. Koflug 23/XI (Seeland)? 1944-45 Oberst and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 27/XI Göttingen.
- DAUSMANN**, Eugen. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DAUT**, Ludwig. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 15.09.43 in A./Flieger-Rgt. 63, trf to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 6.
- DAUTENHAHN**, Werner. (DOB: 21.02.19). (n.d.) Oblt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in 1./Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 468 (v), reported MIA.
- DAUTERT**, Artur-Fritz. (DOB: 22.04.93 in Elbing/Westpreußen). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 1919 school teacher in Berlin-Zehlendorf. (n.d.) Hptm., (d.R./Lw.-Bau). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). †30.03.46 Maj., died in POW camp hospital in Kaunas/Lithuania.
- DAUTWITZ** (DAUTWIZ), Hans. 01.07.39 Maj., in Fl.H.Kdtr. Greifswald, appt acting Kdt. Koflug Greifswald (to 12.06.40). 01.10.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 2/III. 01.06.42 Obstlt., Kdt. Koflug 2/III, trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 20.09.42 to Reichskriegsgericht. 21.09.42 trf from RLM pool to Reichskriegsgericht. 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. 02.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 9/III.
- DAUTZENBERG**, Eduard. Apparently a Flugkapitän for Lufthansa involved in conducting flight trials for Ju 90/290 in the Mediterranean in 1942-43. 06.05.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 26.11.43 Flugkapitän (of Junkers Werke), 2./FAGr. 5 unhurt - Ju 290 A-4 (9V+BK) belly-landed at Mont de Marsan a/f - no details. 17.08.44 Flugkapitan, 2./FAGr. 5 unhurt - Ju 290 A-5 (9V+CK) suffered landing gear damage at Mühlendorf a/f. 18.08.44 Flugkpt.1/FAGr. 5 unhurt - Ju 290 A-5 (9V+BH) crash-landed vic Bernburg a/f unknown cause. [NOT Luftwaffe]
- DAUTZENBERG**, Hans (Heinz?). (DOB: 16.11.22). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.10.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Lt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG. 31.03.44 Oblt. in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, MIA/POW – in Bf 109 G-4/R3 (G2+WH) that crashed vic W of Ura-Guba bridge, Pl.Qu.37 Ost 2059 due to engine failure on return from a rece mission over Murmansk; subsequently determined to have been captured. [ DKG and Eph. applies to a Heinz Dautzenberg]
- DAVERHUTH**, Werner. (DOB: 11.08.18). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 28.12.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in 3./le.Flak-Abt. 971 (o), KIA.
- DAVID**, Alfred. 01.01.40 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 27.08.42 Maj., Nafü/Koflug 10/III (previously nafü/Koflug Stade), appt Nafü/Koflug Delmenhorst (to 29.01.43). 29.01.43 Maj., trf to Stab/Wehrmacht-Nachr.Offizier Rom (to 16.07.43). 16.07.43 Maj., trf to Stab/Flugmelde-Rgt. 101.
- DAVID**, Erwin. (DOB: 10.01.11). 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP. 1939 served as a meteorologist. 01.05.41 joined the NSFK. 1943 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen. 01.04.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing.
- DAVIDIS**, ? . 0.44 Oblt., Chef 1.Battr./Flak-Abt. 596.
- DAVIDS**, Bruno. 01.07.39 Oblt., I./K88 of the Condor Legion, trf to KG 2. 01.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 2 (to 12.09.40). 12.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 9./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z, aircraft damaged by AA fire near Poix-Terron and belly-landed at Biblis. 20.07.40 Oblt. and Staka 9./KG 2, badly WIA in combat with fighters 10 km E of Aldeburgh/UK, hospitalized at Bruges/Belgium - Do 17 Z.
- DAVIDSOHN**, ? . 10.40 Korv.Kpt., 1. Ord.Offz. (OO1) of Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korps.
- DAVIDSON**, Detlev von. 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 21.08.40 Lt.z.S., Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 lost to unknown cause.
- DAVIDSON**, Heinz von. (DOB: 29.12.18 in Kiel). 1937 entered the Kriegsmarine. 04.39 assigned to T 110 (to 09.39). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.z.S. 09.39 trf to unspecified Seefliegerschule. 01.40 trf to 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 aboard cruiser *Admiral Hipper*, battleship *Tirpitz* and cruiser *Lützow*. (to 01.42). 03.04.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Hipper* (to 14.04.40). 14.09.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Hipper* (to 01.10.40). 15.05.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed on cruiser KMS *Deutschland/Lützow* (to 24.05.41). 02.42 trf to U-boat training (to 07.42). 01.09.41 promo to Oblt.z.S. 07.42 served aboard U-135 as Wachoffizier. 22.09.41 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 trf to KMS *Tirpitz* (to 06.10.41). 12.42 attended Kommandanten-Lehrgang/Baubelehrung. 27.02.43 appt Kdr. U-281 (to 08.05.45). 01.08.44 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 08.05.45 POW. 01.07.47 released. †25.05.2004.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DAVIDTS**, Alfons (Alfred?). (DOB: 31.08.87 in Köln). 12.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) with Koflug 4/VI, trf to Stab/Fliegerführer Kroatien.
- DAVIDTS**, Heinz. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Oblt. in Stab Nafü/16. Flieger-Div.
- DAVIGNON**, Hans Werner. (DOB: 10.06.06). 1940 in 17./KG.z.b.V. 1 (Gruppe Koch). 06.42 with KGr.z.b.V. 900. (n.d.) later Oblt. in TG 5, NJG 2 and NJG 3. 25.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG.z.b.V. 323 (to 02.06.43). 07.43 Adj. II./TG 5. 09.44 trf to NJG 2.
- DAWANS**, Hans Ritter und Edler von. (DOB: 09.08.07 in Frieberg). (i.G.). (DKS/DKG). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 25.03.25 entered service with the Reichsheer (Nachrichtentruppe). 1926 attended Kriegsschule (to 1928). 1932 attended Beobachterschule (to 1933). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.33 Attended F.T. u.Nav. Lehrgang b.R.f.Flugsich (to 31.01.34). 01.02.34 appt signals instructor at Grosse KFS Lechfeld (to 06.01.35). 07.01.35 appt inspector and instructor at LKS Dresden. 01.10.35 appt Kp.-Chef and training officer at LKS Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.10.36 received military Beobachter license. 01.11.37 Hptm., at Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 16.02.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 16.02.38 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 trf to Gen.Qu. Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.04.39 Hptm., appt Chef Gen.Qu./4. Abt./Gruppe I (Versorgungsführung)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.06.40 temporary duty to FFS C 7 (Finsterwalde). 09.07.40 temporary duty to Bombenschule Anklam. 16.07.40 temporary duty to BFS 2. 16.08.40 appt acting Kdr.? III./KG 76 (to 03.10.40). 03.10.40 Maj., appt Qu. in Stab/Dt.Lw.Mission Rumänien. 19.11.41 appt Qu./Luftgaukdo. II. 29.01.42 temporary duty with Stab/VIII.Fl.Korps as Qu. as Genstab.Offz. z.b.V. 25.02.42(01.03.42?) appt Qu./V. Fliegerkorps [Version#2: O.Qu. Lfl.Kdo. 6] (to 28.02.44). 04.42 Maj., appt O.Qu./Lw.Kdo. Ost. 03.11.42 awarded with the DKS. 01.03.43 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Ost, promo to Oberst (01.09.43?). 24.08.43 awarded the DKG. 15.10.43 appt O.Qu./Luftflotte 6 (to 28.02.44). 01.03.44 appt Chef des Qu. Abt. (4.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 11.05.45 captured at Wattens. 06.07.45 released from American POW camp near Innsbruck. Since 12.05.45 reported missing in the area of Tirol. 26.05.45 Oberst, 4. Abt..Org./OKL wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, last seen in Achensee area since 16.05.45. 18.07.45 Oberst, Chef Genstab. 4.Abt. held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Controll Commission. 15.09.45 Oberst.i.G., Gen.Qu.4 Abt., Abteilungschef, wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- DAWCZYNSKI**, Roman. 31.05.41 Hptm. and pilot in KG 40. c.01.09.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 40 (to 00.43). 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 11.44 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 220/XII.
- DAWEDEIT**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.05.14 in Essen). (R, DKG). 05.40 with 8./St.G. 77. 25.01.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.09.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 8./St.G. 77. 29.02.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./SG 77. 1945 Lt., LKS 12. (n.d.) Lt., with SG 111. Credited with the destruction of 34 tanks in over 800 combat missions. Shot down 6 times. †03.08.99 in Bad Lauterberg.
- DÄWES**, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.10.05). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.
- DAX**, Franz. 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Ln./Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer in 5. Flugmelde-Ausb.-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 201.
- DAZUR**, ? Freiherr von. (DOB: 29.03.95). 1940 in Stab/Luftflotte 4. Last rank: Oblt.
- DEAK**, Franz. (DOB: 27.11.15). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- DEBES**, Walter. (DOB: 16.10.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, Nachtjagdschule 1. 14.05.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 101 WIA - Do 217 (GG+FU) crashed vic Steinamanger.
- DEBES**, Wilhelm. 25.08.43 Lt., 11./ZG 26 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (3U+GU) in a mid-air collision with a Ju 88 E of Euboea Island.
- DEBETZ**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.04.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DeBIAGGI**, Ugo. (DOB: 24.01.15). 15.06.44 Oblt. in 6. Seenotstaffel.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DEBON**, Günther. 01.03.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Res.Flak-Abt. 775, trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 241 for employment as a Mess-Offz. (range-finding officer).
- DEBUS**, Dr.(med.) Alfred. (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).
- DEBUS**, Otto. (DOB: 21.08.14 in Schlierbach/Hesse). (W.B.K. Wetzlar). (R, DKG). 01.11.39 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.11.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.05.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, unspecified Aufkl.Gr. 05.04.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 (or 1./NAGr. 12?). 01.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./JG 110 (to 11.01.45). 01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 110 (to 28.04.45). †14.10.2000 in Bad Endbach.
- DEBUSCHEWITZ**, Johann. (DOB: 02.03.13). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.12.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.12.44 Hptm., appt Nafü 5 in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Nafü 5 in Stab/I. Jagdkorps.
- DEBÜSER**, Josef. (DOB: 26.08.15). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.01.40 RDA as Lt.(Lt.(Kr.O./Flak)).
- DEBUSMANN**, Günther. 23.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).
- DEBUSMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 01.07.11). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt. and Zugführer 25.(technische -Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.
- DECARLI**, Ernst. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- DECHAMPS**, Carl. (DOB: 03.06.13 in Aachen). 1938 conferred with Dipl.Ing.? 1940 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 7637089). 1943 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen. 01.05.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- DECHANT**, Andreas. (DOB: 16.05.01). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- DECHANT**, Anton. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DECHANT**, Georg. 28.10.40 Hptm. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Bf 110 C-5 (4U+ZK) crashed on take-off from Saarbrücken on ferry flight to Jersey .
- DECHANT**, Hermann. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. 19.06.42 Oblt., 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - Fi 156 (4E+LP) crashed 3 km SE of Ssuskowo, NE of Kharkov.
- DECHAU**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.).
- DECHAU**, Rudi. (DOB: 21.06.17). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- DECHÊNE**, Hubert. (DOB: 14.01.15). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DECHER**, Walter Ernst. (DOB: 09.01.23 in Grünberg-Harbach/Hessen). 1939 resided in Harbach /Hessen. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with Aufklärungsstaffel Ostsee / Aufklärungsstaffel Reval. 19.06.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 trop (F6+IH) shot down by P-38 lost during recon mission off Algerian coast between Cape Bougaron and Oran. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- DECHER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 22.12. 23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- DECHERT**, Karl. 01.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1 to RLM (Chef AW, Ausb.Abt.). 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- DECK**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.12.20). 20.03.43 Lt. (Tr.O.) at Feld-Flakartillerieschule (Ost) 41, trf to 9. Flak-Div. for front employment. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., Lg.FAS Ost. 20.04.43 Lt. (Tr.O.), trf to 15. Flak-Div. for further assignment. 24.12.43 Oblt., Zugführer in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 81.
- DECKAU**, Rudi. 10.09.43 Oblt., appt Ia FuMG of 3. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45).
- DECKE**, Hans-Herbert. (DOB: 25.12.17). 25.05.41 Oblt., 14. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Galatas.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DECKELMANN**, Werner. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- DECKEN**, Friedrich-Adolf von der. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt., RLM (LP 5). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst and appt acting Chef Abt. LP 5 (Allgemeine Pers.Abt.)/Lw.-Personalamt (to c. 30.04.43). 01.09.43 in RLM (L.P. 5), trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrersatzinspektion Dresden for temporary duty.
- DECKER**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Techn.Offz. Stab/St.G. 2.
- DECKER**, ? . 05.06.40 Fl.Ob.Naut. , I./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-1 crashed to unknown causes in area vic Vadsø/Norway.
- DECKER**, Aloisius. (DOB: 14.07.21). 1945 Lt., with I. Jagdkorps.
- DECKER**, Bernd. 27.11.42 Lt.z.S., I./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) unhurt? - BV 138 B-1 (6H+BH) lost to pilot error vic Bornholm vic Pl.Qu. 4627 during a night flight -recued by escort vessel.
- DECKER**, Dietrich. (DOB: 04.01.14). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 25.05.43 Lt., 2./Versuchverband Ob.d.L. KIA - He 111 H-6 shot down by a Finnish fighter NW of Ladoga.
- DECKER**, Fitz. (DOB: 1910). (n.d.) Oblt. Kp.Fü. Stabskp. Stab II./Schl.G. 2 (to 08.42). (n.d.) Oblt., re-appt Kp.Fü. Stabskp. Stab II./Schl.G. 2 (to 05.45).
- DECKER**, Franz. (DOB: 01.05.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 06.08.42 Oblt., 8./JG 52. 26.08.42 Oblt., 8./JG 52. 20.10.44 "Uffz.", Stab I/JG 52.
- DECKER**, Hans-Rudolf von. 27.04.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in XIII. Fliegerkorps area, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III and ordered to Abwehrstelle im Wehrkreis II for temporary duty.
- DECKER**, Herbert. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.
- DECKER**, Hermann. 01.01.40 Kapt.(Naut.), accepted as a Fl.Ob.Naut. with Lg.Kdo. XI.
- DECKER**, Hermann. 19.02.43 Hptm., trf from Lw.-Führungsstab Ia III to BFS 6. 01.08.43 at BFS 6, promo to Maj.
- DECKER**, Karl (Otto?). (DOB: 11.11.15). (DKG). (n.d.) with JG 71. 18.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 52. 31.05.41 Lt., 8./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 crash-landing at Maleme. 06.12.41 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 52 (to 28.04.42). 28.05.42 Oblt., acting Staka 9./JG 52 (to 09.06.42 then Staka 8./JG 52 (to 28.07.42). 28.07.42 appt Staka Kdo. Stalingrad (to 27.08.42). 27.08.42 Oblt., 8./JG 52 MIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Black 4) hit by AA fire and belly-landed at Novo Nikolskoye near Stalingrad). 07.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.11.42 Oblt. in an unspecified JG, awarded the DKG. Credited with 40 victories.
- DECKER**, Karl. 07.08.42 Oblt., 6./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-2 (White 3) crashed at Woensdrecht a/f due to engine trouble.
- DECKER**, Otto. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Bau-).
- DECKER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.04.09). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- DECKER**, Theodor. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), at Fl.Waffenschule (See) Bug auf Rügen. 06.11.43 Obstlt., arrived at Stab/Luftflotte 5. 21.04.44 Obstlt., KIA as passenger on DLH DC-3 (D-AAIG) force-landed , 200 m W of coast off Vesterö/Norway at sea due to a cockpit fire after departing from Copenhagen.
- DECKERT**, Ernst. (DOB: 14.03.97). 1941 trf to Ausbildungstab Feuerleitstab/Lg.Kdo. I. 1941 trf to Sperrfeuerbatterie 261. 1942 trf to Sperrfeuerbatterie 195. 1942 appt Adj. Feuerleitstab I/I, Flakgruppe Königsberg. 11.43 Oblt. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 182 (mot). 1943 appt IIa/IIb Stab/Flak-Rgt. 81. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 1945 appt NSFO Stab/Flak-Brig. 15.
- DECKERT**, Hans. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm.
- DECKERT**, Walther. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.41 Lt. (d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak). (RDA 01.05.21).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DECKERT**, Walter. 15.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Lg.Kdo. XI area, trf to Rüstungsinspektion III. 30.03.43 trf to Rüstungsinspektion X (to 01.07.43). 01.07.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf to Kdo. d.Rüstungsbereich Kiel.
- DECKERT**, Walter. 30.11.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Ukraine to Stab/21. Lw.-Felddivision (to 30.03.43).
- DECKNER**, ? . 01.09.39 Lt. d.R. and pilot in KG 4.
- DECKHAUS**, Dr. Paul. 08.11.44 St.Arzt Stab I/KG 51 WIA - during an air raid on Rheine a/f.
- DECKNER**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.12.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Jäger-Rgt./10. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.
- DECKSTEIN**, Hans. (DOB: 16.09.20). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.
- DECKWIRTH**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.09.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 12.(Funk u. Leuchtfeuer)/Ln.Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor".
- DECKWITZ**, Josef. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- DeCOUSSER**, Kurt. 12.09.42 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Seenotbereichskdo. VIII to Seenotdienstführer 3 (West). 12.08.43 Maj.(d.R.), appt Leiter of Gruppe Schiffe und Boote/Seenotdienstführer 3 (West).
- DeCOUSSER**, Kurt. 29.09.44 Maj. and Führer Einstellkommando/Lw.-Lager B/N III – West Dievenow.
- deCUVRY**, Victor. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- DEDEKIND**, Fritz. (DOB: 25.12.13). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DEDEKIND**, Werner. (DKG). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Erg.JSt. 4 Merseburg. 15.05.42 Oblt., trf to 2./JG 2. 09.42 with Erg.ZGr. Deblin-Irena retraining for Jabo missions. 12.06.43 Oblt., Staka 7./SKG 10. 09.08.43 Oblt. and Staka 7./SKG 10, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.08.43 Oblt., 7./SKG 10 unhurt - Fi 156 C-3/trop force-landed at Fl.Pl. Isola di Capo Rizzuto due to engine trouble. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. 01.09.43? appt Kdr. III./SKG. 10 (to 18.10.43). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. 18.10.43 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. III./SG 4 (to 09.01.44). 26.11.43 awarded DKG, II./SKG. 10. 07.07.44 Staka 7./SG 4, appt Kdr. II./SG 4 (to 10.11.44). 12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 104 (to 02.45). 01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 101 (to 04.04.45). Survived the war and served in the Bundesluftwaffe, rising to the rank of Oberst by 1965. 15.12.60 promo to Obstlt.
- DEDNER**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.04.10). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.03.41). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DEDOW**, Klaus Jürgen. (DOB: 08.07.21). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 25.11.43 Lt., 2./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 10) crashed at Hoenderlo/Holland 6 km W of Deelen due to icing during a transfer flight.
- DEE**, Werner. (W.B.K. Hamburg). 01.10.39 promo to Hptm. 01.08.43 II./KG 4, (RDA adjusted to 01.08.43). 01.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 4 (to 14.01.45). 01.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 4 (08.05.45). 01.03.45 promo to Maj.
- DEECKE**, Joachim. (DOB: 29.06.12 in Lübeck). (DKG). 1933 began officer training in the Reichsmarine. 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. By 1937 had trf to the Luftwaffe. 12.37 Lt.z.S., trf to AS/88 in the Condor Legion (to 07.38 repatriated). 01.10.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 21.10.40 appt Kdr. U-9 (to 08.06.41). 01.04.41 promo to Kpt.Lt. 21.08.41 appt Kdr. U-584 (to 20.12.42). 12.02.43 appt Kdr. U-584 (to 31.10.43). 31.10.43 KIA - U-584 lost in the North Atlantic. 05.01.44 Kpt.Lt., U-584 awarded the DKG posthumously. Credited with 3 ships (18,478 BRT) and one warship sunk (206 T) in 9 patrols.
- DEEG**, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.07.20). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DEEGE**, Alfred. 15.01.43 Lt., 7./JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Blue 10) vic Welikije-Luki.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DEEHAND**, Georg. 28.10.40 Hptm. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, injured in Bf 110 C-5 damaged while taking off from Saarbrücken.
- DEFFNER**, Emil. (DKG). 30.10.39 Maj.?, appt Qu 1/Luftgaukdo. IV. 03.42 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 105. 01.06.42 Obstlt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, KGr.z.b.V. 105. 20.02.43 Obstlt., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 26.03.43 trf from 19. Lw.-Felddivision to Gen.Kdo. XIII. Fliegerkorps (to 10.05.43). 10.05.43 trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps for further assignment. 24.09.43 appt Kdr. II./4. Lw.-Felddivision. (n.d.) Kdr.IV/TG 4. 01.01.44 promo to Oberst. 09.01.44 Oberst, appt Stabs-Offz. für die Bandenkämpfung (Ia op/Band) in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 20.04.44 appt Kdr. Fallschirmjäger-Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 2.
- DEFNER**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt./Flak.
- DEFOY**, Hans. (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- DEFREGGER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. München II). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. VII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- DEGEBRODT**, Franz. (DOB: 09.08.98). (W.B.K. Sagan). 29.10.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 2 to Ln.Abt. 39 (to 10.02.43). 10.02.43 trf to Stab Höh. Nafü z.b.V. beim Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Südost. 02.08.43 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), †(suicide).
- DEGEL**, Georg. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51.
- DEGELMANN**, Alfred. (DOB: 18.01.20). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DEGELOW**, Horst-Eberhard. (DOB: 13.08.14 in Ebersbach/Sax.). 1933 joined the NSDAP. 01.11.35 entered the Heer (Art.). 01.04.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.38 promo to Lt. 1939 appt Zugführer 4. Zug 5./Flak-Ers.Abt. 252. 1940 attended Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain to train as an observer. 1940-41 trf to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 1942 pilot training at FFS A/B 72. 1943 instructor at FFS B 33. 01.05.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). and 01.05.43 Oblt.(d.R) changed to Oblt. (Kr.O). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.11.40).
- DEGELOW**, Karl. ("Charly"). (RkH, PleM). (DOB: 05.01.91 in Münsterdorf/Schleswig-Holstein). Pre-WW I worked in the U.S. as an industrial chemist and was fluent in English. 1914 joined Nassauischen Inf.-Rgt. 88. 07.16 trf to the air service. 09.08.18 awarded the Ritterkreuz zum königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern. 09.11.18 awarded the Blue Max. WWI WIA and recuperated at Bad Weiser Hirsch in Dresden. After WW I remained in the reserves. 01.19 member of the Hamburg Freikorps. 27.08.39 Maj.(d.R.), in KG 1. †09.11.70 in Hamburg. Credited with 30 victories in WWI.
- DEGEN**, Bruno. (DOB: 22.01.14). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.02.41 Oberwachtmeister, RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DEGEN**, Johann. (DOB: 21.01.08). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41). 03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 5.
- DEGEN**, Karl. (DOB 29.04.21). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- DEGENER**, Hieronymous. (n.d.) with Stab/JG 300. 23.08.44 Lt., 7./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 1) lost in combat vic Krieglach, 20 km WSW of the Semmering Pass.
- DEGENHARDT**, August. 21/22.04.41 Lt., Fl.Tr.Kp./X. Fl.Korps MIA - S6 glider lost over Chania Bay.
- DEGENHARDT**, Dr. Engelbert. (DOB: 02.08.20 in Loben). (W.B.K. Loben). (n.d.) Arzt, Stab IV./JG 27. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 at JG 103 for training, then trf to 1./Erg.JGr. West. 01.44 trf to 10./JG 27. 12.04.44 Lt., 10./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6 + ~) shot down vic Minihof/Croatia?. 07.44 acting Staka 12./JG 27. 22.09.44 appt acting Staka 13?./JG 27 (to 15.10.44). 22.09.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 12./JG 27 (to 26.11.44 WIA). 26.11.44 Lt., 12./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 lost in air combat, circumstances unknown. 01.45 trf to 10./JG 27. Credited with one victory.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DEGENHARDT**, Fritz. 26.11.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 damaged in air combat under unknown circumstances - had taken off from Hesepe.
- DEGENHARDT**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).
- DEGENHARDT**, Heinz. 01.6.33 Korv.Kpt., in the RLM.
- DEGENHARDT**, Helmut. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 04.02.43 Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 44, appt Kdr. V./Artillerie-Rgt. 11 (L).
- DEGENHARDT**, Herbert. 16.12.43 Lt., 6./NJG 2 fate unknown - Ju 88 C-6 crashed E of Hooghalen/Holland.
- DEGENHARDT**, Karl. (DOB: 21.05.06). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 05.02.43 trf from Stab Nafü/Koflug 14/XI to Stab/Ln.-Abt. 82. 15.06.44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.) in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 82, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- DEGENHARDT**, Werner. (DOB: 14.12.07 in Berlin). (n.d.) Lt. and Beobachter in 6. Seenotstaffel.
- DEGENHARDT**, Werner. (DOB: 14.12.07). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- DEGENHARDT**, Werner. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur with Werft-Abt. 55/III.
- DEGENHARDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.11.21). 01.07.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 13, promo to Oblt.
- DEGENHARDT**, Wilhelm-August. (n.d.) Lt., Zugführer, 3. Zug/Kp.Trupp / XI. Fl.Korps. [ same as fellow above?]
- DEGENKOLB**, Gerhard. (DOB: 27.03.22 in Reinsdorf). Summer 1944 Zugführer in 15./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 11.07.44 Lt., possibly acting Kp.Fü. 15./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6 KIA vic La Maugerie, 2 km SW of Sainteny/Normandy. Buried at Orglandes/Manche.
- DEGENKOLBE**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DEGENRING**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Worms). 01.08.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.05.42).
- DEGENRING**, Horst. (DOB: 20.04.19). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.11.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. c.25.07.43 Oblt., trf to 2./FAGr. 5 as observer. Late 08.44 Oblt., 2./FAGr. 5 trf to Sd.Kdo. Nebel. 22.04.45 Oblt., 2./FAGr. 5 assigned to temporary duty with KG 200. 21.05.45 held at a British POW camp near Flensburg.
- DEGENS**, ? . 23.06.44 Lt. in Stab/4. Jagddivision (Metz).
- DEGINTHER**, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.08.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.08.41). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- DEGIVE**, Carl. 16.02.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Abwehrstelle im Wehrkreis I to Flieger-Ers.Btl. I.
- DEGLER**, ? . Oblt. and Jagdleitoffizier in 10./Ln.-Rgt. 211. 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Gorilla"/3. Jagddivision. Credited with 34 night fighter claim assists.
- DEGLER**, ? . 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 13.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.
- DEGLER**, Gerhard. 10.05.43 Lt., 6./KG 100 fatal accident, crashed vic Garz.
- DEGLER**, Klaus. 23.08.43 Oblt., Jägerleitoffizier, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- DEGNER**, Kurt-Georg. 05/06.11.42 Oblt., 7./KG 100 KIA - He 111 H-6 (D1+FH) lost E of Fuka apparently to AA.
- DEGNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 21.11.20). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DEGNER**, Walter. 06.07.43 Maj. (z.V.) with Luftpark 1/XIII, trf to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment.
- DEGNER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 15.01.21). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DEHECK**, Walter. (DOB: 15.12.21). (W.B.K. Darmstadt. 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DEHL**, Walter. (DOB: 27.03.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.).
- DEHLER**, Adolph. (DOB: 11.02.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg I).
- DEHLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.11.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- DEHM**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.09.21). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DEHMEL**, Hans. (DOB: 28.09.96). 01.08.39 Maj., trf from Stab/IV. Armeekorps to Stab/XVII. Armeekorps. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.), Stabe des stellvertretenden Generalkommandos v.Aemeekorps (previously Stab des stellvertretenden Generalkommandos XVII. Armeekorps).
- DEHMEL**, Horst. (DOB: 17.04.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 24.08.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.), Battr.-Chef in II./Fallschirm-Flak-Rgt. 11 (mot), reported MIA. Subsequently returned to German custody.
- DEHMICHEN**, Holm. 22.09.44 Oblt., 3.Erg.JGr. West KIA - Fw 190 A0-4 (Blue 5) crashed E of Märkisch-Friedland.
- DEHMLOW**, Dr.(phil) Arno. 01.11.40 Dr., accepted as a Fl.Stabs-Ing. with the RLM.
- DEHMER**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 36. 01.06.41 Lt.d.R., 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H., promo to Oblt.d.R. 04.05.42 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- DEHN**, Andreas. (DOB: 14.12.14). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.11.42 Oblt., 3./JG 53 WIA engine fire, crashed vic Tobruk - Bf 109 G-2 trop, (Yellow 7). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).
- DEHN**, Christian. 22.06.41 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 WIA/DOW - Hs 126 B-1 damaged by enemy fire vic Zdzerywielki.
- DEHN**, Günther. (DOB: 09.04.21). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- DEHN**, Hans Friedrich. (DOB: 08.08.23). 25.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 11 POW - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 3) crashed vic Groesbeek/Holland due to AA hits.
- DEHN**, Hans. (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- DEHN**, Maximilian. (DOB: 17.05.10). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42). 07.06.44 Hptm., Verb.St. Lfl.Kdo. 4 WIA - Ju W 34 Hi (CQ+44) crashed 8 km KM S of Deborzyn (Pl.Qu. 10134).
- DEHN**, Oskar. 01.12.39 Hptm.(W), trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak).
- DEHN**, Walter. (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl. 01.12.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DEHN**, Willy. 21.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Res.Flak-Abt. 361, appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 720 (still 01.44). 01.04.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 720 (still 04.45). 01.06.44 promo to Maj.d.R.
- DEHNE**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- DEHNE**, Gottfhold. 11.09.43 Oblt., II./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed E of St. Nicola apparently shot down by night fighter.
- DEHNEN**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.08.12). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Hornisse"/ 7. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4. (mittlere Flugm. Leit-Kp. "Hornisse") /Ln.Rgt. 237.
- DEHNER**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.12.15). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.10.39 Fw.d.R., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DEHNER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.08.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DEHNERT**, Johannes. (DKG). 13.09.42 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.09.42 Lt., 2./KG.z.b.V. 1 awarded the DKG. 07.12.42 Lt., 2./KG.z.b.V. 1 MIA - Ju 52 (1Z+JK) vic Maleme.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DEHNERT**, Karl Otto. (DOB: 01.01.19). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak. 19.08.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in le.Flak-Abt. 744 (v), reported MIA.
- DEHNHARDT**, Otto. (DOB: 31.05.09). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- DEHNICK**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.11.11). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DEHNING**, ? . 04.45 Hptm., Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 20.
- DEHNING**, Heinrich-Karl. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Kdo. Dailinghofen (?).
- DEHNING**, Karsten. 08/09.01.43 Lt., 4./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 Trop lost vic Pont-du-Fahs.
- DEHNING**, Rolf. (DOB: 02.03.13). 01.04.43 in Flugmeldemess-Kp. z.b.V. 5, promo to Hptm. 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- DEHN-ROTHFELSER**, Hans-Heinrich von. 01.10.42 Hptm., appt Ila/9. Lw.-Felddivision. 18.03.43 Hptm.d.R. (Flak) in Wehrwirtschaft-Ers.Abt. 4, trf to III. Lw.-Feldkorps for further assignment.
- DEIBEL**, Hans. 03.06.42 Lt., 3./St.G. 3 MIA - Ju 87 R-2/trop (S7+FL) shot down by fighter 15 km NW of Bir-el-Hacheim.
- DEIBELE**, Josef. (DOB: 31.12.97 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DEIBL**, Hans. (DOB: 03.11.21 in Pernitz). 04.40 officer training at Salzwedel. 07.40 with LKS Berlin-Gatow. 08.40 began flight training. 03.41 promo to Lt.? 13.03.41 Stuka training at Bad Aibling? 16.06.41 Stuka training at Graz. 16.09.41 trf to Erg.St./St.G. 3. 16.03.42 trf to 3./St.G. 3 as Techn.Offz. 03.06.42 Lt., 3./St.G. 3 WIA/POW - Ju 87 B-2 (S7+HL(FL?)) shot down by fighters vic Hacheim. - held captive in Egypt. 1942 POW at Bowmanville/Canada. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. 09.46 returned to Pernitz.
- DEICHELBOHRER**, Helmuth. (DOB: 02.10.17 in Todtnau). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 with 7./TGr. {illegible}. 08.43 promo to Lt. 1944 Lw.-San.beobachtungsstelle Kladow. 1944 trf to NJG 5 as a pilot. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. 14.12.44 Oblt., 2./K 200 WIA - Ar 232 A-06 (G6+VY) collided with a Ju 88 upon landing at Jesau a/f. [spelling of "Deichelbohrer" questionable].
- DEICHELMANN**, Klaus. (DOB: 08.03.11). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- DEICHFISCHER**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.06.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- DEICHMANN**, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Adj. NAGr. 8.
- DEICHMANN**, Hans-Wilhelm. 21.08.39 Obstlt., temporary duty from RLM pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 01.04.40 appt Ila/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.11.41 promo to Oberst, Stabe des Generalkommandos VIII. Fliegerkorps. 07.42 Oberst, Ila/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 17.09.42 appt Ila/Luftflotte 4. 15.12.43 Oberst, appt II Adj./Luftflotte 2. 04.45 Oberst in Sonderstab Gen.Feldm. Freiherr von Ridtlof.
- DEICHMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 17.02.07) (W.B.K. Donaueschingen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Ln.). 01.11.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer (Flugm.Funk-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt.
- DEICHMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 27.08.98 in Fulda). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 1916 entered the military as a rifleman. World War I veteran served in the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe. 29.03.16 entered the Heer (Inf.). 20.08.16 promo to Lt. 20.08.16 promo to Lt. without Patent. 10.08.17 began flight training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 10. 16.09.17 further training with Fliegerfunker-Lehtabteilung Stolp. 30.10.17 further training with Beobachterschule Köln. 10.17 RDA now 10.09.16. 21.12.17 training at Artilleriefliegerschule 2. 28.01.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 4. 26.02.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. 8. 05.12.18 trf to Anfangsfliegerschule Breslau. 30.01.19 observer for Flieger-Abt. 427. 10.02.19 trf to Fliegerstaffel Libau. 21.03.19 trf to Flieger-Abt. 433. 31.07.19 trf to Armeeflugpark Kurland. 19.09.19 trf to Truppenfliegerstaffel 2. 05.05.20 returned to ground forces. 01.07.22 RDA now

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.04.17. 01.08.25 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.25). 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 3. Postwar, served in the Reichswehr with various flying units. 01.08.25 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.25). (n.d.) attended Technischen Universität in Berlin. 31.10.28 temporarily released from the Army for secret training. (n.d.) underwent secret flight training in Lipetz/Russia (Flugzentrum Lipetsk). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.33 promo to Hptm. 01.10.33 underwent General staff training at the Wehrmachtsakademie and became officer for special tasks in the RLM. (to 30.09.34). 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. 01.10.34 appt Referent in Luftkommandoamt I/RLM (camouflaged cover name for the Generalstab.d.Lw.) 01.04.35 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 1935 Kdr. KG 753. 01.08.35 (or 01.08.36?) promo to Maj. 01.10.35 appt Gruppenleiter LA I in Gen.stab d.Lw. 01.10.36 appt concurrently provisional Chef der Führungs-Abt. 01.03.37 Maj., Generalstab /RLM appt Chef des Führungs-Abt. im Generalstab d.Lw. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. II./KG 253 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Gotha. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 16.01.39 ordered to RLM. 01.02.39 appt Chef des Stabes/Chef des Ausbildungswesens d.Lw./RLM. 20.06.40 appt Chef des Stabes des II.Fl.Korps. 01.08.40 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.04.25). 20.04.42 awarded DKG. 01.08.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 25.08.42 appt Chef des Generalstab/Ob. Süd. and Lfl. 2. 26.06.43 appt Kdr. 1. Fl.-Div. 08.11.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. I. Fliegerkorps. 26.03.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 20.05.44 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.05.44). 26.06.44 removed from the Lw-Generalstabs-Korps (reason not given). 04.04.45 appt Kdr. 18. Flieger-Div. 20.04.45 promo to Gen.d.Fl. (RDA 01.03.45). 27.04.45 appt Oberbefehlshaber Lw.Kdo. 4. 15.06.45 into U.S. captivity. 22.12.47 released. Post war contributed valuable help in to the USAF's GAF Monograph Project. (n.d.) served at the Führungsakademie of the Bundeswehr. 1964 was the first non-American to be awarded the USAF Air University Award. †10.01.81 in Hamburg. Author of : *German Air Force Operations In Support Of The Army* Arno Press, 1962; and *Luftwaffe Methods in the Selection of Offensive Weapons* USAF Historical Studies No. 187.

**DEICHMANN**, Theodor. (DOB: 21.05.05). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DEICHMEYER**, Gerold. (DOB: 29.09.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**DEICHMÜLLER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.42 Oberwachtmeister, simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**DEICHMÜLLER**, Jürgen. (DOB: 18.07.20). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 14.06.44 Lt., 4./KG 40 MIA - He 177 A-5 lost in air combat over the Seine estuary.

**DEICHSEL**, Joachim. (DOB: 08.01.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

**DEICKE**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.40 promo to Oblt./Ln. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**DEICKE**, Friedrich-Karl. 23.09.40 Lt., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. WIA - He 111 H-2 (RH+NT) ditched in Bay of Biscay about 400(800?) km W of Brest due to engine failure - rescued by a French fishing vessel.

**DEICKE**, Günter. 15.12.39 Lt., I./JG 26. 09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 15.10.40). 15.10.40 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 27 POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by Spitfires over Maidstone and crashed near Olantigh). 01.06.43 previously in III./JG 27, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**DEICKE**, Joachim. 1941 trf to 4./JG 77. 21.07.41 Lt., 4./JG 77. 01.08.41 Lt., 4./JG 77 uninjured when force-landed his Bf 109 E-7 (White 10 +-) in the Grigoriupol area due to AA hits. 09.04.42 Lt., 4./JG 77 uninjured when crashed his Bf 109 F-4 (White 15+-) vic Ortal due to AA hits. 10.07.42 Lt., in 4./JG 77. 16.08.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 77. End of 1942 Adj. Stab II./JG 77. 16.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 77 (acting to 31.01.43 then permanent to 01.45). 04.02.43 Lt., 6./JG 77. 01.06.43 in JG 77, promo to Oblt. 27.01.44 6./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) force-landed at Rome a/f due to damage by P-51. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 22.06.44 Oblt., 6./JG77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 5 +-) emergency landing at Poggio Renatico after combat with B-24 and P-38. 01.09.44 Hptm., appt 6./JG 77 (to after 31.12.44). 21.09.44 Hptm., 6./JG 77. 10.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 77 (to 17.04.45). 17.04.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2. Credited with 18 victories and 661 missions.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DEICKERT**, Herbert. 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 153, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 77. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- DEIERLEIN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.11.15). (n.d.) employed as a school teacher. 1939 resided in Wartenberg/Oberbayern. 02.42 Lt.d.R., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - in area of Vitebsk. [same as **DEIERLING**, W. ?]
- DEIERLING (DEIERIZING)**, Wilhelm. 16.01.42 Lt., MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+GL) in the area of Naro-Fominsk - Kaluga and/or? area of Veminski - Kaluga".
- DEIKE**, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Chef 3. Flughafenbetriebs-Kp. (FK) at Bordeaux-Merignac.
- DEILER**, Albert. 18.03.40 Lt. in 6./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 E crashed on landing in area of Döberitz due to unknown cause during an exercise flight. 24.09.40 Lt., 6./JG 27 hospitalized - no details. 17.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from II./ZG 2 to Luftgaukdo. III.
- DEIMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.02.17 in Köln). 1945 Lt. with LKS 12.
- DEIMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.07.10 in Eslohe (Krs. Meschede/Westf.)). 09.06.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Hs 126 damaged by GC III/2 SE of Fismes. Buried at Fort-de-Malmaison.
- DEIMAR**, Dr. Albert. (DOB: 26.12.14). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.42 RDA as Assistenarzt. 1942 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 5 as Arzt. 11.42 RDA as Oberarzt. 1943 trf to Lw.Bau-Btn. 10/VII as Arzt. 1943 appt Stabsarzt in Lg.San.Abt. 2. 01.06.44 promo to Stabsarzt.
- DEIMEL**, Theodor. (DOB: 27.09.09). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln..
- DEIMLER**, Gottfried. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- DEIMLING**, Erwin. (DOB: 05.11.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DEINER**, ? . 22.04.44 Hptm. in 4./KG 51.
- DEINERT**, Herbert. (DOB: 05.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.06.43 Lt., 3./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 crashed in the area of Taman, due to an engine fire - bailed out. 13.07.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 05.11.43 Lt., 2./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1 + -) lost in bad weather about 1 km S of Perekop in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/37851 during a recon flight. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.
- DEINES**, Eckart von. 08.42 Maj., in Abt. A.O./Luftflotte 3 (to 00.44). 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt. (z.V./Fl.).
- DEINHARDT**, Karl. (DOB: 13.01.87 in Heidelberg). [Note: His birth name was Karl DAVID and this was legally changed to DEINHARDT on 28.04.38] 02.04.06 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.08.14 began flight training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 3. 09.04.15 trf to Etappen-Flugpark 7. 13.04.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 26. 09.05.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 39. 03.02.16 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 26.06.16 trf to Flugzeugabnahme-Kommission Johannisthal. 16.10.16 trf to Jasta 12. 04.01.17 trf to Kampfeinsitzer-Staffel 6. 26.02.17 trf to Kampfeinsitzer-Staffel 1a. 21.11.18 returned to the ground forces. 27.09.19 promo to Lt. 15.01.21 promo to Oblt. 01.11.23 promo to Hptm. 15.01.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. and assigned to Fliegergruppe (S) Lechfeld. 08.10.34 concurrently appt instructor with the Infanterie-Lehrgang in Döberitz. 27.01.35 concurrently appt instructor with the Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück. 01.08.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.35 appt Kdr. der Fliegergruppe Lechfeld. 01.04.36 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment) and ordered to Flieger-Ausbildungs-Kdo. Zeithain. 01.08.36 ordered to Fliegerausbildungsstelle Kaufbeuren. 01.09.36 appt Leiter Fliegerausbildungsstelle Kaufbeuren. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 and Kdt. Fl.H. Kaufbeuren. 01.08.37 promo to Oberst 01.02.39 appt Kdr. d.Flieferschulen in Luftgaukdo. XIII Nürnberg and Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 13, Nürnberg. 01.03.39 appt Höherer Flieger Ausb.Kdr. 13. 01.12.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.01.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.02.43 appt Höherer Kdr. d. Flugzeugführerschulen A/B. 28.08.43 assigned to Führerreserve – at the disposition of the Flieger–Ers.-Div. 31.10.43 retired. †03.03.66 in Kaufbeuren.
- DEININGER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.06.14). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DEININGER**, Hans. 22.08.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XI to Fl.Techn.Schule 3. 29.01.43 trf from Fliegertechnischen Schule 4 to IV./KG 3.
- DEININGER**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.06.16). (W.B.K. Wallenburg/Schl.). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DEININGER**, Karl. (DOB: 22.12.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 100, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.02.44 Lt., 9./KG 100 fatal accident - Do 217 K crashed vic Carcassonne - during an inspection flight.
- DEISENROTH**, Dr. (Karl?). 20.05.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in IV./KG 100, trf to IV./KG 2 to train as a Staffelführer.
- DEISENROTH**, Karl. (DOB: 02.02.13 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 1940 Beobachter in KG.z.b.V. 1. 13.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./Fl. Last rank: Oblt.
- DEISLER**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt(d.R.) promo to St.Arzt (d.R.) (RDA 01.07.42).
- DEISLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.11.13). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- DEISS**, Erwin. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Aufkl. unit awarded the DKG.
- DEISS**, Heinz. (DOB: 25.03.14). 01.05.43 Oblt.(d.R./Flak) in le.Flak-Abt. 982, changed to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.11.40). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 24.08.44 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 1./le.Flak-Abt. 982.
- DEISSBÖCK**, Max. (DOB: 28.02.96). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- DEISENBERGER**, Walter. 05.10.41 Lt., 8./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 shot down by AA area of Neelova - Pogorjelo, beside the road.
- DEIST**, Heinrich. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in I./Flak-Rgt. 64.
- DEIST**, Johann-Heinrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- DEISTER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.09.20). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- DEISTER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 29.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 10.11.44 Oblt. (Tr.O./Ln.) in Fallschirm-Panzer-Div. *Hermann Göring*, KIA.
- DEISTLER**, Dr. (med.) Robert. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.
- DEISTUNG**, Herbert. (DOB: 24.01.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DEITERS**, Georg. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- DEITERT**, Dr. (med.) Hubert. (DOB: 13.08.13). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.05.41). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- DEITMER**, Dr.(med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.08.42 Unterarzt promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.06.42). 01.04.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- DEIX**, Leopold. (DOB: 23.04.97). 1943-44 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- DEKKERT**, Dr.(med.) Joachim. 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.
- DELAHAYE**, Dr. Ernst. (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.42 Oberarzt, promo to Stabsarzt. (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O.).
- DELAKOWITZ**, Richard. (DOB: 22.09.12). 24/25.02.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 4. 31.03.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 4. 03/04.05.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 4. 26.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 7./NJG 4 (to 15.02.45). 10.07.44 Oblt. in III./NJG 4, detached to Frankfurt for retraining. Credited with 7 victories.
- DELANG**, ? . 22.08.44 (rank not given), Flivo in France.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DELANG**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.04.20). (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp LV-Kp.(mot) 16.
- DELARILLA**, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Offz. z.b.V. in 3.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.
- DELAVILLA**, Arno. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DELBRÜCK**, Rudolph. (DOB: 15.04.92). 18.11.41 Hptm. died suddenly after brief illness. Buried in Berlin-Lichterfelde (Parkfriedhof). (n.d.) posthumous promo to Maj.
- DELDEN**, Erich van. (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak) (RDA 01.03.23). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- DELDEN**, Rembert van. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 09.06.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 unhurt - He 115 (S4+EH) shot up by Skuas of 600 Sqdn. from the carrier *Ark Royal* - set on sea, took to the dingy and soon rescued by another He 115. 17.12.41 as 1. Wachoffz., rescued by the British after escaping his sinking U-131 was lost to depth charges and gunfire from destroyers HMS *Exmoor*, *Blankney* and *Stanley* at 34° 12' N 13° 35' W. 11.85 (S4+EH) rediscovered by surveyors on the sea bottom at 64° 50' N 07° 40' E.
- DELEITER**, Hans. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- DELFS**, Hans-Hinrich. (DOB: 22.06.16 in Rostock). 04.07.40 Lt., 7./KG 54 MIA - He 111 P (B3+DM) lost to Spitfires of 92 Sqdn. vic Bristol, crashed vic Weston-super-Mare. Buried in war cemetery Cannock Chase.
- DELFS**, Klaus. (DOB: 14.10.22 in Kellinghusen/Holstein). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing./A1. 13.09.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4U+HK) lost to unknown cause between Rhodes and Karpathos. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- DELICA**, Egon. (DOB: 04.01.15 in Stettin). (R, DKG). 01.04.33 Kanonier with 2. Batterie/Artillerie Rgt. 2. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.36 trf to KG 152. 01.04.37 promo to Uffz. 01.04.38 promo to Fw. 01.04.39 Fw., completed observer training. 28.12.39 Fw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.39) 12.39 trf to II.(K)/LG 1. 01.40 trf to Sturmabteilung Koch of the Fallschirmjäger. 10.05.40 Lt., acting Führer of Gruppe "Granit"/Fsch.Jg.Sturm Abt. Koch involved in the taking of Fort Eben Emael. 12.05.40 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz. 16.05.40 promo to Oblt. 10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./LG 1 (to 06.41). 04.42 WIA in Russia. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 01.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./LLG 2 (to 05.43). 04.43 WIA again. 21.11.43 awarded Fallschirmjägerschützenabzeichen. (n.d.) appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 19. 26.12.43 awarded DKG. 12.02.45 POW of the British, captured vic Kleve. 27.08.47 released. 01.05.56 joined the Bundeswehr – Fliegerhorstgruppe Uetersen, Staffelführer und Logistikoffizier. 22.09.56 promo to Hptm. (Ernennung zum Berufssoldaten). 01.02.57 Staka und bodendienstoffizier, Fliegerhorstgruppe Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.02.58 Wehrbereichskommando VI, Dezernat S-1. 20.09.60 promo to Maj. 08.11.66 promo to Obstlt. 15.03.71 awarded Bunde verdienstkreuz am Band. 31.03.71 retired as Obstlt. †26.04.99 in Pullach near München.
- DELINSKY**, Hans. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 55. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from KG 55 to LKS Dresden. 20.10.41 Hptm. in Abt. Chef/Ausbildungswesens d.RLM. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 19.12.42 appt Ia/20. Lw.-Feld-Div.
- DELIUS**, Eduard. 20.07.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from LKS Dresden to Fl.H.Kdtr. Altenburg. 01.06.41 Kdr. Luftzeugstab 11, promo to Maj. 10.41 Maj., Leiter Meldekopf 6 Lw.-Beute GL. 04.08.42 Maj., with Meldekopf 6, appt Kdr. Luftzeugstab 108 (to 13.08.43). 13.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. II (to 05.11.43). 05.11.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. VIII. 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt.
- DELKLOCK**, Leo. (DOB: 20.08.97). (W.B.K. Fulda). 28.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Luftgau-Kolonnenführer Westfrankreich to LS-Abt.(mot) 35. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- DELLA PIETRA**, Henry. (DOB: 22.05.125 in Frieberg). 1944 Lt., with LKS 9.
- DELLERT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.10.96). 01.12.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (to 22.07.43), promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 22.07.43 trf to Stab/19. Flak-Div. 1944-45 Obstlt., Ib in Stab/19. Flak-Div.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DELLESKE**, Horst. (DOB: 26.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., Blindflugschule 8.
- DELLIN**, Siegfried. (DOB: 03.08 or 08.03.23 in Königsberg/Ostpreussen). 1944 Lt., ZG 26. 21.02.45 Lt., KIA - no details. Buried at Rheine-Mesum (Katholischer Friedhof).
- DELLING**, Siegfried. 21.02.45 Lt., II./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 5 + -) lost in combat vic Mesum.
- DELLINSHAUSEN**, Roman. (DOB: 14.01.94). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- DELLS**, Hans-Hinrich.. 0.07.40 Lt., 7./KG 54 MIA - He 111 P (B3+DM) shot down by Spitfires of 92 Sqn. vic Gillingham, "Longmoor Farm"/Dorset.
- DELMANN**, Wilhelm. 09.06.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Hs 126 force-landed vic Marie - Montcornet after combat with GC II/2.
- DELONGE(?)**, Georg. (DOB: 12.07.04). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- DELORME**, ? . 10.44 Lt., Adj. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2. 02.45 Lt., Chef 2./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.
- DELP**, Heinz. (DKG). 09.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 6 (5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32) , KIA – in Hs 126 shot down by a fighter over the Kursk salient at Pl.Qu. 67791. 23.07.43 Oblt. in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, awarded the DKG.
- DELVO**, Heinz. 01.11.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.
- DELZ**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Eutin) 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DEMAR**, Ernst von. 26.08.39 Hptm., trf to Stab/2. Fliegerdivision for assignment to the attached Propagandazug, 05.03.43 Maj., appt Ic 5 (Pre. und Propaganda) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45). 1944-45 concurrently appt NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII.
- DEMAR**, Ludwig. 30.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. at Fliegertechnischen Schule 1, trf to Chef d.Heeresrüstung u.Befehlshaber d.Ersatzheer (Wa A-Dienststelle Paris)/OKH.
- DEMARTEAU**, Peter. (DOB: 18.10.07). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Gerätekolonne/Ln.-RV-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 3, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- DEMANSKY**, Ernst. 07.02.42 Oblt., TGr. He 111 KIA - He 111 crashed vic Grottaglio a/f due to engine failure.
- DEMBECK (DEMBECH?)**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.06.09). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- DEMBECK**, Oskar. (DOB: 20.07.16). (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.(RDA 01.02.43).
- DEMBERGER**, Hans. 22.02.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 4./Res.Flak-Abt. 254, trf to Flak-Rgt. 42 for further assignment.
- DEMBICKI**, Franz. (DOB: 24.08.14 in Wien). 1944 Lt., Techn.Offz. in JG 54.
- DEMBLIN**, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- DEMBOWSKI**, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.12.93 in Tapiau). (RkAOS). 22.06.13 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 19.05.15 WIA. (n.d.) awarded the Ritterkreuz des Albrechts Orden mit Schwertern. 09.18 promo to Oblt. 13.08.18 flew to Switzerland to avoid capture interned until Spring 1920. (n.d.) entered the Schutzpolizei (to at least 1928). 1935 joined the Luftwaffe as a Maj. 15.11.39 promo to Oberst, trf from Stab/II. Flakkorps to Fl.Techn.Schule 4 (to c.09.08.42) and appt Kdr. 09.41 Oberst, concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 10/VIII Krosno. (n.d.) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Neukuhren. 14.01.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 3 (order rescinded). 30.06.43 Oberst

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3, released from active duty effective this date. †18.05.47 murdered in GPU custody (in Neukuhren?).

**DEMBRECK**, Richard. (DOB: 17.12.24). 1945 Lt., JG 52.

**DEMEL**, Eduard. (W.B.K. Wien III). 26.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XXV, trf to Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Ostland. 01.07.44 Hptm. (RDA 01.12.39), appt Ic/Presse in Stab/Luftflotte 10.

**DEMEL**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.z.V./San.).

**DEMELL**, Karl-Eugen. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. †04.07.44.

**DEMER**, Hermann. 07.08.41 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 un hurt - Hs 126 B-1 damaged during taxiing at Kalenzia a/f.

**DEMES**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.10.15 in Gelsenkirchen). 14.12.39 Lt., 4./JG 77. 27.03.40 Lt., 4./JG 77. 30.04.40 Lt., 4./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 (White 6 + -) shot down by a Wellington 60 km W of Stavanger, crashing vertically into the sea. Credited with 3 victories.

**DEMIN**, Konrad. (DOB: 22.11.91). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DEMISCH**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 02.05.12). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**DEMITROWITZ**, Karl. (DOB: 05.03.96). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DEMLEITNER**, Walter. (W.B.K. Bamberg). 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), acting Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 397, appt Kdr. (to c.11.42). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**DEMME**, ? . (n.d.) Maj., (Drohne u. Ausbilder) S/88 of the Condor Legion.

**DEMME**, Hans (Hanns). (DOB: 07.06.97). 1940 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Burg bei Magdeburg. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 1941 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 Schönwalde. 1941 appt Ila Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 30.11.42 Maj., with Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. with temporary duty to Annahmestelle 4 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. (to 01.03.43). 01.03.43 permanently assigned to Annahmestelle 4 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw as Mil. Prüfer. 1945 trf to Stab?/Lg.Kdo. VIII.

**DEMME**, Hubert. (W.B.K. Weilheim). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.03.39).

**DEMME**, Ludwig. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Führer Werft-Abt. Königsberg/Neumark.

**DEMME**, Rudolf. 04.11.43 Hptm., Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 6 (gem.mot.) KIA vic Berbati.

**DEMME**, Günter. (DOB: 09.05.17). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**DEMMLER**, Hans. (DOB: 28.03.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**DEMNI** **von WEGER**, Ernfried. (DOB: 03.12.92). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 1940 Nachschub-Offz. stationed in Belgium. 01.11.41 acting Hptm.(z.V./Fl.) RDA 01.04.38). 02.02.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Kolonnenabteilungsstab 8/XI to Luftzeuggruppe 4. 25.06.43 Maj. (z.V.), trf from Luftzeuggruppe 4 to Luftgaukdo. III for further assignment.

**DEMNI**, Wilfried. (DOB: 29.07.16). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.03.42).

**DEMNI**, Heinz. (DOB: 30.03.15). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.04.42).

**DEMOLL**, Karl-Eugen. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./KG 254, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 04.07.44 Hptm. pilot, in 11./LG 1 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+PV) crash at Wiener-Neustadt) - cause unknown.

**DEMPF**, Karl. 02.09.44 Lt., Kampfbeobachterschwarm 2 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (ND+EN) force-landed vic Lazani, a/c destroyed by partisans.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DEMPF**, Otto. (DOB: 22.03.19). 1940 appt Zugführer in le.Flak-Abt. 75. 1941 appt Zugführer Flak-Ers.Abt. 923. 1941 appt Adj. Flakschule Halle. 1942 trf to Stab/15. Flak-Div. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 1943 appt Überzählig-Offz. 2./Flak-Abt. 639. 1943 appt Zugführer in Flak-Rgt. 7. 1943 underwent training as a Quartiermeister with Versorgungsgruppe/21. Flak-Div.
- DEMPFWOLFF**, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.11.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DEMPWOLFF**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 257, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- DEMUS**, Karl. (DOB: 16.11.01). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak. 22.12.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Ordonnanz-Offz. in II./Flak-Rgt. 241 (mot), reported MIA.
- DEMUTH**, Arno. (DOB: 28.06.02). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- DEMUTH**, Emil. 01.08.44 Lt, appt Staka 3./JG 1 (still 31.12.44, to 1945).
- DEMUTH**, Erwin-Friedrich. (DOB: 15.05.09). 1939/40 Techn.Offz. in JG 51.
- DEMUTH**, Dr. (med.) Josef. (DOB: 16.01.14). (W.B.K. Trautenau). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). 08.44 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.), Truppenarzt in 5. Fallschirmjäger-Div., reported MIA.
- DEMUTH**, Karl Emil. (DOB: 22.12.16 in Affaltrach near Heilbronn). 29.10.35 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with 4./Fl.Ers.Abt. 15. 01.11.38 began flight training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 (to 03.09.39). 09.39 with Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. (to 31.10.39). 1940 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 (later FFS A/B 23). 18.08.42 trf to LKS 2. 12.42/01.43 flew supply missions into Stalingrad. 1943 trf to 2./JG 102 to convert to fighters. (n.d.) briefly with 3./Erg.JGr. West. 19.08.43 trf to 3./JG 1. 10.10.43 Ofw., with 2./JG 1. 01.44 acting Kdr. I./JG 1. 24.01.44 Ofw., 1./JG 1. 06.03.44 Ofw., 2./JG 1 badly WIA with burns - Fw 190 A-7 (Black 11) by a P-47 of 56 FG near Minden. 23.07.44 Lt. in I./JG 1, proposed as substitute for Hptm. Ehlers who was out for a few days due to a knee injury. 01.08.44 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to 15.01.45). 27.12.44 Lt., 3./JG 1 shot down vic Todenfeld. 15.01.45 Oblt., appt Kdr. I./JG 1 (to 12.04.45). 12.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to 05.05.45). Credited with 16 victories.
- DEMUTH**, Karl. (DOB: 11.12.06). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- DENAT**, Hagen. 30.09.43 Lt., 6./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (6N+KA) lost to unknown cause vic Ajaccio.
- DENCK**, Werner. (DOB: 13.09.14). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Flakstammatterie Kassel, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 27.08.44 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 804 (still 04.45).
- DENCKMANN**, Paul. (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.01.41).
- DENDA**, Kurt Friedrich. (DOB: 28.06.16) in Gross Karzenburg). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.03.1940 SS-Führeranwärter, at SS-Junkerschule Bad Tölz, trf to FFS A/B 4 Prag-Gbell. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 trf to frontline duty after serving most of war as an instructor. 13.09.44 Oblt., 3./JG 76 KIA vic Ersrode near Rotenburg/Fulda, 14 km W of Bebra - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 6 +). Buried initially at Ersrode. 1961 reburied in Witzenhausen-Wendershausen (Ludwigstein war cemetery).
- DENECKE**, Erich. (DOB: 30.09.13). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).(RDA 01.04.41). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DENECKE**, Dr.(med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- DENECKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.08.02). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DENECKE**, Ludwig. (DOB: 23.04.17). 19.08.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.), Battr.-Chef in I./Flaksturm-Rgt. 1 (mot), KIA. 01.11.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- DENEKE**, Alfred. (DOB: 15.07.07). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DENEKE**, Walter. (DOB: 17.01.07). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DENEKER**, Horst. (DOB: 04.09.18). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- DENGEL**, Ludwig. 01.07.43 at FFAS (West) 31, promo to Hptm.
- DENGG**, Josef. (DOB: 16.08.10). (W.B.K. Kiel). (DKG). 25.05.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 09.09.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 3./KG 53. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 53 (to 04.45).
- DENGG**, Martin. (DOB: 03.10.14). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- DENGLER**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DENGLER**, Johann. (DOB: 22.02.97). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- DENGLER**, Otto. (DOB: 28.04.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 20.08.44 Lt. (Tr.O./Ln.) in Gen.Kdo. II. Jagdkorps area, reported MIA.
- DENIFFEL**, Robert. 10.03.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), appt. Battr.-Chef 4./Flak-Rgt. 2 (mot).
- DENIG**, Helmut. (DOB: 27.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, Blindflugschule 8. 25.09.44 Lt., 7./KG 3 MIA - He 111 H-16 (5K+AR) lost to unknown cause over the North Sea.
- DENK**, Ernst. 01.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 6/XI. 05.05.43 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Abt. 3. 01.09.43 (11.43?) Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. 7 München. 15.04.44 appt permanent Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. 7 (to 06.44).
- DENK**, Friedrich. 24.10.42 Lt.z.S., 3./SAGr. 125 MIA - not found.
- DENK**, Gustav. (DOB: 24.01.15 in Soest/Westfalen). (RK, DKG). 1939 Ofw. in 6./JG 52. 1940 officer training. 07.40 with 6./JG 52. c.12.40 promo to Lt. 22.08.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 52. 16.09.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 52. 02.11.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 52 awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.12.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 52. 23.12.42 Lt., awarded DKG, II./JG 52. 01.43 Oblt, appt Staka 5./JG 52 (to 03.02.43). 26.01.43 Oblt., 5./JG 52. 04.02.43(10.02.43 ?\*) appt Oblt. Staka 6./JG 52 (to 13.02.43 KIA). 13.02.43 Oblt., 5./JG 52 KIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 4 + -) hit by Russian AA fire over Tschernikow in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/ 86833 and blew up in the air during a low-level attack near Krasnodar in North Caucasia. 14.03.43 posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, II./JG 52. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 67 air victories. [\* acc to J. Prien]
- DENK**, Johann. (DOB: 26.01.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- DENK**, Josef. (DOB: 08.04.05). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). (n.d.) Hptm., Chef 5. Btr./schw.Flak-Abt. 806 (to 31.03.44). 09.44 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 804.
- DENK**, Karl. (DOB: 07.08.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4. 06.07.44 Lt., 5./KG 51 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (9K+EN) shot down by Mosquito on the invasion front. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- DENK**, Walter. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DENKA**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Panther"/1. Jagddivision.
- DENKER (DENNER?)**, Wilhelm. 24.12.41 Oblt., Wekusta 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (5Z+DA).
- DENKER**, Erik (Erich?). (DKG). 28.09.42 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 awarded the DKG.
- DENKER**, Heinz. (DOB: 06.11.10). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 28.08.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Me 410 A-1 lost vic Grottaglie - no details. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DENKER**, Lothar. 01.02.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.) (or 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R.)?). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 2. (Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. (mot) 39 (to 24.01.45). 24.01.45 trf to Ln.-Zug/Erg.KGr. (J) IX. Fliegerkorps.
- DENKER**, Ludwig. 20.01.42 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 WIA - Hs 126 damaged by fighter vic Leski.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DENKER**, Willi. (DOB: 22.07.15). 26.12.41 Oblt. in 9./KG 27, WIA – in He 111 H-6 (1G+BT) that belly-landed at Kirovograd after being hit by AA fire. 25.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 1944 Staka in NSGr. 1. 01.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. NSGr. 2 (to 08.05.45).
- DENKEWITZ**, Hans. 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr) promo to Hptm.(01.05.34), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 14.04.43 Maj. in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost. 12.08.43 Maj. in Lw.-Stab Griechenland, trf to Luftgaustab XXX.
- DENKHAUS**, ? . 07.09.39 Lt. with Landesschützenzug 23/III attached to Stab/1. Fliegerdivision.
- DENKHAUS**, Dr.(med.) Paul. (W.B.K. Berlin V). 12.41 Stabsarzt in I./KG 51. 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42). 08.11.44 Stabsarzt WIA during an air raid on Rheine.
- DENKMANN**, Georg. (DOB: 04.08.00 in "Jagdschutz?"). 09.39 Lt. d.R. in I./St.G. 76. 10.10.43 Oblt., Erg.KGr. Ju 88 /Gem.d.Ausb. KIA - Ju 88 A-4/trop (K5+AH) lost over the Mediterranean after departing Athens-Tatoi, [Version #1": apparently shot down by a Beaufighter.] [Version #2: lost in collision with another Ju 88 (II./KG 51?) during take-off].
- DENKWITZ**, Hans-Georg. 04.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung 1/VIII. 19.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung 2/VIII.
- DENN**, Heinz. (DOB: 15.08.11). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- DENNER**, Gerhard. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 11.07.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - Ju 88 D-2 (A6+CB) lost on mission off Scottish coast, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- DENNER**, Heinz. (DOB: 15.03.09). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DENNERL**, Anton. (DOB: 02.05.11). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- DENNERLEIN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.07.12 in Fürth). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 19.02.43 Oblt., III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA vic Nagorny. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). Reburied at Kursk-Besedino.
- DENNERT**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., KG 66.
- DENNERT**, ? . 05.07.44 Lt. in II./KG 76, trf to 2. Fliegerdivision at Avignon.
- DENNERT**, Georg. (DOB: 14.01.00). (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- DENNERT**, Hans. (DOB: 11.03.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., KG 101, promo to Lt./A1. 07.02.45 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+CF) during recon between Pl.Qu. 06 Ost 4541 and 16 West 1647 and the return route. 06.02.45 Lt. (Tr.O.), pilot in Stabsstaffel/KG 26, reported MIA.
- DENNERT**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.03.15). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DENNEWILL**, Andreas. (DOB: 20.02.22 in Unterrodach /Krs. Kronach, Franken). 08/09.03.45 Lt., 3./TG 3 MIA - Ju 52 (4V+CL) hit by AA vic Breslau.
- DENNEWITZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 24.03.12 in Königsberg). 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 153, promo to Lt. (RDA 01.10.34). (n.d.) Oblt., Stab K/88 of the Condor Legion. 26.09.39 Oblt., trf from Stab/KG 77 to III./KG 77. 28.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 8./KG 77, KIA - Do 17 Z (3Z+CS) shot down by AA fire vic Lijssenthoek, 4 km south of Poperinge/Belgium, during recce of Lille but possibly shot down by 65 Sqn. Buried in Bourdon.
- DENNHARDT**, Oskar (Oskar-Bruno). (DOB: 08.05.92). 15.06.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in III. (Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 64. 15.08.39 trf to RLM (L.In.4). 01.12.39 promo to Maj. 01.07.42 Kdr. Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 119, promo to Obstlt. 08.03.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 113 (to 04.45). 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.
- DENNIG**, Gustav. (DOB: 12.02.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 19.10.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in I./F.A.S. I, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 for temporary duty with Lw.-Führungsstab as a Hilfsoffizier (auxiliary officer or officer assistant). 02.05.45 Oblt., Sachbearbeiter Ia Lw.Führungsstab/OKL; held

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

at Wasserburg. 13.06.45 Oblt., ref.b.Ia op 2/OKL, held as POW at Lager Strub - last seen at Auffanglager Regensburg.

- DENNINGER**, August. (DOB: 28.01.13). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- DENNINGER**, Helmut. 1944 with 11./JG 11. 12.05.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 4./JG 11 (to 24.05.44 †). 24.05.44 Lt., Stafü 4./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 4) crashed vic Travemünde.
- DENNINGER**, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).  
**DENNINGER**, Walter. (DOB: 18.07.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- DENSO**, Manfred. (DOB: 20.08.01). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Lankwitz. 01.10.35 appt Battr.-Chef 4./Flak-Rgt. 12 (Lankwitz). 05.10.36 attended Luftkreisschule II (3. Lehrgang) (to 21.11.36). 01.05.37 appt Referent in In.Flak/RLM. 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Stab/Luftflotte 2 (appt Ia op 2) (to 15.09.39). 01.04.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 13.04.40 appt Ia in Stab/Flakartillerie-Kdr. beim Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 15.05.41 Maj., appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. III./IV. 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.42 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 86 (to 13.11.42). 23.05.42 Obstlt. i.G., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 86. 27.08.42 Obstlt., Kdr. of le.Flak-Abt. 86. 14.11.42 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 36. 20.11.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.01.43 appt Ia in Stab/4. Flak-Div. 01.04.43 trf from Stab/4. Flakdivision to Ob.d.L. pool and on same date removed from the Lw.-Generalstabs-Korps (no reason given). 28.04.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 (Führer-Reserve). 28.06.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 36, ordered to FAS III and then to FAS I for temporary duty (to 07.08.43). 17.08.43 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 261. 07.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 121 (to 10.44). 05.11.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 662 (still 04.45).
- DENTZEL**, ? . 1944 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.
- DENTZER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.11.18). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). (DKG). 14.03.43 Oblt., Btr.-Chef 7./Flak-Abt./Führer-Begleit-Btl. awarded the DKG. 01.09.43 Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA revised to 01.04/41).
- DENTZER**, Herbert. (DOB: 29.03.16). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DENZ**, Fritz. (DOB 07.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- DENZ**, Fritz. (DOB: 10.11.04). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgäu). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- DENZEL**, Robert. (DOB: 28.03.21). 25/26.06.42 Lt., 6./NJG 2. 01/02/03.43 Lt., 12./NJG 1. 05.05.43 Lt., 12./NJG 1. 25/26.06.43 Lt., in 12./NJG 1, KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+HZ) crashed vic Vollenhove after combat with a Beaufighter of 141 Sqdn. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Posthumous promo to Oblt. with effect from 01.06.43. Credited with 9 victories.
- DENZIN**, Heinz-Joachim. (DOB: 03.09.14). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.04.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 16.01.43 Lt., 5./LG 1 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+FN) shot down by Beaufighter of 98 Sqdn. in area of Tobruk.
- DENZINGER**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22.
- DENZINGER**, Anton. 04.41 Hptm., Chef of Flugh.Betr.Kp. Erg.KGr. 5. 01.09.41 Stab/Wehrerersatzinspektion Ulm, promo to Maj.
- DENZINGER**, Franz. (DKG). 20.03.44 Oblt., Stab/Art.Rgt, z.b.V. (mot) 553 awarded the DKG.
- DENZINGER**, Josef. (DOB: 15.04.12). 01.08.43 in II./NAG 102, promo to Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.12.42). 22.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 105 (to 12.44).
- DENZINGER**, Walter. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Erprobungsstelle Tarnowitz. [from ADI(K) summaries: Regarding Erprobungsstelle Tarnowitz - Fl.Stabs-Ing. - departmental manager concerned with finished weapons testing, head of ground and air testing departments

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

supervision of the start of series manufacture and responsible for the introduction of modifications and simplifications.]

- DENZLER**, Erhard. (DOB: 12.02.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 17.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII to Luftdienstkdo. 2/12. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- DENZLER**, Dr. (med.) Reinhard. (DOB: 01.08.07). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.06.42 Oberarzt(d.R.), promo to Stabsarzt(d.R.). (RDA 01.02.42). 20.12.42 Stabsarzt and injured as guest aboard 10./KG 27 He 111 P-2 that was forced to make an emergency landing at Gleiwitz.
- DEPKA**, Erich. 01.05.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 32. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Panther") IV./Ln.Rgt. 231.
- DEPKEN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.07.90). 01.07.20 promo to Oblt. 1933 joined the NSDAP. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm. 1940-41 served as NSFO Lehrer for 8. Flak-Div. 1941 appt Adj. Bearbeiter Stab/Flak-Ers.Abt. 262. 1941 trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 16. 1942 appt Btrr.Offz. 2./le.Flak-Abt. 762. 1943 appt Stabsoffz. Stab/Flak-Rgt. 16. 1943 instructor for civilian trainees schw.Flak-Abt. 611(Hilftruppen) 1944 appt Nafü, schw. Flak-Abt. 606. 1944 instructor for civilian trainees Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI and III and later XI.
- DEPPE**, Adolf. (DOB: 18.01.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., schw.Flak-Abt. 601.
- DEPPE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.12.94). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.10.43 with Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Werneuchen, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- DEPPE**, Friedrich. 15.11.39 Lt., 7./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 and Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule (H) Jüterbog.
- DEPPE**, Heinz-Georg. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 04.05.43 Oblt. in Nahaufkl.St. 2./33, trf to LKS (KON.) 9. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- DEPPE**, Herbert. (DOB: 22.09.14). 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.
- DEPPE**, Johannes. (DOB: 25.06.11). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- DEPPE**, Karl. (DOB: 07.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 5, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- DEPPE**, Werner. (DOB: 27.05.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, JG 104. 06.43 with JG 104. 08.43 with Erg.JGr. Süd. 08.43 with 2./JGr. 50. 18.11.43 Lt., 5./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 force-landed at Goslar due to bad weather - damaged. 24.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 1. 04.44 Lt., 2./Erg.JGr. West, as an instructor. 10.44 Lt., 15./Erg.JG 1. Credited with one victory.
- DEPPEN**, Hans-Ernst. (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- DEPPERMAN**, Alfred. (DOB: 21.09.11). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i. O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 104/XVII (Plantlünne).
- DEPPERMAN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.07.08 in Dortmund-Brechten). (W.B.K. Rostock). 13.11.40 trf to Wekusta 76 (to 04.44?). 15.01.42 with Wetterflugstelle Hamburg (to 02.44). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41). 16.04.44 Hptm., Staka Wekusta 76, trf to Wekusta 76/2. 1945 Hptm., Staka Schulstaffel/NJG 2 (to 01.02.45). 01.02.45 Hptm., Stab/NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (4R+EX) in the Kienitz (9 km NNW of Zechin) - Neumühl (12 km NE of Zechin) area. Buried at Zechin-Golzow.
- DEPERT**, Max. (DOB: 01.03.13). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- DEPPISCH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.04.13). 31.01.45 Lt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Offz. in I./Flak-Rgt. 38 (mot), KIA.
- DEPPLER**, Joseph. (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DEPSEK**, Hans. (DOB: 25.06.21). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- DERBE**, Otto. (DOB: 24.01.93). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 15.03.43 in VI./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., trf to 20./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. 17.09.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from 20./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. to Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 112. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- DERDAU**, Karl. (DOB: 14.03.97). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- DERDAU**, Karl. (DOB: 16.11.97). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.11.27 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DERENTHAL**, Alfred. (DOB: 09.09.15). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.03.42 Ofw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DERESER**, Karl. (DOB: 13.07.10 in Würzburg). (i.G.). 09.04.29 entered service with the Reichsheer (Artillerie) with Art.Rgt. 7 (to 31.03.35). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt training officer in I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.05.37 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.07.38 appt Battr.-Chef in Fest.Flak-Abt. 32. 15.11.38 appt Referent in L.In.4/RLM. 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. 08.39 Hptm., Referent L.In.4. 23.10.39 appt Ia in Stab/Flak-Brig. V. 23.11.40 Hptm., trf from Stab/Flak-Brig. V to Gen.Qu. 6.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 20.10.41 appt Referent in Gruppe T/Lw.-Führungsstab. 07.04.42 appt Ia in Stab/17. Flak-Div. 05.06.42 Maj., in Stab/17. Flak-Div. 26.08.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 27.08.42 Maj., acting Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 11.10.42 Maj., permanent Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 05.11.42 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 (sick and overdue leave). 25.01.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 25.01.43 Maj., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 to Ob.d.L./RLM pool with temporary duty to Wehrm.Führungsstab (Qu.). 15.02.43 permanently trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Wehrm.Führungsstab (Qu.) and appt Referent. 18.03.44 ordered to Flaktechnisches Amt/GL in RLM. 01.11.44 promo to Obstlt.
- DERFFLINGER**, ? . 11.07.44 Hptm. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 5 at Bernay.
- DERFLINGER**, Johann. 01.01.37 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 3.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betr.-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 3.
- DERFLINGER**, Johannes. (DOB: 20.09.00). (W.B.K. Wien I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DERGANZ**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Melk). 21.11.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Koflug 9/XII to Fl.H.Kdtr. Markersdorf. 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. XVII.
- DERICHSWEILER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.10.18 in Heidelberg). 1945 Lt. with Lfl.Kdo. West.
- DERIGS**, Dr.(med.) Hermann. (DOB: 28.05.10). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.02.43).
- DERING**, Viktor. (DOB: 30.10.14). (W.B.K. Stade). 18.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). trf to FFS (C) 6. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- DERIX**, Dr.(med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.43).
- DERKA**, Dr. (med.) Ferdinand. (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- DERKS**, Dr. (med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Moers). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42).
- DERKS**, Raimund. (DOB: 26.08.13). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DERLIN**, Ernst. (DOB: 21.09.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DERLIN**, Werner. 30.04.43 Maj. z.V. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/XI, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 10.07.43 Maj. (z.V.), trf to Lw.-Auskunftsstelle 1/III.
- DERN**, Gisbert. 15.08.43 Hptm. and Leiter Umschulungsstelle für Kraftfahrzeughandwerker 1/VI, appt Kdr. Ers.Abt./Kraftfahr-Instandsetzungs-Rgt. 2 (also given as Kdr. Ers.Abt. für Kfz.-Instandsetzungsdienste d.Lw. 2).
- DERN**, Karl. 14.01.42 Lt., 6./KG 40 MIA - Do 217 E-2 (F8+CP) lost to unknown cause over the North Sea.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DERNDINGER**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.01.22). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DERPA**, Helmut. (DOB: 25.10.02). 1939 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 304. 06.40 Maj., Kdr. Fsch.Flugabwehr-Btl. 7/7. Flieger-Div. 22.07.40 appt Kdr. Fsch.Flak-Abt. 7. 03.12.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 (later POW). 22.05.41 Maj., Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 KIA by rifle fire vic hill of Galatas/Crete.
- DERR**, Robert. (DOB: 22.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.03.43 Lt., 10./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+KU) emergency landing due to mid-air collision vic Gouaix.
- DERSCHAU**, Johann ("Hans")-Adolf Friedrich Christian von. (DOB: 05.11.17 in Brandenburg/Havel). 14.11.40 Oblt., I./KG 4 KIA - He 111 H-5 crashed vic deBilt near Utrecht. Buried at Ysselsteyn.
- DERSIN**, Hans. 01.05.40 promo to Maj.d.R. 15.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 370 (still 04.45).
- DESTMANN**, Albrecht. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- DESAGA**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 04.12.12). 1940 conferred with a doctorate from Hamburg University. c.1943-45 Stabsarzt with the Luftfahrtmedizinisches Institut des RLM. Postwar, owned a clinic for metabolic problems at Lindenfels/Odenwald. †07.03.2002 in Fürth/Odenwald.
- DESAGA**, Dr.(med.) Johann. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.06.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (RDA 01.07.41). 01.02.43 changed to Oberarzt (RDA 01.02.43).
- DESAMARI**, Kurt-Günther. (DOB: 02.01.20). 11.41 Lt., I./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 28.07.42 Lt.z.S., 7./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1T+BS?) crashed vic Oegstgeest (Haarlemstraat 75) near Leiden apparently shot down by night fighter of 3 Sqdn. after raid on Birmingham. 31.07.42 initially buried at Oegstgeest. Postwar reburied at Ysselsteyn.
- DESCHER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.12.14). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DESCHERMEIER**, Fritz. (DOB: 27.08.14). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.07.41 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DESCHLER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.05.38 due to long service). 16.11.43 Lt. in 10./Jäger-Rgt. 19 (L).
- DESELAERS**, Andreas. (DOB: 27.03.21). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Auswte)/Ln.Rgt. 57.
- DESELAERS**, Dr. (med.) Paul. (W.B.K. Moers). 1939 conferred with a Doctorate in medicine from University of Münster/Westfalen. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.) (Zahnarzt).
- DESENER**, Karl. (DOB: 23.10.11). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- DESENS**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.02.10). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.
- DESPANG**, Walter. (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 08.10.43 Maj. in schw.Flak-Abt. 495, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 53/VIII.
- DESSDORFFER**, ? . 15.01.45 Kdr. I./JG 7 (to c. 31.01.45).
- DESSING**, ? . 06.43 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 211.
- DESSLÖCH**, Otto. (DOB: 11.06.89 in Bamberg). (RE). 20.07.10 entered the Heer, joined Chevaulegers-Rgt. 5. 28.10.12 promo to Lt. World War I veteran (pilot). 21.08.14 badly WIA in the Chateau Salins area - hospitalized at Viviers (to 18.10.14). 01.15 trf to FFA 8b. 13.02.16 WIA in a crash - made emergency landing in Switzerland and interned for 3 months. 16.03.16 promo to Oblt. 01.17 Oblt., appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Schleissheim. 01.17 appt Staka Jasta 16. 04.17 appt Staka Jasta 35. 09.17 appt Kdr. FEA 2b. 12.17 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule 1 (to 11.18). Early 1919 appt Kdr. the Flugpark at Gersthofen. 04.19 heavily involved in the flying elements of the Freikorps, commanding Truppen-Fliegerstaffel 21b (Freiwilligen Flieger Abteilung Dessloch). 05.10.19 trf to Stab/Ln.Abt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

23. 1920s held a series of posts in the military, mostly air related. 01.07.21 promo to Hptm. 26.04.26 with Reiter Rgt. 17 began training secretly in Lipezk (Flugzentrum Lipetsk) (to 28.02.27). 01.03.27 detached for special duties with 7. Div. 01.06.32 trf to Stab/Kav.Rgt. 18. 01.12.33 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. and appt Kdr. FFS A/B 82 Cottbus and Kdt. Fl.H. Cottbus. 01.02.34 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS C 5 (to 31.03.35). 01.10.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.35 appt Kdr. FF-Schulen Land. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe Ansbach (later II./KG 155). 12.03.36 appt Kommodore KG 155 Ansbach. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst. 1937 Kommodore KG 355. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. 6. Fliegerdivision (to 04.10.39). 03.10.39 appt Komm.Gen. II. Flakkorps. 24.06.40 Gen.Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II. Flakkorps. 19.07.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.01.42 promo to Gen.d.Flakartillerie. 12.04.42 appt Komm.Gen. I. Flakkorps. 25.11.42 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. Lw.Kdo. Kaukasus (to 06.02.43). 07.02.43 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. Lw.Kdo. Kuban (to 08.03.43). 26.03.43 concurrently appt acting Chef of Lfl. 4. 04.09.43 appt Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 4 (to 25.08.44). 01.03.44 promo to Generaloberst (with effect from 01.03.43?). 10.05.44 awarded Eichenlaub. 22.08.44 appt Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 3 (to 22.09.44). 22.09.44 re-appt Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 4 (to 21.04.45). 08.04.45 appt Oberbefehlshaber Lw.Kdo. 4 (to 27.04.45). 27.04.45 appt Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 6 (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 became POW. 1948 released from Allied custody. †13.05.77 in München.

**DESTAL**, Rudolf. 17.12.41 Lt., 11./KG 100 KIA - He 111 P-2 involuntary ground contact vic Baranowisz a/f in poor weather conditions during a transfer flight.

**DETELA**, Anton. 27.01.43 Lt.d.R.z.V.

**DETELE**, Anton. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.09.28) by Lg.Kdo.III.

**DETER**, ? . (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 115. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.

**DETER**, Erich. (DOB: 29.08.93). (W.B.K. Soest). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**DETERING**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.08.42 RDA as Unterarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**DETERING**, Hans. (DOB; 01.07.14). (W.B.K. Köln II). 1937 with Wetterflugstelle Köln (to 31.08.39). c. 1938 with Wetterflugstelle Wien. 04.09.39 with Wetterflugstelle Münster (to 20.06.40). 24.06.40 with Wetterflugstelle Münster (to 12.42). (n.d.) Hptm. in Wekusta 76, trf to Wekusta 76/2 then Lw.Kdo.Don. 24.06.40 Lt./Hptm., with Weflug Münster (to 12.42). (n.d.) Lt., unit unknown (Wetterflugstelle Münster?), flew the 1000th weather recon mission in He 111 (PQ+AQ). 01.08.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.07.13) 06.43 with Wetterflugstelle Münster (to 11.03.45).

**DETERMANN**, Dr. Alexander. (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.06.42 Oberarzt(d.R.), promo to Stabsarzt(d.R.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**DETERRA**, Paul-Rudolf. (DOB: 09.06.14). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 1940 with 5./JG 101 and 2./JG 101. 1941 with Erg/JG 52. (n.d.) in IV./JG 54. 17.05.42 Lt., III./JG 1. 26.10.42 Lt., with 4./JG 54. 19.02.43 Lt., 4./JG 54. 04.43 Staka 4./JG 54. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.09.43 Lt., IV./JG 54. 09.43 Staka 10./JG 54. 18.11.43 Oblt., Stab IV./JG 54. 19.01.44 Oblt., 11./JG 54. 27.02.44 Oblt., 10./JG 54. 01.04.44 Oblt., 10./JG 54. 02.05.44 Oblt., 10./JG 54. 16.07.44 Oblt., 10./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 in combat with twenty Pe-2 in Pl.Qu. 5031 in the region of Piastow/Russia. Credited with 19 victories.

**DETERRE**, Karl. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 01.10.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr., promo to Obstlt.

**DETERS**, Dr.(med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.10.42).

**DETERS**, Heinrich. 21.12.41 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (S4+DL) crashed at sea off Winterton/Norfolk - cause unknown during a mine laying mission.

**DETERT**, Hans-Joachim. 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.01.40 Lt.z.S. 1./Kü.Fl.Gr.706. 28.05.41 Oblt. in KG 40. 05.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DETHLOFF**, Hans-Heinz. 06.41 Oblt., in 2. Erg.Gr./JG 26 (to 02.06.41). 02.06.41 Oblt., 2.(Res.)/JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 in crash-landing 4.5 km SW of Fp. Cognac in SW France during a test flight. Credited with 2 victories.
- DETMAR**, Rudolf. 04.02.44 Lt., 4./JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost in combat with B-17s 100 km SE of Toulon.
- DETMER**, Otto. (DOB: 01.03.12). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- DETTE**, Hans Joachim. 30.03.40 Lt., 4./JG 2. 20.07.41 Lt., 6./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down by fighters vic Abbeville-Druacat soon after take-off.
- DETTE**, Hans-Joachim. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13.
- DETTE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.03.10 in Wilhelmshaven). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). (DKG). (n.d.) attended Rostock University. (n.d.1941?) Lt., 1./KG 40. 08.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.04.42 Lt., 1./KG 40 awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Hptm., in III./KG 40. 18.12.43 Hptm., III./KG 40 unhurt? - no details? landing gear failure?. 28.12.43 Hptm., 9./KG 40, MIA (and POW) – Fw 200 C-4 (F8+MR) ditched in the Bay of Biscay (46° 15' N 13° 14' W) after an attempted glide bomb attack on the HMS *Glasgow* - rescued by vessel "Lord Nuffield". Postwar, became an airline pilot. †26.09.91 in Bremen.
- DETTE**, Willy. (DOB: 02.07.01). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.10.42 Ofw.(d.R.), RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DETTEN**, Karl von. 00.00 Oblt., Staka 10./KG 254. 01.03.37 appt Staka 4./KG 254. 00.39 appt Staka 4./KG 28.
- DETTEN**, Klemens von. (DOB: 01.05.12 in Borgholz/Krs. Höxter, Westfalen). 27.03.37 Lt., VB/88 in Sevilla/Spain - He 111 (25 •3). 01.01.1941 Ordonnanzoffizier to Generalfeldmarschall Hugo Sperrle (to 08.44). 00.42 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 27 (to 20.06.42). 01.01.43 promo to Maj. †12.01.84 in Bad Krozingen /Baden.
- DETTEN**, Otto Friedrich Emil Arnold von. (DOB: 04.08.02 in Paderborn). 01.11.28 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Reiter-Rgt. 3. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.01.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fluganwärter-Btl. V. 10.03.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Fluganwärter-Btl. V, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 22.04.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. VIII for further assignment. 01.10.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII, promo to Oberst. 25.07.44 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/VII. 15.10.44 appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/VII (and 02.45). †08.06.76 in Bonn.
- DETTTER(DETTLER?)**, Rainer. 28.08.42 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost KIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed at Kraków due to engine trouble during training flight.
- DETTTERBECK**, ? . 08.12.44 Lt., appt Battr.-Chef 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 570 (o).
- DETTINGER**, Paul. (DOB: 01.07.07). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Referent in Chef d.Sipo und SD (Amt 6).
- DETTKE**, Oskar. (DOB: 01.01.13 in Novaya-Sachtscha/Volga Oblast Russia). (R, DKG). 20.07.37 Uffz., trf to KG 257. 09.39 Ofw., with 1./KG 55. 01.06.40 He 111 P-2 shot down by the French fighters vic Aix les Bain and made POW. 08.40 repatriated. 10.41 Lt., trf to 10./KG 55 (to 10.42). 20.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 55 (to 25.02.43). 12.42 appt Staka 1./KG 55. 01.01.43 appt Staka 9./KG 55. 01.05.43 in KG 55, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.01.43). 24.06.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KG 55. 25.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.08.43 Hptm., re-appt Staka 10./KG 55 (to 14.07.44) 23.04.44 Hptm., 10./KG 55 WIA - He 111 (G1+MU) force-landed vic Fauverney on the bank of the Ouche, 2 km E of Dijon-Longvic a/f after damage by Mustangs of 122 Sqdn. 07.44 appt Maj. beim Stabe in III./KG 55. 02.45 with Stab/KG(J) 55 (to 05.45). 07.04.45 Hptm., Staka 9./KG 55 awarded Ritterkreuz. †17.03.67 in Münster/Westfalen. Credited with 368 missions.
- DETTL**, Michael. (DOB: 17.10.96 in Wien). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 14.10.34 sentenced to 14 days arrest for failure to surrender firearms, as a member of the NSDAP. 01.01.35 under Austrian law, sentenced to 4 months detention in Willersdorf for being a member of the NSDAP but released after

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

one month. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 appt Zugführer Lw.Bergungs-Btn. VI. 1944 appt Kp.Offz. 1./Lw.Bergungs-Btn. VI.

**DETTLING**, ? . 12.10.44 Oblt.; in gem.Flak-Abt. 147.

**DETTLING**, Erich. 11.09.44 Oblt., 2./JG 76 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 2) shot down by P-51, 3 km SE of Grandenborn, 15 km S of Eschwege.

**DETTLING**, Otto. 23.07.43 Oblt. (d.R.) in 15. Lw.-Feld-Div., trf to Flak-Rgt. 17 for employment as a Battr.-Offz. (schwer).

**DETTLOFF**, Waldemar. (DOB: 17.10.95). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.10.39 recalled to service with Lw.Bau-Rgt. II/VI. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 24.07.40 (appt?) Kp.-Chef of a Fliegerhorstkommandantur E. stellv.Chef Abt. II of a Luftgaustab z.b.V. 25.02.42 trf to Koflug II/VI Rheims. 15.10.42 trf to a Platzkdo. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/III (in France). 31.12.42 (trf to?) Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 62/XI (France) 27.03.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 39/XI. 15.06.44 (trf to?) Stab/II. Jagdkorps and employed as Chef d.Streifendienst (police patrol) among other duties. 23.09.44 (trf to?) a Flieger-Ers.Btl. 15.12.44 attended NS-Führungs-Schule.

**DETTMANN**, Fritz. (DKG). 06.03.42 Lt.d.R., Sd.Kdo.Blaich /JG 27 awarded the DKG. 21.10.42 Oblt. in JG 27, rescued by the 1. Wüstennotstaffel when the aircraft in which he was flying as a temporary air gunner crashed while on a courier mission to Siwa Oasis, deep in the desert in SW Egypt.

**DETTMANN**, Hans-Eduard. (DOB: 02.06.91). 1911 became a naval cadet. WWI served in the Kaiserlichen Marine (rose to Oblt.z.S.). 01.01.35 entered the Luftwaffe as a Hptm. 01.01.36 promo to Maj. 01.05.36 Maj. (E), Staka Fliegerstaffel /Fl.Ers. Abt. 16. 01.08.39 assigned to Chef Qu Ob.d.W. 16.06.41 acting Obstlt.(z.V.), Stb.d. Generals d. Luftwaffe b. Ob.d.M, detached to/from OKW/WPr(VI). 07.07.41 assigned to OKW/ WPr.VI. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 04.12.42 appt Chef of Lw.-Kriegsberichter-Ausb.Kp. (Staffel der bildenden Künstler - portrait artists squadron) (still 15.10.43). 03.08.44 became an NSFO.

**DETTMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.03.92). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**DETTMANN**, Dr.(med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.03.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**DETTMANN**, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Paul. (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

**DETTMANN**, Waldemar. (DOB: 20.03.14 in Essen). (DKG). 10.11.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.04.42 Ofw. in 4./KG 3, awarded the DKG. 07.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from IV./KG 54 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty at FFS A/B 23.

**DETTMAR**, ? . 23.06.44 Lt. in 4./Flak-Abt. 152, WIA. 09.08.44 Oblt., with 5./gem.Flak-Abt. 441.

**DETTMAR**, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.11.22). 01.06.43 with JG 101, promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**DETTMAR**, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.11.02). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**DETTMER**, Alexander. 07.07.43 Hptm., appt Ia/Flak in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).

**DETTMER**, Helmut. (DOB: 19.12.20 in Magdeburg). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 1944 trf to 8./JG 302 as a pilot. 07.44 trf to NJG 3. 1944 with 4./NSGr. 3 (to 1945). 27.03.45 attended NS-Führungsschule (to 09.04.45).

**DETTWEILER**, Arthur. 15.08.39 Hptm., trf from RLM pool to Fl.H.Kdtr. Schweinfurt. 24.06.42 Maj. (Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Ansbach to Fl.H.Kdtr. Schweinfurt and appt Kdt. 01.07.42 promo to Obstlt. 02.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 228/XII in France (to 08.04.43). 09.04.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII (to 25.05.43). 25.05.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

**DETZER**, Alfred. (DOB: 09.07.19 in Marienweiher). (DKG). 03.08.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.03.43 Lt., 8./St.G. 1 awarded the DKG. 15.06.43 Lt., 8./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 D-3

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

(J9+CK) hit by AA vic Tevemzy, crashed in flames NE of Budiegowithschie while attacking tank concentrations, vic Tevemzy.

**DEUBEL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.07.10). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41). 07.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 26 (to 23.01.44). 22/23.01.44 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+HS) lost during attacks on landing vessels vic Nettuno.

**DEUBENER**, Georg. (DOB: 13.06.21). 12.04.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in Ln.-Rgt. 200, KIA.

**DEUBERT**, Eduard. 13.09.44 Lt., Chef 1./ Ln.-RV-Abt.z.b.V. 3 WIA vic Agrinion -Tirana.

**DEUBERT**, Werner. (DOB: 03.12.19). 30.05.43 Lt., 5./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+DN) lost in a mid-air collision with another He 111 vic Seeize near Wunstorf.

**DEUBLEIN**, Erich. (n.d.) Oblt., Leiter of Ln.Zug Rhodos.

**DEUBLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.09.06 in Mannheim). 1931 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2656921). 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - tested new ammunition, researched ballistics. 01.10.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing. [from ADI(K) summaries (28.06.45):Fl.Ob.St. Ing. - Since 07.42, this man was at the Erprobungsstelle Rechlin in charge of quality tests in percussion caps, propellant and explosive charges for all types of aircraft ammunition. During the eighteen months proceeding the capitulation he was in charge of the quality control and ballistic trials of the 5 cm rocket made by Waffenfabrik Brunn.]

**DEUBNER**, Kraftmut. (DOB: 28.01.21 in Ziegenhain). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 03/04.06.44 Oblt., Stako Stab II./NJG 6 MIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+HP) lost during combat vic Villa Rufinella (20 km SE of Rome) during mission from Ghedi. Buried at Pomezia. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**DEUBNER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.09.16). 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.09.41 RDA as Lt., 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 22.11.42 Oblt., 4./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+PM) during armed recce in the area of Kletschaja - Obliwskaja - Kalatsch. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**DEUERLEIN**, Georg. 28.10.43 Lt., III./TG 2 WIA - Ju 52 shot down by fighter vic Kamenika.

**DEUERLICH**, Gustav. 04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flugmelde-Lehr-Rgt. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst (Ln.), Kdr. Flugmeldlehrgänge der LNS Halle. 01.45 Oberst, acting Nafü/Luftgaukdo. III (to 15.01.45). 15.01.45 appt Nafü/Luftgaukdo. VI (to 04.45).

**DEUERLING**, Leonard. 23.01.43 Lt., WIA - Fw 190 A-4 crashed vic Fannes after engine damage. 14.02.43 Lt., 9./JG 2 KIA - Fw190 A-4 in combat with fighters over the Channel NNW of Calais.

**DEUFEL**, Josef. (DOB: 14.02.01). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt./Fl.01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl).

**DEUFL**, ? . 03.44 Lt., Adj. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 4. 1944 Lt., Zugführer in 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 4.

**DEUFL**, Albert. (DOB: 06.11.21). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl).

**DEUKER**, Ernst-August. (DOB: 19.09.12 in Wuppertal-Langerfeld). (n.d.) joined the NSDAP. 1937 conferred with Dipl.Ing.? 1943 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen. 01.11.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing.

**DEUL**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

**DEUMLING**, Klaus. (DOB: 04.02.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**DEUNERT**, Werner. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.05.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdr. Wehrbezirk Dortmund, appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Rechlinghausen (to 30.09.43). 20.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Ansbach for temporary duty.

**DEUNING von WEGER**, Ehrenfried. 23.03.41 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Flieger-Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 8/IX (more likely 8/XI).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DEUPER**, Willi. (DOB: 10.01.21 in Essen). (n.d.) with 10./KG 40. 15.09.42 Lt., 13./KG 40. 04.02.43 Lt., 13./KG 40. (n.d.) Lt., pilot Z.Kdo./KG 6. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 14./15.02.45 Oblt. in Stab IV/NJG 6, KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (2Z+AF) shot down by a British night fighter, crashed vic Stoeckheim 12 km N of Ansbach. Buried at Kitzingen. Credited with 4 victories.
- DEURING**, Karl. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.
- DEURING**, Konrad. (DOB: 20.06.14). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- DEUS**, Willi. 20.02.41 Oblt., 8./KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by AA in the area of Great Yarmouth.
- DEUSCH**, Hermann. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.).
- DEUSCHLE(R?)**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.06.18 in Stuttgart). 30.09.39 Lt., in 4./JG 77. 05.40? trf to 6./JG 77. 27.05.40 Lt., 6./JG 77. 27.03.41 Oblt., 6./JG 77. 06.04.41 Oblt., in 6./JG 77 MIA/unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 crash landed vic Pancevo, shot down by AA fire near Zagreb/Croatia – returned to unit on 09.04.41. c.1942-44 two-year hospitalization following an air crash near Rome/Italy. 01.08.43 in JG 77, promo to Hptm. 05.44 Hptm., in Stab I/JG 5. 27.05.44 Hptm., Stab I/JG 5 KIA – Bf 109 G-6/AS (Black 7) shot down near St-Dié/SW of Strasbourg. Credited with 5 victories.
- DEUSCHLE**, Heinz. 30.09.39 Lt., 4./JG 77.
- DEUSE**, Fritz. (DOB: 13.01.11). (W.B.K. München IV). 03.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from LKS 4 to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Fliegertruppe Nr. 11. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- DEUSE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.01.09). 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 04.43 in FFS A/B 43.
- DEUSEN**, Günther. 03.03.42 Lt., 4./KG 26 POW - He 111 H-6 (1H+LM) shot down by Moranes of GC I/6 and GC II/7 in sea vic Baltim [Version#2: in area of el -Kabrid].
- DEUSS**, Dr. Friedrich. 20.10.36 Hptm.(E), Hauptbildstelle des RLM to temporary duty with Ob.d.M. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 01.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.04.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII and appt provisional (acting?) Ic. 11.05.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., ordered to Lw.-Führungsstab (Ic) for temporary duty (to 10.11.43).
- DEUSS**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 18.09.13). 01.11.39 RDA as Asst.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 7, Lw., San.St. München. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 07.12.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-Feldlazarett 1.
- DEUSSEN**, Günther. (DOB: 19.08.07). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 08.05.41 Lt., with 4./KG 26 MIA from Derna to Comiso when He 111H-5 (1H+BC) shot down by convoy escort a/c - rescued 12.05.41 by Seenot a/c. 03.03.42 Lt., 4./KG 26 POW - He 111 H-6 (1H+LM) apparently shot down at sea SE of Timsah vic Baltim during mission to El Kabrid. 18.05.42 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DEUSTER**, Werner. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.11.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf to Frontsammelstelle d. Heeres Nr. 67 Tours as Offz.d.Lw. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).
- DEUSTER**, Willi. (DOB: 02.02.18 in Leverkusen-Wiesdorf). 03.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 1939 appt Zugführer in 4./Flak-Ers.Abt. 391. 1940 appt Zugführer in 5./Flak-Ers.Abt. 371. 01.07.40 promo to Lt. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 appt Zugführer in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 784. 1943 appt Zugführer in 4./le.Flak-Abt. 750. 1944 appt Batteriechef schw.Flak-Btrr. z.b.V. 'K'.
- DEUTEL**, E. 10.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 E shot down by CR-42s possibly of II/2 over Maastricht.
- DEUTER**, ? . End-04.45 Bau-Insp., Verb.Führer Chef Lw.Bau, Abt. Lw. Bodenorganisation /Führungstab/OKL; held at Sammellager unknown.
- DEUTER**, Erwin. (DOB: 15.09.11). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.05.40 Oblt. (Kr.O.) trainee. 04.08.41 trf from Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23, to FFS C 15. 14.12.42 trf to BFS 7 Radom? 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.12.41).
- DEUTSCH**, ? . 02.06.42 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 19.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DEUTSCH**, Alfred. 22.01.43 Hptm.(Tr.O./Flak), appt temporary Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 231. Promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- DEUTSCH**, Dipl.Ing. Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.09.95 in Stoltenhagen). 10.08.14 entered the Heer. 01.09.15 promo to Lt. without patent. WWI served in the Pioniertruppe. 01.10.20 patent as Lt. granted (RDA 01.09.15). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.04.30 promo to Hptm. 01.12.35 promo to Maj. 01.04.36 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Maj. and assigned to the RLM as a Gruppenleiter concerned with the testing of weapons (Wa Prüf 10) (to 1943). 01.06.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.39 appt Abt.-Chef/L.Flak 2/Generalluftzeugmeister in RLM (to 31.05.43). 01.12.40 promo to Oberst. 01.06.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (to 18.08.43). 18.08.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 15.12.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 25 (to 27.04.44). 01.44 appt Kdr. Flakgruppe Halle-Merseburg. 30.04.44 appt Kdr. 16. Flakdivision (mot). 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Maj.(Flak). 10.02.45 trf to Stab/Fallsch.AOK 1 and then appt Kampfkommandant Wesel. 27.03.45 KIA in Wesel.
- DEUTSCH**, Emmerich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.
- DEUTSCH**, Ernst. 01.10.39 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./KG.z.b.V. 2 (to c. 01.12.39). 01.12.39 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS C 14 and Kdt. Fl.H. Ohlau. 03.41 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 40 (to 14.05.41 MIA). 14.05.41 Maj., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 40 MIA - Ju 52 (9P+BB) lost vic Usküb due to motor damage.
- DEUTSCH**, H. 01.04.37 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 257 (to 06.38). 20.06.37 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 257 injured during practice bomb release vic Zerbst.
- DEUTSCH**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.07.20 in Mutterstadt/Pfalz). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a.Rhein). (R). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak. 30.06.44 Lt.d.R., Führer 3./Fsch.Jg.-Sturm-Gesch.Brigade 12 - WIA. 28.04.45 Lt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer 3./Fsch. Sturm-Gesch.Brig. 12. †15.10.95 in Kelkheim.
- DEUTSCH**, Hermann. (DOB: 19.10.17). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 30.03.44 Oblt. and pilot in 3./Seeaufkl.Gr. 125. 08.05.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.09.44 Oblt., JG 103 unhurt - Bü 181 shot down by fighter vic Parow.
- DEUTSCH**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- DEUTSCH**, Hubert. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.) (RDA/A1).
- DEUTSCH**, Joachim. 05.09.40 Lt., 7./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 E-1 lost in combat over the Thames estuary - exploded mid-air vic Eastchurch.
- DEUTSCH**, Johannes. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Nafü Koflug 14/VII (Fürth).
- DEUTSCH**, Werner. (DOB: 03.05.09). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- DEUTSCHBEIN**, Horst. (DKG). 16.02.42 Lt.and Stafü 5./KG 54, awarded the DKG. 23.03.42 Lt., 5./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+?N) due to infantry fire in the Waldai Heights. 22.05.42 Lt., 5./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+SN) lost to unknown cause while attacking troops vic rail station of Szablago (Sobolewo?) hit by a LaGG-3 of 630 IAP.
- DEUTSCHBEIN**, Otto. (DOB: 30.10.07). (W.B.K. München). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- DEUTSCHE**, H. 1936 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 257 (to 06.38).
- DEUTSCHENBAUER(DEUTSCHBAUER?)**, L. 07.04.40 Oblt., Fl.Kp. Ln.Rgt.Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 52 shot down by GC II/7, crashed SE of Meurcourt "Le Pré St.Vincent".
- DEUTSCHER**, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Hans. (W.B.K. St.Wendel). 01.05.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).
- DEUTSCHER**, Werner. (DOB: 18.05.06). 08.39 Hptm.(W), in Flakzeugamt Velten. 01.03.42 promo to Maj. 11.06.43 Maj.(W) with Feldluftpark 5/III, appt Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt./10. Flak-Div. 25.08.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt./10. Flak-Div. (mot).
- DEUTSCHLE**, Heinz. 06.04.44 Hptm., ordered to I./JG 5 to train as a formation leader (Verbandsführer).
- DEUTSCHMANN**, Anton. (DOB: 25.03.18). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DEUTSCHMANN**, Dipl.Ing. ? . 01.09.42 Fl.Oberstabsingenieur and chief of GL/C-B 7 (Abt. Abwurf-Gerät u. Munition) in RLM (and 15.11.44).
- DEUTSCHMANN**, Dipl.Ing. Harry. 01.10.39 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 10.39 appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 01.04.42 Maj. and Kdr. V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belg./Nordfr., promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 15.07.42 Obstlt., Kdr. V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belg./Nordfr., trf to III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6 (to 10.08.42). 10.08.42 trf to Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Südgrichenland (to 18.12.42). 18.12.42 trf to Stab Nafü/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Südost.
- DEUTSCHMANN**, Günter (Günther). (DOB: 23.01.05). (DKG). 01.07.41 (01.01.42?) promo to Maj. 04.02.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr., le. Flak-Abt. 93. 02.42 Kdr. Fahnenjunker-Ausb.Gr./FAS I. 01.03.43 Maj., in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen, appt Kdr. Lehrgangsguppe A/FAS IV (to 24.09.43). 24.09.43 trf to Dt.Lw.-Mission in Bulgarien for further assignment. 21.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 40 (to 05.45).
- DEUTSCHMANN**, Johannes. (DOB: 13.02.02). 01.11.39 Dipl.Ing., assigned as a Fl.Stabs.Ing. with the RLM. (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- DEUTSCHMANN**, Johannes. (DOB: 19.09.11 in Kuckelberg(?)/Schlesien). 11.04.42 Fl.Hpt.Ing. (Hptm.), Erprobungsstelle Rechlin attached to 8./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+HS) - lost SE of Rennes crashed on take-off from Rennes in an apparent accident due to maintenance deficiencies. Buried in Mont de Huisnes.
- DEUTSCHMANN**, Rudi. (DOB: 19.06.13). 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 12.07.42 Oblt. in Stab/NAGr. 8, WIA - unknown a/c type damaged by enemy fire vic Sudak/Crimea. 01.10.42 Maj. in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. and trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe, 4./Aufkl.Gr. 23. 03.43 in 4./Aufkl.Gr. 23. 25.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 Hptm., trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer.
- DEUTSCHMANN**, Siegfried. (DOB:15.01.14). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DEUTSCHMANN**, Willibald. (DOB: 07.07.12). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DEVENHORST**, Gustav. (n.d.1942?) Lt., 9./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+ET) shot down over Malta.
- DEVENTER**, Clemons. (DOB: 28.11.17). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 19.07.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 13, KIA.
- DEVENTER**, Wilhelm. 03.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 193 (to 05.41). 05.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 89. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 27.08.42 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 89. 06.04.43 appt Kdr. Lehrgruppe 1/LKS 6 (to 23.11.44). 02.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 12 (mot) (to 05.45). 03.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 104 (to 05.45).
- DEWALD**, Eberhard. (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), RLM/Obd.L. pool trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo.II. 30.12.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/III. 27.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Lw.Gefechts-Btl. Dewald (previously Lw.Bau-Btl. z.b.V. Moskau), trf to VIII. Fl.Korps for further assignment. 12.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 30/15. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 09.07.43). 01.01.43 with 15. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Oberst. 25.01.43 appt acting Kdr. 15. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 01.02.43). 09.07.43 trf to Erdkampfschule d.Lw. (to 16.09.43). 16.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.
- DEWALL**, Job-Heinrich (Johann-Heinrich?) von. (DOB: 13.07.80 in Salzwedel). 09.02.00 entered the Heer. 18.01.01 promo to Lt. (RDA 10.06.99). 1906 began cadet training. 17.09.09 promo to Oblt. 1911 began pilot training. 30.11.11 trf to the Fliegertruppe. 01.04.12 appt Führer of Fliegerstaffel Metz. 01.10.12 appt Führer of Fliegerstation Darmstadt. 27.01.13 promo to acting Hptm. 20.05.13 promo to Hptm. without patent. 01.10.13. appt Kp.-Chef of Flieger-Bataillon 3. 01.10.13 patent as Hptm. granted. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.08.14 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 6. 17.04.15 appt Führer of Briefftauben-Abteilung O. 12.07.15 WIA and recovering until 20.10.15. 10.12.15 appt Kdr. Kampfgeschwaders 3. 15.04.16 appt Kdr. Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 16.08.16 appt Kdr. of Kampfgeschwaders 2. 24.03.17 became POW of the French (to 13.03.20). 30.11.20 promo

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

to Maj. (RDA 01.10.20). 01.06.34 designated as an Erg.-Offizier –Anwärter (Luftwaffe) and assigned to a Lehrgang (course) at the Reichsschule für Luftaufsicht. 15.06.34 appt Leiter Luftamt Magdeburg. 01.10.34 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. 01.04.35 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.10.34). 01.01.36 promo to Oberst 15.07.38 appt Leiter Luftamt Dresden. 15.09.38 concurrently appt Kdr.d.Flieger–Ers.-Bataillon 13. 15.12.38 activated. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. Flieger–Erg.Bataillon 31. 04.10.39 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Radom. 06.02.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 7/IV, Liegnitz. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.11.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.11.42 retired (paper transaction) (Probably in connection with a sentence of one week confinement by court martial for negligence resulting in loss of secret documents - from POW interrogation report). 01.12.42 placed at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. III. 01.12.42 appt a free (independent) member of the kriegswissenschaftlichen Abt. (military history branch) des Generalstab d.Lw., Berlin and later in Karlsbad. 31.05.43 retired. 25.05.45 into Czech captivity. †09.45 reported missing in Neu-Rohlau near Karlsbad/Böhmen. Declared dead with effect from 31.12.45 by a Dresden court, pronouncement Nr. 1138/1951.

**DEWATY, Kurt.** (DOB: 02.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**DEWIES, Ernst.** 10.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe 13 to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe Moskau. 04.08.42 trf from Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau to Feldluftzeuggruppe Finnland. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt.

**deWILDE, Heinz.** see: under **WILDE**.

**DEWING, ?** . 23.10.39 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Do17 P hit a tree, crashed and burned at Geiselbach-Neuss, 8 km S of Gelnhausen.

**DEWITZ, Kurt Hans Jobst von.** (DOB: 15.11.12 in Mainz-Kastel ). 13.08.40 Oblt., Staka 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 16.01.42). 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 16.01.42 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (5F+EM) that failed to return from a recce mission over the Rzhev-Otaschewo area. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**DEWITZ, Ottfried von.** 12.09.42 Obstlt. and Referent Ic/IIIA in Lw.-Führungsstab (to 08.10.43). 08.10.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

**DEWITZ, Otto von.** 09.06.43 Oblt. in Erg.Fliegergruppe (See), trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

**DEWS, Dr.Kurt.** 05.41 Ob.Arzt I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

**DEXEL, Bernhard.** (DOB: 18.04.19). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).

**DEXHEIMER, Dr.(med.) Oskar.** (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.02.43).

**DEXHEIMER, Werner.** (DOB: 01.04.20). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**DEXHEIMER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 29.12.06). (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 25.(technische –Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 203.

**DEYES, Ulrich.** (DOB: 03.08.78 in Preußisch Friedland, Krs. Schlochau, Pommern). (n.d.) Maj. (z.V./Lw.-Bau). †08.01.46 Obstlt, at POW camp Wolkowysk/Belarus.

**DEZIERS, ?** . 20.01.43 Lt., Erg., or II./SKG 10 remans recovered this date.

**DEZIUS, Christoph.** (DOB: 24.10.23). 01.06.43 Obf.(Ing.), JG2, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 04.42 with 6./JG 2. 29.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 collided with another Bf 109 during landing at Reims a/f. 25.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 2. 16.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 2. 01.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed N of Reims due to combat damage with a B-17. 05.44 Lt., 6./JG 2, appt Staka 7./JG 2 (to 25.06.44WIA). 25.06.44 Lt., Staka 7./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in the Caen area) shot up by American P-38 and P-51 fighters vic Bernay. 12.44 with 7./JG 2. Credited with 4 victories. (n.d.) had lost a leg. †10.05.2014 in Oestrich-Winkel.

**DHEIN, Heinz.** 27.11.40 Oblt., 2./JG 51 MIA - Bf 109 E-4 (Black 6) shot down by 74 and 66 Sqdns. Credited with 2 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DIAKOW**, Jaromir-Josef. (DOB: 1882?). 15.08.39 Obstlt., trf from RLM pool to 8.Abt./Ob.d.L. 01.04.40 promo to Oberst. †1970?
- DIAUDE**, ? . 15.04.43 Lt., 4./NJG 4.
- DIBBELT**, Dr.(med.) Leif. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- DIBBELT**, Ernst. (DOB: 13.12.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.07.43 in 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3, promo to Oblt.
- DIBBERN**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.10.07). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- DIBLIK**, Hans. (DOB: 04.05.23). 21/22.03.44 Oblt., Staka 7./KG 6 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (3E+GS) shot down by a Mosquito of 488 Sqn. during mission to London, crashed vic Earles Colne/Essex.
- DIBOLD**, Egon. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.).
- DIBOLD**, Theodor. (DOB: 03.12.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A1., Flakscheinw.-Abt. 258.
- DIBOWSKI**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.03.14 in Allenstein/EPr.). (DKG). 07.12.42 Ofw., 5./ZG 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.05.43 Ofw. in 6./ZG 1, awarded the DKG. 06.44 Lt., in 6./ZG 1, then trf to III./ZG 76. 1945 Lt. in Stab IV./JG 53.
- DICHGANS**, Dr.(med.) Günther. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt(Kr.O.).
- DICHLER**, Walter. 10.10.40 Lt., 1./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+CH) damaged in combat with Spitfires of 92 Sqn.
- DICK (DICKE?)**, Eugen. (DOB: 03.01.13). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). (n.d.) Staka 3./SG 10. 05.06.44 6./SG 10. 15.07.44 Oblt., 6./SG 10. 19.01.45 became POW - Fw 190 shot down behind the lines, vic of Lake Balaton (the Plattensee)/Hungary. †12.05.89. Credited with 2 victories.
- DICK**, Alex. 05.41 Lt., 7. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. WIA Crete.
- DICK**, Emil. (DOB: 11.11.09). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- DICK**, Erich. (DOB: 31.05.23 in Wermsdorf Krs. Oschatz/Sachsen). 15.10.44 Lt. 9./KG 76 WIA - Ar 234 B-2 (F1+LT) crashed vic Münster-Handorf due to enemy fire. 27.12.44 Lt., 9./KG 76 WIA - Ar 234 B (F1+LT) crashed into a hill due to obscuration - had been taking off (from Münster-Handorf) and struck a blast wall of a Flak position. 04.01.45 Lt., died of injuries at the Münster/Westfalen military hospital. Buried in war cemetery Münster -Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).
- DICK**, Herbert. (DB: 24.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- DICK**, Hermann. 1932 Lehrgangsteiter Jagdflieger at Lipezk. [ perhaps never in the Luftwaffe?]
- DICK**, Johannes. (DOB: 26.07.12 in Plauen). 1940 in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 24.03.42 Lt., Erprobungstelle Generalluftzeugmeister WIA - Me 210 crash-landed at Augsburg a/f - no details. 10.42 Techn.Offz. in JG 3. 11.42 Oblt., trf to 8./JG 3.
- DICK**, Karl. (DOB: 27.06.04). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.37). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- DICK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.11.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- DICKE**, Eugen. 05.06.44 Oblt., 6./SG 10. 05.07.44 Oblt., 6./SG 10.
- DICKE**, Klaus. (DOB: 23.07.21). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15/16.11.43 Lt., 8./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+HS) lost over the Channel to unknown circumstances during raid on Plymouth.
- DICKEL (DICKE?)**, ? . 24.06.41 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 4, cited for outstanding personal courage during the destruction of 25 Soviet armored vehicles that had launched an attack on forward elements of AOK 9. 11.07.41 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 9./Flak-Rgt. 4, cited in dispatches for the defense of the Dvina Bridgehead at Ulla.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**DICKEL**, Franz-Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.02.14 in Wuppertal-Vohwinkel). (i.G.). (DKG). (W.B.K. Wuppertal-Elberfeld). 01.10.36 entered the Luftwaffe (Flak). 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 was a Abt.-Adj. (to 30.06.40). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.09.40 was a Rgt. Adj. Flak-Rgt. 126 (Flakgruppe Weser-Ems) (01.03.41). 01.03.41 appt as a Btrr.Chef 9./Flak-Rgt. 4 (to 27.08.41). 27.08.41 hospitalized (to 15.10.41). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.). 15.10.41 appt Referent in the RLM (to 01.11.42). 30.10.41 awarded DKG, 9./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.11.42 attend Luftkriegsakademie Gatow (01.07.43). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.07.43 Hptm., appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 5. (n.d.) assigned to Führerreserve/OKL. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 25.09.44 appt Referent Ia op 2 in Lw.-Führungsstab Ia op (Flak). 05.05.45 captured at Flensburg. 05.45 Maj.i.G., wanted or held as POW by US. 27.06.45 Maj.i.G., Referent Ia/Flak, held at Lager Strub. 13.06.45 Maj.i.G., Ref.b.Ia op 2 Lw.Fü.Stab Ia/OKL, held as POW at Lager Strub. 15.09.45 Maj.i.G., Genst.I.Abt., Referent Ia /Flak, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 05.12.45 released.

**DICKEL**, Friedrich. 26.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 105 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV.

**DICKEL**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 08.03.43 Oblt.d.R. in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf to FFS A/B 125.

**DICKEL**, Walter. (DOB: 24.02.15). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DICKEL**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 14.07.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 20.04.45 in Stab/28. Flak-Div., promo to Hptm.

**DICKEN**, Johannes. (DOB: 20.04.15). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).

**DICKENBERGER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.

**DICKENBROK** (DICKENBROCK), Gerhard. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 04.44 appt Staka 3./NAGr. 13. 06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. NAGr. 13 (to 08.05.45).

**DICKENBROK**, Helmut. (DOB: 12.02.21). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**DICKERSBACH**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**DICKFELD**, Adolf. (DOB: 20.02.10 in Jüterbog). (RE, DKG). 01.03.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 28.10.39 trf to I./JG 52. (n.d.) Lt. in III./JG 52. 01.12.39 promo to Lt. 1940 in 7./JG 52. 15.12.41 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 22.01.42 Lt.(d.R.), awarded DKG, 7./JG 52. 19.03.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./JG 52. 27.03.42 Lt., Stab III./JG 52. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 13.05.42 Lt., 8./JG 52. 09.05.42 Lt., acting Staka 8./JG 52 (to 27.05.42). 14.05.42 Lt., 8./JG 52. 19.05.42 Lt., awarded Eichenlaub, 7./JG 52. (n.d.) Lt. and Adj. of III./JG 52. 21.05.42 promo to Oblt. 23.08.42 Oblt., Stab III./JG 52. 08.42 Oblt., appt provisional Kdr. II./JG 2. 17.09.42 Oblt. Stab III./JG 52. 06.01.43 Hptm., appt permanent Kdr. II./JG 2 (to 05.04.43). 08.01.43 Oblt., II./JG 2 WIA severely when striking a ground obstacle at Kairouan - Fw 190 A-4. 01.04.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) with Stab II./JG 2, ordered to XII. Fliegerkorps for temporary duty. 17.04.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./JG 11 (to 05.43). 05.43 trf to RLM. 18.05.43 promo to Maj. 31.05.43 ordered to OKW for temporary duty. 01.08.44 Obstlt., appt General für den Nachwuchs der Luftwaffe/NS-Fü.St.d.Lw. (to 26.03.45). 21.04.45 scored the supposedly first victory with a He 162, a P-47. 04.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. der Panzerjägerstaffeln Bü 181. 18.07.45 Obstlt., Gen.f.Nachwuchs held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Control Commission - location unknown. 15.09.45 Obstlt., Gen.f.Nachwuchs, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). Credited with 132 air victories and destroying at least 11 locomotives, and many ground vehicles. † 17.05.2009. Author of *Footsteps of the Hunter*.

**DICKFELD**, Anton. 15.05.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 11. [typo?]

**DICKHUTH-HARRACH**, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 13.01.10). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**DICKJOBST**, H. 12.06.41 Lt., 4./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 (L1+DM) shot down by P-40s of 3 RAAF Sqdn.

**DICKMANN**, ? . 05.01.44 Oblt., 11./JG 2. Credited with at least one victory.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DICKMANN, Adolf.** (DOB: 23.09.18). 21.03.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in Lw.-Feld-Btl.z.b.V. 1, KIA.
- DICKMANN, Bernhard.** (DOB: 09.12.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 26.12.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 28 (mot), KIA.
- DICKMANN, Erwin.** (DOB: 08.01.17). (n.d.) Lt., pilot 2./KG 51.
- DICKMANN, Herbert.** (DOB: 19.07.20). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DICKMANN, Otto.** 01.05.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.
- DICKMANN, Dr. Paul.** (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (RDA 01.10.41).
- DICKMAR, ?** . 15.10.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Inf.-Btl. Sips (to 1945).
- DICKNETHER, Hermann.** (DOB: 08.01.92). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- DICKORÉ, ?** . 01.04.37 Lt., II./KG 254.
- DICKORÉ, Willi v.d.** . 08.04.39 Oblt., LN/88 - in a/c crash vic Zaragoza/Spain. - brother of Friedrich-Karl Dickoré.
- DICKORÉ, Friedrich-Karl.** (DOB: 12.03.11). 01.02.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to JG 132 as a pilot. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in I./JG 134 (Dortmund). 01.12.36 appt Geschw.Adjutant in Stab/JG 134. 01.03.37 reassigned to I./JG 134 (Dortmund). 11.04.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.08.38 appt Staka 3./JG 134. 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Staka 3./ZG 142. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 01.05.39 appt Staka 3./ZG 26 (to 05.02.40?). 29.09.39 Hptm., Kdr. I./ZG 26 05.02.40 appt Kdr. JGr. 101 (to 29.02.40). 01.03.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./ZG 1. c.26.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./ZG 76 (to 15.08.40). 15.08.40 Hptm., Stab III./ZG 76 KIA – in Bf 110 C (2N+BC) after colliding with a Hurricane of 213 Sqn., during combat off the south coast of England; crashed in Channel near Weymouth Bay. 20.09.40 washed ashore dead at Le Touquet. Buried at Bourdon/France. Credited with one victory.
- DICKORE, Rolf.** (DOB: 23.03.15 in Bochum). 08.04.39 Oblt., LN/88 KIA - a/c crash vic Zaragoza. [same as "Willi v.d. Dickore" ?]
- DICKOW, Bertold.** (DOB: 29.08.12). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DICKOW, Rudolf.** (DOB: 05.09.09). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Fl.).
- DIDDEN, Albert.** 15.08.42 Fl.St.Ing., Fl.Kdo.Gen.Qu. KIA - Si 204 crashed in the area of Halle-Dölau due to engine failure.
- DIDERICHS, Dr. Ernst.** (DOB: 21.04.00 in Köln). WWI served two years. 1921 involved with the Freikorps. 1925 conferred with Dipl.Ing.? 1928 conferred with a doctorate. 25.03.33 joined the NSDAP (to 04.03.35). (n.d.) instructor at the Engineering School for Aviation Technology (Ingenieurschule für Luftfahrttechnik?) - Chemistry, Physics, Materials Science, Applied Thermodynamics. 01.09.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing.
- DIDI, Jakob.** (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DIDINGER, Paul.** (DOB: 19.08.14). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 01.05.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).
- DIDION, Robert.** (DOB: 07.07.17). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DIDSEE\*, Franz-W.** (DOB: 22.02.14 in W.-Vol'see\*). (DKG). 1936 entered the Wehrmacht. 01.12.38 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 appt Adj. unspecified Abt. (to 01.08.40). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt., appt Adj. of an unspecified Rgt. 01.03.41 appt Btrr.Chef unspecified unit (to 01.09.41). 10.11.41 awarded the DKG, appt referent with Luftwaffenführungsstab. 01.11.42 trf to Luftkriegsakademie (to 01.07.43). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.07.43 appt Gruppenleiter Ia in Stab/Lfl.Kdo (unspecified) (to 01.09.44). 01.01.44 promo to Maj. [\*birthplace and last name not entirely legible]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DIDSZUHN**, Walter. 08.04.41 Oblt.(W), Stab III./Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 2, trf to Stab/Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 2. 01.07.43 at Flakwaffentechnischen Schule d.Lw., promo to Hptm. (W).
- DIEBALL**, Werner. (DOB: 02.06.11). 02.10.41 Lt., 6./JG 54. 28.09.42 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 (RF+GFH?) shot down vic Andronowo. 03.43 Oblt., Techn.Offz. of I./JG 54. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm., JG 54. 07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 104 (to 22.09.44). 23.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 102 (to 00.45). 04.45 with 4./JG 102. Credited with 3 victories.
- DIEBEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.11.19). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DIEBEL**, Gerhard. 24.04.44 Lt., 6./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (2N+MP) crashed vic Plattensee/Hungary.
- DIEBEL**, Günther. (DOB: 21.01.17). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- DIEBELE**, Josef. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DIEBERGER**, Gustav. (DOB: 07.08.08). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), MIA.
- DIEBL (DIEBEL?)**, Gerhard. 24.04.44 Lt., 6./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (2N+MP) accident vic Lake Balaton/Hungary during a factory test flight.
- DIEBOLD**, August. (DOB: 10.01.85). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.01.18 RDA simultaneously as Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Bau-). 01.07.43 stationed in Finland, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DIEBOLD**, Dipl.Ing. Ludwig. (DOB: 23.09.04). 1933 underwent officer training at Maria Theresianischen Militärakademie (to 1936). 01.06.38 promo to Oblt. 1938 Oblt., of the Austrian Air Force but attached to the Bundesministerium für Landesverteidigung, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 Offz.z.b.V. 1939 attended Ln.-Schule Halle. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 1941 Hptm., Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 10 (to 15.04.41). 15.04.41 appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 120. 1941 appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. Ob.d.L. 1942 appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 16. 1942 appt Kdr. II./Ln.Rgt. 12. 02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 11. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.) (RDA 01.12.43). 1944 appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Lehr- und Versuchs-Rgt.
- DIEBOLD**, Friedrich. (DOB: 15.03.01). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- DIEBOLD**, Hugo. (DOB: 17.07.21). 01.04.41 RDA for Lt. 01.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 17.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, MIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (4U+DH) that failed to return from a recce over the Algiers area. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- DIEBOLD**, Otto. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (W) (d.R.).
- DIEBOW**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.09.10). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DIEBUNER (?)**, ? . 09.07.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 102. Credited with one victory.
- DIECK**, Dr. Gustav. (DOB: 22.05.44). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- DIECK**, Walter. (DOB: 10.07.20). (W.B.K. München-Gladbach). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DIECKE**, ? . 07.42 Hptm., Chef 14.(le.)/Flak-Rgt. HG.
- DIECKHOFF**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.06.92 in Osterode/Harz). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.08.14 entered the Heer. 22.03.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.08.16 began flight observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 12.11.16 trf to Armeeflugpark 10. 19.11.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. 55. 03.01.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 25. 22.01.17 underwent the Offizier-Kursus in Döberitz. 24.03.17 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 55. 26.04.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 6. 31.05.17 appt Luftschutz-Offz. with the Kommandeur der Luftstreitkräfte 6. 17.06.17 appt Referent in the Rohstoff-Abt.d.Jagdflieger. 06.09.17 seconded to the Deutschen Militärmission in Turkey. 01.10.17 promo to Turkish Oblt. and flew for the Turkish

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Flieger-Abt. 13. 01.01.18 with the Deutschen Militärmission in Turkey. 12.11.18 appt Adj. to the Kommandeur der Flieger on the Salonika front. 01.05.19 with the Abwicklungsstelle of Fliegerhorstes Gotha (to 25.07.19). 25.07.19 promo to acting Oblt.d.R. 02.32 joined the NSDAP. 04.04.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier- Anwärter (Luftwaffe); appt Hilfsreferent (assistant specialist) with Stab/Inspektion der Schulen in RLM. 01.08.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm.(RDA 01.09.32). 01.02.35 activated and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 02.02.35 ordered to Lehrgang for reactivated officers at the Truppenübungsplatz Königsberg. 01.04.35 appt Referent with Stab/Fliegerschulen. 01.08.35 appt Leiter der Bildstelle und Lehrer für Bildwesen an der Aufklärungsfliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.10.35 promo to Maj. 01.11.35 concurrently ordered to the Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.10.36(?) appt Staka an der Aufkl.Gr. 25. 01.12.36 Maj., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 125 (to 021.09.38). 01.09.38 trf to Aufklärungsschule Branschweig. 27.01.37 ordered to the Navigations-Lehrgang in Brandis. 01.04.38 promo to Obstlt. and appt Lehrgangsleiter at the Aufklärungsfliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.09.38 appt Kdr. Aufklärungsfliegerschulen Grossenhain, Gotha und Perleberg. 00.03.41 appt Kdr. d. Lw. (Koluft) bei 6. Armee. 01.03.41 promo to Oberst. 26.01.42 appt (re-appt?) Koluft 6. Armee. 04.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 8/III, St. Omer (to c.21.01.45). 01.09.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 1945 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/XI Schleswig/Land (to 08.05.45). 05.45 became POW. 1945 released. †01.11.64 in Bernkastel-Kues.

**DIECKMANN (DIEKMANN?)**, Wolfgang. 04.41 with 8./JG 2. 23.06.41 Lt., with 7./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down, crashed vic Bourthes.

**DIECKMANN**, Dr.(phil.habil.) Alexander. (DOB: 29.09.04 in Osnabrück). 07.28 scientist with the Prussian Meteorological Office, Berlin (to 10.31). 1929 conferred with a doctorate in geography by Universität Greiswald. 10.31 Universität Tübingen, Institute for Geography, geographical and climatological research (to 06.37). 09.39 served as a Luftwaffe meteorologist in the Polish campaign. c.10.39 appt head of Reichswetterdienst office in Warsaw, promo to Regierungsrat (to 17.02.41). 17.02.41 Lt., Reg. Rat, Reichswetterdienst, KIA - Ju W34 hau (VB+AM) crashed vic Warschau-Bielany a/f during a weather recon mission - due to engine failure.

**DIECKMANN**, Franz. 01.06.40 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 06.41 Maj., Nafü/Dt.Lw.Mission Rumänien. 18.07.41 Maj., Stab/Deutschen Luftwaffenmission in Rumänien, trf to Stab/Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. Köthen. 04.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Ln.Versuchs-Rgt. Köthen to Koflug Afrika as Nafü. 02.09.42 trf to Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 01.06.43 Maj. (Ln.) and Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt. 24 (L), trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3.

**DIECKMANN**, Gustav. (DOB: 17.01.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).

**DIECKMANN**, Hans. DOB: 24.06.94). 1944 Lt.d.LS (Kr.O.) in 1./Luftschutz-Ers.Abt. 2, reported MIA.

**DIECKMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 14.04.21). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.07.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 19. (Funkaufkl.-Kp.) / Ln.Rgt. 351.

**DIECKMANN**, Julius. (DOB: 05.09.95). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**DIECKMANN**, Kurt. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), Wehrm.Fürsorgungsoffizier Berlin Süd B. 01.09.42 with Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Berlin-Süd (still 08.43), promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**DIECKMANN**, Werner. (W.B.K. Rostock). 20.12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/IV. 15.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/IV, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III. 01.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/XI. 03.11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/IV. 01.06.43 in Luftgaukdo. Moskau area, promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.). 16.08.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 251/III.

**DIEDENHOFER**, ? . 10.01.44 Lt., Ordonnanz-Offz. in Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 43.

**DIEDERICH**, Berthold. (DOB: 14.12.07). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 29.03.43 Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.), in I./Jäger-Rgt. 25 (L), appt provisional Kdr. II./Jäger-Rgt. 20 (L).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DIEDERICH**, Hans. 01.11.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. in 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betr.-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 3.
- DIEDERICH**, Oskar. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Eisenach. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.03.43 trf from Auffanglager Schönwalde (previously with Koflug 3/IV) to Luftgaukdo. Moskau.
- DIEDERICH**, Paul. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 22. (le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.
- DIEDERICH**, Werner. 24.07.41 Lt., 1./KG 30 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+CH) crashed at Culver Down, Bembridge, Isle of Wight.
- DIEDERICH**, ? . 03.42 Oberstabsingenieur, Leiter Verbindungsstelle GL Frankreich. 15.09.45 Oberstabsingenieur, Wirtschaftsamt Lfl.Kdo.5, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- DIEDERICH**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.11.13). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DIEDERICH**, Otto. (DOB: 17.04.04). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 22.05.42 Lt.(d.R./Flak), promo to Oblt. (d.R./Flak).
- DIEDERICH**, Walter. (DOB: 16.09.14). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DIEDERICH**, Wolf. (DOB: 04.09.03). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Abt.-Chef in Wirtschaftsamt LF 5.
- DIEDERICHSEN**, Otto. 01.04.39 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 16.08.42 Maj., assigned temporary duty from Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Kampf-u.Sturzkampf-fliegerschulen to Flieger-Rgt. 71 (to 15.10.42). 13.10.42 trf to Koflug 16/XI. 16.04.43 with Koflug 3/III, trf to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Stettin (to 09.43). 01.10.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Schleswig.
- DIEDLER**, Günter. (DOB: 22.12.12). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Korps-Nachr.Abt. 2 d.Lw.
- DIEDRICH**, Albert. (DOB: 07.10.96). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 22.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. of Res.Flak-Abt. 642. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- DIEDRICH**, Dr. Günther. (DOB: 29.01.10 in Kyritz). 1935 conferred with Dipl.Ing? 1941 conferred with doctorate. 01.03.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1944 assigned to des Forschungsführung GL/C in RLM u. OKL.
- DIEDRICH**, Horst. 25.08.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z lost in the George's Channel to unknown cause - during armed recon mission.
- DIEDRICH**, Karl-Heinz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- DIEDRICH**, Albert. (DOB: 26.05.10). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 08.01.43 trf to FFS C 21 as an instructor. 06.08.43 Lt., RDA adjusted to 01.06.41. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.05.42). 23.09.43 trf to Blindflugschule 1. 15.10.43 trf to FFS B 21 as an instructor due to unit renaming. 15.10.44 trf to FFS C 32 as an instructor. 07.01.45 trf to JG 110. 01.03.45 appt Offz.z.b.V with SG 103.
- DIEDRIGKEIT**, Paul. (DOB: 01.04.21 in Gumbinnen/EPr.). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.42 at JFS 5. 08.42 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 12.42 trf to 8./JG 1. 04.43 trf to 2./JG 11. 06.43 trf to 1./JG 11. 10.43 trf to 10./JG 11. 02.44 trf to Kdo. Skaggerak. 10.44 Oblt., trf to 3./Erg.JGr. Nord (later renamed 3./Erg.JG 1) as an instructor.
- DIEDTEL**, Dipl.Ing. Karl. 09.42 Reg.Baurat, assigned to the Luftwaffe. Postwar lived in Wien. 03.67 still alive.
- DIEFENBACH**, Dr.(med.) Otto. (DOB: 19). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42). (n.d.) Stabsarzt, San.Kp. Stab I./Schl.G. 1 (to 08.43). 01.08.43 Stabsarzt - KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+AS) lost to AA vic N of Naschiewka, crashed explosively.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DIEFENDAHL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.12.19). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Ln.).
- DIEFENHARDT**, Adolf. 01.05.43 under Höh.Kdr.d.Flakausbildungs-u.Flakersatzregimenter, promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 05.12.43 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 6. 24.07.44 Maj., appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 (still 03.45).
- DIEFENTHAL**, Josef. (DOB: 13.06.92). (W.B.K. Aachen). 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 29 to Luftgaukdo. III. 02.04.43 Hptm. d.R. with Stab/schw. Flak-Abt. 537, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 33. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- DIEFFENBACHER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Neustadt a.d.Werinstrasse). 21.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Heimat-Flakbattr. 1/I to Lg.Kdo. I. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- DIEGARDT**, Rolf. 08.09.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- DIEGMANN**, Adalbert. (DOB: 01.01.23). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 16.01.44 Lt., 7./KG 3 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+MW) belly-landed vic Karlsberg. Krs. Stettin/Uckermark - due to fuel starvation. 20.03.44 Lt., 4./KG 51 awarded the DKG. 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- DIEHL**, ? . (n.d.) II.(5.?) / JG 300.
- DIEHL**, ? . 31.05.45 Hptm., Head of Referent, Gruppe II (ground radar equipment), 6.Abt./OKL Signals wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest.
- DIEHL**, Arno. 25.03.42 Lt., 6./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-6 crashed vic Bordetjaki in Russia.
- DIEHL**, Eberhard. (DOB: 16.02.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- DIEHL**, Hans. (DKG). 14.02.42 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 awarded the DKG.
- DIEHL**, Hans-Günther. 05.10.41 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - He 115 hit by ground fire, during armed recon in Pl.Qu. 15 West/5371.
- DIEHL**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Siegen). 02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 931 (still 11.42). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 06.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 152.
- DIEHL**, Hermann. (DOB: 20.05.15). 16.12.39 Lt., 3./Ln.Vers.Rgt. trf to 16./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- DIEHL**, Hugo. (DOB: 23.03.95). 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.).
- DIEHL**, Johannes. (DOB: 20.11.12). 01.10.37 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., Aufkl.Gr. 14 (RDA 01.12.39). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- DIEHL**, Karl. (DOB: 17.02.00). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DIEHL**, Peter. (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 29.09.42 Maj.(d.R.), temporary duty from I./Ln.Rgt. 3 to Koflug Morlaix to train as Nafü. 01.10.43 Maj.(d.R.), Nafü Koflug 10/XII, appt Nafü Koflug 8/XII. 01.45 Maj. in 7./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 and pending assignment as Luftvermittlungs-Offz. LV (84?) (Mannheim?)/Luftgaukdo. VI. 01.45 Maj. and assigned to 4. (Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 14 but duty stationed with Luftvermittlung Mannheim.
- DIEHL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.09.24). 1944 Lt., JG 104.
- DIEHL**, Rudolf. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from FFS (See) Pütznitz to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 19.02.40 Oblt., 3./KGr. 606. 27/28.07.41 Oblt., Staka 3./KGr. 606 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7T+ML) hit by Beaufighter of 29 Sqdn. and exploded over the sea 6 miles NE of Sheerness Boom.
- DIEHL**, Werner. (DOB: 01.02.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.), SG 101. 13.05.44 Lt., 1./SG 152 Fw 190 A (White 17) crashed vic Dollein/Olmütz.
- DIEHM**, Dr. (med.) Theophil. (DOB: 14.12.11). 05.41 Stabsarzt, IV./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 10.01.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Divisionsarzt/7. Fsch.Jg.Div (to 08.05.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DIEKE**, Walter. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- DIEKER**, Theodor. (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- DIEKERT**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.04.14). (W.B.K. Essen I). 10.03.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak. 1943 appt Zugführer 5./Flak-Abt. 198.
- DIEKERT**, Klaus. (DOB: 22.02.23). 1944 Lt. with an unspecified Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe.
- DIEKJOBST**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.01.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 13.06.41 Lt., II./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+DM) lost in combat with a P-40 W of Saida. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- DIEKMANN**, ? . 05.01.44 Oblt., 11./JG 2.
- DIEKMANN**, Erwin. (DOB: 08.01.17). 21.03.45 Lt., 2./KG 51 KIA - Me 262 A-2a (9K+CK) shot up while landing at Giebelstadt.
- DIEKMANN**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (DOB: 08.03.14). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.08.42 promo to Assistennarzt. (n.d.) assigned to Lw.San.St. Bialystok. (n.d.) San.-Ers.u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 06.43 promo to Oberarzt. 01.06.43 promo to Oberarzt. 1944 assigned to II. Jagdkorps.
- DIEKMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.08.11). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.I). 22.03.43 Oblt.d.R. in Lg.Kdo. Norwegen area, trf to Lw.-Befestigungsstab 5/XI. 05.06.44 Oblt. in Stab/Koflug 2/VI.
- DIEKMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.06.01). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DIEKMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.09.98). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- DIEKMANN**, Wolfgang. 05.04.41 Lt., 8./JG 2. 23.06.41 Lt., 7./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 lost in combat, vic Bourthes, 25 km SE of Boulogne-sur-Mer, crashed vic Aix-en-Ergny. 05.01.44 Oblt., 11./JG 2.
- DIEKMEIER**, Lothar. 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.
- DIEKÖTTER**, Hermann. 02.12.39 Obstlt.?, appt acting Kommodore KG 4 (to 01.40?). 09.02.40 appt Ib/IX. Fliegerkorps. 21.08.41 appt Qu 2/IX. Fliegerkorps. 15.12.41 Maj., appt Staka 6./KG 100 (to 15.10.42). 15.10.42 Maj., appt acting Kdr. II./KG 100 (to 30.10.42). 20.06.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./2. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.09.43 appt Kdr. I./3. Lw.-Felddivision.
- DIEKOW**, Helmut. 10.44 Oblt., appt Funk-Offz. III./KG 4 (to 01.45). 01.45 Oblt., appt Nachr.Offz. in Stab/KG 4 (to 08.05.45).
- DIEKWISCH**, Erwin-Peter. (DOB: 12.08.20 in Buschhütten/Kreis Siegen). (R, DKG). Late 1940 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.41 with Erg.St./St.G. 1. 01.02.41 promo to Lt. Early 1941 shot down at sea vic Sicily but rescued. 30.03.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.05.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 9./St.G. 1. 15.10.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Adj. III./St.G. 1 (to 28.06.43). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 28.06.43 trf to I./St.G. 5. 1943-44 Staka 3./SG 5. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.01.44). 01.45 appt Staka 11./KG 200 (to 05.45?) 1.02.45 appt acting Kdr. III./KG 200. 05.45 lay wounded in a hospital in Hamburg. Credited with 934 combat missions, 12 air victories and the destruction of 64 enemy tanks, a destroyer and a submarine. †20.08.2013 in Ludwigsburg/Baden.
- DIELAS**, Werner. (DOB: 10.07.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 06.06.42 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (7T+BL) shot down vic Malta by Spitfires of 249 Sqdn. 20.07.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- DIELE**, Walter. 1929 Fluglehrer with DVS List auf Sylt.
- DIELS**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- DIELS**, Kurt. (DOB: 10.08.14). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 03.45 Iib in Stab/IV. Flakkorps.
- DIEM**, ? . 01.01.42 Lt., courier for Restkommandos(Wien)/ Stab/Luftflotte 4.
- DIEM**, Alfons. (W.B.K. Bregenz). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- DIEM**, Josef. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DIEMAND**, Alexius. 27.10.41 Lt., with 11./JG 51. 17.02.42 Lt., 11./JG 51. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 15.08.42 with II./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 during a forced landing at Alexandrina due to bearing damage/engine failure. 01.12.42 Oblt., with 12./JG 51. 27.03.43 Oblt., in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, appt Ib/Jagdfliegerführer Holland-Ruhrgebiet. 01.45 Oblt. in Ln.-Techn.Kp. (Bord) 1 (I. Jagdkorps). Credited with 3 victories.
- DIEMER**, Franz. (DOB: 03.07.89). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 26.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from RLM (GL/C) to Feldluftpark 1/I. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 29.04.43 with Feldluftpark 1/I, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 12.
- DIEMER**, Guido. 25.11.44 Maj., appt Chef Schülerkp. II./JG 107 (to 05.45).
- DIEMER**, Hugo. (DOB: 08.11.15). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).
- DIEMER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.05.12). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Gefechts-Kp. z.b.V. 3, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 29/VII (Herzogenaurach).
- DIEMING**, ? . 08.43 Lt., Zugführer 3. Btr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 804.
- DIEMINGER**, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 07.07.07 in Würzburg). 1932 conferred with Dipl.Ing.? 1935 conferred with doctorate. 1943 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - Funkzentrale-Beratungstelle(?) at Bad Vöslau. 01.08.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing. - aeronautical engineer and physicist.
- DIENEMANN**, Joachim. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW of interned in a neutral country.
- DIENELT**, ? . 01.06.45 Amtmann, Referent Gruppe IV of 2.Abt.(Ln.)/OKL, wanted by A.P/W.I.U.-as a person of interest - with Gen. Gosewisch?.
- DIENER**, ? . 20.02.45 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 5./schw.Flak-Abt. 570 (o).
- DIENER**, Erich. 03.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Auffangslager Wiener Neustadt to Lw.-Übungsplatz Malacky (to 17.03.43). 17.03.43 trf to Koflug 22/XI.
- DIENHARDT**, Karl. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 14.
- DIENHOLD**, Johannes. (DOB: 23.02.01 in Dresden). (W.B.K. Dresden II). (R). 16.08.37 reserve exercises with I./Flak-Rgt. 10 (to 26.09.37). 01.03.38 promo to Lt.d.R. 16.05.38 ordered to Flakartillerieschule Wustrow. 26.09.38 mobilization exercise with I./Flak-Rgt. 10. 15.08.39 became Wachtmeister der Reserve. 01.09.39 trf to Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. 04.41 Oblt., Chef 3. Btr./I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 14.06.41 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 3./FlakRgt. 23 (mot). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 10.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.), Chef 1.Btr./Flak-Rgt. 23 trf from 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 441 to Feld-Flakart.Schule (West) 31. 08.07.43 trf to Stab/1. Flakdivision. 28.11.43 and 27.05.44 Hptm. in Abt. IIb Stab/1. Flakdivision. 19.08.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 311 (to 13.02.45). †04.11.90 in Trier.
- DIENINGER**, Friedrich. 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 1. (Fernspr.u.Fernschr. Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 213.
- DIENST**, Otto. (DOB: 23.02.96). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.05.44 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.09.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 529 (still 04.45).
- DIENSTBACH**, ? . 20.02.45 Lt., Nachr.Offz. in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 570 (o).
- DIENSTBIER**, Heinrich. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 07.04.43 in I./Schl.G. 2, trf to FFS C 4. 09.02.44 Hptm. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/2. Jagddivision as a fighter control officer.
- DIENZ**, Hermann. (DOB: 08.10.91). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.09.43 promo to Maj.d.R./Flak). 03.45 Maj. and IIb in Stab/I. Flakkorps.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DIEPEN**, Hans-Bruno (Hans-Bodo?). (DOB: 02.01.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.06.43 Lt., 8./JG 5. 04.10.43 Lt., 8./JG 5. 06.02.44 WIA - Bf 109. 06.02.44 Lt., 8./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 11) in combat in the area of Bojarskaja. 08.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 5 WIA/POW - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 13 or yellow 11?) force-landed behind Russian lines after hit by AA W of Kap Kaweolok - died of injuries the same day. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 13 victories.
- DIEPENBROCK**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 02.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), in Res.Flak-Abt. 723, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 879 (still 04.45). 01.10.42 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- DIEPENBROCK**, Klaus. (DOB: 17.11.24). 1945 Lt., JG 105.
- DIEPHOLD**, Dr. Hans. 28.05.41 Ob.Arzt, III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 WiA vic Perivolia.
- DIEPOLD**, Max. (DOB: 01.02.21 in Amberg/Oberpfalz). (W.B.K. Amberg). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with 9./St.G. 2. (n.d.) with 8./St.G. 2. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 12.04.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Lt., 5./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. 1944 in 2./SG 77. 28.03.45 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 10.(Pz)/SG 77. Credited with some 500 operational sorties and the destruction of 87 enemy tanks. †18.08.01 in Amberg.
- DIERCKES (DIERCKS?)**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.02.12). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirmjäger. 05.43 KIA.
- DIERCKS**, Karsten. (DOB: 08.08.21). 25.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 1 (to 29.09.44). 03.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.KGr. 177 (to 05.11.44). 06.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG (J) 40 (to 22.01.45).
- DIERCKS**, Hans. (DOB: 17.09.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- DIERGARDT**, Rolf. (DOB: 21.01.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.06.41 Lt., 9./JG 3. 10.02.42 Lt., 9./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 crash-landed vic Riga-Spilve due to engine failure - during transfer flight. 01.04.42 Lt., 9./JG 3. 01.07.42 Lt., Stafü 9./JG 3. 10.08.42 Lt., appt Stafü 9./JG 3 (to 11.08.42). 11.08.42 Lt., Stafü 9./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 10 + I) shot down in the Stalingrad area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 30 victories.
- DIERICH**, Fritz-Herbert (Friedrich-Herbert?). (DOB: 12.08.08). 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from KG 1 to RLM (Chef Ausbildungswesens). 06.10.42 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. I./KG 51 (to 05.02.43). 02.03.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 10.05.43 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to OKW (Amt Ausland, Abwehr I Luft) for temporary duty. 09.07.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for temporary duty. 03.10.43 Maj., had been on Corsica as a Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier to this then departed for Pisa. 10.43 Obstlt., (appt?) Kdt. Koflug 18/XI (to 07.44). c.06.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. of the provisional Lw.-Sicherungs-Rgt. Italien (to 10.44). Postwar joined the Bundesluftwaffe. Spring 1960 in the Luftwaffen-Führungsstab involved with the F-104 G procurement controversy. c.1965 retired as an Oberst due to health reasons.
- DIERICH**, Josef. (DOB: 03.08.10). (W.B.K. Judenburg). 15.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).
- DIERICH**, Kurt. (DOB: 09.07.13). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- DIERIG**, ? . 00.42 Maj., Kdr. Luftnachschiebedienst Dierig (a Ju 88 ferrying unit based in Germany).
- DIERINGER**, Erich. (DOB: 31.10.21 in Messkirch/Stockach). 13.12.43 Lt., 5./NJG 3 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (D5+BN) lost at sea SW of Helgoland. 12.01.44 officially declared dead.
- DIERINGER**, Werner. (DOB: 19.05.05). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- DIERISCHKE**, Hans-Werner. (DKG). 28.04.43 Lt., Ln.Abt. 71 awarded the DKG.
- DIERK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.05.05). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DIERKA**, ? . 31.03.42 Lt., Wekusta 76 unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 force-landed vic Kherson due to gunfire damage.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**DIERKES**, Josef. (DOB: 28.10.15). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**DIERKES**, Dr.(med.) Roberts. (W.B.K. Sigmaringen). 01.05.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**DIERKOPF**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.05.09 in Düren). 1945 Lt., LKS 9.

**DIERKS**, ? . 14.07.44 Lt., Ordonnanz-Offz. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 134.

**DIERKS**, ? . 31.03.42 Lt., with Wekusta 76 unhurt - Ju 88 D (5Z+IA) shot down by fighters NE of Kherson.

**DIERKS**, Günter. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**DIERKS**, Hans. 11.10.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA - Ju 88 D-5 vic Mariupol. 19.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.04.43 Lt. (Tr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100. 01.07.43 in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, promo to Oblt.

**DIERKS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.01.19). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**DIERMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 12.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 16.10.43 Oblt., appt Staffelführer 3./KG 6 (to 22.10.43). (n.d.) Oblt., Offz.z.b.V.7./KG (J) 6.

**DIERMEIER**, Ludwig. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 11.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3 to Stab/Kdr.d.Kfz.Beständelager d.Lw. 12/XII.

**DIERMEYER**, Heinrich. 16.05.40 Lt., 6./KG 30 unhurt Ju 88 A-1 force landed vic Mardal [Version #2: vic Ofotfjorden, W of Narvik] after attack by Skuas of 803 Sqdn.

**DIERS**, Alfred. (DOB: 13.01.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 24.06.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Feldluftpark 5/III, trf to JFS 4. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**DIERS**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.09.01). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.37).

**DIERS**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Oldenburg II/Oldb.). (n.d.) Inf.Rgt. 65. 01.11.40 Lt.d.R., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**DIERS**, Willi. Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III.

**DIERSCH**, Erich. (DOB: 19.03.11). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**DIERSCH**, Volkmar. (DOB: 23.10.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 16.02.42 Lt., 3./KG 53 unhurt? - He 111 H-6 (A1+EL) shot up vic Weretzkau. 09.05.42 Lt., 3./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-6 (A1+LH) lost in Russia. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**DIERSCHKE**, Hans-Werner. (DKG). 28.04.43 Lt. in Ln.-Abt. 71, awarded the DKG.

**DIERSCHKE**, Karl. 01.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 Oblt., ordered to Erg.Fliegergruppe (See) for temporary duty.

**DIERSE**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.12.19). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**DIERSKE**, Ludwig. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.11.41 Hptm.(d.R./Flak.) promo to Maj.(d.R/Flak).

**DIERSTEIN**, Fritz. (DOB: 16.01.98). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**DIERY**, Helmut. (DOB: 16.07.20 in Donaueschingen). 1945 Lt., Erg.JG 2.

**DIESEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 11.10.03). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DIESEL**, Karl. 01.11.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot) 22.

**DIESEL**, Willi. (DOB: 13.05.01 Leipzig). 1922 conferred with a Doctorate from university of Jena. (n.d.) editor of a magazine for a home owners association. 01.09.39 Lt. d.R. and pilot in II./KG 4. 21.09.40 Lt., 5./KG 4 KIA - He 111 P-4 (5J+EN) crashed after take-off vic Veldhofen, 6 km SW of Eindhoven a/f due to engine failure - lost on his 50th mission - suffered severe burns. Initially buried at Eindhoven, post-war transferred to war cemetery Ysselsteyn.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DISELKAMP**, Dr.(med.) Albert. (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.01.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).
- DISEM**, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.12.20). (DKG). 08.05.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 in IV./TG 3, promo to Oblt. 01.08.43 Oblt. in IV./TG 3, awarded the DKG. 27.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 05.12.44 †). 05.12.44 Oblt. and Stafü 7./JG 1, MIA/KIA – in Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 2) shot down by P-51s vic Waren/Müritz. No known grave. [perhaps two people?]
- DISEN**, Rudolf. 05.12.44 Oblt., 7./JG 2.
- DISENBERG**, Eduard Walter Ferdinand. (DOB: 08.09.13 in Braunschweig). (DKG). 03.08.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.12.42 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 102 unhurt? - Ju 52 damaged because of motor trouble due to icing vic Basargino. c.01.43 Oblt., 3./KGr.z.b.V. 102 MIA vic Stalingrad. 0.03.43 Oblt., IV./TG 3 awarded the DKG. 1950 Officially declared dead by the Amtsgericht Stade.
- DIESING**, Ulrich Robert Theodor G. (DOB: 12.03.11 in Trebschen/Schlesien). (i.G.). (R). 17.04.31 pre-military pilot training with DVS Braunschweig (to 30.09.32). 03.10.32 entered service with the Mecklenburg Landespolizei, rising to Lt. 01.05.33 joined NSDAP. 01.34 began Polizei-Offizierslehrgang (to 09.34). 01.12.34 promo to Polizei-Lt. 01.02.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Lt. (RDA 01.10.34) and assigned to FFS Cottbus for training. 01.07.35 in Flug-Kdo. Berlin, KG 152, LG 1 and RLM (to 08.39). 01.10.36 promo to Oblt. 15.01.37 trf to II./KG 152 (later III.(K)/Lehrgeschwader). 01.02.37 trf to III.(K)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald (to 20.04.38). 20.04.38 trf to RLM, 1. Abt. as Referent. (n.d.) trf to O Qu Genstab.d.Lw./RLM (to 14.09.41). (n.d.) in Spain with the bomber component of the Condor Legion. 21.04.39 ordered temporary duty to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin for test and evaluation of the Ju 88 (to 22.10.39). 01.06.39 promo to Hptm. 26.08.39 appt Chef Ia Gruppe I (Führung)/Gen.St.d.Lw. and concurrently Chef Ia Gruppe 2 Ref. 2 (mittlere Kampf-u.Aufkl. Flugzeug)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 01.04.40). 02.04.40 Hptm., appt Chef 2. Abt. d. Chefsgruppe Gen.Qu./Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 14.09.41). 01.08.41 assigned to SKG 210 for instruction as a verbandsführer (to 14.10.41). 15.10.41 (01.01.42?) appt Kdr. I./SKG 210 (renamed I./ZG 1). 21.02.42 appt provisional Kommodore ZG 1. 03.03.42 appt permanent Kommodore ZG 1. 02.03.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 06.09.42 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore ZG 1. 22.09.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and re-appt Chef Ia Gruppe I (Führung)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.43(30.01.43?) in Adjutantur d.Reichsmarschall des Grossdeutschen Reichs. 02.44 Technischer Offizier beim Ob.d.L. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst and appt Chef d. Planungsamt (GL/A-Pl) and concurrently Chef d. Amt Planung-u.Wirtschaft d. Lw.-Rüstungsindustrie (GL/C-LA)/Generalluftzeugmeister (to 31.07.44). 01.08.44 appt Chef der Technischen Luftrüstung/RLM (to 17.04.45). 01.11.44 promo to Gen.Maj. †17.04.45 (auto accident near Boizenburg/Elbe). Buried at Boizenburg about 50 km ESE of Hamburg. Credited with 150 (400) combat missions and 15 air victories.
- DIESKAU**, Rolf. 17.02.41 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+JL) lost during a raid on London - shot down by Beaufighter of 219 Sqdn. vic Oakley Court, near Bray, near Windsor. 17.02.41 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 POW - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+JL) shot down by Beaufighter of 219 Sqdn. vic vic Oakley Court, near Bray, near Windsor.
- DIESSELHORST**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.07.16). (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 22.03.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.04.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, pilot in KG 55. 06.43 Oblt., in III./KG 55 (to 11.06.43 MIA). 11.06.43 Oblt. in 14.(Eis)/KG 55, MIA - He 111 H-16 (G1+NY) along the rail line Kantsmirowky-Rossosch. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- DIESSELHORST**, Walter. (DOB: 13.07.12 in Boelerheide near Hagen/Westfalen). 12.02.42 Oblt., 5./JG 1. 30.03.42 Oblt., 5./JG 1 KIA - lost Bf 109 F-4/Z crashed into North Sea 8 km NNE of Noordwijk. 11.07.42 remains recovered from the sea. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with one victory.
- DIESTEL**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 355, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- DIESTEL**, Horst-Günther. (DOB: 01.08.20). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DIESTELMEIER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.02.21). 09.09.41 Lt., 10.(St)/LG 1 MIA - Ju 87 R-4 (L1+CU) shot down by I-16s of 72. SAP vic Ura-Guba Bay. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- DIESTERWEG**, Adalbert. 17.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Wehrmachtfürsorgeoffizier Postdam A to Luftgaukdo. III.
- DIETEL**, Arno. (W.B.K. Marktrechwitz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- DIETEL**, Erich. (DOB: 27.12.09). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- DIETEL**, Johannes. (DOB: 21.05.08 in Netzschkau,Krs. Plauen/Sachsen). (n.d.) NSDAP member. 1939 appt Kdr. NS-Ordensburg Vogelsang. 20.05.41 Lt.d.R., 1. Zug, 3. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.-MG-Btl. 7 KIA vic Alikianou/Chania. Buried in war cemetery Maleme.
- DIETELHOFF**, Joseph. 1940 Oblt., Offz. beim Stabe of 16. Flak-Div.
- DIETER**, ? . 01.45 Hptm., in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.
- DIETER**, Fritz. 26.05.44 Oblt., LKS 1 KIA - as passenger on He 111 D-1 crashed vic Hammern, Krs.Markt-Eisenstein, Bomerwald/Czechoslovakia in a fatal accident, due to pilot error.
- DIETER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.07.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DIETER**, Dr.(med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.07.42).
- DIETER-LORENZ**, Gero. 02.09.43 Lt., IV./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+FW) lost under unknown circumstances - had taken off from Aalborg-West.
- DIETERICH**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister promo to Lt. /Flak.
- DIETERICHS**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., with AS/88 of the Condor Legion.
- DIETERICHS**, ? . 01.07.39 Oblt.z.S., trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Parow.
- DIETERICHS**, Walter. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 10.09.41 Lt., 7./JG 5. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 26.02.43 Oblt., trf from Fluganwärter-Btl. VII to A./Flieger-Rgt. 63. 02.06.43 Oblt. with 10. Fliegerdivision, trf to Ausb.Btl. (OA) Oschatz.
- DIETERICHS**, Werner. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- DIETERISCHS**, Horst. 02.39 Lt.z.S., trf to the AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 04.39).
- DIETERLE**, Manfred. (DOB: 25.05.22 in Stuttgart). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 12.42 flight instructor at FFS A/B 72. 1943 at a BFS ("43"? ) for instrument training. 27/28.08.43 Lt., 3./JG 300. 09.43 trf to 3./JG 300. 16.12.43 Lt., 3./JG 300 WIA with burns - Bf 109 G-6 (SO+XZ) shot down by B-17 return fire N of Astrup, Wardenburg, 8 km S of Oldenburg - bailed out. 20.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 300. 19/20.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G (Yellow 2) damaged in combat in the Leipzig area. 06.03.44 Lt., 1./JG 300. 03.44 Lt., appt Stafü 3./JG 300. 04.44 appt Staka 3./JG 300. 18.03.44 Lt., Stafü 3./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-51s vic Darmstadt - bailed out. 28.05.44 Oblt., 2./JG 300, appt Staka 2./JG 300 (to 06.11.44). 20.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G force-landed at Bernberg due to combat damage. 26.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 300. 07.07.44 Lt., Stafü 2./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 1) crashed on take-off at Halberstadt due to burst tire. 13.09.44 Oblt., 2./JG 300. 28.09.44 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Red 17) damaged by P-51 return fire crashed vic Halberstadt, bailed safely [Version #2: damaged due to tire puncture on take-off from Halberstadt]. 06.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Erg JG 2 (to 14.02.45). 01.45 appt Staka 2./Erg.JG 2. 02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 200. Credited with 13 victories.
- DIETERS**, Heinrich. 21.12.41 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA vic Winterton/Norfolk.
- DIETERT**, Paul. (DOB: 27.04.02). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- DIETHELM**, Johannes. (DOB: 25.06.93). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DIETHEN**, Günther. (DOB: 26.08.23 in Wittenwald/Mark). 12.44 Lt., MIA - vic Jever.
- DIETL**, ? . 04.08.43 Hptm. in Abt. Qu/Mot. In Stab/Luftgaukdo. Süd (Rome).
- DIETL**, ? . 04.44 Oblt., Chef Ln.-Betr.Kp. 139 (19. Flak-Div.) (and 07.44).
- DIETL**, Alois. (DOB: 05.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12.04.43 Lt., trf to Erg.NAGr.
- DIETL**, Hermann. (DOB: 06.09.19). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- DIETL**, Otto. (DOB: 27.08.16). (W.B.K. Straubing). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- DIETLEN**, Günther. (DOB: 26.08.23 in Niederstrieis/Döbeln). 01.06.43 Ofhr., KG 101, promo to Lt. 26.12.44 Lt., 7./NJG 2 MIA - Ju 88 G-6 (4R+IR) about 15 km S of Wunstorf - during a night ground attack mission.
- DIETLER**, Albert. (DOB: 12.09.92). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 1941 Hptm. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 8/VII (to 11.41). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- DIETMAR**, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.06.21). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DIETMAR**, Rudolf. 16.04.45 Lt., 3./SG 4 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Yellow 3) shot down by fighters N of Opava.
- DIETRICH (DIETTRICH?)**, Erich. 06.42 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 25 (28.06.42 WIA). 11.43 Maj. (f.n. not given and could be Heinrich D.), appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 40.
- DIETRICH**, ? . 04.03.42 Oblt. in Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika and possibly the Wehrbetreuungs-Offz.
- DIETRICH**, ? . 11.06.41 Lt., 7./ZG 76 unhurt - Bf 110 C-7 (2N+KR) crash-landed vic Mandal a/f - no details.
- DIETRICH**, ? . 22.07.44 Lt. (Ln.), in 5. Fallschirmjäger-Div.
- DIETRICH**, ? . 22.11.43 Lt., Zugführer in 4./F.A.S. I.
- DIETRICH**, ? . 26.08.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA - Do 17 Z lost to unknown cause in St. George's Channel.
- DIETRICH**, ? . 04.07.41 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L., cited in dispatches along with his crew for shooting down 3 of 4 Russian fighters that attacked their aircraft during a photo reconnaissance mission over Leningrad.
- DIETRICH**, Adam. (DOB: 27.03.12). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm., (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- DIETRICH**, Adam. (DOB: 27.03.12). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.07.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- DIETRICH**, Alfred. (DOB: 05.12.90). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.). 20.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien, trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 1943-44 released from active service.
- DIETRICH**, Alfred. (DOB: 19.09.92). 01.12.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 22.09.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow to RLM pool (effective 20.10.42). 21.10.42 in RLM pool, assigned temporary duty to Fliegerbilschule Hildesheim (to 03.11.42). 03.11.42 trf from RLM pool to Kampfbeobachtervorschule 1.
- DIETRICH**, Christian. (DOB: 28.04.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- DIETRICH**, Erwin. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DIETRICH**, Erwin. 26.08.39? {illegible} (to 06.10.39). 07.10.39 trf to {illegible} Nachr.Schule 2 (to 30.07.40). 31.07.40 trf to 3.(Bord ...) Ausb.Kp./Luftnachr.Schule See. 07.05.41 trf to Stabskp./Grosse KFS 1 Tutow (to 12.09.41). 13.09.41 trf to Fl.H.Kp. Rerik. (to 10.03.42). 11.03.42 trf to Seefliegerhorstkompanie Warnemünde (to 09.03.42). 10.04.42 trf to Verwaltungsschule d.Lw.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Zweigstelle Wittingau (to 10.07.42). 1943 trf to Verwaltungsgruppe/Fl.H.Kdtr. Lübeck-Blankensee (to 14.07.43). 15.07.43 trf to Verwaltungsschule d.Lw. Zweigstelle Wittingau (to 07.12.43). 03.01.44 trf to schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 60 Wismar (to 25.02.44). 26.02.44 trf to Fsch.Jg.Btl. Schirmer (to 07.05.45). Attained the rank of Zahlmeister.

**DIETRICH**, Franz. (DOB: 09.02.14). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.)/Fl.

**DIETRICH**, Dr.(med.) Franz. (DOB: 17.04.20). 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.

**DIETRICH**, Fred. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DIETRICH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.07.16 in Konstanz). 1940 in I.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. Last rank: Oblt.

**DIETRICH**, Fritz-Herbert. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt.

**DIETRICH**, Georg. (DOB: 02.10.10). 23.01.44 Oblt. and pilot in 4./KG 40, POW in He 177 A-3 (F8+-M) shot down at dusk by 2 Beaufighters 4 km NE Paslasca, Cape Corso/Corsica on return to France from an unspecified mission - in Anzio-Nettuno area.

**DIETRICH**, Georg. (DOB: 10.03.18). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DIETRICH**, Georg. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 21.11.41 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 491. 07.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 491 (still 04.45). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**DIETRICH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.04.17 in Baichau or Beichau/Kreis Glogau). (R, DKG). c.09.39 joined the Luftwaffe, and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 16.07.40 trained as a bomber pilot at FFS C 1, then BFS 7 then at Grosse KFS 2. 01.07.41 assigned to 12./KG 55 and then trf to 4./KG 55. 13.02.42 trf to 2./KGr.z.b.V. 211. 08.04.42 trf back to 12./KG 55. 20.04.42 trf to 4./KG 55. 14.12.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.42/01.43 flew missions into the Stalingrad pocket. Spring 1943 flew his 300th mission. 19.04.43 Uffz., awarded the DKG. 09.06.44 awarded the Ritterkreuz on completion of 425 combat missions. 27.08.43 trf to Stab/KG 55. 28.12.43 trf to Stab II./KG 4. 18.03.44 trf to IV./KG 4 (to 31.05.44). 01.06.44 trf to II./NJG 102 as an instructor. 11/12.11.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 2. 24.11.44 trf to 9./JG 110 to convert to single engine fighters. Mid-03.45 trf to JG 2 but saw no further action. †10.08.82 in Woltorf near Peine. Credited with 425 missions.

**DIETRICH**, Hans. (DOB: 26.03.07). (i.G.). 01.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.07.34 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 222 (Prenzlau) as a Beobachter. 16.04.35 trf to Fliegerstaffel Würzburg. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in Aufkl.Gr. 125 (Würzburg). 01.12.36 appt instructor at Heereskriegsschule Hannover. 16.08.39 ordered temporary duty to BFS Wesendorf (to 23.10.39). 24.10.39 Hptm., trf from BFS Wesendorf to Aufkl.Gr. 22. 1940 Hptm., Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 25.02.41). 26.02.41 appt Qu. I b in Stab/Luftflotte 2. [21.06.41 Hptm., Staka 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.]? 01.03.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.11.42 appt O.Qu. in Stab/Luftflotte 2 (to 22.02.44). 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt. 21.01.44 ordered temporary duty to Stab Leyer/Generalluftzeugmeister (located in Italy) (to 22.02.44). 23.02.44 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 25.02.44 ordered temporary duty as a Verbindungs-Offz. to the Italian Aviation Ministry. c.08.10.44 Obstlt., appt Qu./Luftgaukdo. VI.

**DIETRICH**, Hans. (DOB: 27.05.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**DIETRICH**, Hans. 01.02.39 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.07.39 Oberst, temporary duty from RLM to OKW (Wehrwirtschaftsstab).

**DIETRICH**, Hans. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 23.10.42 appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 82 (still 04.45). 15.12.42 Hptm. and Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 49, proposed for the Ritterkreuz, mainly on the basis of his 8.8 cm battery claiming the destruction of 36 enemy tanks between 25 Nov and 8 Dec 1942 in the vicinity of Stalingrad.

**DIETRICH**, Hans-Jürgen. (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.)/Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DIETRICH**, Hans-Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.12.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt. (Ln.)/A2.
- DIETRICH**, Hans-Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.12.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- DIETRICH**, Heinrich. (DKG). 1942 Maj., Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 983 (to 09.42). 06.43 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./1. Lw.-Felddiv. 25.05.44 Maj. (d.R.) with le.Flak-Abt. 82 (mot), awarded the DKG. 01.10.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Flak-Abt. (unspecified).
- DIETRICH**, Heinrich. 01.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Erg.NAGr., assigned temporary duty with NAST.1/32.
- DIETRICH**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.03.20). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Flak).
- DIETRICH**, Helmut. (DOB: 13.05.20). (DKG). 19.01.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 13.08.42 Oblt., 5./KG 26 awarded the DKG. 08/09.03.45 Oblt., 6. or 7./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 shot down vic Griesingen. Credited with one victory.
- DIETRICH**, Helmut. 23.06.44 Oblt., 9./KG 100 WIA - Do 217K/M shot down by fighters vic Juvincourt.
- DIETRICH**, Horst. (DOB: 23.03.22). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 10.04.43 Lt., Nachtaufkl.St. 4 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+RM(EM?)) lost over the Taman Peninsula. 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DIETRICH**, Johann. (DOB: 05.08.11 in Schlossberg). (W.B.K. Mannheim II). (R, DKG). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak). 27.10.42 Hptm. in 2./Flak-Rgt. 49, awarded the DKG. 23.12.42 Hptm. and Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 49 (mot), awarded the Ritterkreuz. †02.04.43 at POW Camp Jelabuga near Kazan/Soviet Union. Buried at Jelabuga.
- DIETRICH**, Johannes. (DOB:28.05.94). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- DIETRICH**, Josef. (DOB: 08.11.09). 01.12.42 in Fernaufklärungsgeschwader 101, promo to Maj. 24.02.43 trf from Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. to Fernaufklärungsgeschwader 101.
- DIETRICH**, Josef. (W.B.K. Fulda). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.05.40).
- DIETRICH**, Karl. (DOB: 17.07.07). (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DIETRICH**, Karl-Ernst. (DOB: 18.03.07). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DIETRICH**, Karl-Heinz. 01.04.42 RDA (Oblt.). 01.04.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 53. 05.43 in Stab/JG 53. 01.10.43 in Ln.-Kp./JG 53, promo to Hptm. (A 1/Ln.). 02.45 Hptm. and Chef Ln.-Kp. (mot)/JG 53.
- DIETRICH**, Karl-Heinz. 20.05.44 Lt., 2./ZG 101 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 vic Dietmannsried near Kempten - lost during training.
- DIETRICH**, Klaus. (DOB: 08.10.21). 24.02.43 Uffz., 2./JG 51. 09.03.43 Uffz., 2./JG 51. 11.05.43 Uffz., 2./JG 51. 08.06.43 Uffz., 2./JG 51. 13.07.43 Uffz., 2./JG 51. 19.08.43 WIA - Fw 190 crashed. 08.08.44 Fw., "JG Führer". Credited with 17 victories.
- DIETRICH**, Klaus. (DOB: 10.11.14). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 15.02.45 appt Ic/II. Fliegerkorps.
- DIETRICH**, Lothar. 15.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 131/III.
- DIETRICH**, Ludwig. (DOB: 16.12.95). (W.B.K. Bernau). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII as Ic. 1942 appt Ic /O.B.S. 1943 appt NSFO Referent/Lfl.Kdo. 2. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt. 1944 trf to Lw.Ers.Btn. VII. 1944 appt Ic/OKL. 1945 attended NS-Führungsschule.
- DIETRICH**, Martin. 10.07.39 Obstlt., Leiter Luftmuna Harpstedt, ordered on temporary duty to Koflug Güstrow as acting Kdt.
- DIETRICH**, Max. 05.09.40 Oblt., 3./Ku.Fl.Gr. 406 WIA - Do 18 G (K6+KL) damaged by Blenheims of 235 Sqdn.during a Seenot mission.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DIETRICH**, Max. 05.09.40 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 WIA - Do 18 (K6+KL) attacked by Blenheims off Calais.
- DIETRICH**, Oswald. (DOB: 05.08.08). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DIETRICH**, Otto. (DOB: 01.03.10). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DIETRICH**, R. 10.05.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Hs 126 shot up by ground fire 10 km SW of Maastricht.
- DIETRICH**, Reinhard. (DOB: 31.03.04). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).
- DIETRICH**, Siegfried. (DOB: 09.02.15 in Hersfeld). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 06.43 Lt. and Offz. z.b.V. in I./JG 26. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DIETRICH**, Sorn. 17.09.41 Lt., ZS 2 KIA - Bf 110 C-1 crashed vic Maselheim, 7 km NE of Biberach/Riss - due to pilot error.
- DIETRICH**, Walter. (DOB: 27.01.19). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DIETRICH**, Walter. (DOB: 29.06.13). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- DIETRICH**, Walter. 26.09.43 Oblt., pilot of an unspecified long range recon unit KIA - no details - Buried in Wien.
- DIETRICH**, Walter. 25.09.43 Oblt., 8./KG 40 KIA - He 177 A-1 lost vic Brünn due to engine fire.
- DIETRICH**, Werner. (DOB: 28.04.18). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DIETRICH**, Wolf. (DOB: 17.12.16). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DIETRICH**, Wolf. (n.d.) Lt., pilot with a long range recon unit. Brother of Walter Dietrich.
- DIETRICH**, Wolfgang. (12.06.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.
- DIETRICH**, Wolfgang. 1944 Lt., Ia/Ordonnanz-Offz., Stab/Luftgaukdo. III.
- DIETRICH**, Hans. (DOB: 23.02.12). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- DIETRICH**, Hans. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 64. 01.06.41 Lt.d.R., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H., promo to Oblt.d.R.
- DIETRICH**, Karl. 28.11.43 Oblt., I./TG 2 KIA - Ju 52 crashed vic Karankut a/f - no details.
- DIETRIGKEIT**, Paul. 24.03.43 Lt., III./JG 1 (I./JG 11) WIA - Fw 190 A-5 broke up on landing vic Stade.
- DIETS**, Willy. 28.05.44 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) and Kp.-Chef 2./Luftschutz-Abt. d.Lw. (mot) 31, trf to Luftschutz-Abt. d.Lw. (mot) 15 for employment as a Kp.-Chef.
- DIETSCH**, ? . 24.02.42 Oblt. in Fliegerkdo./Ln.-Abt. Afrika.
- DIETSCH**, Konrad. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- DIETSCH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 31.12.10). (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DIETSCH**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 16.01.16 in Mannheim). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe from the DLV. 1936 with Fl.Ausbildungsstelle Kaufbeuren. 19.02.42 trf to I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 in Norway (to 09.43). 09.43 single engine night fighter conversion training at FFS A/B 110. 29.10.43 trf to I./JG 300. 01.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 302 (to 29.03.44 WIA - force-landed at Stendel - in hospital to c.10.44). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 08.03.44 Hptm., Staka 3./JG 302. Spring 1944 Hptm., Führer of Einsatzkommando Helsinki (out of JG 302). 03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./JG 301 (to 29.03.44 WIA). [10.10.44 3./JG 302 redesignated as 10./JG 301] 29.03.44 Hptm., Staka 2./JG 302 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed vic Stendel due to return fire. 10.44 Hptm., Staka 10./JG 301 and then on 10.10.44 appt



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

12./JG 301 (to after 31.12.44). 11.44 appt acting Kdr. III./JG 301 (to 12.44 or 01.45?). 25.12.44 Hptm., Staka 3./JG 301 appt Staka 7./JG 3 (2.f) (to 03.45). 01.45 Hptm., II./JG 3. 03.45 appt Staka 6./JG 300. 01.03.45 attended Verbandsführerausbildung in Bad Wörishofen (to 15.04.45). 16.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 300 (to 08.05.45). 03.05.45 Hptm., Stab II./JG 300 became POW of Americans at Bad Aibling. 1969 retired from the Bundesluftwaffe as an Obstlt. †1987. Credited with 3 victories.

- DIETTER**, Gustav. (DOB: 09.01.05). 01.12.40 Dipl.Ing., accepted as Fl.Stabs-Ing. with Lg.Kdo.XI. (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- DIETWIN**, Pape. 22.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 shot down by P-47s of 365 and/or 368 FG apparently N of Avranches, W of Vire.
- DIETZ**, ? . 11.05.43 Oblt. and probably in III./KG 54, trf to LKS 9 for 3 months garrison duty after being determined temporarily unfit for flying duty.
- DIETZ**, ? . 12.05.44 Hptm. and pilot in II./KG 1, scheduled to attend the Verbandsführer course (Lehrgang) at Ansbach from 18.05.44 to 29.06.44.
- DIETZ**, Adolf. (DOB: 26.05.94). (W.B.K. Essen I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- DIETZ**, Alois. (DOB: 22.12.09). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- DIETZ**, Erwin. (DOB: 14.01.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- DIETZ**, Georg. 18.06.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 9, trf to FBK 18/XI.
- DIETZ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.04.11) (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DIETZ**, Hans. (DOB: 04.03.10). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- DIETZ**, Hans. (DOB: 18.11.19). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- DIETZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.01.95 in Hannover). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe as Lt. 01.02.25 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2499674). 1939 appt Chef Kfz. Nachschub-u.Reparatur-Abt./Luftzeuggruppe 11. 1940 Chef Kfz. Nachschub-Abt./Kontrollkommission (France). 1941 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 3 for Einweisung (instruction) as a Nachschuboffizier. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 19.05.42 Maj., trf from Lw.-Kontrollinspektion Bourges to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3. 01.07.42 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3, promo to Obstlt. 21.07.42 trf to Feldluftzeuggruppe Finnland. 1942-43 appt Kdr. (appt) Chef Kfz. Nachschub-u.Reparatur-Abt./Luftzeuggruppe Finnland. 1944 appt Chef Qu 1 Luftgaustab Finnland. 1945 appt Chef Qu 1 Stab/Lg.Kdo. XV. 1945 appt Chef Qu 1 Stab/Lg.Kdo. III Dresden. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.
- DIETZ**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.02.14). 01.06.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, promo to Hptm.
- DIETZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.01.17). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40). 01.07.43 at FFS C 11, promo to Hptm.
- DIETZ**, Hermann. (DOB: 12.07.14). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- DIETZ**, Josef. (DOB: 08.11.07). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.40).
- DIETZ**, Josef. (W.B.K. München I). 21.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 7/VII to OKH pool (Genst.d.H., Chef d.Transportwesens). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- DIETZ**, Karl. (DOB: 27.07.08). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- DIETZ**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 26.03.21). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DIETZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 23.12.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- DIETZ**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DIETZ**, Ludwig. 25.05.43 Lt., IV./KG 6 trf to Erg.TGr. 25.01.44 Lt., 4./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-16 (A1+IM) crashed 5 km N of Rauchowka, 70 km NE of Odessa in Russia.
- DIETZ**, Otto. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt., (Kr.O./Flak).
- DIETZ**, Rudolf. 13/14.03.41 Lt., 3./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - Ju 88A-5 (M2+JL) shot down over coast of Northumberland by 72 Sqdn. , 5 km NE of Coquet Island.
- DIETZ**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.01.42). 01.11.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).
- DIETZ**, Walter. (DOB: 06.04.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., with II./FAG 101, promo to Lt./A1.
- DIETZ**, Dr.(jur.)Walter. (DB: 25.09.06 in Zeitz). 1933 conferred with a doctorate (jur.). 04.41 promo to Kriegsgerichtsrat. 1941 appt Kriegsgerichtsrat for Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV Dresden. 1941 appt Kriegsgerichtsrat for Stab/Fl.Fü. Nord Ost). 01.08.43 RDA as Oberstabsrichter. 1944? appt Kriegsgerichtsrat for Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 1945 appt Kriegsgerichtsrat for Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI.
- DIETZ**, Werner. (DOB: 04.07.18). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DIETZ**, Werner. (DOB: 16.03.12). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.12.40 Ofw.,RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DIETZ**, Werner. (DOB: 24.10.15). 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 11.05.43 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to LKS 9.
- DIETZ**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.06.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- DIETZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.01.18). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 18.09.44 Lt, 6./NJG 101. 21.10.44 Lt., 6./NJG 101 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 (9W+OO) shot down by a night fighter 500 m S of Tenning(Zsira)/Hungary. Buried in Tsira. Credited with one victory.
- DIETZ**, Wilhelm. 01.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Hptm. in Wekusta 26. 26.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 1/Lfl. 1 (to 22.02.44).
- DIETZE**, ? . 03.41 Ofw., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 12.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 06.42 detached to 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14.
- DIETZE**, ? . 09.08.44 Lt., 7./JG 54 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 belly-landed vic Villacoublay-Süd a/f due to battle damage.
- DIETZE**, Erwin. (DOB: 14.01.10). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- DIETZE**, Fritz-Walter. (DOB: 21.07.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- DIETZE**, Dr.(med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 02.05.13). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- DIETZE**, Gottfried. (W.B.K. Döbeln). 21.07.41 Uffz., 2./JG 26. 07.09.41 Uffz., 2./JG 26 unhurt - Bf 109 bailed out vic Lumbres due to technical problems. 27.09.41 Uffz., 2./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 7) shot down vic Clairmarais. 31.05.42 WIA slightly (with facial burns) - Fw 190 A-2 force-landed due to a cockpit fire. 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.12.43 Lt., 1./JG 26. 04.02.44 Lt., 1./JG 26 WIA slightly - Fw 190 A-6 (White 4) shot down E of Hasselt/Netherands. 24.05.44 Lt., 1./JG 26 unhurt? - Fw 190 A belly-landed vic Chièvres a/f due to motor failure. 24.12.44 Lt. Stab II./JG 26 unhurt - Fw 190 D-9 damaged in air combat, force-landed vic Dusseldorf. 31.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 26 (to 05.05.45). 14.04.45 hospitalized with a chronic illness. Credited with 5 victories.
- DIETZE**, Hans. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.). 22.03.43 in 11./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12, appt Kdr. II. (Flugm.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12.
- DIETZE**, Horst. (DOB: 25.08.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 28.08.42 Lt., 1./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 trop (L1+CH) shot down by Hurricanes vic Bir Hooker, crashed S of Alexandria. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DIETZE, Johann.** 05.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Luftgaukdo. VIII for further assignment.
- DIETZE, Johannes.** (DOB: 11.05.96 in Bonn). (W.B.K. Bonn). 1941 in KG 54. 09.43 trf to Stab/JG 300. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 12.43 trf to Stab 30. Jagddiv. 03.44 Maj., appt Major beim Stab in JG 301, then moved to Stab/1. Jagddiv. the same month (03.44).
- DIETZE, Dr. Johannes.** 01.06.39 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 30.03.44 appt Ila/1. Jagddivision.
- DIETZE, Karl.** 29.04.43 Oblt, 13./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 lost vic Schaulen, cause unknown.
- DIETZE, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 15.07.17). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.11.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DIETZE, Karl-Willy.** 18.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 106 to IV./KG 1.
- DIETZE, Rudolf.** 14.03.41 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+JL) shot down by a Spitfire of 72 Sqn. crashed at sea about 5 km NE of Coquet Island.
- DIETZE, Walter.** (DOB: 02.07.21). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.03.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.
- DIETZE, Walter.** 01.12.39 Oblt., Grosse KFS Lechfeld, trf to Grosse KFS Thorn.
- DIETZE, Werner.** (DOB: 04.07.18). 12.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.42.
- DIETZE, Werner.** (DOB: 13.10.16). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- DIETZE, Werner.** (W.B.K.Meissen). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- DIETZEL, Helmut.** (DOB: 23.05.21). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.05.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).
- DIETZEL, Dr. Karl.** (DOB: 14.01.10). 05.41 Stabsarzt, Chef 3. Kp./Fsch.-San.-Abt. 7. 01.02.43 Stabsarzt, in Lw.-San.Abt./9. Lw.-Felddivision. 24.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen for further assignment.
- DIETZEL, Leo.** (DKG). 16.01.44 St.Arzt, 1./Fsch.San.Abt. awarded the DKG.
- DIETZEL, Otto.** (DOB: 10.02.18). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- DIETZER, Heinz.** 1944 Lt., with 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.
- DIETZLER, Dr. (med.) Karl.** (DOB: 20.02.82). 01.06.38 entered active military service. 29.05.43 Oberstarzt in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII, trf to Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. XXI. Armeekorps and appt IVb.
- DIETZMANN, Dr. Gerhard.** 01.09.39 RDA as Oberstabsarzt. 01.11.39 Oberstabsarzt, Lg.San.Abt. 4, Lw.San.St. Leipzig.
- DIETZMANN, Otto.** 28.05.43 Maj. d.R. with Wehrm.Nachr.Kdtr. 312, trf to Reichsminister für Bewaffnung und Munition (Rü-Amt).
- DIETZOLD, Paul.** (DOB: 22.05.10). 01.12.40 Dipl.Ing., accepted as Fl.Stabs-Ing. with Lg.Kdo. III. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Führer Feldwerft-Abt. I/90. 11.41 Fl.-Stabsing. with Höh.Kdr.d.Fl.Techn.Schulen (Berlin-Dahlem).
- DIETZSCH, Herbert.** (DOB: 04.01.08). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.10.42 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DIEVENKORN, Karl.** (DOB: 05.01.97). (n.d.) with the Polizei in Stettin. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.39), with Luftamt Stettin. 1941 appt Flugleitoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. 5/III. 1941 appt Flugleitoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. (L) 5/VI. 1942 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Arques. 1942 trf to Flughafen-Bereichs-Kdo. 18/XI Afrika. 1942 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 20/VI. 05.11.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 5/IV (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. 5/III) to Koflug 18/XI. 01.01.43 with Koflug 18/XI, promo to Maj. 13.05.43 became POW.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DIEWALD**, ? . 28.05.45 Justizoberinspektor, Mitarbeiter, 2.Abt., Gruppe I, Luftwaffenrechtspflege /OKL, wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, thought to be in the Flensburg area.
- DIEWALD**, Hans. (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DIEZ**, Bernhard. (DOB: 16.02.14). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DIEZ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.12.10). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- DIEZ**, Ulrich. (DOB: 23.11.16). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 06.09.43 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- DIEZ**, Volkmar. (DOB: 19.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- DIFFENHARD**, Franz. (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 01.10.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA01.05.34), in Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 11.40 Maj., appt Kdr. V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 01.08.43 Maj. and Kdr. III./Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 91, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 09.09.43 appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 91. 21.03.45 Obstlt. and Nafü 1 in Stab/Luftgaubefehlsstelle Dresden.
- DIGESER**, Eugen. 24.06.41 Lt., 7./KG 76 unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+AR) lost to unknown cause vic Radvilzkie - returned. 09.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), with an unspecified Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to NJG 1.
- DIGESER**, Franz. 01.05.44 Oblt. in 1.(F)/SAGr. 130, MIA – in BV 138 C-1 (6I+CH) shot down into the Norwegian Sea (Pl.Qu. 17 Ost 0328) 800 km from the coast of Norway by Fleet Air Arm carrier fighters of 819 Sqdn. while searching for a convoy.
- DIKOW**, Alfred. (DOB: 06.01.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- DILCHER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.11.96). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftsperr-Abt. 202 to Luftsperr-Abt. 207 and appt Battr.-Chef. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- DILCHER**, Walter. 10.10.40 Lt., 1./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+CH) shot down by 92 Sqdn. vic Brighton.
- DILG**, Theo. (DOB: 16.07.10). 23.01.45 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in Flak-Battr. z.b.V. 7108, KIA.
- DILGER**, ? . 19.09.42 Lt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 25, KIA while assaulting machine gun nests and mortar positions just E of the train station on the S side of Stalingrad.
- DILGER**, Dietrich. (DOB: 13.03.21). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- DILGER**, Erich. (DOB: 23.01.99). (W.B.K. München II). 24.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 2 to Luftgaukdo. III/IV. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- DILL**, Herbert Gerhard. (DOB: 31.08.08 in Hannover). 1936 participant of the 1936 Olympics, as a race walker. 1938 placed 2nd in 50 km walking in the 1938 European championship.
- DILL**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Celle). 29.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Abwehrstelle/Wehrkreis XI to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. XI, promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Flak).
- DILL**, Valerian. (DOB: 27.03.16 in Yekaterinburg/Russia). (DKG). 15.05.40 Ofw., 9./St.G. 2 unhurt - shot down by Spitfires vic Gembloux/Belgium. 31.10.41 Oblt., 8./St.G. 2 fate unstated - Ju 87 R-4 (T6+FS) lost vic Berensjaki. 22.02.42 Oblt., 9./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 B-1 (NG+ID) made an emergency landing near Boroda, in Russia. 19.03.42 Ofw.?, 9./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. [Version #2: †12.03.2002 in Salem/Baden].
- DILLEMUTH**, Werner. (DOB: 13.04.24). 1945 Lt., at " Sicht Stelle Jüterbog".
- DILLENBERG**, Fritz. (DOB: 25.12.99 in Brüssel). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.01.43). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. 1943 trf to Stab/Kdt. Gross-Paris as an interpreter. 01.03.44 promo to Hptm. 10.44 assigned to the staff of Gen.d.Fl. Hanesse, Stab/Lfl.Kdo.10.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DILLENBURGER**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.01.41 RDA as Oberstbarzt.  
01.05.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt d.R.z.V.
- DILLENHÖFER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.09.98). 24.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 to  
Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII. 07.03.45 Hptm.d.R.
- DILLER**, Ernst. (DOB: 29.06.14). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA  
0107.42). 08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 26 (to 08.05.45).
- DILLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.02.20). (W.B.K. Thorn). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- DILLEY**, Bruno. (DOB: 29.08.13 in Gumbinnen/Ostpreussen). (RE, DKG). 1935 trf from the Polizei  
to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Lt. 01.06.38 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Fl.Gr. 10. 01.11.38 Oblt., Staka  
3./St.G. 160 at Insterburg. 01.09.39 Staka 3./St.G. 1 and of historical note for flying the first dive-  
bomber mission of WWII in Europe and dropped the first bomb of the war on Polish demolition  
charges set to blow up a key bridge at Dirschau (Tczew). 01.09.39 Oblt., 3./St.G. 1 unhurt - Ju 87 B  
(A5+BB) force-landed N of Mława due to fuel starvation. 01.05.40 Oblt.? unhurt? - Ju 87 B direct  
AA hit S Norway. 07.04.41 Hptm., 3./St.G. 1 MIA Ju 87 B-2 shot down into "no-mans-land" while  
attacking Greek troop concentrations in the Véria area of Macedonia - but returned. 16.10.41 Maj.,  
appt Kdr. I./St.G. 2 (to 03.01.42). 12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 1 (to 12.41). 15.12.41 Hptm.,  
awarded DKG, I./St.G. 1. 12.02.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 D-1 (T6+AB) shot down by  
AA vic Staraya Russa - later returned 3 days later. 10.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./St.G.  
2. 8.01.43 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./St.G. 2. 01.04.43 Kdr. I./St.G. 2, promo to Major.  
[01.09.43 acc MacLean] 24.04.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 shot up by AA vic  
Noworossisk - then returned to their lines. 31.05.43 ordered to Luftattaché Budapest for temporary  
duty. 01.09.43 appt Kommodore St.G. 101 (to 18.10.43?). 24.09.43 Kdr. I./St.G. 2, trf to  
Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. [MacLean Vol. 1 says: 01.10.43 appt (acting?) Kdr.  
Schlachtfliegerschule Metz (to 1944).] 28.10.43 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 103 (to 10.43). 1944  
assignments unknown. 22.10.44 Maj. with SG 10. 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A 7 (to 15.03.45).  
Credited with nearly 700 combat missions and reputedly dropped the first bomb of WWII in Europe.  
Shot down 4 times. 1956-68 served in the postwar Bundeswehr. 01.08.56 promo to Obstlt. (n.d.)  
Kdr. FFS A Landsberg. (n.d.) Kdr. Verteidigungskreis Reutigen. †31.08.68 in Reutlingen in the rank  
of Oberst.
- DILLIG**, Dr.(med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- DILLING**, August. (DOB: 06.04.17 in Gieswied). (DKG?). 10.01.41 Fw., Stab II./JG 3. 22.06.41  
Fw., 6./JG 3. 27.12.42 Ofw., 8./JG 3. 19.03.43 Ofw., 8./JG 3. 14.06.44 KIA during combat with B-  
26s. Credited with 51 victories. [not an officer?]
- DILLING**, Eduard. (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- DILLING**, Walter. 10.05.42 Reg.Rat, FFS A/B 1 KIA - Ju W 34 crashed vic Visancourt.
- DILLMANN**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Reiher"/1. Jagddivision.
- DILLMANN**, Josef. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- DILLMANN**, Dr. Ottmar. (DOB: 07.06.01). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- DILLS**, Karl. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 8./Schl.G. 1. 17.07.42 Oblt., 8./Schl.G. 1 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 collided on  
take-off with a He 111 from Suchinowka.
- DILLSCHNEIDER**, Edmund. (DOB: 01.03.13). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.12.37).
- DILLY**, ? . 26.02.44 Hptm., appt Verteidigungsführer of Plunge (Plungė/W Lithuania) as an additional  
duty.
- DILSCHNEIDER**, Eberhard. 01.12.39 Oblt., Flak-Rgt. 20 and concurrently Stab des Koluft HGr. A trf  
to II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 20.01.43 in Stab/FFAS (West) 30, appt provisional  
Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 402. 18.11.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.), acting Kdr. II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt., appt acting Kdr. of

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 19.12.43 Hptm., Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 5, WIA while engaged against enemy infantry and anti-tank positions near Kotelok/Ukraine.

**DILSCHNEIDER**, Hans. (DOB: 08.02.05). 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 1942 Kdr. I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. (to 09.42). 15.10.42 Maj., appt Ia/13. Flak-Div. (mot.) (to 08.44). 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt. 02.10.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 15 (mot) (to 21.01.45). 04.12.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 10. 24.01.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 18 (mot) (to 04.45).

**DIMACZEK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.07.06 in Brünn (Moravia). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.11.41 acting Lt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 23.01.42 Oblt. (d.R.z.V.) in Abt. Qu/Qu 3 Luftgaukdo. II, trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika for employment only in the main supply station in Tripoli. (n.d.) MIA.

**DIMBATH**, Werner. 01.12.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from II./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. Nr. 3 to 17. Lw.-Felddivision.

**DIMEL**, Nikolaus. 12.02.43 Oberst, trf from Stab/Höheren Kommandos der Flugzeugführerschulen C to Stab/Inspizienten des Kriegsgefangenenwesens d.Lw. 02.07.43 Oberst in RLM (L.In.17), trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Berlin for temporary duty. 01.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (Führerreserve).

**DIMMEL**, Otto. c. 02.38 Obstlt., with Kommando der Luftschutz of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Rgt. Kagran. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst (Flak). 01.09.39 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 38 (mot). 08.10.39 Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 38, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 136 (or 138?) (to 01.04.40). 06.42 Oberst, in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 10.11.42 trf to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 3. 04.12.42 trf from Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 3 to Gasschutzschule d.Lw.

**DIMPKER**, Carl-Heinrich. 22.08.36 Hptm.(E), Battr. Offz. I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.10.36 Hptm.(Flak/E), I./Flak-Rgt.12. 01.08.38 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Kaaden. 01.06.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Kaaden, posthumous promo to Obstlt.

**DIMSTBUR**, Heinrich. 23.05.42 Oblt., 9./ZG 1 uninjured but Bf 109 E-7 damaged to unknown cause vic Sawinzy.

**DIMTER(DINTER?)**, Wilhelm. "Willy" (DOB: 23.09.06 in Hof-Gohlenau). 16/17.08.41 Oblt., Techn.Offz. Stab I./NJG 1. 08.11.41 Oblt., I./NJG 1. 16/17(07?).09.42 Oblt., Techn.Offz. III./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+CD) crashed vic Dongen/Holland. Credited with 8 victories. Buried initially at Princehage near Breda, then moved to Ysselsteyn.

**DINGE**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 19.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 9/VI, Köln-Butzweilerhof. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**DINGEL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.04.11). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**DINGELDEIM**, Philipp. (DOB: 13.09.15 in Offenbach). 1944 Lt., under Lfl.Kdo. 10.

**DINGELSTEDT**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., le.Flakstammatterie Berlin, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**DINGELSTEDT**, Johann. 07.42 Hptm., Chef 8./Schützen-Rgt. HG. c.15.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 21.07.43). †21.07.43. Posthumous promo to Maj. with effect from 01.07.43.

**DINGER**, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 20.08.15 in Ottweiler/Saar). (R, DKG). 08.39 Uffz. trf to 4./JG 53. 05.40 with 4./JG 53. 16.08.40 WIA - Bf 109 E-3 in combat 50 km N of Cherbourg, ditched in the Channel. 01.11.40 promo to Lt. 1941 Lt. in II./JG 53. 05.10.41 Staka? 4./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (White 4) damaged in crash-landing vic Solugubowka due to combat damage. 27.10.41 Lt., 4./JG 53. 26.07.42 trf to 1./JG 53. 19.08.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 53. 03.09.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 53. 15.10.42 Oblt., in Stab I./JG 53, appt Staka 4./JG 53 (to 27.07.43). 26.10.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.11.42 Lt., awarded the DKG. 23.12.42 Oblt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. c.01.43 promo to Oblt. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 27.07.43 Oblt., 4./JG 53 KIA – hit and killed on the ground at Scalea airfield in

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

South Italy by bomb fragments during Allied raid. Credited with over 600 combat missions and 67 air victories.

- DINGERLING**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.). 24.09.43 Lt., 7./NJG 2 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (4R+AR) crashed between Neudenu and Herbolzheim (W of Herbolzheim, in forest), 12 km NNE of Heilbronn due to engine fire.
- DINGERLING**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- DINGES**, ? . 22.08.44 Lt., Nafü in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 6. 20.04.45 Lt., Battr.-Führer in I./Flak-Rgt. 6 (mot).
- DINI**, Alexander. (DOB: 21.01.95 in Pola). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 15.03.15 entered the Austrian Arme. 01.09.15 promo to Lt. 01.08.17 promo to Oblt. 23.11.17 underwent training at Beobachter- und Piloten-Schule Wien Neustadt. 08.05.18 returned to the infantry. 08.07.21 promo to Hptm. 01.02.34 promo to Maj. 15.03.38 trf from the Austrian Army (with IR 4) to the German Luftwaffe in the rank of Maj. (RDA 01.04.36) and assigned to FAS Wustrow. 15.07.38 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 17.11.38 trf to Ie.Flak-Abt. 86 and appt its Kdr. on 24.08.39. 20.04.39 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.02.39). 10.09.39 hospitalized (vehicle accident). 1939 trf to 2./Flak-Ers.Abt. 33. 20.01.40 appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 266 Hamburg. 1940 appt Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 6. 18.03.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 60 (to 31.01.43). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 01.02.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 77 ('Dini') in South Russia. 21.03.43 sick and hospitalized. 01.09.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 136 (to 25.11.43). c.01.10.43 or 01.01.44 appt General der Luftwaffe Kanalinseln (to 08.05.45). 01.10.44 promo to Gen.Maj.(Flak). 09.05.45 captured on Guernsey. 12.05.45 into British captivity and hospitalized at Naburn. 05.46 released from Allied custody following hospitalization in Linz. †17.04.77 in Vienna.
- DINKEL**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 13.04.43 with Trsp.Kol. d.Lw. 20/VII (mot), trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.
- DINKEL**, Karl. (DOB: 02.08.05). 01.05.40 Techn.Angest., accepted as Fl.Ing. with Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.01.41 Fl.Ob.Ing., appt Fl.Hpt.Ing. with Lg.Kdo. VII. (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- DINKELACKER**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- DINKELACKER**, Eberhardt. (DOB: 21.01.21). (W.B.K. Koblenz II). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 08.05.43 Lt., (bordfunker) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- DINKELMANN**, Rudolf (Rudolph). (DOB: 10.04.92). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). 16.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 4, trf to Wirtschaftsstab Ost. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- DINKLOH**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich (Heinz). (DOB: 24.05.17). 01.02.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 02.08.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt./I. Flakkorps (still 03.45).
- DINORT**, Oskar. (DOB: 23.06.01 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). (RE). WWI served as a Roman Catholic Padre. 11.02.19 entered the Heer. 1919 served with the Norske Btl. - excommunicated. 01.02.23 promo to Lt. 01.09.25 received secret pilot training with the Fliegerschule *Sportflug GmbH* (Stettin) (to 09.02.26). 06.26 trf to Fliegerschule Magdeburg. 02.27 trf to DVS Berlin-Staaken. 06.27 trf to Fliegerschule Würzburg for stunt flying training. 09.27 trf to DVS Braunschweig. 01.02.28 promo to Oblt. 05.28 Oblt., Inf.Rgt. 13, trf to Lipezk/USSR for secret training (Flugzentrum Lipetsk) (to 30.09.28). 1929 set the world endurance record for gliders. 03.30 trf to Fliegerschule Würzburg for more stunt flying training. 1931 won the National Aeroplane Competition. 03.34 underwent the Verbandsführer-Lehrgang. 01.04.34 promo to Hptm. 01.05.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. as Hptm.beimStabe Stab/ Fliegergruppe Döberitz (I./JG 132 "Richtofen") and later assigned as Ia of I./JG "Richtofen". 01.03.35 trf to RLM and appt Ia/Inspekteur der Jagd-u.Schlachtflieger. 04.01.36 appt Kdr. III./JG 134. 01.03.36 appt Kdr. III./ZG "Horst Wessel". 01.03.37 promo to Maj. 07.03.36 appt Kdr. I./JG 234. 16.03.37 appt Ia/Kdo. der Flugzeugführerschulen Braunschweig and Flieger-Ers.Abt. VII Braunschweig. 01.04.37 appt Kdr. II./Lehrgeschwader (to 31.08.37). 01.09.37 appt Kdr. I./St.G. 165. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. I./St.G. 163. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. I./St.G. 2 and Kdt. Fl.H. Cottbus (to 15.10.39). 16.10.39 Kdr. I./St.G. 2, appt Kommodore St.G. 2 (to 16.10.41). 20.06.40 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore St.G. 2. 19.07.40 promo to Obstlt. 14.07.41 Obstlt., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore St.G. 2. 01.09.41

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

promo to Oberst. 12.10.41 trf to RLM and appt Ch.d.Chefgruppe/Generalluftzeugmeister. 02.42 appt Sonderberater für Kampftaktik beim Stab Generalfeldmarschall Milch. 08.42 concurrently appt Kdr. Fliegerzielverbände (to 31.08.43). 01.09.43 appt Kdr. Fliegerzieldivision and responsible for its formation (to 08.44). 06.09.44 appt Kdr. 3. Fliegerschuldivision (to 08.05.45). 01.04.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 23.06.45 became POW. 16.06.47 released from Allied captivity. †29.05.65 in Köln-Riehl. Buried at the Südfriedhof in Köln. Credited with 150 World War II combat missions.

**DINSING**, Ernst. (DOB: 03.06.18). 14.05.42 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+BL, WNr. 0310052) hit a mountain (Soppen near Sörvaer) vic Söröya (Pl.Qu. 27 Ost 1146) in bad weather. Buried at Botn-Rognan.

**DINSING**, Ernst. (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.11.39).

**DINSTEL**, Franz. (W.B.K. Melk). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DINSTEL**, Herbert. 08.04.45 Oblt., interned - Fi 156 C (DS+CA) strayed into Swedish air space due to intense fog landing at Akesholm, NW of Ystad.

**DINTER**, Dr. Martin. 04.42 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 157 (and 07.42). 1943 Maj., Kdr. Artillerie-Abt./8. Lw.-Felddivision (to 17.02.43).

**DINTER**, Willi. (DOB: 23.09.06 in Hof-Gohlenau/Waldenburg). 17.09.42 Oblt., Techn.Offz. III./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+CD) shot down vic Dongen/Nordbrabant/Holland. Buried at Princehage near Breda/Holland.

**DION**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Solingen). 20.05.43 Hptm. d.R. with Ln.-Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. Döberitz, trf to Wehrwirtschaftliche Ers.Abt. 4. 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.).

**DIPBERGER**, Wilhelm (Willi). (DOB: 30.05.18 in Ziegelhausen/Baden). (R, DKG). 01.04.36 joined the Kriegsmarine, but trf to the Luftwaffe three months later. 01.04.39 began training as an observer and bombardier at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.08.39 trf to 9./LG 1. 12.41 trf to Stab III./LG 1. 01.07.42 promo to Ofw. 09.42 became part of Stab III./KG 6 when unit was renamed. c.1942-44 Beobachter (observer/navigator) in KG 6, mostly in Geschw.Stab/KG 6 (from 08.43). 20.07.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.11.42 Ofw., awarded the DKG. 09.01.45 FhjOfw. in KG(J) 6, awarded the Ritterkreuz - nominated by Stab/KG 6. 05.45 at Salzburg became POW of the Americans 08.46 released. Credited with over 337 missions. 01.05.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 15.06.56 left the Bundeswehr with a rank of Oberfeldwebel after six weeks. †10.09.2005 in Heidelberg. Credited with at least 337 missions, perhaps as many as 399.

**DIPLINGER**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**DIPPE-BETTMAR**, Friedrich. 30.06.39 Maj. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Heidelberg, released for further assignment. 01.09.41 acting Obstlt.(z.D.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Heidelberg, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 31.05.44 released from service.

**DIPPEL**, Albert. (DOB: 13.06.07). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41). 20.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXII Hagenow (to 12.44). 22.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXII Hagenow (to 10.44).

**DIPPEL**, Erwin. (DOB: 20.02.92). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**DIPPEL**, Hans. (DOB: 10.11.15). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O/Fl.).

**DIPPEL**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 05.12.20). 06.41 with 2./JG 26. 07.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 26. 20.09.41 Lt., 2./JG 26. 15.02.42 Lt., 2./JG 26. 23.05.42 Lt., 2./JG 26. 17.02.43 Lt., in Stab I./JG 26. 27.02.43 Lt., 2./JG 26. 01.06.43 in 2./JG 26, promo to Oblt. 26.07.43 Oblt., 8./JG 26. 04.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 26 (to 01.10.43). 17.08.43 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 26, Bf 109 G-6 shot down by B-17s of 96 BG, cart-wheeled, bailed out uninjured vic Gerolstein, WSW of Koblenz. 01.10.43 appt Staka 9./JG 26 (to 08.05.44 †- Bf 109 G-6 (White 17 +I) crashed at Doncourt due to a stall during a training flight). 25.02.44 Oblt., 9./JG 26. 06.03.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.04.44 Oblt., 9./JG 26.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

08.05.44 Hptm., 9./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (White 17 + I) crashed vic Doncourt-en-Meuse a/f about 62 km SSW of Toul from low altitude during a training flight. Credited with 21 victories in 272 missions.

**DIPPEL**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 09.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 3 to Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 30.09.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 682 (still 04.45).

**DIPPL**, Karl. (DOB: 14.02.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**DIPPOLD**, Eduard. (DOB: 30.03.09) (W.B.K.: Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41).

**DIPPOLD**, Eduard. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 promo to Maj.

**DIPPOLD**, Max. (DOB: 23.10.10). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**DIPPOLD**, Robert. (DOB: 11.06.09). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**DIRCHNER**, Eduard. 03.09.43 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+KH) lost to unknown cause in the area of Sicily.

**DIRGEN**, Hans Bruno. 28.12.43 with 8./JG 5. 16.02.44 Lt., 8./JG 5. Credited with 2 victories.

**DIRINGSHOFEN**, Prof. Dr. Heinz von. (DOB: 22.01.00). 01.01.27 entered military service. 01.02.29 promo to Ob.Arzt. (n.d.) with Stab/7.Div. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.07.40 appt Korpsarzt/II. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 24.07.43 with Flieger-Untersuchungsstelle Frankfurt/M., appt Luftgaurzt/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXVI. 20.01.45 Oberstarzt, appt Korpsarzt/LXXXX. Armeekorps.

**DIRK**, Karl. (DOB: 25.01.17). (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 15.01.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 08.09.44 appt Ila in Stab/IV. Flakkorps (still 03.45). 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Abt. (unspecified).

**DIRKE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 23.01.17). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**DIRKING**, Erwin. (DOB: 15.09.15 in Stettin). 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 02.04.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 WIA - He 115 C (S4+EL) force-landed after attack by three fighters of 504 Sqdn. (Pl.Qu.8251) SW of Terschelling Bank. 10.05.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - He 115 C crashed in fog near Loosduinen while mine laying between Texel and Vieland. Remains washed up at near Kijkduin (5 km WSW of Den Haag). Initially (24.07.40) buried at Den Haag, post-war transfered to war cemetery Ysselsteyn.

**DIRKS**, ? . Summer 143 Hptm., trf from Luftdienst GmbH Kiel to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge.

**DIRKS**, Edzard. (DOB: 17.11.19). 07.43 Oblt. in Flak-Abt. 214, appt Ordonnanz-Offz. O1 and then Ia op 2 in Stab/6. Flak-Div. (to 05.45). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.

**DIRKS**, Hajo. (DOB: 17.10.21). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**DIRKSEN**, Dr. Georg. (DOB: 20.08.90). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 11.08.14 served in WWI (to 31.12.18). 05.09.18 nominated as Res.Offz.Asp. 06.11.22 promo to char.Lt.d.R. 19.11.38 promo to char.Lt.d.R.z.V. (n.d.) civil occupation: lawyer and notary. 10.01.40 activated and appt Kp.-Chef in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 306/III and then in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 12/XI. 01.05.40 promo to Oblt.d.R.z.V.(RDA 01.08.20). 15.07.40 appt Sachbearbeiter in Abt. III/Koflug Jütland. 01.09.40 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V.). 11.03.41 appt Sachbearbeiter N.u.G./Koflug Stade. 09.04.41 appt Sachbearbeiter N.u.G./Koflug Flensburg/Schleswig. 06.06.41 appt Sachbearbeiter Ila, I Ib und Abwehroffizier/Koflug Flensburg/Schleswig. 09.05.42 Hptm., Kdo.Fl.H.Ber. Flensburg-Schl. 08.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Koflug 3/XI, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI and ordered to RLM (LP Chef-Abt.) for temporary duty. 01.05.43 permanently trf to RLM (LP Chef-Abt.). 30.04.44 Maj.d.R.z.V., referent in LPA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DIRKSEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.12.08). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.).  
01.02.45 Oblt. in Ln.-Jägerleitauswertezug II.(Jägerleit)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.
- DIRKSEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.12.08). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 20.04.42 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the  
Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DIRMANN**, Dr.(med.) Leo. (W.B.K. München I). 01.06.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- DIRSCHERL**, Adam. (DOB: 16.11.04). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DIRSCHKE**, Herbert. (DOB: 04.12.16). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).  
01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DISCHEL**, Guido. 21.06.40 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 26 (to 26.06.41 MIA). 26.06.41 Hptm., Staka  
8./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+HS) lost to unknown cause over the Thames estuary near Sheerness.
- DISCHER**, Dr. (med.) Erich. (DOB: 18.09.12). 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., promo to Stabsarzt.  
01.11.43 Stabsarzt, appt Truppenarzt in Lw.-San.Abt./6. Flak-Div. (still 03.45).
- DISCHINGER**, Albert. (DOB: 03.01.14). 01.02.41 RDA for Oblt. 26.08.41 Oblt., Ic as  
Hilfsoffz.Stab/Koluft Mitte, assigned temporary duty with 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 03.03.42 Oblt., 5.  
(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 01.03.43 Oblt. at LKS 2, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.01.44 promo to  
Hptm.
- DISKEL-BARTH**, H. 04.07.41 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 unhurt? - Bf 110 (G7?+VB) - no details.
- DISPER**, Erich. (DOB: 26.01.19 in Altenrode?). 23.01.41 Lt., Erprobungsgruppe 210 unhurt - Bf 110  
E-1 force-landed vic Zuydcoote due to battle damage. 11.03.41 Lt., Erprobungsgruppe 210 unhurt -  
Bf 110 E-1 crash-landed due to oor weather conditions. 05.07.41 Lt., 3./SKG 210 KIA - Bf 110 E-2  
(S9+CL) shot down by fighters vic Hopys, 5 km S of Orscha.
- DISSELBECK**, Dr. Leo. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.06.42 Oberarzt(d.R.), promo to Stabsarzt(d.R.).  
(RDA 01.06.42). 28.09.43 Stabsarzt (d.R.) trf to San.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 4/XI and ordered to Lw.-  
Sanitätsbereitschaft (mot) 4/XIII for temporary duty with the chirurg. Station (surgical station).
- DISSELHOFF**, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.07.08). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
(RDA 01.02.42).
- DISSELKAMP**, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Albert. (DOB: 09.04.04). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z)  
promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.41). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.)
- DISSMER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 25.02.20). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- DISTAL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.08.12). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Fl.
- DISTEL**, Rudolf. 28.07.41 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7T+ML) lost to unknown cause - no  
details.
- DISTELBARTH**, Hagen. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 04.07.41 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Bf 110 C-5  
(G7+UB)? (H8+IN)? in area of Dagdqa/Lithuania. - no details. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- DISTELKAMP**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.03.10). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DISTELMEIER**, Hans. (DOB: 15.10.12). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 III./LG 1 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.)  
(RDA 01.03.41).
- DISTL**, Walter. (DOB: 15.12.15). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werft-Kommandoführer with Werft-  
Kdo. 51/XVII.
- DISTLER**, Albert. 11.41 Hptm., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 6/XII.
- DISTLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 10.01.19). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DITFURTH**, Franz-Dietrich von. (DOB: 21.04.12 in Potsdam). (i.G.). Early 1931 received training at  
DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 01.04.32 entered service with the Reichsheer (Infanterie). 01.10.34  
trf to the Luftwaffe and began pilot training. 01.09.35 trf to I./KG 152 as a pilot. 01.08.38 Oblt.,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

appt Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 2 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 trf to grosse KFS Fassberg (later Bad-Vöslau) as an instructor (to 18.07.40). 01.05.39 Hptm., appt instructor at Grosse Kampffl.Schule Fassberg. 17.08.39 promo to Hptm., and ordered to temporary duty as Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 9 (to 02.10.39). 07.11.39 temporary duty as Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 9 (to 23.01.40). 13.01.40 temporary duty as Staka 4./KGr. z.b.V. 9 (to 23.01.40). 19.07.40 trf to KG 76. 01.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 76 (to 28.02.41). 01.03.41 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 18.05.41). 19.05.41 appt Referent in Gruppe I (T)/Lw.-Führungsstab. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 20.09.42 temporary duty attending Lehrgang für Transport bearbeiter in Venlo (to 10.10.42). 01.11.42 ordered temporary duty to Gen.Qu./4. Abt. 19.03.43 appt Chef Gen.Qu./4. Abt./Gruppe I (Versorgungsführung)/Gen.St.d.Lw. as Gruppe Leiter III (still 06.44). 01.11.44 promo to Obstlt. 23.11.44 appt Qu/Luftgaukdo. XVII (and 15.01.45). 04.45 acting O.Qu./Luftflotte Reich.

**DITFURTH, Hermann** Bernhard Bodo Kurt von. (DOB: 11.12.84 in Minden/ Westfalen). (n.d.) Oblt. (z.V./Lw.-Bau). 1941 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/XIII (to 05.41). 20.08.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 24/IV. 01.11.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Stamm-Abt. 7. 10.05.42 appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 32/XI. 01.07.42 Maj.(z.V.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 32/XI (to 02.01.43). 02.01.43 Obstlt.(z.V.), trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VII.

**DITHMAR, Hermann**. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.12.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland to Stab/3. Jagddivision.

**DITHMERS, Rudolf**. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.03.43 Maj., trf from Rüstungsinspektion X to Kdo. des Rüstungsbereich Lille.

**DITRICH, Günter**. (DOB: 01.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

**DITSCHLER, Karl**. (DOB: 28.04.96). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**DITTBERNER, Helmut**. (DOB: 17.03.00 in Essen) (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.08.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.03.30) due to long service. 16.11.42 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. with Fl.H.Kdr. E 10/IV, appt Kdt. Teilkdr. E 6/III (Het-Zoute). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl). 1944 Hptm. and still in the Luftgaukdo. Belgien/NF area.

**DITTEBRANDT, Hans**. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.09.43 in I/TG 5.

**DITTER, Herbert**. (DOB: 17.01.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Blindflugschule 2, promo to Lt./A1. 27.01.44 Lt., I/KG 4 WIA.

**DITTERT, Dr.(med.) Josef**. (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.02.43 Unterarzt (Z), promo to Asst.Arzt. (Z) (RDA 01.10.41). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42).

**DITTERT, Rudolf**. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 26.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen to Koflug 9/III. 11.05.43 Maj. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (previously with Koflug 9/III), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII. 28.06.43 trf to Koflug 3/I (to 11.09.43). 11.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.

**DITTEWIG, Christian**. (DOB: 05.04.15). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DITTHARDT, Heinz**. (DOB: 30.11.21). (W.B.K. Limburg a.L.). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**DITTLER, ?**. (n.d.) Lt., Stab K/88 of the Condor Legion.

**DITTLER, Dr. ?**. (n.d.) Ob.Arzt, with S/88 of the Legion Condor. 11.09.39 Oblt., Ia op 1 in Stab/2. Fliegerdivision.

**DITTLER, Hans-Joachim**. 17.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 26 (to 11.12.40). 01.08.40 promo to Hptm. 11.12.40 Hptm., 7./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+AR) lost apparently to AA in operations over the UK - raid on Birmingham. 01.08.40 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**DITTMANN, Heinrich**. (DOB: 09.01.21 in Waldkirchen). 03.09.42 Uffz., 7./JG 51. 29.01.43 Uffz., 7./JG 51. 08.06.43 Uffz., 7./JG 51. 01.08.43 Uffz., 7./JG 51. 22.11.43 Fw., 7./JG 51. 14.01.44 Ofw., 7./JG 51. 23.02.44 Ofw., 7./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Polotsk/Belarus. Credited with 61 victories. [not an officer?]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DITTMANN**, Dr.(med.) Ernst-Günther. (DOB: 24.09.18). 01.08.42 Ofhr., San.Ers.Abt. d. Lw., promo to Ass.Arzt.(RDA withheld). 01.11.42 MIA. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- DITTMANN**, Eckard. (DOB: 05.06.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 24.0.43 Lt.,II./KG 30 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 force-landed vic Regensburg-Obertraubling a/f ramming a parked Me 323. 27.04.45 Lt., II./KG 200 unhurt? - Ju 88/Fw 190 Mistel shot up during attack on bridge at Küstrin.
- DITTMANN**, Gerhard (Georg?). (DOB: 16.12.22). 25.07.43 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 1. 26.07.43 Lt., 12./NJG 1. 17/18.08.43 Lt., 12./NJG 1 MIA/KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+FZ) shot down N of Marrum/Netherlands by a Beaufighter of 141 Sqdn. 28.09.43 body washed ashore on isle of Mando. Buried at Forfeldt. Credited with 2 victories.
- DITTMANN**, Gustav. (DOB: 05.02.85). (W.B.K. Solingen). WWI served with the Artillerie as an Oblt.d.R. 06.03.41 trf to the Luftwaffe as an Oblt. 1941 appt Feuerleitoffz. Sperr-Flak-Btrr. 45 and 50. 1942 appt Btrr.Offz. Sperr-Btrr. 216/VI. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 1943 appt Gerät-Offz. Sperr-Btrr. 275. 1943 appt Verw.Offz. Iib of Stab/22. Flak-Div. 1945 trf to Annahmestelle Lübeck für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 1945 trf to Annahmestelle Bremen I für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 02.03.45 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 570 (o). 17.04.45 appt. acting Kdr. of schw.Flak-Abt. 109 (v).
- DITTMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 03.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 23.09.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+LK) rammed a Ju 52 on take-off at Tatoi. 23.01.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+OK) lost off Valetta. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- DITTMANN**, Kurt. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 26.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 301 (to 09.10.44 KIA). 09.10.44 Oblt., 3./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 crashed near Salzwedel during a practice flight. due to an accident.
- DITTMANN**, Kurt. 20.09.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Ju 88 D-1/Trop rammed a Ju 52 on take-off at Tatoi a/f.
- DITTMANN**, Kurt. 20.09.43 Lt., 6./TG 4 WIA - due to artillery fire vic Sinj/Croatia.
- DITTMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 10.05.12). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DITTMAR**, ? . 24.05.42 Oblt., in Stab/17. Flak-Div.
- DITTMAR**, Edgar. (DOB: 06.02.08). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 1943 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XXX. 04.01.44 L.G.-Erprobungskdo. d.Gen.d.Schlachtflieger as Kdo.Fü.
- DITTMAR**, Emil. (DOB: 23.12.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- DITTMAR**, Gebhard. 14.05.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 53. 25.08.40 Oblt., I./JG 53. 06.09.40 Oblt., Stab I./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 in combat NW of Hastings. Credited with 2 victories.
- DITTMAR**, Hans-Erich. (DOB: 07.12.17). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DITTMAR**, Horst. (DOB: 25.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), Blindflugschule 2. 1943? implied with Wetterkette Südnorwegen (to 01.44). 10.01.44 Lt., appt Staka Wekusta 3 (to 23.02.44). 23.02.44 Lt., Wekusta 3 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+FH) lost to a Mosquito of 333 Sqdn. vic Rogaland, S of Stavanger.
- DITTMAR**, Kurt. (DOB: 26.04.18). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DITTMAR**, Oskar. 20.10.42 Oblt., Stab II./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost in an accident over the Norwegian sea at Pl.Qu. 17 Ost 0088. [Version#2: crashed into the mountain of Saana at Kilpisjärvi due to engine failure while transiting from Banak to Kemi]
- DITTMAR**, Richard. (DOB: Heilbronn). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DITTMAR**, Rolf. (DOB: 22.01.20). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**DITTMAR**, Walter. (DOB: 12.03.16). Brother of Heini Dittmar. 25.09.40 trf to Stab/LLG 1. 1941? appt Kp.Offz. FFS / Fl.Ausb. Rgt. 12. 15.02.42 appt acting Adj. I./LLG 1. 25.04.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. III./LLG 1. 15.06.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. 3.(DFS)/LLG 1. 10.10.42 appt Staka 9./LLG 1. 12.42 Oblt., Staka DFS 230-Staffel/III./LLG 1. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 02.43 appt Staka VK(S) 1. 23.06.43 appt Kdr. VK(S) 1. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Schleppgruppe 1 (due to unit renaming) (to at least 18.09.44). 07.11.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. (n.d.) Hptm., demoted to Flieger and sentenced to death (14.11.44) for desertion in the field, but commuted to being sent to the front to prove himself. 12.44/01.45 at Sprottau retraining on Me 163. 16.03.45 with JG 400 flew the Me 163 to ram a Mosquito at 40,000 feet - flamed out - possibly went to Kommando Elbe later.

**DITTMER**, Dr. (med.) Bruno. (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.01.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.11.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

**DITTMER**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., with Kradmelde-Zug /Kp.Trupp/XI. Fl.Korps.

**DITTMER**, Hans. 11.11.42 Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak), trf from schw.Flak-Abt. 666 to 1./Res.Flak-Abt. 395.

**DITTMER**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Lübeck) 01.09.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**DITTMER**, Hubert. 05.03.44 Lt., JG 110 WIA - Bf 109 G-12 (CD+WE) crashed vic Clausa due to engine failure - was an instructor.

**DITTMER**, Wilhelm. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 6. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak).

**DITTRICH**, ? . 14.09.43 Maj. and Nachschub-Offz. stationed at Olbia/Land (Venafiorita) airfield on Sardinia. [Could be Rudolf or Walter? The last name also appears as DIETRICH in some of the intercepts]

**DITTRICH**, ? . 20.01.42 Lt. in Stab/1.Flakdivision.

**DITTRICH**, ? . 31.03.42 Lt., I./KG.z.b.V. 1 MIA - ?Ju 52 (G9+DV)? lost to unknown cause in the area of Dno - Demyansk.

**DITTRICH**, Erich. (DOB: 02.12.01). (DKG). 1942-43 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 47 (to 07.43). 01.04.43 Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 47, promo to Obstlt. 10.07.43 trf to Lehr- und Erprobungskdo. Wachtel. 1943-44 Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 155 (W). 20.09.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 255 (W) (ETr) (to 04.45). 01.01.45 Obstlt. and Kdr. of an unspecified Flak-Abt., awarded the DKG.

**DITTRICH**, Fritz. (DOB: 03.06.14). (W.B.K. Breslau I). (DKG). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Fl. 31.08.43 Lt., 3. Nacht Aufkl.St. awarded the DKG. 11.09.43 Lt., 3. Nachtaufkl.St. unhurt? - Do 217 K-1 vic Klopizy.

**DITTRICH**, Guido. (DOB: 27.11.95). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**DITTRICH**, Günther. (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Lt., pilot with 1. and 2. /FAGr. 5. Late 08.44 Oblt., Stab/FAGr. 5 trf to Sd.Kdo. Nebel. 22.04.45 Lt., 1./FAGr. 5 temporary duty with KG 200. 22.04.45 Lt., 1./FAGr. 5 KIA Ju 290 A-2 (9V+AH) from Rechlin to Neubiberg, hit by "friendly" AA vic Oranienburg and crashed.

**DITTRICH**, Gustav. (DOB: 02.02.20). 30/31.07.42 Lt., 7./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+IR) crashed into the North Sea during a raid on Birmingham. 20.09.42 remains washed ashore on Danish coast. Buried at Forvfeldt Cemetery in Esbjerg.

**DITTRICH**, Heinz. (DOB: 01.05.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**DITTRICH**, Karl. (DOB: 02.04.10). 01.11.43 Oblt., I./TG 2. 28.11.43 KIA.

**DITTRICH**, Karl. (DOB: 02.05.10). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.12.42 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

**DITTRICH**, Karl. (DOB: 13.11.04). (W.B.K. Amberg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DITTRICH**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**DITTRICH**, Rudolf. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DITTRICH**, Walter. (DOB: 07.10.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 03.42 Lt., II./KG 2 MIA - in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- DITTRICH**, Walter. (DOB: 22.07.23). 1944 Lt., Erg.JG 1.
- DITTRICH**, Walter. (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). 15.10.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 25/III (to c. 01.04.44). c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 216/III (to 15.06.44).
- DITTRICH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.10.06). 01.12.40 Techn.Angest., accepted as Fl.Ob.Ing. with Lg.Kdo.VIII. (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- DITTRICH**, Dr. Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Freudenthal). 01.06.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (RDA 01.02.41).
- DITTRICK**, ? . 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. - this is probably one of the Dittrich's.
- DITZ**, Bertold. (DOB: 2402.09). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DITZ**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.05.43).
- DITZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.05.09). 1939 employed as a locksmith in Windsheim/ Mittelfranken. 23.11.42 Lt., 3./KG 55 MIA/KIA - lost to unknown cause during mission to Perelasowsky. 1960 still MIA.
- DITZER**, Heinz. 20.03.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+ZK) lost during take-off from Tatoi.
- DIWISCHEK**, Max. 01.07.43 in Le.Flakbatterie z.b.V. 2029, promo to Oblt.
- DIX**, Helmut. (DOB: 08.10.11). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 05.06.43 Lt., 10. Seenotstaffel MIA - Do 24 T-3 (DJ+ZT) lost in the Gulf of Mokotovo Pl.Qu. 37 Ost 2049 crashed on landing, possibly rescued by Russian patrol vessels.
- DIX**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.06.05). 1926 served as an Oblt.d.R. (to 1937). 01.03.43 recalled to service, assigned to Flakuntergruppe XVII (Flaketat z.b.V.) 1943 appt Waffen Offz. for schw.Flak-Abt. 288. (n.d.) appt NSFO for schw.Flak-Abt. 288. 01.03.44 promo to Hptm. 1945 appt (Waffen-u.Gerät) Offz. for schw.Flak-Abt. 274.
- DIXIUS**, Alfred. (DOB: 09.09.22). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.05.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.(RDA 1.01.39).
- DLABIK**, Oskar. (DOB: 28.08.18). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Leiter Werft-Abt. 101/XI.
- DOANDE**, ? . 30.06.44 Oblt., Stab/ZG 76. Credited with one victory.
- DOBBLER**, Joachim von. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.
- DOBBLMANN**, Theodor. (DOB: 03.05.92). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 27.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), ordered temporary duty from Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 437 to Wehrwirtschaftsinspektion III. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- DÖBBER**, Heinz. 01.11.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 08.44 Lt., 01.08.44 Olt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Drohne"/1. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Stab III./Ln.Rgt. 231.
- DOBBERKAU**, Edmund. 01.07.39 Lt.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.12.34), with Luftpark Anklam.
- DOBBERSTEIN**, Franz. (DOB: 02.07.13). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl.(RDA 01.09.40). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- DOBBERSTEIN**, Hans -Gerd. (DOB: 08.01.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DOBBERSTEIN**, Hans-Joachim (Horst-Joachim?). (DOB: 23.02.21 in Landsberg). (DKG). 01.01.42 promo to Lt. 1942 in KG 51. 21.07.42 Lt., 6./KG 51. 15.03.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.04.43 Lt. in 6./KG 51, awarded the DKG. 1944 Oblt. in 10./KG 6 and then in 5./KG 6.
- DOBBERSTEIN**, Horst-Joachim. (DOB: 23.02.21). (DKG). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1. 17.04.43 Lt., 5./KG 6 awarded the DKG)- nominated by 6./KG 51.
- DOBBERT**, Karl. (DOB: 02.10.05). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DOBBERTHIEN**, ? . 13.04.40 Lt., 9./KGr.z.b.V. 108 unhurt? - BV 138 A (BH+AT) badly damaged by ships' AA fire (172 hits) vic Stavanger.
- DOBBERTHIEN**, Hugo. (DOB: 11.07.02). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.11.40 Fl.Hpt.Ing., appt Fl.Stabs-Ing. with the RLM. 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.). 1944-45 and technischer Erprobungsleiter of Navigationsschule Anklam. (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- DOBE**, Dr.Alfons. (W.B.K. Elbing). 01.06.42 Oberstabsarzt(d.R.), promo to Oberfeldarzt(d.R.).
- DOBE**, Erich. 09.40 Hptm., flew a Bf 109 E with an unknown Jagdverband.
- DOBEL**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (DOB: 11.05.09). (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.). 01.08.44 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) (Zahnarzt).
- DÖBELE**, Anton. "Toni" (DOB: 16.11.10 in Ehrensberg/Württemberg). (R, DKG). (n.d.) Gefr. in Condor Legion. (n.d) after training, trf to Erg Gr./JG 54. 1941 Fw. in 3./JG 54. 30.07.41 Fw., 1. (Erg.)/JG 54. c.09.41 trf to 1./JG 54. 04.02.42 Ofw., Erg./JG 54. 30.12.42 Ofw., 1./JG 54. 15.03.43 Ofw., 1./JG 54. 08.06.43 Ofw., 1./JG 54. 13.09.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.10.43 Ofw., awarded the DKG. 11.11.43 Ofw., 1./JG 54 KIA – his Fw 190 A-4 (White 11) collided with another German fighter along the Smolensk – Vitebsk highway in the immediate vicinity of his airfield and he crashed to his death (another version states that he was killed in air combat with an Il-2 Sturmovik). 26.03.44 promo to Lt., and posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. Buried at Vilnius-Vingio/Lithuania. Credited with 458 combat missions and 94 air victories.
- DOBENGA**, Werner. 06.03.42 Hprm. Staka 2./JGr. Losigkeit unhurt - Bf 109 E (Black 1) belly-landed vic Nesbyen due to fuel starvation.
- DOBER**, Robert. (DOB: 05.06.20). (W.B.K. Sankt Pölten). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- DOBERAUER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.01.15). (W.B.K. Mies). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DOBERKOW** (or DOBESKOW), Martin. (DOB: 31.07.14 in Greifswald). 1940 in 6./KG.z.b.V. 1. 1944 Oblt. in Wekusta 27.
- DOBERMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 21.04.10). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DÖBERNAZI**, ? . 11.04.43 Obstlt., Flugbereitschaft Lfl.Kdo. 2 MIA - Ju 52 (KG+FJ) lost on Rome - Tunis route.
- DOBERSCH**, Ludwig. (DOB: 19.11.03). 01.01.41 Fl.Ob.Ing., appt Fl.Hpt.Ing. with Lg.Kdo.VI. (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- DOBESCH**, Carl. (DOB: 12.03.97). (W.B.K. Wien I). 23.08.39 Oblt. d.R., Kp.-Chef 6./Ln.-Rgt. 4 (to 27.08.39). 27.08.39 appt Adjutant in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 4. 12.12.39 Oblt.d.R.a.D., Adj. Stab/Ln.Rgt. (mot) 4. 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R./Ln.), Kdr. I./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Abt. z.b.V. 1. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Ln.).
- DOBINSKY**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Koblenz). (n.d.) Inf.Rgt. 61. 01.11.40 Lt.d.R., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- DOBISLAV**, Max. (DOB: 17.10.12). 01.11.37 appt Staka 3./JG 131. 01.01.38 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 131 (to 09.40 as Staka 9./JG 27). 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 130. 01.05.39 appt Staka 3./JG 1 26.05.40 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 1. 05.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 27 (to 18.09.40). 18.09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 17.10.41). 06.07.41 Hptm., Stab III./JG 27. 22.08.41 Hptm., Stab III./JG 27.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

18.10.41 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 1 (to 14.12.42). 03.11.41 Hptm., Kdr., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42 promo to Maj. 15.12.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 101 (to 05.01.43). 27.08.44 Maj., ordered immediately to Wiesbaden-Erbenheim for employment as military Leiter (director) for the control of aircrew and replacement aircraft allotted to II. Jagdkorps units. 04.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A 52 (to 15.03.45). 15.03.45 trf to 11. Fsch.Jg.Div. Credited with 15 victories.

**DOBKE**, Arthur. (DOB: 01.07.13). 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 15. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Maleme.

**DOBKIEWICZ**, Dr. Leo von. (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.12.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.07.43 in Stab/Luftflotte 3, promo to Obstlt.

**DOBL?**, Ernst. (DOB: 12.08.97). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**DOBLANZKI**, Dr.(med.) Georg. (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (RDA 01.04.41). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

**DÖBLER**, Herbert. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**DOBLER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 30.11.13). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 27.06.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Amt Divisions-Nachschubführer/17. Flak-Div. (mot), ordered to Luftkriegsschule 2 Berlin-Gatow for a Lehrgang (course) of two months duration (to 28.08.43). 23.11.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), Adjutant in Amt Divisions-Nachschubführer/17. Flak-Div. (mot), trf to Stab/17. Flak-Div. (mot).

**DOBLER**, Paul. (DOB: 13.02.20). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt.(d.R./Flak).

**DOBLIN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 11.02.98). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Ln.).

**DOBNER**, Bruno. 06.06.40 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 KIA - Hs 126 shot up by 111 Sqdn. vic Doullens a/fN of Abbeville.

**DOBRATZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 09.04.04 in Stettin). 30.03.22 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 14.04.31 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. Certified fluent in English. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned as Referent in L.P. I/RLM. 01.10.35 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.34). 01.04.36 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.04.37). 06.36 trf to Fliegerschule Putnitz for flight training. 1937 a half-year of extension courses from the Marineakademie Kiel. 15.11.38 appt Staka 8./KG 255. 01.07.39 Maj., in III./KG 51, appt Kdr. II.(K)/LG 1 (to 15.05.40) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Schwerin. 01.08.40 appt IIA/Luftflotte 5 (and 04.10.42). 01.12.40 promoted to Obstlt. 14.05.41 concurrently appt Kdr. I./KG 26. 27.02.42 awarded the Finnish Freedom Cross III. Class. 22.05.42 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.06.42). 31.03.43 Oberst, in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 5, transferred from the Luftwaffe to the Kriegsmarine effective this date. 25.05.43 rank altered to Kapitän zur See (RDA 01.06.43). 08.03.44 appt Kdr. submarine U-1232. 26.02.46 released from captivity. (n.d.) postwar law training leading to degree Doktor jur. †21.12.96 in Bremen.

**DOBRATZ**, Paul. (DOB: 16.04.12). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Jäger-Abt./5. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**DOBRAWA**, Otto. 01.06.43 in KG 55, promo to Oblt. 07.09.43 Oblt. pilot, in 8./LG 1 (injured in Ju 88 A-4 crash near Paderborn as a result of motor damage). 10.11.43 Oblt., in 8./LG 1 (KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+JS) shot down by AA fire during an attack on Leros in the Aegean).

**DÖBRICH**, Hans Heinrich. (DOB: 24.03.16 in Sonneberg/Thur.). 10.01.40 entered the Luftwaffe, began training at Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72 at Fels am Wagram(to 31.08.40). 01.09.40 trf to FFS A/B 72. 01.07.41 trf to Jagdfliegervorschule 2 (to 12.08.41). 13.08.41 trf to JFS 2 Zerbst. 07.01.42 trf to 1./JG 5 as a pilot (to 15.03.42). 16.03.42 trf to 6./JG 5 (to 16.07.43). 19.07.42 Lt., WIA? - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 9) bailed out due to a radiator hit from a Yak-1 fighter - spent 7 days walking back to safe territory. 16.07.43 Lt., 6./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down vic Fiskerhalsen, bailed out into Petsamo Fjord, shot down by Russian fighters after claiming two victories and rescued by German ships; his wounds were so severe he was permanently taken off flying status. 07.43 recovering in Lw. Laz. in Kirkenes (to 12.43). 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.08.44). 05.04.45 at Lw.Laz. 4/XVII trf



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

to Laz. Traunstein. 04.45 promo to Oblt. 27.04.45 officially released from service. 05.45 became POW of the Americans at Traunstein. 01.04.46 officially released as American POW. 11.04.46 employed by Modesaln 'Kosak' in Wien (to 31.12.47). 19.01.48 employed as Werkskontrolleur with Erste österreichische Zahnradfabrik, Rudolf Kienast in Wien (to 25.01.54). Subsequently employed by AEG Union in Wien. Credited with 65 victories in 244 missions. †06.04.84 in Wien of heart problems. For further reading see: Röhl, Hans-Joachim. *Ritterkreuzträger Oberleutnant Hans Doberich* (Wurzburg: Flechsig Verlag 2014) ISBN: 978-3-8035-0052-6.

**DOBRICK**, ? . 04.42 Maj., appt Kdt. d. Stabsquartier/Lw.Kdo. Ost. (still 19.08.42).

**DOBRICK**, Erich. (DOB: 12.01.17). (W.B.K. Danzig I). 09.39 with 2./JG 1. 31.05.40 Uffz., with 6./JG 3. 18.08.40 Fw., II./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 shot down by Spitfires vic Boulogne. 26.02.43 Ofw., 2./JG 1. 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.06.40) due to long service. 27.09.43 Lt., in 5./JG 11. 13.11.43 Lt., with Stab I/JG 11. 06.03.44 Lt., Stab I/JG 11. 29.03.44 Oblt., in 2./JG 11. 11.04.44 died in Krems hospital. Credited with 9 victories.

**DOBRICK**, Walter. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 28.02.40 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 3. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 55 (to 31.05.41). 11.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf from Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 6 to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps.

**DOBRIJEVIC**, Jurica. (DOB: 19.06.20). (n.d.) Lt., 15./ KG 53. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].

**DÖBRITZ**, Günter. 03.05.45 Lt., 5./SG 151 WIA - Bü 180 crash-landing vic Lasberg near Freistadt following motor trouble.

**DOBROWOLSKI**, Otto. (DOB: 10.04.13). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (W) (Kr.O.).

**DOBSCHÜTZ**, Bernhard von. 09.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./LG 1 (to 09.40). 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 23.04.41 appt Kdr. Erg.KGr. 4 (to 31.05.41). 15.01.42 appt Ila/IX. Fliegerkorps. 09.01.43 appt Kdr. I/KG 6 (to 05.04.43). 06.04.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe and ordered to FFS C 9 for temporary duty. 25.08.43 trf permanently to FFS C 9. 20.09.43 trf to Stab/General d.Flugbetriebes. 15.04.44 appt Kdr. I/KG 3 (to 18.08.44). 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt. 15.10.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 2/VII (to 04.45?).

**DOCHOW**, Eberhard. (DOB: 05.06.12). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Leiter Werft-Abt. Aalborg/Ost.

**DOCHOW**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.06.11). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.06.38) due to long service.

**DOCHOW**, Kurt. (DOB: 24.09.09). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**DOCHTERMANN**, Hans Joachim E. (DOB: 04.03.12 in Augsburg). (DKG). (n.d.) flew for Lufthansa. 1936 in the Condor Legion. 1937 in II./KG 355. 05.39 with 3./KG 53. 12.41 in KG 40. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 07.42 Staka 2./KG 50. (n.d.) Kdr. I./KG 50 ? 26.11.43 his a/c launched the Hs 293 guided bomb that sank the troopship *Rohna* off Algeria, with a loss of over 1,138 Allied lives. c.02.44 Hptm. and Staka 5./KG 40, appt Kdr. II./KG 40 (to 01.45?). 08.05.44 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.44 promo to Maj. 01.45 Maj., in Versuchskdo./KG 200 (to 22.04.45). 01.01.45 awarded the DKG. c.04.05.45 with Stab/Fliegerführer 200 in the Aalborg area/Denmark. 08.05.45 Maj. Fliegerführer 200. 31.05.45 became POW of the British serving as a translator. One source states that he had flown some 2,000 missions. 23.05.46 released.

**DOCKHORN**, Karl. (DOB: 17.09.10). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**DOCTOR**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat) promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.35).

**DODERER**, Dr. Heimito von. (DOB: 05.09.96 in Hadersdorf-Weidlingau near Wien ). 04.15 entered service with the Austrian Army, rising to Infantry officer. 07.16 became POW of the Russians. 08.20 repatriated. 1920-25 studied history and psychology. 1925 conferred with a doctorate in history. (n.d.) employed as a journalist and novelist. 04.40 inducted into the Luftwaffe. 15.02.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Luftdienst-Abt. III. 05.45 Hptm., became POW in Norway.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

12.45 repatriated. 1948-50 employed as an historian. 1950s became a famous novelist in Austria & Germany (nominated for the Nobel prize 5 times). †23.12.66 in Wien.

**DÖDING**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.04.10 in Mannheim). 10.44 Lt., 10.NJG 3.

**DÖDLBACHER**, Franz. 29.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 8/IV, trf to Kdo.d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. Rechlin.

**DODT**, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**DODT**, Hans. (DOB: 05.04.21). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DOEGE**, Alfred Paul Johannes. (DOB: 26.01.16 in Berlin-Niederschönhausen). 15.01.43 Lt., 7./JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Blue 10) lost vic Welikije-Luki. Buried in war cemetery Sebesh.

**DOEHN**, Walter von. 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.08.42 in Restkdo. II./Flak-Rgt. 22 (to 30.04.43), promo to Obstlt. 01.05.43 trf to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Potsdam.

**DOEHNER**, Dr. (med.) Günther. (DOB: 18.06.12). 01.08.39 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt, Lg.San. Abt. 17 Lw.San.St. Wien. 12.12.39 Ob.Arzt, San.Offz. Stab/Ln.Funkhorch-Abt. (mot) III./Ln.Rgt. 4. 01.08.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 15.06.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 6/IV.

**DOEHRING**, Harald. (DOB: 04.10.19). (DKG). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.03.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Oblt., 8./KG 27 awarded the DKG.

**DOEHRING**, Paul. (DKG). 14.04.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 awarded the DKG. 26.08.42 Oblt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - in Pl.Qu. 4912.

**DOEHRING**, R. 02.12.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 unhurt? - Hs 126 B-1 vic Kalinin.

**DOEMMING**, Hans.-Jürgen. von. (DOB: 20.07.13 in Celle). 28.05.40 Oblt., 3./St.G. 76 KIA - Ju 87 B - shot down by AA, crashed near Strazeele between Bailleul and Hazebrouck. Buried at Bourdon.

**DOENCH**, G. Fritz. (DOB: 19.05.04 in Wittenberg/Elbe). (i.G.). (R). 01.10.23 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie) and served with Artillerie-Rgt. 5. 01.12.26 promo to Lt., with Artillerie-Rgt. 3. 04.06.28 extensive Beobachter (observer) and pilot training at Gräberstein, in Russia and at several flight schools in Germany. 01.08.29 promo to Oblt. 01.11.29 trf to the secret base at Lipetsk (Flugzentrum Lipetsk) and trained as an observer (to 30.09.30). 01.10.30 took pilot training at DVS Schleissheim for one year. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Adjutant to the Kdr.d.Heeresflieger. 01.10.34 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie and the Luftkriegsakademie (to 05.12.35). 1935 officially entered the Luftwaffe as a Hptm. 09.12.35 ordered to Abt. L.A. I./RLM. 01.02.36 trf to Stab/Höh.Flieger-Kdr. 2. 20.04.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.01.38 trf to Stab/Luftkreiskdo. 2. 01.07.38 appt Ia in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Lehrtruppen (later renamed Lw.-Lehrdivision). 01.08.38 promo to Maj. 25.09.39 awarded E.K. II. 01.10.39 ordered temporary duty to I./Lehrgruppe 88 (to 16.10.39). 17.10.39 Maj., trf from Genst./Lw.Lehrdiv. and appt Kdr. I./KG 30 (to 31.07.40). 17.03.40 awarded E.K. I. 19.06.40 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./KG 30. 01.08.40 appt Ia in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps. 17.10.40 promo to Obstlt. 24.02.41 appt Chef Ausb.Abt. in Chef Ausbildungswesens/RLM. 02.08.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Stukafliegerschule 2. c.01.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Verbandsführerschule der Kampfflieger (to 14.06.42). 14.06.42 killed at Manfredonia (about 30 km ENE of Foggia/Italy ?) when his aircraft struck the ground while pulling out of a dive during a dive-bombing exercise.

**DOENCH**, Götz. (DOB: 09.12.20). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**DOENITZ**, Heinrich. (n.d.) Lt., with A/88 of the Condor Legion. 15.05.41 Oblt., Ord.Offz. in Gen.Kdo. I. Fl.Korps KIA - Ju 52 shot down by 303 Sqdn. Spitfires near Boulogne, crashed vic St. Omer (and buried in Nampcel/France?).

**DOENNIG**, Werner. (DOB: 10.05.98). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**DOENST**, Dr. (med.) Konrad. (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.07.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.41).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DOEPGEN**, Werner. (DOB: 03.04.98). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- DOEPNER**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.08.12 in Königsberg). (n.d.) as a reservist employed as an official Inspektor. 05.03.44 Lt., (unspecified) Flak-Rgt. died of a disease - in Reservelazarett I in Königsberg. Apparently buried at Standortfriedhof II at Königsberg.
- DOEPER**, Viktor. (DOB: 05.06.21). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- DOERFEL**, Eberhard. (DOB: 01.12.21). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DOERIE** (DÖRIE?), ? . 26.10.44 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. of TGr. 30.
- DOERING**, Axel. (DOB: 24.03.17). (W.B.K. München I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DOERING**, Ernst. (DOB: 17.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- DOERING**, P. 28.06.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - due to battle damage in Pl.Qu. 7373.
- DOERING**, Victor. (DOB: 10.03.93). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Westpr.). 06.42 Hptm., appt Nafü/Koflug 8/III (St-Omer). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- DOERING**, Willi. 09.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Ob.d.L. pool (Scul.Etat). trf to FFS C 21.
- DOERING**, Winfried von. 01.02.43 in Stab/Höh.Kdo. d. Kampf-u.Sturzkampffliegerschulen, promo to Oberst.
- DOERING-MANTEUFFEL**, Johann-Wilhelm (Johannes, Hans). (DOB: 17.07.98 in Heidersdorf/Schlesien). (RkAOS, R, DKG). 11.16 entered the Heer (Art.). WWI served with the artillery, rising to Lt. (n.d.) award the Ritterkreuz des Albrechts Orden mit Schwertern 02.19 joined the Freikorps as Ord.Offz. of the 2. Naval Brigade. 10.19 rejoined the army in artillery related positions. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.04.33 promo to Rittmeister. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Batterie-Chef in der Flak-Abt., Ludwigsburg. 01.10.35 appt Batterie-Chef in der Flak-Abt. Stettin. 01.10.36 appt Abt.-Kdr. im Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.01.37 promo to Maj. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. Ausbildungsstab Flak-Schule I, Rerik. 01.06.39 promo to Obstlt. 15.10.39 appt Kdr. Ausb.Stab Flak-Schule I, Rerik and concurrently provisional Kdr. Flak-Schiessplatz Rerik. 06.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 101 (still 22.07.41). 01.01.42 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.12.41. 08.04.42 appt Oberst beim Stab des Höheren Kdo.der Luftgau Flak-Schulen. 27.04.42 awarded DKG. 05.05.42 Oberst beim Stab der Feld-Flak-Schule Berlin-Lankwitz. 26.06.42 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM. 20.05.43 in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Flakartillerieschulen, appt Abt.-Leiter im OKL/Stab d.Gen.d.Flakwaffe. 1943 trf to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 03.44 appt Kdr Flak-Rgt. 101 (mot). 07.44 wounded and hospitalized. 10.09.44 awarded Ritterkreuz for service while Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 101 (mot). 30.10.44 appt acting Kdr. 20. Flak-Div. 26.01.45 appt acting Kdr. 15. Flak-Div. 20.04.45 a planned promo to Gen.Maj. with an RDA of 01.05.45 cannot be confirmed from surviving documents. 08.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 09.45 released. †21.01.63 in Stuttgart.
- DOERK**, Bruno. (DOB: 12.10.91). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- DOERKS**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.12.39 Oblt.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.12.34), with Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Berlin. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 17.07.42 Maj., trf from Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. Wien to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Berlin.
- DOERKS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.12.14). 01.02.43 5./Flakregiment 38 MIA. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- DOERMER**, Horst. (DOB: 14.05.15 in Duisburg). 10.39 Oblt. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 20.05.40 Lt., 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 slightly WIA - Ju 88 A-1, crash-landed at Dülmen, W of Münster, cause unstated. 11.08.41 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+GA) collided with an a/c of 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost 0952 vic Tscheyino. Supposedly reburied post-war at Korpovo as unidentified. Brother in law of Friedrich/Fritz Haver.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DOERNBRACK**, ? . 24.09.43 Hptm., 7./SG 2.
- DOERNBRACK**, Wilhelm. 24.04.45 Obstlt., in Fl.H.Kdtr. Wunstorf.
- DOERNENBURG**, Dr.(med.) Alfred. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.02.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- DOERNER**, Eugen. 01.07.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 20.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 396 (still 04.45).
- DOERPER**, Erich. (DOB: 09.04.95). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- DOERR**, Dr. ? . 14.05.43 Gruppenarzt I./Schl.G. 2 (still 10.07.43).
- DOERR**, Eugen. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- DOERR**, Franz. 20.07.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 7./JG 5, appt acting Kdr. III.JG 5 effective this date.
- DOERR**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 15.01.17). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DOERR**, Josef. 01.09.43 Ass.-Arzt (Kr.O.), in Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/le.Flak-Abt. 878, trf to Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/schw.Flak-Abt. 702.
- DOERR**, Otto. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- DOERSTLING**, Egon. (DOB: 28.01.90 in Chemnitz). (i.G.). (RkM). 01.06.09 promo to Lt. 1910 flight observer training. 24.02.10 entry into the Heer. 1910 attended Kriegsschule Danzig (to 1911). 22.03.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 19.06.09). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 07.15 promo to Oblt. 04.16 began pilot training. 1916 trf to Kampfgeschwader 4. 01.17 trf to appt Stafü in Bombengeschwader 5. 08.18 promo to Hptm. 1919 appt Führer in Grenzflieger-Abt. 1. 03.19 returned to the ground forces. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.31 promo to Maj. 25.11.32 certified fluent in English. 01.6.33 Maj.i.G., in the RLM. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Gruppenleiter in JFS Schleissheim and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Schleissheim. 01.04.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.35 appt Abt.chef LA II in RLM. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst; trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and appt Chef des 2. Abt. im Generalstab d.Lw. 01.10.37 appt Kommodore KG 253. 01.07.38 appt chef d. Nachschubamt, renamed in Chef d. Nachschubwesens d.Lw./RLM. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 24.03.42 removed from the Lw.-Generalstabs-Korps. 01.06.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 07.08.43 Amtschef in RLM (L.E.), appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. Luftgaukdo. Holland. 01.01.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 28.02.44 appt kommandierender Gen. u. Bef. im Luftgau XVIII Wien (to 21.04.45). 08.05.45 captured in Bad Aibling. 15.09.45 Gen.d.Fl., Lg.Kdo.XVII, Befehlshaber, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 05.12.45 released. [Version#2: 22.12.47 released.] †09.11.65 in Garmisch-Partenkirchen.
- DOERSTLING**, Ekkehard. (DOB: 18.02.21 in Meiendorf). 01.07.43 Oblt.z.S., trf to 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 (to 08.10.43 then from 23.02.44 to 03.44). 03.04.44 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-3 (T3+GK) crashed at Hjertøysundet c. 4 km from Bodø while transferring to the battleship *Tirpitz* to unknown cause. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.
- DOES**, Hans. 01.03.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab/Ln.Abt.136.
- DOESKEN**, Johann. (DOB: 19.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- DOETSCH**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.11.41 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). promo to Maj., (d.R. /Fl.). 08.04.43 Maj. d.R. in GL-Forschung (LC 1)/RLM, trf to Schiessschule d.Lw. Vaerlöse.
- DOFFEK**, Leopold. (DOB: 25.02.12). 12.10.40 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, KIA – in Bf 110 C-5 (5F+MM) that crashed shortly after take-off at Périers-sur-le Dan, 8 km N of Caen; cause unknown. Buried at La Cambe.
- DÖFFINGER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- DOGNITZ**, Horst. 04.02.41 Lt., 6./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 crash-landed vic Catania a/f due to battle damage from Hurricanes.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DOHLA**, Hermann. 11.08.42 Oblt., 2./KGr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+CK) lost vic Luka a/f .
- DÖHLER**, Gerd. 01.06.43 promo to Obl.
- DÖHLER**, Gerhard. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.43 Hptm. in RLM (Lw.-Führungsstab Abt. Ic/Attachégruppe), appt Staka 10./KG 100 (to 27.07.43). 28.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 100 (to 09.09.43). 10.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 100 (to ?). 28.05.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 300, appt Staka 7./JG 300 (to 22.08.44 WIA). 13.06.44 Hptm., Staka 4./JG 300 WIA - lost his Fw 190 A-7b (White 2 N+), bailed out after combat with P-51 vic Pfaffenhofen an der Glonn, near Odelzhausen, Kr, Dachau near München. 22.08.44 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 9) total loss in emergency landing at Parndorf due to engine defect. 00.45 Hptm., in JG 7. 01.04.45 promo to Maj.
- DÖHLER**, Gustav. 24.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 415 (and 04.45). 01.05.41 promo to Maj.d.R.
- DÖHLER**, Horst. 19.12.43 Oberfähnrich (Tr.O.) with 12. Flak-Div.
- DÖHLER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.11.13 in Plauen). 01.12.33 joined NSDAP. 1940 attended Lehrgang X, Verwaltungsschule d.Lw. Bad Wildungen. 01.03.41 promo to Regierungsinspektor. (n.d.) promo to Oberzahlmeister (upon trf to TSD). 01.12.44 promo to Stabsintendant.
- DÖHLINGER**, Alfred. (DOB: 20.09.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- DÖHLISCH**, Paul. (DOB: 24.11.09). 1940 in 5./KG 1. Last rank: Oblt.
- DÖHLS**, Hermann. 11.08.42 Lt., 2./KGr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+CK) lost to unknown cause vic Luca/Malta.
- DOHM**, Alfred. (DOB: 11.05.22). 01.12.42 promo to /A1.
- DOHMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 04.07.11). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- DÖHMEL**, Günther. 17.12.43 Lt., 1./KG 40 KIA - He 177 A-3 struck parked Bf 110 (II./ZG 76) at Wertheim a/f
- DÖHMELT**, Wilhelm. 28.08.42 Oblt., 6./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4, (4D+AN, WNr. 142148) apparently shot down vic Archangelsk.
- DOHMEN**, Dr. (med.) Ferdinand. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- DOHMEN**, Fritz. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- DOHMEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.12.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DOHNA (-SCHLODIEN)**, Alexander, Graf zu. (DOB: 09.10.11 in Hiller -Gaertringen). 01.07.37 appt Staka 6./JG 234 then Staka 3./JG 234. 01.10.37 appt Staka 1./JG 234.[ Kracker says: Staka 1./JG 234 from 03.37 to 09.37 then Kdr. I./JG 234 from 10.37 to 04.38] 02.38 appt Staka 2. J/88 Legion Condor in Spain. 11.03.38 Oblt., J/88 KIA - shot down vic Sastago/ Spain.
- DOHNALEK**, Gerold. (DOB: 05.09.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- DOHNE**, Gotthold. (DOB: 30.11.19 in Großfeldau, Krs. Marburg). 25.03.43 Oblt. and Stafü in II./KG 30, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 29.03.43 with 6./KG 30 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 at Tours, cause unknown. 11.09.43 Oblt., II./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 apparently shot down by night fighters - E of St. Nicola, vic San Fuoco d' Angelone (13 km NE of Foggia). Buried at Cassino.
- DÖHNER**, Klaus. 20.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Koflug 4/VIII.
- DOHR**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.06.20). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DOHR**, Johannes. (DOB: 28.04.19). 01.12.43 promo to Ass.Arzt.
- DOHR**, Pius. (DOB: 14.04.17 in Goding). 19.11.40 Lt., 3./KGr. 100 KIA - He 111 H-2 (6N+JJ) crashed vic Crevichon Island/Jersey while attempting to emergency land during engine failure, after a raid on Birmingham. Buried at Mont-de-Huisnes.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DOHRENBERG**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.01.14). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- DOHRENMÜHLE**, Hans-Werner von der. 21.01.44 Oblt., 3./KG 100 KIA - He 177 A-3 (5J+DL) stalled and crashed near Les-Grandes-Ventes, 15 km SE of Dieppe.
- DÖHRER**, Karl. (DOB: 20.02.07). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- DÖHRING**, Friedrich. 16.06.41 Hptm., in Stab/Koflug Werl WIA - He 51 crashed voc Störmede - no details.
- DÖHRING**, Kurt. (DOB: 09.04.12). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- DÖHRING**, Paul. (DKG). (n.d.) passed exam as for a customs officer. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 29.12.41 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.04.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 awarded the DKG. 26.08.42 Oblt., 2./Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Do 17 Z vic Kotluban rail station, 40 km NW of Stalingrad, Pl.Qu. 44 Ost 4912.
- DÖHRING**, Rudolf. 02.12.41 1Lt., 2(H)/Aufkl.Gr.12 KIA - Hs 126 B-1 shot down by fighters vic Kalinin.
- DOHRMAIER**, Iganaz (Ignaz?). (DOB: 17.11.07). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41).
- DOHRMANN**, ? . 24.02.44 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 unhurt - Ju 88 D (G2+CH) force-landed 600 of Kuusamo, cause unknown.
- DOHRMANN**, Ewald. (DOB: 03.05.11). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 22.08.43 Hptm., in F-Kette Lappland (part of 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124).
- DOHRMANN**, Dr. Heinz. (DKG). 12.01.43 Reg.Rat, with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG.
- DOHRN**, Walter. (DOB: 26.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 22.01.43 Lt., 11./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 (U5+LV) emergency landing vic St. Germain due to motor trouble. 04.03.43 Lt., IV./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 crash-landed vic Villaroche due to a servicing error. 13.04.43 Lt., 11./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+GU) shot down by night fighter vic Campdeuil.
- DOHSE**, Hartwig. (DOB: 18.10.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 with 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 25.03.43 Lt., 5./JG 3. 07.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 3. 31.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7 + -) lost in area of Marinowka, Pl.Qu. 8826. 06.09.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 21 victories. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- DOKTOR**, ? . 09.06.40 Oblt., "H.Fl.A.Kdo. 2" KIA? - BV 138 A-1 (KD+WW) crashed on land after take-off from 5 m height due to motor problem.
- DOLANSKY**, Erwin-Ernst. (DOB: 13.06.08). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- DOLBERG**, ? . 03.08.44 Hptm., and Kdr. IV./KG 77.
- DOLBERG**, Ernst-Walter. (DOB: 05.02.21). 01.02.42 Ofhr., promo to Lt.(RDA withheld), I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- DOLBERG**, Peter. 01.01.41 Lt., Nachr. Offz., Fü.d.Luft Ost. 01.12.41 RDA (Oblt.). 05.43 in Ln.-Kp./Seenotdienstführer Süd. 01.02.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- DOLCH**, Curt. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Bitterfeld (to 10.12.42). 10.12.42 Maj., trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Glogau.
- DOLCH**, Rudolf. 11.10.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 541, trf to 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 181 for employment as a Mess-Offz.
- DOLD**, Klaus. (DKG). 07.09.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.11.42 Lt., 9./KG 51 awarded the DKG.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DOLD**, Nikolaus. (DOB: 25.12.21 in Konstanz). 16.02.43 Lt., 9./KG 51 KIA in Russia - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+PT) crashed 20 km NE of Zaporozhye - due to mid-air collision. [ is Klaus D.?)
- DOLD**, Ottmar. (DOB: 21.11.16). 27.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 27 POW - He 111 P (1G+ER) after hit by AA, bailed out, crashed at Beveren. 13.12.40 Oblt., 7./KG 27 WIA - He 111 P-2 (1G+HR) crash-landed at Dinard due to AA damage during mission. 16.08.41 Oblt. in III./KG 27 unhurt - K1 35 (NR+NJ), crashed unhurt near Deva during a transfer flight. 18.05.42 Oblt. in Stab III./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1G+CD) emergency landing 18 km NW of Dnjepropetrovsk due to engine trouble. 23.11.42 Hptm., appt Techn.Offz. Stab/KG 27 (to 09.04.44). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 27 (to 12.11.44), then Staka 9./KG 27 (J) (to 17.12.44).
- DOLDERER**, Eugen. 05.05.43 Oblt. and Jagdleitoffizier in 7./Ln.-Rgt. 201, credited with 40 night fighter claim assists. 06.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.03.44 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 201 in the absence of Maj. Schmidt. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 30.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.
- DÖLDISSEN**, Gustav. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 5.(Flus.-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich. 03.03.45 Oblt., trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 12.
- DOLEGA**, Dr. Erich. (DOB: 18.02.97). 01.03.37 entered military service. 01.10.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 19.02.43 appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett Dommelkeim (still 15.07.43). 13.02.45 trf to Ostpreussen.
- DOLEGA-KOZIEROWSKI**, Oskar von. (DOB: 14.10.14). (n.d.) with Kavallerie.Rgt.3. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 03.10.39 attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 18.05.40 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Do 17 believed shot down by 17 Sqdn. between Hazebrouck and Lille, crashed SE of Seclin. Buried in Lommel.
- DOLEISCH**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.01.11). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- DOLENGA**, Günther. (DOB: 17.10.15). 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 153, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). (n.d.1941?) Oblt., 6./KG 2. 11/12.10.41 Oblt. in 5./KG 2, POW WIA - bailed out of Do 217 E-1 (U5+DN) vic Juries Gap Sewer, Broomhill, in the vicinity of Rye in Kent - due to disorientation and low in fuel. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 12.60 Maj. in the Bundeswehr. c.1955 managing director of veterans' organisation Luftwaffenring e.V. †1989.
- DOLENGA**, Werner. (DOB: 16.10.14 in Leipzig). 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Wildpark-Werder to LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 00.41 Staka 10.7/NJG 1 (to 01.10.41). 01.10.41 appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 14.02.42). 01.10.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 25.10.42). 06.03.42 Hptm. and Staka 3./JGr. Losigkeit, force-landed on frozen Lake Nesbyen near Nesbyen/Norway due to fuel problems - Bf 109 E (Black 1). 10.03.42 appt (acting?) Staka 1./JG 1. 25.10.42 Hptm., trf to Erg.JGr. West. 03/04.09.43 Hptm., 2./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G crashed after combat vic Goslar. Credited with one victory. Buried at Laboe/Holstein.
- DOLEZAL**, Erhard. 28.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.02.43 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (F6+NM) lost vic Usta-Sabidkaja.
- DOLEZALEK**, Rudolf. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 04.03.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in I./Flak-Rgt. 61, ordered to Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 4 for temporary duty. 06.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 61, ordered to Luftflottenkdo. 4 for temporary duty. 16.11.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps (Führerreserve), trf to Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 28.06.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 21.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 43 (mot) (still 04.45).
- DOLGE**, Otto. (DOB: 14.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 25.01.43 Lt., 1./KG 54 lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+CH) in a mid-air collision vic Piacenza. 24.02.43 Lt., 2./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (B3+EK) lost to night fighters during convoy escort near Crotone. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DOLGENER**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.01.08). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 21.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 180, trf to 15. Flak-Div. for employment as a Zugführer (2 cm). 17.09.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), in 10. Flak-Div., trf to 17. Flak-Div. for employment as a Battr.-Chef (leicht). 02.45 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 601.
- DOLGNER**, Erich. (DOB: 17.11.11). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DOLGNER**, Walter. (DOB: 25.05.16). 01.03.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Stab/Flak-Rgt. 164, promo to Oblt.
- DOLIEF**, Dr.(med.dent) Hellmut. (DOB: c.1903 in Ostpr.). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 1935 conferred with a doctorate in dentistry by Königsberg University. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 11.11.42 trf from 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 115 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 33. 15.01.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 to 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 526. 10.02.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 569 (still 15.01.45). †1963 in Gevelsberg /Westphalia.
- DÖLL**, ? . 28.05.42 Lt., in Stab/I. Flakkorps.
- DOLL**, Bernhard. (DOB: 16.03.20 in München). 01.04.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1. (n.d.) Lt., Nachr.Offz. I./NJG 2. 10.07.42 Lt., I./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-2 (R4+JH) ditched 30 km S of Crete due to motor trouble - during a transfer flight. 20.07.42 Lt., I./NJG 2 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+SH) combat with a Beaufighter while escorting a Ju 52 from Crete. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- DOLL**, Dr.(med.) Richard. (W.B.K. Moers). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).
- DÖLL**, Erich. (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.06.42 (01.07.42?) promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 989 (still 04.45).
- DOLL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.07.13). (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Fl.).
- DÖLL**, Heinrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- DOLL**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.09.10). (W.B.K. Stargard/Pomm.). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DOLL**, Paul. (DOB: 31.07.15). 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for employment as an Ln.-Offizier.
- DOLL**, Werner. (DOB: 12.08.20). 07.09.42 Lt., 3./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+GL) crashed at Heraklion during a test flight.
- DOLL**, Werner. 12.07.42 Lt., 10./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed NE of Khalkis.
- DOLL**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Herne). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.) (Zahnarzt).
- DOLLASE**, Erwin. (DOB: 30.09.08). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- DÖLLE**, Ernst. (DOB: 13.04.90 in Hannover). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 07.40 Nachschub-Offz. stationed in Belgium. 18.12.42 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Nachschub-Kol.Abt. 3/I (to 31.08.43). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.09.43 appt provisional Divisions-Nachschubführer/6. Flak-Div. (to 10.01.44). 10.01.44 appt Kolonnen-Führer/6. Flak-Div. (to 1945).
- DÖLLE**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 17.12.24). 1944 Lt., Erg.JG 2.
- DOLLE**, Klaus. (DOB: 04.06.11). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DOLLENSKY**, Franz. 01.11.40 RDA for Oblt. 05.43 in IV./KG 30. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 1944 Hptm., in 8./KG 54 (to 06.06.44). 25.03.44 Hptm., 8./KG 54 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+AS) crash-landed at Langenlebam (Tulln) a/f touched down too late, broke through a fence. 06.06.44 Hptm. in 8./KG 54, MIA – Ju 88 A-4 (B3+GR) aircraft lost while attacking ships near the Seine Estuary. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- DÖLLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 18.01.13). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- DOLLEREDER**, Dr. (med.) Siebrand. 26.02.43 Ass.Arzt (Kr.O.) in San.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 4/XI, trf to Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/le.Flak-Abt. 91. 21.01.44 Oberarzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/Lw.-Transport-Abt. 2/IV, trf to San.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 2/III.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DOLLESCHALL**, Wilhelm. 1945? Hptm., Erg.Aufkl.G. 1.
- DOLLING**, Franz. (DOB: 31.02.12). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 10.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Armeeoberkommando 17 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Fernaufklärungsschule 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- DOLLING**, Günther. (DOB: 10.05.08 in Jarotschin). 08.01.42 Oblt. in II./SKG 210. 03.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./ZG 1. 25.12.42 Hptm., KIA as a passenger aboard a Bf 110 C-4 (S9+KM) of 4./ZG 1 that was lost in the vicinity of Schestakowka station 27 km W of Kirovograd - Permaisik. Buried at Kirovograd.
- DÖLLING**, Hanns-Wolrad. (DOB: 14.02.16 in Arolsen). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.35 entered service with the Reichsheer (Infanterie) with Inf.Rgt. 1. 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent for training with the Beobachter-Fliegergruppe (S) Tutow as an observer. 01.04.37 Ofhr., trf to I./KG 254, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 15.04.37 trf to I./KG 254 as a Beobachter. 07.09.37 received a Beobachter license. 25.10.37 trf to Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor) (to 30.06.39). (n.d.) Lt., Stafü 4. K/88. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. K/88 Legion Condor to KG 1 and appt Adjutant I. Gruppe. 11.11.40 appt Ordonnanz-Offz. in Abt. Ia op/VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 22.02.42). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 23.02.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Schul.Etat) with temporary duty to FFS A/B 61. 20.04.42 temporary duty as Ia op /VIII. Fl.Korps (to 30.06.42). 01.07.42 temporary duty again with FFS A/B 61 (to 31.10.42). 01.11.42 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kriegs-Lehrgang) (to 31.12.42). 30.11.42 temporary duty at the disposal of Lfl.Kdo. 4 (to 20.08.43). 01.01.43 Ia in Stab/KG 55. 01.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 55 (to 17.06.43). 10.04.43 in KG 55, but on temporary duty with Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 21.08.43 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 04.09.43 appt Abt.-Leiter I in Stab/Luftflotte 2 (still 01.44). 13.09.43 Maj. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.44 trf to Führerreserve. 12.44 trf to Genstab. (3. Abt.). 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Stab/Lfl. 2. 13.06.45 Maj.i.G., Ge.Ltr. I, Lw.Fü.Stab Ausb.Abt./OKL, held as POW at Lager Strub. Postwar, attained rank of Brigadegeneral in the Bundesluftwaffe. †1997.
- DÖLLING**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.03.05 in Mährisch Ostrau). 1938-43 employed as a Flugbetriebs-Assistent in Berlin-Tempelhof. 28.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KGr. z.b.V. 400. 18.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 400 to BFS 5. Mid-1950s clerk for Deutsche Lufthansa at Hamburg-Fuhlsbüttel. 1970 still alive in Hamburg.
- DOLLINGER**, August. 23.07.41 Reg.Insp., Stab I./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+BB) shot down by a Hudson of 233 Sqdn., about 400 km W of Ireland.
- DOLLMANN**, Günther. 07.12.41 Oblt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M2+FK) crashing into the Bristol Channel, cause unknown. 24.12.41 declared dead.
- DOLZER**, Edmund. (DOB: 24.10.20). (W.B.K. Steyr). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 27.08.43 Lt., 10./KG 100 fatal accident - He 111 H-11 crashed vic Tüngental E of Schwäbisch-Hall during approach to land - due to engine failure.
- DOM**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.11.41 Lt. (d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-)(RDA 01.11.20).
- DOMACK**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.02.15). (W.B.K. Soest). 30.09.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 21.03.45 Hptm., in I./KG 200 (MIA 21.03.45 - in Ju 188 D-2 in the Adriatic Sea near Italy).
- DOMANN**, Siegfried. (DOB: 23.11.15). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 07.05.43 appt Referent in I/LP 4 RLM (still 04.45) (his arrival was evidently delayed). 25.05.43 Hptm. (Tr.O./Flak) in 1./Flak-Rgt. 35, trf to Stab/6. Flak-Div.
- DOMARUS**, Ernst von. (DOB: 14.03.00 in Bütow (Pommern). WWI served in the Infanterie. 1928 student at the academy for vocational teachers in Berlin. 1928 became a teacher at a vocational college in Kassel, started glider flying. 12.42 Oblt., Staka 5./LLG 2 (to 05.43). Last rank : Hptm. d.Lw. 1948 returned to being as a vocational teacher in Kassel. †07.12.77 in Kassel.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DOMASCH**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-)
- DOMASCHK**, Günther. (DOB: 16.06.12). 01.01.37 RDA as Lt. 15.07.39 Lt., I./ZG 1. 01.09.39 Lt., I./ZG 1. 26.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 2 (to 30.03.40). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt., I./JG 2 (RDA 01.06.39). 10.39 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 2. 1940 Staka 7./JG 2. 04.40 Techn.Offz. of Stab II./JG 2. 03.41 trf to LKS 3. 02.42 trf to JG 53. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 27.06.42 Hptm. in Stab I./JG 53. 10.08.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 53. 20.02.43 Hptm., trf from Stab/JG 53 to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 1943-44 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef 107. Flughafen-Betriebs-Kp. (Qu). 1944-45 Hptm. and Kdt. Platzkdo. Bomoen of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 104/III (Herdla). †11.09.2002. Credited with 2 victories.
- DOMASCHKE**, Erhard. (DOB: 14.09.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt., JG 101.
- DOMASCHKE**, Johannes. (DOB: 16.07.23). 1944? promo to Lt./A1.
- DOMASZEWSKI**, Alfons. 08.04.43 Maj. with Wehrmeldeamt Bruck a.d. Mur, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Kalisch.
- DOMBACHER**, Kurt. (DOB: 09.02.20 in Untertürkheim/Württemberg). (R, DKG). 1941-43 in JGr. Drontheim and JG 5. 05.43 Ofw., trf to 10./JG 51. 10.06.43 Fw., 10./JG 51. 05.08.43 Fw., 10./JG 51. 29.09.43 Ofw., 10./JG 51. 30.11.43 Ofw., 10./JG 51. 16.01.44 Ofw., 10./JG 51. 03.04.44 Fw., 10./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.07.44 Lt., 10./JG 51. 15.08.44 Lt., 13./JG 51. 18.09.44 Lt., appt Stafü or Staka 1./JG 51 (to 20.03.45). 18.09.44 Lt., 1./JG 51. 01.10.44 Lt., 1./JG 51 awarded the DKG. 13.10.44 Lt., 1./JG 51. 08.04.45 Oblt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 24.04.45 Lt., appt Staka 12./JG 51 (to 08.05.45). Credited with over 800 combat missions and 68 air victories. 11.05.45 surrendered to the Russians on Bornholm Is. in the Baltic. 1950 released from Soviet captivity. Postwar joined the Bundeswehr, later retired as a Major. †08.10.93 in Rust/Baden.
- DOMBECK**, Max. (DOB: Lt. 13.04.20 in Neumburg). 06.43 with 3./Erg.JGr. Süd. (n.d.) with Fl. Üb.G. 1. (n.d.) with SG 152.
- DOMBERGER**, Anton. (DOB: 09.11.11). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- DOMBROWSKI**, Hans-Heinrich von. (DOB: 06.03.15 in Duisburg). 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 123 to Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 10.07.41 in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, KIA- Ju 88 A-5 vic Brody due to engine failure. Posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.07.41. Buried supposedly at Potylicz/Ukraine.
- DOMBROWSKY**, Fritz (DOB: 27.07.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 22.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.). FFS A/B 51. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 21.04.45 Oblt., Staka 6./KG 26, KIA - Ju 88 A-17 during twilight armed recce off Scotland when intercepted by RAF Mosquitos of 248 Sqdn. - torpedo attacks on shipping - Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 3807 crashed 100 km S Stavanger, Norway.
- DOMBROWSKY**, Horst. (DOB: 19.01.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 17.02.41 Lt., 6./KG 76 MIA - ju 88 A-5 (F1+JP) lost to unknown cause in area of West-Raynham. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- DOMDEY**, Herbert. (DOB: 05.06.10). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.07.42 (01.05.43?) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) in Ln.-Rgt. 200, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Nafü 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.
- DOMDEY**, Ottfried. (DOB: 05.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.08.43 Lt., 9./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-16 (5J+PT) shot down by AA in Pl.Qu.51573. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- DOMEIER**, Hartwig-Borris. (DOB: 05.05.15). 07.09.39 Lt., Stab I./ZG 2. 26.05.40 Lt. and Adj. in I./ZG 2, KIA - Bf 110 C crashed on take-off at Neufchâteau - struck trees. Buried in Hamburg (Ohlsdorfer Friedhof). Credited with 3 victories.
- DOMENIG**, Walter. (DOB: 20.09.12 in Klagenfurt). 10.09.40 Oblt. and pilot of 9./KG 76 Do 17Z shot down by AA-fire over Gatwick airfield after being chased by a Spitfire, KIA between Highbrook and West Hoathly about 8km SW of Gatwick. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DOMENIG**, Walter. 10.09.40 Oblt., 9./KG76 KIA - Do 17 Z-2 (F1+ET) shot down by fighter vic Highbrook, West Hoathly/Sussex.
- DOMENIKUS**, Walter. (DOB: 25.10.13). (R, DKG). 11.05.42 Ofw., 2./KGr.z.b.V. Posen awarded the DKG. 24.12.42 Ofw., IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 awarded the Ritterkreuz. †14.02.93.
- DOMENTAT**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 29.07.20). 1945 Lt., SG 102.
- DÖMER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.04.99). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- DOMERNICHT**, Friederich. (DOB: 28.06.94 in Nienburg/Saale). WWI served in the artillery. 1916 promo to Lt. 1917 badly WIA (chest). 01.02.19 began studying law in Jena. 01.05.19 began studying law in Kiel. 25.02.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Regierungsrat and appt Regierungsrat beim Luftamt Kiel. 01.04.35 appt Regierungsrat beim Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 01.07.35 promo to Oberregierungsrat; appt Oberregierungsrat beim Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 03.07.36 concurrently appt acting Luftkreis-Intendanten I. 23.10.36 appt provisional Luftkreis-Intendant I, Königsberg. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 5286842). 01.07.37 promo to Luftkreis-Intendant (Oberst Intendant) and appt permanent Luftkreis—Intendant I, Königsberg. 01.04.38 appt Luftgau-Intendant I, Königsberg. 01.01.40 promo to Gen.-Intendant. 10.03.43 appt Luftgau-Intendant Norwegen. 29.10.43 appt Feldluftgau-Intendant XXV. 01.05.44 appt Luftflotten-Intendant 2 and reassigned to the Offizieren den Truppen-Sonderdienstes. 24.08.44 appt Lfl.-Intendant 5. 28.11.45 captured by the British in Norway. 1947 released. †08.06.79 in Kiel.
- DOMERUNG**, ? . 19.06.40 Oblt., I./KG 76 WIA - Do 17 Z crash-landed vic Wiener-Neustadt a/f.
- DOMES**, Dipl.-Kfm. Eckehart. (DOB: 23.04.98 in Oderberg/Moravia). (n.d.) graduated as Dipl.-Kfm. from Hochschule für Welthandel in Wien. (n.d.) Worked as a high school teacher (rank: Studienrat) for a business college at Klagenfurt/Kärnten). 26.04.41 Oblt., Ord.Offz. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA on Corinth. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.
- DOMES**, Erwin. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- DOMEYER**, Carl. (DOB: 26.03.97). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). WWI served with the Artillerie. 1920 discharged as Lt. 1927 promo to Oblt.d.R. 1941 appt Ia op2 Fl.H.Kdtr. Frankfurt/Oder. 1941 appt Ic Archiv-u.Karten und Publikationen. 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).(RDA 01.03.27). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 appt Ic Fl.H.Kdtr. 23/III Bergen. 1942 appt Ic Wehr Betreuung Luftgaustab III Finnland. 1944 appt NSFO Stab/ Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark. 01.09.44 promo to Maj. 1945 served as NSFO.
- DOMEYER**, Hermann. (DOB: 09.02.08 in Mecklenhorst). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 29.08.43 Hptm., KIA vic Klaski. Reburied at Shatkovo/Belarus.
- DOMHARDT**, Alfred. (DOB: 25.10.97). (W.B.K. Coburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 23.02.45 Maj.d.R., appt acting Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 577.
- DOMIN**, Günter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- DOMIN**, Paul. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), temporary Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 514, appt Kdr. 01.12.42 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 514, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 452 (to 10.01.43). 10.01.43 trf to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 10.04.43 Hptm. d.R., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 225 (still 04.45). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XI, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 09.44 Oblt., Chef 3. Btr. le.Flak-Abt. 829.
- DOMINICK**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 4.Battr./Flak-Abt. 346.
- DOMINICK**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (DOB: 27.02.12). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- DOMINICUS**, Karl. (DOB: 18.11.14). 09.41 Oblt., in 1./JG 26. 17.09.41 Oblt., I./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 lost during combat with a Spitfire vic Bois de Boulogne - bailed out. 10.41 trf to 2./JG 26. 05.42 trf to ZG 2. 01.43 appt Staka 1./NAGr. 13 (to 06.44). 01.04.43 in NAGr. 13, promo to Hptm. 01.11.43 Hptm. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1944 Hptm., Staka 3./NSGr. 20.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DOMINICUS**, Karl. (DOB: 18.11.14). 09.41 with Stab/JG 26. 10.41 with 2./JG 26. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 05.42 with ZG 2. (n.d.) Lt., with various NAGr. and SG units.
- DOMINIK**, Fritz. (DOB: 19.05.05). 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt.
- DOMKE**, ? . End-04.45 Fl.Hpt.Ing., Referent, Generalnachrichtenführer/Führungstab/OKL; held at Auffanglager Wasserburg.
- DOMKE**, Bruno. 1942 Hptm., in Stab/17. Flak-Div. 28.11.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.), trf from Flug-Betr.St.Kol. 6/XI to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII (to 29.03.43). 29.03.43 trf to Luftgaustab Finnland.
- DOMKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 10.10.16 in Berlin). 17.11.39 Lt., 1./KG 51 KIA - He 111 H crashed near Salzburg [Version #2: Sankt Johann in Tirol ] after getting disoriented in a storm - had been on a leaflet mission between Nantes and Brest. Buried at Sankt Johann in Tirol.
- DOMKE**, Karl-Friedrich. 08.03.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuhausen.
- DOMKE**, Kurt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- DOMKE**, Paul-Gerhard. (DOB: 09.05.10). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DÖMLAND**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.09.09). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DOMMASCH**, ? . 1944-45 Maj., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 53.
- DOMMASCHK**, Arthur. (DOB: 29.09.12). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DOMMENGET**, Erich. (DOB: 24.05.84 in Cumberow/Pommern). 22.03.01 entered the Heer. 18.08.02 promo to Lt. 18.08.11 promo to Oblt. 01.06.13 began pilot training . 30.09.13 trf to Flieger-Bataillon Döberitz. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 17. 01.06.15 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 35. 38.09.16 appt Führer of Landflieger des Flugparks 9. 05.10.16 appt Führer of Armeeflugparks 9. 27.11.16 appt Kdr. of Flieger Süd. 05.02.18 trf to Fliegerbeobachter-Schule Köln. 23.02.18 appt Kdr. of Fliegerbeobachter-Schule Jüterbog. 02.04.19 appt FHK Elbing. 08.08.19 appt FHK Stolp. 08.05.20 returned to the ground forces. 01.04.25 promo to Maj. 31.05.27 promo to acting Obstlt. 01.03.34 employed in RLM. 01.04.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.01.29) and appt Leiter der Verbindungsstelle Stuttgart des Luftkreis-Kdo. V, München, to Wehrkreiskdo. V. 01.03.35 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.10.34). 01.07.35 received RDA of 01.01.34. 01.01.36 promo to Oberst. 01.04.36 appt Offizier d.Lw. beim Gen.Kdo. des V. Armee-Korps and concurrently stellvertretender (deputy) Kdr d. Luftgau-Reserve 15. 01.04.36 concurrently appt acting Kdr. Luftgau 15. 01.12.36 appt Lw.-Attaché bei der Deutschen Vertretung (Representation) bei der Nationalspanischen Regierung. 01.07.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 15.08.38 appt Gruppenleiter Luftwaffe bei der Wehrersatz-Inspektion Nürnberg. 01.03.39 appt Kdr. des Wehrbezirkskommandos Ingolstadt. 21.04.42 appt Flughafensbereichs-Kdt. 3/I. 01.10.42 activated. 20.02.43 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.08.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.08.43 retired. †14.07.65 in Stuttgart.
- DOMMER**, Arno. (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- DOMMER**, Sighart. (DOB: 31.10.15). 09.39 Oblt., pilot and Offz. z.b.V. in 6./KG 26. 10.39 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 26 (to 01.03.40 - MIA in Norway). 01.03.40 Oblt., 5./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-3 (1H+KN) crashed soon after take off at Sylt into the sea vic Westerland. Buried at Westerland.
- DOMMERATZKY**, Otto. (DOB: 03.05.16 in Löderburg bei Stassfurt/Sachsen). (RE, DKG). 1939-42 pilot in II.(Schl.)/LG 2 and Schl.G. 1. 21.09.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 8.(Pz)/Schl.G. 1. 05.01.43 Ofw. in 8./Schl.G. 1, awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 420 combat sorties and achieving 20 air victories. 13.07.43 Ofw., with 6./Schl.G. 1. 29.11.43 Ofw., 6./SG 2. 10.12.43 Ofw., with 6./SG 2. c.04.44 now in 6./SG 2. c.07.44 instructor with 6./SG 151. 22.09.44 Lt., 6./SG 2. 13.10.44 Lt., 6./SG 2 KIA in operations on the Eastern Front – (his Fw 190 F-3 (Yellow 4) was shot up by American fighters over Czechoslovakia during a ferry flight and he attempted an unsuccessful landing at Slavič, Bezirk Přerov (Prerau)/ Mähren - crashed at Slawital, 4 km W of Mährisch-Weisskirchen). 25.11.44 Lt., posthumously awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 665), Stafü 6./SG

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

2. Credited with a total of c.600 operational sorties and c.38 aerial victories. Buried at Schönebeck/Elbe (Ostfriedhof).

- DOMMERICH**, Kurt. 01.08.39 Maj.(z.D.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Mühlhausen to Wehrmachtfürsorge und Versorgungsamt Weimar (to 30.04.43). 01.11.41 acting Obstlt. (z.D.)Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Weimar, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 01.05.43 trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge und Versorgungs-Abt. IX. 31.07.44 released from service.
- DOMMERMUTH**, Jacob. (DOB: 11.06.92). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). c.1942-45 Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 768 (still 04.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.
- DOMMERS**, Eduard. (DOB: 04.10.20). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DOMNICK**, Ernst Hans. (DOB: 07.04.02 in Michelsdorf Krs. Wehlau). (i.G.). 01.04.25 entered service with the Polizei. 01.04.30 promo to Polizei-Lt. 01.10.34 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Aufklärungsfliegerschule Braunschweig to train as a Beobachter. 01.05.35 trf to Fliegerstaffel 2 (Neuhausen) as a Beobachter. 11.06.35 ordered to Nachr.u.Nav.Kurs. für Offiziere (Signals and Navigation Course for Officers) at Lw.-Nachr.Schule Halle (to 08.08.35). 12.03.36 trf to Aufkl.Lehrstab Jüterbog. 20.04.36 promo to Hptm. 30.09.36 received the Beobachter license. 10.11.36 ordered to Nav.-Offz.-Lehrgang Brandis (to 18.12.36). 01.03.37 trf to Aufkl.Lehrgruppe Jüterbog. 01.11.37 appt Staka in Aufkl.Lehrgruppe Jüterbog. 13.08.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.11.38 appt Staka in III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2 Jüterbog (to 28.02.39). 01.03.39 appt Referent in 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 24.11.39 Hptm., Chef Gen.Qu. 2. Abt. Gruppe II Referat A (Planung und Mobilmachung, Kdo.Beh.u.Stäbe d.Fl.Tr. bis Brig.St., Dienstabweisungen)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 10.08.40 appt Staka I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 (to 14.04.41). 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 15.04.41 appt Ia/Koluft Panzergruppe 4. 13.11.41 appt Ic in Gefechtsstab/Luftflotte 5 (to 30.04.44). 01.04.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 04.44 trf to Führerreserve. 01.05.44 trf to Erg.FAGr. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt. 22.07.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 03.45). 03.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FAGr. 4 (to c.08.05.45).
- DOMNIK**, Alfred. (DOB: 24.09.21). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- DOMRÖS**, Walter. (DOB: 20.05.11). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.12.36 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DOMSCHAT**, Georg. 04.03.43 Lt., trf from 7./Jäger-Rgt. 31 (L) (16. Lw.-Felddiv.) to II./KG 101.
- DOMSCHKE**, Benno Walther Arno. (DOB: 04.06.93 in Hoyerswerda). 1912-21 studied languages at universities of Berlin and Greifswald. WWI served as an aviator. 23.09.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 1923-25 employed as a high school teacher in Schwiebus /Brandenburg. 1925-30 employed as a teacher in Frankfurt/Oder. 1930 began teaching at Schweidnitz /Silesia. 20.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Stab/Schw.Flak-Abt. 685 to Luftgaukdo. III/IV. Postwar as Studienrat taught at Frankenberg/Eder (to 01.04.59 retired). †1975 in Frankenberg/Eder.
- DOMSCHKE**, Johannes. (DOB: 16.07.23 in Cunewalde). 1944? promo to Lt. 14/15.05.44 Lt., 7./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+MR) shot down by 488 Sqdn. Mosquitos, crashed at West Camel, near Yeovilton/ Somerset. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- DONANDT**, Dr.Ing. Hermann. (DOB: 27.01.98 in Bremen). (DKS). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 1922 awarded Dipl. Ing. in mechanical engineering from Technische Hochschule Stuttgart. 1927 conferred with a doctorate in mechanical engineering from Technische Hochschule Karlsruhe. 1928-39 employed as an expert in elevators at the test institute of German elevator manufacturerers in Berlin.
- DONAT**, Peterpaul von. 1944 Oberst, Ic in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III.
- DONATH**, Herbert. (DOB: 11.03.10). 24.08.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Kp.-Chef in Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. (mot) 12, reported MIA.
- DONESIK**, Eberhard. 09.12.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 WIA - Ju 188 F-1 (7A+KL) crashed on take-off vic Lesvar a/f during a transfer flight.
- DONIKE**, Alfred. 09.39 Oblt. and Nav.Off. in II./KG 26.
- DÖNITZ**, ? . 25.08.39 Oblt. in KG 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DONNEPP**, Martin. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.11.41 Oblt.(z.V./Bau-) promo to Hptm.(z.V./Bau-).
- DONNER**, Walter von. 11.12.44 Lt., 3./JG 103 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 lost in mid-air collision vic Witznitz.
- DÖNNICKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 03.06.19). 13.01.45 Oblt. (Tr.O.), pilot in I/JG 300, KIA.
- DOPPLER**, Albin. 24.06.44 Ofw., 2./JG 11 appt acting Staka 2./JG 11 (to 05.07.44). 08.44 Ofw., 2./JG 11 appt acting Staka 2./JG 11 (to 1945).
- DORING**, Paul. 28.06.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - Do 17Z damaged by enemy fire in Pl.Qu.7373.
- DÖRR**, Franz. 08.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 5 (to after 31.12.44).
- DOST**, Erich. (DOB: 07.05.86 in Magdeburg). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 25.08.39 trf to 1./Flak-Abt. (mot) 361. 14.07.40 trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 51. 01.08.40 promo to Hptm.d.R., 10.10.40 Flakstützpunktkommando {illegible}. 11.07.41 trf to Flak-Artillerie-Schiessplatz Hohwacht. 18.02.42 trf to Stab/lei. Res.Flak-Abt. 828. 16.03.42 trf to Flak-Transport-Batterie A (mot) 2/11. 24.03.42 trf to lei.Flak-Transport-Batterie (mot) 9/III. 05.02.44 trf to Flak-Transport-Batterie (mot) 34/III. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. d.R. 16.01.45 trf to Flak-Transport-Batterie (mot) 17/XI. (n.d.) trf to Flak-Ers. Abt. 36 (Wolfenbüttel). (n.d.) trf to schw. Flak-Abt. 6 (Hannover).
- DRÄGER**, Rolf. 01.01.40 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 05.41 Techn.Offz. in Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 05.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from KGr. 806 to Fliegerführer Süd, but order cancelled. 03.02.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./KG 54 (to 31.03.43). 15.03.43 Hptm., awarded the DKS. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 20.05.43 at Villacidro airfield/Sardinia, possibly attached to KG 26. 1945-49 freelance engineer. 1949-1966 professor at Technische Hochschule Karlsruhe, director of Institut für Fördertechnik (institute for winch technology) (to 1966 (retired)). †02.10.70 in Spielberg near Karlsruhe.
- DRÄGER**, Rolf. 22.11.41 Lt., 1./LG 1 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+JH) shot down by fighter over the Mediterranean Sea Pl.Qu. 23 Ost / 2113.
- DOLENGA**, Werner. 04.09.43 Hptm, 2./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in air combat near Goslar.
- DONAT**, Ernst. (DOB: 06.12.95). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Res.Flak-Abt. 431, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 421 (to 08.07.43). 08.07.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- DONAT**, Hagen. (DOB: 02.09.17). 01.01.43 Ofw., 5./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. promo to Lt./A2, (RDA 01.09.40). 30.09.43? Oblt., 7./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. KIA - Do 217 E-4 (6N+KA) (of 6./KG 100) aboard attached as Führer of a special detachment for observing and jamming enemy radar. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- DONAT**, Peterpaul von. 01.09.41 Verbindungsstab der Luftwaffe bei der Italianischen Luftwaffe, promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- DONAT**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.06.06). 1932 conferred with a doctorate in history by Erlangen University. 20.07.44 Lt., appt NSFO of Flak-Brigade 8 (to 15.02.45). 08.04.45 Lt.d.R., KIA - Buried at Sarstedt-Heisede (16 km SE of Hannover).
- DONATH (DONAT?)**, Peterpaul von. (DOB: 13.12.92 in Charlottenburg?). 01.08.39 Obstlt., temporary duty from RLM to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.40 appt Kdr. Kriegsgefangenen-Dulag Oberursel (to 06.40). 01.09.41 promo to Oberst. 16.07.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), in Ob.d.L. pool. 01.09.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 19.11.42 assigned temporary duty to Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Ukraine. 22.12.42 assigned temporary duty to Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd (to 24.08.43). 15.10.44 Oberst, Ic/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).
- DONATH**, Gerhard. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), III./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- DONATH**, Hans. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Leithorst-Nachr.Kp. Wels. 28.04.42 Maj., Nafü/Koflug Stalino (previously Nafü/Koflug Wels and Chef Ln.-Kp. Wels), trf to Ln.-Schule

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Halle. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 17, released from active military service.

**DONATH**, Hans. 07.08.42 Maj.(d.L.), trf from RLM (L.In.9) to Fl.Ers.Btl. III with temporary duty to Höh.Kdo.d.Fliegertechnischen Schulen Berlin-Dahlem (to 05.09.42). 14.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Höh.Kdo.d.Fliegertechnischen Schulen to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte.

**DONATH**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.07.43 in Luftflottenkdo. 3 area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**DONATH**, Siegfried. (DOB: 17.09.16). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**DÖNAU**, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.06.21). 27.05.41 Lt., 1.Kp./Fsch.-Pi-Btl.7 KIA - Crete.

**DONAUBAUER**, Walter. (DOB: 29.06.05). (i.G.). 19.03.23 entered service with the Heer (Nachrichtentruppe). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in flight training at Aufkl.Fliegerschule Hildesheim and LKS Dresden (to 30.11.36). 01.12.36 Generalstab and technical training at the Lufttechnische-Akademie Gerlin-Gatow (to 22.12.37). 01.08.37 Maj., appt Ia op 1/Luftkreiskdo. VII. 01.01.38 trf to Stab/Luftkreiskdo. 4. 04.02.38 (to 01.07.38?) appt Ia op 1/Luftwaffengruppenkdo. 2. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.11.38 appt Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 12.03.40). 01.01.39 promo to Maj. 01.03.40 trf to Stab/Wehrmacht-Bevollmächtigter b.Reichsprotektor in Böhmen und Mähren. 12.07.40 ordered temporary duty to II./KG 76 as Maj.beim Stabe (to 29.07.40 KIA). 29.07.40 Maj., in Stab II./KG 76, MIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by Hurricanes of 145 Sqdn. 32 km S of Worthington. - former Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. Later changed to KIA.

**DÖNCH**, Kurt. 14.06.42 Oberst, "Verb.Fuhr.Lehrg." Foggia KIA - Ju 88 A-4 involuntary ground contact vic Manfredonia during a training dive.

**DÖNCH**, Siegfried. (DOB: 18.10.17 in Ilsede). 08.44 Lt., appt acting Stafü 4./JG 5 (to 10.44). 25.12.44 Lt. and pilot in 9./JG 6, MIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 6) in the area of Köln - Aachen.

**DONCZIK**, Eberhard. (DOB: 30.09.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 08.53 sentenced to 4 years prison by a British high court at Bielefeld (Germany) for spying on the Canadian forces in Hannover on behalf of Soviet intelligence.

**DONDERS**, Josef. (DOB: 02.07.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**DONECKER**, Hermann. 08.05.43 Oblt., Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Fw 189 A (5F+BL) crashed at Jashoniza after hits by ground fire.

**DONGEN**, Benno van. (DOB: 01.01.21). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

**DÖNHARDT**, Erich. (DOB: 12.05.09). 01.10.39 Fl.Ing., assigned as a Fl.Ob.Ing. with the RLM. (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**DÖNIG**, Hugo. (DOB: 29.08.19). (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl. 31.01.44 Lt., KIA - no details. (n.d.) Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Buried originally in Arnhem. Re-buried at Ysselsteyn.

**DONIKE**, Alfred. 08/09.04.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 26, POW – He 111 H-4 (1H+FM) following combat with Hurricanes of 43 Sqdn. – ditched 14 km SSW of Copensay Light, Orkney.Isles - during mission to Scapa Flow. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**DONISCH**, Werner. 01.07.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 44. 03.07.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 4 to Wehrbezirkskdo. Schleswig (to 09.43). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. (Wm.). 01.10.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Rendsburg. 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 24, released from active military service.

**DÖNITZ**, Johannes. 01.11.39 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.10.37), in II./Flak-Rgt. 23. 08.07.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) and provisional Kdr. of III./Art.Rgt. 11 (L), trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DÖNITZ**, Paul. 08.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 616. 01.01.44 promo to Oberst. 24.01.44 appt Kdr. Flakwaffentechnische Schule 1, Halle (to 04.45).
- DONNER**, Herbert. (DOB: 27.03.10). (W.B.K. Schleswig). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.42). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. (unspecified).
- DONNER**, Karl. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 12.12.40 Oblt., 9./KG 30 WIA - lost Ju 88 A-5 (4D+BT), crash-landed at Schiphol. 30.11.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 in KG 30, promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 30 (to 15.06.43 KIA). 15.06.43 Hptm. and Staka 8.(or 9.?)KG 30, KIA(POW?) in Ju 88 A-4 (4D+MS) shot down into Bône harbor/Algeria by AA-fire during a pre-dawn raid on shipping. The aircraft took a direct hit in the bomb bay(?).
- DONNER**, Konrad Freiherr von. (DOB: 15.03.13). (W.B.K. Eutin). 05.42 with 5./JG 26. 27.08.42 Lt., 5./JG 26. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 13.02.43 Lt., in Stab II./JG 26. 03.43 Oblt., Adj. of III./JG 26. 04.05.43 Oblt., Stab II./JG 26. 14.01.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) ordered reassigned to Stab/General der Jagdflieger. 08.03.44 Oblt., Stab gen.d.Jagdflieger KIA - Fw 190 A-6 shot down by fighters vic Lehmkuhlen/Holstein, N of lake : "Plöner See" - bailed out but shot while still in chute. Credited with 3 victories.
- DONNER**, Ludwig (Ludwig-Friedrich). 02.08.40 Maj., appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 100 (to 08.11.40). 08.11.40 Maj., Nafü/Lg.Stab z.b.V. 100, trf to Nafü/Koflug Leipheim-Landsberg. 24.01.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt.z.b.V. 1. 01.09.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 132 and Nafü/12. Flak-Div. (mot.). 22.05.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Ln.Abt./Flakbrig. IX, appt Kdr. Ln.Abt. 135. 1942-43 Obstlt., Kdr. II./Ln.-Schule 4 (to 17.05.43). 17.05.43 appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Schule 5. 01.07.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 25.08.44 Oberst, in Lyons and possibly with Ln.-Schule 4. 01.45 Oberst, Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 168 (8. Flak-Brig.).
- DONNER**, O. (Otto?). 20.03.40 Oblt. and Staka 6./KG 26, KIA - shot down by RAF aircraft and crashed off Westerland/Sylt.
- DONNER**, Siegfried. 10.39 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 26 (to 01.03.40). 01.03.40 Oblt. and Staka 5./KG 26, KIA - in He 111 (1H+KN) that crashed at sea near Westerland/Sylt soon after takeoff.
- DONNER**, Tilo Walter Conrad Heinrich von. (DOB: 16.07.19 in Kiel). 11.12.44 Lt.d.R., unit unknown KIA - Fw 190 A-8 crashed vic Witznitz after taking off from Parow - cause unstated.
- DONNERHACK**, Hans-Egon. (DOB: 22.09.11). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.10.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt. amd Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DÖNNICKE**, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.
- DONNINGER**, Georg. (DOB: 24.03.97). (n.d.) originally in the Infanterie. 03.27 promo to Oblt. 1941 appt Zugführer in I./Lw.Bau-Btn. 1/XIII. 1941 appt Bearbeiter Adj. Lw.Bau-Brig. VI. 04.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 attended Lehrgang für Techn.Offz. Lw.Bau-Schule Jette(?)/Holland. 1943 appt Führer Startbahn-Bauzug 10. 16.04.44 promo to Maj.
- DONSCH**, Siegfried. 20.06.44 Fhjfw., 1./JG 5. 06.07.44 Fhjfw., 1./JG 5. 25.12.44Lt., 9./JG 6 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (White 6) shot down by fighters vic Köln. Credited with one victory.
- DÖNSELMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 06.06.11). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Fl.).
- DONTH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.02.20 in Schreiberhau, Krs. Hirschberg/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended Fallschirmschule 1. Early 1941 trf to Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 10.42 appt Chef 2./Fsch.Ski-Rgt. (to 04.43). 04.43 trf to 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4 (to 05.45). 09.44 appt Chef 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 01.09.44 promo to Lt. 01.10.44 awarded DKG, unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 14.01.45 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer 6./Fsch.Jäg.Rgt. 4. 20.04.45 promo to Oblt. 11.09.56 in Bundeswehr. 31.03.77 retired with a rank of Obstlt. †19.06.2001 in Hahnenklee.
- DOORMANN**, Brynolf. (DOB: 23.02.04 in Hook, Jönköping/Sweden). 1929 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 1929-31 worked in the U.S.A. 01.03.37 joined the NSDAP. 1941 in the Kriegsmarine. (n.d.)



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

assigned to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde - specialized in underwater projectiles. 01.01.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing.

**DOORN**, Hugo. 1944-45 Obstlt., Adj. in Stab/16. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45). 15.02.45 Obstlt., appt Adj. in Stab/VI. Flakkorps (to 08.05.45).

**DÖPEL**, Wilhelm. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (RDA/A1).

**DOPHEIDE**, Fritz. (DOB: 15.04.21). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**DÖPKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.05.24). 1944 Lt., JG 110.

**DÖPKE**, Konrad. (DOB: 17.09.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.423 promo to Lt./Ln.

**DÖPKE**, Wilhelm. 04.06.42 Lt. (Kr.O.), in Flakers.-Abt. 93, trf to I/Flak-Rgt. 61.

**DOPPELFELD**, Anton. 16.10.40 Kr.Ber. Stab II./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+DM) crashed vic Bishop's Stortford Church, cause unknown.

**DOPPELHAMMER**, Karl. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 11.07.41 Lt., Stab/KG 55 MIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+CA) lost to unknown cause while doing recon in the area of Winniza. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**DÖPPER**, August. (DOB: 26.01.12). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**DÖPPER**, Werner. (DOB: 19.10.18). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).

**DOPPLER**, Alwin. (DOB: 19.09.17 in Kapfenberg). (DKG). (n.d.) 1. Erg./JG 52. 26.02.43 Fw., with 8./JG 1. 21.05.43 Fw., 2./JG 11. 29.07.43 Fw., 2./JG 11 unhurt - Fw 190 shot down E of Husum but bailed safely. 29.07.43 Fw., 2./JG 11 lost Fw 190 A-5. 09.10.43 Fw., Stafü 2./JG 11. 11.12.43 Fw., 2./JG 11. 11.01.44 Fw., 2./JG 11. 03.03.44 Fw., 2./JG 11. 09.04.44 Ofw., 2./JG 11 WIA - damaged Fw 190 A-7 (Black 10) vic Eggebeck. 15.05.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Ofw., 2./JG 11 awarded the DKG. 23.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 11. 01.01.45 Lt.?, Stafü 2./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 10) over Asch/Belgium, crashed at Poeteren. Buried at Lommel. Credited with 30 victories.

**DORANDO**, Leo. 01.07.43 in Stab/JG 2, promo to Hptm. 26.11.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.), trf from I. Jagdkorps to JG 1. 24.05.44 Hptm. with (Chef?) Ln.-Kp./JG 1, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. I. Jagdkorps. 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 201 (I. Jagdkorps).

**DORAU**, (Heinz). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 10.44 Oblt. and Gerätezugführer in 6.(Flum.)/Ln.-Rgt. 200.

**DORBECK**, Wilhelm. 01.01.43 Oblt., Lei.Flak-Abt. 753 KIA - vic Podberesje due to artillery fire.

**DÖRCHWALD**, Axel. (DOB: 15.04.03). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**DÖRESHEL(?)**, Werner. (DOB: 15.02.13). (W.B.K. Freiburg). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Flak).

**DÖRFER**, Gerhard. 1944 Lt., KG 51 KIA over the Crimea.

**DÖRFER**, Walter. (DOB: 22.11.14). 24.12.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Beobachter in II./KG 4, reported MIA.

**DÖRFER**, Werner. (DOB: 25.12.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.

**DÖRFER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.07.08). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 1944-45 Hptm., Divisions-Nachschubführer/1. Fallsch.Div.

**DORFF**, Dr. Paul. (DOB: 07.05.07). (n.d.) headmaster of a school in Stockholm. 01.02.38 promo to Lt. 1939 appt Adj. (Garnison) Flak-Ers.Abt. 322. 1940 appt Btrr.Offz. Flak-Abt. 3/605. 1940 appt Offz.z.b.V. Flak-Abt. 2/261. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 1941 appt Bearbeiter Adj. Flak-Ers.Abt. 123(T). 05.41 discharged at the request of the "Foreign Office". 1943 recalled to service and appt Btrr.chef 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 537. 25.02.43 became NSFO (as a "private hobby"). 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**DÖRFFEL**, Georg (“Orge”). (DOB: 27.07.14 in Rengersdorf/Kreis Görlitz in Silesia). (RE, DKG). 1937 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and trained as a Beobachter (observer/navigator) in a Kampfgruppe before being approved for the Stuka branch. 01.07.39 Lt., trf from II.(Schl.)/LG 2 to III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 29.11.39 Oblt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2, trf to II.(S)/LG 2. 10.05.40 Lt. in 5./LG 2. 30.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5.(Schl.)/LG 2. 21.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5.(Schl.)/LG 2. 17.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./Schl.G. 1. 24.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG. 30.08.42 Oblt., 1./Schl.G. 1. 02.03.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./Schl.G. 1 (to 09.43). 14.04.43 Hptm. and Kdr. I./Schl.G. 1, awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 231) on completing 600+ combat missions. 01.09.43 provisional Kdr. I./Schl.G. 1, promo to Maj. (Tr.O.) (RDA 01.03.44). 24.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.Schlachtgruppe (to 12.43?). 07.10.43 flew his 1,001<sup>st</sup> combat mission and was banned from further operational flying. 15.11.43 appt Kdr. I./SG 152 (to 03.44?). 05.44 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 4 (to 26.05.44). 26.05.44 Obstlt., Stab SG 4 KIA – Fw 190 F-8 shot down 15 km NW of Rome while engaging a formation of P-47 escorted 4-engine bombers from 15<sup>th</sup> USAAF - bailed out but parachute unopened. Another and better researched account states that he engaged P-47 fighter-bombers in the vicinity of Lake Bracciano on 26.05.44 and bailed out 15 km NW of Rome, and that no 4-engine bombers operated that day). Buried at Pomezia/Italy. Posthumously promo to Obstlt. Credited with 1,004 combat missions and at least 30 air victories.

**DÖRFFEL**, Günther. (DOB: 07.04.10). (DKG). 01.10.33 promo to Polizei-Lt. 01.09.35 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.08.33) (Lw). 01.10.35 promo to Oblt. 01.07.38 Oblt., Chef Flieger-Kp./Lw.-Gruppe Nachr.Schule 3, Gablingen? (first name not given). 25.10.40 Hptm., 3./KG 3. 18.07.41 Hptm., I./KG 3. 16.02.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 3 (to 28.10.42). 17.06.42 Maj., awarded DKG, I./KG 3. 10.02.43 Maj., Kdr. I./KG 3. 01.04.43 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, appt Kdr. II./KG 1 (to 01.07.43). 26.06.43 Maj. and Kdr. II./KG 1, trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 06.07.43 Maj., Stab II./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed at Lochhausen during a ferry flight. 02.01.44 promo posthumously to Obstlt. (RDA 01.07.43).

**DÖRFFLER**, Dr. (Z) Hans. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O.).

**DÖRFFLER**, Dr. Julius. (W.B.K. Ravenburg). 01.09.42 RDA as Asst.Arzt.

**DÖRFFLER**, Ernst. (DOB: 03.10.90 in Eschwege). 01.04.10 entered the Heer. 13.09.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 18.09.09). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.08.15 held a succession of Pionier positions (to 02.04.16). 18.08.15 promo to Oblt. 30.12.15 trf to Armeeflugpark 6b (to 17.01.16). 01.02.16 trf again to Armeeflugpark 6b (to 02.04.16). 06.02.16 detached to Beobachterschule Königsberg. 03.04.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 9 as an observer. 01.07.16 trf again to Armeeflugpark 6b (to 01.08.16). 02.08.16 began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 10. 02.12.16 trf to Armeeflugpark B. 02.06.17 appt Offz.z.v.V. with Flieger-Abt. A 282. 07.12.17 appt Stabs-Offz. with Kommandeur der Flieger B. 10.01.18 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Flieger-Abt. A 282. 31.05.18 appt Gruppen-Offizier with Kommandeur der Flieger B. 31.08.18 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. A 249. 20.09.18 promo Hptm. 04.12.18 appt Führer of Fliegerhorstes Bruchsal. 25.02.19 demobilizing at Fliegerhorst Freiburg. 07.04.19 appt Hptm.beim Stab des Fliegergruppen-Kommandeurs 35a. 03.05.19 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 425. 18.08.19 appt Führer of Flugpark Kurland / Flieger-Abt. 43. 01.10.19 appt Kdr. of Polizei-Fliegerstaffel Mitteldeutschland. 01.10.37 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst (Erg.O.) and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u.Ob.d.L (pending assignment) and then appt stellvertretender (deputy) Kdr. Luftzeugamt Schwerin. 01.07.38 appt Quartiermeister and provisional Kdr. der Luftzeuggruppe beim Luftgau-Kdo. XII. 15.07.39 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII, appt permanent Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 12. c.05.10.39 appt Kdr. der Luftzeuggruppe 8. 05.40 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppen Holland, Norwegen and Kiew. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 20.04.42 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.04.43). 10.09.42 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe Charkow. 07.05.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 30.07.43 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich. c.01.01.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – and appt acting Kommandierenden General u. Befehlshaber in Luftgau VI. 1944 appt Leiter der Lw. –Sammel-und Leitstelle Salzberg und Leoben/Lw. – Verbindungsstab Südost. 1945 appt Leiter der Prüfstelle zur Abgabe von kv – Personal an die Infanterie im Raume der Niederlande. 1945 appt Leiter einer Versprengten-Sammelstelle im Luftgau

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

XI, Hamburg. 07.05.45 into British captivity in Schleswig. 23.05.47 released. †12.08.70 in Bochum.

- DÖRFLER**, Adolf. (DOB: 28.06.94). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- DÖRFLER**, Josef. (DOB: 05.04.21). 10.06.42 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr.33 WIA - Bf 110 E-3 damaged by AA vic Ljuban. 06.01.43 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Bf 110 F-3 (H8+FM) crashed in Lake Ladoga. 01.01.43 RDA of posthumous promo to Oblt.? 28.01.43 returned to unit? 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.
- DÖRFLER**, Rudi. (DOB: 22.02.08). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 21.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw., trf to RLM (L.In.6). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- DÖRFLINGER**, Friedrich Wilhelm. (DKG). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., FFS C Stargard. 19.04.41 Oblt., 6./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z hit by ground fire in the Lamia area. 18.05.42 Oblt., 6./KG 2 awarded the DKG. 29/30.07.42 Oblt., pilot and Staffel Techn.Offz. in 6./KG 2, KIA in Do 217 E-4 (U5+DP) shot down over Salthouse Marshes/Norfolk by a Beaufighter of 68 Sqdn. during a night raid on Birmingham. Had been recommended for the DKG prior to the mission.
- DORGATHEN**, Horst. (DOB: 14.05.10 in Mühlheim/Ruhr). 1942 appt Btrr.Offz. 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 241. 01.07.42 promo to Lt. 1942 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Bömven(?). 1942 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 131/XI. 1944 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 207/III Bodö. 1944 appt NSFO Stab/Koflug 25/III Narvik.
- DÖRGE**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.03.21). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Fl.)
- DÖRGE**, Karl. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Referent in Ausb.Abt./General der Fliegerausbildung.
- DÖRGE**, Rolf. (DOB: 02.08.15). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DÖRING**, ? . 06.03.44 Oblt., 2. LuftBeobachterstaffel (?). Credited with one victory.
- DÖRING**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 14.07.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 39/IV. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 19.05.43 Maj.(d.R.), in Fl.Ers.Btl. IV, appt Kp.-Chef Horstkp./Fl.H.Kdtr. A 229/XII.
- DÖRING**, Andreas. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 16.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment. 08.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 51/VIII.
- DÖRING**, Arnold. (DOB: 29.01.18 in Heilsberg or Tilsit/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 01.08.38 entered the Luftwaffe and trained with 4./Fl.Ers.Abt. 10 Neukuhren. 1938-40 ground crewman then flight schools. 06.39 began flight training at FFS A/B 10 and FFS C 8, then Grosse KFS 2 and BFS 4. 10.40 trf to Erg.KGr. 3 (to 11.40). 11.40 Gefr., assigned to 9./KG 53. 25.01.42 Uffz., awarded Ehrenpokal. c.07.42 trf to 8./KG 55. 25.09.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 8./KG 55. Spring 1943 Ofw., sent to LKS 4 for officer training. 15.08.43 converted to fighters and assigned to I. and III./JG 300. 13.01.44 in 2./JG 300. 03.02.44 Lt., I./JG 300. 03.44 trf from 2./JG 300 to 7./JG 300. 22.03.44 Lt., 7./JG 300. 04.05.44 trf to 7./NJG 2. 14/15.10.44 Lt., 7./NJG 2. 15.10.44 Lt., 7./NJG 2. 10.44 now in 10./NJG 3. 11.44 now in IV./NJG 3 due to unit redesignation. 03/04.03.45 Lt., 10./NJG 3. 09/10.04.45 Lt., 10./NJG 3. 17.04.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 10./NJG 3. 08.05.45 surrendered to the British at Husum/Denmark. 10.45 released. Credited with 392 combat missions and 23 air victories, 10 of which while flying as a He 111 pilot in Russia, and destroyed c.200 trucks, 70 rail cars and locomotives, 16 tanks, 2 ammo dumps, 2 armored trains, 8 bridges, sunk 2 tankers, 2 freighters (18,000 GRT) and survived 12 crashes. (n.d.) became a postal worker after the war. 01.07.57 entered the Bundesluftwaffe. 1962-63 Hptm., appt Chef 9.Kp./Lw.Ausb.-Rgt. 1. 1963 with MAD-Gruppe beim Wehrbereichskommando III nach Düsseldorf. 31.03.72 retired with a rank of Hptm. †10.04.2001 in Düsseldorf. Due to late war chaos, he did not receive his Ritterkreuz until long after the war.
- DÖRING**, Bruno. (DOB: 25.04.18). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DÖRING**, Ernst. (DOB: 19.07.95). 01.02.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer, as Hptm. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 1939-40 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 181. 04.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 38. 1941 appt Chef Annahmestelle Wels für Offizierbewerber. 1941 appt Ia for Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII. 1942 appt Flugmeld-u. Ausb. Offz. at Boxtel/Holland. 01.12.42 Kdr. LS Warn- u. Ausb.Abt. Holland (to 03.03.43), promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 03.03.43 trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III for temporary duty. 1943 appt Ic for Stab/22. Flak-Div. 26.05.43 trf to RLM (Z.A. WB). 21.06.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 1944 attached to train military police in traffic control.
- DÖRING**, Erwin. (DOB: 13.07.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- DÖRING**, Felix. 07.03.43 Lt.,5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - lost Bf 109 G-4 (O+) no details.
- DÖRING**, Ferdinand. (W.B.K. München III). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- DÖRING**, Franz. (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- DÖRING**, Franz. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 36/VII (Schweinfurt).
- DÖRING**, Friedrich. (DOB: 16.11.88). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- DÖRING**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.11.16). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.42).
- DÖRING**, Günther. (DOB: 14.12.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- DÖRING**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.08.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- DÖRING**, Dr.(med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- DÖRING**, Horst. (DOB: 23.02.20). 24.07.42 with 7./ZG 2. 1942-43 in III./SKG 10 (9./SKG 10). 01.01.43 Lt., 9./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A damaged by AA hit in the rudder.vic Bône. 24.02.43 Lt., 9./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 hit in engine by fighters vic Mateur. 01.08.43 in SKG 10, promo to Oblt. 23.09.43 II./SKG 10 WIA - Fw 190 G-3 collided with another Fw 190 on take-off at Aquino. 10.43 in II./SG 4. 07.11.43 Oblt., II./SG 4 KIA by AA NW of Migliano/Italy - Fw 190 G-3.
- DÖRING**, Karl. (DOB: 07.02.15). 30.10.35 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.37 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Fassberg for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.07.38 trf to I./KG 254 (later I./KG 54) as a Beobachter (to 30.11.41). 01.08.38 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 07.05.41 ordered temporary duty to ABT. Ia op in Stab/V. Fliegerkorps. 01.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered to the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for Generalstab training (dismissed on 15.02.42 – reason not stated, but probably for academic shortcomings). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 07.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to KG 54.
- DÖRING**, Kurt-Bertram von. (DOB: 18.02.89 in Ribbekardt/Schlesien). (RkHS, DKG). 14.03.07 began military service with Dragoner-Rgt. 17 18.08.08 promo to Lt. 01.06.13 trf to the air service. 01.06.14 as pilot assigned to FFA Köln. WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Rittmeister. 1914 served with FA 38 (to 1916). 1916 pilot with Sonderstaffel S 2 (to 1917). (n.d.) possibly served in Jasta 10. 25.02.15 promo to Oblt. 24.06.17 appt Staka Jasta 4 (to 06.09.17). 26.11.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 28.11.17 promo to Rittmeister. 20.12.17 re-appt Staka Jasta 4 (to 19.01.18). 01.12.18 returned to Dragoner-Rgt. 17. 04.02.20 released from military service. 1923 became an instructor for the Argentine Air Force (to 1927). 1927 instructor with the Argentinian and Peruvian Air Forces (to 1929). 1930 became a representative of the German aviation industry in China (to 1932). 01.06.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.02.34) and appt Kdr. Fliegerschule C 7 Celle. 01.04.35 appt Kdr. I./JG 132 "Richtofen". 01.01.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.36 appt Gruko in JG "Richtofen". 20.04.36 appt Kommodore JG 134. 01.04.38 promo to Oberst 01.11.38 appt Kommodore JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Kommodore ZG 142. 01.05.39 appt Kommodore ZG 26. 15.12.39 appt JaFü. 2. 17.04.40 Oberst and Jagdfliegerführer 2, WIA when his Fw 58 mistakenly attacked by Bf 109s of I./JG 20,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

force-landed vic Orsey. 19.07.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 02.12.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u.Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 19.12.40 appt Inspekteur der Jagd-, Zerstörer- u.Schlachtfieger (L.In.3)/RLM. 09.08.41 appt JaFü. Mitte. 08.09.41 concurrently appt provisional Kdr. 1. Nachtjagddivision (to 01.05.42). 09.11.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.02.42 appt permanent Kdr. 1.NJ-Div. 01.05.42 appt Kdr. 1. Jagddivision (to 15.09.43). 01.12.42 awarded DKG. 15.09.43 or 15.10.43 appt Kdr. 3. Jagddivision (to 09.11.43). 10.11.43 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 10.07.44 appt Chef d.Zentralabteilung (Zentralamtsgruppe)/RLM (to 08.05.45). 23.05.45 captured in Oldenburg/Holst. 18.07.45 Gen.Lt., Zentralamt, held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Controll Commission - last known location: Nordraum. 15.09.45 Gen.Lt., Zentralamt, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL) and on APWIU Wanted List. 0.07.47 released. †09.07.60 in Kloster Medigen. Credited with 11 victories in WWI.

**DÖRING**, Paul. 25.04.40 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 interned unhurt - Do 17 P (7A+BM) mistakenly landed at near Ferme Ménil vic Tintigny/Belgium, in bad weather after recon of Neufchâteau and Mirecourt - interned and later handed over to the British. 06.42 Oblt., in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (28.06.42 WIA). 01.11.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**DÖRING**, Peter. (DOB: 21.01.16). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aukl.Gr. 122, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Aufkl.Gr. 121. 25.04.40 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, interned after Do 17 P (7A+BM) force-landed near Tournai/Belgium while on a recce mission. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**DÖRING**, Theodor. (DOB: 04.09.93). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**DÖRING**, Walter. (DOB: 05.11.14 in München). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 02.42 in JG 52. 07.42 trf to 7./JG 52. 08.42 trf to JG 26. 10.42 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 01.43 trf to Stab I./JG 5. 06.43 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. West. 08.43 trf to JG 5. 10.43 trf to 6./JG 5. 12.43 trf to III./JG 5. 11.44 Oblt., trf to the Fallschirmjäger.

**DÖRING**, Werner. (DOB: 09.02.22 in Braunschweig). 1944 Lt., with Gen.d.Jagdfieger.

**DÖRING**, Werner. (n.d.) Oblt., unknown staff assignment in 6. Fsch.Jg-Div.

**DÖRING**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.10.18 in Nürnberg). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). (R, DKG). Fall 1937 joined the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate, trained as a bomber observer. 09.40 assigned to Erg.St./KG 53. 03.41 trf to I./KG 53. 20.10.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Spring 1942 flew supply missions into the Kholm and Demyansk pockets. 17.06.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 2./KG 53. 25.12.42 WIA - He 111 H-16 (A1+LK) shot down by fighters 15 km NW of Novo Sokolniki. - hospitalized until 02.43. 02.43? assigned to FFS C 21 as he was considered permanently unfit for frontline duty. 19.02.43 Lt. in 2./KG 53, awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 350 combat missions. 03.43 trf to IV./KG 53 as an observer instructor (to 04.44). (n.d.) trf to Navigationschule der Luftwaffe as an instructor (to 06.44). 06.44 trf to JG 104 as a navigation instructor. 02.45 trf to II./NJG 101 as a navigation instructor. Credited with 350 missions. †03.08.55 in Nürnberg.

**DÖRING**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.05.10) (W.B.K.: Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**DÖRING**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**DÖRING**, Wilhelm. 19.06.42 Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2, placed at the disposal of Lfl.Kdo. 1.

**DÖRING**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.02.22). 01.07.43 in Nahaufkl.Geschw. 102, promo to Oblt. 30.06.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 4 MIA - Bf 109 G-8 (Black 16) in the area of Borissow. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**DÖRINGER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.01.08). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 2. (Funk-Kp.)/Telegrafbau-Kp./Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.

**DÖRITZ**, ? von. 1940 Lt. 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22.

**DORKA**, Arnold. (DOB: 18.10.20). 05.03.43 Lt., 5./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 crashed in Pl.Qu. 4839. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, ZG 1. 16.09.43 Oblt., 4./ZG 1 claimed a B-17. 24.09.43 Oblt., 4./ZG 1

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

MIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+KM) SW of Brest. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

- DÖRKS**, ? . 14.11.42 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 5./Flak-Rgt. 38 and concurrently Orts-Flakführer Karpovka/West.
- DÖRLEMANN**, Erich. 06.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Luftgaukdo. XI to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien.
- DÖRMANN**, ? . 23.04.43 Oblt., 7./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-4/trop lost near Trapani to unknown cause.
- DORMANN**, ? . 25.07.42 Oblt. and Flugleit-Offz. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/VII Uman.
- DÖRMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.05.14). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DORMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.01.15). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.01.39).
- DORMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.11.06). (DKG). 17.02.42 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 16/17.06.42 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 14.09.42 Hptm., with 9./NJG 1. 09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 9./NJG 1 (to 14.10.43). 03.02.43 Hptm., 9./NJG 1. 12.03.43 Hptm., 9./NJG 1. 01.05.43 Hptm., 9./NJG 1. 26.07.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17/18.08.43 Hptm., 9./NJG 1 badly WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+BD) and bailed out near Klein-Dohren, Kreis Lingen/Ems, 8 km E of Meppen - attacked by 141 (114?) Sqdn. Beaufighter - did not return to combat. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 9./NJG 1. 01.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 102 (to 25.10.44). 11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 102 (to 15.03.45). †1986 in Osnabrück. Credited with 14 victories. †24.10.84.
- DORMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.04.13). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DORMANN**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 17.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 99 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. I for further assignment.
- DORMEIER**, Hartwig. 07.09.39 Lt., Stab I/ZG 2.
- DORMEIER**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.08.42 Unterarzt promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.10.41).
- DORMER**, Horst. 11.08.41 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z-3 (U5+GA) lost to a mid-air collision with another Do 17 by Lake Ilmen (Pl.Qu.35 Ost 0952).
- DORMEYER**, Walter. (DOB: 14.01.11). (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- DORN**, ? . 28.07.44 Lt. with *Robinson*/OKL.
- DORN**, Adolf. (DOB: 22.07.10). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DORN**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Hanau). 25.06.42 Lt., 3./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 - motor fire - emergency landing at Catania - during a courier flight. 01.11.42 RDA as Oblt./Fl. 25.06.44 Lt., 3./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+CH)? motor fire - emergency landing at Catania.
- DORN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.12.08). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DORN**, Fritz. 12.07.43 Hptm., I./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+CB) shot down by a night fighter vic Naples.
- DORN**, Hans. (DOB: 05.04.16). 1939 resided in Kassel. 17.12.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4N+HL) - lost in the area of Lake Ilmen to unknown cause.
- DORN**, Hans. (DOB: 09.05.22). (W.B.K. Passau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DORN**, Hans. (DOB: 18.09.23). 14.03.45 Lt., 3./JG 7 KIA - Me 262 A-1a (Yellow 17). Buried at Jena Nord Friedhof.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DORN**, Hans. (DOB: 24.04.21 in . Calw). 02.44 with JG 106. 09.44 with erg.JGr. West. 10.44 Lt., with 1./JG 7.
- DORN**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.09.10). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DORN**, Herbert. (DOB: 12.08.20). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DORN**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.07.17 in Hamburg). 08.44 Lt., Adj. of III./JG 27.
- DORN**, Hugo. (DOB: 10.07.97). 15.02.45 Obstlt., appt Ila/VI. Flakkorps.
- DORN**, Johannes. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.
- DORN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 27.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- DORN**, Konrad. (DOB: 16.08.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 22.05.42 Lt.d.R./Fl.) promo to Oblt. (d.R./Fl.).
- DORN**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.09.17). 01.07.39 Lt., temporary duty from RLM pool to FFS Kiliansdorf. 01.04.43 in KG 6, promo to Hptm. 08.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 6 Hptm., 2./KG 6 MIA - in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+CB) mission to Sicily). 11.43 Hptm. and acting Staka Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. (and 12.43). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- DORN**, Walter. (DOB: 10.01.96 in Schweidnitz). WWI served with the Infanterie as Lt. 1920 served with the Polizei (to 1934 as Polizei-Hptm.). 1925 appt Kfz. instructor. 1933 joined the NSDAP. 1935 Maj., appt Kp.Chef. with the Hermann Göring Rgt. 1939 with Rgt. Gen. Göring. 01.06.40 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.43 in Stab/9. Flakdivision, promo to Oberst (Flak). 20.03.43 appt provisional Kdr. Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Lw. 21 at Nisko/Poland. 10.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 16 (to 01.45).
- DORN**, Walter. (DOB: 26.03.88). 01.01.38 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 1941 assigned to Sperrfeuer-Battr. 119. 1942 appt Chef RAD-Kp. z.b.V. XVII. 28.11.42 Obstlt., formed a Kampfgruppe Dorn at Bereska/60 km SSW Nish-Chirskaya with two rifle companies from units under 9. Flak-Div. and charged with the Luftwaffe portion of the defense of the Chir sector. 1943 appt Chef Heimat-Flakbatterie I B. 1943 appt Chef schw.Heimat-Flakbatterie 213/XVII. 1943 appt Chef Home Defense Barrage Fire Batterie 224/XVII. 22.03.43 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Stab/9. Flak-Div. (mot), appt acting Kdr. Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 21. 1944 (trf to?) Abt. Chef des Wehrmachtstreifendienstes/OKW. 02.06.44 attended special course for schw. Flak.
- DORN**, Walter. 10.05.43 Lt., 10./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-14 overran the landing field at Bourges. 08.01.44 Lt., 8./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost in collision at Melsbroek a/f.
- DORNAUS**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- DÖRNBRACK**, Werner ("Prinzchen"). (DOB: 29.02.16 in Dortmund/Westfalen). (RE). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 03.06.38 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.38). 01.08.38 with Fliegergruppe 40. 01.11.38 trf to I./KG 252 as an observer. 09.39 in II.(Schl.)/LG 2. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. (RDA). 01.08.40 Oblt., appt provisional Staka 6.(Schl.)/LG 2. 16.09.40 appt Adj. in Stab/JFS 2. 02.01.41 trf to II. (Schl.)/LG 2. 02.41 Oblt., appt permanent Staka 6(Schl.)/LG 2. 21.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./LG 2. 13.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Schl.G. 1. 12.05.42 Oblt., 1./Schl.G. 1. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 17.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Schl.G. 2 (to 18.10.43). 24.09.43 Hptm., 7./SG 2. 13.10.43 ordered to Stab/General der Schlachtfliieger. 18.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 4 (to 30.11.43). 28.04.44 re-appt Kdr. I./SG 4 (to 03.01.45). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 09.10.44 Maj., Stab I./SG 4. 25.11.44 Maj., awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 660). 03.01.45 appt Kommodore SG 4 (to 08.05.45). 09.05.45 into American captivity, but handed to the Russians 6 days later, but then escaped two days later. Credited with a total of 1,118 operational sorties and 29 aerial victories. †16.03.81 in Göttingen.
- DORNBUSCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.03.04). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DORNBUSCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 09.08.96). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 10.08.14 entered the Heer., with Pi.Btl. 3. 08.11.14 trf to Res.Pi.Kp. 44. 16.04.17 attended Offz.Asp.Kursus Spandau (to 07.07.17). 27.01.18 promo to Lt.d.R. 18.10.18 trf to FEA 1 Altenburg. 25.10.18 trf to FEA 6 Grossenhain. 24.11.18 trf

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

to Pi.Btl. 3. 05.12.18 demobilized. (n.d.) civil job: Stadt Inspekteur. 26.08.39 activated and assigned as a Hilfsreferent in RLM (LFlak 1). 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V.).(RDA 01.01.40). 27.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), trf from RLM (Amtsgruppe für Flakentwicklung/I Flak) to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Potsdam (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Dresden 1. 09.07.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 37. 05.08.43 appt Sachbearbeiter in Lw.-Arbeitsstab Tunis XII (still 06.44). 01.09.44 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V.). 13.11.44 Maj.d.R.z.V (Flak)., Sachbearbeiter beim Lw.Arbeitsstab Tunis XII (since 05.08.43).

**DORNBUSCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.10.16). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Bau). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**DORNDORF**, August. (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XVII. 05.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXII (to 12.44).

**DORNEMANN**, Georg. (DOB: 01.11.10 in Breslau). (W.B.K. Breslau II). (DKG). 10.42 with 4. (Pz)/Schl.G. 1. 01.43 Oblt.(?), appt Staka 4.(Pz.)/Schl.G. 1 (to 18.10.43). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.43 Oblt., Staka 10.(Pz)SG 9. 13.12.43 Oblt., Staka 10.(Pz)/SG 9, WIA - Hs 129 B-2 by return fire and crashed at Pl.Qu. 2968, c. 10 km SSE of Kirovograd. 01.01.45 Hptm. in an unspecified SG, awarded the DKG. Postwar, became a farmer in Solterhausen.Sachsen-Anhalt. 1953 escaped to the West. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. †08.04.90 in Borken.

**DORNEMANN**, Max. (DOB: 11.04.16). 1939 resided in the Rhineland. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 27.07.42 Oblt., in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (MIA - in Ju 88 D-5 lost to unknown cause during a mission to the area of Moscow-Arsaas -Gorki area). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**DÖRNEN**, Peter. (DOB: 15.11.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 23.02.45 Lt., III./SG 3 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 due to AA in the area of Preekuln.

**DÖRNER**, Eugen. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 04.06.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fliegerersatzbataillon III trf to LKS 7. 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XII, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**DÖRNER**, Dr. Fritz. (DOB: 28.06.08). 01.10.39 Stabsarzt, RLM (L.In.14), trf to RLM pool (Sonst.Offz.) in Heidelberg. 01.08.44 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 28.03.45 trf to Lw.-Lazarett 16/XI.

**DÖRNER**, Hans. (DOB: 19.02.16). (n.d.) Oblt., appt Chef Nachschub-Kol. I./Flak-Rgt. 47 (mot) Finnland.

**DÖRNER**, Helmut. (DOB: 18.07.24). 1944 Lt., II./JG 54.

**DÖRNER**, Hubert. (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**DORNER**, Rolf. (DOB: 08.07.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

**DORNER**, Rolf. (DOB: 21.01.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., FFS (C) 10.

**DORNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.08.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, Flugm.Abt. z.b.V. 11.

**DORNER**, Walter. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef Aussenstelle Heidehof/Ln.-Rgt. 1. 24.01.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13 (to 04.41). 04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Norwegen. 01.09.42 with Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz, promo to Obstlt. (Ln.). 21.07.43 with Wehrmachtnachrichtenkommandantur Oslo, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Abwehrstelle Niederlande for temporary duty.

**DORNES**, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.02.11). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**DÖRNFELD**, Fritz. (DOB: 08.03.04). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.10.34 RDA for simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DÖRNFELD**, Kurt. (DOB: 10.03.95). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**DORNFELD**, Wilhelm. 01.12.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 12.05.45 selected for promo to Gen.Maj. with effect from 01.07.45.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DORNHEIM**, Andreas. (DOB: 29.07.10). (W.B.K. München II). 15.12.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Kw.-Werkstattzug L 512 to Feldluftzeuggruppe 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- DORNHEIM**, Hans. (DOB: 15.09.19). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DORNICK**, Rolf. 13.09.44 Oblt.d.R., Fsch.Pz.Rgt. Hermann Göring.
- DORNIER**, ? . 01.09.42 Lt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 38, severely WIA.
- DORNINGER**, ? . 03.12.43 Fähnenjunker-Oberwachtmeister in 3./Flak-Rgt. 38, severely WIA.
- DORNSEIFER**, Ernst. (DOB: 03.08.95). 1940 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. Last rank: Maj.
- DORNSEIFF**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.02.14). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DOROW**, Hans. 1944 Maj. in Abt. Ic, Stab/Luftgaukdo. III.
- DOROWIN**, Dr. Franz Johann Anton. (DOB: 23.04.80 in Wien). WWI served the Austrian Army as an Intendant. 01.04.41 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1941 appt Regierungsrat with Luftgaustab Verwaltungs (unspecified staff). 01.05.44 promo to Oberstabsintendant.
- DÖRPER**, Erich. 24.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 to Luftgaukdo. XI.
- DÖRPFELD**, Fritz. 1941? Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 08.42 Obstlt.d.R., Ord.Offz., Stabes des AOK 12. 06.07.43 Obstlt. (d.R.) in Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Südost, trf to Stab/Komm.Gen. und Befehlshaber in Serbien. 01.10.43 in Stab/Heeresgruppe E, trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 02.02.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 138 (to 31.08.44).
- DÖRR**, Ernst. (DOB: 04.10.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- DÖRR**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Minden). 22.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 882. 26.02.43 appt permanent Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 882. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- DÖRR**, Eugen. (DOB: 11.09.15). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- DÖRR**, Franz. (DOB: 10.02.13 in Mannheim). (W.B.K. Konstanz). (R, DKG). 1939-40 Aufklärungsflieger. c.04.41 Fw., trf to 1.(Eins.)/Erg.Gr./JG 3. 01.01.42 trf to 7./JG 5 due to unit renaming. 09.05.42 Ofw., 7./JG 5. 19.07.42 Ofw., 7./JG 5. 09.09.42 Ofw., 7./JG 5. 31.12.42 Ofw., 7./JG 5. 23.01.43 Ofw., 7./JG 5. 29.04.43 Ofw., 7./JG 5. 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.06.40). 22.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 5. 14.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 5 (to 05.44). 28.02.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./JG 5. 02.04.44 Oblt., Stab/JG 5. 23.04.44 Oblt., 7./JG 5. 16.05.44 Oblt., 7./JG 5. 27.06.44 Oblt., 7./JG 5. 28.07.44 Oblt., 7./JG 5. 01.08.44 Oblt. appt Kdr.III./ JG 5 (to 08.05.45). 17.08.44 Stab III./JG 5. 19.08.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., III./JG 5. 23.08.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 5. 10.44 promo to Hptm. 08.05.45 became a POW. 08.45 released. Credited with 437 combat missions and 128 air victories. †13.10.72 in Konstanz.
- DÖRR**, Harold. (DOB: 07.07.95). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 04.09.42 Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Moskau, appt Nafü/Jagdfliegerführer Berlin-Mitteldeutschland later 4. Jagddivision (to 18.12.42). 18.12.42 appt provisional then permanent Nafü/4. Jagd-Div. and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 204 (to 10.44?). 15.09.43 appt Nafü/1. Jagddivision (to 1944).
- DÖRR**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.04.13). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- DÖRR**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.02.15). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- DÖRR**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.11.12 in Mannheim). 10.44 Lt., Zugführer in I./JG 1.
- DÖRR**, Hermann. 08.06.40 Lt., 7./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 in combat with an MS 406 vic Neufchatel [Version #2: shot down by Hurricanes of 32 and 79 Sqdn. vic Saint Saëns, 14 km SW of Neufchâtel-en-Bray].
- DÖRR**, Jakob. (DOB: 27.08.11) (W.B.K.: Köln). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41).
- DÖRR**, Jakob. (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DÖRR**, Johann. (DOB: 17.02.19). (W.B.K. Zwettl). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- DÖRR**, Julius. (DOB: 16.08.06 in Frankfurt/Main). 1930 conferred with a Dipl.Ing.? 08.33 joined the SS (to 06.34 then honorary member from then on). 01.04.41 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 8293039). 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.10.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing.
- DÖRR**, Karl. (DOB: 06.07.06). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DÖRR**, Otto. 23.08.41 Lt., 2./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-6 (5K+MK) damaged by fighters vic Tschernikow.
- DÖRR**, Theodor. 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 6 to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII.
- DÖRR**, Werner. (DOB: 24.10.22). 01.06.43 Obf.(Ing.), IV./KG 1, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.
- DÖRRENBURG**, Friedrich ("Fritz"). (DOB: 27.01.04). (n.d.) Lt.(Lw./Bau). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DÖRRENHAUS**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R./Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.).
- DÖRRENHAUS**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.11.08). (W.B.K. Essen II). 15.03.40 trf to FFS A/B 82 Quakenbruck as an instructor. 01.12.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 15.02.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Luftverkehrs St. Staaken. 15.02.44 appt Stafü. Luftverkehrs St. Rangsdorf. 01.05.44 appt Staka 1./ Luftverkehrs Gr. (mob). 10.08.44 trf to I/TG 2.
- DÖRRENHAUS**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.)(RDA 01.05.40).
- DÖRRFUSS**, Ernst. 18.05.40 Lt., 6./KG 55 badly WIA/POW - He 111 P (G1+CP) shot down by GC II/2 W of Fismes, belly-landed near Épernay. †12.07.40 died of wounds.
- DÖRRIE**, Hans. (DOB: 18.03.13 in Oldenburg). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 18.11.42 Lt., II./KG.z.b.V. 1 unhurt - Ju 52 (1Z+AN) shot down by a P-40, crash-landed vic Sidi Magrum. 15.03.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.03.43 Lt. and pilot, awarded the DKG. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.44 Oblt., Techn.Offz. II./TG 1. 22.10.44 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in Transportfliegergruppe 30.
- DÖRRIE**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.03.13). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DÖRRIES**, Hans-Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.10.14 in Hameln). (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln. Postwar( to at least in the 1970s) high-school teacher for German and history at Hameln, rank: Oberstudienrat. † 17.08.2010.
- DORRIES**, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.01.13). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3. (Feldfernkabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. (mot) 104.
- DÖRRIES**, Helmut. (DOB: 05.09.11). (R, DKG). 01.09.41 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 20.05.43 Ofw., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 flew his 200th combat mission. 27.07.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(F)/Aufkl. Gr. 123. †07.01.80.
- DORRIES**, Helmut. (DOB: 22.05.22). 27.11.42 Lt., 5./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+BN) crashed at Veldhoven/Holland due to involuntary ground contact. Buried at Ysselsteyn.
- DORRIES**, Otto von. 14.12.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 31/XII (01.04.44). 01.04.44 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 263/III. 16.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 267/III.
- DORRN**, Hugo. (DOB: 10.07.97). 01.11.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr., promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 15.11.44 Obstlt., appt Adjutant in Stab/16. Flak-Div. (still 03.45).
- DÖRRWALD**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Chef Transportstaffel/ 7.Fl.Div.
- DORSCH**, Alfred. (DOB: 29.08.20). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DORSCH**, Dr. Xaver. 01.05.44 Min.Dir., Chef des Luftwaffenbauwesens.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DORSCH**, Herbert. 05.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in LS-Ers.Abt. 1, ordered to Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz for temporary duty. 01.07.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from LS-Ers.Abt. 1 to Wehrmacht-Standortkommandantur Djepropetrowsk.
- DORSCH**, Lorenz. (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.).
- DORSCH**, Walter. (DOB: 03.09.09). (W.B.K. München). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 22.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXIII (to 10.44).
- DORSCHAN**, Johannes. (DOB: 10.04.09). (W.B.K. Goslar). (01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- DÖRSCHL**N, Karl. 28.08.43 Lt., with 6./NJG 101 Do 217 J-1 accidentally shot down by a Bf 110 vic Nürnberg - bailed out unhurt. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.09.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 101. 22.11.44 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 101. (n.d.) in IV./NJG 6. Credited with 7 victories.
- DÖRSCHLER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 13.01.18). 05.41 Lt., 12.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in 1. Fallschirmjäger-Div., KIA.
- DÖRSE**, Hermann. 12.08.43 Oblt., JG 101 KIA - Ar 96 crashed near Toulous.
- DORSEL**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffzler Kp. "Biber"/3. Jagddivision.
- DORSEL**, Wenzel. (DOB: 12.12.13). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- DORSTEN**, Johann van. (DOB: 06.05.17). 01.03.42 Oblt., z.b.V. Batterie 2050. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 14.10.43 KIA.
- DORSTHORST** (?), Heinrich ta. (DOB: 30.11.13). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- DORT**, Kurt. 12.07.43 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+CB) lost in combat over Sicily.
- DORTANS**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.10.10). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- DORTENMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 11.12.21 in Weingarten/Württemberg). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). (R). 1939-43 in Heer then switched to the Luftwaffe and took flight training. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.43 at JG 103 for fighter training. 09.08.43 Lt., 3./Erg.JGr. Ost, WIA or injured - Fw 190 A-1 (Yellow 14) crashed E of Toulouse. c.10.43 Lt., assigned to 3./JG 54. 02.44 trf to 2./JG 54. 06.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 54. 04.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 54. 13.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 54 (to 15.08.44 > Staka 12./JG 54). 26.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 54 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 1) in the Paris area. 09.44 Lt., Staka 12./JG 54. 02.11.44 Oblt., 12./JG 54. 27.12.44 Oblt., Stafü and/or Staka 11./JG 54. 29.12.44 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 54, appt acting Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 11.02.45). 11.02.45 detached to Kdo. Babenhausen (to 19.02.45). 21.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 54 (to 24.02.45). 25.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 14./JG 26 (due to unit renaming (to 28.03.45). 29.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 26 (to 07.05.45). 31.03.45 Oblt., 3./JG 26 unhurt - Fw 190 D-9 (Yellow 1) tail damaged by ground fire vic Lüdinghausen. 12.04.45 Oblt., 3./JG 26 unhurt - Fw 190 D-9 (Yellow 1) collided with a drop tank from a Tempest 15 km N of Uelzen. 17.04.45 Oblt., 3./JG 26 unhurt - Fw 190 D (Yellow 1) damaged by friendly AA vic Wismar. 20.04.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 26. 05.05.45 Oblt., 3./JG 26 unhurt - Fw 190 D-9 (Yellow 1) flew last mission of JG 26 then became British POW at Flensburg - destroyed a/c to prevent capture. Credited with c.150 combat missions and 38 air victories. †01.04.73.
- DORTMANN**, Franz. (DOB: 19.01.21). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). (DKG). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.03.44 Lt., 9./St.G. 77 awarded the DKG. 10.04.44 Lt., 7./SG 77 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (S2+HR) turned over on forced-landing 12 km NW of Buczacz.
- DORTSCHY**, Bruno. 01.11.36 acting Oblt.d.R.a.D., rank upgraded to Hptm.(E), I/Flak-Rgt. 22 (RDA 01.11.33). 24.11.39 Maj., Chef Ic Gruppe II Ref. A (Länderbearbeitung – Frankreich u.Italien)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.06.41 Maj., RLM (Generstab , 5.Abteilung), promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 15.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to Stab/10. Flakdiv. 20.07.42 ordered

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

temporary duty from Stab/10. Flakdiv. to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI (to 20.10.42). 05.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 38, trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.

- DÖRWALD**, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.02.14). 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 16.05.40 Oblt., Stab II./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z (U5+BC) force-landed near the Luxembourg border. 01.07.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. [ probably this is **DORWALD**, Otto-F.]
- DORWALD**, Otto-F. 10.05.40 Lt., Stab/LG 1 POW unhurt - He 111 H (L1+BA) lost to air combat vic Meux, N of Namur, crashed vic Eghezee.
- DÖRWALDT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.03.16 in Hamburg). 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 257, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 10.07.39 Lt., trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 16.05.40 Oblt. in Stab II./KG 2, WIA - Do 17 Z (U5+BC) damaged by AA fire and crashed SW of Dun-sur-Meuse behind enemy lines in the Luxembourg area but later repatriated. 04.07.40 Oblt. in Stab II./KG 2, WIA -Do 17 Z damaged by RAF Hurricanes of 79 Sqdn. in the vicinity of St. Omer. 01.03.43 Hptm., trf from Transportstaffel 7. Fliiegerdivision to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) (to 25.06.43). 25.06.43 trf to NJG 101. 20/21.10.43 Hptm. in Stab I./NJG 2, KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (R4+DA) lost to unknown cause vic Schrottinghausen near Bielefeld. Buried in Gütersloh.
- DÖRZBACH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.08.14). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39). due to long service.
- DOSCH**, Dr.(med.) Ludwig. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.08.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- DÖSCHER**, Friedrich (Friedrich-Hermann). 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.05.43 with Kdo. d.Rüstungsbereich Mannheim trf to Rüstungs- und Beschaffungstab Frankreich.
- DÖSCHER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.09.05). (W.B.K. Bemen I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.38).
- DOSE**, Paul. (DOB: 10.02.21 in Gerdshagen/Kreis Rostock). (R, DKG). 21.11.42 appt Adj. III./St.G. 2. 25.01.43 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 31.08.43 Lt., awarded DKG, Stab III./St.G. 2. 10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./SG 2 (to 06.44). 05.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./SG 2. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 12./SG 151 (to 23.02.45). 24.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./SG 151 (to 15.04.45). 16.04.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.80 retired with a rank of Oberst. †13.03.2003 in Göppingen-Hohenstaufen. Credited with 781 missions.
- DOSE**, Willi. (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DOSEL**, Alfred. 10.05.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 24./Ln.-Rgt. 211, ordered to radar site *Biene* to instruct it commander in the tasks of a fighter control officer.
- DOSKOCIL**, Georg. (DOB: 15.10.20). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DÖSRTLING\***, Ekkehard. 03.04.44 Oblt., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-3 (T3+GK) crashed during a transfer flight from Stavanger -Sola to the Tirpitz vic Hjertoeyssund, 4 km before Bodoe -Sea - not due to enemy action. [\* seems misspelled]
- DOSSE**, Helmut. 01.10.39 promo to Asst.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 13, Lw.San.St. Fürth.
- DOSSLER**, Hermann. 01.06.44 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 286 (to 03.02.45). 04.02.45 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 397.
- DOSSOW**, Hans-Wilhelm. 01.02.42 Hptm. (and Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 18?), promo to Maj. 06.43 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 8 (to c.03.02.45). 15.01.44 Maj., appt Lw. Kdr. of local operations at Devoli airfield/Albania.
- DOST**, Arnim. DOB: 02.10.19). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- DOST**, Erich. (DOB: 07.05.96 in Magdeburg). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 25.08.39 trf to 1./Flak-Abt. (mot) 361. 14.07.40 trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 51. 01.08.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.10.40 trf to Flakstützpunktkommando {illegible}. 11.07.41 trf to Flak-Artillerie- Schiessplatz Hohwacht.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

18.02.42 trf to Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 828. 16.03.42 trf to Flak-Trsp.Battr. (mot) 2/11. 24.03.42 trf to le.Flak-Trsp.Battr. (mot) 9/III. 05.02.44 trf to Flak- Trsp.Battr. (mot) 34/III. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.06.44 promo to Maj.d.R./Flak. 16.01.45 trf to Flak- Trsp.Battr. (mot) 17/XI. (n.d.) trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 (Wolfenbüttel) and schw.Flak-Abtr. 6 (Hannover).

**DOST**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.10.20). (DKG). 21.12.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.02.43 Lt., II./St.G. 1 awarded the DKG. 06.03.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 (White 20) crashed at Salzwedel while evading P-51s of 357 FG - involuntary ground contact during combat. Credited with one victory.

**DOSTAL**, Rudolf. 17.12.41 Lt., 11./KG 100 fatal accident - vic Baranowice due to involuntary ground contact.

**DOSTERT**, Rudolf. 08.40 Obstlt., in Stab/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 100. 10.04.41 appt Ib in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII. 21.08.42 trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7 to RLM pool and assigned temporary duty to Koflug 3/III (to 17.11.42). 17.11.42 trf from RLM pool to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/IV and appt Kdt. 01.12.43 promo to Oberst. 01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 272/III. 10.44 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 272/III (Thorn) (to 26.11.44).

**DOSTLEBE**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.10.13 in Zeitz). 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 00.44 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 100 (to 21.04.44). 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 20/21.04.44 Hptm., 2./KG 100 MIA in the vicinity of Hull during night operations over the U.K - He 177 A-3 (6N+IK) over the North Sea. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**DOSTLEBEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 30.05.20). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.06.42 Zugführer II./LG/Ln.-Kp.(mot) LG 1. 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 24.07.44 Lt. in II./LG 1.

**DOSTLER**, Hans. 15.10.42 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/VII. 31.05.43 Obstlt. d.R. in Luftflotte 2 area, trf to Angriffsführer England for further assignment. 1944 Oberst, Kdt. d. Stabstruppen/IX. Fl.Korps.

**DOSTLER**, Leo. 01.08.39 Obstlt.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7. 01.10.42 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7, promo to Oberst (Flak).

**DOSZTAL**, Bernhard. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.04.42 adjusted RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DÖTSCH**, Ernst. (DOB: 26.08.21). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.8.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**DOTTERWEICH**, Dr.(med.) Thomas. (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).

**DÖTTINGER**, Richard. (DOB: 04.06.96). 01.08.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Res.Fest.Flak-Abt. 311 (to c.07.41?). 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 597.

**DÖTTLING**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.08.19). 01.01.44 promo to Ass.Arzt.

**DÖTTLINGER**, Gottfried. (DOB: 18.04.18 in Monrupino /Trieste). 01.09.38 graduated from Militärakademie Wiener Neustadt as a Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 08.10.40 Lt., 4./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+DM) crashed vic Three Bridges, "Toovies Farm"/Sussex apparently shot up by fighter. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**DOTZEL**, Dr.(med.) Johann. (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.42 Ass.Arzt (Z) promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42).

**DOTZER**, Karl. 21.12.42 Lt., awarded the Luftwaffe Ehrenschild für Hervorragende Kampfleistungen.

**DOTZLER**, Franz. (DOB: 14.11.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, Stab/le.Flak-Abt.92.

**DOUGLAS**, Hans. 15.02.40 Maj., appt IIA/IX. Fliegerkorps. 29.04.43 Obstlt. z.V. in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps, trf to Stab/XIV. Fliegerkorps. 15.01.45 Obstlt., Adj. /General der Transportflieger and Gruppenleiter II.(Personal / Gen.d.Transportflieger.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DOUGLAS**, Harro. (DOB: 12.03.20 in Rottach/Oberbayern). 07.12.42 Lt., 3./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 C (S9+GL) shot down by AA vic Ssurowikino (55km W of Kaslatsch) in Pl.Qu. 29414. Reburied at Rossoshka among the unidentified.
- DOUQUÉ**, Wilhelm. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 01.07.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Berlin-Gatow (previously with Koflug 4/III), promo to Obstlt. 13.05.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/III (to c.04.12.44). 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.
- DOUQUET**, Philipp. 17.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 2) in combat vic Nettuno.
- DOUS**, Willi. (DOB: 16.06.16 in Passenheim/Ostpreussen). (R). (n.d) received his basic training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 1934-35 trained as a pilot. 1937 promo to Fw. (n.d.) with the Condor Legion. Early 1939 with 8./KG 153. Summer 1939 trf to 8./KG 3. 01.12.39 Fw., promo to Lt., KG 3 (RDA 01.10.38). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 05.07.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./KG 3. 18.07.41 Oblt., 8./KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z (5K+ES) damaged by AA 5 km E of Jarezewo. 02.09.41 Oblt., Staka 8./KG 3 KIA during a mission to hit targets at and around Pavlovo - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+ES). 24.08.43 Oblt. previously in III./KG 3, posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.09.41. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with over 100 missions.
- DOUHLIK**, Karl. (W.B.K. Krems a.d.Donau). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- DOVENMÜHLE**, Hans-Werner von der. (DOB: 13.11.19 in Schneverdingen/Hannover). (DKG). 17.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.12.42 Lt. in I./KG 4, awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. I./KG 4 (to 21.10.43). 21/22.01.44 lost He 177 A-3 (5J+DL) 15 km S of Dieppe vic Les Grandes Ventes in an apparent accident. Buried at Champigny-St.André.
- DOVERMANN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 27.09.15). (W.B.K. Jülich). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- DOWDING**, ? . 06.04.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 fate unstated - Ju 88 A-5 (4U+EK) shot down vic Patra by a Hurricane of 80 Sqdn. [almost certainly a false name, apparently was actually Lt. Edgar Liesenborghs?].
- DOWE**, Herbert. (DOB: 06.07.05). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.07.34 RDA as Lt. 01.05.39 Lt.d.R., RLM/Ob.d.L. (various offices) in Nordhausen promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.10.36). 03.10.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to 4./Ausb.Abt.d.Lfl.Nachr.Schule 2. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 14.08.43 Maj. and Kdr. Ln.-Abt. Mitte, appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 26.02.44 Maj., appt Verteidigungsführer of Autz (Auce/S Latvia) as an additional duty. 1944-45 Maj. (Ln.), posted to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for employment as an Ln.-Offizier.
- DOYÉ**, Hans. (DOB: 19.12.15 in Meiningen). 25.06.41 Lt., II./JG 27. 01.42 in II./JG 27. 28.05.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 27. 17.07.42 Lt., 6./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop shot down SE Quotaifiya/Egypt. 08.42 trf to 6./JG 27. 09.42 trf to instructor duty at various schools. 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 106 (to 24.11.44). 25.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 108. 1945 with Erg.JG 1. 19.03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 51 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 5 victories.
- DOYÉ**, Werner. (DOB: 19.05.10). 1945 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/NSGr. 3.
- DOYEN**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.9.42 Feuerwerker, promo to Lt.(W).
- DOZEGGER**, Dr.(med.) Johann. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- DRAEGER (DRÄGER?)**, Paul. (DOB: 02.11.19). 1943 with 4./JGr. Ost. 02.06.43 Uffz., 5./JG 3. 10.10.43 Fw., 5./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 shot down vic Keppeln. 04.10.43 Fw., 5./JG 3. 06.03.44 Lt., Sturm/JG 3. 02.11.44 Lt., 5./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (White 8 + -) shot down by P-51s vic Osterhausen between Halle and Hamburg. 2000 remains recovered and buried at Eisleben. Credited with 4 victories.
- DRAEGER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- DRAEGER**, Friedrich. 09.39 Obstlt., Leiter Luftpark Gablingen (later 1/VII). 01.04.41 Leiter Luftpark Metz (later 1/XII) and Kdt. Fl.H. Metz, promo to Oberst. 01.08.43 Oberst and Kdr. Luftpark 1/XII, appt Kdr. Feldluftzeugamt 1/XII, Metz.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DRAEGER**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).
- DRAEGER**, Jürgen. (DOB: 17.07.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- DRAEGER**, Paul. 02.11.44 Lt., 5./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (White 8) shot down in air combat vic Bornstedt , 6 km SW of Eisleben by P-51s.
- DRAEGER**, Rolf. (DOB: 22.10.19). 22.11.41 Lt., 1./LG 1 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+JH) shot down in Pl.Qu. 23 Ost 2113 in Cyrenaika. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- DRAEGER**, Walter. (DOB: 14.04.09). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I).
- DRAENKOW**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.07.14). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt.(d.R./Flak).
- DRAENKOW**, Hans. 05.11.39 Oblt., 1./Ln.Schule and Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). trf to 2./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 18.12.42 Hptm., appt Nafü/IV. Lw.-Feldkorps (still 06.44). 1943 in Korps-Nachr.Abt. 4 d.Lw. 01.07.44 promo to Maj.
- DRAEWE**, Hans. 19.05.41 Maj.?, Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/VIII.
- DRAFFEHN**, Rudolf. (Born in Flechtingen /Krs. Haldenleben). Prewar, served in Flakschule Rerik. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 1947 released from American custody - returned to Rerik but immediately fled to West Germany where he worked as a bookkeeper - later became a clergyman.
- DRAGANZKI**, Max. 01.09.39 Lt. and Beobachter in II./KG 4.
- DRAGAR**, Walter. 14.02.44 Lt., 3./SG 5 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 crashed in southern part of Lake Peipu due to poor weather conditions.
- DRAGENSHECK**, Karlheinz. 10.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3. Panzerfauststaffel Bü 181.
- DRAGER**, ? . 16.07.44 Lt., 8./NJG 3. Credited with one victory.
- DRÄGER**, Edgar. (DOB: 16.06.19). (n.d.) served with the Infanterie. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 1939 attended LKS Dresden. 09.39 promo to Lt. 1940 attended Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2 Brieg. 1940 Lt., Techn.Offz. in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 (still 16.11.40). 30.06.41 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 MIA? - Hs 126 (V7+5S) lost in unknown circumstances - returned. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 with 7. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 1942 trf to NAGr. 15. 02.03.43 Oblt., trf from Nahaufkl.St. 6./Aufkl.Gr. 32 to LKS 5 as an instructor. 1943 trf to NAG 102. 1944 trf to Erg.NAGr. as a pilot. 1944 appt Techn.Offz.Stab/NAG 3.
- DRÄGER**, Horst-Joachim. (DOB: 05.06.21 in Bromberg). 21.01.43 Lt., 3./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+BL) lost to ground fire vic Schachty 64 km NE of Rostov. Buried at Rossoshka.
- DRÄGER**, Werner. (DOB: 05.08.10). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- DRÄGER**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Strahlsund). 01.01.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- DRÄGERT**, Ernst. 09.04.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/VI. 15.10.42 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/III (to 01.43). 01.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 218/XII?
- DRAGOSITZ**, Franz. (DOB: 20.01.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- DRAHEIM**, Georg. (DOB: 25.05.17). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DRAHEIM**, Manfred. (DOB: 07.07.21 in Letschin/Brandenburg). 16.01.43 trf to JG 26. 09.03.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 26. 21.09.43 Lt., 8./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 8) shot down by Spitfires of 331 Sqdn. 8 km NW of Albert/France. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with one victory.
- DRAHER**, Hans-Joachim. (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- DRAHL**, Ulrich. WWI served as an observer. (n.d.) with the Polizei. Summer 1940 Maj.,Staka 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DRÄHNE**, Otto. (DOB: 19.09.19 in Bodensee/Krs. Duderstadt). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.43). 31.03.44 Lt., 6./NJG 6. 27/28.04.44 Lt., 6./NJG 6 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+KP) shot down vic Eichstadt. 08.07.44 Lt., 6./NJG 6 unhurt - Ju 88 G-1 damaged vic Schleissheim a/f cause unknown. 12.09.44 Lt., 6./NJG 6. 19/20.10.44 Lt., 6./NJG 6 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 (2Z+EP) shot down vic Brecklange - Momerstroff, 14 km WSW of St. Avold. Buried at Niederbronn-les-Bains. Credited with 2 victories.
- DRAHT**, Walter Ludwig Heinrich Otto. (DOB: 19.02.21). 23.12.42 Lt., IV./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 to unknown cause during an exercise flight. 27/28.04.44 Lt., NJG 6 MIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+KP) shot down by night fighter vic Eichstätt /Bayern (70 km S of Nuremberg; 100 km NNW of München) [Version #2: Eichstetten a. Kaiserstuhl, 15 km NNW of Freiburg /BrsG.] - 29.04.44 recovered. 09.02.45 Oblt., Adj. I./KG (J) 54 KIA - Me 262 A-1 (B3+white BB) lost to fighters vic Meerholz (5 km SW of Gelnhausen). 03.45 Oblt., Adj. I./KG(J) 54. Buried at Hamburg (Ohlsdorfer Friedhof).
- DRALL**, Ulrich. 18.11.39 Maj., trf from A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 to RLM pool. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst.
- DRALLE**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl. 30.11.42 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- DRALLE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.11.21 in Obernkirchen/Krs. Grafschaft Schaumburg). (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 27.09.44 Lt., 6.(Sturm)/JG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Black 6) 6 km E of Eschwege after air combat. Buried in Eschwege.
- DRAMBURG**, Dr. (med.) Karl . 1938 conferred with a doctorate in medicine by Berlin University. 04.45 Stabsarzt and Divisionsarzt/21. Fsch.Jg.Div. 1950, 1955 noted as living in Jever.
- DRÄNE**, ? . 27.04.44 Lt., NJG 6 MIA - 29.04.44 recovered.
- DRANGE**, Walter. 01.09.41 RLM (ZA), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 18.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to Fl.H.Kdtr. Fritzlar and appt Kdt. (to 05.11.42). 05.11.42 trf to Koflug 18/XI. 01.04.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 6/VI, promo to Oberst. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- DRANSFELD**, Eduard. (DOB: 06.11.83 in Bestnig/Kreis Meschede). (RkHS). 15.03.05 entered the Heer. 18.08.07 promo to Lt. (RDA 15.02.05). 01.02.12 began pilot training. 03.12.12 trf to Fliegerstation Darmstadt. 18.12.12 injured in a crash, recovering until 01.05.14. 01.07.14 trf to Fliegerstation Freiburg. 14.07.14 injured in another crash, recovering until 25.09.14. WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 28.09.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 29. 04.02.15 trf to Brieftauben-Abt. O. 15.02.15 promo to Oblt. 04.06.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 66. 18.06.15 promo to Hptm. 10.12.15 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 66. 01.04.16 appt Führer of Kampfstaffel 5 of Bogohl 1. 07.07.16 appt Führer of Armeeflugparks 2. 16.03.18 appt Führer of Flieger-Depots Süd. 01.05.18 appt Kdr. of the physischen Abt. des Flugzeugmeisterei with the Inspektion der Flugzeugmusteri. 25.02.19 appt Führer des Auflösungs-Kommandos des Fliegerhorstes Braunschweig. 21.08.19 returned to the ground forces. 01.02.28 promo to Maj. 01.06.32 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.34 promo to Oberst. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst. and appt Inspekteur der Kraftfahrwesens d.Lw./In 6/ RLM. 16.08.41 reported sick and relieved. 01.10.41 available and without employment. 01.02.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.11.42 retired. 01.12.42 recalled and listed as available. 31.10.43 retired. 11.06.45 into Allied captivity. †22.01.64 in Gross-Rohrheim.
- DRAPAL**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.05.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.). 01.08.42 Unterarzt promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.08.41).
- DRAPE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.09.95 in Hannover). WWI served in the Preussische Landespolizei. 1933 (n.d.) Obstlt.z.V. d.Lw., MIA. Polizei Hptm., Landespolizei in Dortmund. 01.02.33 appt Regimentsadjutant (unspecified Landespolizei-Regiment). 1934 transferred to the Prussian Ministry of the Interior in Berlin, as: Referent. 1937 Prussian Ministry of the Interior, promo to Ministerialrat. NSDAP (Nr. 5579380). SS (Nr. 289244). 01.01.40 promo to SS-Standartenführer. 1941 Ministerialrat in Prussian Staatsministerium, Persönlicher Referent to SS-Gruf. "Pilli" Körner (to1944). 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt.(z.V./Fl.). 01.42 regimental commander in 68. Infanterie-Division (to 02.42). 09.11.44 Stab SS-Abschn. III. [not certain if he was ever in the Luftwaffe].

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**DRASCHIL**, Alfons. (W.B.K. Zwittau). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**DRASDO**, Erwin. (DOB: 20.03.04). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).

**DRÄSELL**, Theodor. (DOB: 26.12.12). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.05.36).

**DRASSHIL** (DRASSBIL), ? . 20.02.45 Oblt., Ordonnanz-Offz. in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. *Martin*.

**DRATH**, Walther. (DOB: 19.12.21). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 09.02.45 Oblt. and Adj. I/KG 54, KIA by fighters.

**DRATWA**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 8.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 63.

**DRATWA**, August. (DOB: 28.08.13). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Fl.).

**DRATZ**, Willi. (DOB: 31.01.05). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**DRAUB**, Dr. Kurt. (DOB: 30.03.97). 15.08.40 Oberstabsarzt, Korpsarzt/Flakkorps II. 01.02.43 promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Chefarzt/Lw.-Kurlazarett Bad Gastein, trf to Führereserve Ob.d.L. 05.11.44 Oberstarzt, appt Korpsarzt/V. Flakkorps.

**DRAUDE**, Franz. (DOB: 24.01.21 in Kassel II). 1942 with Erg./NJG 1. 10.42 Lt., 4./NJG 4. 15.04.43 Lt., 4./NJG 4. 22/23.10.43 Lt. 4./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed vic Langendiebach a/f due to pilot error. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.05.44 Oblt. and pilot in II./NJG 4, trf to ZG 76. 06.08.44 Oblt., named Adjutant in Stab/JG 76.

**DRAUDT**, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.05.42).

**DRAUTZ**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 09.39 Maj., Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 77. 12.07.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Unteroffiziersschule d.Lw. 1 (to 09.44). 01.03.42 promo to Oberst.

**DRAWE**, Paul. (DOB: 20.12.14 in Bad Meinberg /Lippe-Detmold). 01.05.41 Lt., 2./SKG 210 KIA - Bf 110 crashed vic Cazaux after dropping a bomb during a training flight. Buried at Berneuil.

**DRAWERT**, Ernst. (DOB: 03.10.05). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**DRAWS**, Felix. 15.06.43 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 18/VIII. 18.07.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 1/VIII.

**DRAXLER**, Otto. (DOB: 26.10.21). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**DRAYER** (?), ? . 20.07.44 Oblt. and Stafü in I/JG 302.

**DREBENSTEDT**, Otto. (DOB: 26.02.13). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**DREBES**, Armin. (DOB: 02.05.24). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**DREBS**, Alfred. 12.10.41 Lt., III./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crash-landed vic Cherson a/f.

**DRECHSEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 29.06. 82 in Augsburg). (RkHS). 14.07.00 entered the Heer. 27.01.02 promo to Lt. (RDA 27.01.01). 23.03.10 promo to Oblt. 01.06.13 began flight observer training. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.01.14 trf to Flieger Bataillon 1. 25.02.14 promo to Hptm. (RDA 05.09.14). 25.02.14 appt Kp.-Chef of Eisenbahn-Rgt. 3. 30.05.14 appt to Stab des Flieger-Bataillons 2. 01.08.14 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. Posen. 17.08.14 appt Führer of Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 24.09.14 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 31. 01.05.15 appt Fliegerstabs-Offz. 2 beim Stab of Arme-Abt. Woysch. 04.10.15 appt Kdr. of Flieger 3. 09.10.17 appt Kdr. of the Luftbild-Kommandos with the Inspektion der Flieger. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.18 appt to Inspekteur des Luftbildwesens. 07.03.19 trf to Fliegerhorst Böblingen. 19.05.19 appt Flieger-Offz. to the württembergischen Kriegsministerium. 01.01.20 promo as acting Maj. 15.09.26 employed as Geschäftsführer by Aerotopograph, Dresden. 01.06.31 employed by Donath-Bank, Berlin. 14.04.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of acting Maj. and appt Referent für Bildwesen/RLM. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.10.34). 01.01.35 promo to Obstlt. 1936 appt Gruppenleiter Org. und Pruf. des Kartenwesens d.Lw./RLM. 01.04.37 promo to Oberst.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.09.39 Oberst, Gruppe Kartenwesen/Genstab d.Lw.(to 31.01.42). 01.02.42 promo to Gen.Maj.;  
appt Chef der Abt. 7 (Luftfotografie und Bildkarten) in Generalstab d.Lw. 30.11.42 retired. 01.12.42  
available but without assignment. 31.10.43 retired. 17.06.45 into American captivity. †13.02.65 in  
Oberalting-Seefeld/Oberbayern.

**DRECHSEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 15.12.11). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DRECHSEL**, Hermann. 1942 Oblt., Btr. Chef Flak-Ers.Abt. 804.

**DRECHSEL**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 26.06.21). (W.B.K Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DRECHSEL**, Dr. Kurt. (W.B.K. Stralsund). 20.05.42 Oberarzt, released from service with the Heer.  
01.05.42 Oberarzt, inducted into the Luftwaffe with Lg.San.Abt. 11 (RDA 01.02.42).

**DRECHSEL**, Kurt. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 17.09.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in gem.Flak-Abt. 196, trf to 17.  
Flak-Div. for employment as a Zugführer (leicht) in le.Flak-Abt. 81. 29.08.44 Oblt., Battr.-Chef of  
3./le.Flak-Abt. 81 (Sf).

**DRECHSEL**, Ludwig. 30.06.39 Maj. with Wehrbezirkskdo. München III, released for further  
assignment.. 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. München III, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 17.09.42 Obstlt.  
(z.D.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. München III to Wehrmeldeamt München 2. 31.10.43 released from  
service.

**DRECHSEL**, Walter. 04.40 Hptm.d.R. with 4./KGr.z.b.V. 107.

**DRECHSEL**, Werner. (DOB: 06.10.22). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. c.27.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka  
2./LG 1 (to 02.45).

**DRECHSLE**, Siegfried. 02.06.42 Lt., 7./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+BR) shot down by fighters in  
Pl.Qu. 7039 in the region of Kharkov?.

**DRECHSLER**, ? . 18.03.41 Maj. with KGr. z.b.V. 108.

**DRECHSLER**, Adalbert. 02.09.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Petten (Camp). 16.11.40 appt  
Kolonnenführer/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.10.41 promo to Oberst. 10.12.42 Oberst (Tr.O.),  
Kolonnenführer/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 02.43 appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. 4 at Étampes (to  
02.45).

**DRECHSLER**, Erwin. (DOB: 05.05.09). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA  
01.02.43).

**DRECHSLER**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.09.23). 1944 Lt., JG 106.

**DRECHSLER**, Günther. 19.08.44 Wd.Ass., meteorological observer Wekusta 2 KIA - He 177 A-5 force-  
landed vic Bordeaux, as result of an engine fire, a/c destroyed.

**DRECHSLER**, Hans. (DOB:05.03.07). (W.B.K. München II). 22.05.42 Lt.(d.R./Ln.), promo to Oblt.  
(d.R./Ln.).

**DRECHSLER**, Hans. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I/KG 157, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to  
Oblt., in KG 27. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**DRECHSLER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.06.13). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
(RDA 01.06.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

**DRECHSLER**, Heinrich. 05.06.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/VII (to 05.08.41). 01.12.42 promo  
to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**DRECHSLER**, Helmut (Hellmut). (DOB: 07.04.08). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.  
(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.12.41). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 238.

**DRECHSLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 21.07.10). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.08.42 Ofw., simultaneous promo to  
Lt.and Oblt./Fl. due to long service. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl).

**DRECHSLER**, Johann. (DOB: 02.08.10). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DRECHSLER**, Johannes. (DOB: 28.07.91). (W.B.K. Chemnitz II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- DRECHSLER**, Julius. (DOB: 08.06.83 in Nürnberg). 06.07.03 entered the Heer. 05.03.05 promo to Lt. 28.12.12 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the railway troops. 14.01.16 promo to Hptm. 16.10.19 began a career with the police. 01.07.38 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.03.38) and appt Kdr. Wehrbezirks-Kdo. München II. 01.11.41 activated, promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. d. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/VII. 04.06.42 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Lw.-Befestigungsstab Norwegen and appt Leiter. 07.10.42 appt Stabs-Offizier d.Lw.Bautruppen (Stobau) beim Stab des Luftgau-Kdos. Moskau. 02.07.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV. 24.08.43 at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. VII, München. 31.12.43 (01.12.43?) promo to Gen.Maj. and retired. †27.10.72 in München.
- DRECHSLER**, Ludwig. 27.12.44 Oblt., 14./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 8) shot down by Spitfire near Hohenleimbach /Schee-Eifel.
- DRECHSLER**, Otto. (DOB: 28.04.92). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- DRECHSLER**, Siegfried. 02.06.42 Lt., 7./KG 51 in Russia.
- DRECKER**, Heinz. (DOB: 31.12.21). 1943 with 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 26.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 54. 22.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 54. 12.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 10) vic area of Uman - Tcherkassy, E of Petruschki, after combat with an Il-2. Credited with 16 victories.
- DRECKER**, Heinz. (DOB: 31.12.22). 23.02.40 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 15/VI (to 03.12.42?). 01.11.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 1/VI (Kassel-Rothwesten). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- DRECKMANN**, Dr.(med.) Siegfried. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.09.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- DREES**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. " Marienkäfer " / 7. Jagddivision.
- DREES**, Helmut. (DOB: 07.05.12). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.01.43 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Oblt.d.R., in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, attended the 1.Abschnitt, Offz.-Lehrgang (to 13.05.43). 15.05.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- DREES**, Theodor. (DOB: 16.01.21 ). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- DREFAHL**, Erich. (DOB: 04.06.07). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 21.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM (Personalgruppe Kiel), trf to 8. Seenotstaffel.
- DREFAHL**, Fritz. (DOB: 20.01.17 in Konstanz). (DKG). 13.01.42 Lt., 3./KG 3 awarded the DKG. 18.06.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), 3./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+FL) lost during mission to Kirov. 15.03.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), reportedly lost in Russia - died in Soviet POW camp in Oranki/Oblast Gorki. Buried at Oranki.
- DREFAHL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.10.98). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 25.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 338 (to 01.03.45).
- DREFELD**, Fritz. 10.11.41 Lt., 3./KG 3 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+KL) lost to unknown cause in the area of Moscow.
- DREFL (DRESZ?)**, Albrecht. 12.08.40 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. of III./JG 54, shot down in Bf 109 E-4 and made POW at Hengrove. Credited with one victory.
- DREGE**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.04.17). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.04.43 Oblt., 10./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt.
- DREHER**, Albert. (DOB: 06.05.21). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- DREHER**, Alfred. (DKG). 17.10.43 Oblt., 7.Pz.Rgt. Hermann Göring awarded the DKG.
- DREHER**, Georg. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 9. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr.9. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- DREHER**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.07.11). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 23.08.41 Hptm., 8./KG 53 WIA - He 111 shot down by ground fire in an unknown area. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DREHER, Heinz.** (DOB: 15.03.13). 01.09.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 76 (to 28.08.43). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.). 09.43 Maj., in I./KG 76 (to 10.09.43 MIA). 10.09.43 Maj., Staka 1./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+HH) lost in the Naples area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- DREHER, Johann.** (DOB: 30.11.20 in München). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trf to IV./KG 53. 05.42 Lt., trf to 5./KG 53. (n.d.) Staka ? 5./KG 53. 16.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.43 flew a number of supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 29.03.43 Lt., awarded DKG, II./KG 53. 01.06.43 in KG 53, promo to Oblt. 01.44 Oblt., Staka 6./NJG 3. 05.04.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz for prior service as Staka 5./KG 53. Summer 1944 converted to night fighters. (n.d.) trf to 6./NJG 3. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. 29/30.08.44 Hptm., 6./NJG 3. 04/05.10.44 Hptm., 6./NJG 3. 08.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 13./NJG 3 (to 04.03.45). 16/17.01.45 Hptm., 12./NJG 3. 03/04.03.45 Hptm. in 12./NJG 3, KIA – failed to return from a night intruder mission over England - Ju 88 G-6 (D5+AX) crashed near Sutton, Derwent, Yorkshire - had made involuntary ground contact during a low level attack on Pocklington a/f. Buried initially at Fulford Cemetery then at Cannock Chase. Credited with at least 6 night victories and over 400 missions.
- DREHER, Paul.** 30.04.41 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 (S4+DH) hit by return naval fire over North Sea near Newcastle- lost small finger in right hand - Pl.Qu. 15 West 2661 - force-landed at Westerland a/f.
- DREHER, Richard.** 01.04.36 Oblt., appt Adj. of I./KG 154 (to 01.10.37). 01.06.43 at the Luftkriegsakademie, promo to Maj. 31.08.44 released from active duty.
- DREHER, Richard-Alexander.** (DOB: 25.04.12 in St. Petersburg/Russia). †c.2005-07.
- DREHER, Wilhelm.** 11.07.43 Oblt. in II./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 lost vic Gela, cause unknown - force-landed at San Pietro airfield. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- DREIER, Heinz.** (DOB: 28.09.09 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 1924 attended Liebig-Realschule Berlin. 1941 appt Kp.Offz./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 05.41 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Offz.z.b.V. IV./KG 76. 07.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 reappt Offz.z.b.V. IV./KG 76. 01.04.43 (02.42?) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41). 15.05.43 became POW of the Americans.
- DREIER, Heinz-Jürgen.** (DOB: 13.06.21 in Hamburg). 1943 Lt., Italuft.
- DREIER, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 19.12.21). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 26.01.45 Oblt., 11./JG 301 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 12) lost vic Steinau.
- DREIFKE, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 16.12.24). 1944 Lt., JG 103.
- DREIFKE, Willi.** (DOB: 14.01.20). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. (RDA withheld), FAS II. 04.02.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), E-Offz. in I./Flak-Rgt. 37 (mot), KIA.
- DREIFKE, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 28.03.21). 1942 at JFS 4 for fighter training. 08.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 12.10.42 Lt. in Stab/JG 53, WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black <2 + -) vic Noto-Modica due to fuel shortage. 04.01.43 Lt., Stab/JG 53. 02.43 Oblt., appt Geschw. Adjutant/JG 53 (to 04.44). 23.03.43 Lt., 3./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-4 Trop shot down at sea by a P-38. 23.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 27. 04.44 trf to Verbandsführer-Lehrgang/General der Jagdflieger. 12.05.44 Lt., 1./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in area of Wiesbaden. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.44 Oblt., trf to instructor duties with 3./Erg.JGr. Süd and then 7./Erg.JG 1. Credited with 3 victories.
- DREIHARDT, Dr. (med.) Helmut.** (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.02.43 Unterarzt, promo to Asst.Arzt. (RDA 01.06.42). 01.05.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- DREIHIEBNER, ?** . 03.45 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 61.
- DREIKAUSS, Wilhelm.** (DKG). 07.10.41 WIA. 20.07.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Ofw., 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 awarded the DKG. 01.01.44 promo to Lt.
- DREIKORN, Paul.** (DOB: 11.11.06). 01.04.37 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 257 (to 06.38). 10.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 12./KG.z.b.V. 1, MIA – in Ju 52 that took a direct AA hit and broke up over Waalhaven. 10.05.40 corpse washed ashore at Rotterdam. 01.03.41 posthumously promo to Maj.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Supposedly post-war transferred to war cemetery Ysselsteyn and buried amongst the unidentified.

- DREISBACH**, Werner. (DOB: 14.04.22). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.43). (n.d.) Lt., 7./KG 76. †15.11.99.
- DREISE**, Philipp. 26.06.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 WIA - Hs 126 damaged by fighters, N of Minsk.
- DREISIEBNER**, Josef. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).
- DREISIEBNER**, Erwin. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 10.01.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.), Battr.-Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 61, appt acting Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 61 (still 24.08.44 but now as permanent Kdr.). 03.07.44 appt Kdr. I. (Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 61 (still 04.45).
- DREISS**, Philipp. (W.B.K. Mainz). (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 87. 01.06.41 Lt.d.R., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13, promo to Oblt.d.R.
- DREIUCKER**, Hans-Joachim. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- DREIZEHNER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.08.21). 10.02.44 Fhj.Fw., 1./JG 11. 09.04.44 Ofw., 1./JG 11 KIA -Fw 190 (White 15) shot down by American fighters vic Steinfeld/Schleswig-Holstein. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Lt. Credited with 6 victories.
- DREKMANN**, Richard. 08.11.39 Hptm., trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 26 to Stab/Koluft AOK 4. 15.07.41 Maj., Kdr. Res.-Flak-Abt. 404, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 1941 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 404 (to 07.41).
- DREMEL**, Karl. 25.05.41 Oblt., 4. Btr./Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 7 MIA vic Galatas. 01.08.43 previously in I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- DRENGK**, Leo. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 9, POW/WIA - Ju 52 (9P+AL) landed on beach at Terheyde and transported to England aboard the *SS Protius* during 13.-14.05.40. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- DRENHAUS**, Hans. (DOB: 03.03.05 in Hattinghen). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). (n.d.) member of the NSKK. 1940 attended an unspecified LKS. 14.02.41 promo to Lt. 1941 trf to 2./Flak-Ers.Abt. 774. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1943 appt Bearbeiter Adj. for Ie.Flak-Abt. 723. 1944 appt NSFO Stab/25. Flak-Div. 1944 appt NSFO Stab/OKW. 1945 was an NSFO.
- DRENKE**, Wolfgang(Wolfhelm?). 21.07.41 Oblt., 9./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 crash-landed vic Dünaburg-West a/f due to engine failure. 27.01.42 Oblt., II./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot down by night fighter in area of Comiso.
- DRENKWITZ**, ? . 1942 Lt., Ila of Flak-Rgt. General Göring.
- DRENKWITZ**, Karl. (DOB: 04.07.13). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- DRES**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.12.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- DRESCHEL**, Erich. (DOB: 01.03.89). 01.11.36 acting Lt.a.D., rank upgraded to Oblt.(WE), Luftmunitionsanstalt Stapelburg (RDA 01.08.26). 01.12.39 Hptm.(W), trf from Luftmuna Stapelburg to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 2. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 25.10.42 Maj.(W), trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1 to Feldluftmunitionslager 2/I. 01.12.42 trf to Luftmuna 2/VIII. 12.05.43 Maj.(W) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 37, trf to Luftmunitionsanstalt 2/VIII.
- DRESCHER**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- DRESCHER**, ? . 30.05.45 Hptm., Eastern O/B Ic, 1.Abt. OKL Signals wanted for interrogation by A.P/W.I.U. - possibly in Res.Laz.Kitzbühl.
- DRESCHER**, Erich. (DOB: 28.01.19). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DRESCHER**, Franz. (DOB: 26.10.91). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 08.04.41 Maj., Res.-Flak-Abt. 801, trf to Stabe des Generals z.b.V.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

IV. 13.10.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Gen.Kdo.z.b.V. IV to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Regensburg (to 07.04.43). 08.04.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Regensburg. 03.44 Maj., in Stab/Koflug 4/I (Riga).

**DRESCHER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.05.43 in Luftgaustab Finnland area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**DRESCHER**, Georg. (DOB: 21.01.95). 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt. 15.05.43 with Hauptbildstelle RLM, trf to LKS 3. 1944 Obstlt., Ia Bild in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III. 01.10.44 promo to Oberst. 00.45 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III.

**DRESCHER**, Georg-Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.02.20 in Schweinfurt). (R). 01.02.45 Oblt.d.R., Chef Stabs-Kp./Jäger-Rgt. 24 (L) of 12. Lw.-Felddivision awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.06.58 entered the Bundeswehr. 31.03.76 retired as an Obstlt.

**DRESCHER**, Hans. 18.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), LKS 5.

**DRESCHER**, Hans. (DOB: 12.02.14 in Frankfurt/Oder). 05.45 Hptm., wanted or held as POW by US. 28.05.45 Hptm., wanted urgently for interrogation in /UK and Washington, last seen in hospital in Kitzbühl in early 05.45. 27.06.45 Hptm., Referent"Fr.Lw.Ost", held at Lager Strub.

**DRESCHER**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 27.01.13) (W.B.K.: München IV). 11.42 Hptm. and Kdr. Jabo Gruppe Afrika. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 18.11.42 WIA by strafing Beaufighter at Magrun a/f. 03.43 in III./ZG 1.

**DRESCHER**, Heinz. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 03.08.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.03.43 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 awarded the DKG.

**DRESCHER**, Heinz. 1945 Unterarzt, as a doctor at the Luftfahrtmedizinisches Institut in Göttingen.

**DRESCHER**, Johann-Georg. (DOB: 19.02.14). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./St.G. 1. 01.04.42 Staka 5./St.G. 3 promo to Hptm. 29.05.42 Hptm., Staka 5./St.G. 3 POW - Ju 87 D-1 (S7+QI?JM?) shot down by P-40s and force-landed in area of Gazala - escaped from captors. 20.07.42 Hptm. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.09.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Schl.G. 2? 07.11.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./St.G. 3. 18.11.42 Hptm., Staka 5./St.G. 3 WIA by an attack on his field at Sidi el Magrum. Later, appt Kdr. of a Jabo (fighter-bomber) section in Stab/OBS (Luftflotte 2). Last rank: Hptm.

**DRESCHER**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.01.20). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DRESCHER**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**DRESCHER**, Willi. (DOB: 22.11.94). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**DRESCHER**, Dr. Willy (Willi). 01.05.40 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.43 Maj., Kdr. Lehrgruppe/FAS III (and 08.43). 05.10.44 Maj., appt acting Kdr. Flakwaffentechnische Schule III, Magdeburg (to 04.45).

**DRESCHLER**, Günther. 19.08.44 WD Ref., Wekusta 2 KIA - He 177 A-3 crashed vic Bordeaux, as a result of an engine fire, a/c destroyed.

**DRESCHLER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 19.12.21). 27.12.44 Oblt., 14./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 8) shot down by a Spitfire or a P-47 over Schnee-Eifel.

**DRESCHLER**, Siegfried. 02.06.42 Lt., 7./KG 51 KIA in Russia.

**DRESE**, ? . 16.08.44 Hptm. in III./NJG 6.

**DRESER**, Adolf. (DOB: 10.09.11). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

**DRESER**, Rolf (DKG). 24.04.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Lw.-Führungs-Stab.

**DRESER**, Rudolf. (DKG). 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(W). 06.02.43 in RLM (GL/E), trf to Feldluftmunitionslager 4/VIII.

**DRESER**, Rudolf. 13.06.45 Maj. ref.b.Gr. I/OKL, held as POW at Lager Strub.

**DRESLER**, Ludwig. Oblt., in IV./JG 54. 27.12.44 MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DRESS**, Albrecht(Alfred?). 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from I./JG 1 to I./JG 21. 01.09.39 Lt., I./JG 21 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 (White <-+) crash-landed in Ostpr. due to fuel starvation. 12.08.40 Oblt., III./JG 54 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (White <-) belly-landed near Margate/Kent. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. Credited with 2 victories. †19.04.2007.
- DRESS**, Wilfrid (Wilfried). (DOB: 22.07.14 in Dresden). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from BFS Neuburg/Donau to KG 76. 06.09.39 Oblt. and pilot in III./KG 76, reported MIA, but returned to German custody a short time later. 13.09.39 Oblt. in III./KG 76. 23.06.43 Hptm. at LKS 4, trf to NJG 101. 08.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NJG 5. 26/27.03.44 Hptm., Staka 4./NJG 5, KIA - crashed in the vicinity of Parchim in Bf 110 G-4 (C9+AM) apparently in an accident.
- DRESSEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 1915). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 114, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 10.39 Oblt., trf to Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122.
- DRESSEL**, Johann. (DOB: 13.02.95). 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Giebelstadt to Fl.H.Kdtr. Kiliansdorf. 01.12.39 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 17.10.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Crailsheim (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Roth bei Nürnberg) to Fl.H.Kdtr. Wischau. 21.01.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/I. 07.04.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 9/IV. 01.06.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 9/IV, promo to Obstlt. (MIA – but evidently returned). 02.45 assigned to the Wehrmachtstreifendienst.
- DRESSEL**, Walter. (DOB: 28.02.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Erg.NAGr. promo to Lt./A1. 02.06.44 Lt., 11. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 WIA - Fw 189 A-2 (H1+OH) damaged by enemy fire in the area of Barsuki.
- DRESSLER**, Georg. (DOB: 06.10.92). 01.09.39 Ila/Luftgaukdo. VI (still 03.45). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst.
- DRESSLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 01.04.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- DRESSLER**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).
- DRESSLER**, Helmut von. (DOB: 15.12.09). 1940 in 9./LG 2. (n.d.) Hptm. and Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 08.01.41 Hptm., appt Staka 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 (Erg.St.) (to 05.42). 05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. (to 04.10.42). 05.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Nahaufkl.Schule (eins.) 2 (to 14.02.43). 04.05.43 in NAG 102, appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 1. 01.11.43 Hptm., at the disposal of Stab/Lfl.Kdo.1, promo to Maj.
- DRESSLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 17.07.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/19. Flak-Div.
- DRESSLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 22.02.10). 24.12.42 Sonderführer (Z), KG 27 KIA? - due to involuntary ground contact - served as a war reporter.
- DRESSLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 09.08.05). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- DRESSLER**, Hugo. (DOB: 19.08.98 in Potsdam). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1941 appt Kp.Chef/Fl.H.Kdtr. Burg. 09.41 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Offz.z.b.V. 5./KG 3. 05.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 10.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from II./KG 3 to I./JG 3. 1943 appt Adj. Stab/JG 3. 1944 appt Bearbeiter Adj. Stab/JG 3. 1944 appt Adj. II./JG 3. 1944 appt Adj. I./JG 3. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 10.44 Hptm., appt Adjutant in I./JG 7 (to 12.44).
- DRESSLER**, Paul. (DOB: 30.05.87). 10.07.39 Obstlt., temporary duty from Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Parow to Koflug Schwerin as acting Kdt. 07.39 appt Kdt. Koflug 10/XI (to 12.41?). 29.07.41(?) appt Kdt. Koflug 4/VI, Köln (to 20.06.42). 01.09.41 entrusted with the simultaneous command of Koflug 10/XI, and Fliegerwaffenschule (See)1, promo to Oberst. 20.06.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdt. Koflug 4/VI, appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 1/VI (to 20.02.43). 20.02.43 trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Luftgaukdo. VI. 25.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Giebelstadt. 06.08.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Kitzingen. 08.04.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/I Praust (to 03.45?). 24.10.44 Oberst and Adjutant in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 20.02.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. I, released from active military service.
- DRESSLER**, Rudolf. 01.01.40 Kapt.(Naut.), accepted as a Fl.Ob.Naut. with Lg.Kdo. XVII. 11.02.45 Flieger-Hauptnautiker and Referent I Nav. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIV.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DRESZ**, Albrecht. 01.09.39 Oblt., 2./JG 21. 12.08.40 Oblt., Stab III./JG 54 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (White <-+>) force-landed vic Hengrove, near Margate - after combat.
- DREUSE**, Otto. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- DREUSS**, Otto. 10.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 91 to Lg.Kdo. XI.
- DREUSSEN**, Günther. 03.03.42 Lt., II./KG 26 WIA/POW - in N Africa.
- DREUTTER**, Hans. (DOB: 29.08.13). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.43).
- DREWE**, Paul. 01.05.41 Eins.St.Lw.Insp. 3 KIA- Bf 110 E-2 crashed vic Cazeau during bombing exercise - was pilot with I/SKG 210.
- DREWELL**, Werner. (DOB: 24.05.08). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak). 20.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Res.Flak-Abt. 125, trf to I./gem.Flak-Abt. 236 for employment as Battr.-Chef. 20.11.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in I./gem.Flak-Abt. 236, trf to 17. Flak-Div. for further assignment to Flak-Rgt. 48 (mot) as a Battr.-Chef.
- DREWELOW**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- DREWES**, Ernst. (DOB: 27.10.06). (W.B.K. Küstrin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- DREWES**, Ernst. 21.12.42 Lt., 6./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 Trop lost - flew into the ground vic Qued-Zarga when making a low level attack.
- DREWES**, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.10.16). 1940 assigned to le.Art.Ers.Abt. 22 (Heeres). 1941 appt Bild-Offz. 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 06.01.42 attended an Aufkl.Lehrgang (to 14.03.42). 01.05.43 Oblt. in 1. Nachtaufkl.St., trf from Heer control to Luftwaffe control (RDA 01.10.40). 1943 appt Bearbeiter Adj. to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4. 1943 trf to FFS A 10. 01.10.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Hptm. 1944 trf to Lw.-Festungs-Btl. V. 1945 trf to Fluglehrerschule d.Lw.
- DREWES**, Gebhard. (W.B.K. Landsberg/Warthe). 01.06.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- DREWES**, Karl. (DOB: 15.08.95 in Wilhelmshaven). 12.08.14 entered the Heer. 03.12.15 promo to Lt.WWI served with the Infanterie, then later with the Fliegertruppe. 01.11.33 entered the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.02.33) and appt an instructor at Grosse KFS Jüterbog and Tutow. 01.11.35 promo to Maj. and appt Kp.-Chef Fliegerhorst-Kp. FFS Dresden. 1938 pilot in KG "Hindenburg". 01.08.38 promo to Obstlt. 1939 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Stendal. 26.08.39 appt appt Staka in KG.z.b.V. 1 and then Kdr. II./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 12.40). c.15.10.39 appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 24.07.40). 14.04.40 Obstlt., 8./KG.z.b.V. 1 Interned(?) - Ju 52 made a navigation accident and forced landing in a field near Hønefoss/Norway. 25.07.40 trf to RLM. 12.12.40 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule d.Lw. (S) Jesau (to 23.03.42). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 24.03.42 appt acting Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 07.04.42). 1942 appt Kdr. Koflug 16/XI. 12.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 35/18. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.01.43 appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 06.04.43). 16.02.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 3/VII. 09.44 appt Kommodore TG 1 (to 11.44?). 01.10.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 09.01.45 appt Kdt. Koflug 3/III (to 08.05.45). [Version#2: 05.05.45 captured in Schleswig] 08.05.45 Gen.Maj., Kdt. Flughafenbereich A(o) 4/XI Schleswig-Land, became Allied POW. 07.07.47 released from Allied custody. †30.08.58 in Oldenburg.
- DREWES**, Martin. (DOB: 20.10.18 in Lobmacthersen/Braunschweig). (RE, DKG). 02.11.37 trf to Pz.Rgt. 6 (3.Pz.-Div.). 10.38 Fahnenjunker-Uffz., attended Heeres-Kriegsschule München. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.09.39 Lt., trf from Heer to Luftwaffe and ordered to FFS A/B Werder/Havel (to 05.40). 06.40 Lt., trf to FFS C 5 Neubrandenburg (to 08.40). 09.40 Lt., trf to BFS Königsberg-Devau (to 01.41). 08.02.41 Lt., trf to II./ZG 76 (to 01.42). 04.41 attached to Sd.Kdo. Junck and deployed in Iraq and Syria. 06.41 with 4./ZG 76. 29.08.41 Lt., in 6./ZG 76. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. c.11.41 retrained as a night fighter. 01.42 Oblt., trf to II. and/or III./NJG 3 (to 06.43?). 17/18.01.43 Oblt., 9./NJG 3. 01.43 Staka 7./NJG 3. 14.03.43 Oblt., 7./NJG 3. 06.43 Oblt., trf to IV./NJG 1. 01.08.43 appt Staka 11./NJG 1 (to 01.03.44). 03.10.43 Oblt., 11./NJG 1 WIA

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- Bf 110 G-4 (G9+DY) damaged by return fire, force-landed vic Allendor near Haiger. 05.01.44 Oblt., 11./NJG 1. 24.02.44 awarded DKG, 11./NJG 1. 07.03.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. III./NJG 1 (to 26.04.45). 01.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 20/21.07.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 1 shot down uninjured by return fire from a Lancaster - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+MD) crashed at Loomsweg/Holland [Version#2: near Haarle, 4 km NE of Tubbergen/Netherlands]. 27.07.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./NJG 1. 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 17.04.45 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./NJG 1. 08.05.45 Maj., Kdr. III./NJG 1. 05.45 became POW of the British. Credited with c.235 combat missions and 49 air victories, nearly all at night. 1945/46 judged to be a "hard case", he was held at the internment camp at Westertimke then in punishment camps at Breloh and Fallingbostel. 02.47 released. 21.01.49 emigrated to Brazil. 1950-51 pilot for an air photo company in Brazil involved in planning the new capital of Brasilia. (n.d.) worked for industries in Sao Paulo, Sao Luizdo Maranhao, then for a trading company in Rio de Janeiro; later employed for 20 years as a managing director by Volkswagen Corretagem de Seguros Ltd. in Sao Paulo. (n.d.) served as a reservist with the Bundeswehr, with a rank of Obstlt.d.R. 1988 retired in Blumenau/Santa Catarina in southern Brazil. †13.10.2013 in Blumenau/Brazil.

**DREWES, Otto.** (DOB: 13.03.98). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 10.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from 2./Flak-Abt. 984 to Flak-Abt. 955 (E-Tr.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**DREWES, Werner.** (n.d.) Lt., appt Techn.Offz. I./ KG.z.b.V. 323 (or 1./ KG.z.b.V. 323?). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 22.04.43 Oblt., 1./KG.z.b.V. 323 MIA? - Me 323 D-6 (RD+QZ) shot down vic Cap Bon. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**DREWING, Johannes.** (DOB: 03.12.20). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

**DREWS, ?** . 1945 Lt., Chef 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 11.

**DREWS, Alfred.** (DOB: 24.01.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**DREWS, Alfred.** (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.10.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 31.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.

**DREWS, Friedrich.** 06.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. V (to 05.11.44).

**DREWS, Gustav.** (DOB: 14.07.98). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**DREWS, Gustav.** 01.43 Hptm. and probable Führer Transport-Kolonie d.Lw. 75/III (MIA at Stalingrad).

**DREWS, Hans-Ebergard (Hans-Eberhard).** (DOB: 05.05.09). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 06.40 Oblt., appt Führer le.Kolonie IV./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 08.40). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**DREWS, Hans-Ebergard.** 06.40 Oblt., appt Führer of le.Kol. IV./(Flak) Rgt. "General Göring" (to 08.40). 05.08.44 Hptm., in transfer to Fallschirm-Panzer-Div. "Hermann Göring".

**DREWS, Hans-Günter.** 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16. 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 24.09.40 Lt.z.S., 1./KGr. 126. MIA - He 111 H-4 (1T+GH) apparently shot down by a/c over the Thames Estuary.

**DREWS, Ulrich.** (DOB: 24.05.16 in Tilsit). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt.z.See. 02.04.43 Oblt.z.See, trf from 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 back to the Kriegsmarine and ordered to Pillau for U-boat training.

**DREWS, Werner.** (DOB: 23.08.13). 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool(Sonst.Offz.) at Lüneburg. 15.11.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). trf to 1./Ln.Schule. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt.?, in RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.06.40 revised to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 02/03.11.40 Oblt. in Stabsstaffel/KG 2, MIA - Do 17 Z-3 (U5+GA) circumstances unknown during raid on London. 04.41 Oblt., in I./KG 4 (to 20.04.41 MIA). 20.04.41 Oblt., 3./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-5 (5J+EL) lost over the North Sea to unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**DREXEL, Friedrich.** 01.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Erg.NAGr. , assigned to temporary duty with 1./NAGr. 32. 27.04.44 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 (NAGr. 15 WIA - Fw 189 A-2/trop (V7+1M) force-landed vic Luostari near Petsamo due to a flight accident. 28.05.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 32 WIA - Fw 189 A-2 (V7+1M) crashed between Loustari and Karik apparently lost to Russian fighters. 15.10.44 Lt., 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 (NAGr. 3215) unhurt - Fw 189 A-2 (V7+1A) broke through ice in a lake in Finnmarksvidda - forced down due to AA damage vic Kautokeino a/f.

**DREXEL**, Siegfried. 08.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Stab/V. Lw.-Feldkorps, trf to Lg.Kdo. I. 17.03.43 trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 20.

**DREXL**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.08.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt./Fl.

**DREXLER**, ? . 01.01.42 Oblt., with Ic of Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4.

**DREXLER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 19.12.21). 01.07.43 in III./KG 40. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 27.12.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), 14./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 8) lost in air combat over the Schnee-Eiffel.

**DREYER**, ? . 08.08.44 Oblt., 2./JGr. 10 WIA - fw 190 A-8 crashed vic Parchim during a training flight.

**DREYER**, ? . 23.08.43 Hptm., a supply officer or Chef of a Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. in the Sardinia-Corsica area.

**DREYER**, Friedrich Albert. (DOB: 23.07.05 in Cairo/Egypt). (i.G.). 15.07.27 pilot training with DVS (to 31.03.28). 01.04.28 instructor with DVS Schleissheim ) to 30.04.29). 01.05.29 flight training in Russia with Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 31.10.30). 01.11.30 pilot with Reklame-Abt. D.L.H. (to 31.12.33). 01.02.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt instructor at Grosse KFS Fassberg. 01.12.35 instrument training at BFS Celle (to 31.01.36). 31.07.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.12.36 attended the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (4. Lehrgang) (to 14.02.37). 01.03.37 Kp.-Chef and then Staka in I./KG 255. 01.11.37 Hptm., attended the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ic in Stab/2. Fliegerdivision. 01.04.39 appt Referent in 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 04.09.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.01.40 appt Ib in Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps. 25.08.40 trf to Stab/Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 26.02.41 trf to KG 2. 21.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 2 (to 07.04.41). 07.04.41 Maj., Kdr. III./KG 2 KIA – in Do 17 Z (U5+HR) that struck a telephone pole near Lipovljani (8 km NW of Novska/Yugoslavia). (n.d.) posthumous promo to Obstlt.

**DREYER**, Hans. 05.07.44 Oblt., 9./NJG 5. Credited with one victory.

**DREYER**, Hans-Gerhard. (DOB: 28.08.18). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**DREYER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.11.05 in Zeitoun near Cairo/Egypt). 01.11.39 Techn.Angest., assigned as a Fl.Hpt.Ing. with Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.01.41 Fl.Hpt.Ing., appt Chef.-Ing. with Lfl.Kdo.2. 05.41 Fl.St.Ing., d.Lw. †02.09.74 in Ibiza/Spain - no details. [brother of Major Friedrich Dreyer]

**DREYER**, Heinz. 28.01.44 Oblt., in Einsatzgruppe der 2. Fliegerschuldivision MIA - Ju 86 G(RB+NG) lost to unknown cause vic Sarny.

**DREYER**, Hermann. (DOB: 11.02.04). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**DREYER**, Hermann. 1942 Hptm., Kdr. I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 2 (to 06.10.42). 06.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 2. 10.04.43 Hptm. in Stab/Nafü z.b.V., appt acting Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 1 (to 21.05.43). 21.05.43 trf to Wehrmachtnachrichtenkommandantur z.b.V. 301. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 211.

**DREYER**, Otto. 20.06.39 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Grossenbrode, temporary duty to Nafü/Luftflotte 1. 06.09.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Seenotzentrale Swinemünde (to 03.42?). 03.41 Maj., appt Seenotdienstführer Luftflotte 3 (to 05.06.41). 06.41 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Nord (to 04.42). 11.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Luftdienstverband III and appt provisional Kdr. 01.06.42 appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. V (to 30.06.42). 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 09.02.43 named from provision to permanent Kdr. Luftdienstverband III (to 09.06.43). 09.06.43 appt Kdr. Luftdienst-Abt. III. 02.45 Kdr. Wehrmachtsstreifendienst-Gruppe z.b.V. 11.

**DREYER**, Paul. (DOB: 10.10.20). 01.09.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DREYER**, Werner. (DOB: 24.09.10 in Soest). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 10.43 in III./ZG 26. 02.45 Hptm. In III./JG 7.
- DREYER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.08.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt./Fl.
- DREYLING**, Gerhard. 01.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 06.06.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII to Koflug Grossenhain.
- DREYMÜLLER**, Artur. (DOB: 02.08.13). (W.B.K. Münster i.V.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- DRIBERG**, ? . 03.02.44 Lt., Erprobungskdo. 25.
- DRIEHORST**, Günther. (DOB: 26.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- DRIEMER**, Rudolf. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.39), with Luftamt Wien. 01.01.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. 15/XVII, promo to Maj.(Fl.).
- DRIER**, Wolfgang. 26?.01.45 Oblt., Stafü 11./JG 301 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 12) vic Steinau.
- DRIER**, Wolfgang. 26?.01.45 Oblt., Stafü 11./JG 301 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 12) vic Steinau.
- DRIESSEN**, Peter. (DOB: 18.12.93). (W.B.K. Essen II). 15.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.), with Beutepark d.Lw. 1 (Trop.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 19.08.44 Hptm., Ila/b Offz. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 35.
- DRIEST**, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.10.05). 01.05.43 Oberstabsarzt in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII, appt Divisionsarzt/2. Jagddivision. 20.10.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/8. Jagddivision.
- DRIFFEL**, ? . 30.08.42 Oblt., 1./Schl.G. 1. Credited with one victory.
- DRIFTHAUS**, Karl. (DOB: 18.08.13 in Dortmund). 1941 trf to Sammel-u.Instandsetzungsstelle für Funkmessgeräte /Lg.Kdo. VI at Hilden. 1943 appt Techn.bearbeiter beim Leiter des Lw. Versorgungsamt 3. Abt./OKL. 01.11.43 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- DRILLER**, Franz. (DOB: 14.06.14). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DRILLER**, Hermann. 08.42 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 37/XI (trop) (to 15.02.44). 15.02.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 224/VII. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.
- DRINGENBERG**, Dr. (med.) Otto. (DOB: 03.02.16). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.09.44 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- DRINKLER**, Hans. (DOB: 12.02.20 in Leipzig). 13.05.41 Lt., KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed in combat vic Vinkeveen (18 km W of Hilversum) due to engine failure. Buried at Ysselsteyn.
- DRINKMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 15.01.18). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DRINKMANN**, Rudolf. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Luftmuna Buckau. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Flak).
- DRINKUT**, Ludwig. (DOB: 30.09.13) (W.B.K.: Braunschweig). 24.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 300 to Kurierstaffel der Sonderstab F. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). (n.d.) Hptm. and FF (pilot) in Wekusta 3 (to 10.44). 15.10.44 Hptm. appt Staka Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L (to 08.05.45).
- DRITTHUBER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.01.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 102.
- DRITTHUBER**, Josef. 25.06.43 Lt., 3./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed at Foggia due to a technical fault. 13.07.43 Lt., 3./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost to Spitfire in combat 20 km S of Syrcusa.
- DRITTLPLANER(?)**, ? . 30.08.44 Lt., Stab I./NJG 7.
- DRKOSCH**, Bruno. 27.05.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 99 (Führerreserve), trf to le.Flak-Abt. 77 for employment as a Zugführer (2 cm) or as a Kolonnenführer.
- DROBECK**, Richard. 10.42 Hptm., appt Ib/WuG (Waffen-u.Geräte) Offizier in Stab/10. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DROEGE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.07.92). 14.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in 8./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11, ordered to RLM (L.In.16) for temporary duty. 13.08.43 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), KIA.
- DROEGE**, Johann-Hermann. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst (Flak). 17.02.43 at the Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz, ordered to Dt. Lw.-Mission in Rumänien for temporary duty and appt provisional Kdr. LS-Rgt. z.b.V. 5. 22.04.43 trf to Stab/Dt. Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 1943 Oberst, Kdr. LS-Brig. d.Lw. 1 (to 08.43).
- DROGE**, Curt. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- DRÖGE**, Richard. (DOB: 06.07.22 in Bielefeld). 27.05.43 Lt., 12.KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Bretigny during an exercise flight. Buried in war cemetery Champigny-St.André.
- DROGGE**, ? . 01.05.44 Hptm., Leiter Feld-Luftmunitionslager Reni (Romania).
- DROGNITZ**, Horst. (DOB: 02.11.19 in Danzig). 04.02.41 Lt., 6./LG 1 WIA? - Ju 88 A-5 crash-landed at Catania after being shot up. 26.07.41 Lt., 6./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 force-landed on Kérkyra/Corfu due to an engine fire. Buried in war cemetery Dionyssos-Rapendoza.
- DROGOSCH**, Egon. 21.08.39 Maj., temporary duty from LKS Wildpark-Werder to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 05.10.39 appt Qu 2/Luftgaukdo. I. 02.04.43 in the Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich area and previously in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 212/XI. 01.01.44 promo to Oberst. 02.12.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 25/VII.
- DROGOSCH**, Eugen. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), with Flugkdo. Berlin. 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.).
- DRÖHMER**, Helmut. 01.12.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Rgt. 1. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- DROLL**, Benno. 01.06.39 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 10.08.39 Maj., temporary duty from Luftpark Paderborn to RLM (GLM – GL 3). 15.07.42 Maj., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (previously in RLM (GL) to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3. 15.12.42 trf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Berlin. 08.04.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Berlin-Siemensstadt.
- DRÖLL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.05.11). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- DROLL**, Waldemar. (DOB: 24.07.13). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- DROLSHAGEN**, Edmund. (DOB: 23.04.14 in Münster). 10.44 Lt., 9./JG 5 as Truppführer.
- DROLSHAGEN**, Ludwig. (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.09.42 Fw.(W), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Adj. Stab / Ln.Abt. 123.
- DROM**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- DRONG**, Joachim. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- DRONKE**, Wolfhelm. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 09.39 Lt., Techn.Offz. in Gruppenstab III./KG 77. 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.01.42 Oblt. and Staka 5./KG 77, KIA - shot down near Comiso airfield/Sicily.
- DROS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.1.22). 01.02.43 FAG 101 promo to Lt.(Tr.O.) (RDA 01.12.42). 16.09.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+RK) lost to Spitfires of 7 SAAF vic Kos. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- DRÖSCHER**, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Offz.z.b.V. in Fl.H.Kdtr. A (o) 3/XI Husum.
- DROSCHKE**, Herbert. (DOB: 19.03.13). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 23.11.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Chef in 4./Flak-Rgt. 68, reported MIA.
- DRÖSE**, Wilhelm. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak).
- DRÖSEMAYER**, Kurt. (DKG). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 27.11.42 Oblt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 5, awarded the DKG. 28.05.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 5, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment as a Battr.-Chef or in a Stab. 15.11.44 Hptm., appt Ia/21. Flak-Div. (still 19.04.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DROSSEL**, Hans. 11.11.39 Lt., 3./JG 54 KIA - Go 145 A-1 (D-IEGY) crashed at Böblingen due to a fractured wing spar.
- DROSSEL**, Robert. 21.08.41 Oblt., le.Flak-Abt. 74 KIA in Russia.
- DRÖSSIGER**, Hans. (DOB: 06.11.24). 02.45 Lt., 2./Erg.JGr. 2.
- DROSSON**, Wolfgang. 17.11.42 Maj.(z.V./Fl.), trf from Nachschub-Kol.Abt.Stab (mot) 10/XI to XIII. Fliegerkorps with temporary duty to Bataillonsführerschule in Antwerpen. 24.11.44 Maj., appt Ia Gasoffizier/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).
- DROSSON**, Wolfgang-Klemens. 04.02.43 Maj. (z.V.), (Kdr.?) II./Jäger-Rgt. 32 (L) 16. Lw.-Felddiv.). 01.02.44 Maj.(d.R.z.V.) in I./NJG 5, trf to Stab/3. Jagddivision. 01.04.44 Hptm., appt Ib/3. Jagddivision. [same as Wolfgang Drosson?]
- DROST zu VISCHERING**, Erpo Freiherr von. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 43. 04.44 Oblt., appt Offz beim Stabe of 16. Flak-Div. (07.44).
- DROST**, ? . 12.12.44 Oblt. and Staka 10./KG 26.
- DROST**, Eugen. 15.02.43 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 3/VIII.
- DROST**, Werner. (DOB: 21.03.01). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- DROST**, Werner. 27.06.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 unhurt? - Hs 126 (C2+AK) shot down by ground fire vic Durben/Russia.
- DROSTE zu VISCHERING**, Erzo. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), III./Flak-Rgt. 43.
- DROSTE zu VISCHERING-PADTBERG**, Erpo, Freiherr von. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- DROSTE**, Alfred. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 16.07.44 Maj. (Tr.O.) relieved of command of I./Fallsch.Art.Abt. (II. Fallsch.Korps?) due to unsuitability and trf to 4. Fallsch.Div. for employment as Waffen-u.Geräte-Offz. (Weapons and Equipment Officer).
- DROSTE**, F. 09.05.45 Oblt., II./KG 200 - Ju 88 force-landed at Tirstrup a/f.
- DROSTE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.12.16). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.due to long service. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).
- DROSTE**, Johannes. (DOB: 15.04.17). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DROTBOHM**, Erich. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- DROVE**, Norbert. (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DROVE**, Werner. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.06.40 revised RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DROYSEN**, Otto. (DOB: 28.01.90). 01.09.41 OKW (W.F.A.), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 25.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from OKW to Ln.Rgt. 40. †25.05.42 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), cause unknown.
- DRUBE**, ? . 11.06.44 Oblt. and Ic in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps.
- DRUCKENBRODT**, Otto-Günther. (DKG). 13.01.42 Oblt. in II./Flak-Rgt. 23, awarded the DKG. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.
- DRÜCKNER**, Gerhard. 01.02.43 promo to Maj. (RDA advanced from 01.05.44).
- DRUCKWARTH**, ? . 12.42 Hptm., Chef Transport-Kp. Druckwarth/Kolonnen-Stab 3/XVII.
- DRUDE**, Willi. (DOB: 24.04.00). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.11.39 Ing., assigned as a Fl.Ob.Ing. with Höh.Fl.Techn.Schule Adlershof. 22.05.42 promo to Oblt. (d.R./Fl.).
- DRÜGER**, Edgar. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.
- DRÜKE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.07.11). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt.(d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**DRUM**, Karl. (DOB: 31.07.93 in Diemeringen/Unterelsass). (RkHS). 01.07.13 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 07.08.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 19.12.12). 09.06.15 badly WIA and hospitalized to 20.01.16. 21.01.16 began flying observer training at Fliegerersatz-Abt. 6 (to 03.04.16). 13.04.16 trf to Artillerieflieger-Abt. 216. 16.05.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. 16. 04.07.16 trf to Flugpark West. 10.07.16 trf to Kampfgeschwader 1 as an observer. 29.07.16 trf to Kampfgeschwader 7 as an observer. 01.01.17 trf to Schutzstaffel 13. 11.02.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 23. 27.12.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 2. 22.02.18 trf to Armeeflugpark A. 22.03.18 promo to Oblt. 23.03.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. 276. 13.05.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 18. 18.05.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. 23. WW I awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 17.02.19 trf back to the ground forces 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 14. 01.04.26 promo to Hptm. 01.10.29 became Referent für taktisch-technische Fragen des Militärischen Flugwesens/RWM. 1930 Hptm., Leiter Referat III (Technik) /Inspektion 1(L). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Referent z.b.V des Chefs des Technischen Amtes im RLM. 01.05.34 appt Taktiklehrer (tactics instructor) at the Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.07.34 promo to Maj. 10.05.35 appt Lehrgangleiter (course leader) at the Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.04.36 appt provisional Kdr. Aufkl.Fl.Schule Braunschweig (to 30.09.37). 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 21.01.38 appt permanent Kdr. Aufkl.fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.04.38 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Braunschweig. 03.04.38 appt Ia der Inspektion der Aufkl.flieger im RLM. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst and trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.04.39 appt Chef des Stabes Gens.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. u. Bef.des Heeresflieger- und Flakverbände. 05.09.39 appt Chef des Stabes des Gens. d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 01.01.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.03.41 appt Koluft Heeresgruppe A (to 21.06.41?). 15.03.41 or 21.06.41 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) bei der H.Gr.Süd. 10.41 appt Chef des Stabes des Wehrmachtbefehlshabers in den Niederlanden. 10.42 appt Kdr. der 11. Lw-Felldiv. 01.01.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 10.11.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.01.44 appt Gen.z.b.V. beim Feldluftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.07.44 promo to Gen.d.Fl.; appt Kommandierender Gen. u. Bef. im Feldluftgau Westfrankreich. 06.09.44 appt Kommandierender Gen. u. Bef. im Luftgau V, Stuttgart. 22.09.44 arrested and court-martialed for probable dereliction of duty. 12.44 sentencing halted. 07.12.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL, z.V. des Luftgau-Kdo. V (pending assignment). 28.02.45 hospitalized in Konstanz, retired, for health reasons. Post-war, he contributed substantially to the GAF Monograph Project. †02.04.68 in Meersburg.

**DRUMM**, Albert. (DOB: 20.11.10). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 21.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXVI (to 31.10.44).

**DRUMM**, Otto. (DOB: 21.02.03). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DRÜNER**, Dr. (med.) Karl-Werner. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**DRÜNKLER**, Ernst-Georg. (DOB: 08.07.20 in Bernburg/Saale). (R, DKG). 05.42 assigned to II./ZG 2. 11.42 trf to night fighters and assigned to I./NJG 5. 01.06.43 in I./NJG 5, promo to Oblt. 06.43 Oblt., appt acting Staka 2./NJG 5. 12/13.06.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 5 detached to 12./NJG 1. 25.07.43 Oblt., 12./NJG 1. 24.02.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 5. 12/13.07.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 5. 10.43 trf to 13./NJG 5 as a night fighter instructor. 16.02.44 appt Staka 1./NJG 5 (to 08.05.45). 31.03.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 5. 05.08.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 5. 02.09.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 5. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./NJG 5. 05/06.03.45 Hptm., 1./NJG 5. 20.03.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./NJG 5. 10/11.04.45 Hptm., 1./NJG 5. Credited with 102 combat missions and 47 air victories, nearly all at night. †12.03.97 in Sottrum.

**DRUSCHEL**, Alfred. (DOB: 04.02.17 in Bindsachen/Oberhessen). (RES). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.01.36 enrolled in the RAD (to 31.03.36). 01.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker. 06.04.36 assigned to LKS Berlin-Gatow (to 30.04.37). 01.05.37 trf to I./JG 132. 01.06.37 returned to LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.03.38 trf to Grosse KFS 1 Tutow for training as a Beobachter (observer). 01.07.38 trf to Fliegergruppe 20 and appt Techn.Offz. of 3. Staffel (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 trf to II.(Schl.)/LG 2. 09.39 in 4.(Schl.)/LG 2. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 08.40 appt provisional Staka 4.(Schl.)/LG 2 (to 03.41). 06.12.40 Oblt., appt permanent Staka 4.(Schl.)/LG 2 (to 03.41). 15.04.41 Oblt., Staka 4.(S)/LG 2 WIA Bf 109 E crashed on takeoff at Bitolj/Yugoslavia.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

21.08.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. c.09.41 appt Staka 2./II.(Schl.)/LG 2. 13.01.42 Maj., appt acting Kdr. I./Schl.G. 1. 23.04.42 appt provisional Kdr. I./Schl.G. 1. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 03.09.42 appt permanent Kdr. I./Schl.G. 1 and awarded the Eichenlaub on completing 600 combat missions. 19.02.43 awarded the Schwerter on completing 700 combat missions. 01.03.43 Kdr. I./Schl.G. 1, promo to Maj. and appt Kdr. Erg.Zerstörergruppe (to 11.09.43). 25.06.43 Maj., briefly appt acting Kommodore Schl.G. 1? 11.09.43 Maj. and Kdr. Erg.Schlachtgruppe, trf to Stab/General der Nahkampfflieger. 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt. 07.10.43 appt Inspekteur d.Inspizient der Tagsschlacht beim General der Schlachtfieger (L.In.2/3)/RLM (to 12.44). 28.12.44 appt Kommodore SG 4 (to 01.01.45 MIA and presumed KIA in Fw 190 F-8 probably shot down by U.S. AA fire over the Hürtgen Forest area near Aachen on return from an attack on the Allied airfield at St. Trond/Belgium during Operation Bodenplatte). Remains not recovered. 01.01.45 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.07.44). Credited with 7 air victories and c.800 combat missions.

**DRÜSCHLE**, ?. 04.01.41 Oblt., 5./JG 77.

**DRUSKA**, Rudolf. 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Transportkolonne 40/III.

**DRUSKAT**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.11.05). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**DRUVE**, Ernst. 03.45 Lt., appt Ic of 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div. (to 04.45).

**DRYANDER**, Siegfried. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 11.05.40 Lt., 2./St.G. 2 POW - Ju 87 B crashed vic Attenhoven (Leuven?). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**DRYGALLA**, Adolf. (DOB: 10.02.15). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**DRYJA**, Walter. (DOB: 16.04.14. in Swinemünde). 01.42 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. of 2./JG 77. 09.42 with JG 3.

**DSCHNERNACHER**, Hans. 05.41 Lt., 14. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.

**DÜBGEN**, ?. 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 254, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**DU BOIS**, Hans. 20.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/VII.

**du BOIS**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.12.19). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**du MAIRE**, Max. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**du PUIITS**, Waldemar. (DOB: 22.10.99). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**DUBA**, Dr.(med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

**DUBBERKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.02.11). (W.B.K. Bernau b.Berlin). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**DUBBERKE**, Günther. (DOB: 13.12.21). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**DUBBERKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.04.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.12.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DUBBERSTEIN**, Walter. 01.06.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Lsp.Abt. 203 (o), trf to Lsp.Abt. 208 (o) for employment as a Battr.-Führer.

**DUBE**, Helmut. (DOB: 11.02.12). (W.B.K. Straubing). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 29.02.44 Hptm., 10./TG 3 KIA - Ju 52 lost 22 km S of Rezina to unknown cause.

**DUBENHORST**, ?. 25.05.44 Maj. in Stab/Luftflotte 5.

**DUBIEL**, Hans. 20.04.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in I./e.Flak-Abt. 882, trf to 10. Flak-Div. for further assignment as a Zugführer (2 cm). 07.01.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in II./Flak-Rgt. 241, trf to F.A.S. IV for employment as a Messlehrer (schw.) (range-finding instructor (heavy)).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DUBIEL**, Karl. (DOB: 28.12.08). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- DÜBLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 1900). 01.08.39 Maj., appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 10.39?). 19.06.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to III. Lw.-Feldkorps for further assignment on temporary duty. 26.07.43 trf to III. Lw.-Feldkorps for further assignment.
- DÜBNER**, Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 05.43 Oblt.(Tr.O.), in 2./Flak-Abt. 644.
- DUBOIS**, Bernhard. (DOB: 05.11.17). (W.B.K. Worms). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DUBOIS**, Dr. Paul. 07.39 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 76 ( to 1940). 09.39 Regierungsrat, appt Staka Wekusta 76 (to c.03.40).
- DUBOWE**, Herbert. 26.06.41 Lt., 1./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-6 (4D+KH) shot down by a Beaufighter of 219 Sqdn. during a raid on Southampton.
- DÜBRA**, Karl-Heinz. 20.10.39 Lt., 1./JGr. 101 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 on take-off, collided with Ju 88 of I./KG 30 at Westerland a/f.
- DUBRAU**, Walter. (W.B.K. Stade). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- DUBROW**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 03.09.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., II./FAG 101, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 06.09.43 Oblt., Wekusta 5 trf to Wekusta 6. 28.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 3 (to 06.44). 01.08.44 Lt., Wekusta 6 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+CP) apparently hitting the 668 m high Perletind (Flatind?) Mountain W of Tana-Fjord near Breivik, returning from a mission to Novaya Zemlya. (n.d.) initially buried at the crash site. 1988 re-buried at Botn-Rognan.
- DUBS**, Hugo. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Referent in Ausb.Abt./General der Fliegerausbildung.
- DUBSKY-TREBOMYSLIC**, Heinrich Gustav Franz Maria Graf von. (DOB: 07.01.21 in Salzburg). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt., with an unspecified Flak-Rgt. †12.03.97 in Salzburg.
- DUCH**, Karl. (DOB: 29.12.07). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- DUCHATSCH**, Alois. (DOB: 26.03.11). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- DUCHET**, Karl. 01.09.43 in Jäger-Rgt. 9 (L), promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- DUCHKOWITSCH**, Johann. (DOB: 10.04.98 in Hohenau). 08.05.44 Maj., Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI KIA - vic Münster/Westfalen. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).
- DUCHRAU**, Hans. (DOB: 11.09.11). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.06.43 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.11.35).
- DUCHROW**, Fritz. (DOB: 09.09.03). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.37).
- DUCHSTEIN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.05.03). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-). 18.11.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Fallschirmjäger-Ers.Btl. Aschersleben, KIA.
- DÜCK**, Josef. (DOB: 26.05.19). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.43).
- DÜCK**, Werner. (DOB: 12.04.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 22.03.42 Lt., II./JG 77. 30.03.42 Lt., II./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 in the area of St. Akmanej due to combat vic Sary Ak-Manaj (?) (Akmanekj?) in Pl.Qu. 5681. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.
- DUCKART**, Ernst-Werner. (DOB: 11.01.24). 01.12.42 Ofhr., promo to Lt. /A1(Ing.)(RDA 01.12.42), RLM pool (Sch.Etat), FFS (C) 6. 16.10.43 Lt., IV./JG 3 KIA - SM 82 crashed at Borgo.
- DÜCKE**, Anton. 05.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed after combat with P-47s vic Ramersbach/Ahrweiler. 19/20.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4) crashed 1.5 km W of Jüterbog due to lack of fuel soon after take-off.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DÜCKER**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.02.42 Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.05.41).
- DÜCKER**, Hans-Walter. (DOB: 10.07.19). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.11.40 RDA as Lt.(d.R./Flak).
- DUCKERT**, Bernhard. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 22.09.43 Oblt. and Fliegerverbindungs-offizier attached to 1. Fallschirmjäger-Div.
- DUCKERT**, Bruno. (n.d.) with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXX.
- DUCKERT**, Dr. (Phil) Paul. (DOB: 23.01.00 in Minden). 1918 studied at University of Berlin - Mathematics, Chemistry, Geophysics, Meteorology (to 1922). 1921 conferred with Doctorate (Philosophy). 12.32 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1397740). 01.11.24 appt Meteorologe at Tempelhof. 16.01.25 appt Meteorologe at the Aeronautisches Observatorium Lindenberg. 01.10.32 designated as a Unestablished Beamter. 01.10.33 appt Meteorologe at the Meteorologisches Institut Berlin. 01.10.34 appt Meteorologe at the Reichsamt für Meteorologie Berlin. 01.01.35 appt Meteorologe and Gruppenleiterreichswetterdienst Berlin. 01.04.35 promo to a Regierungsrat in the Reichswetterdienst. 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Ln.). 15.09.43 appt Meteorologe and abteilungsleiter in the Reichsamt für Meteorologie Berlin. 01.05.45 appt Direktor of the Reichswetterdienst. 05.45 Direktor, wanted or held as POW by US. 15.09.45 Reg.Rat, Direktor, Reichsamt f.Wetter, Abt. Leiter, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- DUCKERT**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.02.15). (n.d.) trained at Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw., Rudolstadt. 1944 appt Kdr.? Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw., Rudolstadt. 1944 trf to Ln.Rgt. 11. 1944 appt Qu Mot of Stab/Lg.Kdo. II?. 1944 trf to Stab/Flakkorps IV. 1944 trf to Stab/Flak-Div. 9. 1944 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 42. 1944 appt Qu mot/Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI.
- DUCOFFRE**, Leonard. (DOB: 11.04.07 in Annen/Westfahlen). Pre-1935 achieved officer status while serving in Chile. 05.40 with Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Parow. 28.07.40 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA - He 115 C (GA+CQ) crashed at sea off Sweden's west coast. 02.08.40 Lt., Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - He 115 shot down by ship's AA in North Sea off UK E coast.
- DUCOVAC**, Mato. 22.04.43 Lt., 15.(kroat.)JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 force-landed at Pl.Qu. 76772 due to engine trouble. 02.11.43 Lt., 15.(kroat.)JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-4 lost W of Bagerovo due to motor damage after combat. 25.02.44 Oblt., 15.(kroat.)JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G (Black 1) force-landed vic Bagerovo after combat with P-39.
- DUCRÉE**, Fritz. (DOB: 23.09.20). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DUDA**, Georg. (DOB: 17.03.95 in Bolatitz). WWI served in the Heer then the Fliegertruppe. 1915 WIA. c.1935 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Brieg. 03.39 Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Könnigratz. 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Breslau. 15.01.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Koflug 9/IV (to 03.42). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.43 Obstlt., Kdt. Koflug 21/XI (and 06.44). 01.06.44 promo to Oberst. 08.44 entered Soviet captivity. 12.50 released as terminally ill with heart problems. †21.05.56 in Beckum.
- DUDAK**, Horst. (DOB: 20.03.16 in Reichenberg). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41). 09.43 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in I./JG 300.
- DUDDA**, Alfred. (DOB: 09.01.17). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DUDDE**, Konrad. 1944 Lt., appt Stafü Erg.St./Fl.G. 7 (to 10.01.45).
- DUDE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.11.14). (Hannover II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DUDECK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.12.13 in Waldenburg/Niederschliesen). (R, DKG). 09.34 received basic pilot training (to 12.34) then instrument flying (to 04.35) in Böblingen and Weimar. 04.35 trf to the Funkerschule der Fliegeruntergruppe in Gleiwitz. 08.35 trf to FFS C in Ludwigslust (to 10.35). 01.36 trf to Nahaufklärerschule in Braunschweig-Broitzem (to End 03.36). (n.d.) trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 09.38 trf to 6./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 09.04.40 flew his first operational mission. c.05.40 appt Staka 12./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 04.43). 31.05.41 Oblt., Staka 12./KG.z.b.V. 1, awarded the Frontflugspange für Transportflieger in Gold after 150 Frontflüge.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.01.42 promo to Hptm. 31.01.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka 12./KG.z.b.V. 1. 1942? Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 106. 16.02.43 Oblt., Staka 12./KG.z.b.V. 1, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. End 04.43 reached a total of 285 Feindflüge. 18.04.43 appt "Marschgruppenführer" of the so-called Transportfliegergeschwader S (Sizilien) and N (Neapel) during the attempt to supply the Afrikakorps in Tunis. 24.04.43 Maj., appt Ia of Stab/KG.z.b.V. 323. 18.05.43 Maj. in III./TG 1, appt Kdr. II./TG 3 (to c. 10.43). 10.43 (01.44?) Maj., appt Kdr. III./TG 2 (to 04.11.44 MIA). 06.44 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.03.43). 09.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./TG 2 after 321 Feindflüge. 04.11.44 Maj., Gruppenkommandeur and flying as observer in 7./TG 2 Ju 52 (8T+PR) that force-landed near Vanitsa/Greece, 50 km W of Saloniki, after getting lost and running out of fuel while evacuating wounded from Macedonia; POW uninjured. 11.44-08.47 held as POW in Egypt in Camp 305. 08.47 released. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 1971 retired with a rank of Obstlt. †05.06.76 in Bremen.

**DUDECK, Hans-Heinz.** (DOB: 02.03.16 in Karlsruhe). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., II./JG 2. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.JSt. 1. 18.07.40 Lt. Nachr.Offz. in Stab II./JG 2, WIA – Bf 109 E-3 in combat with a Blenheim north of Le Havre. 19.08.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 27.08.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS 5 (to 24.02.43). 06.01.43 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 in a crash at Salon a/f, details unknown. 01.03.43 Oblt., trf from JG 105 to JG 77. 22.03.43 appt Staka 4./JG 77 (to 06.44). 27.03.43 Oblt., 4./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 trop (White 8) shot down vic El Hamma - later returned. 02.04.43 Oblt., 4./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed after combat - no details. 08.05.43 Oblt., 8./JG 77. 19.08.43 Oblt., II./JG 77. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 12.06.44 Hptm., Staka 4./JG 77, appt Staka 14./JG 27 (to 13.07.44 >Kdr. IV./JG 27). c.13.07.44 Hptm., Staka 14./JG 27 appt Kdr. IV./JG 27 (to 01.01.45 WIA). 02.11.44 Hptm., Kdr. IV./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14 hit in the motor, belly-landed - no details - had taken off from Pomssen. 27.11.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 27 unhurt? - Bf 109 G shot down in air combat in the area of Münster - bailed out. 17.12.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 27. 01.01.45 Hptm., Kdr. IV./JG 27 WIA – his Bf 109 G-10 (Black <3 + ~) was shot down by AA fire near /Holland on return from the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day attack on Allied airfields in Belgium - parachute ripped but slowed by tree branches and became a POW). 02.11.44 unhurt - Bf 109 hit in the engine and belly-landed. 27.11.44 Hptm., Kdr. IV./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G lost in combat in the area of Münster - bailed out. 29.11.44 lost another Bf 109 but unhurt. 17.12.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 27. 01.01.45 Hptm., Kdr. IV./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 G-10 (White 10 + ~) lost to AA in the area of Brussels. (n.d.) retired from Bundeswehr as a Maj. †09.04.98. Credited with 12 victories.

**DUDEK, Alfred.** (DOB: 13.05.17). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.05.40 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

**DUDEK, Fritz.** (DOB: 10.11.12). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 21.10.43 Oblt., 3./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+FL) lost to unknown cause in the area of Naples.

**DUDEK, Fritz.** 21.10.43 Oblt., 3./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+FL) to unknown cause while raiding Naples harbor.

**DUDEK, Karl.** (DOB: 07.11.19). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**DUDEL, Erwin.** 10.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 1 unhurt - Bf 109 E shot down by a Belgian Gloster Gladiator, bailed out vic Aachen.

**UDENHAUSEN, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 04.02.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**UDENHÖFFER, Dr.(med.) Emil.** (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**DUDEY, Wolfgang.** 01.08.39 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt, Lw.Laz.Wismar.

**DUDKOWIAK, Josef.** 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DUEHRSEN, Alfred.** 09.06.44 Lt., 5./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 15+) shot down by AA, crashed in Pl.Qu.EO 78 near Laveur.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DUEMKE**, Dr. (med.) Martin. (DOB: 28.11.12). 01.11.39 promo to Asst.Arzt, Lg.-San.Abt. 1, Lw.-San.St. Thorn. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 05.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. (still 03.45).
- DUEMS**, Erich. (W.B.K. München I). 01.06.43 Lt.(d.R.z.V.Fl.), promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 1918).
- DÜERKOP**, Hans-Joachim. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- DUERO**, Werner. 06.44 Hptm., II./KG 51 MIA.
- DUFÉY**, Hans-Martin. (DOB: 16.03.13). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.03.43).
- DUFFNER**, Karl. (DOB: 13.05.12). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).
- DUFFRIN**, Kurt. (DOB: 09.05.17). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, with Flakkorps I, promo to Lt./Flak/A2 (RDA 01.09.40).
- DUFTER**, Karl. (DOB: 17.02.18). (W.B.K. München I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- DUGGEN**, Ludwig. (DOB: 01.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- DUHME**, Adolf. (DOB: 14.01.13). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- DUHME**, Karl. (DOB: 09.10.91). 01.01.38 promo to Hptm. 1939 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Bromberg. 01.06.39 promo to Maj. 1942 appt Maj.beim Stabe Koflug 1/I. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 1942 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 22.02.43 trf from Koflug 1/I (previously in Fl.H.Kdtr. Bromberg) to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Lw.Kdo. Ost. 09.04.43 trf permanently to Lw.Kdo. Ost. 21.10.43 appt Ic/I. Fliegerkorps. 15.10.44 Obstlt., appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. I. 01.01.45 promo to Oberst. 1945 appt Ic Versorgungsstab/Lw.-Kdo. Nordost.
- DÜHNFORT**, Conrad. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). (n.d.) Inf.Rgt. 76. 01.11.40 Lt.d.R., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- DUHR**, ? . 04.45 Maj.?, Kdr. Fsch.Granatwerfer-Btl. 7.
- DÜHRKOP**, Ernst. 09.05.44 Fl.Ob.-Ing., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin KIA - Do 17 M (RG+NW) crashed vic Lärz near Rechlin due to blinding by searchlights.
- DÜHRKOP**, Ernst-Günter. (DOB: 05.09.12 in Prenzlau). (i.G.). (n.d.) originally in the Reichsheer (Kavallerie). 16.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 1940 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 02.08.44 appt Qu 1/II. Fliegerkorps. 01.09.44 entered the Genstab. 28.09.44 Hptm., Qu 1 in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. Nordbalkan. 15.02.45 Maj., appt Qu. 1/Fallschirm-AOK 1.
- DÜHRSEN**, Alfred. (DOB: 18.09.21 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln. 09.06.44 Lt., 5./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 15 + -) hit by friendly AA in Pl.Qu. "EO-78" vic Lanveur/Lorient. Buried in Pornichet (Brittany), NE of Loudeac/Bretagne.
- DUISBURG**, ? . 28.09.43 Oblt. and Führer Nachschub-Leitstelle d.Lw. Triest.
- DÜKER**, Albert. (DOB: 01.02.05). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DUKOVAC**, Mato. (DOB: 23.09.18 in Surcin/Croatia). (DKG). (n.d.) with JFS 4. 11.11.42 Lt., 15./JG 52. 22.04.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 emergency landing at Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/76772 near Blagowschtschenskaja due to engine trouble (date uncertain). 04.05.43 Lt., 15. (kroat)/JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 (Green 14) force-landed 10 km E of Varenikovskaya apparently after combat with Il-2s of 190 ShAP and Yak-1s of 236 IAP. 30.05.43 Lt., 15./JG 52. 10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 15.(kroat)/JG 52. 29.10.43 Oblt., Staka 15.(kroat)/JG 52. 02.11.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-4 crash landed at Bagerovo due to motor trouble following combat with P-39s of 863 of IAP. 08.12.43 Oblt., 15.(Kroat)/JG 52. 06.12.43 Oblt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52. 12.43 appt Staka of

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

a Croatian JGr. 12.01.44 Oblt., 15.(Kroat)/JG 52. (27?)28.02.44 Oblt., 15./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crash-landed vic Karankut a/f shot down by Yak-1s of 812 IAP. 20.03.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.03.44 Oblt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 awarded the DKG. 08.08.44 defected to the Italians?. 20.09.44 Hptm., 15./JG 52 defected to the Russians - Bf 109 G-6 Aleksotas a/f. 1948 flew combat missions with the Syrian Air Force in the Arab-Israeli War. (n.d.) immigrated to Canada. †09.90 in Scarborough, Ontario/Canada. Credited with 35 victories. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].

**DULAT**, Heinz. (DOB: 07.11.10). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.11.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**DÜLBERG**, Franz. (DOB: 13.03.21). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Tr.O./Fl.) LKS 5. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 14.04.44 Lt., 10./KG 26 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+DU) crash-landed vic Lubeck-Blankensee a/f due to technical problems with left landing gear during a transfer flight. 22/23.06.44 Oblt. and pilot in 7./KG 26, shot down in Ju 88 A-17 (1H+FR) by naval AA-fire c. 57 km north of Cherbourg hit by AA from a destroyer on the invasion front - 55 km N of Seine Estuary during a night torpedo strike on Allied invasion shipping; rescued and taken prisoner. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**DULIAS**, Gottfried Paul Johannes. (DOB: 25.06.25 in Königsberg). (n.d.) with LKS 2. 08.44 trf to 3./JG 53. 04.03.45 Lt., 3./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Yellow 6) shot down by ground fire and immediately captured by the Soviets. 04.01.48 released. (n.d.) credited with no victories but claimed 5. 2007 living in the U.S. [TOCH discussion board expresses much doubt about this fellow.]

**DULINSKY**, Hans. 09.39 Oblt. in 2./KG 55.

**DULKIES**, Herbert. (DOB: 17.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.10.43 Lt., 5./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-16 (A1+CN) crashed in Russia, near Pakul. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**DÜLL**, Friedrich. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**DÜLL**, Karl. (DOB: 31.08.84). 01.10.36 Maj.der Landespolizei.R., rank changed to Hptm.(E), II./Flak-Rgt. 25 (RDA 01.09.24). 01.09.39 Maj.(W), in I./Flak-Rgt. 9, appt Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Nagold. 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 24.03.42 Obstlt.(W), trf from Stab/9.Flakdiv. to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 12/13. 20.06.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII (to 01.08.43). 01.08.43 Obstlt. (W), trf to Nachschubinspizienten d.Chefs des Nachschubwesens.

**DÜLLBERG**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.03.13 in Unna/Westfalen). (R, DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in JG 3. 09.39 in Stab/I./JG 3. 01.12.39 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.Jagd-St. 2 (to 09.02.40). 10.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 21.07.40 trf to 8./JG 27. 08.08.40 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 27 (to 04.09.40?). 15.08.40 appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 26.05.42). 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 27. 22.11.41 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop by RAAF 3. Sqdn. belly-landed at Ain-el-Gazala [Version #2: Bir-el-Rezegh]. 26.05.42 Hptm., appt Geschw.Adj. JG 27 (to 16.10.42). 13.10.42(01.03.44?) Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 30.09.44). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 28.09.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 27. 16.01.44 Maj., awarded DKG, III./JG 27. 23.03.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 27. 27.07.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 27. 18.08.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 27. 07.10.44 (30.09.44?) Maj., Kdr. III./JG 27 appt Kommodore JG 76 (to 15.10.44). 02.45 conversion training with III./Erg.JG 2. 03.45 trf to III./JG 7. Credited with c.650 combat missions and 45 or 50 air victories. †27.07.84 in Essen.

**DULLIN**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Offz.beim Stab of I./NJG 2.

**DULLIN**, Josef. (DOB: 11.05.92 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln II). 05.01.43 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 31/XI to Flieger-Erg.Gruppe (See) Kamp/Pom. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**DÜLLMANN**, Franz. (DOB: 16.04.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**DÜLLMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.11.14). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**DULLO**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 02.01.08). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**DULON**, Günter. (DOB: 23.09.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DÜLONG**, Joachim von. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Fritzlar. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt., Fl.H.Kdtr. Fritzlar. 16.02.42 appt Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 2. 10.08.42 Obstlt., in Feld-Ausb.Btl. I (previously Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 2), appt Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 2. 20.08.43 in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2, trf to Stab/Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien.
- DÜLTGEN**, Herbert. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- DUMBACHER**, Ludwig. 01.04.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Obstlt.
- DUMBALA**, Onrej (Andrej). 27.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 13.(slowak)/JG 52 (to 01.04.43). 27.10.42 Hptm., Staka 13.(slowak)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E-3 )(W2) forced landing at Lemberg a/f due to damage to tail. 18.01.43 Hptm., 13.(Slowak)/JG 52. 28.03.45 Maj., unit unknown. Credited with 14 victories. [Slovak national in Luftwaffe service].
- DUMBSKY**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffzior Kp."Windhund"/1. Jagddivision.
- DUMBSKY**, Fritz. (DOB: 16.06.17). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- DÜMCKE**, Horst. (DOB: 17.05.11 in Wittenberge). (W.B.K. Berlin V). (DKG). 04.06.36 entered military service. 1939-40 in Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. 01.09.40 awarded the E.K. I. 23.09.40 Ofw.d.R., pilot and Techn.Offz. in Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L.unhurt - He 111 H-2 (RH+NT) ditched 800 km W of Brest in due to the loss of power in one engine; rescued by a French fishing vessel. 01.02.41 commissioned as a Lt. (Kr.O.). 23.02.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.42 had completed over 100 operational missions by this date, mostly weather reconnaissance flights over the Atlantic. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(RDA). 1942 Oblt., with 2.(DFS)/VK(S) 2. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 07.43 Oblt., appt Leiter Einsatzkdo. "Toska" of 2./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.09.43 a "convinced National Socialist" according to his performance evaluation of this date. 17.10.43 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, awarded the DKG. 12.11.43 landed a Bf 108 at Wadi Tamet/Tunisia during a trial flight in preparation for an Abwehr operation and remained there until picked up by a He 111 from Athens on 19.11.43. 16.05.44 Oblt., I./KG 200 WIA - by infantry fire while flying a captured B-17 between Athens – Wadi Tamet and back [Version #2: shot down by Allied fighter over Kalamata Bay/Greece]. 19.09.44 Oblt. in I./KG 200 (Kdo.Führer of Kdo. *Carmen*), killed in Ju 188 D-2 (A3+RD) crashed 2.5 km W of Bergamo/Italy after getting lost during a night practice flight and hitting a high voltage power line; one other crew member killed and another severely injured. [confused with DUMKE, Horst?]
- DUMCKE**, Walter. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 3.(Funkpeil-u.Leuchtfeuer)/Ln.-Rgt. 3. 02.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 3 (to 03.41). (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. Ausb.Abt./Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 3. 10.07.42 Maj., Kdr. I./Lehrgang-Abt.d.Ln.-Schule Halle, appt Kdr. IV./Ln.Rgt. 4 (still 02.43). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 30.07.43 Nafü/Jagdfliegerführer Süddeutschland, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 205. 30.07.43 concurrently appt Nafü/5. Jagddivision. 09.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 227 (still 15.02.45).
- DUMKE**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., 3./KG 51 KIA in France.
- DUMKE**, Dipl.Ing. Otto Erich Hermann. (DOB: 10.05.16 in Weissenhöhe). (W.B.K.: Stuttgart I). 1933 joined the SA (to 1934). 01.04.35 served in the RAD in Usseln (to 30.09.35). 01.08.36 joined the NSDAP. 01.03.38 trained with the DVL A2 licence (to 10.05.38). (n.d.) studied at the Technische Hochschule Stuttgart. 01.12.39 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 10.01.40 called to active service, with basic training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. 27.03.40 trained with FFS A/B 110 (to 31.07.40). 15.11.40 trained as a flight instructor with FFS A/B 111. 10.01.41 trf to FFS A/B 110 as an instructor. 11.02.41 trf to LKS 3. 19.04.41 trf to the DVL to train as an engineer and for multi-engined and instrument flying training (to 05.05.42). 01.05.42 promo to Fl.Obering. 09.05.42 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde (E2). 05.42 tested various flying boats (to early 1943). Mid-1943 promo to Fl.Haupting. 1944 detached to Dornierwerke, Friedrichshafen. Mid-1944 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 04.45 Gruppenleiter of E2 Schul-und Sonderflugzeug. [Order of given names is uncertain.]
- DUMKE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 31.07.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DUMKE**, Horst. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the DKG. [see also DUMCKE, Horst]
- DUMKE**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.10.42 due to long service.
- DUMKE**, Walter. (DOB: 19.05.19 in Stolp). 1940 in 3./KG.z.b.V. 1. Last rank: Oblt.
- DUMKOW**, Karl-Heinz (Karl-Heinrich). (DOB: 14.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.02.43 Lt., 6./JG 51. 08.02.43 Lt., 6./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 force-landed at West Gabes/Tunisia after battle damage due to P-38s. 08.04.43 Lt., 6./JG 51. 18.05.43 Lt., 6./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) bailed out SW of Cagliari/Sardinina due to engine damage. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.
- DUMLER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Augsburg ). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- DÜMLER**, Kurt. 27.05.40 Lt., 4./KG 3 unhurt - Do 17 Z damaged by AA over Dunkirk, force-landed vic Brussels. 15.09.40 Lt., 4./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+DM) shot down vic Billericay, Gladstone Road, Laindon Hills/Essex.
- DUMM**, Bernhard. 14.05.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H. Ingolstadt. 22.07.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/IV. 01.07.42 with Koflug 22/XI, promo to Obstlt. 10.42 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 60/XI (to 01.43). 01.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/VI (to 01.43). 21.01.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 5/VII (to 15.02.43). 25.09.43 Obstlt. with Fl.H.Kdtr. 19/XII, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 26/VI Köln-Ostheim.
- DUMM**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.05.23 in Ansbach). 03.05.43 Lt., 9./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-3 (SP+EM) overturned on landing at Rechlin. 29.06.43 Lt., 2./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10) lost vic Leeuwarden due to engine trouble. Buried at Ysselsteyn.
- DUMMAN**, Hans. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XV.
- DUMMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 09.04.15). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- DUMMER**, Richard. (DOB: 28.11.14). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DÜMMLER**, Adolf. (DOB: 19.05.15). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.11.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.) 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- DUMONT**, Peter. (DOB: 01.02.16). (W.B.K. Aachen\*). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43). [\* uncertain due poor legibility]
- DÜMPERT**, ? . 28.06.41 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11.
- DUMPERT**, Dr.(med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- DUMSCHAT**, Siegfried. (DOB: 26.09.17). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DUNCKER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 28.09.18). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DUNDALSKI**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.04.20). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A2.
- DUNGER**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Meissen). (n.d.) Geb.Jg.Rgt.437. 01.11.40 Lt.d.R., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- DUNGER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.11.16 in Dresden). (W.B.K. Meissen/Sa). 01.06.42 RDA as Oblt. (n.d.) Kol.Fü. Flak-Abt. 77 (mot). 05.06.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 141, trf to 15. Flak-Div. for employment as a Kolonnenführer. 20.07.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), trf to 10. Flak-Div. for employment as a Kolonnenführer in le.Flak-Abt. 77. 27.10.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in le.Flak-Abt. 77.
- DUNGERN**, ? von. 18.07.45 Oberreg.Rat, Wirtschaftsamt, held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Controll Commission - current location unknown.
- DUNGS**, Günther. (DOB: 01.03.12). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DÜNKEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.03.20 in Lüderitzbucht/Deutsch-Südwest-Afrika). (R). 1941 with Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Weimar for pilot training. 1941 Techn.Offz. in 9./LG 2. 23.06.41 Stab I./JG 51 WIA - force-landed his Bf 109 at Lukow when he ran out of fuel. 06.41 trf to 3./JG 51 (to 08.41). 1942 as Beobachter-Lehrer at Jüterbog. 1942 instructor with I./Aufkl.-Schule 2 (H). 01.04.43 in Nahaufklärungsgeschwader 102 as navigation instructor, promo to Oblt. 1944 appt Staka NAST. 1/4. 01.04.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 4. 31.05.44 Oblt. in 2./NAGr. 12. 1944 appt Staka NAST. 2/12. 1944 trf to Erg.NAGr. Bromberg. 11.44 appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 08.05.45). 20.12.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 12. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 04.45 Staka 1./NAGr. 1 (the former 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121). 28.04.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./NAGr. "Tannenberg". †08.02.84 in Laaiplek/South Africa. Credited with 9 victories.
- DÜNKEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.04.11) (W.B.K.: Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- DÜNKEL**, Fritz. 23.06.41 Lt., 3./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 F-1 in an emergency landing at Schow due to a technical failure. Credited with one victory. [mixed up with Friedrich D. above?]
- DUNKEL**, Horst. (DOB: 30.04.21). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- DUNKEL**, Horst. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 18.01.41 Lt., 7./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+ER) shot down by Hurricanes 15 km N of Malta.
- DÜNKELBERG**, Friedrich. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 01.03.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Görlitz, trf to FFS A/B 1.
- DUNKELBERG**, Karl. (DOB: 01.10.09). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).
- DUNKELMANN**, Willy. 03.01.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/VI.
- DUNKER**, Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Stabsarzt with the Institut für Luftfahrtmedizin in Hamburg.
- DUNKER**, Dr.(med.) Erich.. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.02.43).
- DUNKER**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.02.15). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 13.11.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Sonderkommando Ob.d.L. Dedelstorf, KIA.
- DUNKERBECK**, Heinz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 08.05.41 Lt., 3./KG 55 POW - He 111 P-4 (G1+LL) shot down by Defiants of 256 Sqdn., crashed 2 km NE of Bagillt Police Station, NW of Flint/Flintshire during raid on Liverpool. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- DUNKHORST**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.05.19). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).
- DUNKLAU**, Gerd. (DOB: 16.01.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- DÜNNBIER**, Adolf. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- DÜNNBIER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.07.21). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DUNNER**, Max. 14.08.43Lt., Lt., Erg.ZGr. KIA - Bf 110 E-1 crashed vic Hassfurt due to poor weather conditions.
- DÜNNWEBER**, Dr. Wilhelm. 21.04.42 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 1 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (B7+OA) force-landed on ice 10 km WSW of Lavansaari due to AA damage. 01.02.43 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) (to 23.03.44). (n.d.) meteorologist Stab/FAGr. 5.
- DÜNSCHEDE**, Werner. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- DUNSE**, Heinrich. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 22.05.40 Oblt., pilot in 8./LG 1 (MIA - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+DS) shot down by Hurricane of 54 Sqdn. west of Boulogne, crashed at sea Wimereux). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DÜNSER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 04.02.11). 05.42 in 10./ZG 26. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 30.04.43 Oblt. in Erg.Zerstörergruppe, trf to ZG 26. 01.45 Oblt. in II./JG 400.
- DÜNSER**, Lothar. (DOB: 22.04.18 in Bludenz/Austria). (R, DKG). 09.39 promo to Lt. 05/06.40 Lt., WIA - in battle of Dunkirk. 25.09.42 Oblt. in 2./Flak-Rgt. 38, awarded the DKG. 26.08.43 Oblt. (d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 8./FlakRgt. 38 (mot). †14.08.43 near Kharkov-Rogan.
- DUNST**, Gerhard. (DKG). 15.04.44 Lt., I/TG 2 awarded the DKG.
- DUNST**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.12.19). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.09.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.09.44 Lt., 13./JG 3 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 force-landed at Eisenach following battle damage from B-17 and P-51. Credited with one victory.
- DUNSTHEIMER**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 09.12.16). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.ZSt. 2. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.ZSt. 2. 13.05.40 Lt., 3./ZG 26 MIA/KIA - Bf 110 C shot down by Hurricanes of No. 1 and 73 Sqdn.s, crashed near "Noue de Bétheniville" near La Neuville-en-Tourne-à-Fuy, 30 km NE of Reims - rumored to have been murdered by French civilians but not substantiated - fate as KIA established in 1941. Buried at Noyers-Pont-Maugis.
- DUNZ**, Werner. (DOB: 02.03.12). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 20.05.41 Hptm., Chef 6.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 MIA/KIA. 01.12.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal, in unknown Fsch.Jg.Rgt.
- DUNZE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.01.12). 04.40 Oblt., III./LG 1 MIA - vic Bologna.
- DUNZEL**, Ernst. 04/05.11.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 1 MIA - Bf 110 shot down by a Mosquito of 85 Sqdn.
- DUNZELT**, Hans-Helmut. (DOB: 12.07.20). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.07.43 Lt., 5./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+FN) apparently lost to AA vic Kenley a/f, crashing vic Godstone/Kent. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- DUPHORN**, Hans. (DOB: 26.07.94 in Pössneck, Krs. Saalfeld/Thüringen). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1934 became burgomaster of Pössneck. 01.09.39 Hptm. and Beobachter in 9./KG 4. 15.03.41 Hptm., 9./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+NT) crashed vic Piazza Amerina (Banata?)/Sicily.
- DÜPPE**, Theodor. (DOB: Essen I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DÜPPENBECKER**, Paul. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.
- DÜPPER**, Egon. (DOB: 06.04.24). 1944 Lt., JG 106.
- DÜPPERS**, Dr.(med.) Leo. (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.43).
- DÜRBA**, Karl-Heinz. 21.10.39 Lt., 1./JGr. 101 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 collided with a Ju 88 at Westerland Sylt during take-off.
- DÜRBECK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.01.12 in Nürnberg). (R). 01.04.33 joined the Heer, serving with Inf.-Rgt. 21. 01.01.1935 entered the Luftwaffe and trained as an observer at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 20.04.35 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.35). 01.07.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Greifswald (II./KG 152) (to 05.10.39). 21.10.35 attended Navigationslehrgang Brandis (to 21.12.35). 01.03.36 trf to II./KG 152 as an observer (to 04.37). 01.03.37 appt Kp.Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp. in III./Lehrgeschwader. 01.04.37 trf to III.(K)/LG. 21.04.37 trf to III./LG 1 then Ep.Stelle Rechlin. 10.11.37 awarded the Yugoslavian Krone 5. Class. 1938? ordered to Erprobungstelle Rechlin. 01.04.38 promo to Oblt. 06.10.39 trf to I.(K)/LG 1 (to 01.03.40). 09.10.39 Oblt., trf from III.(K)/LG 1 to I.(J)/LG 2. 08.03.40 appt Staka 8./LG 1 (to 19.01.41). 19.07.40 promo to Hptm. 03.12.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./LG 1. 19.01.41 Hptm., 8./LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-5 (L1+AS) shot down by a Hurricane over Malta). 31.12.41 officially declared dead by his family. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- DÜRBIG**, Ludwig. 1940-41 Maj. z.D. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.12.41 assigned to Luftgaukdo. IV, promo to Obstlt. z.D. (Flak). 18.04.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), trf to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dresden. 15.12.42 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Dresden 3. †30.08.43.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DURCHHOLZ**, Artur. 23.06.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 99 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment.
- DURCHSCHLAG**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.05.20). (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DÜRCKHEIM-MONTMARTIN**, Maximilian ("Max:") Friedrich Wilhelm Adam Raimar Graf Eckebrecht von. (DOB: 17.02.18 in Jassen (Pomm.). 20.05.41 Lt., 1./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+BH) KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+BH) attempting an emergency landing in flames 4 km S of Chania/Crete. Buried at Maleme. Brother of Richard Lothar Graf Eckebrecht von Dürckheim-Montmartin.
- DÜRCKHEIM-MONTMARTIN**, Richard Lothar Adolf Gabriel Hartwig Heinrich Nicolaus Peter ECKBRECHT Graf von. (DOB: 19.11.13 in Jassen/Pomm.). (n.d.) Oblt. Aufkl. flieger with a Pz.Div. 1972 still alive.
- DURDAUT**, Joachim. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- DÜREN**, Franz. (DOB: 03.03.13). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DÜRIGEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.05.18). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- DÜRING**, Ernst. (DOB: 16.03.12 in Danzig). 08.44 Lt., I/TG 4. (n.d.) Lt., Offz.without known duties Stab II/SG 1 (to 01.45). 25.01.45 Lt., (Kr.O.). II./SG 1 MIA/POW - Bf 108 (A5+DF) lost during ferry from Wormditt to Rahmel.
- DÜRING**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.09.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DÜRING**, Georg. (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). (n.d.) Hptm., in Stab/13. Flak-Div. (mot.).
- DÜRING**, Dr. (med.) Georg. (W.B.K. Neisse). 01.05.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- DÜRING**, Heinz. 11.11.43 Lt., Fl.H.Kdtr. E 29/III WIA - Fiat CR 32 force-landed vic Larissa due to engine failure.
- DÜRING**, Wilhelm von. (DOB: 24.04.87). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). WWI served with the Infanterie - POW in UK. 30.03.40 entered the Luftwaffe as a Lt. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.11.41 Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-). 1942 appt Zugführer Lw.Bau-Btn. XI Hamburg. 1942 Zugführer Lw.Bau-Btn. Moskau. 1943 appt Offz. Lw.Bau-Ers.Btn. XI Hamburg. 27.03.44 discharged on medical grounds (ulcer).
- DÜRKES**, Friedrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- DÜRKES**, Friedrich. 10.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.), in I/Flak-Rgt. 7, trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.
- DURKHEIM**, Max Graf von. 20.05.41 1./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z-2 (U5+BH) tried to force-land 4 km S of Chania due to engine fire, crashed.
- DÜRKOOP**, Hermann. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Werft-Staffel Führer with Feldwerft-Abt. IV/20.
- DÜRKOP**, . 04.42 Hptm., appt Ic 2/Lw.Kdo. Ost.
- DÜRKOP**, Alfred. (DOB: 02.08.10). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DÜRKOPP**, ? . 19.08.42 Hptm., Ic2 of Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost.
- DURKOPP**, ? . 20.02.44 Oblt., 6./ZG 26. Credited with one victory.
- DURKOW**, ? . 19.08.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 struck obstacle while landing at Conde-sur-Ilfa a/f.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DURKOW**, ? . 19.08.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 struck obstacle while landing at Conde-sur-Ilfa a/f.
- DURMEYER**, Siegfried. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- DÜRNECKER**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.04.24). 01.02.43 Ofr., Luftnachrichtenschule promo to Lt.(A2/Ln.). (RDA 01.12.42).
- DURNER**, Josef. 04.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to Kraftfahrverfügungs-Abt. GL Berlin-Adlershof.
- DÜRO** (DÜROW?), Werner. (DOB: 25.07.20). (DKG). 22.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Oblt. in 6./KG 51, awarded the DKG. 04.43 Oblt., in II./KG 51. 16.06.43 Hptm. and Ia in Stab/KG 51, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 22/23.04.44 Hptm., 4./KG 51. 11.06.44 Hptm. and Führer of a detachment of 5 x Me 410s from KG 51 ordered to trf to Eindhofen. 1944 Hptm. Staka 4./KG 51 (to 08.06.44) 08.06.44 Hptm., 4./KG51 MIA - Me 410 A-1/U2 (9K+HM) shot down by Mosquito over North Sea 24 km SE of Norwich [version #2: 24 km ESE of Harwich]. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.
- DÜRPIsch**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.10.13). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DÜRR**, Alfons. (DOB: 02.03.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA01.06.42).
- DÜRR**, Alfred. 01.45 trf to 5./JG 1. 03.45 Lt. and Staka\* 5./JG 1. 30.04.45 Lt., 6./JG 1 KIA - He 162 force-landed on the autobahn N of Dänischburg vic Lübeck when he ran out of fuel. [\*command shared with Erwin Steeb. ]
- DÜRR**, August. (W.B.K. Sigmaringen). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- DÜRR**, Dipl.Ing. Alfred. (DOB: 11.02.88 in Ulm). 30.06.06 entered the Heer. 22.11.08 promo to Lt. (RDA 22.05.06). 01.07.14 began flight observer training. 01.08.14 trf to Fliegerstation Metz. 02.08.14 trf to Armee-Flugpark 5. 26.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 25. 18.11.14 promo to Oblt. (RDA 08.11.14). 09.02.15 trf to Funker-Lehrkommando Döberitz. 22.04.15 appt Adj. des Stabs-Offz. to Flieger 5. 30.09.15 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Artilleriefliieger-Abt. 203. 18.12.15 promo to Hptm. 28.12.15 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 216. 13.09.16 appt instructor in an Artillerie-Beobachter-Schule Jüterbog. 16.01.17 appt provisional Kdr. of Funker-Lehr-Abt. Stolp. 09.07.17 trf to the Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger 7. 29.08.18 appt acting Führer of Flieger-Abt. A 248. 01.10.18 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 39. 06.12.18 returned to the ground forces. 08.12.18 studied at the Technischen Hochschule Stuttgart. 01.01.21 worked in the electrical industry. 11.11.20 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 01.02.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm. and assigned to a course at Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 19.04.35 appt Referent u. Gruppenleiter im RLM, and additionally appt Verbindungs-Offizier d. Lw. beim Reichsportminister. 01.06.35 promo to Maj. 01.03.38 appt Kdr. d. Ln.-Baustab beim Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens/RLM. 01.06.38 promo to Obstlt. 19.06.39 concurrently appt provisional Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgau-Kdo. I and Kdr. Luftgau Ln.-Rgt. 1 (to 29.09.39 or 01.03.40?). 01.03.40 appt provisional Lehrgangs Kdr. at Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.05.40 appt Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgau-Kdo. Norwegen. 29.12.40 appt Kdr. Luftgau-Nachrichten-Rgt. 7 and Nachrichtenführer in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. VII. 26.03.41 appt Ln.-Geräte Inspizient beim Chef des Nachrichtenverbindungswesens d.Lw./RLM. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 01.12.41 activated. 01.04.44 re-appt Inspekteur Ln.-Geräte beim Generalnachrichtenführer d.Lw./RLM (to 08.05.45). 01.11.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 03.05.45 captured in Lübeck. 18.07.45 Gen.Maj., Ln.Ger.Insp., held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Controll Commission. 15.09.45 Gen.Maj., Ln.Gerät-Insp., held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 00.00.45 released. †30.05.52 in Karlsruhe.
- DÜRR**, Eugen. 12.04.44 Lt., 5./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 (2N+EN) shot down vic Gols near Parndorf.
- DÜRR**, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.11.99). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DÜRR**, H. 19.10.42 Oblt. and pilot in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (8H+KL) shot down into the sea N off Cromer/Norfolk by a RAF Beaufighter of 68 Sqdn.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DÜRR**, Heinrich. (DOB:13.11.95). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- DÜRR**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Hermann. (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- DÜRR**, Karl. 04.12.39 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 64 and concurrently Res.Flak-Abt. 407.
- DÜRR**, Kurt. (DOB: 06.03.91). 12.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 10 (to c.12.42). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.).
- DÜRR**, Otto. 1942-43 Maj. d.R., Kdr. I/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West (to 03.04.43). 03.04.43 trf to Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt.
- DÜRR**, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.04.09). (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).
- DÜRRMANN**, ? . 12.42 Oblt. and flight instructor in 3./Erg.JGr. Süd.
- DÜRRSCHMIDT**, Willi. (DOB: 13.01.14). (W.B.K. Weiden). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betriebs-Kp./Ln.-Verbindungs-Abt. (mot) 1.
- DÜRRWANGER**, Günther. (DKG). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.11.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.43 Hptm., in I/KG 3 (to 10.12.43 MIA). 10.12.43 Hptm., I/KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+KK) apparently shot down by AA in Pl.Qu. 8126/9114. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./KG 3. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- DÜRSCH**, Karl. 19.12.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 93 (Führerreserve), ordered to return to le.Flak-Abt. 86.
- DÜRSELEN**, Karl-Heinz. (DoOB: 17.05.20). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DURST**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.09.14). (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 12.09.43 Oblt. and pilot in Flieger-Ausbildungsstab Italien – killed in Ju 88 A-4 crash into Lake Trasimeto/Central Italy - cause unknown.
- DURSTEWITZ**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 122, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 10.07.41 Oblt., 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. - this is probably Heinz-Werner. Durstewitz.
- DURSTEWITZ**, Heinz-Werner. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), at LKS Fürstenfeldbruck.
- DUS**, Karl. 15.06.44 appt Kdr. Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3.
- DUSBACH**, Walter. (W.B.K. München-Gladbach). 01.10.39 Hptm.(d.R.) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Siegburg. 08.09.42 Maj., trf from Koflug 9/III to Koflug 11/III. 01.08.43 with Koflug 10/VI, promo to Obstlt. 28.08.43 trf to Luftflottenkdo. 4 for further assignment. 18.05.44 als Qu./L von Lfl. 4 zu PzAOK 4.
- DÜSBERG**, Dr.(med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.41).
- DUSCHA**, Georg. (DOB: 23.09.17). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DUSCHEK**, Franz. (DOB: 08.06.18). (W.B.K. Sankt Pölten). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- DUSCHEK**, Franz. 01.12.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Bauzug /Ln.Betr.-Kp. (mot) d. 1. Flak-Brig.(ohne Nr.) Gierath.
- DUSCHENDORF**, Friedrich. 05.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 144, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 543 (Eisb.).
- DUSCHER**, Alois. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.03.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./SG 103 (to 01.45). 01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 4./SG 103 (to 16.04.45).
- DÜSING**, Bernhard. 10.07.44 Oblt., 2./KG 53 WIA - He 111 H-20 (A1+CK) shot down 10 km NW of Wilna.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DUSING**, Wilhelm. 11.43 trf to 3./JG 26. 16.02.44 WIA - Go 145 crashed vic Florennes during a test flight. 17.09.44 Uffz., 3./JG 26. 14.02.45 WIA - Fw 190 shot down by Spitfires vic Rheine. 19.03.45 WIA - shot down by P-51s, bailed out vic Münster-Ostbevern - struck his head on landing - removed from combat. Survived the war. Credited with one victory.
- DUSKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.11.96). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.02.29 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DUSOLD**, Willi. (DOB: 06.11.14 in Bamberg). 12.07.43 Lt.d.R., MIA/KIA lost in partisan held region S of Bryansk.
- DÜSSEL**, Alexander. (DOB: 09.07.10). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.03.41 Fw.(d.R.), RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DÜSSING**, Fritz. 29.04.43 Lt., 7./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+BR) crashed about 6 km NE of Coulombiers as a result of involuntary contact.
- DUSSLER**, Dr. Georg. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Flakart.Schule Göppingen. 01.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/FAS IV to RLM (L Flak). 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- DÜSTER**, ?. (n.d.) Oblt., IV./KG 51. [probably **DÜSTER**, Matthias ?]
- DÜSTER**, Matthias. 01.07.43 in ZG 1, promo to Oblt. 02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./ZG 26 (to 06.44). 27.11.44 Oblt., 12./JG 300. 02.04.45 9./JG 300 KIA. Credited with one victory.
- DÜSTERBECK**, Hans. (DOB: 22.07.14). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.10.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- DÜSTERLOHE**, Hans von. 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 18.10.42 Hptm., Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 600 MIA - Ju 52 crashed after take-off from Tatoi a/f. 06.06.44 Hptm., 3./TG 1 KIA - Ju 52 (1Z+JL) shot down by night fighter vic Villiers, 6 km N of Coulommiers, 30 km E of Paris.
- DÜTE**, Friedrich - W. 10.05.40 Lt., Stab III./KG 1 shot down vic St.Quentin.
- DUTEL**, Edwin. (DOB: 25.09.18). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 1. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 10.05.40 Lt. in 2./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 E shot up by a Gladiator and crashed vic Aachen - Märzdorf - bailed out. 06.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 1. 23.07.41 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 23.07.42 Oblt., with 1./JG 54. 11.09.42 Oblt., Adj.in I./JG 54. 10(09\*).04.43 Oblt., in I./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 1) shot down by a P-40 during low level mission 24 km SE of Schlüsselburg. 17.05.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded DKG, I./JG 54. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories. [\*acc Prien]
- DUTSCHITSCH**, Swenimir. 07.04.42 Oblt., Grosse KFS 3 KIA - Do 17 Z (DK+YE) crashed vic Griefswalder Bodden due to engine fire. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].
- DÜTSCHKE**, Willi. 15.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), provisional Kdr. Flak-Abt. 663, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 37.
- DUTTENHÖFER**, Karl-Ludwig. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.11.41 Oblt.(z.V./Bau-) promo to Hptm. (z.V./Bau-). 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from 2.Kp./Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/III to Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 27/XVII as Führer (to 04.43).
- DUTTMANN**, Erhard. (DOB: 23.02.22 in Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), Blindflugschule 6. 03/04.05.44 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot down vic Vitry-le-Francois. 26.07.44 Lt., 3./NJG 4. 09.08.44 Lt., 3./NJG 4. 01.01.45 Lt.,3. /NJG 4 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 (3C+FL) crashed vic Hengstbach 5 km SW of Zweibrücken, shot down by a P-47. Buried initially the private cemetery of estate farm 'Wahler Hof' near Hengstbach, postwar moved to the Zweibrücken-Hengstbach cemetery. Credited with 2 victories.
- DÜTTMANN**, Peter ("Bonifaz"). (DOB: 23.05.23 in Giessen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trf to Erg.JGr. Ost on completion of training. 05.43 assigned to 5./JG 52. 21.05.43 Uffz., 5./JG 52. 10.06.43 Uffz., 5./JG 52. 11.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 ditched SE of Anapa after combat with a Boston. 26.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-4 made wheeled landing at Gostagajewskaja after hits resulted in a fire. 09.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-4 belly-landed after air combat between Kharkov and Belgorod, Pl.Qu. 61894. 18.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 10) hit by infantry fire E of Akhtyrka in the area of Kharkov. 23.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 AA hit,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

belly landed 5 km W of Nikolayevka. 08.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 hit by fire from a Il-2, glide-landing at Karlowka a/f. 15.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 hit by heavy AA, glide-landed at Poltawa/f. 01.10.43 Lt., 6./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 hit by heavy AA crashed in area of Saporoshje. 11.10.43 Lt., 5./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 AA hit in the oil tank, glided for 25 minutes then glide(crashed?) landed at Beresowka a/f. 29.12.43 Lt., 5./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 damaged in the radiator after combat, glided back to Bagerovo a/f. 23.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 hit by a Il-2 in the motor, landed safely at base; then hit three times by Aircobras, glided back to Bagerovo; later that day, hit by AA and glided back again. 01.02.44 Fhj.Fw., promo to Lt. 13.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 hit in motor and oil tank by an Il-2 crash-landed at Bagerovo due to a connecting rod failure. 18.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 hit in the motor, belly-landed in the area of Aissul/Crimea. 20.03.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 hit in the motor during combat with a Yak-7, glided to land at Karankut a/f. 08.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 hit by infantry fire, glided back to Karankut. 09.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 hit in the oil tank by an Il-2, glided back to Karankut. 15.04.44 Fhj.Fw., awarded DKG, 5./JG 52. 01.05.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 26.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 blacked-out during an exercise flight, belly-landed at Zilistea a/f. 09.06.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 52. 09.09.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 16.10.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 01.11.44 Lt., 6./JG 52 WIA during combat over Budapest - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4) collided on the ground with another Bf 109 at Feryhegy a/f. 07.11.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 13.11.44 Lt., 6./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4) hit by Il-2, bailed out in Pl.Qu. 9849, SW of Jászbrény/Hungary. 23.12.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 52 (to 08.05.45). 03.03.45 Lt., 6./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-10/U4 hit by AA and force-landed behind the lines 18 km ESE Gárdony/Hungary - returned 23 hours later. 24.04.45 Lt., 6./JG 52 fate unknown - Bf 109 G-10/U4 (Black 1) hit by ground fire from tanks, emergency wheels up landing at Hörsching. Credited with 398 combat missions and 152 air victories, plus another 42 unconfirmed and at least 2 tanks. Shot/forced down 19 times. †09.01.01 in Echterdingen.

**DUTZ**, Hans. 29.05.41 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7T+KK) failed to return from an attack on Channel traffic.

**DUUS**, ? . 1941 with Koluft 4. 01.42 Lt., Hilfs-Offz. with Ic AOK 4.

**DUUS**, Alfred. 11.42 Lt.d.R., Zugführer in 3./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

**DUUS**, Christian. (DOB: 04.06.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**DUVE**, ? . 05.07.44 Oblt. and pilot of Fw 58 (DF+JJ) (Wk.Nr. 961) belonging to Geschwader Bongart, KIA when airfield Chateauroux La Martinerie strafed by P-51 Mustangs during early afternoon. Oblt. Duvé repeatedly told to bring his aircraft under camouflage but failed to do so.

**DUVE**, Ernst. 01.03.45 Lt., Ic of Fsch.Jg.Div. 2.

**DUVE**, Hans. (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.09.42 Ofw.(d.R.), simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**DÜVELL**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Fl.).

**DUVENBECK**, Hermann. (DOB: 31.10.10 in Dorsten). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.34 joined the NSDAP. 1938 attended Flakschule. 06.41 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Zugführer 3./Flakscheinw.Ers.Abt. 24. 1942 appt Zugführer 5./Flakscheinw.Ausb.Abt. 24. 1942 appt Zugführer 3./le.Flak-Abt. 680. 1943 appt Btrr.Chef 3./le.Flak-Abt. 413. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**DUVENECK**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**DUVENHORST**, Gustav. (DOB: 01.06.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 02.07.41 Lt., 3./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 lost to involuntary ground contact near Kedaniai. 13.10.43 Lt., 9./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+ET) lost over Malta due to Spitfires. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**DUVENHORST**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 15.12.42 appt O.Qu. 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 24.11.44 appt Qu 1/Luftgaukdo. III.

**DÜVER**, Adolf. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.

**DUWE**, Franz (DOB: 05.08.15). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DÜWELL**, Hans. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.06.42 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 427, appt Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Abt. 62 (to 12.02.43). 12.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 15.05.43 in Luftgaukdo. XII area, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 639 (still 04.45).
- DUWENHORST**, Klaus-Eberhard. (DOB: 04.05.24 in Soltau). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 20 (28?) . 06.44 Lt., KIA -vic Lübeck. Buried at Stendal.
- DÜWER**, Franz-Erich. (DOB: 03.12.14 in Parchim). 10.41 Oblt. in 12./KG 53; later trf to 3. (Mitte) Fl.Ü.G. 1.
- DÜWER**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 14.09.42 Hptm., 3./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+ML) lost during an attack on an Allied convoy in the Barents Sea near Spitzbergen. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- DÜWIER**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.10.19). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- DÜWIGER**, Max. (DOB: 06.06.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.08.43 Lt., 9./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BT) lost to unknown cause in area of Augusta. 01.08.44 still officially still listed as MIA.
- DVENNING**, Hans Jürgen von. 01.09.39 Oblt., Staka 3./ZG 76 [ from TOCH - 26.08.2014].
- DVORAK**, Eduard. (DOB: 24.11.21). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- DVORAK**, Josef. c.02.38 Maj., KfRef/Kommando der Luftstreitkräfte of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Lw.Kdo.i.Ö. then Lg.Kdo. 17. 01.08.38 Maj., StOKraft in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII. 01.06.41 Obstlt., Stab/Lfl.Kdo.4, promo to Oberst. 18.05.42 Oberst, trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Leipzig. 03.09.42 trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Leipzig to Fl.Rgt. 17.
- DVORAK**, Othmar. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- DWORACEK**, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- DWORSCHAK**, Karl. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- DWORSKY**, Friedrich. 13.05.43 Lt., at the disposal of 16.Lw.Fl.Div. 25.04.43 Lt., appt. Adjutant in Stab III./Jäger-Rgt. 31 (L) (16. Lw.-Felddiv. 13.05.43 Lt., at the disposal of 16.Lw.Fl.Div. 13.05.43 trf to Offizieren z.b.V. des RM d.L. u. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.09.43 in the Luftflotte 1 area, promo to Oblt.
- DWORZAK**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Budweis). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. XII.
- DYBILASZ**, Hans. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA withheld), in II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.03.42 promo to Maj. 10.09.42 Maj., in Heimat-Luftsperrbatterie 404/IV, appt provisional Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 206 (to 04.02.43). 04.02.43 trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.
- DYBWAD**, ? . 01.07.29 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 3. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.
- DYCK**, Harro. (DOB: 01.01.05). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- DYCKE**, Robert. (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 18.07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Fliegerzielgeschwader 3.
- DYCKERHOFF**, Paul. (DOB: 28.12.97). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- DYCZKA**, Dr.(med.) Arnold. (DOB: 27.04.13). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.07.43).
- DYES**, Ulrich. (W.B.K. Breslau I). Maj.(z.V./Fl.), RDA posthumously improved to 01.10.42.
- DYGUTSCH**, Werner. 05.41 Lt., 7. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.
- DYK**, Dr. (med.) Anton. (W.B.K. Krems). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.04.41). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- DYKEN**, Richard van. (DOB: 22.03.12 in Solingen). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 05.09.44 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Techn.Offz. Stab IV./NJG 6 MIA vic Otopeni/Rumania - lost during ground combat.
- DYOCHS**, ? . 09.39 Oblt., Ia of Führer d.Luft Ost. [ same as **DYRCHS**, Franz?]
- DYRCHS**, Franz. (D.O.B: 16.04.12 in München). (i.G.). 01.04.34 entered the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 07.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (to 08.40). 17.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 10.41?). 20.10.40 Hptm., Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 22.12.41 Hptm. and aerial torpedo specialist in RLM (L.In.2). 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 01.05.43 in RLM (L.In.2). 01.06.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 16.06.43 ordered to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps for temporary duty. 15.07.43 ordered to Lw.-Führungsstab Ia for temporary duty. 22.09.43 accepted into the Generalstabskorps d.Lw. 24.09.43 ordered to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps for temporary duty. 19.10.43 Maj., appt Ia/I. Jagdkorps (still 03.07.44). 03.10.44 with Ia Flieg Nacht/I. Jagdkorps. 01.12.44 promo to Obstlt. 15.02.45 appt Ia/IX. Fliegerkorps (J).
- DZAL**, Franjo. 20.09.41 appt? Staka 15.(kroat)/JG 52 (to 31.12.42 then again from 04.02.43 until 20.06.43 ?; then again from 21.10.43 to 15.03.44). 25.03.42 Obstlt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 damaged in combat by fighters of VVS 56 A vic Solenyi. 28.07.42 Obstlt. and Staka 15. (kroat)/JG 52 (to 07.43) MIA but returned - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 1) shot down by fighters between Shamshev and Novobataysk. 28.07.42 Obstlt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 injured - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 1) hit by fighters. 11.09.42 Obstlt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 injured - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 1) damaged by I-16s of 36 IAP vic Kabardinka. 19.10.42 Obstlt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.04.43 Oblt., 15. (kroat)/JG 52 WIA - Bf 108 (BD+JG) crash landing at Taman [Version #2: belly-landed at Anapa due to motor trouble].
- DZEICK**, Willy. (DOB: 30.05.94). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- DZIALAS**, Ulrich. (DOB: 07.10.19 in Wüstergiersdorf /Silesia). 21.09.41 Lt., 8./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 shot down by Spitfires of 71. 111. and/or 222 sqdn. ditched off Berck-sur-Mer, S of Boulogne. Buried at Bourdon.
- DZIARNOWSKI** Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 05.06.16). (DKG). 01.01.40 promo to Lt. 30.01.41 at JFS Schliessheim. 12.02.41 trf to Zerstörerschule 1. 01.06.41 trf to 2./Erg.ZGr. (Vaerlöse). 03.08.41 trf to Ausb.Kdo. Obertraubing (to 09.08.41). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.) 06.09.42 Oblt. in 6./ZG 1, WIA - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+IP) belly-landed vic Kerenskaya following combat. 22.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./ZG 1. 01.09.43 in III./ZG 1, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.03.44). 23.07.44 Hptm., Staka 2./ZG 76, appt Staka 14./JG 300 (to 27.09.44 KIA). 27.09.44 Hptm. in I./JG 76 (possibly Staka 2./JG 76), MIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 14) force-landed to unknown cause between Störmede and Emmerich. Credited with one victory.
- DZIDDEK**, Herbert. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 08.08.40 Lt., 3./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 crashed due to collision with another Bf 110 vic Conteville.
- DZIECIELSKI(?)**, Gerhard von. (DOB: 01.05.22). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- DZIEKANSKI-RAGOTZI**, Viktor. 25.06.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII to Koflug 6/XII.
- DZIONY**, Heinz. (DOB: 08.12.13). (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 80. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 1940-41 in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 27.06.41 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. Last rank: Hptm.
- DZIWOK (DZIWEK?)**, Ernst. (DOB: 17.01.09). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EIENSCHINK**, Ludwig. (DOB: 06.12.14). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- EBART**, Erhard. 13.01.42 Hptm., grosse KFS 2 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 damaged vic Hörsching a/f due to engine failure.
- EBBECKE**, Carl. 30.03.43 Hptm.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to FFS A/B 115.
- EBBERS**, Friedrich "Fritz". (DOB: 05.09.11 in Paderborn). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). †09.11.45 in Vrsac (Serbia) POW camp. Buried in Vrsac.
- EBBIGHAUS**, ? . 07.44 Lt., appt Ila of 15. Flak-Div. (to 01.45).
- EBBIGHAUS**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.05.42 reclassified from char. Hptm.(z.V.) to Hptm. (z.V./Fl.).(RDA 01.05.40). 22.12.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Rüstungsinspektion IX to Rüstungskdo. Kassel.
- EBBIGHAUSEN**, Karl. (DOB: 30.11.13 in Einbeck/Hannover). (n.d.) was in the Condor Legion. 19.07.38 Lt., with 3. J/88. 05.01.39 Oblt., with Stab.J/88. 01.04.39 promo to Hptm. 24.09.39 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 24.07.40). 13.05.40 Hptm., 4./JG 26. 19.05.40 Hptm., Staka 4./JG 26 lightly WIA - Bf 109 E-3 (8 +- ) damaged by 615 Sqdn. and belly-landed between Hallennes-lez-Haubourdin and Erquinghem-le-Sec. 20.05.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 31.05.40). 25.07.40 Hptm., re-appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 16.08.40). 16.08.40 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./JG 26 KIA – Bf 109 E-4 (Black < - + - ) shot down by a Spitfire of 266 Sqdn. 10 km SE of Dover). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 7 victories (including 3 in Spain). Remains not recovered.
- EBDING**, Dr.(phil.) Otto. (DOB: 16.10.16). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). Postwar, became a high school teacher in the state of Baden-Württemberg. 1950 Conferred with a doctorate in history by Universität Freiburg/Breisgau. †1951.
- EBEL**, ? . 26.02.44 Hptm., appt Verteidigungsführer of Saule (Latvia) as an additional duty.
- EBEL**, ? . 05.41 Lt., Zugführer, 2. Zug, 3. Kp./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7. [Werner?]
- EBEL**, Bruno. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.).
- EBEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 02.05.19). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.04.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- EBEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 26.06.10). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- EBEL**, Ferdinand. 13.03.41 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.Gr. KG 27 (to 03.41). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 18.02.43 trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer. 22.07.43 Maj. in I./TG 2, trf to Fliegersonderkdo. Ob.d.L. (L.P.).
- EBEL**, Harald. (DOB: 27.12.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- EBEL**, Johann. (DOB: 14.04.13). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- EBEL**, Jürgen. (DOB: 23.02.20). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- EBEL**, Richard. (DOB: 19.08.14). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.42 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- EBEL**, Walter. (DOB: 16.02.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 24.11.42 Lt., 4./KGr.z.b.V. 900 MIA - Ju 52 (GS+AJ) (D-AXAF) lost during flight from Morosowskaja to Pitomnik. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- EBEL**, Werner. (DOB: 22.09.15). 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 11.10.44 Maj.(Heer), appt Ia/Fsch.Pz.Korps "Hermann Göring" (to 01.45). 01.45 Maj. (still Heer?), appt Ia/ Fsch.Pz.Div. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 25.03.45).
- EBEL**, Willy. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- EBELING**, ? . 03.45 Hptm., in I./SG 2 (to 20.03.45 MIA).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EBELING, ??**. 04.08.43 Oblt. in KG 77, ordered to Stab/Kampffliegerführer Mittelmeer (a.k.a. Fernkampffliegerführer/Luftflotte 2) for temporary employment as Ib. 01.06.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab II/KG 77.
- EBELING, Carl-Friedrich**. (n.d.) Stab II./KG 77. †08.12.96. (n.d.) Oblt., Techn.Offz. Stab/KG 76 (to 08.05.45).
- EBELING, Dipl.Ing. Werner**. (DOB: 23.12.97 in Berlin). 1915 entered the Heer. WWI served in the infantry. 1922 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Regierungsrat and appt Regierungsrat, Oberregierungsrat, Ministerialrat and then Ministerialdirigent im RLM. 01.04.35 promo to Oberregierungsrat. 01.01.38 promo to Ministerialrat. 01.04.45 promo to Ministerialdirigent. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW bzw. Internierung. 15.09.45 Min.Dirigent, L.P. (S) 2, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 13.02.47 released. †17.01.80 in Bonn.
- EBELING, Dr. Ernst** Hindenburg. (DOB: 22.11.19 in Dobbertin/Parchim/Mecklenburg). (R, DKG). 03.11.37 joined the army, serving with Panzerabwehr-Abteilung 12 as an officer candidate. 09.39 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Lt. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 10.39 trained with FFS A/B 61 Werder-Havel, FFS C 5, Grosse KFS 1 01.02.41 trf to Erg.KGr. 2. 11.03.41 trf to 10./KG 53. 08.41 trf to 9./KG 53. 10.41 Lt., appt Stafü 7./KG 53 (to 15.01.44). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 26.10.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./KG 53. 04.08.43 Oblt. in KG 77, ordered to Stab/Kampffliegerführer Mittelmeer (a.k.a. Fernkampffliegerführer/Luftflotte 2) for temporary employment as Ib. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 15.01.44 appt Ia in Stab/KG 53. 01.06.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab II./KG 77. 20.03.45 Hptm. and Ia in Stab/KG 53, awarded the Ritterkreuz. 04.45 Flieger Verbindungsoffizier for HGr. Blumentritt. 01.06.57 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.80 retired as a Generalarzt. †16.01.91 in Neunkirchen/Seelscheid. Credited with 336 missions.
- EBELING, Günther**. (DOB: 08.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- EBELING, Heinrich**. (DOB: 18.06.10 in Aurich). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfr.). 1941 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfr. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- EBELING, Heinz**. (DOB: 02.01.18 in Karlsruhe). (R). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.. 01.12.39 Lt., trf to 8./JG 26. 15.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 26. 13.06.40 Lt., 8./JG 26. 22.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 26 (to 05.11.40). 31.08.40 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 3 + I) ditched into the Channel, rescued by Do 18 after 90 minutes. 05.11.40 Oblt., 9./JG 26 POW – Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 3 + I) forced to bale out after colliding with his wing man during a fighter-bomber mission over London and captured, crashed vic Smittings, near Wittersham, N of Dungeness/Kent. 05.11.40 Oblt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 163 combat missions and 18 air victories. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. †30.11.87 in Obsteig/Tirol.
- EBELING, Heinz**. (DOB: 30.11.16). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. in 6. Fsch.Jg.Div. (n.d.) reported missing.
- EBELING, Dr. Heinz**. 01.08.44 Min.Dir., Abt. LP(B)2 (Verwaltungs-Beamter) (to 03.45?). 18.07.45 Ministerdir., L.P.Amt (B) 2, held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Controll Commission - last known location: Lager Augsburg.
- EBELING, Herbert**. (DOB: 01.07.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- EBELING, Hubert**. 19.04.41 Fw., 8./JG 77. 22.06.41 Stab/JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 shot down by AA, bailed out W of Balti (e. Beltsy). Credited with 3 victories.
- EBELING, Karl-Friedrich**. (DOB: 04.10.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- EBELING, Karl-Heinz**. (DOB: 07.05.18). (DKG). 03.07.39 Lt., temporary duty from RLM pool to FFS Fürth. 1940 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 19.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Stab/NAGr. 13. 24.02.43 Oblt., trf from 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 to LKS 2. 01.04.43 at LKS 2, promo to Hptm. 01.03.45 Hptm., I./SG 2 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 lost to unknown cause vic Veszprém.
- EBELING, Kuno (Bruno?)**. 1940 in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 22.08.41 Hptm., pilot and Staka 5. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, WIA in Fw 189 shot up by a fighter near Velikiye Luki (or Kunja?). 15.02.43

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./NAG 102 (to 29.04.43). 01.04.43 promo to Maj. 30.04.43 trf to Stab/Fliegerführer 1. 15.10.43 appt IIa/3. Fliegerdivision. (n.d.) appt Kdr. JG 117. 20.01.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./NAG 102 (to 21.08.44). 22.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 105 (to 30.03.45). Credited with one victory.

**EBELING, Kurt.** 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerft-Abt. I/60.

**EBELING, Paul.** 31.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 11/III, trf to Luftzeugstab 109.

**EBELING, Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**EBELING, Siegfried.** (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 11.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Koflug 4/XI, trf to Luftgaukdo. XXV for further assignment.

**EBELING, Walter.** (DOB: 21.02.11 in Menz Krs. Jerichow I). (W.B.K. Wien I). 11.01.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), trf from Erg.NAGr. to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Nahaufkl.Fl.Schule (Eins.) 2 for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41). 02.06.44 Hptm., 1./SG 10 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (5+) crashed during forced-landing vic Popesti near Bacău /Romania - due to battle damage. Buried at Iași.

**EBELL, Karlheinz.** (DOB: 19.12.21). 01.02.42 Ofhr., promo to Lt. (RDA withheld), Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**EBENBECK, Hermann.** (DOB: 31.10.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**EBENBERGER, Hermann.** (DOB: 06.09.18). (W.B.K. Mährisch-Schönberg). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**EBENER, Kurt.** (DOB: 04.05.20 in Könitz Krs. Saalfeld/Thüringen). (R, DKG). 17.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 12.41 assigned to 4./JG 3 on completion of fighter training. 23.05.42 Uffz., 4./JG 3. 01.08.42 Uffz., 4./JG 3. 12.42 Fw., 4./JG 3 with Platzschutzstaffel Pitomnik in Stalingrad. 10.01.43 Fw., 4./JG 3. 01.03.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost to be an instructor. 15.03.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.03.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 4./JG 3. 07.04.43 awarded Ritterkreuz and promo to Lt. 31.03.44 trf to 5./JG 11. 15.07.44 Lt., in Erg.JGr. Ost, appt Staka 5./JG 11 (to 23.08.44 POW). 14.08.44 Lt., 5./JG 11. 23.08.44 Lt., Staka 5./JG 11 POW – Bf 109 G-14 (Black 2) shot down by American fighters SE of Paris and bailed out severely wounded, then captured. 01.45 repatriated, due to severity of his wounds. Credited with c.150 combat missions and 57 air victories. †07.05.75 in Fischbach/Taunus.

**EBER, ?** . 06.08.44 Hptm., named Kdr. III./JG 76.

**EBER, Guido.** (DOB: 04.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**EBER, Hans.** (DOB: 05.12.17). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**EBER, Helmut.** 12.06.43 Oblt., Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+BH) failed to return over the North Sea - cause unknown.

**EBERBACH, Walter.** (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.08.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. /Ln.

**EBERBACH, Wolfram.** (DOB: 28.02.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1, Erg.NAGr.

**EBERDING, Helmut.** (DOB: 09.09.18). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.) and Zugführer in Stabs-Nachr.Kp./Ln.-Abt. 164 (4. Flak-Brig.).

**EBERDT, Hanns-Joachim.** (DOB: 04.01.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt. (d.R./Flak).

**EBERENZ, Theodor.** 01.04.44 promo to Oberarzt.

**EBERHARD, Dr.(Z) Eduard.** (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.10.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**EBERHARD, Hans.** (DOB: 05.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.08.43 Lt., 3./Störkampfstaffel Lfl.4 MIA - Go 145 (1K+DL) lost under unknown circumstances. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**EBERHARD, (Hans?).** 09.01.44 Oblt., Battr.-Führer in I./Flak-Rgt. 25.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EBERHARD**, Hans. 01.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Feld-Flakartillerieschule (Mitte) 17, trf to 10. Flak-Div. for employment as a Battr. or Mess-Offz. 8.8 cm. 24.08.44 Lt., in 4./Flak-Rgt. 38, reported WIA.
- EBERHARD**, Josef ("Sepp"). (DOB: 08.03.23). 11.06.43 Lt., 9./KG 54 fatally WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+FS) crashed vic Goia di Colle to unknown cause during an exercise flight. Buried at Cassino/Italy.
- EBERHARD**, Kraft. (DOB: 18.10.10 in Ulm am Donau). 13.11.36 Oblt., J/88 shot down in combat vic Casa de Campo near Madrid. Credited with 7 victories in Spain.
- EBERHARD**, Kurt. (DOB: 17.01.22). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- EBERHARD**, Werner. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Div.Ing. in Stab/5. Flak-Div.
- EBERHARD**, Winkel. 02.11.44 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 51 WIA - Me 262A-2a (9K+CL) shot up by fighters over Grave a/f in the Netherlands.
- EBERHARD**, Wolf. (DOB: 04.03.08). (i.G.). 21.04.27 entered service with the Reichsheer (Artillerie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Aufklärungs-Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter training. 01.10.34 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 114 (Gotha) as a Beobachter. 01.10.35 ordered to BFS Celle for instrument course (to 09.11.35). 01.02.36 trf to Fliegerschule Hildesheim as an artillery instructor. 03.06.36 to temporary duty with "SS" (to 31.08.38). 01.08.36 promo to Hptm. 01.10.36 trf to Wehrmacht-Amt/RKM and appt Lw.-Adjutant (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 13. 05.07.40 appt Ic in Stab/Gen.d.Lw.b.Ob.d.H. 01.03.41 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 28.05.41). 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 29.05.41 appt Qu. in Stab/Gen.d.Lw.b.Ob.d.H. 01.01.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 25.03.42 trf to OKW (WFSt./Qu.). 15.02.43 Maj., trf from OKW (WFSt./Qu.) to RLM (Staatssekretär und Gen.Insp. d.Lw.). 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. 18.11.44 appt Chef d.Stabes/Luftflottenkdo. 10.
- EBERHARDT**, ? . 04.44 Oblt., Leiter Sammel- und Instandsetzungsstelle für Funkmessgeräte d.Lw. 1/XVII.
- EBERHARDT**, ? . 1943 Oblt., Leiter Aussenstelle Athen/Lw.-Kdo. Südost.
- EBERHARDT**, Albert. (DOB: 03.09.94 Karlsruhe). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 1942 Offz. z.b.V. in 2./NJG 4. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). Last rank: Hptm.
- EBERHARDT**, Albert. (DOB: 08.04.19). (W.B.K. München I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- EBERHARDT**, Alois. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 03.41 Hptm., trf from Kraftfahr-Ausb.u.Sammelstelle/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- EBERHARDT**, Bruno. (DOB: 19.10.91). 01.07.42 Leiter Feldlufttanklager 5/XVII, promo to Obstlt. 28.07.42 trf to Feldlufttanklager z.b.V. 2/VIII and appt Leiter. 20.07.43 Obstlt. with Feldlufttanklager 2/VIII, trf to Lufttanklager 1/XVII.
- EBERHARDT**, Emil. (DOB: 05.04.16). (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.09.40).
- EBERHARDT**, Georg. (DOB: 09.09.91). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.09.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. d.Stabsquartier/3. Flak-Div. 19.09.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 5 to Stab/13. Flakdiv. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- EBERHARDT**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 24.12.21). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- EBERHARDT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.09.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- EBERHARDT**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.12.07). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.40).
- EBERHARDT**, Helmut. (DOB: 13.04.10) (W.B.K.: Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EBERHARDT**, Helmut. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 04.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 Oblt. in Führer-Kurierstaffel, trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100. 07.43 Oblt. trf to 2./FAGr. 5 assigned temporary duty with another Aufkl.Gr. (F) (unspecified). 13.02.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 07.03.44 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, MIA – in Ju 88 D-5 (G2+KH) that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission over the Belomorsk area on the White Sea - apparently crashed vic Maselskaja - Belomorsk. [Version #2: in the area of Buchi - Louchi] 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- EBERHARDT**, Karl. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.
- EBERHARDT**, Kraft. 04.01.36 Staka 8./JG 134 (to 31.07.36). 06.08.36 Oblt., appt Staka 4. J/88 Legion Condor in Spain (to 13.11.36). 13.11.36 Oblt., J/88 KIA - shot down over Casa de Campo. Credited with 7 victories.
- EBERHARDT**, Richard. (DOB: 02.12.07). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe or München I?). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- EBERHARDT**, Rolf. (DOB: 30.07.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS II.
- EBERHARDT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.05.03). 01.08.39 Maj., in Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 12.39). 1942-43 Obstlt. and Kdr. NAGr. 11 (to 11.05.43). 11.05.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XXV. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 05.08.44 appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. I. 16.02.45 Oberst, appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. V.
- EBERHARDT**, Siegfried. (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- EBERHARDT**, Walter. (DOB: 19.09.21). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.
- EBERHARTINGER**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (DOB: 23.08.89). 10.03.41 appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 2/XVII Prag (still 03.45). 01.02.43 promo to Oberstarzt.
- EBERING**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.06.43 Lt.(d.R.z.V.) , promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-). (RDA 01.11.18).
- EBERIUS**, Dr. Ernst. (DOB: 01.10.05 in Köthen). 1925 attended University of Leipzig (to 1931). 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 4319443). 1939 conferred with Ph.D. 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - specialist in a/c ammunition. 01.10.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing. †18.08.93. Buried in Vaihinger Friedhof in Stuttgart.
- EBERIUS**, Erich. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Berlin-Staaken.
- EBERL**, ? . c.01.45 Maj. appt Ib/Fsch.Ers.u.Ausb.Div. (to 01.04.45). c.01.04.45 Maj., appt Ic/20. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- EBERL**, Dr. (med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Fürstenfeld). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- EBERL**, Hugo. (DOB: 15.08.22). 01.04.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- EBERL**, Max. (DOB: 22.11.22). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- EBERLE**, Alfred. (DOB: 15.09.22). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- EBERLE**, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 18.12.13). 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 10.07.39 Lt., trf to I./JG 51. 23.11.39 Lt., in I./JG 51. 15.12.39 Lt., I./JG 51. 12.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 51 (to 09.41). 02.07.41 Oblt., 1./JG 51. 17.12.41 Oblt. Staka 4.(Eins)/JFS 1. 15.02.42 Oblt., Staka 3./JGr. Losigkeit (to 20.03.42). 27.03.42 Oblt., in Eins.St./JFS 1, appt Staka 10./JG 1 (to 18.03.43). 22.06.42 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 51 (to 05.12.42). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 18.03.43 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 19.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. West (to 10.09.43). [Prien: JFV 10-II: 01.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 1 from Staka 10./JG 1 due to unit redesignation - 10.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. West.] 11.09.43 appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 08.10.43). 08.10.43 Hptm., 9./JG 1. 09.10.43 appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 27.04.44). 13.11.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 1. 22.12.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 1. 30.01.44 Hptm. in Stab III./JG 1, WIA – in Bf 109 G-6/AS (White 20) shot down by P-47s vic Apeldoorn [Version #2: S of Heeten, Skopkesdijk", 10 km NE of Deventer]. 22.04.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 1. 27.04.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 20.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka Kdo. Skagerrak (to 30.06.44). 12.07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Kdo. Skagerrak, appt Kdr. III./JG 4 (to 08.01.45). 01.01.45

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

promo to Maj. 01.45 court-martialled for cowardice during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day attack on Allied airfields but acquitted. Credited with 33 victories.

- EBERLE**, Friedrich Ludwig. (DOB: 12.07.10 in Ulm/Donau). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 07.07.44 Hptm. in Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 8, awarded the E.K. II. 25.01.45 Hptm., awarded the Bandenkampfabzeichen in Bronze (Istrien).
- EBERLE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.09.22). 1941 in Erg.Gr./JG 27. 18.12.41 Lt., 9./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 Trop emergency landing vic Magrun. 02.42 trf to 9./JG 27. 06.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 13.07.42 Lt., Erg.JGr. Süd WIA - Bf 109 F-2 crash-landed at Darmstadt-Griesheim, cause unknown. 06.43 trf to 7./JG 27. 01.09.43 in JG 27, promo to Oblt. 1943-44 trf to Erprobungskdo. 16 at Bad Zwischenhahn. 03.44 trf to 20./JG 1. 05.44 Oblt., trf to 1./JG 400; later, also in 6. and 5./JG 400.
- EBERLE**, Josef. (DOB: 22.03.14 in Oberkottern/Bay.). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 07.12.39 Lt., Erg.JSt. 2 - trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 12.08.40 Lt., 9./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 13 + -) in combat over the Channel, belly-landed in France. 09.10.40 Lt., 9./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 13) shot down by Spitfire of 41 Sqdn. vic Rochester, Canterbury - ditched in the Channel, 16 km off Dover. 26.10.40 was ashore vic Harwich. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- EBERLE**, Karl. (DOB: 25.05.21 in Pforzheim). 01.42 JFS 1 trf to /JFS 5. (n.d.) with Erg.JGr. Ost trf to 2./JG 77. 02.06.42 Lt., 2./JG 77. 26.09.42 Lt., 2./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 Trop (Black 6) by fighters over Malta - crashed off the Sicilian coast - bailed out. 14.01.43 Lt., 2./JG 77. 03.08.43 Lt., 2./JG 77. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. c. 10.43 appt Adj. I./JG 77. 02.11.43 Lt. and Adj. I./JG 77, WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <+) shot up by Spitfires vic Albano, S of Rome - lost an arm. Credited with 8 victories.
- EBERLE**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Calw). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- EBERLE**, Willi. (DOB: 06.12.13). (W.B.K. Hall). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- EBERLEIN**, Andreas. (DOB: 12.11.04). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37).
- EBERLEIN**, Dietrich. 07.44 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 557 (to 09.44).
- EBERLEIN**, Friedrich. 03.41 Hptm., in Stab/Fest.Flak-Rgt. 31. 1941 Hptm., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Biscarosse (to 08.42). 10.42 Maj.(d.L.), in Flaketat z.b.V./Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 08.43 trf to Flak-Abt. 364.
- EBERLEIN**, Helmut. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 3.(Telegrafenaubau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10.
- EBERLEIN**, Rudolf. 11.44 Oblt., Stab II./JG 2 (to 05.45).
- EBERLEIN**, Walter. (DOB: 01.07.10). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Luftzeugstab 109, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- EBERMANN**, Horst. 19.04.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in II./Flak-Rgt. 32, trf to Braunschweig for assignment to Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-FAS for employment as an Ausb.-Offz. (leicht).
- EBERMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 04.06.02). 20.05.41 Reg.Ob.Insp., Ia Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA. Buried at Maleme. [Reg.Ob.Insp. corresponds to an Oblt.]
- EBERMEYER**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.01.11). (n.d.) employed as a high school teacher as Studienrat. 1939 resided in Nürnberg. 23.03.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+CH) in the area of Sicily? - had taken off from Gerbini.
- EBERS**, Gustav. (W.B.K. München III). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R./Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.)(RDA 01.03.41). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.)(RDA 01.11.40).
- EBERS**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer 21.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EBERS, Peter.** (DOB: 21.09.21 in Schöneiche/Berlin). 23/24.08.43 Lt., 1./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+GH) shot down by return fire vic Markendorf, 6 km SE of Jüterbog. †died of wounds in Res.Laz.in Jüterbog. (n.d.) apparently promo to Oblt. Buried at Waldfried at Schöneiche.
- EBERSBACH, Hans.** (DOB: 19.05.21 in Rehbrücke near Potsdam). (R, DKG). 06.11.39 began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 then trained as a bomber pilot. 15.02.42 trf to 10./KG 76. 02.04.42 trf to 6./KG 76. 13.09.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 08.12.42 appt Techn.Offz. of II./KG 76 (to 20.04.43). 25.03.43 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in II./KG 76, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 28.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 76 (to 31.05.44 KIA). 16.01.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 76. 30/31.05.44 Oblt. and Staka 6./KG 76, KIA – Ju 88 A-4 (F1+IP) on return from night attack on convoy “Earphone” (UGS-42) in the Mediterranean – crashed vic Terrusse on approach to airfield at St.Martin de Crau/S France - shot up by a Beaufighter of 108 Sqdn. Buried at Istres. Reburied at Dagneux vic Lyon. 08.08.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./KG 76. (n.d.) promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.05.44) posthumously. Buried at Dagneux, near Lyon.
- EBERSBACH, Hans.** (DOB: 31.08.21). (W.B.K. Jülich). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- EBERSBACH, Hans.** (n.d.) with 10.KG 76. (n.d.) Hptm., Staka 6./KG 76. 31.05.44 KIA .
- EBERSBACH, Heinz.** (DOB: 08.11.22 in Zwickau/Sachs.). 20.01.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 crash-landed vic St. Valery-en-Caux due to fuel shortage after combat with a Spitfire. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 1945 Oblt. in II./SG 10. 04.02.45 Oblt., II./SG 10 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 hit by AA vic Fülöpszallas /Central Hungary. Buried at Budaörs.
- EBERSBERGER, ?** . 18.12.43 Oblt. in Stab I./JG 53.
- EBERSBERGER, Hanns (Hanns-Günther).** (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.). 24.01.44 Hptm. in 5./KG 40 MIA - He 177 A-3 (F8+EN) lost during attacks on shipping vic Anzio-Nettuno landings - used Hs 293 missiles.
- EBERSBERGER, Hans.** (DOB: 27.05.16). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln. (RDA 01.02.43).
- EBERSBERGER, Kurt.** (DOB: 1915 or 11.02.14?). (DKG). 08.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 23.08.42 WIA). 11.06.41 Oblt., 4./JG 26. 08.41 Staka 4./JG 26. 21.10.41 Oblt., 4./JG 26. 08.12.41 Oblt., 4./JG 26. 05.06.42 Oblt. in 4./JG 26, awarded the DKG. 24.08.42 WIA - by Spitfires but landed safely. 07.10.42 WIA - crashed at Ligescourt due to engine failure during a transfer flight. 20.12.42 Hptm., re-appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 25.02.43) 02.43 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 07.02.43 WIA -Fw 190 A-4 (White 4) - no details. 26.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 21.09.43). 30.07.43 Hptm., 8./JG 26. 21.09.43 appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 24.10.43?). 24.10.43 Hptm., 4./JG 26 KIA – in Fw 190 A-6 (Blue 1) in air combat with a Mustang of 400 Sqdn. 3 km S of Hesdin, due to engine failure(fuel starvation?) - parachute failed to open fully. Credited with 28 victories.
- EBERSPÄCHER, Helmut.** (DOB: 18.11.15 in Tübingen). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). (R, DKG). 1934 volunteered for the Reichswehr and assigned to a Panzer-Aufklärungs-Abteilung. 1939 trf from the tank forces to the Luftwaffe. 09.39 Beobachter (observer) in 7.(F)/LG 2 (to 1942). 01.05.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 29.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in NAG 102, trf to III./KG 101. 1942-43 training as a fighter-bomber pilot. c.05.43 assigned to 3./SKG 10. 26.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(Erg.)/SKG 10 (to 22.06.44). 17.04.44 Oblt. and pilot, awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 06.06.44 Staka 3./SKG 10. 31.10.44 Staka 3./NSGr. 20. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./SKG 10. 24.01.45 awarded Ritterkreuz. 20.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 14./SG 151 (to 26.03.45). (n.d.) Hptm., Staka 9./KG 51. Credited with 170 combat missions and at least 7 air victories. 12.2009 still alive.
- EBERST, Hermann.** 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.
- EBERSTEIN, Hans-Hermann.** (DOB: 08.02.20). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- EBERT (or EWERT), ?** . 19.09.42 Oblt., in 4./Flak-Rgt. 241, KIA. [Note: the two EBERTs are in fact both EBERT, then very possibly the same guy.]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EBERT**, ? . 01.05.36 Maj., Kdr. Kü.Fl.IJGr. 136 and concurrently Kdt. See-Fl.H.Kdtr. Jever.
- EBERT**, ? . 04.10.40 Ltn.z.S., Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 WIA due to AA lost over the Channel.
- EBERT**, ? . 20.05.42 Oblt., in Stab/17. Flak-Div.
- EBERT**, ? . 21.10.42 Oblt. in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps, nominated for the award of the Kriegsverdienstkreuz 1. Klass mit Schwertern.
- EBERT**, (Hans? Johannes?). 10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1. Wüstennotstaffel. 01.04.43 Oblt. with 1. Wüstennotstaffel at Matmata near Gabes.
- EBERT**, Adolf. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- EBERT**, Arno. (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- EBERT**, Curt. (DOB: 17.10.98). (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. (d.R./Flak).(RDA 01.04.42).
- EBERT**, Erich. 01.01.41 Fl.Hpt.Ing., appt Stabs-Ing. with Lg.Kdo.VI.
- EBERT**, Franz. (DOB: 12.05.14 in Abtsgmünd, Krs. Aalen). (R). 23.02.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), appt Battr.-Chef of 10./Flak-Rgt. 23 (mot). 14.04.45 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, 10./Flak-Rgt. 23(mot). †01.10.72 in Ulm.
- EBERT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.08.17 in Berlin). 1940 in 2./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 14.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from I./KG.z.b.V. 1 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to FFS A/B 41 for temporary duty. 01.08.43 Oblt. with Offz. z.b.V. d.RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat).
- EBERT**, Friedrich. 04.05.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 26 (to 21.04.45). 21.04.45 Oblt., II./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 shot up by Mosquitos in Norway, crashed 100 km S Stavanger - had been attacking convoy vessels off E coast of UK - Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 3807.
- EBERT**, Hans. (DOB: 12.09.20). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- EBERT**, Gerhard. 24.07.42 Maj., Erg.St./St.G.2 KIA - Ju 87 B-1 force-landing vic Tours due to engine failure.
- EBERT**, Hans. (DOB: 18.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.04.44 Lt., 7./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 lost in Pl.Qu. 2851-3833-1724 during convoy attacks in the W Mediterranean. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- EBERT**, Hans. (DOB: 19.02.08). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 1939 resided in Potsdam. 01.01.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+KH) [a/c from 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 ] lost over the Channel - had taken off from Toussous-le-Buc.
- EBERT**, Hans. (DOB: 19.05.10). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.11).
- EBERT**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.07.13). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- EBERT**, Heinz. (n.d.) Maj., Stabsoffizier d.Lw.-Bautruppe bei OT-Einsatzgruppe Rhein-Ruhr.
- EBERT**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.05.43 in Luftflotte 2 area, promo to Hptm.d.R. (Flak).
- EBERT**, Heinz. 16.11.42 Oblt., Staka , awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- EBERT**, Helmut. (DOB: 24.7.20). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- EBERT**, Hellmuth. 10.05.43 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed on cruiser KMS *Deutschland/Lützow* (to 08.10.43).
- EBERT**, Horst. (DOB: 07.11.18). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.05.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).
- EBERT**, Johannes. (DOB: 29.07.14). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.
- EBERT**, Johannes-Heinrich. (DOB: 08.12.88). (n.d.)Hptm.(Lw./Bau).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EBERT**, Jürgen. (DOB: 25.11.16 in Halberstadt). (DKG). 14.10.42 Oblt. observer and Ia in Stab I/KG 77, appt Staka 10./KG 77 (to 20.04.43). 25.11.42 Oblt. in KGr. 606, awarded the DKG. 15.04.43 Oblt., IV./KG 77 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 01.07.43 Oblt. at Fliegerwaffenschule (See).
- EBERT**, Karl. (DOB: 06.03.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- EBERT**, Karl. (DOB: 30.10.06). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- EBERT**, Karl. 1942-43 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/XII (to 07.43). 07.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/XII. 1943-45 Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 106/XII (K).
- EBERT**, Karlheinz. 01.05.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot) 22.
- EBERT**, Klaus. (DOB: 01.01.21). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- EBERT**, Martin. 07.10.41 Lt., KG unspecified, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.11.41 Lt., 3./KG 28 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1T+GK) lost under unknown circumstances.
- EBERT**, Michael. (DOB: 05.11.14 in St.Petersburg). 1941 conferred with Dipl.Ing.? 1942 assigned to Forschungsführung GL/C in RLM/OKL - specialist in air to ground radio research. 01.03.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1944 detached to the Kaiser Wilhelm Insitut für Chemie.
- EBERT**, Ottomar. (DOB: 16.08.03 in Grosslehna). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). (n.d.) Gymnastics instructor. 01.10.40 with FFS A/B 117 Ablingen. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Offz.z.b.V. FFS A/B 112. 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. FFS B 17. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 appt Offz.z.b.V. Ausb./FFS B 16. 1945 appt NSFO I./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 201. 09.03.45 Oblt., Kdr. Batl.-Stab Ebert/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 201 (Neuhammer).
- EBERT**, Paul Gerhard. (DOB: 19.04.09 in Lichtenstein). 24.07.42 Maj., Stafü in Erg.St./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 B-1 crash near Fl.Pl. Tours. Buried at Mont-de-Huisnes.
- EBERT**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- EBERT**, Walter. (DOB: 06.11.19 in Friedberg). (DKG). 26.08.40 Uffz., 8./JG 2. 23.11.42 Fw., 8./JG 2. 16.01.43 Fw., 8./JG 2. 11.04.43 Fw., 8./JG 2. 30.04.43 Ofw., 8./JG 2. 25.06.43 Fw., 8./JG 2 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Ofw., 8./JG 2 awarded the DKG. 06.09.43 Ofw., 10./JG 2. 22.02.44 Ofw., 10./JG 2. 31.01.44 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 2 (to 16.03.44 WIA). 16.03.44 Lt., appt Stafü 10./JG 2. 16.03.44 Lt., 10./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 shot down by B-17 and/or P-47 vic St. Dizier and sent to Lw.-Lazarett Chaumont/St Dizier. 07.44 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 2. Credited with 18 victories.
- EBERT**, Walter. (DOB: 29.12.30 in Nürnberg). 18.06.42 Lt., 10./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+ZU) in a collision SE of Kthera during a transfer flight. Remains not recovered.
- EBERT**, Werner. (DKG). 13.08.44 Gefr., 8./SG 3. 05.09.44 Fw., 9./SG 3. 28.09.44 Fw., 7./SG 3. 22.11.44 Fw., 7./SG 3. 01.01.45 Uffz., unspecified SG unit awarded the DKG. Credited with 7 victories.
- EBERT**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.11.23). 1943 Lt., JG 104.
- EBERTH**, Alfred. (DOB: 15.04.24). 1944 Lt. in JG 11.
- EBERTH**, Karl. (DOB: 12.11.77 in München). 14.07.96 entered the Heer. 05.10.98 promo to Lt. 16.02.07 promo to Oblt. 23.01.13 promo to Hptm. without patent. 25.08.13 patent granted. WWI served in the infantry. 17.04.17 promo to Maj. without patent. 14.12.17 patent granted. 01.02.22 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.07.21). 20.03.22 RDA now 01.06.21. 01.02.26 promo to Oberst. 01.04.29 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of acting Gen.Lt. and appt Präsident des Höheren Luftamtes München. 01.04.35 promo to Gen.Lt (RDA 01.04.35) and appt Bef. im Luftkreis V, München. 31.08.35 promo to acting Gen.d.Fl., then Gen.d.Fl.z.V. and retired. 01.07.38 z.V. des Heeres. 11.05.40 appt Höherer Artillerie- Kdr. 301. 24.11.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.12.42 promo to Gen.d.Art. z.V. 01.02.43 z.V. des Heeres. 30.04.43 retired. 28.05.45 into U.S. captivity. †13.04.52 in Steingaden/Oberbayern.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EBERTHÄUSER**, Hans. 01.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), ordered from Kdo. d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. to II./KG 100 for temporary duty. 23.01.44 Hptm. in Stab/KG 100, WIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+CC) crashed on take-off near Toulouse/SW France.
- EBERTS**, Johann-Heinrich. 01.01.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/VI. 20.12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 16/III.
- EBERWEIN**, Manfred. (DOB: 02.03.23 in Grossdeuben/Sachs.). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (DKG). 07.07.43 Lt., with 1./JG 52. 27.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 05.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 52. 05.44 in 3./JG 54. 1115.05.44 Lt., 1./JG 52. 06.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 52. 17.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 52 (to 30.01.45). 02.09.44 Lt., 1./JG 52. 28.10.44 Oblt., 1./JG 52. 01.01.45 Oblt., awarded DKG, JG 54. 05.45 became POW of the British. †14.08.2011 in Kelkheim/Hesse. Buried in Kelkheim-Münster (Hesse). Credited with 56 victories.
- EBERWEIN**, Udo. (DOB: 22.09.20 in Leipzig). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.), Blindflugschule 6. (RDA 01.08.42). 07.08.43 Lt., IV./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed in flames vic Stupeni SE of Bobruisk. Buried at Bobruisk.
- EBERWEIN**, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.03.17 in Dresden ). 01.04.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 09.05.43 Oberarzt (Tr.O.), in Lw.-San.Gruppe b. I./Flak-Rgt. 33, trf to Lw.-San.Abt./15. Flak-Div. for employment as Adjutant. 09.10.43 Oberarzt (Tr.O.) and Adjutant in Lw.-San.Abt./15. Flak-Div., ordered to LKS 9 for temporary duty with San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw. Saalow. 1945 Stabsarzt in San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 25.10.44 Stabsarzt KIA - flight accident vic Bad Vöslau - no details. Buried at the Wien (Zentralfriedhof).
- EBERZ**, Erich. (DOB: 02.10.17). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- EBERZ**, Josef-Hubert. (DOB: 05.06.20). (W.B.K. Limburg a.L.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- EBHARDT**, Horst. (DOB: 10.07.18). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- EBHARDT**, Rolf. (DOB: 22.10.23). 12.42 with NJG 101. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, Blindflugschule 6. 13.12.43 Lt., 8./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed at Twente due to a servicing fault or pilot error. 27.04.44 Lt., 8./NJG 1. 21.07.44 Lt., 8./NJG 1. 29.07.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 29.11.44 Lt., 8./NJG 1. 05/06.01.45 Lt., 8./NJG 1. Credited with 6 victories in 82 missions.
- EBIGT**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., Flak-Abt. 31, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- EBKE**, Walter. (DOB: 17.08.19). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- EBLING**, August. (DOB: 27.09.05 in Göttingen or Bad Homburg). (W.B.K. Göttingen ). 1941 in Belgium/North France. 1943 in 4./MSGr. 1 (Foggia). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). Last rank: Oblt.
- EBLING**, Otto. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).
- EBM**, Hans. 03.41 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 41/XIII to Frontsammelstelle St-Germain-en-Laye.
- EBNER**, ? . 17.01.44 Oblt. in Stab/Flak-Abt. 281.
- EBNER**, Albert. (W.B.K. Linz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).
- EBNER**, Alfred. 11.03.43 Oblt.d.R. at FFS C 2, trf to IV./KG 53.
- EBNER**, Anton. (DOB: 06.04.19). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- EBNER**, Bruno. (DOB: 09.09.23). 01.01.43 promo to Lt.(Tr.O./Fl.), Fernaufklärungsschule 1. 26.10.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Ju 188 F-1 (6M+NM) crashed under unknown circumstances.
- EBNER**, Dr.(jur.) Friedrich Wilhelm Heinz. (DOB: 24.01.17). 1940 conferred with a doctorate from Frankfurt University. 20.05.41 Oblt., 4. Kp./Lufilande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA. Buried at Maleme.
- EBNER**, Dr. Hans. [from ADI(K) summaries: In 1934 was apptd director of both Erprobungstelle Travemünde and the Hamburg High Speed Tank of the Institute für Seeflugwesen mentioned in

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

AP/WIU Personalities List No7. Was an expert on hydrodynamic research work and conducted experiments on the design and profile of hulls and floats, porpoising, hydrofoils, emergency landing of land planes on water, "skimming" bombs, aerial torpedoes, stresses on turrets etc.]

- EBNER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.03.16 in Ansbach). 22(23?).05.41 Oblt., I./St.G. 3 badly WIA - Ju 87 collision on take-off from Argos. [Version #2: 10.05.41 Oblt., 2./St.G. 3 KIA in a take-off collision at Argos [Version #2.5: vic Saloniki, Athens] Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.
- EBSER**, Konrad. (DOB: 08.04.07 in Apenrade). 03.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsst./KG 2 (to 16.04.41). 11/12.12.40 Hptm., Staka Stabstaffel/KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z during an emergency landing at Sijbekarspel, 15 km ENE of Bergen an Zee due to technical trouble. 16.04.41 Hptm., Staka Stabstaffel/KG 2 KIA - in Do 17 Z (U5+DA) struck by ground fire near Tirnavos during mission in the area of Larissa in Greece. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.
- ECHMÜCKER**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Lingen). 01.06.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- ECHTERNACH**, Friedrich. 08.03.44 Oblt., technical inspector apparently with Erprobungsstelle Travemünde - briefly interned in Sweden after the Ar 196 A-5 (DF+QS) that he was a passenger in strayed into Swedish territory. 28.04.44 repatriated.
- ECHTERNACH**, Kurt. (DOB: 28.02.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 18.10.44 Hptm., 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 188 D-2 (F6+GP) shot down by Beaufighter of 417 NFS 22 km SW of Cremona.
- ECK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.03.25). 31.12.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), 11./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Yellow 12) in combat with Spitfires in the Münster area. Buried at Dortmund Hauptfriedhof.
- ECK**, Gustav. (DOB: 30.10.13 in Spittal/Drau). (W.B.K. Spittal an der Drau). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl). 1943 with FFS A/B 72. 03.44 Lt., 10./JG 2. 16.03.44 WIA. 08.44 with 3./Erg.JGr. Süd. 09.44 with JG 103. 22.09.44 trf to 5./JG 4.
- ECK**, Gustav. (n.d.) born in Austria. 06.10.44 Lt., 5./JG 4. 02.11.44 Lt., 5./JG 4. 17.04.45 concurrently appt Staka 5./JG 4 and Staka 6.(Sturm)/JG 4 (to 01.05.45). 01.05.45 Lt., Stafü in II. (Sturm)/JG 4 unhurt? - Fw 190 shot down by AA but survived. Credited with 3 victories. †1976.
- ECK**, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 05.05.15). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 18(17?).02.43 Oblt. and pilot in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, MIA - in Bf 110 C-5 (H8+IM) shot down by ground fire near Tortolovo.
- ECK**, Ludwig. (DOB: 15.09.12). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).
- ECK**, Max. (DOB: 1910). 01.10.35 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 Hptfw., promo to Oblt., FFS C Zeltweg (RDA 01.10.38). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Hptm., Offz.z.b.V. Stab II./Schl.G. 1 (to 05.42). 09.05.42 Hptm. in Stab II./Schl.G. 1, MIA - in Hs 129 B-1 (▲+) hit by AA fire near Kerch/Crimea in Pl.Qu. "12/15." (n.d.) Hptm., Stabskp. SG 1 (to 05.43). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- ECK**, Robert. (DOB: 07.08.18 in Lienz/Österreich). 29.11.40 trf to Segelfliegerschule d.L Neuhausen. 07.06.41 trf to 1./KG.z.b.V. 1. 17.06.41 trf to 2./KG.z.b.V. 1. 21.12.41 trf to 1. (Go)/KG.z.b.V. 1. 16.05.42 trf to 1./LLG 2. 09.06.42 went on furlough (to 01.07.42). 05.07.42 further training with DFS 230 with braking parachutes. 30.01.43 trf to Erg.Gr. (S) Langendiebach. 01.05.43 trf to 3./LLG 2. 01.10.43 promo to Lt. 01.02.44 trf to 5./KG 200. 09.11.44 trf to 14./KG 200 (Leonidas). 24.03.45 trf to 4./Erg.KG.(J). †11.2002 in Lienz/Österreich.
- ECKARDT**, ? . [from ADI(K) summaries (28.06.45): Fl.Hpt.Ing. - Technical specialist for Würzberg-Riese, Freya, Jagdschloss, Feuerstein. Supervised construction work in the field.]
- ECKARD**, Hans-Oskar. (DOB: 25.02.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 2.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 121.
- ECKARD**, Walter Schultze. 13.04.42 Lt., Stab II./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+BC) apparently crashed in Pl.Qu. 27 Ost/5464 - no details. [Name apparently not Eckard Walter Schultze].

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ECKARDT**, Adolf. (DOB: 15.02.14). 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.) at FAS I.(RDA 01.11.40). 20.07.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in schw.Flak-Abt. 643, trf to 10. Flak-Div. for employment as a Kolonnenführer. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (Flak). 1944 Hptm. in Meldestelle für Fliegerverl./Luftgaukdo. III. 25.04.45 Hptm. in Ln.-Abt. 121/1. Flakdivision.
- ECKARDT**, Arno. 23.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 14/IV to Fl.H.Kdtr. 202/VI.
- ECKHARDT**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.11.41 Lt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.04.18).
- ECKARDT**, Fritz. (DOB: 17.05.07). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ECKARDT**, Paul. 1941 Hptm.(d.Lw./Bau), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/XII (to 05.41).
- ECKARDT**, Reinhold (Reinhard?). (DOB: 26.03.18 in Bamberg) (R, DKG). (n.d.) in I./ZG 52. 05.40 in 2./ZG 76. 09.01.41 Oblt., with 6./NJG 1 unhurt? - Bf 110 (G9+HP) damaged in combat vic Deelen a/f. 11.05.41 had Bf 110 D-3 (G9+FP) damaged? 06.41 in Stab II./NJG 1. 30.08.41 Oblt., Adj. II./NJG 1, awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 1 (to 15.01.42). 15.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 3 (to 30.07.42). 29/30.07.42 KIA – Bf 110 E-2 (D5+AR) shot down during night action with a Halifax over the Brussels area and killed when his parachute snagged on the fuselage of his plane as it went down 9 km N of Melsbroek. 21.08.42 Oblt., posthumously awarded DKG, 7./NJG 3. Buried initially at Brussels Evere then later moved to Lommel. Credited with 22 air victories, nearly all at night, plus another 17 aircraft destroyed on the ground.
- ECKART**, ? . 22.11.43 Oblt., Battr.-Chef of 4./F.A.S. I.
- ECKART**, Freiherr von Gail. 16.04.44 Lt., 4./SG 2 KIA - Hs 123 B-1 shot down by AA 1 km N of Cucuteni, N of Targul-Frumos.
- ECKART**, Dr. Gottfried. (DOB: 23.05.06 in München). 1929 conferred with Dipl.Ing.? 1934 conferred with a doctorate. 05.37 joined the NSDAP. (n.d.) assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 1943 detached to the Flugforschung Institut, Heidelberg. 01.07.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing.
- ECKARTSBERG**, ? von. 01.04.33 RDA as Hptm., 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).
- ECKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 04.12.19). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- ECKE**, Karl. (DOB: 07.02.06). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at Pomm.Motorenwerke Stettin.
- ECKE**, Dr. Walter. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.42 Oberarzt(d.R.), promo to Stabsarzt(d.R.). (RDA 01.05.42).
- ECKEBRECHT**, Fritz. (DOB: 08.05.12 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 1940-41 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 22.06.41 WIA. 22.06.42 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 WIA - Fw 189 damaged by fighters vic Anapa. 31.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.04.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 09.11.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 1945 Oblt. in 2./NAGr. 4. †08.02.73.
- ECKEL**, Kurt. 30.05.44 Lt., Stab II./SG 2 KIA - Fw 190 F-3 (U+-) shot down by AA vic Vulturi , near Jassy/Romania.
- ECKEL**, Raimund. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ECKEL**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Krems). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- ECKELT**, Alexander. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.08.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl). 20.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at the Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw., trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Lw. 17.
- ECKENBERG**, Dr.Ing. Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.11.95 in Hüllen bei Gelsenkirchen). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 1923 machinery designer and later site manager for Vereinigte Stahlwerke. 1937 became Stellvertretender Betriebsführer' of Junkers Flugmotorenbau, Dessau. 1943 sacked as a result of delays in the development of the DB 603. 31.07.43 Oblt., Wehrwirtschaftsführer, board member of Daimler-Benz AG, died in Wien of a brief illness. 05.08.43 Buried at Zentralfriedhof, Wien.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ECKENFELS**, Helmut. (DOB: 01.04.19 in Bergfelden). 18.08.42 Lt., 2. Seenotstaffel KIA - He 59 E shot down by a Spitfire 15 km N of Barfleur during a rescue mission. Buried at Marigny.
- ECKER**, ? . 08.45 Maj., Sachbearbeiter Luftpark 4/XI See. [this is probably Ludwig Ecker]
- ECKER**, Elmar. 17.05.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Feldausbildungsbataillon d.Lw. Nr. 3 trf to Schutzenbrigade d.Lw. z.b.V. 01.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fliegersatzbataillon IV, trf to IV./Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.01.45 Lt., 16./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-14AS (Blue 12) lost vic Ulmen/Eifel during operation Bodenplatte.
- ECKER**, Emil. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.03.43 promo to Maj./(d.R./Fl.).
- ECKER**, Franz. (DOB: 24.12.14). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- ECKER**, Ludwig. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.04.42 trf to RLM (LD – Ag.I). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.42 trf from RLM (LD - Ag.I) to RLM pool with temporary duty to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. (to 30.04.43). 13.04.43 trf permanently to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw.
- ECKERICH**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.02.18). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- ECKERLE**, Franz. (DOB: 24.04.12 in Baden-Baden). (RE). 1936 attended JFS Schliessheim. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./JG 135, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 1938 placed fourth in the German aerobatics championship. 1939 placed second in the German aerobatics championship. 1939 Staka 3./JG 134 (to 01.05.39). 01.05.39 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 76 (to 06.07.40). 15.05.40 Oblt., 3./JG 76. 06.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 54 (to 05.12.41?). 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. 18.09.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./JG 54. 20.12.41 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 54, appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 14.02.42). 01.01.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 54. 14.02.42 Hptm., Kdr. Stab I./JG 54 MIA – Bf 109 F-2 (Black <<) (CH+OP) shot up by ground fire, force-landing behind Russian lines near Velikiye Luki and not seen again [Version#2: vic Woronovo, 27 km SSE of Schlüsselburg]. Reports from prisoners of war indicate Eckerle may have been killed by Russian troops. 12.03.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./JG 54. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 59 or 60 air victories.
- ECKERLE**, Dr. Karl. (DOB: 04.06.98 in Lemberg/Rheinpfalz). 21.01.17 entered the Heer. WWI served in the artillery. 1918 promo to Lt. 10.12.22 conferred with Dr.jur.et rer pol. 04.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2566723). 01.02.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Amtsgerichtsrat and appt Richtlicher Militärjustizbeamter beim Gericht des Höheren Kdos. der Flak beim Luftkreis-Kdo. V. 01.07.36 promo to Kriegesgerichtsrat and appt Kriegesgerichtsrat beim Lw. Gericht V, München. 01.10.36 ordered to temporary duty with Lw.-Obergericht V, München. 01.01.37 promo to Oberkriegesgerichtsrat and appt Richter with Lw.-Obergericht V, München. 01.10.40 promo to Oberstkriegesgerichtsrat and appt Chefrichter with Luftflotte 3. 01.10.42 promo to Chefrichter. 01.05.44 promo to Generalrichter and assigned to the Offizieren des Truppen-Sonderdienstes. 26.10.44 appt Chefrichter/Luftflotte 6. 08.05.45 became POW. 00.00.47 released. †15.03.76 in Mindelheim.
- ECKERLEIN**, Dr. (med.) Anton. (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- ECKERMANN**, Dr. (jur.) Friedrich. (DOB: 15.09.94). 01.12.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 07.44 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 701 (still 04.45).
- ECKERMANN**, Josef. (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O.)/Bau-).
- ECKERS**, ? . 08.44 Oberst, Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 92.
- ECKERSCHAM**, Roland. (DOB: 18.11.15). (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 113, promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 1940-42 pilot training. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.11.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Aufkl.Gr. (unspecified, but possibly NAGr. 13). 03.45 Hptm. and Kdr. NAGr. 11 (to c.08.04.45).
- ECKERT (or ECKART)**, ? . 10.07.44 Lt. and just appt Flivo with Gen.Kdo. LXXXI. Armeekorps, replacing Oblt. Ziebarth and trf to 346. Inf.Div. as Flivo.
- ECKERT**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Leghorn"/2. Jagddivision.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ECKERT, ?** . 19.04.43 Hptm. Stab I/JG 54. Credited with 1 victory.
- ECKERT, Dr ?** . 12.12.39 Sd.Fü., Pk.-Kp. Lfl.4.
- ECKERT, Adam**. 12.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Koflug 4/VII to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII.
- ECKERT, Alexander**. (DOB: 13.02.08 in Leipzig). 02.45 Oblt. and Offz. z.b.V. in JG 7.
- ECKERT, Alfred**. (DOB: 04.07.97). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 07.44 Maj. (f.n. not given), Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 852. 01.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 71/VII (still 04.45).
- ECKERT, Dr. (med.) Friedrich**. (DOB: 11.05.86). 01.01.36 entered military service. 01.08.38 Oberstabsarzt, Luftgaurzt in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 01.12.40 promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Luftgaurzt in Stab/Luftgaukdo. I. 08.04.44 Oberfeldarzt, trf to Versorgungsgruppe Berlin (WFV D.St.).
- ECKERT, Erhard**. (DOB: 01.10.10). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- ECKERT, Ernst**. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 02.02.42 Oblt., 6./KG 40 KIA - Do 217 E-2 (F8+GP) shot down by Spitfire of 19 Sqdn. over the North Sea NE of Happsburgh Lightship/ Norfolk.
- ECKERT, Friedrich**. (DOB: 09.06.12). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- ECKERT, Georg**. (DOB: 08.03.14). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.-Lehrgruppe Jüterbog, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 02.10.40 Oblt., 7.(F)/LG 2 KIA - Bf 110 (L2+DR) collided with another Bf 110 near Brussels.
- ECKERT, Georg**. (DOB: 11.11.19). 06.09.42 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 KIA - Fw 189 lost vic Szoltz (Sholtz? in the Rshev salient) - cause unknown.
- ECKERT, Georg**. 01.04.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 22. (mittlere Flugm Leit-Kp. "Marder") III. /Ln.Rgt. 223.
- ECKERT, Heinrich**. (DOB: 02.09.78). 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- ECKERT, Heinrich**. (DOB: 02.11.20 in Freiburg). 01.12.42 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1(RDA withheld), RLM pool (Sch.Etat), JFS 3. 21(22?).03.43 Lt., 1./Erg.JGr. Süd KIA - Bf 109 G-2 attempted a forced-landing at Istres following an engine failure, exploded on impact. Buried at Dagneux.
- ECKERT, Heinrich**. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).
- ECKERT, Heinrich**. 16.07.41 Maj., Rüstungsinspektion des Wehrkreises XXI, trf to Deutschen Industriekommission in Bern.
- ECKERT, Heinz**. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.03.43 promo to Maj./(d.R./Fl.).
- ECKERT, Helmut**. (DOB: 05.03.24). 01.12.42 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A1, RLM pool (Sch.Etat), Zerstörerschule 2.
- ECKERT, Herbert**. (DOB: 17.10.11). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- ECKERT, Dr.(Z) Johann**. (W.B. K. Braunschweig). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- ECKERT, Jürgen**. (DOB: 16.10.22). 11.11.44 Lt., KIA - Crete.
- ECKERT, Karl**. (DOB: 09.01.11). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 11.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) trf to Blindflugschule 7. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- ECKERT, Klaus**. (DOB: 26.09.12). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 112, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- ECKERT, Klaus**. (DOB: 30.01.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ECKERT, Klaus.** 19.04.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 53. 05.07.43 Hptm. in Stab I./JG 53, MIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (Black < +) after combat with Spitfires vic Cap Passero. Credited with one victory.
- ECKERT, Ludwig.** (DOB: 21.03.06 in Nürnberg). 04.10.43 Oblt., TG 4 KIA - Ju 52? - lost in an Allied air raid on Athens-Tatoi. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.
- ECKERT, Max.** (DOB: 10.10.12). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl).
- ECKERT, Max.** (W.B.K. Gumbinnen) 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl.
- ECKERT, Max.** 01.03.44 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 7/VII (Laupheim).
- ECKERT, Otto.** (DOB: 28.09.19). (WB.K. Worms). 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- ECKERT, Richard.** (DOB: 27.10.96 in Sulzfeld/Lahn). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 07.41 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/XII. 01.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.), Kp.-Chef Horstkp./Fl.H.Kdtr. A 16/XII. 09.43 in Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/XII. 16.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 234/XII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 05.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XII (to 10.44).
- ECKERT, Rolf.** (DOB: 28.07.17 in Köln). (DKG). 1941 Beobachter in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 30.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 Oblt.(Tr.O/Fl.), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe with Nacht-Aufkl.St. 3. 01.05.43 Oblt. in Nacht-Aufkl.St. 3. 23.07.43 Oblt. in Nacht-Aufkl.St. 3, awarded the DKG.
- ECKERT, Rudi.** (DOB: 30.04.16). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt.,II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 16.08.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.), Battr.-Chef in le.Flak-Abt. 76 (mot), KIA.
- ECKERT, Siegfried.** 15.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kampfbefobachterschule 2, trf to IV./KG 53. 17.02.43 Lt., 8./KG 53 MIA - lost to unknown cause in Russia.
- ECKERT, Walter.** (DOB: 03.04.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., St.G. 102 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- ECKERT, Walter.** 01.06.41 Maj., Rüstungsinspektion des Wehrkreizes IX, promo to Obstlt.
- ECKERT, Walter.** 12.04.44 Lt., 1./SG 5 unhurt - Ju 87 D-5 (Q9+CH) damaged in combat in the area of Kowda - Kemijärvi.
- ECKERT, Walter.** 21.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to Rüstungs-Insp. Oberost. 15.08.42 ordered temporary duty from Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis II to Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis VI and appt acting Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Osnabrück for 6 months. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 02.43 in Rüstungsinspektion II (to 01.03.43). 01.03.43 appt Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Recklinghausen (to 31.05.43). 01.06.43 appt provisional Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Halle/Saale.
- ECKERT, Werner.** (DOB: 25.06.11). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 28.11.41 Oblt., 2./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+KH) to unknown circumstances. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- ECKERT, Werner.** 16.02.44 Oblt., IN in Stab II./KG 100 KIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+AC) crashed vic Cambela/Novara due to engine fire during a transfer flight.
- ECKERT, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- ECKERT, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Frankfurt am Main I). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.12.21).
- ECKERT-KELLNER, Werner.** (DOB: 09.06.19). 22.95.41 Oblt., 10.(11.?) Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Maleme.
- ECKHARD, Walter.** 13.04.42 Lt., Stab II./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+BC) possibly crashing in Pl.Qu. 27 Ost 5464.
- ECKHARDT, ?** . 11.04.44 Lt. in 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 570 (o).
- ECKHARDT, Adolf.** (DOB: 29.03.17). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ECKHARDT**, Dr. (med.) Eberhard. (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).
- ECKHARDT**, Dr.(Z) Fritz. (W.B.K. Leoben). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt (Z), promo to St.Arzt (Z)(RDA 01.07.42).
- ECKHARDT**, Fritz. 05.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. VII (to 11.44).
- ECKHARDT**, Hans. (DOB: 13.10.21). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- ECKHARDT**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.02.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- ECKHARDT**, Heinz. (W.B.K.Dresden I). 01.08.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl).
- ECKHARDT**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.09.12). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- ECKHARDT**, Reinhold. (DOB: 26.03.18 in Bamberg). 09.01.41 Oblt., 6./NJG 1. 11.05.41 Oblt., 6./NJG 1. 24.06.41 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 1. 01.09.41 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 (G9+HP) damaged in combat. 15/16.09.41 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 1. 05.11.41 6./NJG 1 unhurt? - Bf 110 D-3 (G9+FP) fate unstated. 04.42 Staka 4./NJG 1 (when redesignated as 7./NJG 3). 30.07.42 Oblt., 7./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (D5+AR) during combat with a Halifax vic Kampenhout about 9 km NE of Melsbroek - bailed out but parachute entangled in the tailplane. Credited with 22 victories.
- ECKHARDT**, Richard. 06.42 Oblt., Staka 10.(Jabo)/JG 27 (to 31.08.42) then Staka 3./Sch.G. 2. 25.10.42 Oblt. in I./Schl.G. 2, KIA during a raid on Takali (Malta?), Bf 109 F-4 trop (White 14) lost a wing to AA fire over Malta.
- ECKHARDT**, Rolf. 30.03.44 Oblt.z.S., 2./SAGr. 128 MIA - Ar 196 A-3 (6W+FK) apparently made involuntary water contact in a fog bank Pl.Qu. 04 Ost 3331 off Perpignan.
- ECKHARDT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.10.24). 10.10.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), pilot in III./JG 52, KIA.
- ECKHART**, Victor. (DOB: 04.01.15 in Hildesheim). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 02.07.42). 1943 Oblt. in Fl.Ü.G. 1.
- ECKHOFF**, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.05.13). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- ECKHOFF**, Max. Christian. (DOB: 30.10.07 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). 1940 bomber pilot in 4./KG 55. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.04.43 trf from RLM (L In 9) to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Flugzeug-Überführungsgruppe Jüterbog for temporary duty. 08.04.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 30.06/01.07.44 Maj., with Stab II./NJG 2. 20/21.02.45 Maj., Stab II./NJG 2. 16/17.03.45 Maj. in 2./NJG 2, KIA - Ju 88 G-6 believed shot down by RAF night fighter - crashed 1 km NE of Buch Kr. Schwäb. Gemünd/Wtmbg. Credited with 19 victories. Buried at Göppingen. [Boiten refers to a "Max Chr.K. Eckhoff"].
- ECKHOLD**, Helmut. 14.08.41 Lt., 4./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (<< + -) after combat with DB-3s and II-2s vic Minjuschi.
- ECKHOLD**, Hermann. (DOB: 05.05.95). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- ECKHOLD**, Walter. (DOB: 17.04.91). 01.04.43 Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.
- ECKHOLDT**, Alfred. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt., Stabe des Fl.Fü. Atlantik.
- ECKHOLDT**, Helmut. (DOB: 30.06.21). 26.06.41 Ofhr., 4./JG 52. 05.07.41 Lt., 4./JG 52. 14.08.41 Lt., 4./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 in combat vic Minjuschi. Credited with 6 victories.
- ECKINGER**, Dr. Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.42 Oberarzt(d.R.), promo to Stabsarzt(d.R.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- ECKL**, Georg. (W.B.K. Neustadt). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.)(RDA 01.11.41). (n.d.) had served in a Seenotstaffel. 29.11.43 Hptm., trf to 2./FAGr. 5. 20.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/FAGr. 5 (to 08.05.45). Mid 08.44 trf to Sd.Kdo. Nebel. 01.45 Hptm., was to be named Staka of 2./FAGr.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

5. 21.04.45 Hptm., Staka 2./FAGr. 5 assigned to temporary duty with Fliegerstaffel des Führers with Ju 290 A-5 (9V+CH). 21.05.45 held at a British POW camp near Flensburg.
- ECKL**, Leonhard. 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., various positions 1.(schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp."Koralle")/Ln.Rgt. 238.
- ECKL**, Michael. (DOB: 01.01.09). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- ECKL**, Richard. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Flak).
- ECKLE**, Erwin. (DOB: 28.11.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- ECKLEBEN**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 115, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- ECKLEBEN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.08.15 in Rohrbeck). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at Fallschirmschule Stendal. 26.05.40 Oblt. in 4. Kp of I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1, KIA – in plane crash at Åmot, Østerdalen/Norway - as passenger on Ju 52 of I./KGr.z.b.V. 107. Buried at Oslo-Alfaset.
- ECKLEBEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 17.12.19 in Magdeburg). 25.11.43 Lt., Stab II./SG 10 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 crashed vic Hartfeld, near Grotek [Version #2: vic Retschyschany (35 km W of Lwiw, Ukraine)].
- ECKLEBEN**, Kurt. 10.06.42 Lt., I./JG 3. 12.07.42 Lt., I./JG 3 WIA - Fi 156 C-3 crashed vic Potztony (?) in Russia due to combat. 21.09.42 Lt., trf to 10./JG 2. 12.07.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 3 unhurt - Fi 156 C-1 shot down by fighter vic Potztowy. 26.10.42 Lt., 10./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-3 (Blue 7) force-landed near Mezidon due to engine failure. 10.01.43 Lt., 10.(J)/JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 crashed vic Théville in an accident after returning from a mission. Credited with at least one victory.
- ECKLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.08.08). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 04.44 Hptm. and Führer Kfz.-Werkstatt-Zug d.Lw. 102/VII.
- ECKNER**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- ECKOLDT**, Alfred. 25.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik, appt Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 31 (to 01.43). 01.09.42 Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 31, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 31 (to 14.05.43). 14.05.43 appt Nafü/Fliegerführer Nord and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 56 (still 07.44). 01.06.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.).
- ECKOLDT**, Erich. (DOB: 20.01.95). (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.07.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.11.42 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- ECKOLDT**, Helmut. (DOB: 30.06.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 14.08.41 Lt., 4./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (<<<+>) shot down vic Menjuschi in combat with DB-3 and Il -18s. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- ECKRICH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.09.16). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- ECKRICH**, Heinz. (DOB: 15.09.16). 11.09.44 Oblt., 6./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 9 + -) crashed 3 km SW of Martinfeld/Krs. Heiligenstadt - lost in combat. Buried at Ershausen.
- ECKSTEIN**, Gerhard. (DKG). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm., Staka in Erg.Gruppe (S) 2. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Erg.Gr. (S) 2. 15.06.44 appt Kdr. Erg.Gruppe (S) 2. 15.03.45 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 3.
- ECKSTEIN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.08.11 in Hannover-Laatzten). 29.06.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Ju 88 (4N+EL) lost to unknown cause vic Jelgava, 40 km SW of Riga. Buried at Riga-Beberbeki.
- ECKSTEIN**, Gerhard. 11.42 Hptm., Kp.Chef 1./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.
- ECKSTEIN**, Hermann. (DOB: 19.06.16). (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ECKSTEIN**, Karl. (DOB: 12.01.14). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 15.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Rgt. 53 to XI. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).
- ECKSTEIN**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.02.14). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.11.42 Ofw.dR., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ECKSTEIN**, Lothar. (DOB: 08.10.09). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ECKSTEIN**, Oskar. (DOB: 10.08.97). 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 1.(Fspr.)/Ln.-Abt. Ob.d.L. 07.40 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 101. c.01.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 21 (to 06.41). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 1943 Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 110 (to 11.06.43). 11.06.43 appt acting Nafü/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 24.01.45 (and 04.45) Oberst, Nafü/VIII. Fl.Korps and Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. Schlesien (to 29.04.45). 29.04.45 appt Nafü/Lw.Kdo. VIII (to 08.05.45).
- ECKSTEIN**, Paul. 28.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Abwicklungsstab Luftgau II to Flieger-Ers.Btl. I.
- ECKSTEIN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.09.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- ECKSTORFF**, Helmut. (DOB: 07.02.21). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.)(RDA 01.02.43). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer (Stabsnachrichten-Kp.) /Ln.Ab. 166.
- ECKZIGER**, ? . 20.10.43 Oblt. (Ln.), possibly assigned to Koflug 6/XVII Agram (Zagreb).
- EDEL**, Josef. (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.09.39).
- EDEL**, Ludwig. (DOB: 22.01.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- EDELER**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffz. Kp."Flamingo"/1. Jagddivision.
- EDELER**, Anton. (DOB: 04.03.18). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., various positions.Stab I./Ln.Rgt. 221.
- EDELHOF**, Gottfried. (DOB: 22.04.10). 15.06.41 Lt., 5./LG 1 interned (briefly?) - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+EN) shot up by RAF 80 Sqdn. Hurricanes near Anamur/Turkey after attacking ships off the Syrian coast. 16.06.42 Lt., 2./LG 1 MIA Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CN, WNr. 140713) shot down by nightfighter vic Alexandria.
- EDELHOFF**, Dieter. (DOB: 25.06.21). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- EDELHOFF**, Fritz. (DOB: 13.06.14). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). (DKG). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA adjusted to 01.05.38). 17.10.43 Lt., 1. NachAufkl.St. (NAST. 1?) awarded the DKG.
- EDELHOFF**, Gottfried. 15.06.41 Lt., 5./LG 1 Interned - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+EN) damaged by Hurricanes, force-landed on beach vic Anamur/Turkey - later returned. 16.06.42 Hptm., Staka 2./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CN) apparently shot down by night fighter in the area of Alexandria.
- EDELHOFF**, Werner. 27.08.44 Lt., Stab/JG 2. 01.01.45 Stab/JG 2 POW - Fw 190 D-9 shot down by AA between Malmédy and Verviers/Belgium. Credited with one victory.
- EDELMANN**, ? . 15.05.43 Hptm., and Staka 1./SAGr. 125 (to 03.44). 04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./SAGr. 125.
- EDELMANN**, Franz. 01.10.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 22.04.42 Maj., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (previously in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 102) to Lg.Kdo. I. 10.12.42 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 92, assigned temporary duty to Kdr. Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 2 (to 10.03.43).
- EDELMANN**, Friedrich "Fritz". (DOB: 24.09.18 in Munchen). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.) with 1./JG 2. 17.04.42 WIA - Bf 109 force-landed at Beaumont-le-Roger after combat. 05.06.42 Lt., 1./JG 2. 08.42 in Stab I/JG 2. 17.04.42 Lt., Stab/JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 during emergency landing at Beaumont-le-Roger after damage by bomber return fire. 19.08.42 Lt., I/JG 2. 31.10.42 Lt., Stab I/JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-3 crash-landed 5 km E of Pont Audemer vic Cauverville-en-Roumois due to technical problems. 16.02.43 Lt., Stab I/JG 2. 28.03.43 Lt., Stab I/JG 2. 27.05.43 Oblt., I/JG 2. 27.06.43 Oblt., Stab I/JG 2 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-4 damaged by equipment failure vic Bernay a/f. 01.07.43 Hptm.?, appt Adj. in Stab/JG 2 (to at least 31.12.43). 04.07.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 17.08.43 Oblt., Adj. Stab/JG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 overturned on landing at Conches. 30.01.44 Hptm., Adj. in Stab/JG 2, KIA - Fw 190 A-7/R6 in air combat vic Raray, 10 km NE of Senlis, N of Paris. Credited with as many as 6 victories. Buried at St. Desir de Lisieux, France.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EDELMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.08.10). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 12.41 with 3./JG 2. 06.42 in 1./JG 2. 08.42 with Stab I/JG 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 01.44 Adj. in Stab/JG 2. 30.01.44 KIA in air combat N of Paris. Credited with 6 victories.
- EDELMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 06.10.10). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.11.42 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- EDELMANN**, Dr. Kurt. (DOB: 06.05.11 in Marienburg). 01.06.33 joined the SA (to 30.08.34). 1936 conferred with a Dipl.Ing.? 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 9033875). 1938 conferred with a doctorate. 1942 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin as Technische Bearbeiter chemische Kriegsführung. 01.08.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing.
- EDELMANN**, Moritz. 11.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 37, trf to Luftgaukdo. VIII for further assignment.
- EDELMANN**, Otto. (D/OB: 17.04.02 in Reinsdorf? near Zwickau/Sachs.). 03.33 joined the NSDAP. (n.d.) joined the NSFK. 1940 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Peenemünde - appt Führer Kfz. Verwaltung. 01.08.43 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- EDELSHEIM**, Franz, Freiherr von. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- EDEN**, Hermann. (DOB: 07.03.21). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- EDER**, Benno (Bruno?). (DOB: 10.05.22). 30.12.42 Lt., 9./JG 2. 03.01.43 Lt., 9./JG 2. 01.04.43 Lt., 9./JG 2 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-5 lost due to engine failure crashed vic Theix 8 km SE Vannes - bailed out. 28.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 2. 04.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 2. 06.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 2. (n.d.) with 2./JG 2. 27.04.44 Lt., 1./Erg.JGr. West KIA - Fw 190 A-2 (KH+MM) crashed vic Ossum. Credited with 6 victories.
- EDER**, Dr.(jur) Friederich. (DOB: 22.07.88 in Neu-Ulm). 01.10.07 entered the Heer. 26.07.11 conferred with Dr. jur. 08.01.12 promo to Lt.d.R. WWI served in the artillery. 16.01.16 promo to Oblt.d.R. 22.03.22 promo to acting Hptm. 01.12.33 joined the NSDAP. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberegierungsrat and appt Oberregierungsrat beim Luftkreis-Kdo. V, München. 01.01.38 ordered to RLM then to the RKM. 16.03.38 appt to the Stab/Kommandierenden Gen. d.Lw. im Österreich. 08.05.38 appt to RLM/LD 3. 01.08.38 promo to Ministerialrat. 11.12.39 appt to OKH/Abt. V 5. 16.05.40 appt Luftgau-Intendant beim Luftgau-Kdo. Holland. 01.06.40 promo to General-Intendant. 24.09.40 appt Luftgau-Intendant beim Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 10.09.42 appt provisional Luftflotten-Intendant 3. 22.09.43 appt permanent Luftflotten-Intendant 3. 01.05.44 assigned to the Offizieren im Truppen-Sonderdienst. 21.09.44 appt Lw.-Intendant des Lw.-Kdo. West. 14.12.44 appt Luftgau-Intendant/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 08.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 24.04.50 released. †05.09.58 in München.
- EDER**, Georg. 13.01.44 Hptm., 1./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-47 10.5 km E of Rome. [ confused with Georg-Peter E. ? ]
- EDER**, Georg-Peter ("Schorch"). (DOB: 08.03.21 in Oberdachstetten/Franken). (RE, DKG). 10.38 entered the Luftwaffe. 04.39 entered LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow. 1940 attended JFS 1 Werneuchen. 01.09.40 (or 12.40?) trf to 1./JG 51 on completion of fighter training. 05.41 trf to 4./JG 51. 22.06.41 Lt., 4./JG 51. 30.06.41 Lt., 4./JG 51. 24.07.41 Lt., 5./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 F force-landed in Central Sector of Russia due to battle damage. 10.08.41 Oblt., 12./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 damaged when colliding with a Ju 52 on ground at Ponjatowska, suffered a fracture at the base of the skull. 01.11.41 appt instructor at JFS 2. 05.09.42 appt Staka 5./JG 2. 01.11.42 trf to 7./JG 2. 03.01.43 Lt., 7./JG 2. 02.43 appt Staka 12./JG 2. 28.03.43 Lt., Stab/JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/R6 (Black 1+ -) crashed on landing at Beaumont due to battle damage. 13.05.43 Lt., 12./JG 2. 25.06.43 Lt., 12./JG 2 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 in 12./JG 2, promo to Oblt. 31.08.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 12./JG 2. 05.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 2 (to 05.11.43). 04.10.43 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 2 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 lost in combat vic Cambrai. 05.11.43 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/R6 (Black 1 + -) crashed near Mons due to engine failure. 10.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 1 (to 12.05.44 then to Stab II/JG 1). 16.03.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 2, appt Staka 6./JG 1 (to 12.05.44). 19.04.44 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 1 unhurt - lost Fw 190 A-7 (Yellow 4) in combat with a P-47 near Göttingen, belly-landed vic Vechta. 08.05.44 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 4 +) belly-landed at Vechta. 12.05.44

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Oblt., Staka 6./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A (Yellow 4) emergency landing at Mannheim-Sandhofen due to engine failure. 13.05.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 06.44). 29.05.44 Obstlt., Kdr. II./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 24 + -) overturned on landing at Cottbus. 06.44 trf to II./JG 26. 24.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./JG 1. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 10.08.44 Hptm., appt acting Staka 6./JG 26 (to 03.09.44). 15.08.44 Oblt., 9./JG 26. 03.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 08.10.44). 08.10.44 Hptm., trf to Kdo. Nowotny. 28.10.44 Hptm., 1./Kdo. Nowotny appt Staka 9./JG 7. 11.11.44 Hptm., III./Erg.JG 2. 19.11.44 appt Staka 9./JG 7 (to 19.02.45). 25.11.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub. 22.01.45 WIA when shot down by P-51s while attempting to land at Parchim breaking both legs. 1945 promo to Maj. 05.45 POW by US Army while convalescing at hospital at Bad Weisse. Credited with 572 combat missions and 78 air victories, and 3 tanks. Shot down 17 times, wounded 12 times. †11.03.86 in Wiesbaden.

**EDER**, Hans. (DOB: 19.07.13). 13.03.43 Hptm., in Stab/JG 4. 01.08.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 4. 26.12.43 Hptm. and Hptm.beim Stabe of I./JG 4 - unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 crashed into a tree on landing at Lavarino/Italy. 13.01.44 Hptm. and Adj. in I./JG 4, KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (BX+IV) shot down by P-38 10.5 km E of Rome (Version #2: 15 km E of Rome "Via Casilina"). Credited with one victory.

**EDER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.12.11). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.06.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf to Unteroffizierschule (V) 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**EDER**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**EDER**, Helmut. (n.d.) Lt., Flak-Abt. (unspecified).

**EDER**, Jakob. (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.11.39).

**EDER**, (Josef?). 26.04.45 Oberst, Kdr. Verteidigungs-Abschnitt F under 1. Flakdivision in Berlin. [**Note**: it is entirely possible that this guy is **Heer** rather than Luftwaffe or the document incorrectly states he's an Oberst rather than an Obstlt.]

**EDER**, Josef. (DOB: 17.08.97). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 291. 10.40 promo to Maj. 01.08.43 Maj. and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 342, promo to Obstlt. 15.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 128 (to 05.45).

**EDER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**EDER**, Leopold. 01.08.42 with Wehrmeldeamt Wiener-Neustadt, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 28.08.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Znaim (to 17.05.43). 17.05.43 trf to Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. XVII. Armeekorps.

**EDER**, Roman. (W.B.K. Landshut). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**EDER**, Roman. 11.43 Lt., appt Chef Technische-Kp. 1/W-F.

**EDER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.02.16 in Linz). 22.09.41 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 KIA - Hs 126 B-1 vic Keylme, Saaremaa island/Estonia.

**EDERER**, Johann. (DOB: 23.01.16). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

**EDERT**, Arthur. (DOB: 25.12.97). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**EDERT**, Georg-Hermann. (DOB: 20.11.01 in Hagen). 28.11.19 entered service with the Reichsmarine. 01.07.25 promo to Oblt.z.S. 30.08.28 began pilot training at Warnemünde and other schools earning both naval and land licenses (to 01.34). 01.11.30 Oblt.z.S., z.V.Chefs Marinestation d.Nordsee - had had received flight training. 1930 trained at Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschulen Warnemünde and Schleissheim for advanced pilot training. 01.07.34 trf to Vorkommando Fliegerstaffel (J) (See) 1 and at the same time ordered temporary duty to Luftamt Kiel. 01.10.34 Maj., appt Staka Fliegerstaffel (J) (See) 1./Kü.JGr. 136 Kiel –Holtenau (to 30.09.36). 01.03.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 Maj., appt Kdr. Kü.JGr. 136 and concurrently Kdt. See-Fliegerhorst Jever (to 30.09.37). 18.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 26.09.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.10.37 appt Generalstabs-Offz.d.Lw. in Stab/Flottenkommando Kiel. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 and concurrently Kdt. See-Fliegerhorst Kamp. c.1939 Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. c.09.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (to 25.10.39). 01.01.39 promo to Obstlt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.11.39 Obstlt., Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 706, appt Kdr. KGr. 606 (to 27.07.40). 09.04.40 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr. 606 (to 26.04.40). 04.40 Obstlt., appt Führer der Luft Ost (to 05.08.40). 27.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kommodore St.G. 3 (to 07.02.41). 07.02.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Stukaschule 2 (to 06.05.41). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 16.08.43 in Stab/OB d.Marinegruppenkdo. Nord und Flottenchef, trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment, attached to the Staff of the Hungarian Air Force (to 05.45).

**EDHOFER**, Heinz. (DOB: 15.12.17 in Erlbach). (R, DKG). 1942-43 trf to III./St.G. 2. 05.06.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1943 in Stab II./St.G. 2. 30.08.43 Uffz., awarded the DKG, 5./St.G. 2. 30.11.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./SG 2. 04.45 MIA during a ferry flight near Prague. Credited with 700+ operational sorties, 1 air victory and the destruction of 84 enemy tanks. †27.05.78 in Bernsdorf.

**EDINGE**, Rudolf. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**EDINGER**, Karl-Emil. (DOB: 25.09.19). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**EDINGER**, Richard. (DOB: 24.10.12). (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**EDINGER**, Rudolf. 05.01.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in schw.Flak-Abt. 535 (Eisb.), trf to 1./Flak-Rgt. 36 (mot) for employment as Battr.-Führer.

**EDINGER**, Walter. (DOB: 27.05.12). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**EDLER**, ? . 22.05.41 Oblt., I./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 collision on take-off from Argos a/f, 500 kg bomb exploded.

**EDLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.10.16). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**EDLER**, Hans. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Chef 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betr.-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 3.

**EDLER**, Horst. 1945 Lt.(Flak), FAS V d.Lw.

**EDLER**, Peter. (DOB: 13.04.12). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**EDLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.05.90). 1940 appt Führer Ldssch.-Zug d.Lw. 196/VI. 1940 appt Kp.Chef Ldssch.-Kp.d.Lw. Achmer. 1940 appt Zugfuhrer Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 1/VI. 1944 appt Kp.Chef Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 2/III. 01.08.44 promo to Maj.

**EDLICH**, ? . (DOB: 19.06.97). 12.12.39 Hptm.(a.D.), Kp.Fü. Ln.Fernspr.-Bau-Kp. (FFK)(mot) 4/4.

**EDLICH**, Leopold. 12.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Grossenbrode to Fl.H.Kdtr. Fürstfeldbruck. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 29.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 50/VI to Fl.H.Kdtr. 8/N as Kdt. 11.08.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 15/III (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Kirkenes) to Fl.H.Kdtr. 5/I and appt Kdt. (to 31.03.44?). 1945 Oberst and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 101/III (Gardermoen).

**EDLICH**, Max. (DOB: 27.05.91). 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 1945 Maj. and Ila in Stab/16. Flak-Brig.

**EDLICH**, Rudolf. 01.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Telegrafbau-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 1 d.Lw. (to 26.03.41). 03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 24 (still 02.43).

**EDLING**, Hans-Robert. (n.d.) Oblt., Chef 2.Btr. le.Flak-Abt. 76.

**EDLINGER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.01.16). (W.B.K. Ehingen). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**EDLINGER**, Gottfried. (DOB: 10.05.17). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**EDLINGER**, Herrmann. (DOB: 30.08.19). 04.07.42 Lt., 2.(F)/SAGr. 126 WIA - Ar 196 A-2 crash landed at Suda/Crete. 05.43 in 2./Aufkl.Gr. 125. 10.43 in 3./Bordfl.Gr. 196. Last rank: Lt.

**EDOLB**, ? . 01.05.36 Hptm.(E), Nafü See-Fl.H.Kdtr. Parow.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**EDZARD, Cornelius** Henri Edzard. (DOB: 22.05.98 in Bremen). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1923 became a test pilot for Bremer Flugzeugbau (later became Focke-Wulf Flugzeugbau). (n.d.) involved in the founding of Bremer Luftverkehrs GmbH as its manager (to 1933). 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.(Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe as a Maj. and a Kdr. of pilots schools. 00.3? Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 72 (to 31.01.40). 03.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 113 (to 08.42). 10.08.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 7 (to 05.04.44). 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 08.43 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 222/XII. 1944-45 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 102/XI Grove (to 8 May 45). 1953 a co-founder of the Helikopter-Union Bremen GmbH, to promote the use of helicopters. †08.01.62 in Bremen.

**EKK, Max.** 09.05.42 Hptm., 4./Schl.G. 1 WIA - Hs 129 B-1 by AA fire vic Pl.Qu. 1521.

**EFFENBERGER, Alfred.** 29.04.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (4U+BK) lost to a Spitfire vic Cape Gata, Kypros/Cyprus.

**EFFERZ, Norbert.** 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Telegrafbau-Kp./Ln.-Abt. 164 (4. Flak-Brig.).

**EFFNERT, Alexander.** 01.08.39 Maj.(z.D.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Döberitz (to 31.08.43). 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt. z.D. 31.08.43 released from service.

**EFLER, Wolfram.** (DOB: 04.05.18). (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 6.(Fernspr.bau)/ Ln.Rgt. 32.

**EGAN-KRIEGER, Jenö von.** (DOB: 10.07.86 in Schloss Bernstein, Komitat/Eisenburg/Ungarn (today: Burgenland/Austria). 10.03.04 entered the Heer. 18.08.05 promo to Lt. (RDA 17.02.04). 18.02.13 promo to Oblt. 24.12.14 promo to Hptm. i.G. WWI initially served in staff positions then with the Fliegertruppe. 15.06.16 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 27 (to 14.08.16). 08.16 returned to ground staff tasks. 07.01.20 promo to acting Maj. 01.11.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of acting Maj. 30.06.34 arrested by the Gestapo during the "Rohm-Putsch" and incarcerated in the Gestapo prison in Potsdam. 01.11.34 appt Ia im Stab des Generalluftzeugmeister in RLM. 01.08.35 promo to Maj. 01.08.36 appt Abt.-Chef LE 1 (Nachschub)/RLM. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 15.11.37 appt Quartiermeister in Führungsstab "Rügen" (Legion Condor). 14.07.38 re-appt Abt.-Chef LE 1 (Nachschub)/RLM. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 8, concurrently Quartiermeister (Ib)/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 01.11.38 RDA adjusted to 01.09.36. 01.04.39 activated.; promo to Oberst. 15.07.39 appt Quartiermeister/Luftgau-Kdo. III Berlin. 06.10.39 appt Quartiermeister/I. Flak-Korps. 09.10.40 appt Quartiermeister/Bef.der Luftverteidigung im Luftgau III, Berlin. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.12.40 appt Quartiermeister/Luftgau-Kdo. III u. IV. 24.03.41 appt Quartiermeister/Lw.-Bef. Mitte. 20.11.41 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 07.04.42 ordered to Wehrersatz-Inspektion Potsdam. 01.05.42 appt Wehrersatz-Inspekteur Magdeburg. 01.12.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 09.12.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 08.01.44 appt Sparkommissar (commissioner for scarce or high priority material) in Nordraum Riga-Petersburg, later for the entire territory of the Grossdeutschen Reich and all of the occupied territory. 15.06.44 vacation. 30.09.44 retired. 27.04.45 into U.S. captivity. †22.02.65 in Köln.

**EGE, Klaus.** (DOB: 27.01.20 in Karlsruhe). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.02.43). 1944 in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 1945 Lt. in 2./NAGr. 8.

**EGELER, Fritz.** (DOB: 29.03.14). (i.G.). 1933 entered the Reichsheer. 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.35 promo to Lt. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 26.03.42 appt Ib/IV. Fliegerkorps. 04.10.42 appt Ia/9. Lw.-Felddivision. 27.10.42 appt Ia/3. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.09.43 in Stab/3. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Maj. (Tr.O.). 10.43 trf to Stab/ I. Jagdkorps. 09.44 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 5 and became a member of the Genstab. 10.44 trf to Luftgaustab Finnland. 02.45 trf to Stab/ Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen.

**EGELHAAF, Karl.** (DOB: 01.05.94). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 06.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 97 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 15. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**EGELHOF, Friedrich.** (DOB: 24.03.00). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EGELHOF**, Rolf. (DOB: 25.12.18). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Nachrichtentruppe.
- EGELMAYER**, Leopold. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. z.V. (Bau).
- EGELSTEIN**, Wladimir Nikolaus Leonid von. (DOB: 12.05.99). 21.08.25 registered by the League of Nations' refugee office in Berlin as a refugee from Russia living in Germany. (n.d.) member of the Allgemeine SS (SS Nr.185019). .10.1939 promo SS-Hauptsturmführer. (n.d.) Oblt. d.Lw. 1943 (last for WW II) a clerk in the employ of the German Reich, living in Berlin.
- EGER**, Adolf. (DOB: 10.04.96). 15.06.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 14.08.42 in RLM (LP 1). 15.08.42 assignment in RLM (LP 1) changed from temporary duty to permanent. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.
- EGER**, Alfons. (DOB: 22.03.95). (W.B.K. Passau). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- EGER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 09.10.14). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 20.10.41 Lt., 5./KG 55 MIA/returned - He 111 H-4 (G1+BN) lost to unknown cause in the area of Woitschansk/Donetz. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- EGER**, Günter. (DOB: 15.10.24). 1944 Lt., JG 106.
- EGER**, Hans. (DOB: 05.04.96). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- EGER**, Hans. 14.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to FFS C 2.
- EGER**, Heinz. 14.07.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 lost in a take-off accident at Banak a/f.
- EGER**, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.08.42).
- EGERMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.03.22 in Hallein/Salzburg). 28.07.41 Lt., 12./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-2 lost to airplane crash at Bourges/France - involuntary ground contact. Buried at Dagneux.
- EGERNENDORFER**, Dr. (med.) Simon. (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- EGERS**, Klaus. 03.11.42 Lt., 4./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+FM) vic Tuapse harbor to unknown cause.
- EGERSDOERFER** (EGERSDÖRFER), Oskar. 23.06.42 Maj.(z.V.), appt Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 53. 15.11.42 Maj.(z.V./Fl.), trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 15.05.43 Maj. z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII.
- EGERSDÖRFER**, Ing. Fritz. [from ADI(K) summaries (10.45): The proprietor of an engineering bureau in Friedenau. He claims never to have worked for any Ministry but to have had all his patents either confiscated or commandeered by the RLM. Details of his most important patents are as follows: (a) Double gear fuel pump (Doppelzahnrad Förderpumpe), this pump was used on all BMW engines of recent design (all BMW 805s). 300,000 had been built under licence by Ehrlich u. Gratz, Ilsenstrasse 97, Berlin; (b) Double gear fuel injection pompe (Doppelzahnrad Einspritzpumpe). This pump was to be used both on regular aero-engines and also on jet units. It was completed but not yet in production. The RLM had taken the patents; (c) Pneumatic starter for aircraft engines (Druckluftstarter). 175 of these had been built under licence by Sumvergasser K.G., Michael Kirchstrasse, Berlin; (d) High pressure pumps for jet units, These were of two types: double and single geared. They were to be built by Gebrüder Köppe A.G. Schonau Allee 132, Berlin; (e) Adjustable automatic [pump for hydraulic landing gear. This pump had been completed but was not in production although the RLM had the patents; (f) A patented idea for gradual increase in the acceleration of rocket projectiles based on the incorporation of chamber containing water, which, on being heated, forced fuel into the combustion chamber at a gradually increasing rate. The RLM had taken the patent; (g) Another patented idea for firing shells by starting combustion in the front of the powder chamber rather than in the rear, thus preventing the expulsion of unburned powder. It was stated that Egersdorfer gear pumps had many applications other than aero engines. One, designed for the naphtha industry, was designed for the pumping of viscous fluids. A pile of papers and plans concerning most of the above mentioned patents has been passed to ADI(K).]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EGERT, ?** . End 04.45 Ob./Insp., Expedient/ Chef Wetterdienst/Lw.Führungsstab/OKL, held at Auffangstelle Wasserburg.
- EGEWOHL, Günter.** 20.05.41 Oblt., 6./KG 26 WIA - He 111 (1H+MP) crash landing on Crete.
- EGGEBRECHT, ?** . 29.08.43 Obstlt., Ib of Komm.Gen.d.Lw.i. Dänemark. [could be Oskar E.?)
- EGGEBRECHT, Erich.** (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- EGGEBRECHT, Günther.** (DOB: 04.05.20 in Berlin). 1941 at JFS 3 and then sent to JGr. Drontheim in Norway on Late 06.41. 03.42 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 51 and then to 5./JG 51 on 20.05.42. 29.08.42 Lt., 5./JG 51. 17.09.42 trf to 3./JG 1. 28.12.42 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 4) after combat with Spitfires, badly WIA, belly-landed vic Pont du Fahs - didn't fly combat missions after that due to nerve damage to an arm. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, JG 1. 04.08.43 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 16.06.44 trf to JG 104 as an instructor. 15.10.44 Oblt., trf to FFS A 61 as an instructor. †10.05.96 in Berlin. Credited with one victory.
- EGGEBRECHT, Hans.** (DOB: 20.07.05 in Wittenberg/Brandenburg). 1942-43 Maj., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 861 (mot) (to 11.02.43 KIA in Krasnoarmejsk/Ukraine). Buried in Kharkov.
- EGGEBRECHT, Oskar.** 30.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Magdeburg-Süd.
- EGGEBRETT, Erich.** 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.). 12.44 Hptm. and Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. d.Lw. 1/XIV.
- EGGELING, ?** . 26/27.07.44 Oblt., Eins./NJG 102. Credited with one victory.
- EGGELING, Kurt.** (DOB: 09.08.12 in Oesterwieck?, Wernigerode). (W.B.K. Lübben/Spr.). 01.10.31 joined the SA(to 01.04.35). 01.12.32 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1403080). (n.d.) initially served in the Artillerie. 01.04.39 promo to Lt. 22.05.42 Lt.(d.R./Flak), promo to Oblt. (d.R./Flak). 1944 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 1944 appt Bearbeiter-Adj. Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.10.44 promo to Oblt.
- EGGELING, Rudolf.** (DOB: 12.03.06). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl. (RDA 01.02.43).
- EGGEMANN, Walter.** 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 15.02.43 trf from 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 417 to Artillerie-Rgt. 20 (L).
- EGGEN, Hermann.** (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- EGGER, Franz.** (W.B.K. Innsbruck). (n.d.) Geb.Jg.Rgt. 136. 01.11.40 Lt.d.R., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- EGGER, Josef.** 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 21.04.43 at FFS A/B 24, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Lübeck-Blankensee.
- EGGER, Reinhard Karl.** (DOB: 11.12.05 in Klagenfurt). (RE, DKG). 04.29 trf to Geb.Ie.Inf.Rgt. 11. 09.37 trf to Kriegsakademie Wiener-Neustadt. 03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trf to LKS 2. 10.38 trf to Fsch.Btl./Rgt. General Göring. 01.39 appt Kp.Chef in III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.04.39 promo to Lt. 1940? joined the Fallschirmjäger. 25.10.40 promo to Oblt. 09.07.41 Oblt., awarded the Ritterkreuz for his aggressive fighting spirit during the taking of Iráklion/Crete as Führer 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 01.04.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 07.42 appt Adj. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.43 WIA vic Velikiye Luki. 01.04.43 Maj., appt permanent Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 05.43 supposedly appt Kdr. V./Fsch.Jg. 3. 24.02.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I.Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 06.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 24.06.44 Obstlt., awarded Eichenlaub, Führer Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 31.07.44 reported MIA/POW by the British. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. †10.06.87 in Seeboden/Kärnten/Austria.
- EGGER, Wilhelm.** 15.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./TG 2. 24.09.43 Oblt., Staka in II./TG 2 KIA - Ju 52 shot down by fighters between Elba and Chisonaccia (not located).
- EGGERNDORFER, Dr.(med.) Simon.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.01.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EGGERS, ?** . 26.03.45 Hptm., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.
- EGGERS, ?** . 12.42 Oblt., Staka Pz.-Jäger-Staffel/JG 51.
- EGGERS, Adolf**. 12.12.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 96 to Flak-Abt. 481.
- EGGERS, August**. (DOB: 31.01.20 in Tangendorf,Krs. Harburg/Niedersachsen). (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 01.12.42 RDA as Lt./Fl. 22.10.43? Lt., 9./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10 + I) lost to unknown cause in the area of Hamburg - Harburg. 24.10.43 died of wounds in Höxter/Westfalen. Buried at Hamburg-Harburg (Neuer Friedhof).
- EGGERS, Georg Fritz**. (DOB: 28.10.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., II./Art.Rgt. 15 (L).
- EGGERS, Hans**. (DKG). 28.08.40 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 265 (still 04.45). 04.05.42 Hptm. in 5./Flak-Rgt. 704, awarded the DKG. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.d.R.
- EGGERS, Hans**. 13.09.43 Lt., 3./Schl.G. 1 WIA - Fw 190 F3 (R+▲) shot down in air combat E of Neshin.
- EGGERS, Hans**. 01.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka Pz.Jäg.St./JG 51. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.
- EGGERS, Hans-Heinrich**. (DOB: 16.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), SG 101. 17.03.44 Lt., 5./SG 77 KIA - Fw 190 F-3 (Q+) shot down by AA 6 km NE of Tarnopol.
- EGGERS, Heinrich**. (DOB: 05.07.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 15.04.41 Lt., 9./KG 40 MIA - He 111 H-5 (V4+EL) lost vic Barrow, apparently shot down by a RN Trawler into the sea off St. Catherine's Point/Isle of Wight. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- EGGERS, Herbert**. (DOB: 23.08.13). 27.09.40 Oblt., Stab III./JG 3. 08.42 Oblt., 13.(Pz)/JG 51. 01.04.43 in JG 51, promo to Hptm. 04.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 13.(Pz)/JG 51 prior to this date (to 06.43). 11.44 Hptm. and Führer Erprobungskdo. 26 (to 01.44). 00.45 Hptm., with E-Stelle Rechlin (to 09.02.45 KIA). Credited with one victory.
- EGGERS, Hermann**. (DOB: 03.09.11). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- EGGERS, Hermann**. (DOB: 23.06.15). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. II.(Telegrafbau)/Ln.Rgt. (mot) 12.
- EGGERS, Hermann**. (DOB: 25.10.14 in Hanau am Main/Hessen). (R, DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 64. (n.d.) Oblt., Adj. I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. 19.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 21.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef. 3./Flak Rgt. 64. 11.02.57 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.71 retired as an Obstlt. †22.04.06.
- EGGERS, Hermann**. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 64.
- EGGERS, Klaus**. (DOB: 07.12.21). (DKG). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 30.03.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Lt., 5./KG 77 awarded the (DKG). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- EGGERS, Dr. Kurt**. (DOB: 14.02.11). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- EGGERS, Leo**. (DOB: 26.07.12). 15.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from I./JG 1 to I./JG 21 and appt Staka 2./JG 21. 06.09.39 Oblt., 2./JG 21. 10.09.39 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 21 WIA - Bf 109 D-1 (White 5) emerg landing vic Goniondz due to motor trouble. 25.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 2./JG 21, unhurt in take-off accident at Cambrai. 26.06.40 appt Staka 8./JG 54 (to 27.10.40). 10.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./JG 54 (to 19.03.41). 19.03.41 Oblt., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr./JG 54 (to 09.03.42). 22.06.41 Hptm., Kdr. Erg.Gr./JG 54 (to at least 05.12.41). 06.12.41 Kdr. Erg. Gr./JG 54 (to 01.42 then later a Gruppenleiter with JFS 2). 1941 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JFS 5 (to 1942). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 03.42 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 2 (to 24.02.43). 08.42 Oblt. and Staka 13.(Pz)/JG 51. 09.02.43 at JFS 2, trf to JG 3. 25.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 102 (to 09.03.43). 05.43 with Stab III./JG 3. 20.05.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 3 (to 30.06.43). 07.43 Hptm., in Stab III./JG 3 (to 05.07.43 †). 05.07.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black <I + I) shot down by fighters in



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/6111, 15 km NW of Belgorod, bailed but parachute failed - Pl.Qu. 6111. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

- EGGERS**, Wilfried. (DOB: 31.05.07). (W.B.K. Lingen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- EGGERS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.12.17). 01.09.43 in Stag II./Ln.-Rgt. 130, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 1.(Feldfernkabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10. 0345 Hptm. (Ln.), now serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- EGGERS**, Walter. 18.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Charkow, trf to Stab/10. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 09.04.43). 09.04.43 trf to Stab/12. Lw.-Felddivision.
- EGGERSH**, Dr. Hans. 1940-41 Maj., Kdr. I/LLG 1. 09.42 (13.11.42? 04.43?) Obstlt., appt Kommodore LLG 2 (to 09.44). 07.12.42 Obstlt. (d.R.), concurrently appt Kommodore LLG 1 (to 09.44).
- EGGERSH**, Walter. 21.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. VII to Fl.Ers.Btl. III.
- EGGERSS**, Hans-Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- EGGERT**, ? . 22.04.43 Maj., Nachschubleitstelle d.Lw. Bizerta KIA - aboard Do 217 (F5+NH) of Flugbereitschaft des Lfl.Kdo. 2 shot down by fighters on Rome - Tunis route.
- EGGERT**, ? . 24.02.42 Lt., Stab I/ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 lost to AA hits vic Rzhev.
- EGGERT**, Arthur. (DOB: 27.04.95). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Adjutant in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 231.
- EGGERT**, Dr. ? . 02.43?, Obstlt., Kommodore LLG 1.
- EGGERT**, Dr. Curt. (DOB: 04.09.85 in Stralsund). 01.10.08 entered the Heer. 20.02.12 promo to Lt.d.R. WWI served in the infantry, as Oblt. - WIA in lung. 25.08.14 badly WIA. 30.05.17 promo to Oblt.d.R. 1918 conferred with Dr.jur. 27.04.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2901551). 1935 joined the SA. 15.02.36 probational appt to RLM. 01.03.36 appt provisional Referent in RLM. 01.08.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer Reserve with a rank of Oberregierungsrat and appt Referent in RLM. 01.10.36 promo to Ministerialrat. 01.06.39 appt provisional Luftgau-Intendant/Luftgau-Kdo. IV. 01.10.39 promo to Luftgau-Intendant and appt permanent Luftgau-Intendant beim Luftgau-Kdo. IV. 20.02.40 promo to General-Intendant (RDA 01.10.39). 05.09.41 appt Luftgau-Intendant/Luftgau-Kdo. II. 06.06.42 appt provisional Abt.-Chef V5/RLM. 10.03.43 appt Luftgau-Intendant beim Luftgau-Kdo. I. 01.05.44 assigned to the Offizieren des Truppen-Sonderdienstes. 25.02.45 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 00.00.45 released. †30.08.65 in Münster.
- EGGERT**, Eberhard. 21.10.43 Lt., III./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+FS) lost vic Cap Ténès to unknown cause.
- EGGERT**, Dr.( Zahnarzt) Ernst. (DOB: 04.06.11 in Hamburg). 1936 Conferred with a doctorate in dentistry (Dr.med.dent.) by Universität Hamburg. 01.03.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Stab I/NJG 4 MIA - Bf 110 D-3 (3U+BB) vic Juchnow, cause unknown. Died Mossalsk (30 km SSW of Juchnow).
- EGGERT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.10.20). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 103.
- EGGERT**, Fritz. (DOB: 23.05.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr.). 09.06.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 829, trf to III./Flaklehr- und Versuchs-Rgt. for assignment with the 5 cm Flakversuchszug. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.43).
- EGGERT**, Hans. (DOB: 25.06.23). 21/22.02.44 Lt., III./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+CR) over the UK - North Sea - lost to unknown circumstances during raid on London.
- EGGERT**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 30.11.19). (DKG). 15.02.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.03.43 Lt., appt Nav.Offz. II./KG 4 (to 10.04.43). 11.04.43 Lt., appt Ia II./KG 4 (to 11.07.43). 12.07.43 Lt., appt Adj. II./KG 4 (to 10.06.44), and awarded the DKG. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 12.44 Oblt., appt Adj. Stab/KG 4 (to 08.05.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EGGERT**, Johannes. (DOB: 25.06.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Erg.Gr., promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- EGGERT**, Johannes. 01.01.40 Hptm., Flak-Rgt. 12 and concurrently Stabe des Lg.Kdo. III trf to Res.Fest.-Flakscheinw-Abt. 330. MIA (posthumous promo to Obstlt.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- EGGERT**, Karl. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., FFS C Prag Rusin. 26.08.40 Lt., 7./KG 3 POW - Do 17 Z-3 (5K+ER) due to fighter damage force-landed vic Foreness Point, Isle of Thanet/Kent.
- EGGERT**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 27.10.18). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- EGGERT**, Konrad. (DOB: 31.12.00). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 25, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- EGGERT**, Reinhold. 04.04.44 Hptm. d.R. in 4. Fallschirmjäger-Div., but pending transfer.
- EGGERT**, Walter. 20.04.44 Hptm.?, appt NS-Führungsoffizier/7. Jagddivision. 15.06.44 appt NS-Führungsoffizier 1. Jagddivision.
- EGGERT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.10.06). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- EGGERT**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.04.16). (DKG). 1940 Beobachter in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 03.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Aufkl.Gr. (unknown). 03.43 in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.05.43 with Höheren Kampf- und Aufklärungsfliegerkdo., trf to Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. 01.06.43 previously in Nahaufkl.St. 12/12, promo to Hptm.
- EGGLING**, Rudolf. 10.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./NJG 101 (to 15.12.43). 15.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 102 (to 03.45). 28.07.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 102. Credited with one victory.
- EGGLING**, Walter. (DOB: 01.10.14). (W.B.K. Dortmund). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- EGGSTEN**, Alfred. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(LN./A2).
- EGIDY**, ? . 01.10.36 Hptm.(E), II./Flak-Rgt. 11 , trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 1.
- EGIN**, Franz. 09.08.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 01.03.45 promo to Hptm.
- EGINHARDT**, Wolf. 14.03.44 Lt., 4./KG 30 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+DM) damaged by night fighter vic Melsbroek a/f.
- EGLE**, Karl. (DOB: 13.01.96). 01.10.39 Maj., in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13. 09.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13 (to 07.41?). (n.d.) Maj. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).
- EGLE**, Karl. (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- EGLE**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.07.16). (R). 05.07.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8.(Flugmelde-Leit)/Ln.-Rgt. 53, probably for the resolute 3-day defense of his radar site at Douvres/Normandy against persistent attacks by Canadian infantry; he was reported MIA at the time but was captured. †27.03.87.
- EGLER**, Alfred. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- EGLER**, Erich. (DOB: 16.07.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Erg.NAGr. promo to Lt./A1. 26.05.44 Lt., NAsT.Kroatien KIA - Hs 126 B-1 lost in air combat in the area of Bihac.
- EGLOFFSTEIN**, Julius Gottfried Bernhard Ernst, Freiherr von und zu. (DOB: 26.03.85 in Berlin). 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.)(now RDA 01.04.33), in RLM (Genst./5.Abt.) (to 19.04.43). 01.08.42 in Lw.Führungsstab (Abt. Ic), promo to Oberst. 19.04.43 in Lw.Führungsstab (Abt. Ic), trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Kriegswissenschaftlichen Abt.d.Lw. for temporary duty. 1943 Chef Ic 5. Abt. (Sonstiges Personal)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 19.04.43). 04.44 Oberst, in Ia Führungsstab/Gen.St.d.Lw. †11.01.46 in Potsdam.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EGNER**, Erich. (DOB: 19.06.01). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- EGNER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 01.08.13 in Darmstadt). 1942 in LLG 1. 03.45 Oblt., assigned to JV 44 but this was quickly changed to Erg.JG 1.
- EGON**, Schmidt. (DKG). 20.03.43 Oblt., 8./KG 55 awarded the DKG.
- EGON**, Walter. 09.08.44 Lt., 5./KG 6 WOA - Ju 88 A-4 damage d by AA vic Avord.
- EGRI**, Karl. (DOB: 01.02.09). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).
- EH**, Herbert. (DOB: 04.02.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., JG 1, promo to Lt./A1. 20.09.41 with 3./JG 1. 12.08.43 Obfr., with 3./JG 1. 10.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 1. 22.04.44 Lt., 3./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 2) shot down by P-47s over Oostbevern. 25.10.44 with Verbandsführerschule (unspecified). Credited with 2 victories.
- EHBAUER**, Josef. (DOB: 26.08.02). (W.B.K. Fürth). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- EHEHALT**, Oskar. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Abt.-Leiter with Werft-Abt. Memmingen.
- EHELEBE**, Walter. (DOB: 24.06.09). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).
- EHEMANN**, Leonhard. 01.10.42 Leiter Lufthauptmuna 3/XI, promo to Oberst (Flak).
- EHGARTNER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Landsberg/Lech. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII to Oberbefehlshaber Süd (as Verb.Offz. beim Gen.d.Transportwesens Südost).
- EHGARTNER**, Dr. Robert. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). (RDA 01.10.22). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- EHLE**, Walter. (DOB: 28.04.12 in Windhoek/Deutsch-Südwestafrika (now Namibia)). (R, DKG). 1938-39 in Spain with 3. J/88 of the Legion Condor. 03.09.39 appt Staka 3./ZG 1 (to 26.06.40). 26.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 1 (to 25.09.40). 01.10.40 appt Staka 4./NJG 1 (to 07.10.40). 07.10.40 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./NJG 1 (to 17.11.43). 09.02.41 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 1. 09.04.41 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 1 unhurt? - Bf 110 E-2 (G9+AC) damaged belly-landed at Deelen. 30.06.41 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 1. 20.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./NJG 1. 14/15.02.43 Maj., Stab II./NJG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 E-2 (G9+BC) hit by defensive fire from a bomber. 11.04.43 Maj., Stab II./NJG 1. 27/28.08.43 Maj., Stab II./NJG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 force-landed vic Rhein-Main a/f due to damage from return fire from bomber. 29.08.43 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./NJG 1. 17/18.11.43 Maj., Stab II./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+AC) crashed at Horpmaal, 3 km E of Heers/Belgium while on landing approach to St. Trond when the runway light failed. 25.02.44 Oblt., 5./ZG 26. Credited with 39 air victories. Buried at Lommel/Belgium.
- EHLEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.06.16). (n.d.) with 2./Aufkl.Gr. 21. 22.03.41 Fw., 7./JG 26. 29.07.41 Fw., 7./JG 26. 18.09.41 Fw., 7./JG 26. 29.04.42 Fw., 7./JG 26 KIA - collided with his wingman, crashed 1 km SW of Merkegham. Credited with 6 victories in 160 missions.
- EHLERDING**, Heinz. (DOB: 25.03.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- EHLERS**, ? . 01.09.39 Oblt. in Stab/Koluft AOK 4.
- EHLERS**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffz. u. Kp.Fü. "Rheinsalm"/3. Jagddivision.
- EHLERS**, ? . 1941 with Offz.z.b.V. d. Gen.d.Lw. 15.01.42 Hptm., Ia Stab/Aufkl.Fl.Fü. [could be Hans or Wolfgang?]
- EHLERS**, ? . 1944 Lt., Adj. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.
- EHLERS**, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).
- EHLERS**, Christian. (DOB: 08.05.12). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 04.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Erg.Zerst.Gr. to RLM pool and assigned temporary duty to FFS C 5. 01.05.43 promo to Hptm.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

(Kr.O./Fl.). 26/27.03.44 Hptm. in 8./NJG 2, Ju 88 C-6 (R4+BS) crashed after involuntary ground contact vic Florennes/Belgium and killed. Buried at Lommel/Belgium. Credited with 2 victories.

**EHLERS**, Erich. (DOB: 03.07.20). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.08.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 18.09.44 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Ju 188 D-2 (7A+BL) lost to unknown cause vic Ushgorod/Ukraine.

**EHLERS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.01.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**EHLERS**, Georg. (DOB: 09.06.01). 20.04.40 Lt. and pilot in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Hs 126 mid-air collision with another Hs 126, crashed in Lake Limfjorden, near Aalborg Ost a/f - during an exercise flight.

**EHLERS**, Hans. (DOB: 15.07.14 in Kellinghusen/Holstein or Hennestedt near Itzehoe/Holstein). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Salzwedel). (n.d.) member of the groundstaff of J/88 in the Condor Legion. 01.08.39 trf to FFS Salzwedel. 18.09.39 trf to Jagdfliegerschule Werneuchen. 16.11.39 trf to Erg.JGr. 2. 07.12.39 trf to 2./JG 3. 05.40 Uffz. with 2./JG 3. 18.05.40 Uffz., 2./JG 3 POW when forced to make an emergency landing. 1940 severely WIA over England or the Channel and out of action for many months. 05.02.41 Fw., 2./JG 3. 01.03.41 promo to Ofw. 04.04.41 trf to 3./JG 3. 06.41 with 3./JG 3. 30.06.41 Fw., 3./JG 3 WIA - lost Bf 109 F-1 hit an obstruction. 15.01.42 trf to 6./JG 1. 06.42 in 6./JG 1. 11.08.42 trf to 3./JG 1. 11.03.43 Ofw., 6./JG 1. 05.43 Ofw., now with JG 1. 01.07.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.). 17.08.43 Lt., 2./JG 1 rammed a B-17 and bailed out vic Kalle. 01.10.43(18.08.43\*) Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 10.10.43). 08.10.43 Lt., Staka 2./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 5) collided with a B-17 vic Kalle, crashed vic Welsum/Holland [Version#2: vic Hoogstede, 15 km N NE of Nordhorn]. 24.10.43 Lt., awarded DKG, II./JG 1, presented by Hermann Göring. 11.11(12?\*)43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to 16.04.44). 30.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 1. 13.04.44 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 5) belly-landed vic Gutersdorf after combat with B-17s. 17.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 1 (to 27.12.44 KIA). 09.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 1. 21.11.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 1. 27.12.44 Hptm., Kdr., I./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 20) shot down by P-51 Mustangs of 364 FG over in the Eifel [Version #2: in the area of Dinant - crashed near Berenborn] 13 km NE of Daun due to ground contact. Credited with 52 or 55 air victories. Shot down 12 times. (n.d.) Nominated for the Eichenlaub. [\* acc to JFV 10-II]

**EHLERS**, Hans. (W.B.K. Goslar). (n.d.) with Kradsch.Btl. 1. 01.06.41 Lt.d.R., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, promo to Oblt.d.R. 30.06.42 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, injured in Fw 189 crash at Fp. Brusovka/36 km E of Starobelsk after take-off.

**EHLERS**, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 14.01.94). WWI served as an officer. 29.01.16 promo to Lt. 01.01.24 promo to Oblt. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Kp.Chef in Lw.Bau-Btn. 4/IV(VI). 1941 appt Maj.beim Stabe Luftgaustab Stobau. 1943 appt Kdr. Boden.Org. of Lw.Ers. Btn. III, Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 01.03.43 trf to RLM/Wehrmachtsbetreuung). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 1944 appt Offz.z.b.V. RLM/NS-Führungsstab.

**EHLERS**, Dr. Hermann. (DOB: 18.07.96). 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in OKW (Amtsgruppe Ausland/Abwehr). 01.04.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 20.08.43 Maj. with Abwehrstelle Prag (previously in Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. XXI. Armeekorps), trf to OKW (Amt Ausl./Abw.). 13.12.43 Maj. and Abwehr-Offz. in Abt. Ic/AO in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1.

**EHLERS**, Hans-Heinrich. (Wehrbezirkskdo. Hamburg III). 08.07.41 Hptm. d.R.z.V., appt Kdr. Nachschub-Kol.Abt. 2/I. 06.03.42 appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 3/II. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. d.R.z.V. (Fl.).

**EHLERS**, Hans-Joachim. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Flak-Abt. 32, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 17.02.43 Hptm., in Flak-Ers.Abt. 60, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 26.

**EHLERS**, Heinrich. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 20.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 223.

**EHLERS**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EHLERS, Helmut.** (DOB: 26.06.21). (W.B.K. Stargard/Pom.). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 09.09.43 Lt., 7./Schl.G. 2 WIA - Fw 190 F-3 (Green C) damaged in combat.
- EHLERS, Hermann.** (DOB: 01.10.04). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- EHLERS, Johannes.** (DOB: 22.10.11). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- EHLERS, Kurt.** 03.04.40 Lt., 2./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z contacted high voltage power lines after take-off from Giebelstadt, then exploded.
- EHLERS, Manfred.** (DOB: 08.09.22). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- EHLERS, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Bau-).
- EHLERS, Wolfgang.** (DKG). (DOB: 03.12.13). 01.03.40 Beobachter in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 13.08.40 Hptm. Staka, 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 (still 03.41). 15.01.42 with Stab /Aufkl.Fl.Fü. 16.02.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 18.12.42 WIA). 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 14.03.43 trf from 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 to Luftflottenkdo. 5. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. 10.44 Maj. in SG 77.
- EHLERT, ?** . 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 13.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.
- EHLERT, ?** . 12.07.42 Lt., in Stab/10. Flak-Div.
- EHLERT, Arnold.** (DOB: 15.09.09). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- EHLERT, Erich.** (DOB: 30.10.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- EHLERT, Gerhard.** 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- EHLERT, Gerhard.** 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- EHLERT, Günther.** (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- EHLERT, Horst.** (DOB: 19.05.21). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., at the disposal of Höhereren Kommandeurs der Feld-Flakartillerieschulen.
- EHLING, ?** . 08.08.42 Lt., in III./F.A.S. II, WIA during action near Kalach. 09.09.42 Lt., in III./F.A.S. II, WIA near Konnaya. [**Note:** very doubtful that this is Hans-Robert Ehling.]
- EHLING, Hans-Robert.** (DOB: 13.06.16). (DKG). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe(Flak). (n.d.) held numerous Flak postings. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.). 22.06.42 appt tactics instructor with LKS 6 (Flak). 10.07.42 Oblt. in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 76, awarded the DKG. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 01.09.43 appt Verb.Offz.(Gen.Qu.) of le.Flak-Abt. 76. 10.43 assigned to "Robinson" Staff (Quartermaster Dept.). (to 06.44). 01.07.44 appt Sachbearbeiter b.Qu/Lg.Kdo.V. 08.44 trf to Stab Feldluftgau WestFrankreich. 18.09.44 to "6. Kriegslehrgang a. Luftkriegsakademie gem.FS. OKL. Gen.Qu./Chef Kw.Ia 2.Abt. "
- EHLING, Otto.** 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- EHM, Bruno.** (n.d.) Lt., Stafü 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion.
- EHM, Ludwig.** (DKG). c.02.38 Lt., ZgsKdt. Fl.AMKnKp. (Fliegerabwehr-Maschinenkanone Kompanie?) Nr. 1 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe and eventually assigned to le.Flak-Abt. 91. 27.03.42 Oblt. in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 91, awarded the DKG. 08.12.42 Hptm. in le.Flak-Abt. 91, WIA when his Gefechtsstand at Nizhne Chirskaya bombed and strafed by 15 Soviet Il-2 ground attack aircraft. 07.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 32, ordered to F.A.S. II at Neu-Gaarz to attend a 4-week course for Abt.-Kdre. of le.Flak beginning this date. 23.08.43 Hptm. in Stab/15. Flak-Div. (mot). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 1945 Maj., Kdr. Flaklehr-u.Versuchs-Abt. 900 (to 04.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EHMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 15.06.20). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 02.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 3. 18.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 3 KIA - details unknown. Buried at Lippstadt. Credited with 2 victories.
- EHMCKE**, Walter. (DOB: 27.07.09). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 02.07.42).
- EHMER**, Dr.(med.) Georg. (DOB: 17.02.09). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.01.43).
- EHMER**, Helmut. (DOB: 19.12.11). 1935 conferred with Ph.D. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 4617234). 01.03.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.12.39 promo to Lt. 1940 appt Bearbeiter Adj. III./Flak-Rgt. 12. 1940 appt Offz.z.b.V. Flak-Rgt. 118. 1940 appt Ord. Offz. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 1. 1941 appt Bearbeiter Adj. Flakscheinw.Abt. 198. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 appt Btrr. Chef 3./Flak-Abt. 198.
- EHMIG**, Walter. (DOB: 20.08.95). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- EHMKE**, Arthur. (DOB: 05.11.00). (W.B.K. Posen). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- EHMKE**, Hans. 14.07.43 Lt., 1./KG 26 MIA/POW - He 111 H-11 (1H+GH) lost to unknown cause during attacks on shipping vic Avola/Sicily.
- EHMKE**, Johannes. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- EHMKE**, Otto. (DOB: 27.01.10). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Wehrmacht-Nachr.Kdtr. Krakau, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- EHN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.10.21). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- EHNES**, Günther. (DOB: 31.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- EHNI**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.05.21). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- EHNIMB**, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.01.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).
- EHRAS**, Georg. (DOB: 05.03.17). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- EHRBAR**, Friedrich. (DOPB: 26.01.00). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 01.09.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- EHREKE**, Willi. 21.03.45 Lt., 2./KG(J) 54 KIA - Me 262 A-1 lost in combat in the Giessen-Frankfurt area.
- EHREN**, Hans-Joachim von. (DKG). 20.07.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 Lt., 9./KG 53 awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- EHRENBERG**, Ernst. (DOB: 04.04.13). 01.09.41 Oblt., III./JG 52. 03.02.42 Oblt., with Stab III./JG 52. 17.03.42 Hptm., III./JG 52. 1942 trrf to 3./JFS 7 as an instructor. 01.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 52 (to 10.05.43). 05.05.43 Hptm., 9./JG 52. 05.43 acting Kdr. of III./JG 52. 05.05.43 Hptm., 9./JG 52. 10.05.43 Hptm. in III./JG 52, KIA – Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 8+ ~) hit by AA fire over Taman, crashed at sea 5 km NW of Taman in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/66812(76812?); he drowned near the shore of the Black Sea apparently tangled in his parachute. Credited with 10 victories.
- EHRENBERG**, Stefan. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8. 15.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Luftpark 2/XVII (previously in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 17) to Feldluftzeuggruppe Kiew. 01.10.42 trf from Feldluftzeuggruppe Kiew to RLM pool with temporary duty to RLM (GL/E) (to 30.11.42). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 03.08.43 Oberst in RLM (Chef des Nachschubwesens), trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to OKW (W.Stab) for temporary duty.
- EHRENBERGER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.05.15 or 25.08.15 in Erbesthal/Austria). (R, DKG). 03.11.41 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 09.09.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 1./JG 53. 20.03.43 Ofw., 6./JG 53. 21.05.43 Ofw., 6./JG 53. 08.07.43 Ofw., 6./JG 53. 29.08.43 Ofw., 6./JG 53. 07.01.44 Ofw., 6./JG

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

53. 08.03.44 Fw., 6./JG 53 KIA – shot down over the Jüterbog area and machine gunned by U.S. fighters while descending in his parachute. 06.04.44 Ofw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 53. Credited with 49 air victories. [never an officer?]

**EHRENBRECHT**, Dr.(med.) Herhard. (W.B.K. Naumberg/Saale). 01.04.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**EHRENDREICH**, ? . c. 05.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, appt acting Staka 3./KG 66.

**EHRENFELS**, Bernhard, Freiherr von. 13.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/XII, assigned temporary duty to Abwehrstelle/Wehrkreiskdo. III (to 10.10.42). 02.04.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/XII, trf to Rüstungsinspektion Frankreich.

**EHRENFRIED**, Heinz. (DOB: 30.07.22 in Neckeralum). 23.07.44 Lt., 2./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 S-3 (4D+BK) crashed at Racour/Belgium, 10 km SE of Tirmont shot down . Buried at Lommel.

**EHRENHARDT**, ? . 31.07.44 Oblt. in S France with III./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West. 12.08.44 Oblt., with Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West, ordered to dismantle Peilfunkempfängerstelle Cannes/S France by 14 August.

**EHRENHARDT**, Hans. (DOB: 16.11.09). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**EHRENHAUS**, Karl-Martin. (20.01.11 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). 1920s attended universities in Berlin, Halle and Grenoble(1929) (to 1933). 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP. 01.02.38 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.05.41 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.d.R. (n.d.) unable to perform heavy physical work due cardiac problems. 05.45 Hptm., wanted or held as POW by US. 27.06.45 Hptm., Gr.Ltr. Ic/L-Pol., held at Lager Strub. 15.09.45 Hptm., Lw.Führungsstab Ic, Referent Ic L, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).

**EHRENHAUSS**, Dr. ? . 12.09.42 Oblt. and Referent Ic/A3 in Lw.-Führungsstab.

**EHRENPFORDT**, Paul. (DOB: 07.10.11 in Halle/Saale). 09.04.30 entered service with the Polizei. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Neuruppin for pilot training. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/Fliegerschule Magdeburg (later renamed Schule/Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 21). 30.08.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 20.03.40 appt Kp.-Chef at Flieger-technische Schule 1. c.28.05.40 Hptm. pilot, appt Staka 4./LG 1 (to 12.09.40). 12.09.40 killed in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+EM) crash at Romorantin/Fr. (65 km SSW of Orléans) - ran out of fuel. Buried in war cemetery Fort-de-Malmaison.

**EHRENREICH**, Anton. (DOB: 04.07.21). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**EHRENREICH**, Egon. (DOB: 12.03.15 in Nürnberg). (W.B.K. Nürnberg), 1943 at JG 102 and then trf to JG 101. 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**EHRENSBERGER**, ? . 23.05.44 Oblt. and Fliegerverbindungs-offizier/90. Pz.Gren.Div.

**EHRENSBERGER**, Michael. (DOB: 03.03.17). (W.B.K. Erlangen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**EHRENTREICH**, Hermann. (DOB: 12.07.10). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl. (RDA 01.02.43). 25.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./KG 66 (to 20.09.44). 20.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Bomben-und Zielfinderschule Greifswald (to 14.10.44).

**EHRET**, Albert. (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**EHRET**, Karl. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgäu). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). 28.05.43 Maj. d.R. with Koflug 3/VII, trf to Koflug 2/VII.

**EHRHARDT\***, Fridemar. (DOB: 29.04.15). 01.11.35 entered the Luftwaffe (Flak). 16.03.43 Oblt.d.R. in KGr.z.b.V. 102, trf to KGr.z.b.V. 105. 01.05.43 in 1./TG 4 (I./TG 4?). 02.05.43 Oblt., IV./TG 3 MIA - Ju 52 (4V+KT) lost vic Capodichino-Tunis. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 07.44 appt Adj. TG 3. (to 09.44). [possibly this is: **EHRHARDT**, Fridemar Freiherr von .] [Two fingers missing from right hand. Some uncertainty about the title].

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EHRHARDT**, ? . 22.01.43 Oblt., in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 4.
- EHRHARDT**, ? . 25.03.45 Oblt. in Lehr-Btl. Neuhammer/Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 201.
- EHRHARDT**, ? . Early 05.45 Maj., Sachbearbeiter Chef-Abt., Luftwaffenpersonalamt /Führungstab /OKL; held at Auffangstelle Bad Aibling.
- EHRHARDT**, Dr.? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo.with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) then to Wetterkette Shatalowka.
- EHRHARDT**, August. (DOB: 04.04.93 in Geisenheim). WWI served - WIA. 1915 attended Kriegsschule 3, promo to Lt. 1923 promo to Oblt. 1928 promo to Hptm. Summer 1933 joined the NSDAP (to Summer 1935). 1934 promo to Maj. 1939 appt Referent beim Luftschutz-Dienst (to 1942). 1940 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Flak). 1942 appt Ia op3 (LS) Stab.Lfl.Kdo. 3. 01.06.42 acquired an unspecified disability. 1944 appt Kdr. Ldssch.Rgt. 5. 01.03.45 appt Chef der deutschen Luftschutz-Dienst. (to 04.05.45). 19.06.45 received a Certificate of Discharge (Control Form D2) from U.S. Army Fürstenfeldbruck. 15.09.45 Oberst, Chef Luftschutzes, Chef des Luftschutzes, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- EHRHARDT**, Dipl.Ing. Emil. (DOB: 24.01.89). 01.10.39 Maj., in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 01.02.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV, promo to Obstlt. 01.04.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. III to Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. and appt provisional Kdr. of its III. Abteilung.
- EHRHARDT**, Frank. 01.06.41 Maj.,RLM (LP3), promo to Obstlt. 05.09.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM pool to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 2/VII to train as a Btl. Kdr. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 12.42 appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 5/XI (to 30.06.43). 02.06.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau for temporary duty.
- EHRHARDT**, Fridemar.\* (DOB: 29.04.15). 16.03.43 Oblt.d.R. in KGr.z.b.V. 102, trf to KGr.z.b.V. 105. 01.05.43 in 1./TG 4 (I./TG 4?). 01.05.43 Oblt. and pilot in 1./KGr. z.b.V. 172 - escaped without injury and Oblt.(d.R) changed to Oblt. (Kr.O). 30.10.43 Hptm., Staka 1.(DFS)/Schleppgruppe 2 (formerly 1.(DFS)/VK(S) 4), appt Kdr. Schleppgruppe 2 (to 15.10.44). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.11.40). 11.08.44 awarded the E.K. I. 16.10.44 trf to (Stab?) Luftflotte 4. [\* this identity is uncertain and could be wartime disinformation. It could also be **ERHARDT**, G.]
- EHRHARDT**, Günther. (DOB: 31.07.12). 10.05.40 Oblt., 2./KGr.z.b.V. 12 POW unhurt - Ju 52 force-landed at Veesteeg a/f S of Beneden-Leeuwen. and captured. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 26.06.43 Hptm. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III, trf to Lw.-Stab Griechenland. 15.10.43 appt IIa/X. Fliegerkorps. 04.44 Hptm., Ia/TG 3? 01.09.44 promo to Maj.
- EHRHARDT**, Hans-Peter. (DOB: 18.11.13). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- EHRHARDT**, Hellmuth. 1943 Obstlt., Qu/Luftgaukdo. XI (to 1945)? 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 14.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 201/XI (to 31.10.44?).
- EHRHARDT**, Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.)/Fl.).
- EHRHARDT**, Max. (DOB: 0708.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- EHRHARDT**, Paul-Albert. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst (Fl./A2). 09.44 appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. 7 München (to 01.45). 01.45 Oberst, appt Inspekteur des Luftschutzes (L.In.13)/RLM (to c. 28.04.45).
- EHRHARDT**, Peter Paul. (DOB: 28.10.21 in Frankfurt am Main). (DKG). 04.43 with 6./NJG 1. 12.04.43 Lt., 5./NJG 5. 17/18.08.43 Lt., 5./NJG 5. 01.11.43 in 5./NJG 5, promo to Oblt. 11.43 2./NJG 1. 20.01.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 5. 15.02.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 5. 24.02.44 Oblt., 8. and 9./NJG 5. 22/23.04.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 5. 16.06.44 Oblt., 9./NJG 5. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43. 30.08.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 5. 18/19.12.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 5. 01.01.45 Oblt., 2./NJG 5 awarded the DKG. 08/09.04.45 Oblt., 2./NJG 5. (n.d.) NJG 11. †05.05.83 in Düsseldorf. Credited with 22 victories.
- EHRHARDT**, Peter. (DKG). 04.43 with 6./NJG 1. 04.43 in 5./NJG 5. 11.43 2./NJG 1. 02.44 with 8. and 9./NJG 5. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified NJG unit awarded the DKG. Credited with 22 victories.
- EHRHARDT**, Rolf. (DOB: 15.09.22). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EHRHARDT**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 06.43 Stabsarzt (d.R.) in Luftgau-San.Abt. 3, with immediate effect, retirement from active service.
- EHRHARDT**, Werner. (DOB: 06.05.15). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- EHRHARDT**, Wilfried. (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 20.08.41 Lt., 5./SKG 210 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+FN) lost 16 km NW of Tschudowo. 01.09.41 RDA as Oblt./Fl. 08.02.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- EHRHARDT**, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 15.11.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- EHRHART**, Ottmar. (DOB: 07.12.12). (W.B.K. Ehingen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- EHRHART**, Otto. (DOB: 13.01.06 in Thionville). (n.d.) joined the NSDAP. 1937 entered the Luftwaffe (Flak). 1939 appt Zugführer in 4./Flak-Ers.Abt. 403. 1940 appt Bearbeiter Adj. Stab/Flak-Ers.Abt. 403. 1940 appt Adj. 1./Flak-Rgt. 4. 1941 appt Zugführer in 5./Flak-Ers.Abt. 324. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 1944 appt NSFO Flakkorps I.
- EHRICH**, Hans. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- EHRICH**, Willy. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. XI area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.37).
- EHRIG**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 1912). (n.d.) I./JG 331. 07.10.38 Lt., 1. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to I./JG 77. 01.02.40 appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 31.08.40). 18.05.40 Oblt., 1./JG 77. 31.08.40 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 77 POW – Bf 109 E-4 (White 13) shot down over the Thames Estuary by 601 Sqdn. crash-landed near Tenterden [Version #2: vic High Halden, "Court Farm"] 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 2 victories 1 (one in Spain).
- EHRIG**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak) eff. this date.
- EHRIG**, Werner. 07.44 Hptm., Kdt. Stabsquartier/5. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- EHRINGHAUS**, Otto. 19.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- EHRLE**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.08.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- EHRLER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.09.17 in Oberbalbach/Baden). (W.B.K. München II). (RE, DKG). 1935 entered Luftwaffe service with the Flakartillerie and fought in Spain with 3. F/88 of the Legion Condor. 1940 received fighter pilot training. 01.02.41 after training trf to 4./JG 77. 01.42 assigned to 4./JG 5 due to unit renaming. 21.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 5 (to 06.43). 20.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.09.42 (21.10.42?) Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 5. 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 18.03.43 Oblt. in 6./JG 5, awarded the DKG. 27.03.43 WIA by P-40s - hit in a hand and a leg. 01.05.43 (01.06.43?) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.06.43 appt Kdr. II. (III.?) /JG 5 (to 05.44). 08.06.43 Hptm., 6./JG 5. 21.06.43 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 12) brought down by AA vic Kowd-See - returned uninjured same day - rescued by Ar 196 A-4 (BB+YB) of the Seenotdienst. 02.08.43 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./JG 5. 18.08.43 Hptm., 6./JG 5. 11.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 5 (to no earlier than 31.12.43). 25.11.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 5. 29.01.44 Hptm., 8./JG 5. 17.03.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 5. 16.05.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 5. 30.05.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (RX\_+FH) crash-landed vic Pesamo a/f. 05.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 5 and concurrently Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen (to 01.45). c.12.44 concurrently appt Jagdabschnittsführer Drontheim (to 01.45). 30.05.44 Maj., Kdr. III./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (RX+PH) collision on landing at Petsamo. 17.07.44 Stab III./JG 5. 17.08.44 Maj., 10./JG 5. 26.09.44 Maj., Stab /JG 5. 08.11.44 Maj., appt Kommodore Stab/JG 5 (to after 31.12.44). 02.45 Kommodore JG 5, court-martialed for negligence in the sinking of the battleship *Tirpitz*, which was bombed and sunk by RAF Lancasters off Tromsø on 12.11.44. At his court martial, he was accused of selfishly focusing on getting his 200<sup>th</sup> victory, instead of guiding his fighters from ground control instructions as he was supposed to. Ehrlar was sentenced initially to death but commuted, on appeal, to three years Festungshaft (confinement in a fortress or castle), a more honourable punishment than

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

imprisonment. But his sentence was apparently suspended because he did not serve it. 27.02.45 Maj., trf to JG 7 (to 04.04.45). 04.04.45 Maj. in Geschw.Stab/JG 7, KIA – in Me 262 A-1 (Green 2) shot down near Scharlibbe (3 km NE of Stendal) after claiming two B-17 Fortresses in the Berlin area, the last by ramming. Credited with more than 400 combat missions and 208 air victories, of which 8 were with the Me 262 jet. Buried at Stendal.

- EHRLER**, Leopold. (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). [possibly this is Leopold Ehrler (DOB: 06.10.89 in Zehrenfriedersdorf/Erzgebige). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. †14.04.45.]
- EHRlich**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- EHRlich**, ? . (DOB: 23.02.96). 12.12.39 Oblt.(d.R.a.D.), Zugführer in Ln.Betr.Kp. (tmot) 2/4.
- EHRlich**, Ernst. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.05 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/XI (Tirstrup). (c.03.45 Hptm., appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 102/XI (Grove).
- EHRlich**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.03.15). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl).
- EHRlich**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- EHRlich**, Karl. 1939-40 Iib/7. Fliegerdivision. 1941 Obstlt., Iib/XI. Fliegerkorps. 01.02.43 in Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps, promo to Oberst. [possibly this is Karl Ehrlich. (DOB: 21.06.90 in Brüx (Most) - NW Czech.). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe.]
- EHRlich**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.10.14). (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Flak).
- EHRlich**, Lothar. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./ZG 76. 26.09.39 Oblt. in 2./JGr. 176 (5./ZG 76). 18.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 52. 01.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 52 (to 24.07.40). 24.07.40 Oblt., 8./JG 52 MIA/KIA – Bf 109 E-1 shot down by Spitfires of 54 Sqdn. over Margate and crashed into the sea, c. 15 km off Margate - bailed out ). Remains not recovered. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.
- EHRlich**, Walter. (DOB: 11.12.07). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 10.43 with 3./TG 5. 29.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./TG 5 (to 09.04.44). 10.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./TG 5 (to 14.10.44). (n.d.) Hptm., possibly (acting?) Staka 6./TG 5. 10.44 Hptm., Staka? 16./TG 4.
- EHRlicher**, Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- EHRmann**, Karl. (DOB: 29.04.04). 20.10.41 Lt., KIA. Buried at Glencree, Wicklow/Ireland.
- EHRpach**, ? . 28.08.44 Lt., Führer of Fl.Pl.Kdo. Vitry-en-Artois?
- EHSES**, Helmut. (DOB: 22.09.23). 07.44 Lt., 5./JG 51.
- EIBACH**, Walter. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- EIBEL**, ? . (n.d.) with II./Art.Rgt. 43. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.
- EIBEL**, Franz. (DOB: 18.10.14). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- EIBEN**, Dr. Adolf. (DKG). 05.41 Ob.Stabsarzt(?), Rgt. Arzt., Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 22.07.43 St.Arzt in Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1, awarded the DKG. 1944 Oberstabsarzt, Divisionsarzt 1. Fallsch.Div. and concurrently Kdr. Fallsch.San.Abt. 1.
- EIBENSTEIN**, Horst. 01.06.43 in 6. Flak-Div. (mot), promo to Hptm.
- EIBENSTEIN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.07.94 in Bischofswerda/Sachsen). (RkMH, DKG). 17.03.13 entered the Heer. 10.13 attended Kriegsschule Potsdam. 12.08.14 promo to Lt. WWI served in the artillery. 30.11.17 promo to Oblt. 29.10.15 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlich sächsischer Militär-St. Heinrichs Ordens. 01.02.26 promo to Hptm. 07.33 attended Flakschule Wustrow. 01.07.34 promo to Maj. 10.34 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. Seerappen (cover name: Fahr-Abt. 1). 01.03.35 appt Kdr.-d. Flak-Abt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Seerappen. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 18.01.37 ordered to the Luftkriegsakademie. 01.07.38 appt Chef des Stabes und Ia/Luftgau-Kdo. IV. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.02.39 promo to Oberst. 26.08.39 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. II. 27.05.40 RDA of 01.10.38 assigned. 01.04.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade IX. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 22.09.41 appt Kdr. 12. Flak-Div. 22.12.41 appt Kdr. Lw.-Gefechtsverbandes (mot) beim VIII. Fl.Korps. 21.02.42 appt Kdr. 7. Flak-Div. 25.02.42 or 09.03.42 awarded DKG. 06.08.42 removed from the Lw.-Generalstabs-Korps (reason not given). 12.12.42 assigned to Luftgaustab z.bV. Afrika. 22.02.43 ordered to Lw.-Gefechtsverband des VIII. Fl.Korps. 01.03.43 appt Kdr. 16. Flak-Div. 01.08.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.05.44 appt Kdr. 26. Flak-Div. 17.05.45 captured at Neu Grünwald. 15.09.45 Gen.Lt., 26.Flak-Div., Kommandeur, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 05.12.45 released. †11.01.84 in Gauting.

**EIBERGER**, Josef. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.09.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. I to Luftgaustab Finnland (to 19.12.42). 19.12.42 trf to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 5 and appt Stokraft (to 19.06.43). 19.06.43 trf to Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps.

**EIBISCH**, ? . 13.07.44 Lt./Oblt. and Flivo attached to 19. Pz.Div.

**EIBISCH**, Heinz. (DOB: 30.10.19). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp LV-Kp.(mot) 16.

**EIBL**, Johann. (DOB: 21.10.14). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**EIBMEIER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 12.06.21). 1945 Lt., Erg.JG 1.

**EICH**, Jakob. (DOB: 31.01.20). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**EICH**, Kurt. (DOB: 10.09.01). 1942 Fl. Stabsing., Erprobungsleiter of Erprobungsstelle Gotenhafen.

**EICH**, Werner. (DOB: 26.01.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**EICH**, Werner. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXVI.

**EICHBAUM**, Helmuth (Helmut?). 01.07.39 Lt., trf from II.(K)/LG 1 to KG 3. 01.09.39 Lt., 6./KG 3 unhurt - Do 17 Z belly-landed vic Hogenkirch (Ksizki) /Poland due to AA damage. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 11.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 2 (to 18.04.44). 18/19.04.44 Hptm., 4./KG 2 MIA – in Ju 188 E-1 (U5+DM) shot down by an RAF Mosquito of 25 Sqdn. and crashed into the sea 3 miles S of Southwold, SE of Lowestoft. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**EICHBERGER**, Gerhard. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

**EICHBLADT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.04.14). (W.B.K. Berlin II). [a mistake?]

**EICHBLATT**, Herbert. (DKG). 02.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.42 Lt., 4./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+LM) lost to AA SE of Tschilikowo in Pl.Qu. 3819. 23.12.42 Lt., 4./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG.

**EICHBORN**, Ernst-Eckart von. (DOB: 08.12.11 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 1940 Beobachter in 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, then later trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.05.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**EICHBORN**, Wilfried von. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52 to RLM pool. 27.09.40 Oblt., Adj. Stab/ZG 76, POW - Bf 110 D-3 (M8+XE) shot down off Hastings. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**EICHEIM**, ? von. 12.44 Maj., Qu. 1 in Abt. O.Qu./Luftflotte Reich.

**EICHEL**, ? . 19.08.41 Oblt., Kp.-Chef 10. FBK/KG 55.

**EICHEL**, Georg. (DOB: 19.01.20). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**EICHEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.02.16). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EICHEL**, Werner. 09.04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 77 (to 04.40). 08.05.45 Maj., Wehrbetreuungsoffizier I./JG 26 - apparently.
- EICHELBAUM**, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 26.04.97). 01.08.39 in RLM, promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 20.11.41 Hptm.(d.L.), of Luftwaffenführungsstab Ic, trf to temporary duty with OKW/W Pr. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.
- EICHELBERG**, Edmund. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.45 Oblt. and Höh. Nafü 2 a in Stab Höh. Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. West.
- EICHELBERG**, Karl Fritz Paul Walther. (DOB: 02.06.19 in Göttingen). 15.11.40 Lt.d.R., 5. / Flak-Ers.-Abt. 447 died by suicide vic Uffort, Krs. Moers/Rhineland. Buried at Moers (Friedhof Klever Strasse).
- EICHEL-STREIBER**, Diethelm von. (DOB: 10.08.14 in Oppershausen/Thüringen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) was a bomber pilot in the Condor Legion. c.04.40 with III./JG 52. 1941 Adj. of III./JG 77. 14.05.41 Lt., Stab III./JG 77 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-7 (Black <<) damaged by AA hits vic Molai and crash-landed. 06.41 appt Staka 1.(Erg.)/JG 77. 1941 Oblt., in 3./JG 2. 29.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.Gr. JG 2, 31.01.42 appt Staka 10./JG 1 (to 21.03.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 21.03.42 appt Staka 1./JG 5 (to 04.05.42). 04.05.42 to Stab II./JG 26. 04.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 51 (to 29.11.42). 30.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/JG 51 (to 30.04.44). 04.03.43 Hptm., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 28.05.43 Hptm., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 03.08.43 Hptm., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 11.09.43 Hptm., Staka Stabsstaffel/JG 51 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 force-landed at Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/34369 due to technical problems. 13.09.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Hptm., Stabsstaffel/JG 51 awarded DKG. 12.12.43 Hptm., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 01.02.44 promo to Maj. 03.04.44 Hptm., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 05.04.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka StabSt./JG 51. 01.05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 51 (to 24.08.44). 24.06.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 51. 25.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 30.11.44). 30.11.44 then underwent training on the Me262 at Lechfeld. He then supervised jet fighter conversion courses for bomber pilots from IX. (J) Fliegerkorps. (n.d.) trf to JV 44. 04.45 Maj., in JV 44. (n.d.) spent the last weeks of the war recuperating from the shock of the loss of many family and friends in the bombing attack on Dresden and the sentencing to death of his uncle who had been implicated in the conspiracy to kill Hitler on 20 July 1944. Credited with 96 air victories, of which 43 were the armored Russian Il-2 ground attack aircraft. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. (n.d.) emigrated to the USA where he became a successful Volkswagen distributor in Modesto, California. †13.05.96 in Bonn. - Major von WINTERFELDT was his uncle.
- EICHENAUER**, Ernst. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 29.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Kdt.d.Schutzzone in der Slowakei to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 42. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 15. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 229.
- EICHENAUER**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.02.20). (W.B.K. Offenbach a.M.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- EICHENAUER**, Hermann. (DOB: 16.06.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- EICHENBRENNER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 08.03.16). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- EICHENDORFF**, Walter. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 17.08.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 (Führerreserve), appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 94.
- EICHENTOPF**, Willi. (DOB: 23.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- EICHER**, ? . 14.09.42 Oblt., in III./F.A.S. II (9. Flak-Div.), KIA in Stalingrad while supporting 71. Inf.Div.
- EICHER**, Karl. (W.B.K. München III). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- EICHER**, Richard. (DOB: 05.11.13). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EICHER**, Theobald. (DOB: 18.12.21). 30.03.40 Lt., 4./JG 2. 22.06.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 29.08.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 15.10.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 19.08.42 Lt., 4./JG 2. 28.11.42 Lt., 4./JG 2 KIA - on the ground at Sidi Ahmed/Tunisia during an air raid by B-17s. Credited with 6 victories.
- EICHERT**, Max. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Leipzig 2 (to 09.11.42). 09.11.42 Maj., trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Leipzig III. 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- EICHHOFF**, Dr. (med.) Karl-Ernst. (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- EICHHOFF**, Elfried. (DOB: 26.02.12 in Namibia?). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.03.40 SS-Führeranwärter at SS-Junkerschule Bad Tölz, trf to FFS A/B 4 Prag-Gbell. 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 04.09.43 Lt., II./LG 1 KIA - Ju 87 R crashed on take-off in a stall while towing a glider from Vadum/Denmark, N of Aalborg-West a/f. 13.09.43 buried at Frederikshavn/Denmark.
- EICHHOFF**, Heinz. (DOB: 08.09.15 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Bau.). 04.43 trf to 2./JG 2. 07.43 in 2./JG 2. 31.12.43 Uffz., 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 06.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 2. 07.06.44 believed WIA or injured. 14.08.44 Lt., 2./JG 2. 18.08.44 Lt., 2./JG 2. 09.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 2. 04.10.44 Lt., 2./JG 2. 20.10.44 Lt., 2./JG 2. 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 2. 26.03.45 appt (acting?) Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 08.05.45). Postwar, lived in Berlin.
- EICHHOFF**, Karl von. (DOB: 19.06.99). 10.44 Oblt. (d.R.z.V.) in Heimat-Flak-Abt. 60/VIII, request for release from service approved by LPA.
- EICHHOLTZ**, Erwin. (DOB: 09.02.14). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 12.44 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 162.
- EICHHOLTZ**, Wolf-Hermann. 12.10.44 Hptm., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 MIA - Fw 189 A-1 (N5+JL) lost to unknown cause in area of Könitz.
- EICHHOLZ**, Adolf. (DOB: 21.05.98). (W.B.K. Herne). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- EICHHOLZ**, Erich. (W.B.K. Woldenberg/Nm.). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.11.39).
- EICHHOLZ**, Ernst. (DOB: 22.09.18). (W.B.K. Offenbach/Main). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- EICHHOLZ**, Eugen. 01.09.41 Maj. and Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 19.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. VI./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen.
- EICHHOLZ**, Günter. (DOB: 21.06.17). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 13.04.42 Oblt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 with Erprobungs- u.Lehrkdo. 21. c. 11.43 – 02.44 Hptm. and Führer Erprobungs- und Lehrkdo. 36. 28.08.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 1/III. 16.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(Kehl)/Erg.KGr. 177 (to 05.11.44). 06.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.- u. Erp.St. F.K. (to 30.11.44). 30.11.44 Hptm., appt Leiter Versuchskdo./KG 200 (to 22.04.45).
- EICHHOLZ**, Rolf. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- EICHHOLZ**, Walter. (DOB: 13.02.22 in Karlsruhe). 18.09.41 Lt., 1./NJ Schule 1 WIA - Bf 110 C-4 crashed vic München-Ludwigsfeld. 24.10.42 Lt., 9./NJG 4 KIA - Bf 110 D-2 (3C+ET) shot down vic Forges NW of Verdun. Buried at Athies/Laon.
- EICHHORN**, Dipl.Ing. ? . 15.01.43 Fl.Oberstabsingenieur, chief of GL/A Pl.2 (Zentrale Rohstoffstelle) in RLM.
- EICHHORN**, Emil. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 20.05.42 Oberst, trf from Stab/I. Fliegerkorps to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Berlin. 01.08.42 appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Potsdam II.
- EICHHORN**, Engelbert. (W.B.K. Neustadt /O.S.). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- EICHHORN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.01.13). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- EICHHORN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 31.12.10). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- EICHHORN**, Günter. (DOB: 15.03.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 22.06.43 Lt., 7./JG 5. 24.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 5. 25.11.43 Lt., 9./JG 5. 02.12.43 Lt. 9./JG 5 POW - bailed out Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 4)

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

shot down by a P-39 in Pl.Qu. 37 Ost 2070. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 8 victories.

**EICHHORN**, Hans. 19.07.43 Maj. (z.V.) with Koflug 7/XII, trf to Stab/Nachschubführer IV. Fliegerkorps. (n.d.) Maj., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XIX.

**EICHHORN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.09.04 in Ingolstadt). (i.G.). 01.06.25 entered service with the Bayerischer Landespolizei. 01.06.31 pilot training at FFS Würzburg (to 31.08.31). 01.12.33 pilot training with DVS Schleissheim (to 31.01.34). 01.12.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in Beobachter (observer) training at Aufkl.Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 30.06.35). 01.07.35 appt Adjutant at Aufkl.Fl.Sch. Braunschweig. 01.10.35 promo to Hptm. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/Kdo.d.Fliegertechnische-Schulen Berlin. 01.10.36 attended Luftkreisschule II (3. Lehrgang) (to 17.11.36). 01.03.37 appt Adjutant in KG 153 (Merseburg). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia in Stab/Fliegerdivision 1. 06.08.38 received the Lw. Beobachter license and also the Lw. advanced flying certificate (n.d.). 01.03.39 trf to 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. and appt Referent. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 04.09.39 appt assistant Ia in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 07.09.39 Maj. in Stab/1. Fliegerdivision. 20.07.40 ordered temporary duty to FFS C 11 (Zeltweg) for pilot refresher training (to 28.11.40). 01.10.40 promo to Maj. 29.11.40 ordered temporary duty to BFS 3 (Königsberg-Devau) for instrument training (to 10.01.41). 08.03.41 trf to KG 4. 12.04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III/KG 2 (to 21.05.41). 21.05.41 Maj., Kdr. Stab III/KG 2 POW – in Do 17 Z (U5+DR) that force-landed vic Canea, 4-5 km W of Rethymnon/Crete due to engine failure. 11.41? attended LKS Gatow. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt. 08.43 trf to Stab/VII. Fl.Korps. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. [09.44 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. Reich.?)

**EICHHORN**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.01.12). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).

**EICHHORN**, Karl. (DOB: 19.12.96). (W.B.K. Gera). 03.43 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 324 (still 10.43). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**EICHHORN**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).

**EICHHORN**, Karl-Joachim. ("Lutz"). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 31.08.40 Lt., 14.(Z)/LG 1 POW - Bf 110 C (L1+BK) crashed at sea vic Forenes Thanet after air combat. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. 1998 living in Hainburg (Hamburg?).

**EICHHORN**, Oskar. (DOB: 21.06.02). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**EICHHORN**, Siegfried von. (DOB: 17.06.15 in Wilhelmshaven - Rüstringen). (i.G.). (DKS). (W.B.K. Schwerin). 01.04.33 entered service with the Reichsheer (Infanterie) with Inf.Rgt. 6. 05.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Grosse KFS Jüterbog for Beobachter training. 01.06.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Greifswald as a Beobachter. 12.03.36 trf to III./KG 152 as a Beobachter. 01.11.36 appt Adjutant of III./KG 152. 01.04.38 promo to Oblt. 01.11.38 appt Chef of the Flugh.Betr.Kp. assigned to II./LG 1. 01.11.39 Hptm., appt Staka 3./LG 1 (to 01.03.40). 01.03.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./LG 1. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 19.04.41 Hptm. in I./LG 1, WIA in a Ju 88 A-5 (L1+QK) in the vicinity of Salonika/Greece. 27.07.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. c.01.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./LG 1 (to 31.12.41). 01.01.42 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 12.05.42 WIA – in Fi 156 during a recce over the Kerch area; took a bullet in the right forearm. 13.05.42 hospitalized. 01.09.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 21.01.43 appt Qu. 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 01.04.43 in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1, promo to Maj. and trf to the Generalstab d.Lw. effective this date (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 21.08.43 appt Qu./VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.06.44 awarded the DKS. 26.09.44 appt acting O.Qu. Lfl.Kdo. Reich. 04.45 Maj. and Qu./Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen. Credited with 136 combat missions.

**EICHHORN**, Siegfried. (DOB: 03.06.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

**EICHHORN**, Utto. (DOB: 18.04.17). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EICHHORN**, Wilfried (Wilhelm?) von. 27.09.40 Oblt. and Gr. Adj. II./ZG 76, WIA/POW – Bf 110 D-3 (M8+XE) following bomber escort mission over London, shot down by 249 Sqdn. ditched in Channel off Hastings – face badly burned.
- EICHINGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.10.21). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- EICHINGER**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- EICHLER**, Hans. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 14.11.42 Oblt., Staka of 6./St.G. 3 MIA - Ju 87 (S7+AI) shot down by a fighter W of Bône/Algeria. [Version #2: Ju 87 D-3 trop (S7+AT) shot down by naval AA 40 km NW of Cap Bon.]
- EICHLER**, Gustav. (DOB: 07.01.09). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Führer Werft-Kdo. I/128 (128/I?).
- EICHLER**, Hans. (DOB: 27.12.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.04.41 Lt. in II./St.G. 3. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 23.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.11.42 Oblt., pilot and Staka of 5. or 6./St.G. 3, POW in Ju 87 D-3 (S7+AT) shot down into the sea 20 miles N of Bone (Bône) by AA-fire from two destroyers that scored a direct hit on the engine. Had flown 140 combat missions in the Mediterranean at time of capture. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- EICHLER**, Bertram. (DOB: 19.03.12). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- EICHLER**, Engelbert. (DOB: 06.04.18 in Blomberg Krs. Detmold /Freistaat Lippe). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 30.05.40 Lt., 5./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 crashed on take-off on a transfer flight from Lachen-Speyerdorf to Trier-Euren vic Waldweiler (20 km SE of Trier). Buried in Trier (Hauptfriedhof).
- EICHLER**, Erwin. (DOB: 09.09.11). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.05.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).
- EICHLER**, Eugen. (DOB: 13.03.14). (DKG). 01.10.39 Oblt.z.S., trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe as Oblt., Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Bug a.Rügen. 1941 Hptm. in I./KG 4 (to 06.05.41). 06.05.41 Hptm., 1./KG 4 POW - He 111 H-5 (5J+IH) shot down by night fighter during attack on Greenock, crashed near Newcastle "Whorlton Park". 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †05.03.2003 in Frankfurt/Main.
- EICHLER**, Fritz. (DOB: 26.07.05). (W.B.K. Dortmund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.40).
- EICHLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 27.01.17). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- EICHLER**, Gerhard. 20.10.44 Lt., with 10./JG 2. 20.10.44 Lt., 10./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 14) shot down in aerial combat vic Lülisdorf near Köln.
- EICHLER**, Gustav. 25.08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/VII. 01.07.42 Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 1/XII, promo to Oberst. 09.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/XII. 01.02.43 Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/XII, appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt.z.b.V. 1 (to c.14.04.43). 05.02.43 Oberst, Kdr. LS-Rgt. z.b.V. 5 (to 02.44), ordered temporary duty to Stab/LS-Rgt.z.b.V. 2.
- EICHLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 09.10.06). 01.11.39 Fl.Ing., assigned as a Fl.Ob.Ing. with the RLM. 01.01.41 Fl.Ob.Ing., appt Fl.Hpt.Ing. with the RLM. (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- EICHLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 24.07.85 in Berlin) [Version#2: (DOB: 10.10.07 in Vienenburg).]. 16.09.18 promo to Lt.d.R. (n.d.) joined the NSDAP. (n.d.) became a Dozent der Rechtswissenschaft. (n.d.) trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of (unknown). 12.41 promo to Kriegsgerichterat. 1941 Kriegsgericht d. Kommandierender General u. Befehlshaber im Feldluftgau Westfrankreich. 1942 Kriegsgericht d. Kommandierender General IX. Fliegerkorps. 1942 Kriegsgericht d. Kommandierender General u. Befehlshaber im Luftgau Holland. 1943 Kriegsgericht d. Kommandierender General u. Befehlshaber im Luftgau VI. 1944 Kriegsgericht d. Kommandierender General u. Befehlshaber im Feldluftgau Norwegen. 01.05.44 assigned to the

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Offizieren des Sonderdienstes. 01.05.44 promo to Generalrichter. 1944 Kriegsgericht d.Gardelegen. 1944 Kriegsgericht d. Berlin. 1944-45 Richter am Reichskriegsgericht. 1945 released from Allied captivity. †01.10.68 in Wehrda bei Marburg.

**EICHLER**, Horst. (DKG). 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified SG unit awarded the DKG.

**EICHLER**, Horst. (DOB: 28.06.21). (DKG). 22.11.41 Lt., 12./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+FW) made emergency landing vic Ayquy le Duc due to motor trouble. 1942 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. of 1./KG 27 (to 1942). 03.03.42 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 H-5 (1G+NL) belly-landed at Kirovograd due to motor trouble. 29.06.42 Lt., 1./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 H-6 (1G+LH) force-landed in area of Kshen - Kastornoye due to blast damage from own bomb. 19.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.03.43 Lt., 5./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 (1G+CN) emergency landing at Poltava due to motor trouble during bad weather. 28.04.43 Lt., 1./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+FH) destroyed in a heavy crash landing while overloaded at Dnjepro Süd II during a transfer flight. 01.06.43 in KG 27, promo to Oblt. 17.06.43 Lt. in 1./KG 27, awarded the DKG. 15.07.43 Oblt. in 1./KG 27, KIA - in He 111 H-16 (1G+IH) shot down vic Pl.Qu. 6913 south of Walerjanowka (Valer'yanovka) near Isjum.

**EICHLER**, Karl. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**EICHLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 28.11.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 05.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 3. 11.08.41 trf to 2./JG 2 (to 16.04.42??). 16.04.42 Lt., 2./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 shot down 40 km NW of Le Havre. (Version #2 : says shot down in sea 21 km N of Cherbourg in Pl.Qu. 15 West 1028-1042.) 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 5 victories.

**EICHLER**, Max. 01.08.42 Oberst, in Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. IV. Armeekorps, appt Leiter Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsabt./Wehrkreis XI. 03.09.42 trf to RLM pool. 01.10.42 trf to Luftgaukdo. III/IV Aussenstelle Dresden.

**EICHLER**, Max. [from ADI(K) summaries(1945): rank unknown - Chief technician and works manager at the BMW works at Basdorf, near Berlin. Production there had commenced on the 003 jet unit - about 500 had been produced - when it was decided to move part of the works to a salt mine about 20 km SW of Eisenach. Eichler was put in charge and about 500 workers were transferred from Basdorf on 01.04.45 but production had only just commenced when the Americans approached and work stopped. A monthly output of 1,500 units was planned. Has had connections with Bristol Motors in the past. ]

**EICHLER**, Paul. (DOB: 16.07.13 in Wien). 09.38 joined the SS. 1941 conferred with Dipl.Ing.? 1942 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - specialized in electrical wiring of a/c. 01.10.43 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**EICHLER**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

**EICHLER**, Theobald. 26.11.42 Lt., 11./JG 2 KIA - by bombs during raid on Bizerta.

**EICHLER**, Walter. (DOB: 01.12.16). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**EICHLER**, Walter. (DOB: Wien III). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**EICHLER**, Walter. (W.B.K. Bielitz/Beskiden). 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**EICHLER**, Werner. (DOB: 24.12.12). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 19.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stuka-Vorschule 1 to RLM pool with temporary duty to FFS A/B 23. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**EICHLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.03.91). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**EICHLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.11.03). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**EICHLER**, Wolfgang. 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Nafü 5 Stab/3. Jagddivision.

**EICHLERS**, Hans. (DOB: 09.07.15). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**EICHLÖFF**, Otto. (DOB: 19.04.16 in Willenberg or in Marienberg/Westpreussen). (R). 09.39 with 8./KG 51. beginning of 1940 trf to 4./KG 30. 17.04.40 claimed hits on a British cruiser, apparently



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

the *Suffolk*. 16.08.40 Fw. in 4./KG 30, awarded the Ritterkreuz, mainly for claiming the sinking or damaging of 2 cruisers, a troop transport and a steamer during the Norwegian campaign. (n.d.) believed assigned to the Führer Kurierstaffel. 12.42/01.43 flew supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. Little known of his career. †03.06.87 in Erding.

**EICHMANN**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 12.02.22 in Oldenburg). 02.43 Lt., JG 103. 06.04.43 in JG 107. 04.44 with 4. then 7./JG 2. 13.02.44 Lt., 7./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-47 vic Étampes, 30 km SSW of Paris.

**EICHMANN**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 12.12.22). 01.08.42 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A1, RLM pool (Sch.Etat), JG 103. 30.12.43 Lt., 7./JG 2. 13.02.44 Lt. 7./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost in air combat with P-47s, crashed vic Richerville 8 km NW Étampes. 05.03.44 Lt., 7./JG 2. Credited with at least 2 victories.

**EICHMANN**, Herbert(Robert?). 30.05.42 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (S4+LK) lost under unknown circumstances - had taken off from Leeuwarden.

**EICHMEIER**, Hans. (DOB: 13.03.97 in München). (W.B.K. Ansbach). (R). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Moskau area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 1943-44 provisional Kdr. leichte Flak Abt. 854 (mot). 09.05.44 appt permanent Kdr. leichte Flak Abt. 854 (mot) (to c.29.03.45). 11.06.44 Maj.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz. 02.45 Maj. and Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 854. †30.05.95.

**EICHNER**, ? . c.09.44 Hptm., Chef 8./Fl.Rgt. 71 KIA - in the area of Lyon.

**EICHNER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 10.11.21). 23.06.41 Lt., 1./JG 3. 16.07.41 Lt., 12./JG 3. 03.06.42 Lt., 4./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-2 crashed on take-off from Ossendrecht/Netherlands due to engine failure. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

**EICHNER**, Eberhard. 04.42 Lt., II./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 during a familiarization flight vic Rotenburg.

**EICHNER**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.01.91). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.09.40 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.11.42 trf from duty with the Heer back to the Luftwaffe. 15.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in schw.Heimat-Flak-Battr. 224/VI, trf to Feld-FAS Mitte 13. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**EICHNER**, Herbert. 26.07.41 Lt., 9./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+BT) lost during attacks on rail targets between Bryansk and Orel.

**EICHNER**, Hubert. (DOB: 21.06.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 05/06.12.42 Oblt. and Staka 6./KG 100, KIA over Bône harbor/Algeria - He 111 H-14 (6N+DJ). 22.02.43 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [could be Herbert?]

**EICHNER**, Josef. (DOB: 20.08.93 in Unterdietfurt). WWI served with the Infanterie as Oblt. 1919 with Freikorps Ritter von Epp (to 1920). 01.08.23 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.05.35 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 3650543). 24.08.39 recalled to service. 1939 appt Nachr.Offz. Ln.-Funkhorch-Abt. 1940 appt Kp.Chef 3./Ln.Rgt. 13. 1941 trf to Stab Ln.Ausb.Rgt. 304 (to 1942). 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab III./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 304 to Wehrmachtnachrichten-Verbindungsoffizier bei den Territorialdirektionen der französischen Post-, Telefon- und Telegrafverwaltung (to 10.02.43). 10.02.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps. 1943 trf to 4./Ln.Rgt. 203. 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V.of Stab./Ln.Rgt. (mot) 52. 1944 trf to 6./Ln.Res.Reg. 7. 1944 detached to the Wehrmachtstreifendienstes. 1945 instructor for hilfspersonal of Ln.Rgt. 52.

**EICHNER**, Julius. (DOB: 03.10.07). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**EICHNER**, Rolf. (DOB: 05.06.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 02.42 Lt., IV./LG 1 MIA - vic Kertsch. 05.05.42 Lt., 7./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+MR) lost in area of Kamysch-Burun apparently due to fighters. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**EICHSTÄDT**, Kurt. (DOB: 09.05.14 in Flensburg). 10.40 Oblt., in 5./JG 26 (to 25.10.40). 25.10.40 Oblt., 8./JG 26 KIA – Bf 109 E-4 (Black 12 + I) shot down by a 66 Sqdn. Spitfire and crashed at Church St. Farm near Ticehurst Road Station/Sussex. Credited with 2 victories. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EICHTBERG**, Karl-Erhard. (DOB: 12.11.20). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.43).
- EICHWALD**, Friedrich. (DKG). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1 Bad Saarow. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.06.42 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 2./le.Flak-Abt. 91. 02.07.42 Hptm. in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 91, awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- EICHWALD**, Kurt. (DOB: 10.07.14). (W.B.K. Fürth). (DKG). 01.10.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 16.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 17.04.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 06.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, WIA in Fw 189 shot up by a fighter near Velizh in Belorussia. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- EICK**, Dr.(med.) Walther. (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.12.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- EICK**, Emil. 24.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 51 to Luftgaukdo. XI.
- EICK**, Emil. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- EICK**, Hans. (DOB: 12.08.89). 12.12.39 Maj./Ln. (RDA 01.03.38), Fü.Ln.Horch-Betr.Stelle W.-z.b.V./Ln.Rgt. 4. 01.04.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 4. 26.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 30.06.42 Obstlt. and Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 1 and W Leit 1. 01.12.42 Kdr. Ln.-Funkhorsch-Rgt. West (still 06.44), promo to Oberst (Ln.). c.18.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 353 (to 1945).
- EICK**, Hermann. (DOB: 09.11.19 in Diekberg). 16.11.41 Lt., I/KG 28 KIA - He 111 H-4 in combat with fighters SE of Serpuchow/Russia.
- EICKE**, Bernd (Bernot?) ("Bert"?). (DOB: 21.09.15). (DKG). 02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 26 (to 20.05.43). 03.42 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. I/KG 26 (to 07.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.07.42 Hptm. in Stab I./KG 2, KIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+GH) crashed at Bardufoss after damage by shipboard AA fire from the *Navarino*. 21.08.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./KG 26. 24.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.11.42 Hptm. and Staka 3./KG 26. 23.06.43 Hptm. in I/KG 26, trf to KG 102 (evidently not killed a year earlier!).
- EICKE**, Franz. 26.03.40 Obstlt., appt Chef Abt. Luftbildwesen in RLM (to 16.07.40). 06.08.40 appt Koluft/AOK 2.
- EICKE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.04.19). (W.B.K. Saarlautern). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- EICKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.03.05). (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., IV./KG 153, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 20.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to KG 53. 04.41 trf to 12./KG 53. 20.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 53 (to 02.05.43). 30.11.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.02.43 awarded DKG, III./KG 53. 01.04.43 in KG 53. 03.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 53 (to 23.10.43). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 10.43 appt Kdr. I./JG 302. 04.06.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 1 unhurt - lost He 219 A-0 (G9+BL) crashed at Wilhelminadorp/Holland after being hit in the port engine by Mosquito of 219 Sqdn. - bailed unhurt - ejected vic the Schelde - crashed 400 m N of Wilhelmsdorp. 06.44 Hptm., in 3./NJG 1. 21/22.07.44, Hptm., 3./NJG 1 WIA - He 219 A-0 (G9+KL) in emergency landing following engine damage at Stadtrand (on the edge of the city of?) Schleswig.
- EICKE**, Heinz. (n.d.) with 3./NJG 1. 08.01.45 Hptm., II./KG 76 unhurt? - Ar 234 B-2 damaged on take-off from Alt-Lönnewitz due to left tire bursting - damaging flaps. 19.03.45 Hptm., 6./KG 76 unhurt? - Ar 234 B-2 force-landed vic Hesepe a/f due to fuel starvation then set on fire by strafing. †1978.
- EICKE**, Heinz. 09/10.09.41 Lt., 6./LG 1 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+GP) lost in combat vic Ismailia. (Version #2: Heinrich: 10.09.41 Oblt., 3.(Erg)/Erg.Gr./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+GP) vic Ismailia.)
- EICKE**, Hermann. 21.01.45 Maj., (appt?) Adjutant Höherer Kdr.d.Höheren Ln.-Lehrstab, Halle/Saale.
- EICKE**, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Richard. (DOB: 31.08.04). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- EICKE**, Wolfgang. - See: **SCHNEIDER-EICKE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.07.09).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EICKELBECK**, Hugo. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Bau-). 09.01.45 Maj.?, appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/VIII.
- EICKELBECK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.06.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- EICKELMANN**, Wilhem. (DOB: 11.03.20). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- EICKER**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt (Z), promo to Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.10.42).
- EICKHOFF**, Christian. (DOB: 28.09.15 in Shanghai/China). (n.d.) attended JFS 5. 1939 with 10./JG 72. 1940 with 2./JG 53. 17.06.41 Oblt., 2./JG 26. 21.09.41 Oblt., 2./JG 26. 13.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 26 (to 16.03.42). 21.09.41 Oblt., 2./JG 26. 17.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4. (Eins)/JFS 5 (to 30.04.42). 20.08.42 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 02.10.42). 28.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 2 (to 26.01.43 KIA). 26.01.43 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 lost to Spitfires 30 km W of Touquet. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 6 (14?) victories.
- EICKHOFF**, Heinz. 06.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 2, appt Staka 2./JG 2 (still 31.12.44).
- EICKHOFF**, Klemens. (DOB: 16.04.11). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- EICKHORN**, Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Solingen). 21.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Koflug 5/VI to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI with temporary duty to Rüstungskdo. Düsseldorf. 01.07.43 in Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- EICKMANN**, Johannes. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.
- EICKMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 07.02.14). (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). (DKG). 02.10.41 Lt., 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Fw 189 damaged by fighters vic Glinkova. 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.01.02.43 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.
- EICKMEYER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.02.89 in Gladbach). WWI served with the Bautruppe. 13.06.16 promo to Lt. 01.02.19 promo to Oblt. 21.02.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 appt Zugführer Lw.Bau-Btn. 71/VI. 1940 appt Kp.Chef in Lw.Bau-Ers.Btn. VI. (to 1943). 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 1943 appt Kp.Chef in Lw.Bau-Kp. XI. 1943 appt Kp.Chef 1./Lw.Bau-Ers.Btn. XI. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.
- EICKSTÄDT**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.03.14). (n.d.) Oblt. Kdo.Fü. Stabskp. Stab II./SG 2 (to 07.44). 1945 Oblt. and Adjutant in II./SG 2. (n.d.) Hptm., Major beim Stabe II./SG 2 (to 04.45).
- EICKSTEDT**, Egon von. 08.10.40 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, POW - Ju 88 A (4N+GK) [Version #2: Do 17 (4N+GK)] after forced landing at sea off Rattray Head, near Aberdeen/Scotland due to engine trouble. 01.08.43 previously in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (or Aufkl.Gr. 122?), promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- EICKSTEDT-PETERSWALDT**, Vivigenz Graf. (DOB: 02.10.04). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- EID**, Robert. (DOB: 14.12.03). 26.05.40 Lt.d.R., 3./KGr.z.b.V. 106 KIA - Ju 52 crashed vic Storberg 10 km SE of Rognan. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.
- EIDEBENZ**, Karl. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- EIDENMÜLLER**, Horst. (DOB: 05.07.24 in Liegnitz/Schlesien). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1. 14.04.45 Lt., KIA vic Friedrichsaue/Oderbruch,9 km NE of Seelow. Buried at Friedrichsaue.
- EIDENMÜLLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.08.10). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).
- EIDENSCHINK**, Ludwig. (DOB: 06.12.14). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 02.07.42). 20.09.44 Oblt., Stafü 3./LLG 2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EIDHOFF**, Bernhard. (DOB: 15.06.11). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.(Fl.) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area. 28.12.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), 5./KG 40, KIA – He 177 A-3 (F8+IN) by fire from a RAF Mosquito of 157 Sqdn. [Version #2: combat with a PB4T-1 of VPN -33 (i.e. a B-24)] over the Bay of Biscay. 01.12.44 posthumous promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- EIDMANN**, Georg (Georg-Heinrich). 17.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9, trf to Luftgaukdo. I for further assignment. 05.08.43 Hptm. in Hei.Flak-Abt. Insterburg, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 22/I.
- EIDNER**, Edgar. (DOB: 09.02.20). 16.01.42 Lt., Chef 3. Btr./Flak-Rgt. 23 killed in an accident.
- EIDNER**, Klaus. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 10.04.44 Oblt., 3./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-16 (G1+UL) lost (Pl.Qu. 25 Ost /8521) to unknown cause during raid on Korosten.
- EIERLE** (or AIERLE), ? . 08.07.42 Lt., in Stab/17. Flak-Div.
- EIERMANN**, Helmut. 01.11.39 promo to Oblt., trf from Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26 to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 17.04.40 Oblt.z.S. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606, Do 17 Z shot down by Norwegian MTB (the *Grib*) shipboard AA fire and force-landed NE of Arendal/Norway (Pl.Qu. 3567). 19.02.40 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 19.05.41 Oblt., KGr. 606 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crash-landed at Lannion after combat.
- EIFENDAHL**, Ernst. (DOB: 30.10.20). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- EIFERT**, Eberhard. 16.02.44 Lt., 1./FAGr. 5 MIA - Ju 290 A-5 (9V+FH) shot down by Beaufighter of 235 Sqdn. crashed into the Atlantic SW of Ireland.
- EIFERT**, Richard. (W.B.K. Calw). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.09.39).
- EIFERT**, Rudolf. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 05.09.44 Oblt. in 1./Ln.-Flugmelde-Abt. (E) z.b.V. 22.01.02.45 Oblt. in Flugmess-Kp. (E) z.b.V. 16.
- EIFERT**, Walter. 15.05.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 254, ordered to 9. Flak-Div. for 5-weeks of special operations.
- EIFFE**, Edmund. 02.38 Oblt.d.R. (or Maj.?), Kdr. Luftdienstverband I, Zwischenahn. 01.07.42 with Luftwaffenübungsplatz Malacky, promo to Obstlt. 30.11.42 assigned temporary duty to RLM (L.In.16). 01.03.43 Obstlt., with Luftwaffenübungsplatz Malacky, appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. II (to 19.08.44?).
- EIFFLÄNDER**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.09.20). (DKG). 07.12.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.03.43 Lt., 4./ZG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, ZG 1. 30.04.43 Oblt. in II./ZG 1, MIA – in Bf 110 G-2 (trop) shot down by U.S. P-40s in air battle in the Gulf of Tunis – Cap Bon area in Pl.Qu. "08". 01.05.43 Oblt., 4./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+AC) vic Cape Bon. 19.05.43 Oblt. in 4./ZG 1, awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with at least 3 victories.
- EIFFLAETH**, ? . 04.03.43 Lt., 4./ZG 1.
- EIFLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.07.12 in Kusel/Palatinate). 01.08.39 Oblt., promo to Hptm., in Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 10.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 9./KG.z.b.V. 1, KIA by artillery fire after landing at Waalhaven. Initially buried in Rotterdam. 1949 re-buried at Ysselsteyn.
- EIFLER**, Willi. (DOB: 10.08.18 in Wohlhain). 03.44 Lt. II./JG 77.
- EIGEMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.03.18). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- EIGENMANN**, Ludwig. (DOB: 30.10.18). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.11.42).
- EIGENMÜLLER**, Horst. 04.01.43 Oblt. in NAGr. Fleischmann, MIA – in Bf 110 E-3 (6T+FA) that failed to return from a recce mission in the vicinity of Fp. Morosovskaya.
- EIGGERT**, Johannes. (DOB: 05.03.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer Ln.Kp.(mot) z.b.V. 15/Ln.Abt.124. 05.01.45 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 15 KIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EIGHOF**, Elfried. 06.09.43 Lt., 6./LLG 1 KIA - Ju 87 crashed N of Aalborg -West a/f due to pilot error.
- EIGL**, Johann. (DOB: 30.12.95). WWI served in the Kaiserliche Österreichische Heer. (n.d.) spent 2 years in the UK hotel trade. 01.01.40 entered the Luftwaffe as a Hptm. 1941 in training at Aspern a/f. 1941 appt Luftschutz-Offz./Ln.Schule 4 Budweis. 1942 appt Luftschutz-Offz./Wiener-Neustadt a/f. 1942 appt Adj. FFS A/B 32. 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Höheren Fliegerausbildungskdo. 17 to Kriegsgefangenenlager 3 "Sagan" d.Lw. as Adj. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 1944 appt Kdr. Stalag XVII B Gneixendorf. 1944 appt Stellen Offz. of Kriegsgefangenenlager 3 "Sagan" d.Lw.
- EIGNER**, Erdmann. (DOB: 23.03.07). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.40).
- EIGNER**, Theodor. 1938 Maj., with IR 15 of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe, (Flak). 20.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 39 (to 10.41). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 01.07.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 2.
- EIKMEIER**, Horst. (DOB: 31.07.10). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Hptm. and Chef 5.(Feldfern kabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 32 (later 3./Ln.-Abt. 66).
- EILBRACHT**, Fritz. (W.B.K.Bielefeld). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V/Fl.).
- EILBRACHT**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Herne/Westf.). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).
- EILENBERGER**, Anton. (DOB: 18.01.93). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- EILENBERGER**, Karl. 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 17 to Ln.-Stelle/Fl.H.Kdr. E 19/XVII.
- EILER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.02.11) (W.B.K.: Braunschweig). 13.08.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 07.06.43 Hptm., appt (acting) Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 (to 15.07.43). 01.08.43 in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 10.11.43 re-appt (acting) Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 (to 06.12.43). 17.03.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 07.02.45 Hptm. and Staffelführer of 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 (or Aufkl.St. 1.(F)/22?), MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (4N+FH) that failed to return from operations - 350 km NW of Trondheim.
- EILER**, Klaus. (DOB: 10.09.12). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak.)(RDA 01.09.40).
- EILER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 21.03.13). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm., Flak-Abt. 704.
- EILERAGE**, Gerd. 03.09.40 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Bf 110 C-6 (T1+TL) crashed vic La Crosse due to involuntary ground contact.
- EILERS**, ? (probably Alfred). 16.07.44 Obstlt., trf to Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXV.
- EILERS**, Alfred. (DOB: 14.11.88). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.07.41 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 01.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 220/VIII.
- EILERS**, Alfred. 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdr. Jüterbog-Waldlager. 23.01.42 Maj., appt temporary Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Deutsch-Brod. 07.05.42 Kdr. Flieger-Abt./Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 4 (previously acting Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Deutsch-Brod). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.44 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Graudenz? 30.01.45 promo to Oberst.
- EILERS**, Claus-Eilert. (DOB: 21.06.13 in Hamburg). (n.d.) lived in India for many years. 26.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.09.41 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Zugführer in Flak-Ers.Abt. 603. 1942 appt Zugführer in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 770. 1942 appt Zugführer in le.Flak-Abt. 91. 1943 appt Zugführer in 5./le.Flak-Abt. 770. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 appt Kp.Chef in le.Flak-Btrr. 67/XI. 1944 appt Btrr. Kdr. in Luftschutz Flak-Abt. 32/XI.
- EILERS**, Hans. 01.09.38 Oblt., Staka in Fliegergruppe 30. 01.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.Stukagruppe (to 08.41). 30.08.42 Hptm. in Stab/Höherer Kommandeur der Sturzkampffliegerschulen. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EILERS, Johann.** (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.02.43 char.Lt.(d.R.z.V.) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V.). (RDA 01.09.21).
- EILERS, Klaus.** (DOB: 19.05.18). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 02.07.42).
- EILERS, Peter.** (DOB: 04.11.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 18.03.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+TL) lost NW of Oran apparently shot down by convoy escort. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- EILERS, Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- EILERS, Willi.** 01.06.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.08.43 Maj. and Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 764, trf to Luftflottenkdo. 6 and appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 83. 13.01.44 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 769 (still 04.45). 05.03.45 appt acting Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 882 (to ?).
- EILERT, Hans.** (DOB: 02.10.21). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak. 05.11.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in le.Flak-Abt. 953, trf to 15. Flak-Div. for employment in the z.b.V.-Battr. As a Zugführer (Scheinwerfer 60 cm). 25.01.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 15. Flak-Div., trf to 9. Flak-Div. for employment as a Zugführer (schw.).
- EILHARDT, Günter.** (DOB: 26.03.14). 1944 Lt., with 7./KG(J) 54.
- EILHAUER, Friedrich.** (W.B.K. Gera). 01.08.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- EILING, Hans.** 01.09.43 in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 38, promo to Oblt.
- EILKS, Karl.** (DOB: 18.03.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- EILLERBECK, Christoph von.** (DOB: 01.09.20). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Fl.).
- EILNBERGER, Karl.** (DOB: 29.05.96). 31.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), in Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/XVII, released from active service.
- EIMBECK, Kurt.** (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.40 Fw. (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- EIMEN, Heinz.** (DOB: 15.12.15). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 05.11.44 Oblt., 3./NAGr. 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-8 /R5 (Yellow 8) crash-landed 30 km S of Fünfkirchen in darkness - during a transfer flight.
- EIMER, ?** . 21.06.44 Oblt. and Staffelführer in I./KG 66.
- EIMER, ?** . 24.07.44 Oblt., reportedly a patient at Luftwaffen-Lazarett 5/XII (Paris).
- EIMER, Dr. Eilmar.** (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.05.41).
- EIMER, Hans-Burgh.** 15.05.40 Lt., 1./KG 54 POW - He 111 P (B3+KH) lost to fighters vic Binche.
- EIMER, Dr. (med.) Hilmar.** (DOB: 17.07.12). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- EIMERMACHER, Hugo.** (DOB: 18.02.14). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). (DKG). 01.01.42 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.06.42 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA but returned - Fw 189 lost to unknown cause in the area of Bjelobj. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 11.01.43 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Lt., NAGr. 11 awarded the DKG.
- EINECKE, Helmut.** 16.08.40 Lt., 1./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P shot down at sea by Hurricanes of 615 Sqdn. SE of Bognor Regis. 28.05.41 Lt., 7./KG 27 POW - He 111 P-2 (1G+GR) shot down by a Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn., crashed vic Ewloe Park, near Buckley/Flintshire. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- EINEM, Cord von.** 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 1941 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 522 (to 06.41). 10.06.41 Maj., Flaketat z.b.V. beim Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 07.09.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Kiew to Lw.Kdo. Don. 06.43 appt Kdr. I./Art.Rgt. 1 (L) (1. Lw.-Felddiv.). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**EINENCKEL**, Fritz. 10.10.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Koflug 6/I (to 02.42?). 01.08.41 appt Kdt. Koflug Zichenau (4/I, 6/I or 20/XI?). 17.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdt. Koflug 4/I, appt Kdt. Koflug 5/III. 21.08.42 Kdt. Koflug 5/III, appt Kdt. Koflug 5/XIII (to 10.03.43). 01.11.42 promo to Oberst. 10.03.43 appt Kdr. Koflug 2/VI (to 10.43?).

**EINERT**, ? . 05.04.44 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 5./gem.Flak-Abt. 254.

**EINERT**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.04.13). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**EINERT**, Otto. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

**EINERT**, Walter. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from Heer to Luftwaffe (RDA 01.10.38), RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31. 23.02.43 Hptm., trf from Flieger-Rgt. 51 to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 05.04.43 trf to Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule LF.

**EINHURDT**, Rainer. 30.07.43 Oblt., NAGr. 13 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (<<).

**EINICKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 08.10.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 13.07.40 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. of 7./KG 27 (to 29.05.41). 28.05.41 Lt., 7./KG 27 POW - He 111 P-2 (1G+GR) shot down by a Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn., crashed at Ewloe Park near Buckley.

**EINSIDEL**, Horst von. 01.12.33 promo to Maj. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Dresden 2. 01.07.42 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Bautzen. 01.04.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Bautzen and appt provisional WBO Lw./Wehrmeldeamt Bautzen.

**EINSIEDEL**, Heinrich, Graf von. (DOB: 26.07.21 in Potsdam). (DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 03.11.41 Lt., with 6./JG 2. 12.02.42 Lt., 4./JG 2. 29.06.42 Lt., Stab III./JG 3. 06.08.42 Lt., Stab III./JG 3. 25.08.42 Lt., Stab III./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 damaged in fighter combat in the area of Stalingrad. 25.08.42 Lt. in Stab III./JG 3, awarded the DKG. 30.08.42 Lt. and Gr.Adj. III./JG 3, POW - Bf 109 F-4/R1 shot down by I-16 vic Safeta in the Stalingrad area and captured. 21.09.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. Reputedly, joined the Russians and collaborated as a member of "Nationalkomitee Freies Deutschland". 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Wrote the book *I Joined the Russians*. Supposedly a great grandson of Bismarck. †09.2007 (or 18.07.2007?). Credited with 35 victories.

**EINSIEDEL**, Johann-Georg von. (23.03.07 in Berlin-Wilmersdorf). 22.05.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA over the North Atlantic. 22.05.42 Lt., executed by firing squad in Paris for cowardice - was minor aristocracy.

**EINSIEDEL**, Martin. (DOB: 11.02.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**EINSINGER**, Josef. 24.04.42 Lt., 5./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 in an emergency landing at Comiso due to flak damage to engine.

**EINTZ**, Ruprecht. 02.45 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 WIA.

**EINWÄCHTER**, Hans. (DOB: 06.08.07). (i.G.). 01.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.34 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 114 (Gotha) as a Beobachter. 01.10.34 ordered temporary duty to FFS Gotha and appt Kp.-Führer (to 31.12.34). 01.02.35 ordered temporary duty to Kreisflugpark Erfurt and appt Kp.-Führer (to 09.03.35). 01.11.35 appt Kp.-Führer in Wachtruppe d.Lw. Berlin. 16.02.38 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 12 (renamed Aufkl.Gr. 21) at Stargard. 01.11.39 appt Ref. 3 (Luftaufklärung) in Chef Ia Gruppe III/Genst.d.Lw. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 21.12.40). 22.12.40 appt Ia op in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 01.07.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 10.02.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.04.42 ordered temporary duty to Stuka-Schule 1 (Wertheim) (to 30.06.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.07.42 Maj., appt Staka of 6./St.G. 3 (to 02.12.42 KIA). 02.12.42 Maj., Staka in II./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (Trop) shot down by fighters vic Tebourka on the coast near the Tunisia/Algeria border.

**EINWÄCHTER**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.04.23). 01.02.43 Ofr., Luftnachrichtenschule promo to Lt. (A2/Ln.).(RDA 01.12.42).

**EINWALLER**, Alois. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

**EISBACHER**, Johann. (DOB: 03.05.22 in Voitsberg). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, St.G. 101. 25.07.44 Lt., 7./SG 1 MIA?- Fw 190 G-3 (Yellow(White?) C) shot down by fighters S of Siedice.

**EISBERGER**, Franz. 23.12.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 8 KIA - Bf 109 G-8 shot down in air combat vic Kozenice.

**EISBRECHER**, Horst. (DOB: 20.05.21). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**EISCH**, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Hubert. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

**EISCHER**, ? . 22.12.44 Lt., 3./JG 53.

**EISELE**, ? . 31.05.45 Oblt., Referent, Gruppe II, 6.Abt./OKL Signals wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest last seen at radar station Pfau.

**EISELE (EISSELE)**, Herbert. 1943 in Erg.Zerstörergruppe. 11.05.43 trf from Erg.ZGr. to III./SKG 10. 07.06.43 Lt., III./SKG 10. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 18.07.44 Oblt., III./SG 4. 23.09.44 Oblt., Stafü with III./SG 4. 24.12.44 Oblt. and Staka 7./SG 4. (Version #2: 24.12.44 Oblt., SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 after combat with P-47s 50 km S of Bastogne.). 04.01.45 unhurt? - crashed near Delmenhorst. 24.03.45 Oblt. and still Staka 7./SG 4, reported MIA - Fw 190 F-8 hit by AA then crashed E of Chróstno (Saliswalde?). Credited with one victory. [two people?]

**EISELE**, Günther. (DOB: 22.09.19). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Flak.).

**EISELE**, Hans. (DOB: 20.04.10). 1933 entered Reichsmarine as officer candidate. 1935 temporarily or permanently transferred from Kriegsmarine to Luftwaffe. 1936 died -no details.

**EISELE**, Helmuth. (DOB: 23.01.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**EISELE**, Hermann. (DOB: 07.10.18 in Donaueschingen). (W.B.K. Donaueschingen). 13.07.40 Lt. in 15.(Z)/LG 1 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 shot down by fighters 15 km S of Portland. 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**EISELE**, Otto. (DOB: 02.07.05). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].

**EISELER**, Erich. (DOB: 07.07.13). (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 01.05.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**EISEMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 01.07.18). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**EISEMANN**, Oskar. 19.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Schule 7 (and 02.45).

**EISEN**, Hans. (DOB: 17.06.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, JG 101. 1943 in Erg.JGr. West. 13.09.43 with 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 18.10.43 Lt., 3./Erg.JGr. Ost WIA - Fw 190 A-2 (Yellow 3) crashed vic La Linde , 35 km SW of Toulouse due to poor weather- bailed out. 09.11.43 trf to 2./JG 2. 09.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 2. 29.10.44 Lt., 2./JG 2. 08.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 2. 01.01.45 appt Stafü 4./JG 2. 15.02.45 Stafü of 1./JG 2. (n.d.) Retired from the Bundeswehr as a Brigadegeneral. Credited with 4 victories. †10.12.2002.

**EISEN**, Robert. 22.01.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to A./Flieger-Rgt. 63 (to 08.05.43). 08.05.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.

**EISEN**, William. (DOB: 10.05.93). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**EISENACH**, Franz. (DOB: 11.08.18 in Reetz (Recz) Krs. Arnswalde (Choszczno)/Neumark (Brandenburg)). (R, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe and became an officer cadet. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 1940-41 in II./ZG 76. 05.41 Lt., Sd.Kdo. Junck (~4./ZG 76). 11.41 trf to 1.(Erg.)JG 51.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.42 trf to IV./JG 1. 06.42 Oblt., in III./JG 5, appt Staka 12./JG 1 (to 10.42). 08.07.42 WIA, hospitalized. 10.42 trf to 9./JG 54. 08.11.42 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 20.11.42 appt Staka 7./JG 54. 09.12.42 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 05.01.43 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 17.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 54 (to 18.12.43 WIA). 24.05.43 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 08.07.43 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 6) NE of Panino in combat with a Boston, glide landed. 26.08.43 Oblt., 9./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 11) lost under unknown circumstances - had taken off from Schwerin. 13.09.43 Oblt., Oblt., 3./JG 54 awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.10.43 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 28.10.43 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 18.12.43 Oblt., 3./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 3) shot down by AA fire in "Pl.Qu. 96492 ", taking 6 months to recover. 16.01.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 54. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 26.06.44 Hptm., with Stab /JG 54. 02.07.44 Hptm., Stab/JG 54, appt Staka 4./JG 54 (to 08.44). 24.07.44 Hptm.,4./JG 54. 05.08.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 54. 09.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 08.05.45). 19.09.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 54. 10.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 54. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 08.05.45 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 54. 05.45 a British POW. Credited with 317 combat missions and 129 air victories, of which 52 were the armored Russian Il-2 ground attack aircraft. Shot down at least three times. 05.45 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 54 POW of the British. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. (n.d.) Ausb.Offz. with FFS B in Fürstenfeldbruck (to 1961). (n.d.) instructor with Offz.Schule d.Lw. Neubiberg (to 1970). (n.d.)Leiter Freiwilligen Annahmestelle d.Lw. (to 1974). 30.09.74 left the service having attained the rank of Oberstleutnant. †21.08.98 in Ottobrunn bei München.

**EISENBARTH**, Georg. (DOB: 13.05.13). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a.Rhein). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**EISENBARTH**, Ruprecht. (DOB: 05.10.16). (DKG). 01.09.39 promo to Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 85. 01.01.40 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 85 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 03.10.41 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 76 WIA. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 02.09.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.), Adjutant in Stab/Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 8, reported MIA. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. (unspecified).

**EISENBECK**, Johannes. 04.40 Maj., appt acting Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 04.40). 08.40 Maj., re-appt appt acting Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 08.40). 12.06.42 Obstlt.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Stab/Führer d.Seeluftstreitkräfte to Stab/Befh. Südgriechenland.

**EISENBERG**, Ernst. (DOB: 13.07.18). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**EISENBERG**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.10.95 or 98). (n.d.) Techn.Amtmann d.Lw.(~Oblt.), in Luftnachrichten.

**EISENBERGER**, Emil. (DOB: 29.03.97). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**EISENBERGER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Moers). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt./Flak.

**EISENBLÄTTER**, Heinz. 21.06.44 Lt., 4./ZG 26 KIA - Me 410 B-2 (3U+QM) shot down in air combat in the area of Neubrandenburg.

**EISENBLÄTTER**, Otto. (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.09.43 Fw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.05.42 due to long service).

**EISENBLÄTTER**, Willi. (DOB: 25.08.11). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.04.41). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**EISENBRANDT**, Ludwig. 13.09.40 Oblt., 2./KG 1 KIA - He 111 H-3 (V4+OK) crashed on landing at Montdidier apparently due to combat damage.

**EISENBURGER**, Kuno. (DOB: 21.10.01 in Bistrita/Transylvania/Hungary). 1920-21 attended Technische Hochschule Graz. 1925 conferred with an engineering degree (machine construction) from Munchen Universität. 1926 served in the Rumanian Air Force as a Sergeant. (to 1927). 1927 became construction engineer at a Maffei locomotive factory in München. 10.28 employed by Gebrüder Sulzer in Winterthur, Switzerland researching diesel engines (to 1932). 1932 with the Bureau Technique Pescara in Paris researching diesel engines (to 02.42). 1942 became chief of research and development for the Flugzeug und Metallbauwerke Wels, Austria - to develop resistance welding techniques. 1944 joined the NSFK. [ stateless, former Rumanian - possibly in Luftwaffe service].

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EISENHABER**, Hans. F. (DOB: 04.04.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- EISENHARDT**, Franz. (DOB: 08.12.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- EISENHARDT**, Karl. 07.02.42 Lt., grosse KFS 5 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 apparently crashed in the Alps - no details.
- EISENHAUER**, Karl. 05.41 Lt., appt Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 16/XII.
- EISENHUBER**, Karl. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 52 to Flak-Abt. 37. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 1943-45 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 28.
- EISENHUT**, Anton. (DOB: 10.03.98). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.
- EISENKRÄMER**, Aloys (Alois). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.08.43 Maj. (d.R.) in III./KG 4, trf to Geschwader Herrmann (JG 300).
- EISENKRÄMER**, Dipl.Ing. H. [from ADI(K) summaries: - For ten years a test engineer with Rheinmetall-Borsig, Berlin/Marienfelde. Chief of department for bomb testing and design. Work included testing captured British bombs and comparing them with the German article; testing "Vater und Sohn" (B T.H. 11) ; testing 66 cm. Korperwerfer against Allied and German tanks. Recently tested R.100 B/.S. (100 kg air to air rocket bomb) and 1,000 lb. anti-shipping Kugelbombe. Anti-aircraft incendiary shells and magnetic demolition charges are other fields of activity. A small quantity of publications on explosives and rocket propulsion units(manufactured by Rheinmetall-Borsig) supplied by this man have been sent to ADI(K).].
- EISENLÖFFEL**, Karl. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. in Stab I.(Betriebs-)/Ln.-Rgt. 211. 05.02.44 Oblt. (Ln.) in Ln.-Rgt. beim I. Jagdkorps.
- EISENLOHR**, Dieter(Dietrich). (DOB: 18.01.22 in Leipzig). 01.12.41 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained at JFS 1, JG 101 and LKS 3. 01.06.43 Ofhr., Ausb.u.Erg./ Fl. Üb.G. 1, promo to Lt./A1(Fl.). 1943 briefly with Erg.JGr. West. Late 08.43 trf to Erprobungskommando 25. 09.10.43 Lt., Erg./Erprobungskommando 25. 10.10.43 Lt., Erp.Kdo. 25 EIA - Fw 190 A-5 shot down in air combat vic Almelo. Credited with one victory.
- EISENLOHR**, Dipl. Ing. Wolfrum. (DOB: 25.02.93 in Freiburg/Breisgau). WWI served in the Marine reserve. 1916 commissioned and trained as an Naval Observer. 16.09.18 promo to Lt.d.R. 1922 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Lt. zur See (d.R.). Referent in RLM. 01.04.34 Gruppenleiter für Flugzeugtriebwerke bei der Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. in Rechlin. 01.08.36 promo to Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur. 01.03.37 promo to Flieger-Hauptstabsingenieur. 1937 assigned to RLM/LC II (Techn.Amt Abt. II). 01.01.38 Leiter des Abt.Triebwerke und Zubehor im Technischen Amt /RLM. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 1940 appt Stabsing. of Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 5. 1941 trf to RLM/GL/O-E3 (Techn.Amt Abt. E3). 01.11.41 promo to General-Ingenieur. 1942-43 after the suicide of Generalluftzeugmeister Udet and the knowledge that the Luftwaffen would not be capable of fulfilling its tasks for the duration of the coming hostilities, court-martial proceedings began in 1942-43 against a number of engineers because of their defeatist attitude regarding the tasks expected of them. General-Ingenieur Eisenlohr was one of those affected. The chief judge, Generalrichter Kraell, decided to stop the prosecution after a thorough investigation of the 20 charges that had been brought. Eisenlohr was placed on leave on 01.02.44 and involuntarily retired on 30.04.44. 01.05.44 employed as civilian Technischer Direktor der Abt. Luftschraubenbau der Vereinnigten Deutschen Metallwerke (VDM). 06.01.46 in American internment. 17.01.47 released. †05.01.91 in Weinheim.
- EISENLOHR**, Frithjof. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 25.01.43 Hptm., appt Nafü 2/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 24.07.43 in Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. III, trf to Stab d.Generalmajor Sonnenberg.
- EISENLOHR**, Hans. 02.02.45 Lt., JGr. 10 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 crashed on take-off from Delitzsch.
- EISENLOHR**, Peter. (DOB: 08.06.24). 23.01.45 Lt. (Tr.O.), 1./JG 51 WIA? - in area of E Prussia.
- EISENLOHR**, Roland. (DOB: 06.06.87). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EISENMANN**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./Flak-Rgt. 5, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- EISENMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.07.93). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- EISENMANN**, Heinz (Hans). (DOB: 18.09.13). 01.11.42 changed from Oblt.(d.R.) to Oblt.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.40). 09.11.42 Oblt. and pilot in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Ju 88 D-5 (F6+DK) that failed to return from a recce mission to the NW of Algiers - apparently shot down by Spitfire. 07.12.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- EISENMANN**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). Hptm.d.R/Fl.
- EISENMENGER**, Carl. (W.B.K. Königshütte). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.11.39).
- EISENPROBST**, Ferdinand. 26.08.39 Lt., trf to Stab/2. Fliegerdivision for assignment to the attached Propagandazug. 01.10.39 Maj., appt Ic/Zens.Offz. (Salzburg) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).
- EISENREICH**, Fritz. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in II./Flak-Rgt. 23.
- EISERLO**, ? . 09.06.44 Oblt. with either Stab/Flak-Rgt. 159 or le.Flak-Abt. 955.
- EISERMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 16.04.20). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- EISERMANN**, Joachim. (DOB: 12.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 12.10.44 Oblt., flew the Do 335 A-1 (RP+UG) at Rechlin.
- EISERMANN**, Ottokar. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Koflug Leipheim. 04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. VI./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 05.42 Maj., in Fü.St.(Op)/Ob.d.L. 31.07.43 Maj. in Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger, appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 200 (to c.30.04.45). 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 19.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 7 (to 04.45).
- EISERT**, ? . 02.09.44 Maj., Kdr. of a Lw.-Pi.Btl. engaged in the vicinity of Zakopane/85 km S of Kraków.
- EISERT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.07.98). (W.B.K. Celle). 22.05.42 Lt.(W)(d.R.), promo to Oblt. (W)(d.R.).
- EISFELD**, Erich. (W.B.K. München III). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- EISFELDER**, Georg. (DOB: 19.02.97). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 25.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 125 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 15.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 566 (still 04.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.
- EISFELLER**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 01.09.42 Fw. (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- EISGRUBER**, Heinrich (Karl-Heinz?). 21.05.41 Hptm. in Stab I/ZG 26, KIA – in Bf 110 D-3 (U8+AB) struck by debris from an exploding ammo locker on patrol vessel *Syvern* while strafing in Suda Bay; aircraft then struck the vessel's mast and crashed into the bay.
- EISHABER**, Fredy. (DOB: 04.04.06). [from ADI(K) summaries: Fl.Hpt.Ing. - Obtained engineering degree in Aircraft Construction and Machine Tools. Joined the GAF in 1915 as RLM civil servant and until 1938 was aircraft inspector for the BAL. From 11.44 to the end of the war was aircraft consultant for the OKL/Chef TLR.]
- EISHORST**, Carl. 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- EISINGER**, Anton. 18.12.43 Lt., 10. Seenotstaffel KIA - Fw 58 (KR+CW) shot down by a Mosquito of 333 Sqdn. vic Bemlo/Norway.
- EISINGER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.05.15). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 02.07.42).
- EISL**, Franz. (DOB: 17.03.21). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- EISLEB**, Rolf-Dieter. (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EISMANN, Hans.** 23.08.42 Hptm., 9./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-6 (G1+DT) due to AA fire and fighter attack vic Stalingrad.
- EISMANN, Klaus-Ulrich.** 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 11.05.41 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 55 (to 23.08.42). 07.05.42 Hptm., Stafü 9./KG 55. 23.08.42 Hptm., 9./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-6 (G1+DT) in the vicinity of Stalingrad after being hit by AA fire and attacked by fighters. 13.09.42 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- EISMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 29.01.09). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41). 04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/SG 104 (to 17.04.45).
- EISNER, Eugen.** (DOB: 30.03.07). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- EISNER, Herbert.** 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- EISS, Dr. Georg.** (rank?) Divisionsarzt/9. Flak-Div.
- EISSELE, Herbert.** 21.05.43 Lt., 9./SKG 10 - first mission with unit.
- EISSERT, Bruno.** (DOB: 11.08.96). WWI served. 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. IV. 1940 appt Kp.Chef/Lw.Bau-Btl. 24/XI. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 1942 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 24/XI. 01.04.43 (01.10.43?) promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Bau). 1944 appt Kdr. Lw.-Pi.Btl. 1. 18.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Pi.Btl. 1.
- EISSFELDT, Hans.** 29.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII to Stab/XIII. Fliegerkorps. 18.05.42 appt Qu 1/Luftflotte 5. 14.10.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst.
- EISSING, Hubert.** (DOB: 18.08.18). 17.09.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196, trf to KMS *Tirpitz* (to 13.10.41). 30.11.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard KMS *Tirpitz* (to 21.04.42). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 11.08.42 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard KMS *Tirpitz* (to 30.08.42/24.10.42). 10.05.43 Oblt.z.S., assigned to Stab/Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 as Beobachter stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Admiral Scheer* (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 Oblt. in 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196, reassigned from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control.
- EISSING, Dr.(Z) Wolfgang.** (W.B.K. Köln). 01.12.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- EISSNER, ?** . 21.02.43 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 4./le.Flak-Abt. 878. 19.04.44 Hptm. and Battr.-Chef 4./le.Flak-Abt. 878, reported WIA in Crimea.
- EISTEL, Eduard.** 01.01.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- EISTERER, Eduard.** (DOB: 13.03.19). (W.B.K. Bregenz). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl).
- EISTERMANN, ?** . (n.d.) Hptm., Staka 6./NJG 3.
- EISTERT, Paul.** 01.08.42 at Flak-Waffentechn.Schule d.Lw., promo to Obstlt. 11.08.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. Lehrgangleitung I/Flieger-Waffentechnischen Schule I.
- EISTETTER, Karl.** (DOB: 26.07.13). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- EITEL, Alfred.** (DOB: 09.01.21). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.02.43).
- EITEL, Berthold.** 01.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 28/XII.
- EITEL, Emil.** (DOB: 06.06.15 in Riedelberg bei Zweibrücken). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). (R, DKG). 06.04.34 joined the Reichswehr. 30.09.34 assigned to 2./Inf.-Rgt. 21. 01.11.38 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) Uffz., trf to Stabsbatterie/Flak-Rgt. 19. 03.03.39 trf to Stabsbatterie II./Flak-Rgt. 23. 18.08.39 trf to 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 232. 11.02.40 trf to Lw.-Bau-Kp. 312/VI. 01.06.40 trf to 2./Lw.-Bau-Btl. 17/VI (VII?). 11.11.41 trf to Lw.-Btl. 8/IV. 26.12.41 trf to Lw.-Btl./Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 22.09.42 Oblt., appt Führer of IV./7. Lw.-Felddivision. 03.02.43 appt Kdr. III./Lw.-Jg.Rgt. 30. 17.04.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, IV./Lw.Feld Div. 7. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. 15.11.43 admitted to hospital in Omburg/Saar with a severe infection. 13.05.44 trf to the Heer. 08.08.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz. 08.08.44 (appt?) Kdr. III./Lw.Jäg.Rgt. 30. 14.09.44 KIA near Erkli in the area of Wenden to the east of Riga in Latvia.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**EITEL**, Hans-Joachim. 29.03.43 Oblt.d.R. in RLM, trf to Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Travemünde.

**EITELBACH**, Albert. (DOB: 27.09.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**EITELBACH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.11.15). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.)/Fl. 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from LKS 5 to Ob.d.L. pool. 12.08.43 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 2, MIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (White 4) shot down by a fighter in the Belgorod-Bogodukhov area.

**EITENMÜLLER**, Wilhem. (DOB: 19.08.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**EITING**, ? . 10.41 Maj., Kdr. Luftzeugstab 8.

**EITL**, ? . 10.41 Maj., Kdr. Luftzeugstab 10.

**EITNER**, Bodo. 26.10.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+EA) crashed 1 km NW of Versailles ("Park Trianon") after a raid on London.

**EITNER**, Erich. (DOB: 05.01.12). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 30.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from JG 51 to Division Hermann Göring. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 20.08.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.), Kp.-Führer of 8./Flieger-Rgt. 71, KIA.

**EITNER**, Hans-Ulrich. 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 254, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 54. 10.09.39 Oblt. in 1./KG 27, MIA - in He 111 P vic Wielogora/Poland - hit by AA N of Warsaw. 11.09.39 Oblt., with 2./KG 54 KIA - lost to AA N of Warsaw, damaged by own bomb blast.

**EITNER**, Karl. (DOB: 11.06.99). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**EITNER**, Waldemar. (DOB: 04.11.05). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**EITSCHBERGER**, Fredrich. (DOB:04.06.06). (W.B.K. Stettin). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**EITTENBERGER**, ? . 29.05.44 Oblt. in Ln.-RV-Betriebs-Personal-Kp. z.b.V. 5, appt NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/Kdr.d.Feldluftgautruppen XXX.

**EITZE**, Erich. (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 02.10.40 Oblt. (d.R.) and observer in Geschwaderstab/KG 2, POW in Do 17Z (U5+FA) shot down by a Hurricane while bombing a hospital and other civilian targets at Colchester. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**EITZMANN**, Ulrich. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**EIX**, Albrecht. 07.10.41 Lt., Stab I./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+CB) no details.

**EIXELBERGER**, Ernst. (DOB: 05.07.20 in Klagenfurt). 1945 Lt., 4./KG(J) 6.

**EKELEBEN**, Kurt. 26.10.42Lt., 10.(Jabo)/JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-3/U3 in a crash landing vic Mexidon.

**EKERT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.03.10). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur with Ausb.Werft-Staffel Ansbach.

**ELAMMER**, Otto. 05.10.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Flaketat z.b.V./Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich.

**ELBE**, Dipl.Ing. Dr. Max. (DOB: 27.05.11 in Oschatz). 1936 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 1942 conferred with a doctorate. 1943 assigned to the Ernst-Lecher Forschungsinsitut at Reichenau (near Wien). 1943 assigned to the Bevollmächtigter für Hochfrequenzforschung at Berlin-Gatow - specialized in technical development of carrier and low-frequency land lines of radio net technique. 01.11.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing.

**ELBECHT**, ? . 08.10.42 Lt., in Stab/17. Flak-Div.

**ELBEL**, Dr. (med.) Gustav. (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**ELBEL**, Rudolf Heinz. (DOB: 07.06.21 in Leipzig-Lindenau). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). (n.d.) 2.Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 29.05.43 Lt., A-St. Stab/KG 100 KIA- fatal accident vic Stettiner Haff lagoon S of Kamminke, 5 km SSW from Swinemünde.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ELBELT**, Eduard. (Dipl.Ing.). WWI served in Art.Rgt. 10. 1920s attended Technische Hochschule Darmstadt - graduated c.end of 1923. (n.d.) Praktikum with Rheinmetall in Düsseldorf. (n.d.) worked for various firms. 05.34 began work at E-Stelle Travemünde. 1937 appt Leiter of the Flugzeug-Gruppe of E-Stelle Travemünde. 01.03.38 promo to Flieger-Hauptingenieur. 01.10.40 Fl.St.Ing., appt Fl.Oberstabs-.Ing. with the RLM. (n.d.) remained with E-Stelle Travemünde till the end of the war. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Ingenieur in Stab/Erprobungsstelle Travemünde. [from ADI(K) summaries (28.06.45): - Fl.Oberst -Ing - Since the beginning of the war he was with Erprobungsstelle Tavemünde where he was head of the department for testing flying boats and diesel engines. He knew all German flying boat types, including the BV 238. He was also the head of the laboratory for testing petrol, oil and materials.]
- ELBEN**, ? . 11.04.41 Hptm. and Führer of Zug *Elben*/Lw.-Kriegsberichter-Kp. 6 attached to St.G. 77 at Arad.
- ELBEN**, Wilhelm. 01.04.43 Maj.d.R. in RLM, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (Führer-Reserve) and ordered to Rüstungsinspektion XIb for temporary duty.
- ELBERDING**, Werner. 01.04.44 promo to Lt.(Ln./Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer in 5. Flugmelde-Ausb.- Kp./Ln.Abt. 201.
- ELBERS**, Dr.(med.) Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Oels). 01.04.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- ELBERT**, Eduard. (DOB: 06.06.00). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- ELBERT**, Hellmuth. 06.02.43 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard KMS *Tirpitz* (to 10.05.43). 04.06.44 Oblt.z.S., 2./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed again to KMS *Tirpitz* (to 10.44).
- ELBERT**, John. (DOB: 29.06.06). (W.B.K. Landsberg/Warthe). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 11.42 Hptm., Stab/ Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fl.Korps.
- ELBERT**, Martin. (DOB: 31.10.14). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- ELBLE**, Franz. 19.07.42 Lt., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin KIA - Fw 190 A-3 crashed vic Castel-Benito a/f. cause unknown.
- ELBRECHT**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- ELBRECHTZ**, Hilbrich. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 22.05.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in III./Flaklehr-und Versuchsregiment, ordered to Luftkriegsschule 6 (Bernau) to attend the Überprüfungslehrgang für Res.-Offz. from 01.07.42 to 06.08.42.01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- ELDERS**, Josef. 01.01.39 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 10. (schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp. "Erpel") /Ln.Rgt. 237.
- ELDERT**, Hermann. 10.01.42 Lt., 3./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-5 (5J+DL) shot down by AA in the Staraya-Russa area.
- ELEND**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.10.09). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.. (Kr.O./Fl.). 19.06.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) Lt., Offz. without known duties II./Schl.G. 2 (to 12.44). 05.12.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Staffelführer in II./SG 2, KIA - Hs 123 B-1 (White 4) shot down by AA vic Csepel Island on Donau river, 3km from Marczali, S of Budapest.
- ELENER**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.09.42 Ofw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.09.41). 05.12.44 Lt. Stab II./SG 2 KIA - Hs 123 B-1 (White 4) force-landed W of Marcali due to AA damage.
- ELERT**, Waldemar. (DOB: 23.04.14). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- ELFENTHAL**, Ernst. 26.03.45 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26. 1945 MIA.
- ELFERT**, August. (DOB: 05.01.14). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- ELFERT**, Eberhard. (DOB: 27.07.13). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1939 resided at Hahnenklee (Krs. Goslar/Niedersachsen. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 1./FAGr. 5. 16.02.44 Lt. pilot

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

1./FAGr. 5 KIA – in Ju 290 A-5 (9V+FH) shot down by Fleet Air Arm fighters from 811 Sqdn. ( HMS *Biter*) while shadowing a convoy off Ireland (Pl.Qu. 25 West 6336). Remains not recovered.

**ELFERT**, Johannes. (DOB: 10.03.00). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**ELFLEIN**, Ludwig. (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 05.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Feldluftpark 4/XII to Überführungskdo. der Luftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich. 06.08.43 Oblt., RDA adjusted to 01.08.40. 10.09.43 Oblt., Fl.Üb.G. 1 KIA - Ju 52 shot down by fighter vic Crezy.

**ELGASS**, Toni. (DOB: 13.09.14). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ELGER**, Erich. (DOB: 28.06.18). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

**ELGER**, Dr. Hans. 01.12.43 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 shot down in air combat in Pl.Qu. 14 West/597.

**ELIAS**, Hermann. (DOB: 06.05.03). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ELINGENBERG**, Dr.(med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.05.43).

**ELLBRACHT**, Fritz. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**ELLE**, Joachim. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 06.07.40 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (H) (mot) 7. 12.41 Obstlt., Nafü/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. Ln.Rgt. 53. 14.01.43 Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 53 and Nafü/Jagdfliegerführer 3, appt Nafü/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 08.44 Oberst and Nafü/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien. 09.44 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 211 (still 02.45). 01.02.45 Oberst, (concurrently) Nafü 1. Jagddivision.

**ELLE**, Otto. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3. 01.09.42 in Stab/Lw.Befh. Mitte, promo to Obstlt.

**ELLE**, Rudolf. ("Rolf") (DOB: 15.06.12 in Wolfersdorf). 01.09.39 Lt. and Beobachter in 8./KG 4. 01/02.09.41 Oblt., Stab III./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+BD) shot down by Beaufighter night fighter of 406 Sqdn. over Northumberland, crashing into the Bedlington Station brickworks. Buried at Chevington Cemetery near Broomhill/Northumberland.

**ELLENBECK**, Horst. (DOB: 07.03.22 in Bochum). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt. (Ing.) trf to Blindflugschule 4. (n.d.) Lt., Staffelloffizier 3./NJG 2. 21.09.43 Lt., 3./NJG 2 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 crashed vic Gut Losnitz/ Südow island, near Rügen island. Buried in Dortmund.

**ELLENBECK**, Dr. Wolfgang. (DOB: 28.08.12 in Hilden/Rhineland). 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 17, Lw.San.St. Bad Vöslau, trf to Lg.San.Abt. 8, Lw.San.St. Pilsen. 01.01.40 promo to Stabsarzt, Lg.San.Abt.8, Lw.San.St. Pilsen. 20.05.41 Stabsarzt, III./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Maleme. Buried in war cemetery Maleme.

**ELLENBERG**, Horst. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

**ELLENBERG**, Karl. (DKG). 25.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.03.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 awarded the DKG.

**ELLENBERGER**, Hans. (DOB: 23.05.11). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstr.). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**ELLENDT**, Hans. (DOB: 20.03.21. in Aurich/Ostfriesland). (DKG). 27.09.42 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 26.10.42 Uffz., 4./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 crash-landed after combat vic Soldatskaja. 01.12.42 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 10.01.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52 lost Bf 109 G-2 (White 2 + -) by enemy fire. 15.01.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 lost near Gigant due to an engine fault. 17.02.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed at Wyuschestebliwskaja. 25.06.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 23.07.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52 unhurt - force-landed Bf 109 due to ground fire. 06.09.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 13.10.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 05.11.43 Fw., 4./JG 52. 28.12.43 Fhjfw., 4./JG 52 WIA badly - Bf 109 G-6 (White 7 + -) by return fire - Bf 109 force-landed vic Kesy - out of combat for a year. 05.02.44 Fw., awarded the DKG. 26.04.44 Lt., 2./Erg.JGr. Ost WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 11) force-landed S of Weidengut due to engine failure. 1944 Lt, instructor with 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 10.44 with 10./Erg.JG 1. 28.03.45 Lt., 5./JG 52.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

06.04.45 Lt., 5./JG 52. 08.05.45 Lt., 5./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G overran the field and burned at Zeltweg a/f. Credited with 62 aerial victories and the destruction of 2 tanks. †25.05.2007.

**ELLENRIEDER (ELLENREIDER?)**, Xaver. (DOB: 13.01.17). 01.07.42 trf Erg.JGr. West to 7./JG 26. 1942-43 Oblt., Staka Verb.St. 62. 11.07.43 Ofw., 8./JG 26. 08.02.44 Ofw., 3./JG 26. 22.04.44 Ofw., 3./JG 26. 14.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 26. 13.08.44 Lt., in I./JG 26, claimed the destruction of 2 Allied tanks. 25.09.44 Lt., 4./JG 26. 23.01.45 WIA badly with head injuries - Fw 190 D-9 (Blue 6) shot down by Spitfires vic Ostbevern. 15.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 26 (to 30.04.45). 16.04.45 Lt.? Stafü 1./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 (White 3) during a test flight - touched down in a plowed field short of runway - no further combat. Credited with 10 victories in 175 missions. †01.03.96.

**ELLENRIEDER**, Karl. (DOB: 28.04.10). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ELLER**, ? . 01.01.42 Lt., courier for Restkommandos(Wien)/ Stab/Luftflotte 4.

**ELLER**, Joseph (Josef?). (DOB: 24.01.13). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.(RDA 01.02.43). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**ELLER**, Karl. (DOB: 27.02.94). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**ELLER**, Peter. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

**ELLER**, Voldemar. 24.10.44 Lt., 1./Erg.JGr. Nord KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 33) lost in a mid-air collision with another Fw 190 S of Merzdord, near Sprottau.

**ELLER**, Wilhelm. 01.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 27/XII.

**ELLERBROCK**, Hans-Hermann. (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at FFS Celle. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 2./KGr.z.b.V. 9, WIA by ground fire upon landing at Ypenburg then took off and landed on highway to Den Haag, 2 km N of Delft - Ju 52 (9P+AK). 01.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, KGr.z.b.V. 9. 20.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 9 (to 30.04.43). 01.05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./TG 3 (to c. 05.44?). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 05.07.44 Maj., 2./TG 3 WIA - Ju 52 (4V+FK) damaged by enemy fire SW of Wilna. 19.07.44 Maj., proposed as Kdr. of I./TG 3. 29.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. III./TG 2 (to 30.04.45).

**ELLERBROCK**, Theodor. (DOB: 12.10.11 in Karstädt/Brandenburg). (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 26, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 25.02.42 Oblt. Btr.Chef of 6./Flak-Rgt. 24, awarded the DKG. 04.05.42 appt Referent in I/LP 4 RLM (still 04.45). 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). †04.10.2011 in München.

**ELLERICH**, Dipl.Ing. Karl. (DOB: 21.06.14 in Turnich vic Köln). 08.06.33 joined the SA. 1939 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Tarnowitz - specialized in testing of gunsights. 01.10.43 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**ELLERINGHOF**, Ferdinand. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. VI.

**ELLERKAMP**, Hermann. (DOB: 15.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**ELLERKAMP**, Walter. (W.B.K. Soest). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**ELLERLAGE**, Gerd (Gert?). (DOB: 27.12.13 in Kiel). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.LGr. Jüterbog, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 08.40 Oblt., in 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 (†04.09.40 in crash). 04.09.40 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Bf 110 C (T1+TL) flew into ground vic La Crosse (9 km E of St. Omer) on non-combat flight. Buried at Bourdon.

**ELLERMANN**, ? . 18.07.40 Oblt., appt Ic1 of Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korps.

**ELLERMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 11.12.09). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

**ELLERMANN**, Karl. 15.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrtechnischenschule d.Lw. trf to Transportkolonne d.Lw. 105/VII (trop).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ELLERMANN**, Kurt. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 22.03.43 trf from KGr.z.b.V. 700 to KGr.z.b.V. 50. 1943 Hptm., Staka 3./TG 4. 20.09.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.04.45 promo to Maj.
- ELLERMEIER**, Karl. (DOB: 28.09.07). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- ELLERMEIER**, Karl. 08.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from FFS A/B 1 to Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 28.
- ELLERMEIER**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.08.03 in Stadtoldendorf). 24.12.39 Lt., 6./KG 27. 1940 in II./KG 27. 24.12.40 Oblt., IN of II./KG 27. 23.05.42 Hptm., appt Major beim Stab in II./KG 27 (to 13.09.42). 30.08.44 Hptm., re-appt Major beim Stab and/or Ia in II./KG 27 (to 10.04.45). Last rank: Hptm.
- ELLERMEYER**, Rudi. 01.01.40 Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 33 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).
- ELLGAARD**, Helmut. (DOB: 03.03.13). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- ELLING**, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.06.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (RDA 01.01.42). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- ELLINGER**, Heinz. (DOB: 04.10.11). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ELLINGHAUS**, Hermann. (DOB: 27.01.90). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- ELLINGHAUS**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). c.01.06.43 Hptm. d.R. (Ln.) (RDA 01.11.39), retired from active service.
- ELLMAYR**, ? . 08.07.44 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Nacht (?). Credited with one victory.
- ELLMER**, Konrad. (DOB: 28.07.21 in Würzburg). (R, DKG). Fall 41 trf to 5./KG 27. 04.03.43 trf to 14.(Eis/N)/KG 27 as the observer in Skrzypek's crew. 09.08.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 14.(Eis)/KG 27. 09.06.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 14.(Eis)/KG 27. 09.12.44 Fhj.-Ofw., Stab III./KG 200 MIA/KIA in France - Ju 188 (A3+BD) . Credited with over 300 missions.
- ELLNER**, Hans. (DOB: 13.01.23). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ELLRICH**, Karl. 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr) promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 06.06.40 Hptm., appt Ia with Koluft/AOK 7. 01.07.40 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 01.05.42 Maj., trf from Stab Koluft/Heeresgruppe C to Stab/Kdt.d.Festung Kreta. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 27.03.43 in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7, trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 92. 21.07.43 in Stab/Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 93, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Abwehrstelle Niederlande for temporary duty.
- ELLSSEL**, Otto. (DOB: 01.08.15). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- ELLWANGER**, Alfred. (DOB: 09.04.08). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.11.41 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ELLWANGER**, Paul. (DOB: 19.11.91 in Riesa/Elbe). 1940 Bildoffz. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 41. Last rank: Major.
- ELLWEIN**, Prof. Dr. Theodor. (DOB: 18.08.97 on Madras/India). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). WWI served with the Heer as Lt. 10.18 trf to the Fliegertruppe. 01.08.27 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2241652). 01.06.39 promo to Hptm.d.R. 1939 Ic on the Lw.Genstab (to 1940). 15.05.40 appt Adj. (or other executive positions) Stab/KG 2 (to 15.10.44). 01.10.42 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 20.10.44 Maj. in Stab/KG 2 at Reppen. 15.12.44 appt Ila/IX. Fliegerkorps (J) (rescinded).
- ELM**, Johann. (DOB: 30.03.15). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42).
- ELM**, Otto. (DOB: 05.10.07). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- ELMERING**, Ernst. (DOB: 24.11.97). (W.B.K. Bochum). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- ELMERING**, Lothar. (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- ELSA**, Eberhard Trützschler d'. (DOB: 24.06.13 in Dresden). 01.04.32 began pilot training with D.V.S. Schleissheim and then in Russia with Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 31.08.33). 01.10.33 entered service

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

with the Reichsheer (Infanterie) with Inf.Rgt. 10. 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and began fighter pilot training. 04.03.35 trf to Jagdfliegerschule Schleissheim. 01.04.36 trf to I. and then II./St.G.165 as a pilot. 01.04.37 promo to Oblt. 01.07.37 appt Staka in I./JG 131. 06.11.37 appt Staka 4.(neu) J/88 (Legion Condor) (to 17.06.38). 23.07.38 appt Staka in II./ZG 142 (to 01.05.39). 01.05.39 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate and appt Staka II./ZG 26 (to 13.02.41). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm. 04.40 appt Ia with an unspecified Stab. 18.05.40 Hptm., Staka 5./ZG 26 WIA/POW- in Bf 110 C (3U+AN) shot down by RAF Hurricanes (56, 111 and 151 Sqdns.) between Cambrai and Douai; freed after 5 days - lost his left arm at about this time(?). 1941 certified fluent in Spanish. 14.02.41 appt Referent in I. Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 20.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered as temporary duty to Gen.Qu. Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 25.02.42 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 1(to 31.10.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.09.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.11.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and appt Ib in Stab/Division "Hermann Göring". 23.05.43 PoW - taken prisoner by the English in Tunisia. 11.43 evidently repatriated for medical reasons (had lost left arm in Tunisia). 01.12.43 trf to the Führer-Reserve d.Lw. and ordered as temporary duty to Stab/General der Jagdflieger (to 31.01.44). 04.44 trf to Stab/7.Jagd-Div. 06.05.44 ordered as temporary duty to Gen.Qu. 4.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 16.08.44 ordered as temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte Reich as a Qu.-Offz. 21.10.44 appt Qu. 1/Luftflottenkdo. 10.

**ELSÄSSER (ELSAESSER)**, Georg. (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24. 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 17.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Luftgau-Kolonnenführer Afrika to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 19.12.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 29.07.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII, ordered to Sonderkommission (K) for temporary duty.

**ELSÄSSER (ELSAESSER)**, Eugen. (DOB: 20.12.11). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ELSÄSSER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.12.19). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister. 01.10.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**ELSÄSSER (ELSAESSER)**, Siegfried. 17.08.43 III./NJG 2 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (R4+BA) vic Giessen [Version #2: vic Vogelsang(Ordensburg), Krs.Schleiden/Eifel], apparently shot down by night fighter. 08.07.44 Lt., II./NJG 2. 06/07.08.44 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 2 POW - Ju 88 R-2 (4R+CC) shot down by a Mosquito probably of 410 Sqdn. between Pleines - Feugeres ("Les Marai-du-Mesnils") and Carentan, about 40 km NE of Rennes. Credited with two victories.

**ELSBERGER**, Franz. (DOB: 08.06.10). (DKG). 07.09.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.11.42 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 awarded the DKG. 23.12.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), pilot in 2./NAGr. 8, KIA.

**ELSEN**, Bruno. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Schwerin.

**ELSEN**, Jakob. (DOB: 15.03.06). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 12.01.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from 4./Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. (mot) 12 to 16./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L.

**ELSER**, Hans Georg. (DOB: 04.02.23 in Eppingen). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 29.07.44 Lt. in III./JG 2. 11.44 Lt., 3./JG 2. 17.12.44 Lt., 3./JG 2 MIA?/KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 11) vic St. Vith by fighters. Credited with one victory.

**ELSER**, Otto. (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**ELSERMANN**, Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.12.39).

**ELSHOLZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 09.01.11). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**ELSHOLZ**, Martin. (W.B.K. Kassel I). 26.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), in Ie.Flak-Abt. 822 (Eis.), appt provisional then permanent Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 821 (Eis.) (to c.10.03.45). 01.10.42 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**ELSHOLZ**, Richard. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl.

**ELSHORST**, Karl. 11.38 Maj., appt Ib/LV-Kdo. 4, Essen (later Düsseldorf). 26.11.42 Obstlt. (Erg.O./Flak), trf from Stab/2. Jagddivision (previously in Stab/2. Flakscheinw.Div.) to Annahmestelle

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

3 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. (trf not carried out unto 05.03.43). 10.05.43 with Annahmestelle 3 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw., trf to Annahmestelle 5 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw.

- ELSING, Felix.** (DOB: 24.11.12 in Lüneburg). 02.09.40 Oblt., II./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 (GH+NO) collision in the air vic Calais. Buried at Bourdon.
- ELSINGER, Anton.** (DOB: 28.12.16). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 18.12.43 Lt., Seenotstaffel 10 KIA - Fw 58 C (KR+CW) shot down at sea vic Bemlo/Norway (Pl.Qu. 06 Ost/5032, 30 km NW of Haugesund) by a Mosquito of 333 Sqdn.
- ELSINGHORST, Leo.** 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- ELSNER, Alfons.** (DOB: 01.12.07). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- ELSNER, Alois.** (DOB: 04.04.91). 1943-44 Maj. (z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- ELSNER, Bruno.** (DOB: 18.09.98). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ELSNER, Felix.** (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.39 Freg.Lt.(a.D.) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.01.34), in Koluft Schwerin. 01.11.41 promo to Maj., Stabe des Seenotdienstführers West. 10.06.42 Maj., temporary duty from Stab/Seenotdienstführer West to Kdo. d.Schiffe-u.Boote d.Lw. (to 23.07.42) 24.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Seenotdienstführer 3 (West) to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI.
- ELSNER, H.** 20.04.45 Oblt., piloted a captured Soviet U 2 (Po 2) with two Lw. officers on board into Festung Breslau this date.
- ELSNER, Hans.** (DOB: 03.02.17). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- ELSNER, Heinz.** (DKG). 13.09.43 Lt., Kriegsbericht, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.01.44 Lt., Lw. Kriegsbericht Zug (mot) 201 awarded the DKG.
- ELSNER, Heinz.** (DOB: 14.10.09). (W.B.K. Herschberg i Ragb.). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- ELSNER, Helmut.** 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.
- ELSNER, Johannes.** (DOB: 11.03.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- ELSNER, Karlheinz.** (DOB: 10.12.23). (n.d.) 1./JGr. West. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, JG 101. 16.03.44 Lt., 12./JG 2. [Version #2: 16.03.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 2.] 27.04.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 shot down vic Juvincourt in aerial combat. 26.06.44 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 2 (to 15.07.44 KIA). 16.07.44 (Lt.?) and Stafü 10./JG 2, MIA - Fw 190 A-8 near Caen - lost to unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.
- ELSNER, Werner.** (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- ELSON, Erich.** (DOB: 20.09.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 1944-45 Oblt., Ia/7. Flak-Brig.
- ELSON, Rolf.** (DOB: 30.04.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Wekusta 5 trf to Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. 04.11.42 Lt., Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 D-5 (D7+BH) shot down by Beaufighter of 125 Sqdn. off Montrose/Scotland. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- ELSTE, Karl.** (DOB: 17.01.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- ELSTER, Johannes.** (DOB: 26.06.90). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- ELSTERMANN, Wilhelm von.** (DOB: 22.09.89). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 19.04.41 appt Ila 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI (still 1945). 01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 1965 resided in Kassel.
- ELSTERMANN, Willy (Willi) (Horst?).** (DOB: 19.12.17 in Zeundorf). 09.09.39 Lt., assigned to 2./ZG 52. 24.09.39 Lt., 3./JGr. 152 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 shot up by French Hawk 36s of GC II/4 force-landed at Weitersbach. 10.05.40 Lt., 2./ZG 52. 28.09.40 promo to Oblt. 10.10.40 trf to Stab II./ZG 2. 05.04.41 trf to Erg.Zerstörergruppe. 1941 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.Zerstörergruppe (to 01.09.41).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 3 (to 07.43?). 13.06.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 3. 01.07.43 in II./NJG 3, promo to Hptm. c. 07.43 appt Ia./2. Jagddivision (Stade). 06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./ZG 26 (to 01.08.44). 05.08.44 Hptm., Kdr.II./ZG 26, appt Kdr. II./JG 6 (to 31.08.44). 01.11.44 Hptm., Kdr., II./ZG 26, appt Kdr. I/JG 6 (to 02.02.45 KIA). 02.02.45 KIA by AA fire, no details known - Fw 190 A-8 vic Kalenzig near Küstrin. Credited with 9 victories.

**ELSTERMANN**, Wolfram von. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

**ELSTNER**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.12.19 in Reichenberg-Rosenthal/Sudeten). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.10.38 entered the Luftwaffe. 1942 appt Clerk in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 52. 1942 Überzählige-Offz. 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 539. 1943 appt Zugführer in 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 539. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 1944 appt Nafü. Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 'Dessau'. 1944 appt Nafü Stab/Flak-Rgt. 143.

**ELTER**, Günther. (DOB: 21.12.24 in Niklasdorf Krs. Schweidnitz /Schl.). (n.d.) Lt., pilot in 10./KG 51. 26.02.45 Lt., I./KG 1 KIA - Me 262 A-1a (9K+HW) lost W of Neuburg/Donau, cause unknown. [Version#2: 26.02.45 Lt., 15./EKG 1 crashed vic Burgheim, Donau] Buried in Alter Friedhof at Neuburg/Donau.

**ELTERLEIN**, Othmann von. (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.(RDA adjusted to 01.12.38 due to long service)).

**ELTERLEIN**, Robert. (DOB: 20.06.20). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Nachrichtentruppe.

**ELTING**, Dr. Hermann. (W.B.K. Waldenburg/Schles.). 01.11.41 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), promo to Maj., (d.R./Fl.).

**ELTZ**, Fritz. (DOB: 18.02.96). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**ELTZ**, Peter. (DOB: 28.10.009). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).

**ELTZ**, Richard von der. (DOB: 22.11.90). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 10.09.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 to Ln.-Abt. 123. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**ELTZ**, Theodor von. (DOB: 02.01.99). 1920s and 30s Co-owner of Austrian radio set manufacturer Radione), additionally on the board of light bulb manufacturer J. Kremenezky in Wien and national boards for the radio industry. 08.03.40 Obltd.R., Luftgau-Kommando XVII died of pneumonia in Wien (?).

**ELVERFELD**, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K.Gelsenkirchen). 01.02.43 Unterarzt (Z), promo to Asst.Arzt. (Z) (RDA 01.12.41).

**ELVERS**, Jürgen. (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). (DKG). 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Oblt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 awarded the DKG.

**ELVERT**, Hubert. (DOB: 07.12.23 in Welper, Krs. Hattingen/Westfalen). 29.01.44 Lt., I./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed vic Kassel-Rothwesten a/f. Buried at Wattenscheid (Katholischer Friedhof).

**ELWITZ**, Siegfried. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 09.02.43 Oblt. and Nachr. Offz. in Stab II./JG 2, WIA at Kairouan/Tunisia during an air raid. 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG 51. (n.d.) Oblt., II./KG 51.

**ELZE**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.(Kr.O.).

**ELZE**, Robert. (DOB: 28.04.03). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Ln.).

**EMANUEL**, Georg. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**EMANUEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 17.06.21 in Brieg). 08.44 Stafü in I./JG 301.

**EMBACHER**, Horst. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EMBER\***, Dr.(med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.12.42). [\*name uncertain]
- EMBERGER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.05.16). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- EMBERGER**, Matthias. (DOB: 05.11.14). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 13/14.01.44 Lt., 15./KG 2 MIA - Me 410 A-1 (U5+HF) probably shot down by AA vic Felixstowe during a nuisance attack.
- EMDE**, ? . 1944 Oblt. in Abt. Ia Flieg., Stab/Luftgaukdo. III.
- EMDE**, Fritz. (DOB: 01.12.13). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- EMDE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.04.17). 25.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fl.H.Kdtr. Düsseldorf trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 33/III. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- EMDE**, Otto. (DOB: 02.05.20). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 16.10.44 Lt., 2./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Black 7) shot down in air combat N of Wirballen.
- EMENDT**, Hermann. 04.44 Oblt., Staka 3./ZG 101.
- EMERICH**, Erwin. (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt./Fl.
- EMERICH**, Hellmuth (Helmuth). 27.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to Luftgaukdo. VIII. 26.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) assigned to Luftgaukdo. XXV, trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.
- EMICH**, Franz. (DOB: 07.09.14). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- EMIG**, Hans. (DOB: 07.12.02 in Wonsowo near Posen (Poznań)). (i.G.). (R). 03.04.23 entered service with the Kriegsmarine as an officer candidate. 1927 promo to Lt. 1929 promo to Oblt. 10.29 began extensive flight training with D.L.H. Berlin-Staaken, D.V.L. Adlershof and with Luftdienst G.m.b.H. at Kiel and Norderney (to 1931). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.12.36 Generalstab and technical training at the Lufttechnische Akademie Berlin-Gatow (to 22.12.37). 01.01.38 trf to Abt. L.C. (Generalluftzeugmeister)/RLM. 16.02.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 26.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/AOK 3 as a Flieger-Verbindungs-Offz. (to 27.09.39). 20.11.39 trf to Abt. General-Insp.d.Lw./RLM. 16.04.40 Maj., appt Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 07.06.40 trf to Kü.Fl.Gr. (F) 106 for training. 19.06.40 trf to Ergänzungsgruppe 4 (Ju 88). 03.07.40 Maj., appt (provisional?) Kdr. KGr. 806. 01.04.41 Maj., appt (permanent?) Kdr. KGr. 806 (to 28.06.41). 06.41 claimed to have badly damaged a Soviet cruiser. 28.06.41 Maj., KGr. 806 KIA – in Ju 88 A-5 (M7+AB) blown up by its own 1,000 kg bomb during a low-level attack along the Stalin Canal on Lake Onega. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 21.08.41 Obstlt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. KGr. 806.
- EMKE**, Hans. 14.07.43 Lt., 1./KG 26 POW - He 111 H-11 (1H+GH) lost to unknown cause - attacked ships vic Avola/Sicily.
- EMMANUEL**, Heinz. 09.44 Lt., appt Staka 3./NJGr. 10 (to 10.44).
- EMME**, Oskar. (DOB: 18.07.06). (W.B.K. Schleswig). [deleted?]
- EMMEL**, Johannes. (DOB: 09.04.20). (W.B.K. Halle a. S.). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- EMMEL**, Karl. (W.B.K. Mörs). 01.08.41 Hptm.(d.R./Flak)(RDA adjusted to 01.04.37). 02.42 Hptm.?, Kdr. IV./Flakscheinw.Rgt. 3 (and 06.42). 08.44 Maj.d.R., Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 199. 02.03.45 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 583.
- EMMEL**, Dr.(rer.nat.) Ludwig. (DOB: 14.05.13). 1938 conferred with a doctorate in zoology from the University of Frankfurt. (During WWII) conscripted and assigned to the 'Institut für Wehrhygiene der Luftwaffe' [institute for military hygiene] where he led the department for vermin - involved in mosquito breeding and the testing of DDT pesticides as part of Luftwaffe's anti-malaria program. (n.d.) entomologist, scientific assistant at the Robert-Koch Institute. (n.d.) Sd.Fü.d.Lw. 1943 became

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

an Offiziersanwärter. 1943 became an Reg.Rat, at either the Robert-Koch-Institut or at the Institut für Wehrhygiene. ("Later in the war") researched the transmission of shigellosis dysentery by flies. Postwar employed at the Hoechst AG in Frankfurt/Main. †11.03.2004.

**EMMERICH, Adolf.** (W.B.K. Mettmann). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.07.24).

**EMMERICH, Dr.(Z) Carl.** (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt (Z), promo to St.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.07.42).

**EMMERICH, Erich.** (DOB: 08.06.18). 01.01.44 promo to Ass.Arzt.

**EMMERICH, Gerhard.** (DOB: 01.02.11 in Lübeck). 02.40 Beobachter in II./KG 26. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 1943 Hptm., Ila/6. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 01.11.43)? 01.09.44 promo to Maj.

**EMMERICH, Hans.** (DOB: 16.05.01). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./-Bau.

**EMMERICH, Helmut.** (W.B.K. München I). (n.d.) In civilian life a Lufthansa pilot. 05.41 Hptm. (f.n. not given), appt Leiter Nachschub-Leitstelle d.Lw. Tripolis (to 05.43). 04.09.41 Hptm. and Leiter Nachschubstelle d.Lw. Tobruk. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). [Possibly a Heer officer].

**EMMERICH\*, Karl-Heinz Erich.** 01.09.41 Lt. (Kr.O.), became a Fluglehrer. 05.07.41 trf from FFS A/B 43 to FFS C 15. 15.10.,42 trf to BFS 7 Radom. [\* name uncertain due to illegibility]

**EMMERICH, Dr. (med.) Karl.** (DOB: 03.06.10). 25.11.44 Stabsarzt (Z) (Kr.O.), Truppenarzt in Lw.-Sanitäts-Bereitschaft (mot) 1/XIII, reported MIA.

**EMMERICH, Otto.** (DOB: 10.09.09 in Cosel/Oberschlesien). 16.11.40 Lt.d.R., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - Do 26 V-5 (P5+EH) after catapult launch from the *Friesenland* in Brest engine failed crashed out of control in water off Roscanvel, near Brest/ Brittany. Buried at Ploudaniel-Lesneven.

**EMMERICH, Peter.** (DOB: 24.10.14). 06.05.40 Lt., 6./Tr.Gr. 186. 12.05.40 Oblt., of II.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 29.10.40 appt Staka 3./Ep.Gr. 210 (to 19.01.41?). 09.07.41 Oblt. with 12./JG 51. 08.09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 51 (to 30.09.41). 1941-42 at LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 25.02.43 trf from JG 52 to LKS 1. 04.43 Hptm., Kdr. LKS 1. Credited with 6 victories.

**EMMERICH, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Tunis area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**EMMERSTORFER, Heimo.** (DOB: 06.05.19 in Eferding/Upper Austria). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 1942-43 Oblt., Techn.Offz. of NAGr. 12. 05.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Spring 1944 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 12 as Techn.Offz. Summer 1944 with 2./NAGr. 12. 1964 resided in Breitenberg. Credited with at least 217 missions.

**EMMERT, ? .** 30.10.43 Lt. in 2./Pi.-Btl. 10 (L), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (Frankfurt/O.).

**EMMERT, Dr. ? .** 15.12.43 Stabsarzt, 15./TG 1 WIA as passenger - Ju 52 struck an obstacle when landing at Pleskau-Süd. 06.07.44 Oblt. with Jägerstab/RLM and concerned with the Me 163 *Komet* program.

**EMMINGER, Dr. (phil.) Othmar.** (DOB: 02.03.11 in Augsburg). (W.B.K. Wien I). 1934 conferred with a doctorate. (n.d.) lecturer at University of München. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/11. Flak-Div. (n.d.) Hptm.d.R.d.Lw. 1950 joined the Deutsche Bundesbank. 1970 appt Vice president of Deutsche Bundesbank (to 1977). 1977 appt President of Deutsche Bundesbank (to 1979). †03.08.86 in Manila/Philippines.

**EMMINGHAUS, ? .** 01.02.37 Maj.,des Genstabes im Stabes des Höheren Fliegerkommandeurs im Luftkreis V to temporary duty with 1./Aufkl.Gr. 113 Brieg.

**EMMINGHAUS, Albert.** (DOB: 26.03.10). (W.B.K. Münster i. W.). (DKG). 01.07.41 RDA for Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 09.08.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.01.44 Lt., awarded the DKG. 1945 Beobachter in Nahaufkl.St. 12./13.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EMMINGHAUS**, Ernst. 1941 Ia/Koluft AOK 1 (to 06.08.41). 01.06.27 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Stab/5.Div. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 15.01.43 Chef d. Bekleidungsabt. (V 2) in Lw.-Verwaltungsamt/RLM. 26.01.45 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 24/III (Jüterbog-Waldlager) (to 08.05.45).
- EMMRICH**, Herbert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 5. le.Flugm.Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 36.
- EMMRICH**, Kurt. (DOB: 28.12.16 in Liebersdorf). (W.B.K. Waldenburg/Schles.). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl). 02.09.43 Lt., 12./KG 53 KIA vic Morlaix - He 111 H-6 crashed in France due to engine failure. Buried at Ploudaniel-Lesneven.
- EMONDS**, Dipl.Ing. Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.01.98 in Solingen-Ohligs). WWI served with the Seefliegertruppe. 01.08.32 joined the NSDAP. 01.08.36 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1939 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde. 01.08.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.02.29), in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 01.12.39 Lt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71 and in the RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Schul.Etat), then trf to FFS C Finsterwalde detached. 08.12.39 Oblt.z.S., 3./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 unhurt? - He 59 D (M2+SL) crashed on landing at Borkum due to excessive height. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (RDA 01.11.34?). 06.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 00.41?). 1941 trf to RLM/In.8 and 2. 11.06.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KSG 2 (to 28.02.43). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. 01.03.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. II./KG 102 (to 01.05.44). c.15.04.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Lw.-Ausb.Rgt. 6 (to c.02.05.45).
- EMONDS**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Düren). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 3.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.
- EMPTER**, Christian. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 26.02.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in le.Flak-Abt. 978, trf to 15. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as a Battr.-Chef (leicht). 01.03.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Flak-Abt. 978 to I. Flakkorps area. 11.01.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in le.Flak-Abt. 86, trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen for employment as a Taktiklehrer (tactical instructor) or Waffenlehrer (weapons instructor) for leichte Flak.
- EMRICH**, Arthur. (DKG). 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Oblt., 4./TG 4 awarded the DKG.
- EMRICH**, Martin. (DOB: 09.01.95). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.44 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 219. 16.05.44 appt Gruppenleiter III/LP 4 in Lw.-Pers.Amt. 01.11.44 promo to Oberst.
- EMUNDS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.08.22 in Düren). 1945 Lt., assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3.
- ENDE**, H. 10.05.40 Lt., Stab/KGr.z.b.V. 9 unhurt - Ju 52 force-landed due to AA damage near Terheyde at the beach. [ same fellow as Ende, Heinrich?]
- ENDE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.04.17). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.41).
- ENDE**, Rolf am. 24.06.41 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - Hs 126 (H1+OP) apparently shot down by fighter vic Ozernowicz.
- ENDEMANN**, Dr. ? . 01.06.44 Oberst-Int. Abt. LP(B)1 (TSD, Tr.Bea.) (to 03.45?). 18.07.45 Oberstint., L.P Amt (B) 1, held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Control Commission - last known location: unknown. 15.09.45 Oberstintendant, L.P. (S) 1, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- ENDEMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 31.12.16 in Cottbus). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Aufkl.Fl.Schule Brieg. 30.05.40 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Do 17 P shot down by a fighter of 213 Sqdn. while on recon E of Dunkirk, crashed at Leisele, SW of Furnes. "21.02.44" Buried at Bourdon.
- ENDER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.06.10). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.05.41 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 09.05.41 Lt., 6./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-4 (G1+FP) damaged by Defiants of 255 Sqdn. - force-landed vic Long Riston, NE of Beverly/Yorkshire.
- ENDER**, Hans. 09.09.44 Hptm.(Heer) appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. X (to 11.44).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ENDER, Otto.** 01.01.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Fernspr. - u. Fernschreib.-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 57.
- ENDERLE, Emil.** (DOB: 01.06.11). 24.08.39 Oblt. in I./KG 152. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 04.41 Staka 8./KG 1. 07.41 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. II./KG 1 (to 03.11.41 MIA). 03.11.41 Hptm., Kdr. II./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+AC) cause unknown - 20 km W of Rybinsk vic Kalinin. 01.12.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokals. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- ENDERLE, Max.** 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- ENDERLEIN, Fritz.** (DOB: 23.10.91). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 12.40 Hptm., trf from Ln.-Stelle Wiesbaden-Erbenheim to Ln.-Gerätelager Chartres. 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab III./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 301 to 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 11. 31.08.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), separated or retired from the Reserve Officer Corps of the Luftwaffe.
- ENDERLEIN, Hanns-Joachim.** (DOB: 19.06.19). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.07.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Stabsnachrichten Ln.-Kp.(mot)KG 51.
- ENDERLEIN, Hans.** (DOB:17.02.01). (W.B.K. Köln II). (n.d.) employed with the Polizei. 01.03.37 promo to Hptm. 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. II. 08.10.40 promo to Lt. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 06.02.41 trf to Fl.H.Ber.Kdo. Köln. 15.06.42 appt Flugleiter Fl.H. Kdr. A Köln. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.37). 15.08.44 WIA.
- ENDERLEIN, Johannes.** (DOB: 23.02.98). 1931 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 744450). 03.38 received special Flak training. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 1940 appt Adj. Flak-Ers.Abt. 763. 1941 appt Offz.z.b.V. 5./Res.Flak-Abt. 525. 1942 appt Btr.Chef 2./le.Res.Flak-Abt. 763. 18.11.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Abt. 344 to Flak-Rgt. 155(W) as Battr.Chef. 1944 appt Btr.Chef Flak-Gruppe 23/IV Creil. 1944 appt Btr.Chef le.Flak-Abt. 741 attached to Stab Lg.Kdo. VI. 1945 Served in the Patrol Service of OKW.
- ENDERLEIN, Manfred** (DOB: 20.06.17 in Dresden). 06.12.40 Lt., 6./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P-2 (1G+BP) crashed at 9 km E of Champagnole, Jura/France - on return from a raid on Bristol, reason unknown. Buried at Andilly.
- ENDERLEIN, Max.** (DKG). 17.10.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the DKG.
- ENDERLIN, Max.** (DOB: 20.10.05). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. [same as **ENDERLEIN, Max.** ?]
- ENDERMANN, Alfred.** (DOB: 04.09.07). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ENDERS, ?** . 18.06.43 Oblt. in Jäger-Rgt. 19 (L), authorized a 2-week stay at convalescent facility Hungerburg (near Narva). 16.11.43 Hptm. in 12./Jäger-Rgt. 19 (L).
- ENDERS, Adolf.** (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.02.38).
- ENDERS, Edgar.** (DOB: 22.10.20). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- ENDERS, Hans.** (DOB: 30.07.16). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.09.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 719 (v), promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- ENDERS, Richard.** (DOB: 09.08.04). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak.)(RDA 01.09.40).
- ENDERT, Heinrich.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr.9. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- ENDERTS, Otto.** (DOB: 06.07.07). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- ENDEWARDT, Fritz.** (DOB: 06.01.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ENDEWARDT**, Willi. (DOB: 04.02.12). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 1942-43 Oblt. and Chef Ln.Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. E 25/XI. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 1943 Oblt., Leiter Ln.Stelle E 29/IV. 15.10.43 Hptm., Leiter Ln.Stelle E 25/XI.
- ENDLEIN**, Hans. (DOB: 08.04.19). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.09.39 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (LKr.O./Flak).
- ENDLICH**, Helmut. 23.11.41 Lt., 7./St.G. 77 WIA - Ju 87 R-4 - no details. 04.05.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.42 Lt., 7./St.G. 77 WIA - Ju 87 B-2 lost to involuntary ground contact near Sevastopol. 09.06.43 Oblt. in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to Schl.G. 101. 17.02.45 Oblt., II./SG 2 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 (White 3) crash-landed due to engine trouble in Pl.Qu. 52746.
- ENDLICH**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 19.07.18). (W.B.K. Offenbach/Main). 01.11.41 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25.04.43 Oblt., Adjutant in Stab III./Jäger-Rgt. 32 (L) (16. Lw.-Felddiv.).
- ENDLICH**, Philipp. (DOB: 10.11.13). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- ENDMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.10.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.11.41 Ofhr., 4./JG 27. 11.12.41 Ofhr., 4./JG 27. 28.03.42 Lt., 4./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 F-4/trop (White 10) shot down by AA 20 km W of Gazala Bay, bailed out at sea S of the Gazala Bight. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.
- ENDREJAT**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.12.15 in Ohldorf). 16/17.09.39 Lt., 10.(N)/JG 2 KIA - Ar 68 F crashed vic Ketzin after being dazzled by searchlights [Version #2: Bf 09 crashed at Hoppenrade, near Berlin, when dazzled by searchlights]. Buried at Dallgow-Döberitz.
- ENDREKSON**, Elmar. 10.06.43 Lt., 3./Aufkl.Gr. (See) 127 WIA - He 60 E overturned on landing at Reval-Ülemistese.
- ENDRES**, Georg. 03.03.42 WD Insp., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (CN+OU) crashed into high ground vic Mount Gabriel, Schull, Cork/ Ireland. Apparently buried at Glencree, Ireland.
- ENDRES**, Josef. (DOB: 24.07.09). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.03.43 (promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ENDRES**, Dr. (med.) Konrad. (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.43).
- ENDRES**, Max. 15.02.42 Hptm., 4./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+PM) lost to unknown cause in area of Kreszey.
- ENDRES**, Robert. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.
- ENDRES**, Walter. (DOB: 28.09.11). 01.08.39 Oblt., II./St.G.2 , to temporary duty with Sturzkampffliegerschule Marienbad (to 31.10.39). 19.10.39 Oblt., trf from II./St.G. 2 to St.G. 77. 17.09.39 Oblt., I./St.G. 77 unhurt - Ju 87 B forced-landing in area of Wyszgorod due to AA damage. 13.11.39 Oblt., St.G. 77, trf to Erg.Stuka-Staffel Insterburg. 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 08.12.42 Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier with Heeresgruppe Nord. 09.43 appt Kdr. Erg.NSGr. Ostland (to 10.44). 02.44 Kdr. "training facility at Libau-Grobin in Courland, training of Estonian and Latvian volunteer pilots" (to 09.44). 24.11.44 Maj., appt Staka 15./SG 151 (to 18.02.45). 19.02.45 Maj., appt Staka 1./NSGr. 4.
- ENDRES**, Wilhelm. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- ENDRES**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.01.18). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).
- ENDRES**, Wilhelm. 05.12.29 Reg.Rat, I./KG 53 KIA - as passenger on Ju W34 crashed on take-off at Ansbach.
- ENDRES**, Willi. (DOB: 27.07.16). 01.12.39 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Offz.z.b.V. Erg.KGr. Luftgau 1. 1941 appt Kp.Offz. Bombenschule d.Lw. (3. Lehrgang). 01.05.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 appt Waffenlehrer at Bordschützenschule Rahmel. 1942 appt Flugleitoffz. Kampfbeobachterschule 1. 1943 appt Offiziersanwärter at Kampfbeobachterschule 1. 1944 trf to Lw.Garnison-Btn. XIII. 27.10.44 trf to the Heer.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ENDRES**, Willi. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XIII.
- ENDRESS**, Martin. 02.03.45 Lt., Eins.Gr./Erg.JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crash landed at Bautzen-Litten a/f due to engine trouble.
- ENDRIGKEIT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.12.14 in Altengraben). 01.05.43 at BFS 4, promo to Oblt.(Kr.O) (RDA 01.11.40). 10.07.43 Oblt., 4./KG 6 KIA - in Ju 88 A-14 in collision over Conflans-sur-Seine). Buried at Champigny-St.Andre.
- ENDRISS**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 18, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- ENDRISS**, Gerhard. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- ENDRISS**, Max. (DOB: 16.11.08 or 16.12.08 in Berlin). 07.42 in Erg.JGr. Ost. 26.11.42 trf to 3./JG 5. 09.10.43 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. I./JG 5 (to 14.10.44). 14.10.44 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. III./JG 6 (to 02.45). 02.45 Lt., appt Geschw.Adjutant JG 7.
- ENDRISZEWITZ**, Erwin. (DOB: 01.02.12). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O). (RDA 01.06.42).
- ENDRIZZI**, Karl. (DOB: 10.12.20 in Bozen or Karduan (3 km E of Bozen)/Tyrol). (n.d.) lived in Wien. 07.09.42 Lt., 4./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 1 + -) shot down by Spitfires NW of Leiden. 18.09.42 remains washed ashore between Noordwijk and Katwijk. Initially buried at Katwijk. Buried permanently at Ysselsteyn.
- ENGAU**, Fritz. (DOB: 27.01.20). 01.04.43 in II./NJG 1, promo to Oblt. /A1. 30.05.43 Oblt. in 5./NJG 1, WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+FN) damage to engines by enemy fire caused bail-out near Glimmes, 17 km SSW of Tirlemont/Belgium. 17.08.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+DN) damaged by engine failure on landing approach to Bonn-Hangelar a/f - belly-landed. 29.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 1. 03.44 Oblt, appt Staka 2./JG 11 (to 15(24?).06.44 WIA). 20.04.44 Oblt., 2./JG 11. 24.05.44 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 01.06.44). 08.06.44 Oblt., re-appt acting Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 24.06.44). 15.06.44 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Black 1) crash-landed at Rennes - released from active service. Credited with 7 victories. [two different people?]
- ENGAU**, Ludwig. 1943 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 1 (to 30.05.43 WIA?).
- ENGBERS**, Werner. (DOB: 23.01.06). (W.B.K., Düsseldorf). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- ENGBERT**, Johannes. (DOB: 30.07.16). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- ENGBERT**, Otto. 04.04.44 Oblt., FFS B 32 KIA - Si 204 crashed vic Caslau due to icing.
- ENGE**, Bruno. (DOB: 03.09.97 in Thorn). 01.06.39 Hptm.d.R.(RDA 01.02.35) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.08.39 trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 44. 06.05.42 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 305, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 806 (to 25.02.43). 26.02.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 286 (Beute) (to 06.08.43). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. 06.08.43 Obstlt., re-appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 806. 10.09.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Teil-Kdo. Rhodos/schw.Flak-Abt. 806 KIA - Rhodos.
- ENGE**, Martin. (DOB: 18.10.24. ). 01.01.45 Lt., 10./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (Black 9) during combat vic St. Trond.
- ENGEHAUSEN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.10.94 in Dortmund). 15.10.43 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), †(cause unknown).
- ENGEL**, ? . 08.09.43 Oberst and Kdr. 10. Flak-Div. (mot) (still 18.05.44).
- ENGEL**, ? . 15.09.45 Oberst., Abt.Lw.Bodenorg. II, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- ENGEL**, ? . End-04.45 Ob.St.Int., position unknown, Chef Intendant d.Lw./Führungstab /OKL; held at Auffanglager Siegsdorf bei Traunstein.
- ENGEL**, ? . 16.05.40 Lt., Stab Fl.Korps VIII WIA - Fi 156 taxiing damage at Neufchateau a/f.
- ENGEL**, ? . 20.05.40 Lt., I. Flakkorps WIA - Do 17 lost - no details.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ENGEL**, (Kurt?). 01.06.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 19, trf to Kommandierender General der deutschen Luftwaffe in Finland for employment as a Flak survey officer.
- ENGEL**, Albert. (DOB: 08.11.18). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- ENGEL**, Andreas. 10.08.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 19.
- ENGEL**, August. (DOB: 02.04.13). 01.01.45 Oblt. in 8./JG 11 - Bf 109 G-14 /AS (Blue 14) shot down and KIA by a P-47 near Asch a/f during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day attack on Allied airfields, crashed at Niel-bij-As/Holland. Buried at Ysselstein.
- ENGEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 14.08.15). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- ENGEL**, Franz. (DOB: 06.11.95 in Neusalz/Oder). (DKG). WWI served in the infantry. 03.05.15 entered the Heer. 01.06.16 promo to Lt. 01.08.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe in the rank of acting Major and assigned as a Btr.-Chef in Flak-Abt. Brandenburg, then Flak-Rgt. 23 and then Flak-Rgt. 3. 20.04.36 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.04.36). 01.10.36 appt Abt. Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 3. 04.11.38 trf to the faculty of LKS Wildpark-Werder and appt provisional Lehrgangsleiter für Fähnriche. 01.02.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. Fähnrichs-Lehrgang/LKS Wildpark-Werder. 04.10.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 52. 01.06.40 appt (acting?) Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 129. 20.06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 100. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 20.01.42 appt Kdr. LKS 6 Kitzingen (to 26.03.43). 26.06.43 appt provisional Kdr. 10. Flakdivision. 08.03.44 appt permanent Kdr. 10. Flak-Div. 01.10.44 promo to Gen.Maj.(Flak). 15.11.44 appt Kdr. 10. Flakdiv. 01.01.45 awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Div. 10. 08.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 09.10.55 released from Soviet captivity. †12.05.65 in München.
- ENGEL**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 1933 began officer training in the Reichsmarine. 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. By 1937 had trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 promo to Oblt.z.S.
- ENGEL**, Fritz. 03.02.44 Lt., 2./SKG10 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 crashed 5 km W of Foucarmont, "Les Essarts" - bailed out but parachute failed.
- ENGEL**, Georg. 24.10.41 Hptm., Leiter Nachschubamt/Feldluftzeuggruppe Norwegen.
- ENGEL**, Hans-Hermann. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 6.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 228.
- ENGEL**, Hans-Werner. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.41 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.)(RDA adjusted to 01.10.38).
- ENGEL**, Heinrich. (DKG). 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Pz.Art.Rgt. HG. 12.44 Hptm., at the Heereskriegsakademie Hirschberg (to 31.01.45). 01.02.45 Maj.i.G., appt Ia/9. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- ENGEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 03.04.14). (DKG). (n.d.) originally with the Infanterie. 04.37 Ofhr., IV./KG 153 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 2. 1940 appt Nav. u.Funk Offz. of III./KG 2. 21.10.41 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 2 (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 2 (to 25.06.44). 01.10.43 (01.04.44?) promo to Maj. 17.10.43 awarded DKG, II./KG 2. 21/22.01.44 Maj., 6./KG 2 unhurt - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+MP) crashed during landing rollout at Handorf. 23.02.44 Maj., 5./KG 2 WIA - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+GM) crashed near Eindhoven during a transfer flight. 28.11.44 Maj., appt IIa/Luftflotte 1.
- ENGEL**, Johann-Gottlieb. (DOB: 24.09.21 in Berlin-Friedenau). 03.08.42 Lt., 9./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down :N of Subzow/Russia; Kharino (15 km ESE of Rzhev) - overturned on forced-landing at Pl.Qu. 47822. Supposedly reburied in war cemetery Rzhev amongst the unidentified. Credited with one victory.
- ENGEL**, Josef. (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XV.
- ENGEL**, Julius. 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Dohle") I/Ln.Rgt. 221.
- ENGEL**, Karl. (DOB: 13.08.99). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- ENGEL**, Karl. (DOB: 23.09.19). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ENGEL, Klaus.** 10.05.44 Lt., 1./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 shot down by Spitfire 50 km W of Epernay, 20 km SSW of Reims.
- ENGEL, Konrad.** 18.10.44 Oblt., 9./KG 3 MIA - He 111 H-16 (5K+LT) lost to unknown cause over the North Sea.
- ENGEL, Kurt.** (DOB: 14.12.10). 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 27.06.41 Oblt., 4./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+GM) during mission in the Rezekne area. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- ENGEL, Ludwig.** 01.10.42 appt acting Kdr. Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 4 (to 01.11.42). 02.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Lw.-Feld-Btl. z.b.V. 1 (to 14.03.43 - †). 01.03.43 posthumously promo to Oberst.
- ENGEL, Otto Hans.** (DOB: 05.03.23 in Ludwigshafen). 01.01.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 12.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 27. 24.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 11) shot down by bomber return fire in the area of München, bailed out at 10,000m but shot while in his parachute. 06.44 Lt., 11./JG 27, appt Staka 15./JG 27 (to 11.44).
- ENGEL, Otto.** (DOB: 14.04.19 in Ronnenburg near Hannover). (W.B.K. Hannover II). (R, DKG). 05.04.38 entered the Luftwaffe and began training at Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 47. 10.38 trained as a bomber pilot at Braunschweig-Waggum and FFS A/B 22 then FFS C 22, FFS C 3, BFS 3, and Grosse KFS 1 (to 07.40). (n.d.) trf to Erg.St./KG 53. 01.41 trf to 1./KG 53. 16.02.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 3./KG 55. 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.( Kr.O./Fl.). Winter 1942-43 trf to 3./KG 53. 16.06.43 Oblt. and Stafü in IV./KG 3, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 09.43 trf to 12./KG 53. 05.02.44 Lt., 12./KG 53 seriously WIA during an air raid on Orléans a/f [Version #2: Villacoublay] in France, taking some time to recover. (n.d.) served as Techn.Offz. with IV./KG 53. 08.44 trf back to 3./KG 53. 10.44 began flying V1 air-launch missions. 11.44 trf to 5./KG 53. 28.02.45 Lt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz [recommended while serving in 5./KG 53]. †26.04.11 in Wiesbaden. [Version #2: †30.01.2005 in Hannover] Credited with 356 missions.
- ENGEL, Otto.** (DOB: 19.01.14 in Ettlingen/Karlsruhe). (W.B.K. Giessen or Karlsruhe?). 01.07.42 RDA (Oblt.). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Hptm. and Staka 3./NJG 5 (to 20/21.10.43). 20/21.10.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 5 KIA – Bf 110 G-4 (C9+DL) crashed vic of Schöningen near Helmstedt due to icing. Buried at Ettlingen.
- ENGEL, Otto.** (DOB: 27.12.10). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- ENGEL, Paul.** (DOB: 09.08.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.34 RDA as Lt.(a.D.). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Battr.-Chef 13./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- ENGEL, Peter.** 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.
- ENGEL, Siegfried.** (DOB: 06.03.15). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.
- ENGEL, Vitus.** (DOB: 16.03.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- ENGEL, Waldemar.** (DOB: 21.06.95). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 22.12.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. I to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 5.
- ENGEL, Walter.** (DOB: 01.05.19 in Dresden). (R, DKG). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate, and began officer training at LKS Wildpark-Werder; later, trained as a reconnaissance pilot. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (n.d.) with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Ob.d.H. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. 23.05.40 trf to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 17.12.42). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 08.12.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.12.42 trf to III./KG 3. 21.02.43 trf to IV.(Erg)/KG 3. 16.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 3 (to 31.10.43). 09.43? attended the Verbandführerslehrgang with KG 101. 26.10.43 trf to II./KG 3. 01.11.43 appt Staka 6./KG 3. 30.05.44 trf to KG 4 and became Staka Stabstaffel KG 4. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 01.10.44 Hptm., unspecified KG awarded the DKG. 1944 converted to night fighters. 24.09.44 trf to I./NJG 5. 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NJG 5. 21.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Erg.KG (J) (to 09.12.44). 18/19.12.44 Hptm. 3./NJG 5. 06.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 5 (to 04.45). 28.02.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./NJG 5. 07.03.45 unhurt - lost Ju 88 G-6 (C9+AD). 09.04.45 unhurt -

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

lost Ju 88 G. Credited with 266 combat missions, only 27 of which were in night fighters, and 10 air victories. †05.45 in accident?

**ENGEL, Walter.** 16.11.40 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 27 (to 15.09.41). 1942 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 27 (to 30.11.42). 29.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 27 (to 23.11.44 KIA). 30.11.43 Maj. in IV./KG 27, ordered to NJG 3 to attend a short training course. 01.01.44 promo to Maj.

**ENGEL, Walter.** (DOB: 23.01.10). 21.01.45 Maj. (Tr.O.), Kdr. of Verbandsführerschule d. General d. Jagdflieger, KIA. [this is per LPA - but something's wrong here as this conflicts with detailed info I have on VFS from Prien; the Kdr. from 11 Dec 44 to 19 Feb 45 was Maj. Günther RALL.]

**ENGEL, Werner.** (DOB: 06.02.13). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 3.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

**ENGEL, Werner.** (DOB: 07.04.93). 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 501 to RLM (L.Flak). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 15.10.43 Obstlt. in RLM, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Marineoberkdo. der Nordsee for temporary duty.

**ENGEL, Werner.** (DOB: 16.10.05). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**ENGEL, Wilhelm.** (DKG?). 08.11.41 Ofw., with 7./NJG 1. 20.05.42 Ofw., 8./NJG 4. 06.12.42 Ofw., 8./NJG 4. 08.03.43 Ofw., with 8. and 10./NJG 4. 14.10.43 Ofw., in 1./NJG 6. 26.11.43 Lt., 1./NJG 6. 25/26.02.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 6. 27.01.44 Lt., 1./NJG 6. 20.02.44 Lt., 3./NJG 6. 31.03.44 Lt., 3./NJG 6. 01.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 6. 15.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.09.44 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 6. 19/20.10.44 Oblt. in Stab I./NJG 6, WIA - Ju 88 G-1 (ZZ+EB) crashed north of the Vaihingen- Marksdorf road. 10.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 6 (to 23/24.02.45). 23/24.02.45 Oblt., 3./NJG 6 WIA – strafed while landing - Ju 88 G-6 (ZZ+IL(XL?)). 08.01.45 Oblt., I./NJG 6. 23.02.45 Oblt., I./NJG 6. Credited with 21 victories.

**ENGEL, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 11.05.12). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**ENGEL, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 15.05.20). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.02.43).

**ENGEL, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 24.06.01). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ENGEL, Willi.** 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

**ENGEL, Willy.** (DOB: 29.04.14). (W.B.K.Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.38 RDA as Lt./Flak. 01.06.43 with 4./FFAS (Mitte) 17.

**ENGEL, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 19.03.07). (W.B.K. Essen II).

**ENGELAGE, Heinz.** (DOB: 20.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

**ENGELBACH, Erwin.** (DOB: 11.06.19). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ENGELBARTH, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Heinrich.** (DOB: 08.03.09). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.01.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**ENGELBERG, Dieter.** (DOB: 31.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, Blindflugschule 9.

**ENGELBERGER, ? .** 02.07.41 Lt., 1./ZG 26 returned - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+DH) shot down by AA vic Minsk.

**ENGELBERT, Kurt.** (DOB: 30.06.94). 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.), Nachrichtenführer beim Kommando des Flughafensbereichs Laval.

**ENGELBERTZ, Walter.** (DOB: 25.10.17). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ENGELBRECHT**, Albert. (DOB: 01.11.94 in Düren). 1940 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 1941 was IIa Koluft 2. 15.01.42 Hptm.Adj. Stab/Aufkl.Fl.Fü. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 14.04.43 at LKS 7, ordered to RLM (L.In.10) for temporary duty. 15.05.43 trf permanently to RLM (L.In.10).
- ENGELBRECHT**, Carl (Karl). 04.11.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) List (to 26.03.43). 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt. 26.03.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 24.04.44 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 102/XI (Tirstrup), appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 15/XI (Zwischenahn).
- ENGELBRECHT**, Dr.med. Georg. (DOB: 10.02.92 in Murnau/Oberbayern. 16.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the infantry as a medic. 17.03.20 conferred with Dr. med. 01.04.36 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Oberstabsarzt and appt Leiter der Flieger-Untersuchungsstelle München II. 01.07.36 appt Referent im Luftkreis-Kdo. V, München. 20.06.38 appt Luftgauarzt VII und concurrently Kdr. der Luftgau Sanitäts-Abt. 7. 01.07.38 activated. 01.02.39 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 01.06.40 appt Luftgauarzt Belgien-Nordfrankreich and concurrently Kdr. der Sanitäts-Abt. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.04.41 promo to Oberstarzt. 01.06.42 appt Luftflotten-Arzt/Luftflotte 3. 01.10.43 promo to Generalarzt (RDA 01.04.44). 30.09.44 appt Lw.Kdo.-Arzt West (to 01.03.45). †03.11.76 in Murnau/Oberbayern.
- ENGELBRECHT**, Richard. 11.05.41 Lt., 2.(5.?) /St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 crashed on landing (at Benina?) vic Benghazi.
- ENGELBRECHT**, Walter. (DOB: 16.10.95). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 5 (still 1942). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 20.02.43 Obstlt., Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 25 (previously Kdr. Res.Scheinwerfer-Abt. 508), appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 8. 24.05.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 6 (to 05.45).
- ENGELBRECHTEN**, ?. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 114, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- ENGELBRECHTEN**, Lambert von. (DOB: 06.08.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ENGELCKE**, Max. (DOB: 05.10.89). 01.10.19 demobilized as a Oblt.d.R. 25.06.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 appt Zugführer Lw.Bau-Kp. 8/VI (Telgte). 1941/42 app Zugführer Ldssch.Kp. 8/VI. 01.05.42 promo to Hptm. 1943-44 appt Kp.Chef 2.Luftschutz-Abt.z.b.V. VI. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.
- ENGELE**, Roman. (DOB: 13.03.16). (W.B.K. Leoben). 01.01.43 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- ENGELHAM**, ? . Oblt., Kolonne Führer I/Flak-Rgt. HG.
- ENGELHARD**, ? . 04.45 Hptm., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.
- ENGELHARD**, Diether. (DOB: 09.03.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.
- ENGELHARD**, Franz. (DOB: 20.04.95). 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt., V. Luftwaffenkontrollkommission. 10.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from V./Lw.Kontrollkommission to Lg.Kdo. XI area. 11.42 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 263 (Eisb.) (to 03.43). 01.03.43 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 263 (Eisb.), promo to Oberst. 05.03.43 trf to Flak-Etat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. XII and ordered to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 93 for temporary duty. 01.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 93. 08.10.43 Oberst, appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 93 (to 16.04.45).
- ENGELHARD**, Manfred. (DOB: 24.11.05). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). [deleted?]
- ENGELHARD**, Otto. (DOB: 26.02.14). 01.11.39 RDA as Asst.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 12, Lw.San.St.Mannheim. 01.12.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 21.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to San.-Versuchs- u.Lehr-Abt. d.Lw. Jüterbog (still 04.45).
- ENGELHARD**, Treumund. c.01.11.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 302.
- ENGELHARDT**, ? . 06.04.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 a/c damaged - rescued.
- ENGELHARDT**, Anton. 09.07.41 Lt., 7./KG 4 POW - He 111 H-5 (5J+GR) shot down by Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn. vic Kenton, "Helwel Farm" /Devon.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ENGELHARDT**, Artur. (DOB: 08.09.15). 01.07.44 promo to Oberarzt.
- ENGELHARDT**, Bernhard. 09.42 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E (See) 107/XI (to 12.42). 12.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E (See) 121/XI (to 07.43). 09.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. 306/XI, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A (See) 305/XI. 09.08.44 Maj., Lw. Verbindungsoffizier with Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI (Hamburg) and concerned with fuel for JGr. 10 at Parchim.
- ENGELHARDT**, Berthold. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- ENGELHARDT**, Hermann. 21.11.44 Lt., 3./JG 301 WIA - Fw 190 A-9/R11 lost in air combat with P-51 vic Possneck - bailed out.
- ENGELHARDT**, Dr. Johann. (DOB: 11.12.16 in Plauen/Vogtland). (R). 04.37 attended LKS Berlin-Gatow. 04.38 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.01.39 promo to Lt. (n.d.) attended Fallschirmschule 2. 05.40 with Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Abt. Koch. 09.40 appt Zugführer in 13./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt.1. 05.41 Oblt., Adj. IV./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 01.10.41(01.08.42?) promo to Oblt. 02.42 appt Adj. IV./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 07.42 appt Chef 8./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 29.02.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 8./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 6. 01.06.44 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 11 (to 05.45), promo to Hptm. 20.04.45 promo to Maj. †04.03.2001 in Erlangen.
- ENGELHARDT**, Erich. (DOB: 07.09.07). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- ENGELHARDT**, Ferdinand. 1941 Hptm., Staka 10./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 1942). [acc Tesapsides].
- ENGELHARDT**, Franz. (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. Norwegen area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- ENGELHARDT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.12.09). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- ENGELHARDT**, Gottfried. 09.39 Lt. in Geschw. Stab and Stabsstaffel/KG 76.
- ENGELHARDT**, Guntram. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- ENGELHARDT**, Hans. (DOB: 22.10.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.43 Oblt. with Offz. z.b.V. d.RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 10.44 Oblt., in 11./JG 3 (to 02.11.44 †). 02.11.44 Oblt., 11./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 14 + I) lost in a mid-air collision, crashed 800 m SE of Reinsdorf vic Heldringen.
- ENGELHARDT**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 17.02.22). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.
- ENGELHARDT**, Hans-Günther. 13.03.44 Lt. Tr.O.) in 9./Flak-Rgt. 36, ordered to Flakwaffen-techn.Schule Halle to attend Lehrgang F2.
- ENGELHARDT**, Hans-Joachim. (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- ENGELHARDT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.02.14). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.11.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 06.44 Staka Nachtaufkl.St. 2 (to 08.05.45). 20.04.45 promo to Maj.
- ENGELHARDT**, Hermann. (DOB: 15.07.23). 01.06.43 Offhr., IV./KG 100, promo to Lt./A1(Fl.). 1943 with KG 40. 31.10.44 Lt., 3./JG 301. 21.11.44 Lt., 3./JG 301 WIA - Fw 190 A-9/R11 shot down in air combat vic Pössneck - bailed out. 15.04.45 Lt., 3./JG 301 KIA -during attacks on east front troops and AA positions.
- ENGELHARDT**, Hermann. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4. (Telegrafbau)/Ln.Rgt. 10.
- ENGELHARDT**, Johann. (DOB: 25.06.92). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- ENGELHARDT**, Johann. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), III./Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr.9.
- ENGELHARDT**, Konrad. (DOB: 06.11.21). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**ENGELHARDT**, Roderich von. (DOB: 13.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with Erg.JGr. Süd. 13.02.43 WIA - damaged Bf 109 F-4 (White 6) in a crash at Nîmes a/f due to engine trouble. 28.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 4 WIA with burns - Bf 109 G-6 (White 10) shot down by British fighters bailed out vic Bellaguardia and hospitalized there (Version #2: vic Fossombrome, 15 km S of Pesaro?). 28.09.44 Lt., 4./JG 4 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14 collision on landing at Langen-Dietzenbach. 03.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Blue 16) lost in combat near Reichsköpfchen (mountain) vic Mittelstremig NE of the Zell/Mosel area.

**ENGELHARDT**, Treumund. (DOB: 23.05.13). 1941 in KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 11.03.43 trf from IV./KG 2 to Ob.d.L. pool. 05.43 trf to 10./KG 2. 14.08.43 Maj. in IV./KG 2, appt Ic in Stab/Geschwader Hermann (later JG 300) then a few weeks later appt Kdr. III./JG 300. 11.43 appt Kdr. II./JG 301 (renamed II./JG 302). 01.01.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 302 (to 27.01.44). 27.01.44 Maj., Kdr. II./JG 302 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 bailed out vic Pritzler SW of Hagenow following engine failure due to fighter hits - parachute hung up in a tree, was severely injured falling to the ground; served in various staff positions following recovery. †02.06.99.

**ENGELHARDT**, W. 06.04.40 Lt., I./KG 76 KIA - Do 17 Z-2 crashed vic Koblenz, cause unknown.

**ENGELHARDT**, Walter. (DOB: 27.05.96). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), in RLM pool. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).

**ENGELHARDT**, Willi. (DOB: 30.12.14). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).

**ENGELHART**, Anton. (DOB: 14.10.18 in Königshofen/Baden). 30.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe, with Stab Abt./le.Flak-Abt. 75 München. 06.07.39 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 Königsberg (to 15.03.40). 19.03.40 trf to FFS (C) 1 Sorau (to 30.06.40). 01.07.40 trf to grosse KFS 4 Thorn (to 30.09.40). 01.10.40 trf to 3./Erg.KGr. 2 (to "17.01.41"). 08/09.01.41 Lt., 7./KG 4 POW - He 111 H-5 (5J+GR) shot down by Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn., crashed at Helwell Farm, Kentin/Devon. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or intended in a neutral country.

**ENGELHART**, Walter. (DOB: 20.08.18 in Augsburg). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). (DKG). 01.04.37 entered the RAD as Arbeitsmann (to 26.10.37). 04.11.37 entered the Wehrmacht. 04.11.37 trf to 5.Btr./Art.Rgt. 51 Fulda (to 25.08.39). 26.08.39 trf to 2./schw.Art.Abt. 633 (to 22.01.40). 23.01.40 trf to 1./schw.Art.Ers.Abt. 65 (mot) (to 15.04.40). 16.04.40 trf to Beobachter Vorschule Reichenberg (to 31.05.40). 01.06.40 trf to Aufkl.Fliegerschule 3 in Jüterbog-Waldlager for observer training (to 30.09.40). 01.10.40 trf to schw.Art.Ers.Abt. 65 (mot) (to 02.01.41). 03.01.41 trf to I./Inf.Rgt. 26 as a Zugführer (to 11.02.41). 12.02.41 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 (to 30.10.42). 01.02.42 acting Offz.z.b.V. 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt.d.R. (Kr.O./Fl.). 12.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.42 trf to FFS A/B 9 Grottkau as trainee (to 06.03.43). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 07.03.43 trf to 2./NAG 102 as trainee (to 20.08.43). 21.08.43 trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 14.11.43). 15.09.43 status of (Kr.O.) upgraded to (Tr.O.). 15.11.43 trf to NAGr. 9. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.

**ENGELHOFER**, ? . 1944-45 Maj. and Kfz.Offz./2. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**ENGELHORN**, Eduard. (DKG). 01.08.39 Hptm., Kdr. Luftdienstkdo. 67, temporary duty to Stab/Flugsicherungs Nord. 26.09.40 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Boulogne (to 12.40). 05.06.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Seenotgruppe d.Lw. (to c. 01.06.42). 05.06.41 Obstlt., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) ostw.Ostsee (to 10.41). 05.06.41 appt Seenotdienstführer Mittelmeer (to 12.41). 12.41 appt Seenotdienstführer 2 (to 22.07.44?). 01.01.44 promo to Oberst. 20.03.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, Seenotdienstführer 2 (Süd). 23.07.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS A 5 (to 26.04.45).

**ENGELHORN**, Fritz. (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**ENGELHORN**, Walter. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

**ENGELIEN (ENGELIN?)**, Hans Bernhard. (DOB: 28.04.24 in Stettin). 29.07.44 Lt., 6./Flak-Rgt. 30 KIA vic Birsen NW of Bauske/Litauen.

**ENGELKAMP**, Paul. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ENGELKE, Alfred.** 01.10.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., various 11. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Hummel") II./Ln.Rgt. 232. (n.d.) detached to the Fsch.
- ENGELKE, Berthold.** 09.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Feldluftpark 1/II trf to Feldpoststaffe d.Lw.
- ENGELKE, Ernst.** 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 02.41 Obstlt., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 14 (and 04.41). 01.04.43 Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 120. 01.10.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 06.44 Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 52 (to 09.44). 19.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 5 (to 08.05.45).
- ENGELKE, Friedrich.** (DOB: 13.12.11). 20.05.41 Hptm., Chef 14. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA vic Rethymnon.
- ENGELKE, Fritz.** (DOB: 26.09.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS I.
- ENGELKE, Gerhard.** (DOB: 10.08.05). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ENGELKE, Johannes.** (DOB: 11.11.09). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- ENGELKE, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 18.04.18). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- ENGELKE, Klaus.** 17.06.43 Lt., 5./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+EM) ditched in the Mediterranean due to engine trouble - no details.
- ENGELKE, Willy.** (DOB: 04.09.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- ENGELKING, Franz.** 01.10.42 in Arbeitsstab/Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Kolmar, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- ENGELKING, Hans.** (DOB: 11.11.20). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- ENGELKMEIER, Herbert.** 09.11.42 Lt., 7./KG 26 lightly WIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+HK) emergency ditching following motor trouble during transfer flight to Italy from Norway - vic Engerdal (Elverum?, Egertal?) Pl.Qu. 16 Ost 1243. 23.03.43 I./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 lost in the Mediterranean 15 km SW of Catania.
- ENGELL, Wilhelm.** 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 11.02.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV. 26.03.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 35/VI and appt Kdt.
- ENGELMANN (ENGLMANN?), ? .** (n.d.) Oblt., pilot 1./KG 51.
- ENGELMANN, Adalbert.** (DOB: 07.07.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- ENGELMANN, Dr. ? .** (n.d.) Stabsarzt IV./JG 5.
- ENGELMANN, Dr. Arist.** (DOB: 02.12.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.07.43). 06.11.43 Lt., Gen.d.Schlachtflieger KIA - He 111 H-6 (W.Nr. 7455) crashed after hitting an obstacle NE of Dojran Lake in the Belafica Mountains, 60 km N of Saloniki.
- ENGELMANN, Dr. Fritz.** (DOB: 21.10.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- ENGELMANN, F.** 28.02.43 Lt., 1. Nachtaufkl.St. MIA? - He 111 (K7+MH) vic Taganrog.
- ENGELMANN, Fritz.** (DOB: 05.01.22). 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- ENGELMANN, Gotthard.** (DOB: 07.10.10). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- ENGELMANN, Günther.** (DOB: 08.05.07). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak. 15.04.45 Lt. and Battr.-Offz. with 14. Flakdivision (Leipzig).
- ENGELMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 26.02.15 in Spandau). 06.42 Oblt., in 2./NJG 1 (to 05.06.42 - †). 06.06.42 Oblt., 2./NJG 1 KIA? - Bf 110 F-4 (G9+HK) [version #2: Bf 110 G-0 (G9+NK)] vic Venlo in an accident.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ENGELMANN, Hans-Joachim.** 27.07.42 Oblt., 8./KG 4 KIA - He 111H-6 (5J+CS) shot down 1 km S of Chirkoff near Ssuchano.
- ENGELMANN, Hans-Wolfram von.** (DOB: 25.06.91 in Bydgoszcz /Poland). 04.40 - 07.40 Maj., Leiter Sonderkommando II z.b.V. 02.41 Maj., Leiter III/Ast Belgien. 1942 Obstlt., Leiter III/Ast Prag. 01.12.42 with Abwehrstelle Brüssel, promo to Oberst (Lw.). 03.43 - 05.43 Oberst, Leiter Ast Tunis. 1943-44 Oberst, Leiter Ast Kopenhagen.
- ENGELMANN, Dr. (med.) Harro.** (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.). 01.08.42 Unterarzt promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.06.41).
- ENGELMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB:14.01.11). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.37 promo to Lt. 1939 trf to schw.Res.Flak-Abt. 129. 01.03.40 promo to Oblt. 1940 appt Bearbeiter Adj. of Res.Flak-Abt. 128. 1941 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 1941 appt Btrr.Chef 1./schw.Res.Flak-Abt. 43. 1942 trf to 2./schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 308. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 1942 trf to 1./schw. Flak-Ers.Abt. 808. 1942 appt Btrr.Chef 3./schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 148. 1944 appt Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offz. of schw.Flak-Rgt. 82.
- ENGELMANN, Heinz.** 06.02.41 Oblt., appt Adj. III./KG 4 (to 01.10.41). 19.07.41 Oblt., appt Nav.Offz. III./KG 4 (to 18.08.41). 27.07.42 Oblt. in 8./KG 4, KIA (no details).
- ENGELMANN, Helmut.** (DOB: 29.10.03). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- ENGELMANN, Karl.** (DOB: 19.02.09). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- ENGELMANN, Rudolf.** 06/07.08.44 Lt., 9./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 K-3 (6N+AD) lost to AA N of Vire.
- ENGELMANN, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ENGELMAYER, Alfred.** (DOB: 18.10.14). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 18.07.44 Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.), Nafü 2 in Stab Nafü/7. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Nafü 2 Stab/7. Jagddivision.
- ENGELS, ? .** 30.05.43 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. 14.
- ENGELS, Erich.** (DOB: 21.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 04.43 Lt., trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 16.04.45 Lt., 1./NAGr. 6 unhurt - Me 262 A-1/U3 damaged in an accident - belly-landed in the area of Hamburg apparently due to fuel problem. 2000 still alive.
- ENGELS, Franz.** (DOB: 22.06.19). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- ENGELS, Hans.** (DOB: 24.10.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., /A1, NJG 4.
- ENGELS, Dr.(med.) Herbert.** (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- ENGELS, Hermann.** (W.B.K. Herne/Westf.). 01.12.41 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.). 01.09.42 Unterarzt (Z), promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.03.41). 14.03.43 Ass.Arzt (Z) (Kr.O.) in Lw.-San.Abt./9. Flak-Div. (mot), trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 17. 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- ENGELS, Johannes (Hans).** (DOB: 24.10.20). 01.04.43 in NJG 4, promo to Oblt. 01.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 6 (to 02.04.44). 09/10.08.43 Lt., 4./NJG 6. 10.08.43 Lt., 1./NJG 6. 17.08.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 6 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 emergency landing following damage from B-17 return fire vic Grund-Schwalheim, 7 km W of Nidda. 02.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 6 (to 03.45?). Credited with at least one victory.
- ENGELS, Johannes (Hans).** (DOB: 26.04.98). 01.05.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. to Ob.d.L. pool for employment as Leiter Ausb.Stelle für Schirrmeister (K) in Jena-Lichtenhain. 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt. 13.10.42 appt temporary Kdr. II. Lehrabt./Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. (to 07.43). 29.07.43 ordered to Sonderkommission (K) for temporary duty (to 30.09.43). 01.10.43 ordered to RLM (Genst. d.Lw./Gen.Qu. - Chef des Kraftfahrwesens) for temporary duty.
- ENGELS, Johannes.** (DOB:15.05.94). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ENGELS, Karl.** (DOB: 28.05.14 in Essen). 01.09.42 Adj. of III./JG 300. 12.42 with Stab/JG 300. 1943-44 in JG 300. 02.45 Oblt., trf to 6./NJG 3.
- ENGELSKIND, ?** . 1941? Lt. with Ln.Stelle E8/IV.
- ENGELSKIND, Otto.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.)(RDA 01.07.23).
- ENGELSKIRCHEN, Walter.** 04.04.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in II./Flak-Rgt. 32 (mot), trf to Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 32 (mot) for employment as W.u.G.-Offz.
- ENGEMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 06.04.05). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- ENGERER, Alfred.** 01.07.43 in KG 6, promo to Oblt.
- ENGERT, Friedrich.** (DOB: 12.11.91). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 28.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1 to XIII. Fliegerkorps.
- ENGERT, Georg.** (DOB: 07.03.08). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.12.41).
- ENGERT, Gottfried.** (DOB: 12.01.22). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ENGESSER, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 10.02.13). 24.08.44 Hauptingenieur, Leiter Werft-Abt. 113/XII. 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Führer Werft-Abt. 113/XII.
- ENGEWALD, Horst.** (DOB: 27.02.97). (W.B.K. Köslin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- ENGEWALD, Horst.** 22.02.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Berlin-Staaken (later Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 18/III)? [Note: unlikely.]
- ENGFER, Siegfried** ("Lederstrumpf"). (DOB: 27.04.15 in Neuhof/Pommern). (R). 1935 entered the Army. 1937 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1940 in III./JG 3. 05.41 trf to 9./JG 3. 04.06.41 serious accident at Norrent-Fentes which kept him from combat duties til 06.42 - Bf 109 F-2. 12.03.42 Fw., 9./JG 3. 20.05.42 Fw., 9./JG 3. 28.07.42 Fw., 9./JG 3. 21.09.42 Fw., 9./JG 3 awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.10.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, III./JG 3. 02.03.43 Ofw., 9./JG 3. 28.05.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 1943 became seriously ill, keeping him from flying for the rest of the war. c.12.43 reassigned as a fighter instructor after suffering gun shot wounds in the lungs; eventually developed TB. Final rank: Oblt. Credited with 348 combat missions and 59 air victories. 04.46 reported missing during a trip from Wien to München and not seen again.
- ENGHARDT, Walter.** (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ENGIN, Franz.** 06.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 7 (to 01.10.44). 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./NJG 2.
- ENGISCH, Ludwig.** (W.B.K.Giesen). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- ENGLAENDER, Erich.** 15.02.45 Maj.?, appt NS-Führungsoffizier/5. Fliegerdivision.
- ENGLBERGER, Karl.** (DOB: 09.06.18). (W.B.K. München I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ENGLBERGER, Walter.** (DOB: 26.02.19 in Landshut). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 20.06.41 assigned to 1./ZG 26, then to 1./NJG 4 a few days later. 02.07.41 MIA – returned shortly thereafter. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 20.03.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.42 with Erg.JGr./ZG 26, then trf to JG 107. 17.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 107 (to 31.05.44). 01.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 108 (to 31.08.44). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 10.44 trf to IV./JG 27.
- ENGLEDER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 14.02.17). (W.B.K. München IV). 30.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 22.06.43 Lt., in 1./JG 1. 02.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 1. 28.09.43 Oblt., appt provisional Staka 2./JG 1 (to 30.09.43). 01.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to 06.11.43). 06.11.43 appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 16.12.43). 16.12.43 Oblt., 2./JG 1 WIA by return fire from a B-17 in the area of Twente/Holland - Fw 190 A-7 (Black 7) - took glass splinters into his right eye - recovering for months. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 10.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 15.04.44). 11.04.44 Oblt., 2./JG 1. [Version#2: 16.04.44 Oblt., appt 2./JG 1 (to 06.44).] 16.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. West (to 04.11.44). 17.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

05.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 15./Erg.JG 1 (to 14.01.45). 15.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 10./Erg.JG 2 (to 27.04.45). 09.03.45 Hptm., III./Erg.JG 2. 04.45 Staka 10./JG 7. †20.02.94. Credited with 25 victories.

**ENGLER**, ? . 03.09.40 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 106 KIA - Ju 52 (KC+CU) collided with a Ju 52 (of KGr.z.b.V. 172).

**ENGLER**, Arthur. (DOB: 10.07.17). (W.B.K. Jena). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.(RDA 01.02.43).

**ENGLER**, Gustav. (DOB: 13.10.19). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**ENGLER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Stettin II). 15.11.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf to Wehrkreis-Fürsorgungs- u.Versorgungs-Abt. XX.

**ENGLER**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 07.06.15). (W.B.K. Waldenburg/Schl.). 01.03.41 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Ln.) 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**ENGLER**, Heinz. 14.07.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 in a landing accident at Banak after returning from a mission.

**ENGLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 21.05.16). 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.

**ENGLER**, Helmut. 01.01.40 Lt., with I/Flak-Rgt. 14 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).

**ENGLER**, Dr. Joachim. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. Leiter Weflugst. 464 trf to Wekusta 26 (Ost) (to 01.45).

**ENGLER**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dortmund. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 01.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 26.11.42 trf to Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 17.05.43). 17.05.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment. 15.07.43 Maj., trf to Koflug 8/VI.

**ENGLER**, Otto Heinz. (DOB: 19.06.20 in Wuppertal). 10.09.41 promo to Lt. (n.d.) appt Btr. Offz. of an unspecified Flak unit. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. [rated as a "good Nazi"]

**ENGLER**, Wilhelm. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. in 6.(Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

**ENGLERT**, Fred. (DOB: 22.04.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2, I/Ln.Rgt. 201. 27.08.44 Oblt. and NSFO, in command of a detachment Abteilung) from Ln.-Schule 4 serving as rear guard in Lyons that abandoned its positions and fled in panic leaving classified documents behind.

**ENGLERT**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.12.11). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 14.07.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 damaged in an accident landing at Banak. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ENGLERT**, Karl. (DOB: 08.04.19). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ENGLERT**, Otto. 30.10.43 Oblt., in trf to FFS B 32 Brünn (Brno).

**ENGLHARDT**, Alfred. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.

**ENGLHARDT**, Hermann. (W.B.K. München I). 01.08.42 Fw.,promo to Lt./Ln.

**ENGLHOFER**, Franz. 06.06.43 Maj. (z.V.) in Stab/Fliegerkorps Tunis, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland (to 27.07.43). 27.07.43 trf to Stab/II. Fliegerkorps. 20.08.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to 9. Lw.- Felddivision.

**ENGLING**, Anton. (DOB: 25.07.11 (22.02.25?)). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 11.09.43 Hptm., 10. Seenotstaffel killed as a passenger on Do 24 T-1 (KK+UX) that crashed into mountain at Skagstadinden Engeløy/Norway. [Version #2: 01.04.44 Hptm., KIA accident vic Skagstad near Engeløy in fog. Buried at Narvik.]

**ENGLINGHAGEN**, Friedrich-Otto. (DOB: 25.05.19 in Rheinhausen/Mors). 31.07.43 Lt., 5./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+KN) shot down vic Kemiel, 8 km SW of Tongern/Belgium. Buried at Brustem near St. Trond.

**ENGLISCH**, Adolf. (DOB: 23.08.19). 01.11.43 in 5./Jäger-Rgt. 26 (L), promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ENGLISCH**, Iring. 10.08.44 Oblt., 2./JG 77 appt Staka 2./JG 77 (to 24.12.44 KIA). 24.12.44 Oblt., Stafü 2./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Red 2) shot down by P-38 and P-47s, crashed Flamersheim.
- ENGLISCH**, Dr. (med.) Emmerich. (DOB: 03.10.04 in Wien). 1932 conferred with a doctorate in medicine as a surgeon. (n.d.) employed at two clinics in Wien (to 1939). 01.05.37 RDA as Oberarzt. 1939 served as a physician in the Luftwaffe (to 1945). 01.10.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 17, Lw.San.St. Aspern (RDA 01.04.39). 01.01.40 Ass.Arzt, promo to Stabsarzt, Lg.San.Abt. 17, Lw.San.St. Aspern (RDA 01.05.39). 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 20.01.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 10/III. 1945 employed at the Semmelweis Clinic in Wien. 1946 chief senior physician of the surgery department of the hospital at Krems (to 1969). †17.12.73 Buried at Purkersdorf/Lower Austria.
- ENGLISCH**, Erich. (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- ENGLISCH**, Harald. 16.03.44 Oblt. and pilot with Erp.Kdo. 36/Erprobungsstelle Rechlin – KIA in Do 217 K-3 (RO+YE) shot down by US fighters over Öttingen.
- ENGLISCH**, Iring. (DOB: 04.03.20 in Haag/Austria). Start of 1942 trf to 3./JG 77. 23.02.42 Lt., 3./JG 77. 12.06.42 Lt., 3./JG 77. 10.11.42 Lt., 2./JG 77. 26.02.43 Lt., 2./JG 77. 16.08.43 trf to 2./JG 77. 03.09.43 Lt., 2./JG 77. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 18.03.44 Oblt., 3./JG 77. 08.44 Oblt., in 2./JG 77, appt Staka 2./JG 77 (to 07.10.44 Oblt., 2./JG 77. 24.12.44 Oblt., Staka 2./JG77 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Red 2) shot down by P-38s and P-47s in air combat over Luxembourg crashed vic Flamersheim 5 km SE of Euskirchen). 01.05.45 Oblt. and still erroneously listed as Staka 2./JG 77. Credited with 9 victories.
- ENGLMAIER**, Günther. (DOB: 22.03.18). (W.B.K. München I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- ENGMANN**, Albert. (DOB: 27.04.15). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ENGMANN**, Manfred. 26.10.43 Lt., 6./SG 77 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 shot down by AA vic Pl.Qu. 10123.
- ENGST**, Otto. (DOB: 04.12.10). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- ENGSTFELD**, August. (W.B.K. Essen II). 04.42 Hptm. in Stab Koflug 4/I Riga? 12.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/I (to 14.12.43?). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 02.09.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 2/II. 15.10.44 (as Hermann) appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 209/VII.
- ENGSTFELD**, Ernst. 20.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Wehrmachtgefängnis Freiburg (Br.) to Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 (to 27.05.43). 27.05.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.
- ENGWER**, Gustav. c.1918 WW I pilot. 1920s instructor in secret unit “Sportflug GmbH”.
- ENGZMANN**, Manfred. 26.10.43 Lt., 6./SG 77 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 hit by AA in Pl.Qu. 10123.
- ENIS**, Alexius. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Flak) (RDA 01.09.27) by Luftgaukdo. XVII.
- ENK**, Günter. (DOB: 15.07.15). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- ENKE**, Hermann. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 25.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Grosse-KFS 3 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Lw.Kdo. Ost (Unfalluntersuchungsstelle) (to 25.12.42). 03.11.42 assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 25.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Ukraine as I L/Lw. 16.05.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 3/III (to 29.08.44). 01.09.44 promo to Oberst.
- ENKEL**, ? . 26.09.44 Oberst, Kdt. of Flugplatz Debrecen.
- ENKE**, Walter. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.11.41 Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- ENKELKEMEIER**, Herbert. 09.11.42 Lt., 2./KG 26 lightly injured - He 111 H-6 (1H+HK) emergency landing vic Elverum or Engerdal in Pl.Qu. 16 Ost 1243 near Egertal/Norway during a transfer flight

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

from Norway to Italy - due to motor trouble. 22.03.43 Lt., 2./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+DK ) crashed 15 km SE of Catania during a servicing test flight.

**ENKELMANN, ?** . (n.d.) Oblt., Chef Flugabwehr-Kp. Rhodos.

**ENKELMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 22.10.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**ENKELSCHROTH, ?** . (n.d.) Lt., appt to an unknown staff position within 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div. (to 01.45).

**ENNECCERUS, Walter.** (DOB: 21.11.11 in Trier). (i.G.). (R). 01.04.30 entered service with the Reichsheer (Nachrichten) attending flight training with DVS Schleissheim (to 3.03.31). 11.04.31 underwent some flight training in Russia (to 30.09.31). 01.10.31 trf to an Heer Nachr.Abt. 01.08.33 promo to Lt. 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to JFS Schleissheim as an instructor. 01.03.35 appt instructor at JFS Schleissheim. 01.10.35 promo to Oblt. 01.04.36 Oblt., assigned to I./St.G. 165 at Kitzingen following completion of training. 01.03.37 Oblt., appt Staka 4./St.G. 165 (to 14.12.39). 01.01.39 promo to Hptm., Staka 4./St.G. 165. 14.09.39 Hptm. in II./St.G. 77. 28.09.39 awarded the E.K. II. 16.12.39 Maj., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 2 (to c.07.41(20.03.42?)). 28.05.40 awarded the E.K. I. 21.07.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./St.G. 2. 25.07.40 promo to Maj. 11.41 attended LKS Gatow. 21.03.42 appt Ic in Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika. 01.05.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd. 06.06.42 appt Ia op 1/Luftgaukdo. Rostow (to 18.11.42). 29.10.42 Maj., appt provisional Kommodore St.G. 77 (to 19.02.43 – relieved for cause). 1942 occasional acting Kommodore St.G. 3. 13.11.42 appt permanent Kommodore St.G. 77 (to 12.02.43). 13.02.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe (to 26.02.43). 19.02.43 Maj., Kommodore Stab/St.G. 77 relieved of command for refusing to carry out orders that he deemed suicidal. 27.02.43 trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to Qu.Abt. in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps. 15.08.43 appt Ia/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.09.43 appt an officer of the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsschule). 01.04.44(01.10.43?) promo to Obstlt. 01.03.44 trf to Stab/Fliegerführer West (to 18.07.44). 15.04.44 to Führerreserve OKL. 29.07.44 appt Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier attached to commands in the Luftflotte 6 area (to 08.05.45). Credited with more than 200 missions. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. Retiring in 1967 as a Brigadegeneral. †03.08.71 in Troisdorf.

**ENNEN, Hans.** 01.08.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.01.34), with Fl.H.Kdr. Delmenhorst. 01.12.42 with Koflug 14/XI, promo to Obstlt. 01.03.45 promo to Oberst.

**ENNEPER, Erwin.** (DOB: 24.02.11). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.08.42 Ofw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.09.40) for long service. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl).

**ENNERLICH, Joseph.** (DOB: 02.12.06). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ENNING, Rudolf.** (DOB: 27.01.18). (i.G.). 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Vers.Rgt. 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with Ln.Schule -u.Vers. Rgt. 08.11.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 14. 01.05.44(01.02.44?) promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.11.44 Hptm., formerly in Stab Höh.Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 01.01.45 became member of Genstab. 1945 appt Nafü Luftgaustab IV.

**ENNKER, Dr. (med.) Jürgen.** (DOB: 15.08.19). 01.07.43 Ass.Arzt, San.Abt. der 4. Lw.Felddivision promo to Oberarzt. 08.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in I./Flak-Rgt. 24 as a Truppenarzt.

**ENNULAT, Arno.** (DOB: 06.06.12). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**ENNULAT, Erich.** (DOB: 29.06.13 in Wilhelmsberg). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe. 1942 assigned to 9./Ln.Rgt. 3. 1943 appt Zugführer in 10./Ln.Rgt. 5. 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. 1944 appt Offz.z.b.V. Ln.Rgt. 5. 1944 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 4./Ln.Abt. 355.

**ENNULAT, Johannes.** 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.39), with Luftamt Berlin. 01.10.42 Hptm., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. I to RLM pool with temporary duty to RLM (Chef d.Luftwehr/LD-Ag.I) (to 30.11.42). 01.12.42 trf to RLM (LD-Ag.I). 01.01.43 promo to Maj.

**ENSELMANN, Gustav.** 18.01.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt. 101/IV.

**ENSELMANN, Karl.** (DOB: 08.03.18). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ENSER, Karl.** (DOB: 09.06.14). 07.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. Pz.Nachr.Abt. "Hermann Göring" (to 05.44). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.
- ENSFELNER, Dr. Ludwig.** c.02.38 Oblt. (Ing.), with Luftschutztruppe of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe.
- ENSINGER, Helmut.** (DOB: 07.06.24). 10.01.45 Ofhr., I./NJG 4. 03.03.45 Lt., 3./NJG 4 fate unknown - Ju 88 G-6 (3C+FL) shot down vic Heemse, 3 km SW of Hardenberg/Netherlands. Buried at Ysselsteyn.
- ENSINGER, Josef.** 24.04.42 Lt., 4./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 lost in crash-landing vic Comiso a/f due to AA damage.
- ENSLE, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 29.07.20 in Mutlangen/Kreis Schwäbisch Gmünd). (R, DKG). 10.42 joined I./St.G. 2 following training. 22.03.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 08.08.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./SG 2. c.10.44 WIA in Fw 190 shot down over Hungary by a P-38 Lightning and did not fly again. Credited with more than 762 combat missions. †27.09.2007 in München.
- ENSSLE, Alfred.** (DOB: 18.06.12 in Minischtal/Hungary). (R, DKG). 17.07.34 joined the Luftwaffe and began training with Inf.-Rgt. 14. 01.35 underwent officer training with Infanterieschule 1 (to 09.35). 01.04.36 promo to Lt. (n.d.) attended Grosse KFS Tutow. 01.05.37 trf to I./KG 155. (n.d.) attended BFS Celle 01.04.38 re-assigned to I./KG 158 when his unit was redesignated. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 10.09.39 with I./KG 76. 01.02.40 appt Techn.Offz. of Stab/KG 76 (to 21.07.40). 22.07.41 Oblt., appt Stafü 3./KG 76 (to 03.42). 19.09.41 appt Staka 3./KG 76. 05.01.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. Spring 1942 attended the Verbandsführerlehrgang at KG 101. Summer 1942 acting Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 76. 25.07.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 76 (to 25.09.43). 24.09.42, Hptm. awarded DKG, 3./KG 76. 26.10.42 flew his 300th mission. 09.08.43 Hptm. and still Staka 3./KG 76. 23.09.43 Oblt. and Staka 3./KG 76, ordered to Stab Kampffliegerführer/Luftflotte 2 for temporary duty. 10.43 trf to Stab II. Fl.Korps. 31.12.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./KG 76. 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 16.02.45 served with Stab of 14. Fl.-Div. †26.05.89 in Konstanz. Credited with 328 bomber missions.
- ENSSLE, Bernd.** (DOB: 06.03.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- ENSSLEN, Ulrich.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 14.03.41 Lt., Erg.St./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 C-2 collided with a Bf 110 C of the same unit, near Ingolstadt. Buried at Sindelfingen. [Ulrich was his second given name]. Apparently the brother of Wilhelm E.
- ENSSLEN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 16.10.11 at Singelfingen). 22.08.38 Lt., had been in 2. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 30.12.38 Lt., 2. J/88. 05.02.39 Oblt., with 2. J/88. 03.39 Oblt., J/88. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 26.05.40 Hptm., 9./JG 52. 26.06.40 appt Staka 9./JG 52. 25.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 31.07.40). 27.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 52 (to 02.11.40). 02.11.40 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52 KIA – Bf 109 E-7 (<< +-) shot down by a 92 Sqdn. Spitfire and crashed at Dymchurch, "Burwash Halt"/Kent). Credited with 12 victories, including 9 in Spain. Buried at Folkstone under the name "A Schenk". 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1982 wreck and remains found at Hagueland, Burmarsh/Kent. 09.2004 grave at Hawkinge officially recognized.
- ENSSLIN, Heinz.** (DOB: 29.05.14). 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 33 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.
- ENSSLIN, Karl.** 26.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuburg/Donau to Wehrmeldeamt Stuttgart 2 (to 20.04.43). 21.04.43 trf to Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. V. Armeekorps (to 09.43). 15.09.43 trf to Wehrbezirksskdo. Bunzlau.
- ENT, Kurt.** 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- ENTLEUTNER, Fritz.** (DKG). 01.06.43 in 10./Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42). 03.04.44 Oblt., 10./Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring awarded the DKG.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ENTRESS**, Günter. (DOB: 20.04.07). 29.10.43 Lt., 6./SG 4 unhurt - Fw 190 G-3 shot down during combat SE of Guidonia/Italy. 13.05.44 Lt./Oblt., Staka 6./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 G-8 shot down by Spitfire of 92 Sqdn. over Anzio - Nettuno area /Italy. Buried at Cassino.
- ENTRESS**, Max. (DOB: 10.12.14 in Posen). 15.02.42 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+PM) lost - no details.
- ENZENSBERGER**, Josef. (DOB: 21.08.14 in Sonthofen). (R, DKG). 08.05.44 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.06.44 awarded DKG, I./SG 10. 28.02.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./SG 10. †06.09.75.
- ENZMANN**, August. (DOB: 27.08.82 in Wien). (DKS). 01.10.02 entered the österreichische Armee. 01.01.04 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.08.05 promo to Lt. 01.11.13 promo to Oblt. WWI served in the infantry. (n.d.) member of the Alter Kämpfer. 01.06.30 appt Intendanturcheff of the 2. Brigade/Austrian Army (until 31.05.35). 01.06.35 appt Intendanturcheff of the 2. Div./Austrian Army (to 08.08.38). 01.01.36 re-designated Oberst-Intendant. 31.01.36 designated General-Intendant (in title only). 01.11.38 retired former Militärbeamter of the Austrian Air Force, assigned as Ministerialrat beim Luftgau-Kdo. XVII, Wien. 03.01.39 assigned rank of Ministerialrat; appt Ministerialrat beim Luftgau-Kdo. VII, München. 01.05.39 ordered to Luftflotte 3 for instruction. 01.09.39 appt Referent in Amtsgruppe Verwaltung/RLM. 03.40 promo to General-Intendant (title only). 19.04.40 appt permanent deputy to the Luftgau-Intendanten beim Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 20.08.40 appt Gruppenleiter permanent deputy to the Luftgau-Intendanten beim Luftgau-Kdo. IV. 05.09.41 appt provisional Luftgau-Intendant beim Luftgau-Intendant IV. 23.10.41 appt provisional Luftgau-Intendant beim Feldluftgau-Kdo. Moskau. 19.09.42 appt permanent Luftgau-Intendant beim Feldluftgau-Kdo. Moskau. 01.07.43 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment) and detached to Lw.Kdo. Südost. 09.07.43 appt Luftgau-Intendant beim Luftgau-Kdo. XXX. 24.08.43 appt Luftgau-Intendant beim Feldluftgau-Kdo. XXVI. 11.11.43 appt Luftgau-Intendant beim Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 01.05.44 promo to General-Intendant (RDA) and assigned to the Offizieren des Truppen-Sonderdienstes. 13.08.44 appt Offizier z.b.V. des OKL (pending assignment). 25.02.45 ordered to Luftgau -Kdo. VIII, (pending release). 31.03.45 awarded DKS and retired. †21.06.60 in Wien.
- ENZMANN**, Edgar. (DOB: 05.12.13). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. /Fl. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl).
- EOMEYER(?)**, Albrecht. (DOB: 02.11.16). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- EPE**, August. (DOB: 02.10.15). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- EPENSTEIN**, Hans-Henning. (DOB: 22.02.17). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- EPMEIER**, Rolf. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- EPP**, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.11.16). (W.B.K. Horb/Neckar). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- EPP**, Fritz. (DOB: 17.09.13). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.03.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- EPP**, Josef. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- EPPELEIN**, Gottfried. (DOB: 18.01.20). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- EPPELSHEIM**, Walter. (DOB: 31.10.09 in Speyer). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 02.07.42). 02.02.45 Oblt., 10./NJG 11 KIA - Me 262 A (Red 1) crashed during a training flight vic Belzig. Buried at Werder/Havel, Neuer Friedhof.
- EPPELSHEIMER**, Hans-Heinz. (DOB: 20.01.20). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.)(RDA 01.09.40).
- EPPEIN**, Heinrich. "Hein" (DOB: 24.09.10 or 29.03.15 in Winsen/Luhe). (R). 08.04.34 joined the Reichsmarine. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 04.38 trf to I./St.G. 168. 08.38 appt. Adj. I./St.G. 168. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 05.39 Staka 1./St.G. 76 09.39 Adjutant in



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Gruppenstab I./St.G. 76. 16.08.40 Oblt., I./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 B damaged by AA over the Channel [Version #2: WIA by fighters vic Gosport]. 22.05.41 Oblt., I./St.G. 3 badly WIA - -collision of take-off at Argos. 05.07.41 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka I./St.G. 3. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. and appt Kdr. I./St.G. 3 (to 04.06.42). 04.06.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (S7+AB) shot down by 4 and 5 Sqdn. fighters of the South African Air Force about 15 km WNW of Bir Hacheim during an attack on the desert fort in North Africa. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with over 200 missions.

**EPPENDAHL**, Kurt. (DOB: 20.04.15). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**EPPENDORF**, Horst von\*. (DOB: 01.11.22 in Bitterfeld). 15.03.44 Lt., 2./KG 51 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (9K+KK) crashed in flames attempting an emergency landing in a forest near Beauvais /France. Buried at Champigny-St.André. [Volksbund says no "von"]

**EPPERLEIN**, Konrad. (DOB: 09.08.21). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 10. (Jägerleit-Kp."Nelke") II./ Ln.Rgt. 213.

**EPPERS**, Hans. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

**EPPHARDT**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.01.15 in Kempten/Allgäu). 07.41 with JG 51. 01.42 in 3./JG 51, then later moved to Stab I./JG 51. 03.02.42 Lt., 3./JG 51. 06.05.43 Oblt., Stab I./JG 51. 15.08.43 Oblt., JG 51. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 28.05.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 51. 11/44 Staka in JG 102. 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 103 (to 03.45). Credited with 7 victories.

**EPPING**, Wulfhardt. (DOB: 07.03.16). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.09.40).

**EPPINGER**, Otto. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 25, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.04.43 Hptm., in II./Flak-Rgt. 23, appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 28.10.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 251 (to 05.02.45). 06.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 33 (mot).

**EPPINGHAUS**, Theodor. (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).

**EPPLE**, Alfred. 27.07.41 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 MIA - Hs 126 B-1 (C2+FN) lost to unknown cause vic Kupu.

**EPPLE**, Berthold. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**EPPLE**, Daniel. 14.04.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+DH) lost vic Lake Bolsens over Anzio - to unknown cause.

**EPPLE**, Dr. (med.) August. (DOB: 25.10.13). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.09.43). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**EPPLER**, Alfred. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrwirtschaftinspektion VI.

**EPPNER**, Heinz. 06.09.43 Lt., II./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed at Wiesbaden-Erbenheim a/f due to a servicing fault.

**ERASMUS**, Herbert. (DOB: 28.02.10). (W.B.K. Heilbron). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**ERAT**, Karl. (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

**ERB**, Hans. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 14.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) at Bordschützenschule Rahmel, trf to III./KG 53.

**ERB**, Heinz Joachim. (DOB: 09.07.20). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 25.06.43 Lt., Bordfunker, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.10.43 Lt., Stab II./KG 54 MIA - cause unknown vic Naples harbor.

**ERB**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.04.14). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ERB**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.03.20). 13.05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), III./St.G. 77 trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.11.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- ERBACH**, Werner. (DOB: 08.02.20). 01.06.43 promo to Lt., Blindflugschule 6. (RDA 01.06.42).
- ERBAR**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 15.10.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Kol. II./Flak-Rgt. 22 to Stab Div. Nachschubführer/11. Flakdiv.
- ERBE**, ? . 15.08.44 Maj., Kdr. of schw.Flak-Abt. 872 (Eisb.).
- ERBE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 27.08.08). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- ERBE**, Hans. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 05.43 Maj.(d.R.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 131.
- ERBE**, Hans. 27.11.44 Maj., appt Qu 1 (Betr.Stoff)/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).
- ERBE**, Heinz. 01.01.42 Hptm. and Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 253, promo to Maj. 04.02.43 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 253, appt Kdr. of an Abt. in Artillerie-Rgt. 3 (L). 06.43 Kdr. III./3. Lw.-Felddivision. 05.44 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 872 (Eisb.) (still 04.45).
- ERBE**, Siegmund. (DOB: 28.12.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 06.08.42 Lt. 4./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-6 (5J+IM) shot down by AA in Pl.Qu. 4785. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- ERBE**, Wilfried. 20.01.41 Maj., appt Qu 2/Luftgaukdo. I.
- ERBELDING**, Aloysius. (DOB: 07.05.11). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- ERBEN**, Alfred. 1938 Hptm., with SAR (schwere Art.Rgt.?) of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe (Flak). 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 8 to Wehrbezirkskdo. Koblenz.
- ERBEN**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- ERBEN**, Hans. (DOB: 18.07.92). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 22.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in le.Flak-Abt. 748, appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 883. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- ERBEN-MACH**, Walter. (DOB: 07.04.19). (W.B.K. Budweis). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- ERBENTRAUT**, Wilhelm. 01.07.37 RDA as Lt. 01.11.39 promo to Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.01.43 appt temporary Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 386 (still 08.44). 17.08.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 376 (to 19.03.45). 20.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 354.
- ERBER**, Arthur. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 18.10.42 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, KIA - Ju 88 D-1 shot down by Spitfires of 19 Sqdn., crashed 15 km N of Dunkirk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- ERBER**, Fritz. (DOB: 09.02.22). 01(16?).06.44 Lt., 6./ZG 76 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (M8+10) lost in combat W of Bratislava. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 with 8./ZG 76 officially listed as MIA.
- ERBER**, Georg. (DOB: 15.05.10). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.01.41 Ofw., RA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- ERBER**, Guido. (DOB: 04.06.23). 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 02.12.42 Lt., 9./JG 5 POW - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 6) shot down SE of Vaenga, SW of Warlomowo. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- ERBERT**, Curt. (W.B.K. München II). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- ERBGUTH**, Paul. (W.B.K. Plauen). 08.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Nachschubführer/VIII. Fliegerkorps to FFS A/B 32. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).
- ERBLICH**, Franz. (DOB: 31.08.96). (W.B.K. Wien I). 1944 Hptm. in (Kdr.?) Lw.-Bau-Btl. 22/XI.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ERBS**, Günther. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 2. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., KG 2. c.01.09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 6 (to 17.01.43). 17.01.43 Hptm., 3./KG 6 KIA - shot down in Ju 88 by night fighter near Poix).
- ERBSLÖH**, Hugo. (DOB: 14.04.14). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.37 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.12.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 appt Adj. II./Flak-Abt. 241. 1940 appt Zensur with Ic of Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 5. 01.08.41 Oblt.(d.R./Flak). 1942 appt Gerät-Offz. 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 151. 01.05.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 appt Btrr.Chef 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 277. 1943 appt Btrr.Chef 3./schw.Flak-Abt.z.b.V. B(o). 1943 appt Lager-Offz. Kriegsgefangenlager 3 d.Lw. (Sagan). 1944 appt Lager-Offz. Kriegsgefangenlager 1 d.Lw. 1944 trf to Stab/Lw.Kdo.West in an unknown capacity. 1945 hospitalized. 1945 appt Ic Stab/2. Flak-Div.
- ERBST**, Günter. (DOB: 15.12.14). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Ln.).
- ERBSTÖSSER**, Hermann. 06.09.44 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. III (to 22.09.44).
- ERCK**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 10.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf to Stab (IIb)/IX. Fl.Korps. 01.05.43 in Luftflotte 3 area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 07.09.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf to the Lg.Kdo. VII area.
- ERCKELENS**, Eugen von. (W.B.K. Aachen). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.11.33).
- ERCKEN**, Hans. (W.B.K. Düren). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.
- ERCKENS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.12.06). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).
- ERDBRÜGGER**, Walter. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Kdr. der Ingenieur-Stamm-Abt.
- ERDBRÜGGER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 24.10.05). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt. (d.R./Flak).
- ERDELEN**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 12.01.44 Hptm. (d.R.) in gem.Flak-Abt. 591 (v), trf to Flak-Rgt. 182 (mot) for further assignment. 10.03.44 Hptm. (d.R.) in gem.Flak-Abt. 591 (v), trf to 4./le.Flak-Abt. 834 (v). 08.05.44 Hptm. (d.R.) in le.Flak-Abt. 834 (v), appt acting Kdr. of same. 15.02.45 Maj.d.R., appt acting Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 834 (still 04.45).
- ERDHARD**, Wilfried. 20.08.41 Lt., 5./SKG 210 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+FN) vic Babino, cause unknown.
- ERDL**, ? . 19.07.44 Oblt., Luftdienstkdo. Italien unhurt - damaged Caproni Ca 309 struck obstacle on take-off from Aviano a/f.
- ERDL**, Oskar. (DOB: 01.12.12 in Traunstein). 02.42 in Luftdienstkdo. 2./12. 1943 in Luftdienstkdo. Practica di Mare in Italy, then 5./Zielgeschwader 3. 19.07.44 Oblt. and pilot in Luftdienstkdo. Italien, injured in Ca 309 take-off accident at Aviano airfield. 10.44 Oblt., appt Adjutant in IV./JG 27.
- ERDLINGBRUCH**, Dr.(med.) Willy. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- ERDMANN**, ? . 06.43 Hptm., 1./JG 54.
- ERDMANN**, ? . 07.43 Maj., appt Ia X. Fl.Korps.
- ERDMANN**, ? . 09.05.44 Hptm., Führer d. Dt.Ausbildungskdo. attached to Romanian 38<sup>th</sup> Flak-Abt. (detachment or battalion) at Campina.
- ERDMANN**, ? . 15.07.18 promo to Maj. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) with Nachr.Abt. 6.
- ERDMANN**, Bernhard. 20.07.43 Oblt. (d.R.), Zugführer (leicht) in le.Flak-Abt. 775.
- ERDMANN**, Christian. (DOB: 07.04.23 in Meissen). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 10.42 in Erg.JGr. Süd. 15.02.43 trf to 1./JG 27. 13.03.43 WIA - Bf 109 shot down by fighters vic Poix. 06.43 trf to JG 5. 20.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 5. 09.43 appt Techn.Offz. II./JG 5. 06.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 5. 24.09.43 Lt., I./JG 5. 12.44 Oblt., trf to various technical units at Jüterbog. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 7 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ERDMANN, Fritz.** (DOB: 17.01.91 in Frankfurt/Oder). Educated at Kadettenanstalt Wahlstatt and Hauptkadettenanstalt Lichterfelde. (n.d.) joined Infanterie-Rgt. 52 at Cottbus. May 1914 pilot license, spent all WW I in the Fliegertruppe. 15.08.1918 promo Hptm.12.18 acting Kdr. Eiserne Flieger-Abt. of VIII. Armee, later joined Reichswehr infantry. 01.04.19 transferred to Nachrichten-Truppe. 06.05.37 Oberst, killed in the crash of the zeppelin Hindenburg at Lakehurst/NJ,USA.
- ERDMANN, Gerhard.** (DOB: 12.03.09 in Potsdam). 1933 member of the SA (to 1934). 12.41 promo to Lt. 1942 Btrr.Offz. 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 327. 1942 appt Btrr.Offz. Flak-Rgt. 135. 1942 appt Btrr. Offz. 3./schw. Flak-Abt. 413. 1942 Flak-Gerättoffizier in schwere Flak-Batterie z.b.V. 1500. 1943 z.b.V. Etat/Italuft. 1943 appt Btrr.Chef 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 575. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 1944 appt Zugführer 3./Fsch.Jg.Div. 1944 appt Zugführer in II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9.
- ERDMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 18.02.95 in Löcknitz/Pommern). WWI initially served in the infantry. 04.08.14 entered the Heer. 14.05.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 05.08.16 began training as an flight observer. 03.02.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 210 (to 3011.18). 01.12.20 assigned to Polizei-Fliegerstaffel Hamburg and served as the Air Supervisor in Lübeck-Blankensee, Travemünde and Hamburg (to 31.12.23). 14.08.22 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.06.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Hptm.; appt Chef des Stabes der Luftgau-Reserve 4, Berlin. 01.08.35 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.35). 01.10.36 appt Kp.-Chef bei der Flieger Ers.-Abt. 37. 01.08.37 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.03.37). 01.09.37 appt Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 61 (to 07.10.42). 01.06.39 promo to Oberst 08.10.42 appt Kdr.der 9. Lw.Feld-Div. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 11.08.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. c.10.43 appt Flughafbereichs-Kdt. 11/VII, Landsberg/Lech (to 02.45). 13.02.45 appt Kdr. der Lw.-Leitstelle Nord beim stellvertretenden Gen.Kdo. X, Hamburg. 15.07.45 captured at Neumünster. 11.01.46 trf to Island Farm Camp - Bridgend. 17.05.48 released. †23.04.91 in Duisberg.
- ERDMANN, Hans.** 06.11.44 Oberst, - passenger aboard Ju 52 (7U+IL) of TGr. 20 - crashed at Digerronden against a mountainside. 16.06.45 remains found. Buried at Havstein.
- ERDMANN, Dr.(med.) Hartwig.** (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.01.42). 01.11.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).
- ERDMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 23.03.14). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).
- ERDMANN, Herbert.** (DOB: 29.06.99). (W.B.K. Danzig). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- ERDMANN, Horst.** 26.12.44 Lt., 6./JG 1 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 2 + -) shot down by a P-47 of 379 FS vic Eschdorf.
- ERDMANN, Karl.** 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- ERDMANN, Karl-Robert.** (DOB: 11.11.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).
- ERDMANN, Kurt.** 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 254, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 54. 12.06.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 54, POW – in He 111 shot down by 17 and 242 Sqdns. over Le Havre. 13.08.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 54, KIA by Hurricane fighters in the vicinity of Farnborough - Ju 88 A-1.
- ERDMANN, Paul.** (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 03.45 Maj. in 10. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- ERDMANN, Rudolph.** (DOB: 22.07.97 in Altona a.d. Elbe). (R, DKG). 01.09.39 Obstlt., Kdr. Fest.Flak-Rgt. 34 (to 15.07.41). 15.07.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 89 (to 11.06.43). 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 11.06.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 153 (mot) (to 08.05.45). 22.11.43 Oberst, Kdr. of Flak-Rgt. 153 (still 24.08.44). 01.10.44 Oberst, awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 153. 13.02.45 Obst., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 153 (mot). †14.05.59 in Speyer.
- ERDMANN, Siegfried.** (DOB: 17.10.07). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ERDMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 04.10.09). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.11.35 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**ERDMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 18.04.02). (DKG). 1940 appt tactics instructor and Kp.Chef 3. (Ausb.)/Grosse KFS Tutow. 1940 appt acting Kdr. II./Grosse Kampffliegerschule Tutow. 01.41 Maj., Kdr. I./KG z.b.V. 2. c. 04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 102 (to 01.01.43). 1942 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 211. 01.01.43 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 30.04.43). 01.05.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./TG 3 (appt rescinded). 01.05.43 Obstlt., appt provisional then permanent Kommodore TG 2 (still 09.43). 15.05.43 appt (acting?, rescinded?) Kommodore TG 3. 05.06.43 Obstlt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 20.03.44 awarded DKG, TG 2. 1944 appt Kdr. Fsch.Arme. 1945 purportedly on the NS-Führungsstab of Stab /Aufkl.Gr. 23. 08.05.45 Oberst, Lufttransportchef of Fliegerführer Luftflotte Reich.

**ERDMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 09.06.17). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**ERDMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.05.13 in Lötzen). 01.03.40 trf from the Heer (Inf.) to the Luftwaffe. 11.41 promo to Lt. 1941 promo to Oblt. 1942 Fluglehrer (flight instructor) with FFS A/B 125. 1942 appt Fluglehrer with FFS C 21. 1943 trf to Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. 1944 appt Fluglehrer with FFS B 21. 1944 Fluglehrer with FFS B 2. 1944 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Süd as a trainee. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 1945 trf to JG 54 as a pilot.

**ERDMANN**, Willy. (DOB: 17.09.04). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).

**ERDMANN**, Dipl.Ing. Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.11.98 in Königsberg/Preussen). (i.G.). (R, DKG). WWI served in the artillery. 10.01.16 entered the Heer(Fussartillerie). 27.01.17 promo to Lt. without patent. 21.07.17 promo to Lt. 01.10.20 patent granted from 01.02.17. Postwar served with the Reichswehr in artillery related positions. 1920-24 studied at the Technischen Hochschule Charlottenburg. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 1927-33 with Technischen Hochschule Berlin-Charlottenburg as an instructor. Spring 1930 temporary duty with the Argentine Army. 01.10.30 appt to Genstab. 01.04.33 promo to Hptm. 01.05.35 trf to RLM /2. Abt.Genstab d.Lw. (to 30.06.36). 01.08.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 temporary duty with Genstab d.Lw. various positions. 01.07.37 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.; appt Offizier z.b.V. i.G. d.Lw./2. Organisations-Abt. 01.04.37 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 257 (to 06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia im Stab des Luftgau-Kdos.XVII, Wien. 14.10.37 RDA vom 01.03.36 received. 01.08.38 concurrently appt provisional Chef des Stabes des Luftgau-Kdo. XVII, Wien. 01.01.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.39 appt Kdr. II./KG 253 and Kdt. Fl.H. Erfurt (to 11.01.40). 12.01.40 appt Chef der 2. Abt. Generalquartiermeister/Generalstab.d.Lw. 09.02.40 RDA of 01.10.38 received. 08.03.40 RDA of 01.04.38 received. 01.11.40 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.06.40). 21.04.42 RDA of 01.03.40 received. 01.03.43 promo to Gen.Maj. without RDA. 01.04.43 or 20.04.43 appt Kdr. 18.(20.?) Lw-Feld-Div. 26.08.43 appt provisional? Fliegerführer. Kroatien (to 30.04.44). 01.09.43 RDA received. 28.12.43 awarded DKG. 01.05.44 appt Chef des Generalstab/Fsch.Arme. 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 20.08.44 appt Kdr. des Ausb.-Einheiten "Erdmann" later named Div. "Erdmann". 09.10.44 appt acting Kdr. 7. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 27.01.45 appt permanent Kdr. 7. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 1945 appt Führer d.Leitstelle d.Lw. attached to X. A.K. 08.02.45 awarded Ritterkreuz. 05.45 Oberst, detached from Transportfliegerführer Lfl.Reich to Lufttransportchef OKL. 08.05.45 into British captivity at Rensburg. †05.09.46 in Münsterlager (suicide).

**ERDMANN**, Dr.(med.) Wolfgang. (n.d.) Oberarzt (d.Lw.)

**ERDNISS**, Hans. (DOB: 13.06.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/MainI). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**ERDTMANN**, Günther. (DKG). 11.41 Staka 5./KG 3. 13.11.41 Oblt., 5./KG 3 awarded the DKG. 24.12.43 Oblt., Staka 7./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot down by friendly AA vic Nauen, W of Berlin.

**ERDTMANN**, Horst. (DOB: 04.23). 10.07.43 WIA - Fw 190 crashed N of Woensdrecht after engine damage. 05.11.43 Lt., II./JG 1. 01.12.43 Lt., II./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Red 11) shot down by B-17s, belly-landed vic Bonn. 26.12.44 Lt., 6./JG 1 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 5) shot up by P-51s vic Bastogne. Credited with 2 victories. [ Name might be Erdmann?]

**ERDTMANN**, Karl-Eduard. (DOB: 19.08.11 in Oldenburg). 16.09.39 Hptm., appt Chef Stabs-Kp. II./JG 26 (to 30.09.42)? 1943 in 6./JG 301; later, appt Offz.z.b.V. in 6./JG 302 (to 10.44). 17.02.45 Hptm., appt Ic/3. Jagddivision.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ERDTMANN**, Otto. 09.03.43 Maj.d.R. in Jagdfliegerheim d.Lw. Bad Wiessee, trf to Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps.
- ERFURTH**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 31.10.18). 01.07.42 Ofhr., promo to Ass.Arzt/A2(San.), Lw.Laz.Frankfurt(Main). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt, Luftwaffenlazarett Frankfurt/M. 01.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr./schw.Flak-Abt. 365(v) as a Truppenarzt.
- ERFURTH**, Rolf. (DOB: 04.05.15). 01.07.39 Lt., 1./Ln.Lehr-Abt. trf to 8./Ln.Rgt. 13. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- ERFURTH**, Willi. (DOB: 12.11.19). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- ERGENZINGER**, Wilhelm. 08.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Nachschubkolonnen-Abt.Stab (mot) d.Lw. 8/XI, appt provisional Kdr. Kw.-Werkstatt-Abt.Stab (mot) d.Lw. 1/VI (to 15.04.43). 15.04.43 trf to Koflug 4/XIII. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- ERGERT**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- ERHARD**, ? . 03.45 Oberst, Chef Arbeitsstab LS (Luftschutz).
- ERHARD**, Alfred. (DOB: 15.04.99 in Aschaffenburg). (i.G.). WWI served in the infantry(Lt.). 15.07.16 entered the Heer. 26.10.17 promo to Lt. 05.19 with Polizei, suppressed revolutionaries. 18.11.19 trf from the Heer to the Polizei. 01.10.24 assigned to Führergehilfenausb.beim Wehrkreiskommando VII (to 31.05.26). 01.09.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.05.33) and assigned to Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.10.36 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 28 and appt Chef 4. Batterie. 01.12.36 trf to the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for general staff training (to 31.12.37). 01.01.37 promo to Maj. 22.12.37 appt Gruko in KG 23 (*sic* probably means 253). 01.01.38 temporary duty with Genstab d.Lw. for training (to at least 19.04.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia/7. Fliegerdivision (to 07.12.38). 08.12.38 trf to Gen.Stab d Lw. /2.Abt. (to 02.12.40). 01.02.39 trf to RLM (Gen.Qu. 2.Abt.) appt Gruppenleiter III. 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.39 in Gen.St.d.Lw. (Chef Gen.Qu. 2.Abt. Gruppe III Flak – Org.Abt.). 07.07.40 appt Abt.-Kdr. in Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.12.40 appt Ch.d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich (to 30.11.43). 01.06.41 promo to Oberst. 01.12.43 appt Kdr. 5. Flakbrigade (mot). 08.07.44 (07.08.44?) appt Kdr. 7. Flakdiv(to 17.04.45). 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. †17.04.45 (suicide).
- ERHARD**, August. (DOB: 04.04.93 in Geisenheim). 05.45 Oberst, held as POW by US.
- ERHARD**, Josef. (DOB: 07.01.14 or 07.01.15). 10.10.39 Lt., 6./Ln.Rgt. 1 and 2./Ln.Rgt. 1 trf to Stab/Ln.Rgt. 101. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 04.45 Gruppenleiter 4.Abt./General Nachrichtenführer. 05.45 Hptm., head, Gruppe I (Organisation and Equipment)/OKL Signals, wanted for questioning by A.P/W.I.U. 10.
- ERHARD**, Walter. (DOB: 18.02.14). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- ERHARD**, Walter. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- ERHARD**, Walter. 14.06.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 13 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 shot down in air combat lost vic Ajaccio.
- ERHARDT**, Arnold. 15.08.39 Hptm., trf from RLM pool to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 13.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11 to Stab/Kw.Werkstatt-Abt.d.Lw. 3/VI and appt Kdr. 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt. 12.02.43 trf from Kw.Werkstatt-Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 3/XI to Flieger-Ers.Abt. VI. 25.02.43 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1 and appt Leiter der Gruppe Lz. K. 22.04.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung 2/I.
- ERHARDT**, Benno. (DOB: 01.03.22). 21.11.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in le.Flak-Abt. 934 (v), reported MIA.
- ERHARDT**, Dr. ? . (n.d.)Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1). then Wekusta 26 (Ost).
- ERHARDT**, Dr.(Z) Eugen. (W.B.K. Siegen/Westf.). 01.08.42 Ass.Arzt (Z) promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ERHARDT, G.\*** 10.05.40 Oblt. in 2./KGr.z.b.V. 12, POW - force-landed E of the Veesteeg, S of Beneden-Leeuwen. [\*Identity uncertain. This could be **EHRHARDT**, Fridemar]
- ERHARDT, Heinz.** (DOB: 12.12.20). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- ERHARDT, Hellmuth.** 23.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Führer d. Kurierstaffel 8, trf to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII and appt Leiter Gruppe V - Nürnberg. 04.08.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 21.11.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen to RLM pool with temporary duty to Luftgaukdo. I (to 31.01.43). 19.02.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 206/VI Deelen. 14.04.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 201/XI. 01.11.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 235/XI (to 04.45?).
- ERHARDT, Kurt.** 01.10.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Stab/3. Fliegerdivision, trf to 3./le.Flak-Abt. 834 (v). 01.03.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in 3./le.Flak-Abt. 834 (v), trf to Stab/2. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as an assistant in Abt. IIb. 11.06.44 Hptm., Truppenbetreuungs-Offz. in Abt. IIb Stab/2. Flak-Div. (mot).
- ERHARDT, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 16.12.24). 1945 Lt., II./JG 5.
- ERHARDT, Kurt.** (DOB: 25.11.10). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- ERHARDT, Peter.** 19.11.43 Hptm., 2./NJG 1.
- ERHARDT, Sophus, Freiherr von.** 01.07.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 22.05.43 Oblt., IV./TG 3 MIA - Ju 52 (4V+KT) (BC+RG) lost between Capodichino - Tunis. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- ERHART, Walter.** 01.06.43 in Ln.-Kp./Schl.G. 2, promo to Oblt.
- ERICH, ?** . 05.40 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 E.
- ERICH, Bernhard.** 13.06.42 Lt., 9./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 crashed vic Wassiljewka during a ferry flight.
- ERICH, Dr.(med.) Friedrich.** (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.10.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- ERICHCEN, Hans-Dietrich.** (DOB: 29.04.24). 1944 Lt., 7./KG(J) 30.
- ERICHCEN, Hans.** 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 24.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen (to 24.09.43). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 24.09.43 trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXX. 07.10.44 appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. V (order rescinded).
- ERICHCEN, Paul.** (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 1944 Maj. with Abt. Flugsicherungs-Nord, Stab/Luftflottenkdo. Reich.
- ERIE, Erich.** 22.03.42 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V.105 KIA - Ju 52 shot down by fighters vic Soltsy a/f.
- ERJAUTZ, Ernst.** (DKG). 25.01.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Oblt., 9./KG 55 awarded the DKG. 21.04.44 Oblt., III./KG 55 KIA - He 111 H due to icing vic Glebokie during raid on Velikiye Luki.
- ERJAVC, Ernst.** 21.04.44 Oblt., Stab III./KG 55 KIA - He 111 H-20 (G1+CD) crashed due to icing 4 km N of Glubokye.
- ERKENS, Willi.** (DOB: 05.04.16 in Solingen-Ohligs). 23.01.43 Oblt., 5./KG 30 /KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+FN) lost vic Bône - cause unknown. Buried at Dely-Ibrahim/Algeria.
- ERKL, Günther.** (DOB: 09.12.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- ERLACH, Walter.** (DOB: 14.05.16). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ERLBRUCH, Herbert.** (DOB: 17.06.15). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. ((Kr.O./-Flak).
- ERLEN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 12.08.11). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Telegraf-Bau-Abt. z.b.V. 7, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ERLENBACH**, Rudolf. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 234 (to 05.41). (n.d.) Flaketat z.b.V. im Luftgau VII. 01.05.41 Maj., Kdr. Res.-Flak-Abt. 234, trf Schiesstab 1/VI. 01.04.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 64 (to 19.04.43). 20.04.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 103 (to 26.12.43). 27.12.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 144 (to 18.09.44). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 29.09.44 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Mitte) 11 (Barth) (to c.03.45).
- ERLENKÄMPER**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.02.43 Unterarzt (Z), promo to Asst.Arzt. (Z) (RDA 01.10.41).
- ERLER**, Alfred. 25.07.43 Lt., 2./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+BK) shot down NE of Orel by ground fire.
- ERLER**, Arnold. (DOB: 24.01.10). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.02.43 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- ERLER**, Eckhardt. (DOB: 30.08.18). 30.08.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in II./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 5, reported MIA.
- ERLER**, Hans. (DOB: 21.11.15 in Querbach?). (W.B.K. Auerbach). (DKG). 1940 Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 21.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 16.08.43 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23, awarded the DKG. 1945 Oblt. in JG 110.
- ERLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 07.12.24). 1944 Lt., JG 11.
- ERLER**, Richard. (DOB: 14.08.82). (W.B.K. Dresden II). (n.d.) Maj., (z.V./Lw.-Bau). 29.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Stamm-Abt. 4. 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt.(z.V./Bau-). 20.09.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/XIII.
- ERLHOFF**, Alfred. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.04.43 (and 01.10.43) Maj., Maj. beim Stabe/1. Flakdivision.
- ERLHOFF**, Max. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.12.39 Oblt.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII. (n.d.) Hptm., RLM (Chef A.W.) (ERDA now 01.12.35). 01.02.41 promo to Maj. 04.06.42 Maj., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (previously in RLM (Chef AW/Vorschriften-u.Lehrmittelabt.) to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1. 13.07.42 trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. I. 05.01.43 Maj., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I to RLM pool with temporary duty to RLM (Chef A.W./Vorschriften-u.Lehrmittelabt.). 01.03.43 permanently assigned to RLM (Chef A.W./Vorschriften-u.Lehrmittelabt.).
- ERLINGHAGEN**, Gerd. (DOB: 29.08.98). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 1943-44 Ia in Stab/General d.Fliegerausbildung. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 07.09.44 Maj. (d.R.), in Gruppe Adjutantur/Gen.St.d.Lw.
- ERLINGHAGEN**, Otto Friedrich. (DOB: 25.05.19 in Reinhausen/Moers). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 09.07.43 Lt., 6./NJG 1. 30/31.07.43 Lt., 5./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+KN) shot down by an intruder at Kerniel, 8 km NE of Tongeren. Buried at Lommel. Credited with one victory.
- ERM**, ? . 14.08.44 Oblt., in Flak-Abt. 442 at St.-Avertin.
- ERM**, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.01.90). (W.B.K. Wien III). WWI served with the Kavallerie. 05.18 promo to Hptm. 1941 appt Kurier-Offz. Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII, Wien. 1941 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Wien. 1942 Frontleitstelle Bukarest (Bucharest). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.). 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII (Verb.Abt. Südost). 1943 Abnahme- und Entlassungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. XVII.
- ERMECKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.09.19 in Schmallenberg, Krs. Meschede/Westfalen). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 21.08.40 Lt., 2./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+FK) apparently shot down by Spitfire of 242 Sqdn. vic Conifer Hill, Starston. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- ERMEL**, Friedrich. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 26.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Koluft AOK 12 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to RLM (Chef AW, Abt. Luftbildwesen) (to 28.02.43). 15.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to Hauptbildstelle des RLM. 16.04.43 trf permanently to Hauptbildstelle des RLM.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ERMER**, Dr.(Z) Albert. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- ERMERT**, Dr. (med.) Arthur. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). 18.04.43 Oberarzt, Stab IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 KIA aboard Ju 52 (1Z+DY) shot down by P-40s 10 km SW of Cap Bon.
- ERMERT**, Hermann. (DOB: 18.06.93). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- ERMINI**, Antonio. (DOB: 01.10.99). (n.d.). Hptm. - [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].
- ERMISCH**, Claus. (DOB: 17.11.19 in Leipzig). 21.05.41 Lt., Fsch.-MG-Btl. 7 MIA vic Chania Bay/Crete due to combat during sea transport. Remains not recovered.
- ERMISCH**, Hermann. (DOB: 06.05.12). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 02.44 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. C 26/IV Gadurra. 09.44 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 208/XVII Megara.
- ERMONEIT**, Helmut Peter. (DOB: 15.01.19 in Wilieten, Krs. Memel/Ostpreussen or in Wielkieten/Memel). (R, DKG). 09.39 joined the Luftwaffe. 1941, trained at Jagdflieger-Vorschule 1, then at Zerstörerschule 1, then transferred to bombers. (n.d.) trained at Grosse KFS 4, then BFS Wunstorf. 10.05.42 trf to 10./KG 4. 07.42 trf to II./KG 4. 24.07.42 with 5./KG 4, later with 6./KG 4. 12.02.43 with 6./KG 4 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (5J+CP) hit by ground fire. 01.04.43 in IV./KG 4, promo to Oblt. 05.06.43 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 4. 10.06.44 Oblt., appt Adj. II./KG 4 (to 15.10.44). 08.08.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in II./KG 4, awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 368 combat missions. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 4 (to 08.05.45). Early 1945 flew supply missions into Budapest, Bresau and Berlin. 04.45 flew illuminator sorties in support of Mistel attacks on the Oder bridges. †18.04.89 in Einbeck/Niedersachsen. Credited with 376 combat missions.
- ERNEN**, Hugo. (DOB: 21.12.12). 01.05.43 Oblt.(d.R.) in Flak-Abt. 704 (mot), promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.04.42). 13.06.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 598 (to 20.03.45).
- ERNER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 12.12.19). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ERNESTUS**, Paul. (DOB: 22.02.11). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.II). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- ERNSING**, Walter. 22.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 155 to Lw.Befh. Mitte.
- ERNST**, Dr. ? . 01.09.39 Maj. d.Res., Kdt. d.Stabsquartier/1. Fliegerdivision.
- ERNST**, ? . 11.08.44 Hptm., concerned with the storage and supply of Flak ammunition for III. Flakkorps in Normandy. 14.08.44 Oblt., belonged to Flak-Abt. 442 at St.-Avertin/4 km SE of Tours. Concerned with the salvaging of supplies and ammunition before it fell into enemy hands.
- ERNST**, Alfred. (DOB: 17.11.95). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 12.40 Hptm., trf from Flugunfall-u.Flugsicherungsstelle/Luftflotte 3 to Stab/Koluft Morlaix. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- ERNST**, Bruno. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- ERNST**, Curt. (DOB: 21.08.10). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ERNST**, Edmund. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.03.42 Hptm. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.
- ERNST**, Erwin. (DOB: 07.08.21 in Herscheid Krs. Altena/Westph.). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 18.08.43 Lt., 9./NJG 1. 10.11.43 Lt., 6./NJG 1 KIA crashed Bf 110 G-4 (G9+CP) vic Maastricht due to ground contact during a ferrying flight (St.Trond - Bonn-Handelar) - landing gear failed. Buried originally at Brustem/Holland. Now buried at Lommel. Credited with one victory.
- ERNST**, Friedrich. (DOB: 30.10.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).
- ERNST**, Dr. Franz. (DOB: 09.08.91 in Grevenbroich). 1909-14 studied law in Freiburg. München and Bonn. 10.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the artillery. 1915 WIA in Russia. 1916 commissioned. 01.07.21 conferred with Dr. jur. 05.07.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2084200).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.01.37 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Landgerichtsrat. Richter auf Probe (trial judge) with Luftwaffen-Gericht III, Dresden. 01.10.37 promo to Oberkriegsgerichtsrat; appt Richter on Lw.-Obergericht VII, Braunschweig. 01.08.38 promo to Oberstkriegsgerichtsrat. 29.08.38 appt Hilfsarbeiter und Richter on Reichskriegsgericht. 01.06.40 promo to Reichskriegsanwalt. 01.07.40 appt Chefrichter und Rechtsberater beim Lfl. 5 und beim Befehlshaber Nord. 15.01.41 appt Gruppenleiter in der Abt. Recht/RLM. 15.04.42 ordered to Reichskriegsgericht. 01.10.42 promo to Reichskriegsgerichtsrat; appt Reichskriegsanwalt (state military counsel) on the Reichskriegsgericht. 01.05.44 promo to General-Richter (RDA 01.06.40) and assigned to the Offizieren-Sonderdienstes. 08.05.45 became POW. 1947 released. †28.08.72 in Köln.

**ERNST**, Fritz. 1942/43 with II./St.G. 2. 01.05.43 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. Stab/St.G. 2.

**ERNST**, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.06.13). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 02.07.42). 25.04.43 Oblt., 3./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 Trop (B3+DL) shot down by night fighter vic Medjez al Bab, parachuted into the sea.

**ERNST**, Günter. (DOB: 31.08.23). 1939 resided in Hamburg. 01.06.43 Ofhr., Fliegerwaffenschule (See), promo to Lt./A1. 07.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - in the region of Montpellier. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**ERNST**, Hans-Heinz. (DOB: 12.08.21). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A1, FAS II.

**ERNST**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 17.08.18 in Halle an der Saale). 10.40 Lt.z.See, trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 03.43). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.z.See. 01.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 Oblt., trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 to Fliegerwaffenschule (See) (postponed?). 01.07.43 Oblt. at Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 05.07.43 reassigned from the Seeflieger back to the Kriegsmarine for U-boat training.

**ERNST**, Hans-Joachim. 01.07.39 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 51 trf to Flak-Abt. 37.

**ERNST**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 26.02.13). (DKG). 27.11.42 Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 48 awarded the DKG. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

**ERNST**, Heinz. 30.05.44 Lt., pilot 2./FAGr. 5 KIA - Ju 290 A-7 (9V+LK) crashed into hills near Posada de Llanes between Gijon and Santander. Buried at Cuacos de Yuste, 210 km W of Madrid.

**ERNST**, Helmut. (DOB: 13.01.06). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 02.07.42).

**ERNST**, Hermann. (DOB: 18.11.20). 01.05.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**ERNST**, Hermann. (DOB: 02.10.07). 15.06.44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.) in 4./Flugmelde-Rgt. Ost, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**ERNST**, Horst. (DOB: 26.12.15). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**ERNST**, Karl. (DOB: 26.04.06). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ERNST**, Karl. (DOB: 27.10.79). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Bielefeld. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**ERNST**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

**ERNST**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.04.16). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 02.07.42).

**ERNST**, Lothar. (DOB: 19.08.20). 01.06.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Entfernungs-Offz. (range-finding) in II./Fallschirm-Flak-Rgt. *Hermann Göring*, KIA.

**ERNST**, Martin. 13.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to Luftflottenkdo. 3.

**ERNST**, Otto. (DOB: 05.02.10). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). (DKG). 01.04.26 RDA as Oblt. d.R. (Fl.). 01.12.39 promo to Hptm., in St.G. 51. 09.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Stukavorschule 2 (to c.02.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.10.42 Maj. and Kdr. II./St.G. 1. 02.12.42 Maj. and Kdr. II./St.G. 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.03.43 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. c.01.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 1 (to 13.10.43 WIA).  
13.10.43 Maj., Kdr II./St.G. 1 WIA - Ju 87 D-5 shot up by a fighter and force-landed S of P'yankovo,  
68 km NNW of Rzhev. 31.08.43 Maj., awarded DKG, II./St.G. 1. 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./SG 1?  
(still 07.03.44). 15.12.60 promo to Obstlt.

**ERNST**, Walter. (DOB: 12.05.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 03.01.43 Oblt., 3./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4  
(5K+DL) hit by AA vic Tscherkowo.

**ERNST**, Walter. 11.42 Kp.Chef 3./Zugführer in I./Korps-Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fl.Korps. 01.09.43 in Korps-  
Pi.Btl./XI. Fliegerkorps, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 07.08.43(44?) MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as  
MIA.

**ERNST**, Walter. 11.42 Oblt., Ord.Offz Stab/ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. "Barentin".

**ERNST**, Werner. (DOB: 03.11.05 in Erfurt). 1923 joined the Jungdeutscher Orden (to 1925). 03.33  
joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1792078). Associated with the Sicherheitsdienst des Reichsführers SS.  
03.09.40 appt Zugführer in Flak-Ers.Abt. (unspecified). 20.11.41 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63.  
15.10.43 appt Kdr. FFS A 23. 04.07.44 appt NSFO of Stab/1. Fl.Div. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.

**ERNST**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.12.86). 01.01.41 Nav.Lehrer, accepted as Fl.Stabs-Naut. with Lg.Kdo. IV.  
01.45 Flieger-Stabsnautiker.

**ERNST**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**ERNST**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.05.22 in Paderborn). (DKG). 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. c.03.41 trf to  
Stab/JG 77. 01.07.41 Lt., 8./JG 77. 26.07.41 WIA with 6 weeks in hospital. 22.05.42 Lt., 8./JG 77  
Bf 109 F-4/R1 force-landed at Petroskaja due to air combat damage - unhurt. 12.09.42 Lt., 8./JG 77.  
12.12.42 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 77 (to 06.44). 14.01.43 Lt., 9./JG 77. 26.02.43 Lt., 9./JG 77 WIA vic  
Matmata/Tunisia - Bf 109 G-2 trop crash-landed at Matmata. 12.04.43 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal.  
24.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 77. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 30.07.43 Oblt., 9./JG 77. 08.43 in Stab III./JG 77.  
11.09.43 Oblt., 9./JG 77. 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./JG 77. 05.04.44 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 77  
WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) shot down by bomber return fire in the Mamers area/Romania - arm  
broken. 01.06.44 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 77, appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 06.07.44 WIA). 06.07.44 Oblt. in  
9./JG 77, WIA - in Fw 190 A-8 (White 231) shot down by P-38 vic Seen, near Vrigny 10 km S of  
Argentan. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. Hptm., Staka 7./JG 52. 01.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 53  
(to 02.45). 02.45 trf to Stab III./JG 53. 04.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 02.05.45).  
Credited with 36 victories. Shot down about 15 times. †01.93.

**ERNST**, Wulf. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgäu). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**ERNSTBERGER**, Hans. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**ERNSTES**, Rupprecht. (DOB: 23.05.15). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ERNSTING**, Arnold. (DOB: 29.03.06). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt. (d.R./Fl.)

**ERNY**, Otto. (DOB: 13.04.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**ERPENBECK**, Aloysius. (DOB: 08.04.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Fliegerwaffenschule (See), promo to Lt./A1.

**ERRHALT**, Dipl.Ing.? Viktor. (DOB: 27.04.95). WWI served with the Artillerie. 01.09.15 promo to  
Lt. 06.06.32 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1081429). 28.07.32 joined the SA. 01.04.35 promo to  
Hptm.R. 1942 promo to Maj. 1942 assigned to Luftgau Polen.

**ERSBACHER**, Hans. 18.05.44 Lt., 4./SG 1 WIA - Ju 87 D-5 (6G+RG) shot down by AA E of  
Grigorkino.

**ERSCHE**, Rolf. 13.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 2. Credited with one victory.

**ERSCHEN**, Vinzenz. (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 15.07.41  
Hptm., Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 19, trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4. 01.09.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 01.01.42 Maj., II  
Wb of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 31.05.43 in Stab/Luftflotte 4, ordered to Dt.Lw.-Mission Bulgarien for  
temporary duty.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ERSCHEN**, Vinzenz. 01.09.41 Stab/Lf.Kdo. 4, promo to Maj.
- ERTEL**, Hanno. (DOB: 03.12.10 in Klotzsche-Hellerau?). (n.d.) Oblt. d.Lw. Postwar, employed as a civil engineer and architect in Dresden. †26.02.2001. Buried at Dresden-Klotzsche (Alter Friedhof).
- ERTEL**, Hans-Johann. (DKG). 23.11.42 Oblt., 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG.
- ERTEL**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 15.10.19. in Stettin). 08.44 Lt., Erg./JG 400. 11.10.44 Lt., 3./JG 400, then 5./JG 400. 02.45 Lt., 4./JG 400.
- ERTEL**, Johann. (DOB: 11.05.12). (DKG). 03.09.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 23.11.42 awarded DKG, 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 13.03.43 in a unit assigned to VIII. Fliegerkorps. 29.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L., trf to Hauptbildstelle RLM. 1943 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.11.41). 01.11.44 promo to Maj.
- ERTEL**, Otto Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Görlitz). 06.08.43 Oblt., RDA adjusted to 01.01.41.
- ERTEL**, Otto. (DOB: 13.08.14 in Ebersheide). 04.40 in 5./JG 77. 12.04.40 Fw., 6./JG 77. POW - Bf 109 E force-landed at Mandal due to battle damage. 17.04.40 released. 24.06.40 Fw., with 6./JG 77. 15.02.41 Ofw., in 5./JG 77. 27.06.41 Ofw., 6./JG 77. 07.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29/30.07.43 Oblt., Stab II./JG 300 ("Herrmann"). 28.08.43 Oblt., in 5./JG 300. 26.11.43 Oblt., 5./JG 300 KIA - Fi 156 C-3 during a transfer flight, crashed at Jünkerath. Buried at Siemianowice/Poland as an unknown. Credited with 11 victories. [probably the same as Otto Wilhelm Ertel above.]
- ERTELT**, Anton. 01.03.38 RDA as Hptm. (Landw.) 01.12.39 beim Kdo.des Flughafenbereichs Wiener Neustadt (Ln.Kp.). 02.02.43 Obstlt., provisional Nafü/Koflug 3/XVII (previously with Koflug Wiener-Neustadt), appt Nafü/Koflug 2/XVII (still 02.45). 01.06.44 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 13/XVII Prossnitz, promo to Oberst (Ln.).
- ERTELT**, Herbert. (DOB: 10.10.05 or 10.10.15 in Breslau). 1940 in KG 76. 05.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from IV./KG 26 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule ELF Lüben. 13.03.43 Oblt., in Ob.d.L. pool. 01.04.43 in Erg.Transportfliegergruppe, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.01.44). 06.43 Staka 13./TG 4. 12.43 Hptm. in IV./TG 4 (WIA 08.12.43). 08.12.43 Hptm., 13./TG 4 WIA - LeO 451 (G6+KX) force-landed 25 km NW of Linz due to technical problems.
- ERTL**, ? . 06.04.41 Oblt., with Ln.Stelle E 8/IV.
- ERTL**, Dr.(med.) Egon. (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.02.43).
- ERTL**, Dr.(med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.01.43).
- ERTL**, Franz. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 15.02.45 Oblt. in Ln.-Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor".
- ERTL**, Dr.(med.) Franz. (.B.K. Brünn). 01.08.42 Unterarzt promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.03.42).
- ERTL**, Friedrich ("Fritz"). (DOB: 19.09.19 in Wien). 01.03.43 Lt., KIA vic E of Béja OR vic Souk el Khemis (a/f 25 km SW of Béja). Buried in war cemetery Bordj-Cedria.[promo to Lt. posthumous?]
- ERTL**, Fritz. 01.03.43 Lt., 3./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 16) lost in combat E of Béja.
- ERTL**, Georg. (DOB: 04.12.21). 01.07.43 in IV./LG 1, promo to Oblt. 21.09.43 prom to Oblt. rescinded.
- ERTL**, Hanno. (DOB: 03.12.10). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- ERTL**, Josef. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(z.V.).
- ERTL**, Karl. (DOB: 23.07.18 in München). 10.44 Lt., Truppführer 16./JG 3.
- ERTL**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.03.19 in Roth). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 12.06.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), KGr.z.b.V.600, trf to 15./KG 40. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 02.07.42). 14.11.42 Oblt., KIA. Buried at Stahnsdorf (Berliner Friedhof).
- ERTMANN**, Horst. (DOB: 16.04.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.07.43 Lt., II./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 crashed N of Woensdrecht/Holland due to engine trouble. 25.07.43 Lt., 6./JG 1. 01.12.43 Stab

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

II./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Red 11 + -) shot down by bomber return fire, belly landed vic Menden near Bonn. 26.12.44 Lt., 6./JG 1 KIA/MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 2 + -) shot down by fighters, crashed in Bastogne area. Credited with 6 victories.

**ERTMER**, Viktor. (DOB: 14.05.19). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**ERTTEL**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**ERTZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 10.08.19). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**ERVEN**, Franz. (DOB: 06.05.96). (W.B.K. Bonn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**ERWIG**, Richard. 10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 38 (to 09.42). 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 28.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 104 and Nafü/IV. Flakkorps (still 02.45).

**ERXLEBEN**, Klaus-Otto. (DOB: 18.02.16 in Berlin). 18.05.40 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA apparently - Hs 126 shot down by 253 Sqdn. vic "Forest/Chateau" /France near Cambrai. Buried at Bourdon.

**ERZBERGER**, Otto. (DOB: 10.12.12). (W.B.K. Straubing). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39) due to long service.

**ERZBERGER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 21.02.15 in München). 01.08.40 in Aufkl.Gr. 31, promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 25.06.41 Oblt. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, cited in dispatches for outstanding performance in guiding the forward elements of a Panzergruppe in Russia. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 1943-44 Hptm. and Staka 2./NAGr. 5, 30.12.43 Hptm., 2./NAGr. 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U3 force-landed 3 km E of Frauenaarach - due to engine failure. 18.02.45 Maj.?, appt acting Kdr. NAGr. 8 (to 08.05.45).

**ERZFELD**, Friedrich Karl. (DOB: 30.08.07 in Bochum). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 29.04.45 Lt., KIA vic Hela (H.V.Pl. Sanko 183). Supposedly reburied amongst the unidentified in war cemetery Stare Czarnowo.

**ESAU**, Günther. 06.10.42 with Erg.ZGr. trf to III./ZG 2. (n.d.) with III./SKG 10. 30.03.44 with III./SG 4. 07.06.44 Lt., 7./SG 4 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White F) S of Laval. 20.06.44 trf from III./SG 4.

**ESAU**, Günther. 07.06.44 Lt., 7./SG 4 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White F) shot down in air combat S of Laval.

**ESAU**, Karl. (DOB: 06.04.18). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Flak).

**ESCALANTE**, Gerardo. 12.08.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].  
Credited with 1 victory.

**ESCH**, Georg. (DOB: 20.06.14 in Trier). 09.39 Oblt., Techn.Offz. in Gruppenstab II./KG 77. 05.06.40 Oblt. in Stabsstaffel/KG 77, lightly WIA - Do 17 Z when shot down by French fighters of GC II/7 W of Neufchateau, crash-landed at Leurville and taken prisoner the next day - treated at the field hospital at St. Dizier. (n.d.) Hptm., pilot Z.Kdo./KG 6. 20.08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 40 (to 24.03.43 KIA). 16.09.42 Hptm., Staka 13./KG 40 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 shot up by a Beaufighter of 235 Sqdn. about 275 km SW of Brest. 24.03.43 Hptm., Staka 13./KG 40 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+LB) crashed during practice searching in Pl.Qu.14 West/ 9427 off Galician coast - seen in a dingy but corpse later washed ashore at Cedeira, 30 km NE of El Ferrol. Buried at La Coruna/Spain. 1980s reburied in war cemetery Cuacos de Yuste (Central Spain).

**ESCH**, Dipl.Ing. Hansjoachim von der. (DOB: 06.10.99 in Mühlheim/Ruhr). (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). WWI served. Post war studied and learned Arabic. 1929-1939 representative of German companies in Egypt, in this time also participant in several Western Desert expeditions under Hungarian explorer Laszlo Almásy. 09.05.1941 in Stab Gen.Kdo. X. Flieger-Korps as case worker Ic for 'Sonderunternehmen' (special operations). 01.06.42 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe as Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). (RDA 01.12.41). 01.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), in XI. Fliegerkorps area. 15.02.1943 - 15.10.1943 case worker Ic 7 in Luftwaffenkommando Südost. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 10.01.1944

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- 31.01.1944 in LwFSt. Ic to prepare for his role at Dulag Luft. 01.02.1944 trf to Dulag Luft, simultaneously head of departments 'Photography' and 'Foreign Press Analysis' till war's end. 09.52 to 1956 envoy of West Germany in Syria. 02.57 to 1960 West German ambassador to Morocco. †10.05.76 at La Tour-de-Peilz, Canton Vaud/Switzerland. [Son of Prussian Generalleutnant Hans von der Esch (1862 - 1934).]

**ESCH, Johann.** 08.06.41 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Stab/Flak-Abt. 391 and appt V.O.L.S./Feldkommandantur 723 Caen.

**ESCH, Kurt von der.** 01.08.39 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Schleswig-Holstein to RLM. 13.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 6. 31.03.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt./Luftgaukdo. III. 08.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 1. 04.05.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 1, appt Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Rgt. 1. 07.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 654 (to 01.43). 01.09.42 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 654, promo to Oberst. 11.42 (acting?) Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 4 (to 01.12.42). c.01.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 86 (mot) (to 04.10.44).

**ESCH, Kurt.** (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**ESCH, Paul.** 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Luftzeugamt (See) Travemünde. 01.12.41 appt Qu 1/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 03.05.43 Obstlt. with Nachschubstab/IX. Fliegerkorps, trf to Stab/XIV. Fliegerkorps.

**ESCHBORN, Otto** Rudolf Karl Ernst. (DOB: 18.12.07 in Stendal). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41). 18.11.43 Hptm., KIA vic Schaschewo (not identified). Buried at Osipovo/Belarus).

**ESCHE, Dr. (med.) (Z)** Friedrich vor dem. 08.10.43 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-Sanitätsbereitschaft (mot) 8/IV, trf to Luftgau-San.Abt. 6.

**ESCHE, Fritz.** (DOB: 08.04.20). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 31.12.44 Lt., pilot 1./KG 51 unhurt? -Me 262 A-1a (9K+NH) force landed due to engine trouble (ingested a stone?) 3 km from Nordhorn a/f. 26.03.45 Lt., 1./KG 51 unhurt? - Me 262 A-1a (9K+HH) belly-landed as a result of ground contact vic Illesheim a/f. 07.04.45 Lt., 1./KG 51 unhurt? - Me 262 A-2a (E3+02) brake failure, resulting in an overturn and explosion - at Brandis.

**ESCHE, Georg.** (DOB:28.10.02). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**ESCHE, Jochim.** (DOB: 10.04.11). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).

**ESCHE, Manfred.** (DOB: 02.02.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2. †03.05.45 Oblt., died - no details. Buried in war cemetery Copenhagen-West.

**ESCHE, Rolf.** (DOB: 29.03.19 in München). (W.B.K. München I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1942 with JFS 5. (n.d.) instructor with JFS 4 then JG 107. 09.43 with 3./JG 2. 14.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 shot down in combat with a B-26, bailed out 3 km W of Castelnuovo di Porto/ Italy. 1952 conferred with a doctorate in Natural Sciences from Universität Göttingen. Credited with one victory. †16.08.2014 in Divonne-Les-Bains/France.

**ESCHE, Wilhelm "Willi"** (DOB: 12.04.16 in Seifersdorf). 1943 with LKS 2. 12.04.44 Ofw., 9./JG 301. 05.07.44 Lt., with 7./JG 301. 08.44 Lt., with 1./JG 301. 08/09.08.44 Oblt., 2./JG 301 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 during combat vic St. Pol-sur-Mer, 3 km W of Dunkirk. Credited with 5 victories.

**ESCHEL, ? .** 27.05.44 Obstlt. and Führer Fl.Pl.Kdo. Bihać.

**ESCHEN, Hans Werner Adolf.** (DOB: 04.11.23 in Dortmund). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 20.09.44 Lt., 9./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 in a collision at Kynsperg (2 km S of Königsberg/Neumark a/f) during a training flight. Buried at Chojna or Königsberg/Neumark.

**ESCHEN, Hans.** 20.09.44 Lt., 9./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 mid-air collision 2 km S of Königsberg/Nm. a/f.

**ESCHEN, Hans-Werner.** (DOB: 04.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ESCHENAUER**, Dipl.Ing. Artur. (DOB: 23.01.06 in Sandersleben). (i.G.). (DKS). (W.B.K. Hannover). 1924-30 studied mechanical engineering. 1930 conferred with the Dipl.Ing. 01.08.30 employed with H&W Propellerbau G.m.b.H. (to 15.03.33). 15.03.33 attended DVS G.m.b.H. (to 01.04.34). 10.04.35 entered service with the Marine and attended the Marine-Schule Flensburg-Mürwik. 01.09.35 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow for officer training. 01.10.36 Oberfähnrich, trf to II./KG 155. 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 155 simultaneous promo to Lt., Oblt., and Hptm.(RDA 01.03.36). 01.05.37 Hptm., trf to II./KG 157 as a pilot. 01.07.37 appt Kp.-Chef in II./KG 157. 01.04.38 Hptm., Techn.Offz. of II./KG 157. 04.01.39 ordered temporary duty to L.In.5/RLM (to 06.05.39). 01.04.39 Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp. (II. Gruppe)/KG 157. 01.05.39 appt Staka in II./KG 27 (and concurrently still Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp.?). 08.10.39 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 27 (to 05.01.40). 05.01.40 appt Referent in 6.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 11.07.40 trf back to KG 27. 28.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 27 (to 15.11.40). 15.11.40 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.03.41). 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(RDA 01.09.40). 16.03.41 appt Gruppenleiter III in 6.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.10.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.44 (01.04.44?) promo to Oberst. 01.06.44 appt Chef des Rüstungsabt.(6.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 01.04.45). 01.04.45 trf to Aussenstelle Gen.Qu Nord. 20.04.45 awarded the DKS. 1945-47 POW. 1947-48 technical clerk. 1948-51 salesman. 1951-53 leading role in the planning staff of 'Amt Blank' (the forerunner office of the Bundeswehr); "Luftwaffe"\* liaison official to NATO. †07.53 in Paris.
- ESCHENAUER**, Wilhelm. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.Landswehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), in Wehrmeldeamt Bochum. 01.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Köln II. 24.09.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Köln I. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Köln I to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- ESCHENBACH**, ? . 20.05.44 Hptm., appt Verteidigungsführer d.Lw. for Flugplatz Polangen (Lithuania).
- ESCHENBACH**, Erich. (DOB: 06.09.16). 01.11.43 at Feld-FAS (Mitte) 11, promo to Hptm.
- ESCHENBACH**, Günther. (DOB: 14.03.15 in Danzig-Langfuhr). 16.01.40 Lt., 2./KG 51 KIA - He 111 H hit ground and exploded vic Affing, 12 km NE of Augsburg. Buried in Danzig Garnisonsfriedhof).
- ESCHENBACH**, Günther. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 16.01.40 Lt., 2./KG 51 KIA vic Affing.
- ESCHENBACH**, Hugo. (DOB: 14.10.12). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA adjusted to 01.05.37 due to long service).
- ESCHENBACH**, Karl. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- ESCHENBACH**, Klaus. (DOB: 06.11.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln./A2) 01.05.43 promo to Oblt.(Tr.O./Ln.) in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 211.(RDA 01.03.42). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(Telegrafengeb.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 213.
- ESCHENBACH**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.07.14). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.12.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ESCHENBURG**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 19.10.02 in Lübeck). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 25.07.38 entered the Luftwaffe (Flak). 1942 trf to Flak-.Ers.Abt. 7. 1942 appt Zugführer 2./le.Flak-Abt. 921. 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 1943 appt Btrr. Chef le.Heimat-Flak-Abt. 12/IV. 1944 appt Btrr.Chef 7./le.Flak-Abt. 916. 1945 appt Btrr.Chef le.Heimat-Flak-Btrr. 18/XI.
- ESCHENFELDER**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 22.01.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), trf to 17. Flak-Div. for employment as a Battr.-Chef (schwer).
- ESCHENHAGEN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 27.07.07). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Lt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 232/XI (Köln-Wahn).
- ESCHENHAGEN**, Max. (DOB: 11.08.96). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ESCHENHAUER**, ? . 26.05.45 Oberst, 6. Abt..Rüst.St.A.Lw./OKL wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, last seen with Verb.St. Nord. 18.07.45 Oberst, Abt.Chef Genstab 6.Abt., held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Controll Commission - last known location: POW camp at Soissons.
- ESCHER**, Werner. 28.01.44 Lt., Jagdlehrer Überprüf.Gr. unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 forced-landing at Aix-les-Milles a/f due to damage in air combat.
- ESCHERHAUS**, Heinz. (DOB: 1914). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., JFS Werneuchen. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with JFS Werneuchen. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 31.08.40 Lt., 1./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 combat over the Thames Estuary unpowered landing [Version #2: unhurt - shot down by fighter over the Channel - pilot rescued]. 09.09.40 Lt., 1./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 ran out of fuel, force landed at Fécamp. 09.10.40 Lt., 1./JG 77 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (White 10) lost when his dinghy accidentally inflated forcing him to land near Venson's Farm, Eastry/Kent. Evaded capture for at least 8 months! 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. Summer 1941 trf to a POW camp in Canada. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Repatriated in 1947.
- ESCHERICH**, Dr. Gustav. (DOB: 09.12.07 in Tharandt (15km SW of Dresden)). 01.12.29 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 168641). 1934 conferred with Dipl.Ing.? 1937 conferred with doctorate. 1937 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 1940 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3 for the installation of X-Gerät transmission stations. 1943 re-assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.09.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing.
- ESCHERICH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.10.23(21?) in Wegscheid/Passau). 12.43 with KG 1. 03.45 with III./JG 3. †30.10.2001.
- ESCHERT**, Rolf. 09.08.44 Oblt., appt Ic/Lage in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45).
- ESCHHOLZ**, Dr.(med.) Karl-Helmuth. (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.02.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.05.41).
- ESCHKE**, Dr.(med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.02.43 Unterarzt, promo to Asst.Arzt. (RDA 01.05.41).
- ESCHLE**, Wilfried. (DOB: 25.01.19 in Mühlhausen). 22.06.41 Lt., 5./KG 51 MIA (KIA?) - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+IC) vic Kiechowcie SW of Stanislau (W Ukraine) (since 1962: Iwano-Frankiowsk) in Russia. Buried in Bourdon.
- ESCHLWÖCH**, Hans. (DOB: 01.10.13). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- ESCHMANN**, ? . 23.08.40 Oblt., Ausb.St./KG 40 KIA - He 111 H-4 crashed vic Reichenberg to unknown cause.
- ESCHMENT**, Dietrich. (DOB: 16.08.13 in Rossitten). (W.B.K. Allenstein). (n.d.) as a reservist employed as a forestry official. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1944 Oblt., (unspecified) Ln.Rgt. †19.04.2004. Buried in Scharnebeck.
- ESCHSTRUTH**, Theodor. (DOB: 13.11.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main. I). 01.05.41 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- ESCHWEGE**, Siegfried von. (DOB: 30.01.09 in Jena). (i.G.). 01.04.27 pre-military pilot training with DVS Schleissheim (to 31.03.28). 01.04.28 entered service with the Reichsheer (Kavallerie). 01.07.33 fighter pilot training in Italy (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.12.33 Oblt., Staka of Reklamestaffel Fürth, (to 31.07.34). 01.08.34 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 01.08.34 appt Offz.z.b.V. in JG 132 (Döberitz). 01.04.35 appt Staka in I./St.G. 162 (Schwerin) (to 28.02.37). 01.04.36 promo to Hptm. 15.03.37 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV.(Stuka)/Lehrgeschwader Greifwald (to 31.05.37). 01.06.37 appt tactics instructor at LKS Dresden. 27.06.38 temporary duty as class leader Lehrgang für Schlachtflieger in Fassberg (to 31.07.38). 01.08.38 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Fl.Gr. 30 (later I./St.G. 162, Jever). 01.02.39 returned to LKS Dresden. 13.09.39 Hptm., trf to I./St.G. 77. 13.11.39 Hptm., trf from LKS Dresden to JG 26. 25.11.39 Stab/JG 52(26?) trf to I./JG 52. 01.12.39 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 52. 09.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 25.08.40). 26.08.40 trf to Erg.JGr. Merseburg. (n.d.) Hptm. and Nachr.Offz. in Stab/JG 52. 15.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 52 - Bf 109 E-3 forced-down between Namur and Liège uninjured by 607 and 615 Sqdn. fighters. 18.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E-3 wrecked when crash-



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

landed near Liège - had become disoriented. 26.08.40 trf to Erg.Gr. Merseburg. 03.09.40 trf to Abt. Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 15.10.40 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 01.02.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 16.02.41 appt Ia op/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 01.01.42 Maj., appt Ia/II. Fliegerkorps and concurrently Ia/Nahkampfführer Süd. 01.05.42 appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. XI (IX?). 09.11.42 appt Ia in Stab/Höh. Jagdfliegerführer West (later 5. Jagd-Div.) (to 14.10.43). [15.01.43 Chef d. Stab und Haushaltsgruppe/Chef des Ausbildungswesens in RLM? – not noted in his records]. 15.10.43 appt Ia in Stab/II. Jagdkorps. 01.04.44 (01.12.43?) promo to Obstlt. 03.10.44 appt Ia/5. Jagddivision. 02.45 trf to Stab/16.Jagddivision.

**ESCHWEILER, Hermann.** (DOB: 11.05.96). 01.07.39 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Halberstadt. 01.09.42 with Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe Nr. 6, promo to Obstlt. 10.09.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 22.04.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. der Kraftfahrtruppen d.Lw. 2/XVII.

**ESCHWEILER, Hermann.** 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R., promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), Fl.H.Kdtr. Halberstadt.

**ESCHWEILER, Hubert.** (DOB: 20.01.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**ESCUDÉ-GILBERT, Ramon.** 13.08.42 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 15.09.42 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51 WIA in combat, emergency landing at Musatschewka (Bf 109 F-2, WNr. 12746). [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service]

**ESER, Ernst.** 23.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 8 + -) vic Rheine, cause unknown.

**ESKAU, Robert.** (DOB: 05.01.13). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 04.43 in schw.Flak-Batterie z.b.V. 1512. 18.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 16, trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.

**ESKEN, Johannes (Hans).** 01.09.39 promo to Lt., 8./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. 01.01.40 Lt., 8./Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 6 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 233. 01.03.45 appt provisional Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 221.

**ESNALANTE, Gerarde.** 12.08.43 Oblt., 15.(span)/JG 51 WIA - Fw 190 A-2 shot down in air combat, force-landed in Pl.Qu. 45517.

**ESPE, Walter.** (DOB: 12.12.19). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ESPY, Klaus.** (DOB: 30.12.19). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ESSELBORN, Paul.** (DOB: 23.03.13). (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstrasse). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ESSELBRÜGGE, Dr. (med.) Hermann.** (DOB: 15.01.02 in Köln). 1925 conferred with a doctorate in medicine by Universität ????. (n.d.) Stabsarzt, Stab Pz.Abt.(Imker)/88 of the Condor Legion. 1995 received the Silberne Ehrennadel (silver honour pin) from Deutsche Gesellschaft für Wehrmedizin und Wehrpharmazie e.V.

**ESSEN, Ernst.** 09.02.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (A6+BH) lost in unknown circumstances - had taken off from Stavanger -Sola.

**ESSEN, Karl van.** (DOB: 07.07.13). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ESSER, ?** . 29.03.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) at Feld-Flakartillerieschule 40, trf to 10. Flak-Div. 24.07.44 Hptm., acting Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 24.12.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 38.

**ESSER, Ernst.** 23.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 crashed near Rheine.

**ESSER, Franz.** (DOB: 15.02.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**ESSER, Franz.** (W.B.K. Köln. II). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).(RDA 01.11.39).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ESSER, Fritz.** (DOB: 16.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- ESSER, Hans-Heinrich.** 01.04.43 in Feld-FAS (Mitte) 11, promo to Hptm. 04.05.43 trf to I. Flakkorps for further assignment.
- ESSER, Hermann.** (DOB: 23.01.06). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- ESSER, Hubert.** (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.10.43 in 2./Flak-Rgt. 25, promo to Hptm. 27.10.43 awarded the DKG (7./Flak-Rgt. 23). 04.04.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 1204 (mot).
- ESSER, Hubert.** 24.03.45 Hptm. (f.n. not given), Kdt. Fl.H. Görlitz.
- ESSER, Josef.** (DOB: 05.01.13). W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- ESSER, Karl.** (DOB: 06.05.19). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).
- ESSER, Dr. (med.) Karl.** 13.01.44 Oberarzt (Z) (Kr.O.) in Lw.-Sanitätsbereitschaft (mot) 2/III, trf to San.Ers.Abt. Saalow.
- ESSER, Dr.(med.) Karl.** (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt (Z), promo to Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.04.42).
- ESSER, Kurt.** (DOB: 04.02.98). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- ESSER, Paul Gerhard.** 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- ESSER, Paul.** 01.07.39 Obstlt., trf from Reichsanstalt für Luftschutz to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Elbing. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.05.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdr. Wehrbezirk Bartenstein, appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Ludwigshafen.
- ESSER, Peter.** (n.d.) with JG 107. 22.12.44 Ofhr., 2./JG 53. 04.01.45 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed. 20.02.45 unhurt - Bf 109 crashed vic Papa. 18.03.45 Ofhr., 1./JG 53. (n.d.) with 6./JG 52. Credited with 2 victories.
- ESSER, Dr.(med.) Valentin.** (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.02.43 Unterarzt (Z), promo to Asst.Arzt. (Z) (RDA 01.10.41).
- ESSER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 13.09.22). 1942 in Erg.JGr. Süd. 20.09.42 trf to Stab/JG 53. 14.10.42 Lt., JG 53. 04.01.43 Lt., Stab/JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G (Black < 5 +- ) belly-landed due to damaged landing gear. 14.01.43 Lt., Stab/JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-2/R1 belly-landed vic Kairouan/Tunisia. 10.07.43 Lt., Stab/JG 53. 22.10.43 Oblt., in Stab/JG 53, appt Staka 5./JG 53 (to 31.05.44 > Staka 3./JG 106). 02.11.43 Lt., Stafü 5./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 during combat with bombers S of Mattersburg. 18.12.43 Uffz., with 6./JG 51. 07.01.44 Lt., in 5./JG 53. 24.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 53. 25.02.44 Lt, Stafü 5./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) hit by bomb splinter 7 km SW of Graz. 29.04.44 Oblt., Stafü 5./JG 53 WIA severely - Bf 109 G-6 during combat 7 km SW of Graz [version #2: N of Hannover]. 01.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 106 (to 16.04.45). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 04.45 with JV 44. Credited with 8 victories.
- ESSER, Willi.** (DOB: 29.01.97). (W.B.K. Köln II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- ESSERS, Walter.** (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.02.43 Hptm.(d.R./Flak).(RDA 01.03.39).
- ESSERS, Walter.** 01.03.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- ESSERT, ? .** 26.05.42 Oblt., in 2./Flak-Rgt. 25, WIA.
- ESSICH, Hermann.** (DOB: 16.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), Blindflugschule 2.
- ESSIG, ? .** 04.45 Fl.Oberstingenieur, Chef Ingenieur/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark.
- ESSIGMANN, Maximilian.** 01.07.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.05.43 Maj. with Wehrmeldeamt Wien 7, trf to Wehrmeldeamt Wien 3.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ESSL, Adolf.** 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.05.42 Obstlt.(W), trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 17 to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien.
- ESSL, Franz.** (DOB: 14.07.16 in Deggendorf). 23.04.40 Ofw., 1./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 shot down by Hawk 75s and force-landed vic Schwallbach. 01.09.40 Lt., 1./JG 52. 28.10.40 Lt., 1./JG 52 KIA - auto accident at Gravelines. Credited with 4 victories.
- ESSWEIN, ?** . 24.11.43 Oblt. and Chef 6./Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot.) z.b.V. 5. 1944-45 Hptm., Chef Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. Dodekanes.
- ESTBANEZ, Luis.** 18.09.43 Lt. 15.(Span)/JG 51 MIA - Fw 190 A-3 (white 9) shot down in air combat vic Jelnja.
- ESTEL, Gerhart.** (DOB: 16.01.13). (W.B.K. Grimm). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- ESTELMANN, Erhard.** (DOB: 08.10.14). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- ESTENFELD, Bernhard.** (DOB: 20.08.12). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- ESTERBAUER, Josef.** (DOB: 23.06.09). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- ESTERHAMMER, Johann.** 1942 Oblt., appt Ila of 20 Flak-Div. (to 05.43).
- ESTERLE, Alwin.** (DOB: 06.11.16). (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak. 30.12.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in I./Flak-Rgt. 25, trf to Höh.Kdr. d.Feld-Flakartillerieschulen for employment as an Ausbildungs-Offz. (schw.).
- ESTERMANN, Alfred.** 01.10.39 Maj., Leiter Luftmuna Beendorf, appt Leiter Luftmuna 4/VII Weichering. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.
- ESTERS, Dr. Josef.** (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.06.42 Ob.Arzt (d.R.), Lg.San.Abt. 6, left Luftwaffe service.
- ESTL, Heinrich.** (DOB: 1919). (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 15.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St. II (S)/LG 2 (to 13.01.42). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 13.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./Schl.G. 1 (to 00.42). 1942 Oblt., Adj. Stab/Schl.G. 1 (to 07.42?). 03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 17.04.42). 18.04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg./ZGr. (to 07.07.42). 03.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./ZG 1 (to 05.02.43). 19.10.42 Oblt. and Staka 7./ZG 1, determined to be unfit for tropical service and his replacement as Staka urgently requested. 27.10.42 Oblt. in III./ZG 1, awarded the DKG. 06.02.43 Oblt., trf from I./Schl.G. 2 to Erg.Zerstörergruppe.
- ESTL, Karl.** (DOB: 13.09.20). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ESTLER, Curt.** 01.11.36 Lt.d.R.a.D., rank upgraded to Hptm.(E), Fl.H.Kdtr. Würzburg (RDA 01.04.34). 01.07.39 Maj., in Fl.H.Kdtr. Schweinfurt, appt acting Kdt. Koflug Schweinfurt. 01.07.41 appt Kdt. Koflug 4/XIII. 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. 13.03.43 Kdt. Koflug 4/XIII, appt Kdt. Koflug 4/XI (to 03.04.43). 03.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. (to 20.08.43). 20.08.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 10/XI. 15.05.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 6/VII. 31.03.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, released from active military service.
- ESTNER, Heinz.** (DOB: 09.11.10). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- ESTNER, Karl.** (DOB: 11.02.16). (W.B.K. Dortmund). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40). 15.09.44 Oblt. (Kr.,O.), Battr.-Chef of 3./gem.Flak-Abt. 596 (v), reported MIA but returned to German custody a short time later.
- ETBAUER, Gisbert.** (DOB: 29.08.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 19. (Funkaufkl.-Kp.)/ Ln.Rgt. 351.
- ETIENNE, Dr. (rer.nat.) Erich Wolfgang.** (DOB: 24.02.15 in Leipzig). (n.d.) studied geophysics at Exeter and Leipzig. 1934-37 student at Oxford University (physics). 1936, 1937 and 1938 participated in Oxford's expeditions to Greenland. 1937-39 further study in geophysics at university

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

of Leipzig. 1939 began military service in Artillerie and Wetterdienst. 1940 conferred with a doctorate in natural sciences from University of Leipzig. 09.07.40 first flight. 12.09.40 flown in He 115 (S4+BK) from Tromsø to vic Eggøya/Jan Mayen to survey feasibility of setting up a weather station there. 17.09.40 flown in He 115 (S4+BK) from Tromsø to Kapp Linné in southern Spitzbergen for the same purpose, then flew to the Soviet weather station at Barentsberg in Grøn fjord, then returned to Norway. 08.41 commanded expedition Unternehmen Bansö to set up a secret weather station near the abandoned town of Longyearbyen on Spitsbergen (to 06.42) - did not winter-over. 23.07.42 Lt.d.R., Reg.Rat, Wekusta 5 KIA due to AA from Norwegian ship *Selvis* vic Moskushamn/Svalbard - Ju 88 D-5 (1B+CH) (PP+CX) (WNr. 1772) wrecked while trying to force land at Moskushamn/Hjorthamn, Spitsbergen after striking a suspended cable. Buried initially at the crash site. 05.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. Buried at Botn-Rognan.

**ETSCHEL**, Dr. ? . 21.01.40 Reg.Rat in Wekusta 51, KIA – in He 111 that disintegrated in mid-air over Unterjettingen, cause unknown.

**ETTEL**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 16.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.02.44 Lt., 8./KG 26 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+ES) shot down by Beaufighter during recon mission vic Cap Tenes W of Algiers ditched at sea, 20 km N of Cape Tenes. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**ETTEL**, Wolf-Udo. (DOB:26.02.21 in Hamburg). (RE, DKG). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32. c.04.42 trf to 4./JG 3. 24.06.42 Lt., 4./JG 3. 10.07.42 Lt., 4./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 (White 1 + -) shot down by return fire from a Boston - bailed out N of Voronezh behind the lines - returned 14.07.42. 05.08.42 Lt., 4./JG 3. 13.09.42 Lt., 4./JG 3. 31.10.42 Lt., 4./JG 3. Late 11.42 went on furlough. 23.12.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 4./JG 3. 01.43 returned to 4./JG 3. 12.02.43 Lt., 4./JG 3. 26.03.43 Lt., 4./JG 3. 26.04.43 Lt., 4./JG 3. 11.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 3 shot down by AA W of Antassiewekskaia, Pl.Qu. 34 Ost 76882, Bf 109 G-4 (White 10 + -) belly-landing in no man's land, but soon returned. 01.06.43 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 4./JG 3. 01.06.43 in JG 3, promo to Oblt. 05.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 17.07.43). 25.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.07.43 Oblt., 8./JG 27. 17.07.43 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 27 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 took a direct hits from AA fire while flying a low-level attack south of Catania/Sicily and crashed NE of Lake Lentini. 31.08.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 8./JG 27. Buried at Motta St. Anastasia. Credited with 250+ combat missions and 124 air victories.

**ETTELT**, Martin. (DOB: 15.07.04). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.37). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle E 2/IV (Coxyde), released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 04.05.45 Hptm.d.Lw., KIA no details. Buried at Eckernförde.

**ETTEN**, Gottfried. (DOB: 05.11.18). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2) with Res.-Flak-Abt. 363.

**ETTLING**, Armin. (DOB: 21.02.13 in Berlin-Dahlem). (n.d.) with 2. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 13.03.38 Lt., 2. J/88. 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from I. J/88 to I./JG 76. 13.12.39 in Stab/JG 77, appt Staka 1./JGr. 102. 01.02.40 appt Staka 1./ZG 2 (to 05.40). 03.05.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. of III./JG 2 (to 10.06.40). 31.05.40 Hptm., 7./JG 2. 05.40 appt Staka 7./JG 2 (to 06.40). 06.09.40 Hptm. 7./JG 2. 18.09.41 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in Jagdfliegervorschule 3 (to 18.12.41). 18.12.41 Hptm., JFS 3 injured - Ar 96 B-3 pranged on take-off attempt after an emergency landing vic Wien-Schwechat in bad weather - died same date vic Iglau/Bohemia\*. Buried at Berlin-Zehlendorf. [\* an apparent inconsistency!] Credited with 8 victories (including one in Spain).

**ETTMAYR**, Helmuth. (DOB: 08.03.13). (W.B.K. München I). 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**ETZ**, Otto. (DOB: 05.04.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 21.10.42 Oblt. in Stab/LG 1, proposed for the award of the Kriegsverdienstkreuz 1. Klasse mit Schwertern. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**ETZEL**, ? . 01.06.45 Insp., Referent Gruppe II of 3.Abt.(Y-Service)/OKL, wanted by A.P/W.I.U.- as a person of interest - had been with Ln.Rgt. 353 near Traunstein.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- ETZDORFF**, Ulrich von. (DOB: 18.02.80 in Magdeburg). 01.10.41 with Wehrmeldeamt Berlin-Wedding. 31.12.44 Obstlt. z.D. (W.O.) (RDA 01.10.41), with Wehrmeldeamt Berlin-Wedding, released from service. †03.10.57 Obstlt. in Berlin. Buried in Berlin at the Invalidenfriedhof.
- ETZLER**, August. (DOB: 08.12.19). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm., le.Flak-Abt.92.
- ETZLER**, Gerwin. (DOB: 16.03.23). 1942 with JG 105. 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 02.04.43 with Erg.JGr. Ost. 14.08.43 with 10./JG 54. 09.10.43 Lt., 10./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White ?) vic Newel, S of Nowo-Sokolniki. 08.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. then to IV./JG 54. (n.d.) to Erg.JG 1.
- ETZOLD**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 16.04.20). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ETZOLD**, Hermann. (DOB: 02.10.09). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- ETZRODT**, Otto. (DOB: 03.05.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., FAS II.
- ETZRODT**, Paul. (DOB: 27.09.16) 01.05.40 promo to Lt. 1940 appt Offz.z.b.V. le.Flak-Ers.Btr. 56. 1941 appt Zugführer 5./Res.Flak-Abt. 514. 1941 Zugführer 4./Res.Flak-Abt. 391. 1941 appt Zugführer 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 752. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 appt Btr.Chef 3./schw. Flak-Abt. 388. 1943 appt Btr.Chef 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 342. 1943 appt Gerät-Offz. 8./schw.Flak-Abt. 223. 1944 appt Adj. Lw.Garnison Btn. XIII. 1945 to the Heer.
- ETZWEILER**, Karl-Arno. 25.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from schw.Flak-Abt. 665 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 05.06.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 803. c.03.45 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 43/IV.
- EUBELL**, Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Herford). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service).
- EUBLING**, Johannes. (DOB: 28.12.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 28.01.45 Oblt. (Tr.O.). Battr.-Führer in 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 693 (o), reported MIA.
- EUCHLER**, Rufus. (n.d.) with 12./KG 76. (n.d.) Lt., 12./Erg.KG 1. †27.12.88.
- EUCKER**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- EUCKER**, Karl. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.10.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. II, promo to Obstlt. 15.10.42 appt temporary Führer Feuerleitstab Warschau. 08.10.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 60/VIII.
- EUEN**, Herbert Erich Ferdinand. (DOB: 01.06.14 in Schnkenburg). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 03.02.45 Hptm., in "a unit at Stolp" KIA vic Dievenow - Ar 96.
- EUGEN**, Dietrich. (DOB: 1906?). 1930 joined the NSDAP. (n.d.) Fl.Ing.
- EUHRAU**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Tilsit) 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.d.R.(Kr.O./Fl.)
- EULE**, Johannes. (DOB: 29.04.06). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- EULENBERGER**, Georg. (DOB: 24.12.11). (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- EULENBERGER**, Kurt. (DKG). 28.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.01.43 awarded the DKG (recommended while a Lt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 03.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr., trf to LKS 5.
- EULENSTEIN**, Dr. Friedrich. (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). 20.04.43 Maj. (d.R.), appt Offz. z.b.V. in Fl.H.Kdtr. A 204/XII. 12.43 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/XII. 05.45 Maj., Flugleiter of FH Kdtr. E 218/XI Tirstrup.
- EULER (OESTERHALWEG?)**, ? . 28.03.40 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z crashed vic Kiel, cause unknown.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EULER, ?** . (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 78. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. [possibly this is **EULER, Karl**. ?]
- EULER, ?** . 08.05.45 Maj., Führer Startbahn-Bauzug 3 (Tetenhausen bei Rendsberg).
- EULER, Alfred**. (DOB: 22.08.13). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- EULER, Ernst**. 28.03.40 Oblt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17Z crashed and burned vic Selent, cause unknown
- EULER, Gerwin**. 09.10.43 Lt., 10./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 damaged in air combat vic Nowel, S of Nowo-Sokolniki.
- EULER, Dr. Hans**. 24.06.41 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 76 MIA - He 111 H-4 (SZ+FA) lost to unknown cause approximately 55 km S of Melitopol over the Sea of Asov.
- EULER, Dr. Hans-Joachim**. 01.08.39 Hptm., trf from Stab/IV. Armeekorps to Stab/V. Armeekorps. 01.01.43 in OKW (Amt Ausl.Abw. III), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- EULER, Erich**. (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- EULER, Ernst**. 28.03.40 Oblt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17Z crashed and burned vic Selent - no details.
- EULER, Friedrich**. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).
- EULER, Hermann**. (DOB: 07.10.12 in Celle). 01.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 2 (to 16.02.43). 16/17.02.43 KIA - shot down in Do 217 E-4 (U5+FN) by a RAF Beaufighter of 125 Sqdn. and crashed near Beaminster, Dorset. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- EULER, Johann**. (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 31.08.43 promotion rescinded.
- EULER, Karl**. (DOB: 17.03.14). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.42). 01.05.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 5/11, trf from Heer control to Luftwaffe control. 05.03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(Nah-)/Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Kölleda (to 04.45).
- EULER, Karl-Ernst**. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).
- EULER, Wilhelm**. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 26.05.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 158 (still 04.45).
- EULER, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm**. (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- EULING, Gerhard**. (DOB: 28.03(12?).13 in Frankfurt/Oder). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.02.43). 13.06.43 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 KIA - Fw 189 A (5D+EM) vic Welish /Smolensk Oblast. Buried at Welish.
- EULITZ, Hans**. (DOB: 21.01.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- EURINGER, Richard**. (DOB: 04.04.91). 1911 attended Kriegsschule München. WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 1933 joined the NSDAP. 26.08.39 trf to 8./Fl.Ers.Btl. 12. 13.09.39 trf to 3./Fl.Erg.Rgt. 2 Stendal. 14.11.39 appt Maj.beim Stabe JG 27 (to 18.05.41). 01.12.39 promo to Maj.d.R. 18.05.41 trf to Gen.Kdo./ Fl.Korps VIII (Wehrbetreuung). 27.06.41 trf to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Südost (Wehrbetreuung). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.d.R. 13.10.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III Frankfurt/Oder due to illness. 18.10.42 attached to Fl.H.Kdtr. (unspecified) for training as a Kdt. (to 18.02.43). 15.02.43 Obstlt.(d.R.), in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, ordered temporary duty to Luftflottenkdo. 1. 04.06.43 Obstlt. (d.R.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/III Korovye Selo (to c.03.44). c. 03.44 apparently became permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/III Korovye Selo (to 26.07.44). 27.07.44 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 1 (Wehrbetreuung). 17.07.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. Frankfurt/Oder due to illness. 27.09.44 appt Sachbearbeiter with 8. Abt.(Kriegswissenschaftl.)/Chef Genstab. Karlsbad. 15.09.45 Obstlt., Kriegswissenschaftlich Abt., Referent, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- EUSSNER, Herbert**. (DOB: 14.12.17). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 23.07.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 775, trf to the Heimat-Flak-Abteilungsstab for employment as

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

a Battr.-Führer in Hei.Flak-Battr. Bahnhof Saporoshje. 01.09.44 Oblt., Battr.-Chef of 5./gem.Flak-Abt. 254.

**EUTENEUER**, Karl. 01.07.39 Hptm., with Wehrbezirkskdo. Marburg/Lahn. 01.09.42 in RLM (LP 3), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**EVELT**, Wolfgang. 13.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Flakgeräte-u.Munitionsinspizienten to RLM (L.In.4 (Beute-Flak)). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst (Flak). 01.09.44 Oberst, appt Qu 4 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

**EVERINK**, Hartmut. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 226/XI (Störmede).

**EVERLING**, Dr. (habil.)Emil. [from ADI(K) summaries (10.45): - From 1914 - 1932 held the post of Chief Scientist at the recently opened D.V.L. at Berlin-Adlershof. He subsequently became Professor at the Berlin Technische Hochschule and there produced the well known "Everling Quantities". In 1940 he was appointed head of the newly formed Institut für Luftfahrtmesstechnik. Everling had certain original ideas on making aircraft instruments function according to the laws of nature, so that the pilots reaction to reading the dials is quicker and more automatic. Thus, he claims, that the climb indicator, which ascends when the aircraft is losing height, is a better instrument than the normal altimeter, the needle of which, after the aircraft has passed a certain height, descends on the opposite side of the dial. Another of Everling's ideas is to achieve a truly "blind" system of flying in this the artificial horizon works through the pilot's seat, pressure plates rising on one side or the other according to which wing drops. Other parts of the body are used for acceleration, climb, turn, etc. All these experiments Everling claims to have carried out in a Link-trainer at the Institut für Luftfahrtmesstechnik and the pilots responses were said to have been quicker, more accurate and more automatic.]

**EVERS**, ? . 07.41 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 12.41).

**EVERS**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**EVERS**, Eduard. 01.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**EVERS**, Franz. (DOB: 17.01.11 in Köln). (R). 06.01.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 10.41 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./NJG 101 (to 10.11.43). 04.10.43 Hptm., 11./NJG 101. 18.11.43 Hptm., in Stab I./NJG 6. 02.44 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 102 (to 31.05.44). 07.02.44 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 101 (to 15.03.45). 07/08.07.44 Hptm., 5./NJG 2 WIA - Ju 88 G-1 (4R+CN) during combat vic Creveceur - bailed out. 22.05.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.69 retired as a Hptm. †19.04.91 in Köln. Credited with 2 victories in 289 missions.

**EVERS**, Günther. (DOB: 02.12.13). (Stuttgart I). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**EVERS**, Hans. (DOB: 13.09.14). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**EVERS**, Herbert. 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Ausw.Offz.1.(Stabsnachrichten-Kp.)/ Ln.Abt. 123.

**EVERS**, Johannes. (DOB: 17.04.90). 1941 Maj. z.D. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Neuruppin. 1944-45 Obstlt. z.D. (W.O.) (RDA 01.09.44), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Eberswalde.

**EVERS**, Karl. (DOB: 17.04.04 in Berlin-Schöneberg). 1911 became a pilot. WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 01.04.22 worked for Siemens & Nalake in Berlin (to 10.27). 01.28 worked for Siemens & Nalake (to 09.37). 10.37 assigned to RLM.L.C. 10 as Sachbearbeiter Ref. 02.39 appt Referent RLM/L.C. 10. 01.04.41 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 01.08.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing.

**EVERS**, Otto. (DOB: 26.01.21). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**EVERS**, Otto. 10.03.44 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 33/IV.

**EVERS**, Paul. 06.03.37 Obstlt. with Stab S/88 Legion Condor and died due to an illness at Salamanca/Spain. Not so far identified but said to be Luftwaffe.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EVERS**, Dr. (med.) Paul. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.03.43).
- EVERS**, Wilhelm. 1939? appt Kdr. III./KG 253. 01.05.39 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 4 (to 01.09.39).  
01.12.39 Maj., Kdr. III./KG 4, trf to Stab/Luftflottenkommando 2. 04.07.41 appt Ila/Luftflotte 2.  
01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 05.08.43 in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 2, trf to Stab/OB Süd.
- EVERSBERG**, Paul. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- EVERSMANN**, Dr. (med.) Franz-Josef. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- EVERT**, ? . 30.05.42 Fl.-Ingenieur with GL/C – BA/RLM, proposed for trf to Torpedowaffenplatz  
Gotenhafen for employment as Gruppenleiter Schiffe und Boote (Ships and Boats).
- EVERT**, Hans. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).  
**EVERTS**, ? . 26.02.44 Hptm., appt Verteidigungsführer of Aglona (SE Latvia) as an additional  
duty.
- EVERTS**, Dr. Hermann. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.L.z.V./Flak) promo to Oblt.  
(d.L.z.V./Flak). (RDA 01.11.18).
- EVERTSBUSCH**, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt  
(Kr.O./San.).
- EVLER**, Günther. (DOB: 08.10.08). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- EWALD**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./JG 137, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- EWALD**, Albert. 08.03.41 Hptm., 4./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+FM) shot down by AA in Channel vic  
Lowesstoff.
- EWALD**, Ehrhardt. 05.04.44 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Ju 188 F-1 (6M+HM) shot down by fighters 5  
km S of Bobruisk.
- EWALD**, Erwin. (DOB: 20.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.07.43 Lt., 1./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14  
(3E+AH) lost during shipping attack in area of Sicily. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- EWALD**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).(RDA 01.11.41).
- EWALD**, Gustav. 01.09.41 Leiter der Unteroffizier- und Mannschaftslehrgänge des Kommandos d.  
Flugmeldelehrgänge, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 02.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flugmelde-Lehr-Rgt.  
01.10.42 Obstlt., named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Flum-Lehrgänge d. Ln.-Schule Halle.  
01.04.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 08.44 Nafü/7. Jagddivision. 16.08.44 appt Kdr. Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt.  
Ostrumänien (to 09.44). c.01.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 251 (to 08.05.45).
- EWALD**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- EWALD**, Heinz (“Esau”). (DOB: 01.09.22 in Zoppot near Danzig). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trained with  
Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 09.43 Uffz., assigned to 5./JG 52 on completion of fighter training. 12.11.43 Gefr.,  
6./JG 52. 05.12.43 Gefr., 6./JG 52. 23.01.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 52. 01.03.44 Uffz., Stab II./JG 52.  
01.05.44 promo to Lt. 03.06.44 Obfhr., 6./JG 52. 19.06.44 Uffz., 6./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal.  
24.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 11) SE of Malul/Romania [Version #2: 3 km SE of  
Mizil]. 06.10.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 01.11.44 Lt., 7./JG 52. 30.11.44 Lt., II./JG 52 awarded the DKG.  
11.12.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 05.01.45 Lt., 5./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G engine cowl came off - landed at  
Bábolnapuszta/Hungary. 15.02.45 Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 52 (to 08.05.45). 20.02.45 Lt., 6./JG  
52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-10 crashed on landing at Raab/Hungary. 01.03.45 Lt., 7./JG 52 WIA – Bf 109  
G-10 (White3?) accidentally shot down by German Flak over Veszprém/Hungary after claiming a P-  
51 Mustang. 03.04.45 Lt., 7./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (White 7) hit by ground fire and force landed  
between the lines but escaped. 20.04.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 52. 08.05.45 became POW  
at Furstenfeldbrück. 22.06.45 released. Credited with c.395 combat missions and 84 air victories.  
†14.03.2002 in Coburg.
- EWALD**, Josef. 08.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. Area to 13. Flakdiv.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EWALD, Kurt.** (DOB: 09.06.17). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 10.02.42 Lt.,? 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 WIA - He 115 C (8L+GK) crash-landed at Brest-Süd (See) due to fog. 01.07.43 Oblt. in Aufkl.St. (See) 222, reassigned from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control.
- EWALD, Dr. (med.) Paul.** (W.B.K. Korbach). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- EWALD, Rolf.** 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.
- EWALD, Werner.** (DOB: 23.10.14 in Manschnow/Kreis Lebus). (R, DKG). 04.36 entered the Heer as a Fahnenjunker, assigned to Nachrichtenabteilung 43 in Potsdam. 01.10.37 attended Zugführer-Lehrgang at Ln.-Schule Halle. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.08.38 appt Kompanie-Offizier of I. (Fernsprech-)Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 01.09.38 appt Adj. (mob.) in III./LN-Rgt. 1. 01.12.38 appt Zugführer und Kfz.-Offizier der I./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 01.07.39 (01.08.39?) Lt., 2./Ln.Rgt. 1 trf to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 as Nachrichtenoffizier. 01.40 attended Kfz. Offiziers-Lehrgang at Kraftfahrerschule in Rudolstadt. 07.40 with Parade-Sonder-Bataillon and ordered to Paris. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.03.41 appt Hptm. beim Stabe Ln.-Rgt. 1. (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr. Offz. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 (to 01.05.41). 01.05.41 appt Führer 5./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.03.43 appt Führer III./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 1943 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftpachttruppe to the Fallschirmjäger. 01.07.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 29.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fhr. II./Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 2. 17.05.44 promo to Maj. 09.44 made POW by the Americans. 17.09.44 handed over to the British (to 23.05.46). 12.09.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. (n.d.) Oblt., Hptm.beim Stabe Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 (to 01.05.45?). 21.03.56 joined the Bundeswehr as a Major. 10.56 assigned to Infanterieschule Hammelburg (to 02.57). (n.d.) appt acting Kdr. Luftlande-Jäger-Bataillons 9. 1958 undertook training in electronics, communications and radar at the Technischen Schule I der Luftwaffe in Kaufbeuren. 16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. (n.d.) appt Kdr. Flugmelde-Abteilung 331 in Osnabrück. 1961 appt Kdr. II. Lehrgruppe für Radarführungsdienst an der Technischen Schule II der Luftwaffe in Lechfeld. 1964 appt Fernmelde-Kommandant in Koblenz. 1965 appt Abteilungsleiter FM/Elo in Wehrbereichskommando V in Stuttgart. 1967 appt Abteilungsleiter FM/Elo/FüDst. in Kommando der Luftwaffe in Wahn. 24.10.67 promo to Oberst. 1968 appt Abteilungsleiter FM/Elo in Bundesamt in Bonn. 1971 appt Inspizient für Fernmelde-Anlagen in Bundesamt in Bonn. 31.03.73 retired as an Oberst. †05.10.93 in Bonn.
- EWALD, Wolfgang** ("Piceno"). (DOB: 26.03.11 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). 13.06.38 Lt.,in Spain with 2. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.11.38 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 433. 01.05.39 appt Staka 2./JG 52 (to 26.08.40). 21.11.39 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 30.11.39). 27.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 24.05.41). 24.05.41 trf to Stab JaFü. 2. 21.07.41 Hptm., appt Ia op/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 20.05.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 3. 23.07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 3 (to 14.07.43). 21.09.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 03.10.42 awarded DKG, III./JG 3. 09.12.42 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 3. 16.03.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 3. 02.05.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 3. 14.07.43 Maj., Kdr. III./JG 3 POW – Bf 109 G-6 (Black <<+I) shot down by Russian AA fire 20 km NE of Belgorod at 35 Ost/ 61922. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 78 air victories (including 1 in Spain). (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †24.02.95 in Leonberg.
- EWERHARDT, Hans Theo.** (DOB: 22.02.17) or (13.06.17). 12.07.41 Oblt. in 5./KG 27 unhurt but He 111 H-5 (1G+EN) lost in the area of Smerinka on landing due to AA battle damage. 07.04.42 Oblt. in 6./KG 27, MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+GP) crashed to unknown cause W of Kholm during a supply flight. 18.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- EWERHART, Johannes.** 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- EWERING, Heinrich.** (DOB: 06.07.04). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 26.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in 24./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17, trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 93. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.01.37). c.10.44 Hptm., appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 29/III (Wildpark Werder).
- EWERLING, Dr. Johannes.** (DOB: 04.01.10). 26.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1943 appt mess officer with Flak-Abt. 501. 01.10.43 promo to Lt. 1944 appt Ausb.Offz./ Flak-Abt. 501.
- EWERS, Ernst Hartwig.** (DOB: 17.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, St.G. 101. 07.44 Lt., II./SG 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EWERS, Ernst.** (DOB: 10.04.15 in Dessau). 01.09.39 Lt., I./ZG 76. 21.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 3 WIA/POW - Bf 109 E shot down by GC II/8 SE of Arras. 01.41 Techn.Offz. III./JG 54. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. 15.02.45 with IV./JG 26.
- EWERS, Hans.** (DOB: 10.04.15. in Dessau). 09.39 with I./JG 21. 15.11.41 Techn.Offz. of III./JG 54. 15.02.45 with IV./JG 26.
- EWERS, Heinz.** (DOB: 01.05.95). 03.45 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) and IIa in Stab/7. Flak-Div.
- EWERS, Heinz.** (DOB: 11.10.15). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.41).
- EWERS, Heinz.** 23.01.44 Lt., II./KG 40 unhurt - He 177 A-3 belly-landed in Anzio area as a result of damage from combat. 12.02.44 Oblt., 4./KG 40 KIA - He 177 A-3 shot down by fighters vic Pessac near Bordeaux.
- EWERS, Otto.** Hptm./Maj.? Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 33/IV.
- EWERT (EWERHART?), Hans Theo.** (DOB: 22.02.17). 12.07.41 Oblt., 5./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1G+EN) while attacking trains vic Smerinka. 19.07.41 returned. 07.04.42 Oblt., 6./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+GP) crashed W of Kholm.
- EWERT, (Ernst?).** 23.03.43 Oblt. and Staka 10./KG 77.
- EWERT, Artur.** (n.d.) with 9.(NJ)/ZG 1 and 1./NJG 4. (n.d.) with 14./KG 40. 01.44 with Kommando Kunkel. 02.05.44 Lt., with Kdo. Kunkel. 25.03.45 Lt., I./NJG 4. Credited with 2 victories. -possibly Techn.Offz. in KG 40.
- EWERT, Herbert.** 10.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Gren.Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 11.42). 11.42 appt Kdr. Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 04.43). 04.43 appt Kdr. Gren.Rgt. "Ewert" (to 05.43).
- EWERT, Walter.** 30.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 2) shot down in combat with an Airacobra. 05.07.44 DOW in hospital in Idriza.
- EWERT, Dr. (med.) Walter.** (W.B.K. Bartenstein). 01.06.43 Stabsarzt (d.R.) in Luftgau-San.Abt. 1. retirement from active service, with immediate effect.
- EWRINGMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 02.04.14). 01.08.40 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 12.10.42 Hptm., 7./Ln.Rgt. Afrika as passenger with Stab/Fl.Fü. Afrika WIA - Ju 52 shot down by Beaufighters SE of Sidi Barrani. 12.02.43 in 17./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., ordered temporary duty to RLM (Chef N.V.W. 1/IIa). 28.08.44 appt Kdr. Fallsch.Ln.-Abt. 1. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.(Tr.O./Ln.). 1968 promo to Brigadegeneral in the Bundesluftwaffe. 31.03.71 retired. †27.09.83.
- EXNER, ?** . 21.02.43 Lt. and Battr.-Offz. in 3./le.Flak-Abt. 864 (E.Tr.), lightly WIA.
- EXNER, Ernst.** (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 731. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 04.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 124, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 839 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Pz.Jäg.Abt./22. Lw.-Felddivision.
- EXNER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 04.10.19). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.10.42 Oberwachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- EXNER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 16.01.24). 1944 with II./JG 106. 15.03.45 trf to 1./JG 6. 03.45 Lt., I./ZG 26(sic!)? MIA.
- EXNER, Horst.** 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- EXNER, Josef.** 28.01.42 Lt., grosse KFS 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic München-Riem a/f due to poor weather.
- EXNER, Lothar.** (W.B.K. Prag). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- EXNER, Richard.** 29.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/XI (to c.07.40). 01.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/XII (to 05.42?).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- EXNER**, Werner. (DOB: 19.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, Blindflugschule 8. 04.02.44 Lt., 2./KG 66 MIA - Ju 188 E-1 (Z6+DK) lost over the North Sea/UK to unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- EXSS**, Ernst. (DOB: 22.09.96 in Lindenberg/Kreis Schlochau (Oberförsterei). (RkHS). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 14.08.14 entered the Heer. 14.08.14 promo to Lt. 08.04.15 WIA and recovering until 11.11.15. 12.11.15 began flight observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 4. 03.02.16 trf to Kagohl 3. 12.10.16 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt.11. 15.11.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. A 22. 01.01.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlich Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 30.11.18 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 3 for demobilization. 06.02.19 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 423. 01.02.20 appt Adj. of Fliegerhorst Paderborn. 02.05.20 returned to the ground forces. 09.07.20 promo to acting Oblt. 09.07.20 became a flight observer for the Polizeifliegerstaffel Münster (to 30.04.25). 1922 attended University of Münster (to 1925). 09.07.20 became a flight observer for the Polizeifliegerstaffel Münster (to 30.04.25). 01.35 promo to Polizei-Maj. 01.07.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.10.34) and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 02.12.35 ordered to 2. Luftkreis-Schullehrgang at the Luftkreisschule Berlin-Gatow. 01.04.36 began training as Kampfbeobachter at Fl.Gr. Tutow. 01.07.36 trf to Stab I/KG 155 Giebelstadt. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. II/KG 153 Finsterwalde. 01.12.38 appt Lehrer für Luftangriffstaktik (instructor for air offensive tactics) at the Höheren Luftwaffenschule Berlin-Gatow. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst 26.08.39 appt Referent in der Abt. Landesverteidigung im OKW. 08.11.39 trf from Höh.Lw.Schule to KG 55. 18.12.39 Oberst, KG 55, appt Kommodore KG 1 (to 15.07.40). 30.07.40 appt Chef d. Lw. Kontrollkommission III. 07.10.40 appt Chef d. Lw. Kontrollkommission IV. 16.10.40 appt Leiter d. Lw. Kontrollkommission V. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.03.43 appt Offizier z.b.V des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment) and ordered to Lfl. 3. 1943 detached to Luftgaustab Holland. 31.05.43 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 6/III, Gilze-Rijen (to 06.10.44?). 07.09.44 Gen.Maj., Kampfkommandant z.b.V. Nr. 2 in Venlo. 06.10.44 appt General z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. V. 09.01.45 appt provisional Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 10/VII, Verona. 02.05.45 became Allied POW at Bolzano/Italy. 07.47 released. †28.01.65 in Recklinghausen.
- EXTER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 24.06.20). 03.41 Lt., 2./ Fsch.Art.-Abt. 7. 27.05.41 Lt., 2. Btr./Fsch.Art.Abt. KIA - vic Rethymon. Buried at war cemetery Maleme.
- EXTERNBRINK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.10.04). (W.B.K. Herne). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- EY**, Helmuth. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 334. 02.08.44 appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 334 (still 04.45).
- EY**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.07.03). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 02.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/III, appt Kdt. of this Fliegerhorst (to c.15.10.43). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- EYBERG-WERTENEGG**, Dr. (jur.) Ernst von. (DOB: 07(09?, 11?)09.12 in Kremsmünster). (W.B.K. Wien I). (n.d.) employed as a state attorney. 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 11.06.43 Lt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+FK) lost vic Tichorezk.
- EYCHMÜLLER**, Hermann. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI to Stab/Luftverteidigungskdo. Hamburg. 10.41 Maj., Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 724. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.), Kdr.le.Res.Flak-Abt. 724. 18.08.42 Obstlt., Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 724, trf to Wehr-Ers.Insp. München. 01.01.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Kaiserslautern and appt WBO Wehrmeldeamt Kaiserslautern. 05.03.43 Obstlt., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Kaiserslautern to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 11.09.43 in schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 33, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Mainz for temporary duty.
- EYER**, ? . 02.07.44 Hptm., under court-martial investigation prompted by a nervous breakdown suffered while serving in Crimea spring 1944 (possibly with Einsatzstab Krim des Gen.Kdo. Fliegerkorps I or one of its subordinated units).
- EYER**, Fritz. (DKG). 26.05.41 Oblt., Staka 3./ St.G. 2 helped damage the carrier *Formidable*. 23.11.41 Oblt., Staka 6./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 R-2 (Trop) crash-landed SE of Bir el Gobi. 1942 appt Staka 6./St.G. 2 (to no later than 25.08.43). 01.06.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 25.09.42 Oblt. in III./St.G. 3, awarded the DKG. 02.43 Hptm. and Staka 9./St.G. 3. 03.43 Hptm.,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Staka in III./St.G. 3 (WIA 06.03.43). 06.03.43 Hptm., Staka 9./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 (S7+BD) damaged by AA W of Medenine [Version #2: by Spitfire] and forced down. 25.06.43 in III./St.G. 3, trf to St.G. 102. 09.07.43 Hptm., pending trf to St.G. 102. 25.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 102 (to 27.10.43). 28.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 102 (to 24.01.44). 20.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 102 (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., re-appt Kdr. II./SG 102 (to 09.01.45). 16.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 103 (to 16.04.45). 25.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./SG 3 (to 15.02.45).

**EYER**, Ludwig. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**EYER**, Theodor. (DOB: 11.06.22). 07.41 in 9./JG 26. 27.11.41 Lt., 5./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-1 (GD+FB) crashed at Coquelles, cause unknown. 01.42 trf to JFS 2 Zerbst as an instructor. 25.02.43 trf to 3./JG 102 (Zerbst). 01.07.43 in JG 102 (Zerbst), promo to Oblt. 10.43 trf to 2./JG 54. 11.44 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. I./JG 54.

**EYLERT**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.02.20). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**EYLL**, Theo van. (DOB: 22.08.07). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.09.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Nachr.Zug II./Flak-Rgt. 32 (mot), promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.Flak).

**EYMER**, Hans Burghardt. 15.05.40 Lt., 1./KG 54 POW unhurt - He 111 P (B3+KH) lost over Lot/France to unknown cause, possibly to AA over Hoeilaart, S of Brussels. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**EYMER**, Rolf. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

**EYMERS**, Reinhold (Reinhard?). 06.04.41 Lt., 1./ZG 26 KIA/MIA - Bf 110 in combat with Yugoslavian Bf 109 E-3s vic Belgrade (Novisad?).

**EYRING**, Emil. 07.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 95, ordered to 1. Flak-Div. for temporary duty. 31.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 95, trf to 1. Flak-Div. for further assignment. 27.08.43 in Stab/1. Flak-Div., trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (Führerreserve). 05.10.43 ordered to Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu./4.Abt. III) for temporary duty.

**EYSHOLDT**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.07.06). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).

**EYTING**, Julius. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in RLM (L.In.5). 01.06.40 promo to Maj. 23.05.42 Maj., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1 (to 18.12.42). 18.12.42 trf to Koflug 17/XI. 30.04.45 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, released from active military service.

**EYWILL**, Paul. (DOB: 20.07.96 in Schatzendorf). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 24.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 1. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 01.07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 3. 18.09.44 Lt., KIA vic Agincourt, 8 km NE of Nancy. Buried at Reillon.

**FABARIUS**, Erich. 01.11.36 Hptm.(E), Stab/LKKII, trf to Stab/LKK III. 01.06.41 Maj., Sonderstab Bulgarien, promo to Obstlt. 08.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Luftzeugamt 1/XI to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11. 01.01.43 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 27.07.43 Oberst in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11, appt Leiter Luftpark 1/XVII, Wiener-Neustadt (to 20.09.43). 20.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.

**FABEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 12.01.25). 1945 Lt., with Erg.JGr. Nord.

**FABEL**, Theodor. 26.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from IV./KG 4 to KGr.z.b.V. 108.

**FABER**, Alfred. (DOB: 09.06.11 in Dresden). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). c.08.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 03.11.43). 03.11.43 Hptm., Staka 8./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) shot down by heavy bombers and P-47s in the area of Emden and crashed vic Ameland. Buried at Varel.

**FABER**, Armin. 03.11.41 Oblt., in 6./JG 2. 23.06.42 Oblt. and Adj. of II./JG 2, POW - Fw 190 A-3 (<+ I) became disoriented and landed mistakenly at RAF Pembrey. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with one victory. He is said to have been repatriated in 1944 after convincing the British he had epilepsy.

- FABER, Ernst.** (DOB: 29.01.03). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FABER, Franz.** 26.10.44 Oblt., Stab I/JG 52. Credited with one victory.
- FABER, Fritz.** (DOB: 08.08.11). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FABER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 24.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 27.03.43 Lt., 2./KG 54 WIA - transported in a Ju 52 involuntary ground contact vic Tunis - Sfax. [ Version #2: Ju 88 A-4 shot up by Spitfires vic Gabes and belly-landed vic Sfax.]
- FABER, Gustav.** (DOB: 20.05.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FABER, Hans.** (DOB: 15.10.10). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- FABER, Hans.** [from ADI(K) summaries 28.06.45): Fl.St.Ing. - from 1939 until 11.42 he was with the civil aviation W/T development station at Berlin-Tempelhof as Sachbearbeiter for ground D/F. From the later date until 03.45 he was at Eprobungstelle Rechlin as Bearbiter for D/F installations and was in charge of all D/F work in connection with the V1 trials. On 01.04.45 he was posted back to Tempelhof and placed in charge of the Leiaufsicht für Flugzeugeinbauten. The work at this stage consisted in installing the FüG 217 and FüG 218 into the Me 262.]
- FABER, Herbert.** (DOB: 23.01.22). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- FABER, Karl.** 25.01.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 1/I. 01.12.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 15.01.43 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. I to RLM pool with temporary duty to Wehrbezirkskdo. Nürnberg I. 26.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. Wehrbezirkskdo. Nürnberg II. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Gen.Maj. with effect from 01.07.45.
- FABER, Klaus.** (DOB: 06.03.19). 28.09.39 Fw., with 3./JG 1. 11.03.41 trf to 8./JG 27. 06.04.41 Lt. in 8./JG 27, POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by a Hurricane of 33 Sqdn. west of Gephyroudi in Greece, but escaped, returned 27.04.41. 27.08.41 Uffz., 9./JG 27. 27.09.41 Lt., trf to 9./JG 27. 12.41 Lt., acting Staka 9./JG 27 (to 30.01.42 WIA). 30.01.42 Lt., Stafü 9./JG 27 WIA - lost a Bf 109 F-4/trop, overturned on take-off from Belauda. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 24.06.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), III./JG27 trf to JFS 4. 11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 4 (to 19.03.43). 01.08.43 Oblt. in JG 104. 1944 Oblt., 3./JG 104, appt Staka 3./JG 5 (to 13.10.44, then Staka 11./JG 6). 14.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 6. 05.11.44 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 6, appt Staka 12./JG 6 (still 31.12.44). 30.01.45 promo to Hptm. 15.03.45 appt Staka 9./JG 6. 04.45 with Platzschutzstaffel JV 44. 04.05.45 Hptm., JV 44. Survived the war. Credited with 3 victories.
- FABER, Kurt.** (DOB: 06.09.21 in Cucuta/Columbia). 19.02.42 Lt., 2./ZG 26 (2./NJG 4?) KIA - Bf 110 C-7 (3U+SK) [Version #2: 2./NJG 4 with Bf 110 E-2 (3U+JK) shot down S of Tschem/Russia].
- FABER, Thilo.** (DOB: 28.02.89). (n.d.) Maj.(z.V./Lw.-Bau).
- FABER, W.** 11.12.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-1 during emergency landing at Vyazma.
- FABER, Walther.** (n.d.) Marinefliegerabteilung. 08.17 became Adj. and Ausb. Referent Chef des Stabes Marineluftfahrt. 12.19 Kaptlt. 1922 commanded the pilot training course at II. Abteilung der Schiffsstammdivision Ostsee in Strahlsund. 10.04.23 trf to appt Nav.Offz. aboard the cruiser *Medusa*. 06.23 appt Referent Inspektion Torpedo -und Minenwesen in Kiel. 01.10.30 promo to Fregattenkapitän. 01.11.30 Freg.Kpt., z.V.d. Chefs d. Marineleitung - had received flight training. [ perhaps never was in the Luftwaffe?]
- FABER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 30.08.11). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.02.43 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FABER, Wilhelm.** 11.12.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 crash-landed vic Wjasma - Nord a/f.
- FABER, Wilhelm.** (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XII.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FABER**, Wolfgang. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 31.03.43 Oblt., trf from LKS 1 to KG 6. 22.10.43 Oblt., in 6./KG 6 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (3E+NP) that ditched near Naxos in the Aegean). 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- FABIAN**, Dr. (Z) Alfred. (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.z.V.(Zahnarzt).
- FABIAN**, Jost. 08.04.42 Lt., 2./NJ Schule 1 KIA - He 51 lost in a mid-air collision with another He 51 vic Goldbachhof near Erding.
- FABIAN**, Karl. (DOB: 03.09.10). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FABIAN**, Maximilian. 21.10.40 Oblt. in 1./KG 51, KIA in Ju 88 A-5 (9K+BH) shot down by 2 Spitfires of 609 Sqdn. near Milford-on-Sea/Hants during an afternoon raid on targets in the Midlands, crashed at Manor Farm Field, Black Bush, Milford.
- FABIAN**, Richard. (DOB: 07.02.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 1, promo to Lt./A1 (Fl.). 03.08.43 Lt., IV./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed at sea near Riga - no details.
- FABIAN**, Richard. 01.09.38 Hptm., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 5. 1939 Hptm. and Staka 8./KG 53 (to 01.09.40). 02.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 53 (to 04.42). 04.08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Grosse KFS 1 (to 09.42). 01.04.43 at Kampfbeobachterschule 3, promo to Obstlt. (to 23.06.43). 23.06.43 trf to Kampfbeobachterschule 1. 29.06.43 appt Kdr. I./Kampfbeobachterschule 1 (to 31.07.44). 31.07.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Gruppe Nord/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (still 03.45). 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45. 08.05.45 Obstlt., Kommodore Stab Gruppe Nord Überführungsgeschwader 1.
- FABIAN**, Wolfgang Rudolf. (DOB: 15 in Aabenraa/Denmark). (n.d.) was a Danish naval aviator who volunteered for service with the Finnish Air Force. 09.09.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 trf to JFS 4 as assistant flying instructor. 21.08.42 Oblt., 9./JG 51 KIA due to AA 5 km NE Rshv (Bf 109 F-2, (Yellow 6 + I), WNr. 12601).
- FABIENKE**, Dr. Karl-Adolf. (DOB: 28.02.97). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin V. 01.11.42 with Annahmestelle 3 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw., promo to Obstlt.
- FABIG**, Oskar. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 6.(Funk-u.Funkh.)/Ln.-Rgt. 1. 1941-42 Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (H) (mot) 3. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 1942-43 Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 129 and Nafü/9. Flak-Div. (to 29.04.43). 20.01.43 Maj. (Tr.O.), Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (mot) 129, appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 12. 30.04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Abt. z.b.V. 3 (to 08.44). 08.44 Obstlt.(?), appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 40. 20.02.45 Obstlt.(?), appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 106 and Nafü/VI. Flakkorps (to 04.45?).
- FABIG**, Werner. (DOB: 26.10.06). (i.G.). 07.04.26 entered service with the Reichsheer (Infanterie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter training. 01.03.34 pilot training at Grosse KFS Lechfeld and D.L.H., and navigation training at the Reichsamt für Flugsicherung. 01.10.34 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin with duty as a test pilot then Kp.-Führer (from 03.11.37) (to 30.04.38). 17.09.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.05.38 appt Adjutant and then Kp.-Führer in 2./KG 153 (later renumbered 252). 01.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 252 (to 30.04.39), then Staka 6./KG 2 (to 07.03.40). 15.03.40 appt Gruppenleiter in L.P. 2./RLM. 26.09.41 temporary duty with Lfl.Kdo. 4 (to 15.10.41). 20.12.41 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau (to 04.04.42). 05.04.42 ordered temporary duty as provisional Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. I. 01.07.42 Maj., appt permanent Ia/Luftgaukdo. I. 09.11.42 appt Ia/III. Lw.-Feldkorps. 15.02.43 Maj., trf from III. Lw.-Feldkorps to 13. Lw.-Felddivision. 29.03.43 appt provisional Kdr. Jäger-Rgt. 25 (L) (to 28.07.43). 01.08.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and promo to Obstlt. (01.01.44). 01.08.43 appt Ia/Fliegerführer Kreta and then Ia/Fliegerführer Albanien. 27.01.44 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. in Dänemark. 20.04.44 appt Chef d. Ausbildungsabt./General der Fliegerausbildung in Gen.St.d.Lw. (still 15.11.44). 15.09.45 Obstlt., Gen.d.Fl. Ausb.Abt., held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- FABIG**, Werner. (DOB: 30.11.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FABIJANOVIC**, Sime. 28.09.43 Lt., 15.kroat)/KG 53 MIA - Do 17 Z (A1+DZ) lost to unknown cause over the Adriatic Sea.
- FABISCH**, Werner. (DOB: 16.12.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 09.12.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Zugführer in le.Flak-Abt. 934 (v), reported MIA.
- FABIUNKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.06.05). 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 29.10.42 appt Kdr. I./Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 06.01.43). 1943 Maj. in KGr.z.b.V. 300. 01.06.43 (16.08.43?) appt Kdr. Erg.TGr. (to 19.10.43). 20.10.43 appt Kommodore Erg.Trsp.Geschw. (to 23.07.44). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt.
- FABRA**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 08.10.06). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FABRI**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 22.01.18 in Mühlheim - Ruhr?or Oberhausen?). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 appt Zugführer in 12./Flak-Scheinw.Abt. 6. 01.07.40 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Zugführer in 13./Flak-Scheinw.Rgt. 3. 1941 appt Zugführer in 8./Flak-Scheinw.Rgt. 3 (400). 1942 appt Zugführer in 12./Flak-Scheinw.Rgt. 6. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 appt acting Nafü of Flak-Scheinw.Rgt. 54. 1944 appt Nafü of Flak-Rgt. 54 (o) and instructor for "listening "personnel.
- FABRICIUS**, Fritz. (DOB: 18.05.19). 01.04.41 Lt.z.S., trf to SMS Bismarck (to 17.04.41) on (T3+CL)?. 31.03.42 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard cruiser KMS *Deutschland/Lützow* (to 16.08.42). 09.11.42 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard cruiser KMS *Deutschland/Lützow* (to 10.05.43). 01.07.43 Oblt. in 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196.
- FABRICIUS**, Günther. 13.03.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7A+LM) apparently shot down by three Hurricanes of 302 Sqdn. at sea off Worthing.
- FABRICIUS**, Hermann. 01.01.41 Fl.Ob.Ing., appt Fl.Hpt.Ing. with the RLM.
- FABRICIUS**, Ludwig. 01.11.36 Maj.(E), Stab/verstärkten Lg.Kdo. 9 (LKKVII) - Abwehrstelle Hamburg des Generalkommandos X. Armeekorps trf to temporary duty with Stab/LKKII (to 30.11.36). 18.07.41 Oberstlt., Stab/stellvertretenden Generalkommandos X. Armeekorps, trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 3. 30.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. X. Armeekorps to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Breslau. 26.09.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from Wehrbezirkskdo. Breslau I to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 3/XII for training. 01.10.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 3/XII. 28.11.42 trf to Luftflottenkdo. 3 for further assignment. 01.03.43 trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Breslau I to Armeegruppe Felber. 01.06.43 promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- FABRICIUS**, Willy. (DOB: 11.04.13). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. /Fl.(RDA 01.11.40). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl).
- FABRITZ**, Martin. (DOB: 13.10.18). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FABRY**, Hans. 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleit-Offz. (Ln. Jägerleit-Auswertezug?) II. /Ln.Rgt. 218.
- FABRY**, Johann. (DOB: 11.03.15). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- FABRY**, Klaus. (20.04.22). 01.02.43 Ofz., Luftnachrichtenschule promo to Lt.(A2/Ln.)(RDA 01.12.42). 01.08.44 Lt., 3. Jägerleitoffz. Kp. "Keiler"/ 8. Jagddivision.
- FACH**, Ernst. (DOB: 06.07.12 in Remscheid). (R, DKG). 01.04.33 joined the Heer. mid-1930s trf to the Luftwaffe. 09.39 in 4./KG 3. 06.41 trf to 6./KG 3. 26.03.42 Oblt., 6./KG 3 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+FP) shot down vic Terszbok, far behind enemy lines - eventually found his way back on foot. 22.05.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 3. 08.42 was Staka 6./KG 3 but temporarily became Staka of 4./KG 3. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 01.43 appt Staka 9./KG 3. 02.43 in II./KG 3. 01.03.43 Oblt., II./KG 3, promo to Hptm., (RDA 01.12.42). 04.43 temporarily banned from flying missions. 05.43 Hptm., Staka 9.(Eis.)/KG 3 (to 15.05.43). 15.05.43 Hptm., Staka 9.(Eis.)/KG 3 KIA – in Ju 88 C-6 (5K+AT) shot down by AA fire while returning from a meeting at Lfl. 4 HQ and crashed on approach near Poltava. 03.09.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9.(Eis.)/KG 3. Credited with 297 combat missions, 3 air victories, 19 tanks, 216 locomotives destroyed and another 40 damaged, 2 munitions trains and 8 bridges.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FACH**, Walter. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I/KG 155, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 76. 21.11.42 Hptm. and pilot with Kampfschulgeschwader 1 – killed in Do 217 E-4 crash near Greifswald.
- FACH**, Walter. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.), Kdr. Rüstungsbereichs Osnabrück.
- FACH**, Wolf. (DKG). 11.41 Hptm. with Luftkriegsschule 2 (Berlin-Gatow). 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 23.09.43 at LKS 2, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Generalluftzeugmeister for temporary duty.
- FACHLER**, Karl-Eduard. (DOB: 03.12.20). (W.B.K. Marktrechwitz).
- FACHNER**, Franz. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 08.04.43 in KG 1, trf to Stab/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 15.06.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Gruppe Süd/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (still 03.45). 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt.
- FACIUS**, Reinhard. (DOB: 19.08.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FACKELDEY**, Max. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- FACKEN**, Kurt. 01.05.40 Kapitän (Naut.), accepted as Fl.Ob.Naut. with Lg.Kdo. I.
- FACSHER**, ? . 12.09.44 Lt., 4./JG 76.
- FADSCHILD**, Kurt. (DOB: 10.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, JG 102. 12.09.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (CR+DV) crashed 1 km SW of Rauchenwart vic Wien due to engine fire. 17.08.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 27. 02.11.44 Lt., 10./JG 27 ? KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Red 1 + I) lost in combat vic Leuna, crashing at Lobersdorf. Buried at Delizsch. Credited with one victory.
- FAÉ**, Johann-Anton. (DOB: 19.10.13 in Lochau bei Bregenz/Tirol). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 11.33 in Heer (Army) (to c. 30.06.38). 01.04.37 commissioned Leutnant. 1938 Lt., in Tir.J.R. (Tiroler Jäger Rgt.?) of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.38 trf to Flieger-Ers.Abt. 14 Detmold. 01.12.38 trf to Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 14 Klagenfurt (to c. 07.09.40). 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 20.02.41 trf to 5. Staffel of II./LLG 1 (to 20.02.42). 15.06.41 received glider pilot license. 21.02.42 in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 29.05.42 trf to Verbindungskdo. (S) 4. 07.42 Oblt., Staka 1.(DFS)/Verb.Kdo. (S) 4, appt Kdr. II./LLG 2 (to 09.42). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 06.07.43 Hptm., Staka 1. (DFS)/VK(S) 4, attacked by Russian fighters, but apparently escaped without injury. 30.10.43 Hptm., Staka 1.(DFS)/Schleppgruppe 2 (formerly 1.(DFS)/VK(S) 4), appt Kdr. Schleppgruppe 2 (to 15.10.44). 11.08.44 awarded the E.K. I. 16.10.44 trf to (Stab?) Luftflotte 4.
- FÄHRICH**, Dr. Joachim. 00.00 Dr., Stabssarzt, of Stab KG 27. 1940 Stabarzt, appt IVb (medical officer) in Stab I./KG27 (to 31.01.45).
- FAHLAND**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.12.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- FAHLBUSCH**, Alwin. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- FAHLBUSCH**, Helmut. ("Fritz"). (DOB: 10.01.17). 05.09.39 Lt., 2./ZG 76. 10.01.40 Lt., 2./ZG 76. 17.04.40 Lt., 1./ZG 76. 30.04.40 Lt., 2./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 shot down by a/c, crash-landed at Sola. Died of wounds the next day. Credited with 6 victories.
- FAHLBUSCH**, Karl. (DOB: 24.12.95). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FAHLBUSCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.11.14 in Hannover). (i.G.). (R). 04.01.36 attended Heereskriegsschule Dresden (to 24.10.36). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I/Flak-Rgt. 7, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.04.37 appt Btrr.Offz. unit unknown. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), appt Adj. in I/Flak-Rgt. 8 (to 15.08.40). 16.08.40 appt Btrr.Chef 8./Flak-Rgt. 11 (to 24.10.41). 24.10.41 WIA in left eye. 31.12.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 8./Flak-Rgt. 11 (mot). 05.01.42 trf to Gen.Qu 6 Abt.Gruppe IV Hilfsreferent (Flakgrossgerät) (to 31.03.43). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 attended unspecified LKS for 2. Lehrgang. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for temporary duty. 09.43 Hptm., appt Ia/22. Flak-Div. (to 15.08.44). 01.05.44 (01.02.44?) promo to Maj. 16.08.44 appt Chef 6. Abt./Gruppe IV (Rüst.Flakart., Flakger., Waffen, Munition)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 08.05.45 captured at Silberstedt. 15.09.45 Maj., Gen.Qu.6.Abt.III,



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL) and on APWIU Wanted List. 05.12.45 released. 23.01.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 15.12.60 promo to Oberst. 31.03.70 retired as a Brigadegeneral. †12.06.2002 in Bonn. - [left eye missing]

**FAHLE**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**FÄHNDRICH**, Dr. (med.) ? . 18.09.39 Ass.Arzt. with Stab/1. Fliegerdivision.

**FÄHNDRICH**, Hans-Joachim. (13.04.19). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**FAHNERT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 18.01.79 in Limbach/Kreis Chemnitz). (DKS). 20.03.00 entered the Heer. 25.08.01 promo to Lt. (RDA 25.08.00). 1904 served in war against the Hottentotz (to 1907). 28.01.09 promo to Oblt. 01.10.13 promo to Hptm. WWI served with the Eisenbahntruppe. 01.04.14 appt Führer of Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 14.09.14 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 23. 29.08.15 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 21 (to 28. 02.16). 01.12.16 appt Kdr. of Fliegerfunker-Abt. bei der Inspektion der Fliegertruppe. 01.11.17 appt Abt. Führer with Armeeflugpark 11. 19.08.18 appt Abt.führer with Armeeflugpark 5. 02.09.18 returned to the ground forces. 01.02.23 promo to Maj. 01.11.28 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.31 promo to Oberst. 30.09.32 promo to acting Gen.Maj. 01.08.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of acting Gen.Maj. and appt Lehrer für Luftnachrichtenwesen at the Luftkriegsakademie, Berlin. 01.03.38 concurrently appt provisional Inspekteur des Luftnachrichtenwesens(L. In 7)/RLM. 01.04.38 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.04.38). 01.10.38 appt Höherer Kdr. d Ln.-Schulen, Berlin. 01.05.39 appt Höherer -Kdr. der Ln.-Ausb.-Rgt., Berlin. 27.03.40 concurrently appt provisional Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lfl. 1. 01.04.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.10.40 appt permanent Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lfl. 1. 01.10.42 appt Kdr. d. Ln.-Ausb.-Div. Frankreich. 07.12.42 awarded DKS. 20.09.44 appt Kdr. des Ln.-Ausb.-und Ers.-Div., Berlin. 01.02.45 appt Höherer Kdr. der Ln.-Lehrstab, Halle/Saale. 01.04.45 promo to Gen.d.Ln.Truppe. 02.05.45 captured by the British in Lubeck. 09.01.46 trf to Island Farm Camp at Bridgend. 05.12.47 released. †10.06.64 in Baden-Baden.

**FAHNERT**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.06.16). 1941 in KG 27. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. c.01.43 trf to KG 2. 16.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 2 (to 10.04.44?). 22.04.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf to IV./KG 40. 1944 Hptm., trf to KG 6. 28.06.44 Hptm. and still assigned to 1./KG 2. 31.10.44 trf to 3./Erg.JGr. Süd to re-train on fighters. 01.45 trf to JG 26 and appt Stafü 8./JG 26. 04.45 Hptm., in 5./JG 26 (to 05.04.45 †). 05.04.45 Hptm., 5./JG 26 KIA in Fw 190 D-9 struck by AA fire while strafing and crashed vic Lembruch, E of Dummer Lake. Credited with 1 victory. [ according to comrades, he committed suicide].

**FÄHNRIICH**, Arthur. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.09.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**FÄHNRIICH**, Engelbert. (DOB: 12.01.20). (W.B.K. Wien IV). (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XI. 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FÄHNRIICH**, Karl-Heinz. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**FAHNSTER**, Martin. (DOB: 14.01.14). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.01.39 promo to Lt./Flak).

**FAHR**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.05.96). 01.06.43 Hptm. z.V., trf to OKH/General d.Motorisieren (BdK). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. z.V.

**FAHR**, Otto. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**FAHRBACH**, Erich. (DOB: 08.07.21). (W.B.K. Tauberbischofsheim). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FAHRENBACH**, ? . 21.08.42 Lt., Lufttransportstaffel (See) 222 fate unstated - BV 222 V6 (X4+FH) shot down by Beaufighters S of Pantelleria, during flight from Tarant to Tripoli.

**FAHRENBURG**, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.05.14 in Siegen). (i.G.). 04.34 began service with RAD in Elsoff ( Kreis Wittgenstein). 26.06.34 entered service with the ReichsHeer (Pionier) with 6. (Preuss)Pionier-Bataillon as Offiziersanwärter (to 01.35). (n.d.) attended Kriegsschule München (to 29.10.35). 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Grosse KFS Jüterbog and Tutow to train as a bomber

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Beobachter. (n.d.) attended LKS Furstenfeldbrück (to 03.36). 10.03.36 trf to I./KG 154 (Hannover) later as I./KG 157 (to 09.37). 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 15.03.37 appt Navigations-Offz. in I./KG 254. 29.06.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.09.37 Lt., trf to 4. K/88 (Legion Condor) (to 19.06.38). 20.06.38 trf to 12./KG 152 in Germany. 01.11.38 promo to Oblt. 01.04.39 appt Kp.-Chef in Schule/Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 12 (Stargard). 02.40 with Fliegerschule Hagenau. 11.03.40 appt Ordonnanz-Offz. in Verbindungsstab d.Lw. with Gruppe XXI/OKW. 30.04.40 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 08.08.40 appt supervisor and flight instructor in FFS A/LKS 4. 10.03.41 trf to Stuka-Fliegerschule 1 (Regensburg) to train as a Stuka pilot. 26.05.41 trf to Erg.St./St.G. 1 for orientation. 12.08.41 appt Ia in Stab/St.G. 1. 08.09.41 Hptm., Stabsstaffel/St.G. 1 WIA - Ju 87 damaged by AA vic Leteschinia. 11.11.41 appt Adjutant in Stab/Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 01.01.42 appt Adj. LKS Berlin-Gatow (to 05.43). 25.04.42 appt Ia in Stab/Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 01.11.42 appt Ia in Stab/Kriegs-Lehrgang für Führer-Gehilfen. 20.05.43 appt provisional Ia op 1 in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 10.12.43 appt permanent Ia/II. Fliegerkorps. 01.11.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 07.44 appt Verb.Offz. with Pz.Gr. West. 09.44 with Führerreserve/OKL. 28.09.44 Maj., Ia in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. Nordbalkan. 11.44 appt Adj. Kommandierenden General der Luftwaffe in Griechenland (to 01.02.45?). 12.44 attached to Stab/II./Fl.Korps. 02.45 Maj., Ia/II. Fl.Korps. 12.04.45 Maj., appt Ia/Lw.-Kdo. Nordost (to 08.05.45 became British POW in Schleswig). 06.46 released. Postwar, he apprenticed in the book trade in Flensburg. 1950 worked for his family's import business. †03.09.2000 in Denmark.

**FAHRENBRUCH**, Erwin. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 27.07.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.04.37.

**FAHRENWALDT**, Bruno. 01.04.38 Oblt. and Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp. of II./KG 157. 01.04.39 Oblt., II./KG 157. 01.09.39 Oblt., II./KG 27. 01.10.39 Oblt., 6./KG 27. 24.12.39 Oblt., 6./KG 27. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.

**FAHRHOLZ**, Günther. 30.10.41 Oblt., 8./KG 55 WIA - He111 H-6 damaged by AA vic Dahankej, near Kertsch. 15.12.41 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.05.42 Oblt., 8./KG 55 unhurt - (G1+GS). 10.06.42 Oblt., 8./KG 55 KIA - He 111 H-6 (G1+IS) by fighters vic Gejewka [Version #2: vic Bulazelovka].

**FAHRIG**, Hermann. (DOB: 11.07.90 in Bad Liebenstein/Thüringen). (RkMH). 15.09.09 entered the Heer. 24.01.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 24.01.09). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 10.01.15 WIA and recovering until 12.03.15. 13.03.15 began flight observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 4. 16.05.15 promo to Oblt. 01.06.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 64. 08.01.16 trf to Armeeflugpark 9. 22.02.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 27. 06.08.16 began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 6. 29.10.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 244. 02.06.17 awarded Ritter des königlich-sächsischen Militär- St. Heinrichs-Ordens. 17.05.18 promo to Rittmeister. 31.12.20 promo to acting Maj. 05.04.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Flieger-Kdt. (L); appt Referent beim Luftkreis III. 01.09.34 appt Kdr. Verbindungsstelle Kassel. 01.03.35 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.10.33) 14.03.36 appt to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. 9 later renamed Luftkreis-Kdo. VII. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. d. Nachrichten -Kdr. Würzburg. 01.03.40 activated and promo to Oberst. 18.03.40 appt Nachrichtenführer des Luftgau-Kdo. IV and Kdr. des Luftgau-Nachrichten-Rgt. 4. 27.04.41 appt Nachrichtenführer des Luftgau-Kdo. Balkan/Südost and Kdr. des Luftgau-Nachrichten-Rgt. 4. 17.06.41 appt Nachrichtenführer des Bef. Sudgriechenland/Luftgau-Kdo. Südost und Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 4, Athens. 12.11.41 appt Nachrichtenführer des Luftgau-Kdos. XII/XIII, Wiesbaden and Kdr. des Ln.-Rgt. 13. 18.05.43 appt Nachrichtenführer des Luftgau-Kdo.XII, Wiesbaden and Kdr. des Ln.-Rgt. 12. 30.11.43 assigned to Führerreserve and placed at the disposition of Luftgau-Nachrichten-Rgt. 12. 29.02.44 promo to Gen.Maj. and retired. †13.02.47 in Würzburg.

**FAHRING**, Franz. 12.10.44 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 26/III (Perleberg) (to 22.12.44).

**FAHRMANN**, ? . 12.39 Oblt., in 10.(Nacht-)/JG 26 (to 18.12.39 †). 18.12.39 Oblt., 10.(N)/JG 26 KIA - lost over North Sea after combat with a Wellington.

**FÄHRMANN**, Friedrich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 20.01.43 trf from FFAS (Mitte) 17 to IV./Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring". c.20.05.43 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 26.08.43). 26.08.43

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Hptm., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 904 (to 09.43). 30.06.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 26.12.44  
Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 4 (to 25.02.45).

- FAHRMANN, Gottfried.** (DOB: 12.04.22). 10.05.44 Stab/JG 77 unhurt - shot down by P-38s vic Laibach. 25.05.44 Fhrfw., Stab/JG 77. 14.07.44 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down by Spitfires. 08.04.45 Lt., JV 44 unhurt, in spite of being shot up by 4 P-47s, ditched with one engine in the Danube - Me 262. Credited with 4 victories. †20.09.2000.
- FAHRNER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 16.01.24 in Stuttgart). 19.05.43 8./JG 54 WIA - lost Bf 109 G-4 (Black 7 + I) shot down vic "Lemzig?" /Schleswig. 10.02.44 Lt., 9./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 2) lost near Rethem/Aller. 11.02.44 died of wounds in Hamburg?. Buried in Stuttgart-Degerloch (Waldfriedhof).
- FAHTMANN, ?** . 18.08.44 Oblt., in III./KG 100.
- FAIST, Dr. (med.) Willy.** (W.B.K. Horb/Neckar). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- FAKE, Hans.** 04.09.39 Lt., 2./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 109 D-1 crashed vic Mellum N of Wilhelmshaven due to engine damage.
- FALBE, Gerhard.** (DOB: 26.10.85 in Hannover). 01.08.41 acting Obstlt.(z.D.), promo to Obstlt.(z.D.), RLM(LE 1). 30.09.41 decorated with the " El Orden del Yugo y las Flechas " supposedly by Francisco Franco. 22.03.43 Obstlt.(z.D.) (RDA 01.08.41), trf from RLM (GI/E), to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Luftzeuggruppe 6 (to 25.05.43). 25.05.43 trf to Luftpark 1/VI. 30.06.44 Oberst z.D. (RDA 01.06.44) in Fl.Ers.Btl. V, released from service. 24.04.45 Oberst, KIA in Berlin.
- FALCH, Daniel.** 03.07.42 Lt., 12./KG 2 WIA. - Do 217 E-4 (U5+TW) crashed at Werkhoven, S of Utrecht - due to technical deficiency. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- FALCK, Günther.** 27.12.41 Obstlt., appt provisional Koluft Pz.AOK 4 (to c.15.05.42).
- FALCK, Dr. (med.) Karl.** (W.B.K. München IV). 01.05.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.z.V.
- FALCK, Kurt.** (DOB: 25.05.19). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FALCK, Leo.** (DOB: 24.10.14 in Dresden). 26.07.37 Lt., 3. K/88 KIA.
- FALCK, Udo.** (DOB: 30.10.21). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- FALCK, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 19.08.10 in Berlin). (i.G.). (R). Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 04.31 joined the army, served with 7. Inf.Div. 04.32 began flying training. (n.d.) attended Luftverkehrschule at Schliessheim, then to Flugzentrum Lipezk/Russia (1932). (n.d.) after Russia, he rejoined his Regiment at Schweidnitz. 01.02.33 began Infantry school at Dresden for officer training. 01.10.34 promo to Lt. 1934 took a 6 week refresher course at Schleissheim. 03.35 became a pilot instructor at DVS Schleissheim. 04.36 Oblt., trf to 5./JG 132 "Richthofen". 01.04.36 appt Geschw.Adj. JG 132. 03.37 appt Staka 8./JG 132. 01.11.38 appt Staka 5./JG 141. 01.01.39 appt Staka 5./ZG 141. 01.05.39 Oblt., trf to 2./ZG 76 and appt Staka. 05.09.39 Oblt., 1./ZG 76. 11.09.39 Oblt., 1./ZG 76. 18.12.39 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 76. 10.01.40 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 76. 17.02.40 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 76. 19.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 1 (to 18.07.40). [20.07.40 Staka Nacht- und Versuch St.?.] 09.04.40 Hptm., Kdr. Stab I./ZG 76 unhurt Bf 110 C force-landed at Barth a/f due to AA damage. 19.07.40 Hptm., appt Kommodore NJG 1 (to 27.07.43) and promo to Maj. same date. 01.10.40 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore NJG 1. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.43 appt to the Generalstab (Corps) d.Lw. and trf to Generalstab as Kammhuber's (XII. Fliegerkorps) representative at the Luftwaffenführungsstab. 01.10.43 appt Ia Flieger/Lw.Befh. Mitte. 01.01.44 promo to Oberst. 02.44 appt Ia Jäger/Luftflotte Reich. 08.44 appt Jagdfliegerführer Balkan (to 10.44). 10.44 appt Chef d. Stabes/General der Fliegerausbildung (OKL) (to 03.45). 03.45 Oberst, appt Jagdfliegerführer Mittelrhein (to c.02.04.45). 02.05.45 at Bad Aibling, became POW of the Americans. 07.06.45 released. Credited with c.90 combat missions and 8 air victories. †13.03.2007 in Tirol.
- FALCKE, ?** . 01.04.36 Hptm.d.R., attached to II./KG 154 for annual manuevers for reservists.
- FALCKE, Dietrich.** (DOB: 03.03.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.11.43 in KG 1, promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FALCKNER**, Hans. (DOB: 15.05.94 in Wolferschwenda/Thür.). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). (DKG). 14.04.42 Hptm., 5./Flak-Rgt. 14 awarded the DKG. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak) 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 261.
- FALDERBAUM**, Albert. (DOB: 11.04.13 in Niederpleis near Bonn). (W.B.K.Kessel I). (Kr.O./Fl.). 1931 first solo flight. 1934 joined the Luftwaffe as an instructor. 1937 placed second in the German aerobatic championships. 1938 and 1939 placed first in the aerobatic championships. 09.39 served as a flight instructor at Fluglehrerschule Brandenburg-Briest (to 08.43). 07.41 promo to Lt. 07.42 promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.07.40). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 08.43 became an instructor with BFS 10 (to 10.43). 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 110 (to 07.44). 08.44 trf to Frontflugsammelstelle Quedlinburg (to 10.44). 25.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 400 (to 12.11.44 the Staka 1./JG 400). 10.44 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 400 (to 11.44). 12.44 Hptm., trf to 1./JG 400. 27.12.44(12.11.44?) Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 400 (to after 31.12.44). 02.45 appt Kdr. I./JG 400. Post-war he became a sales manager for Shell AG. Continued in aerobatics internationally until 1955 then continued within Germany as well. †29.09.61 killed in an accident, while test flying the SIAT-222 at Augsburg.
- FALDUS**, ? . 22.06.44 Oblt. with Flakscheinwerfer unit in Normandy.
- FALK**, ? . 04.43 Lt., Ord. Offz. Res.sp.schw.Flak-Abt. 432.
- FALK**, ? . 09.39 (Hptm.?) and Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13.
- FALK**, ? . 12.40 Hptm. and Staka of 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22?
- FALK**, (Herbert?). 03.09.42 Oblt. in Luftgaustab Afrika (Tobruk).
- FALK**, Alfred. (DOB: 18.03.94). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Ulm. 01.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Ulm to Wehrbezirkskdo. Tübingen. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- FALK**, Artur. (DOB: 18.02.20). 23.03.42 Lt., 9./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 crashed 7 km NE Korotscha due to AA damage.
- FALK**, Günther. (DOB: 22.01.11 in Swinemünde). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Stargard). 01.04.31 entered the Polizei (to 1935). 20.04.35 promo to Polizei-Lt. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.05.35 employed as a Rekrutenoffz. in Kiel and Neumünster (to 30.09.35). 01.10.35 appt Zugführer with Fl.Ers.Abt. Neubiberg. 01.10.36 promo to Oblt. 17.08.37 obtained pilot's licence. 31.03.38 obtained observer's licence. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. and appt Zugführer and Adj. in Fl.Ers.Abt. Handorf bei Münster. 01.10.37 appt Auffichtsoffz. in Beobachterschule Hildesheim. 01.04.38 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 in Würzburg. 01.10.38 appt Offz.z.b.V.with Nah-Aufkl.Gr. Eschwege (Aufkl.Gr. 23?). 11.38 appt acting Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 (to 07.39). 09.06.39 appt Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 (to 15.03.40). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., Aufkl.Gr. 15. 15.03.40 appt Staka 3./Nah-Aufkl.Gr. Weimar/Nohra. 15.06.40 appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 16.05.41 appt Ib in Stabe Koluft Pz.Gr. 4 (to 28.01.42). 15.12.41 WIA by bomb splinters vic Moshaisk, in the head and upper left arm. 29.01.42 appt Lehrgangleiter in Beobachtervorschule in Reichenberg. 29.01.42 appt Leiter of an Ausb.Gr. 25.02.42 with Res.Laz. Dresden, further treatment of his wounding, then on to recovery furlough. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Tr.O.). 20.05.42 trf to Erg.NAGr. Döberitz. 18.09.42 trf to Gen.Qu. 4 Abt. as Referent für Eisenbahn und Schiffstransporte. 01.04.43 appt Verb.Offz. beim Transporterchef d.Lw. 02.12.43 appt Referent für Eisenbahn Transporte bei 4. Abt. 01.03.44 Truppenkommando bei der Fliegertruppe, Flak und Ln.-Truppe. 24.04.44 attended LKS Gatow. 04.07.44 Oblt., 4./Minensuchgruppe 1 WIA - Ju 52 MS shot down by fighter SE of Baerza/Romania. 09.07.44 ordered to 4. Abt. Zuerst as Referent with Gruppe I and as Gruppenleiter I (01.12.44 to 22.04.45). 01.01.45 assigned to Generalstab. 02.45 Maj., appt Chef Gen.Qu./4. Abt./Gruppe I (Versorgungsführung)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 23.04.45 appt Verb.Offz. of the Gen.Qu. with OKL Nord. 30.05.45 released from active service "auf Grund a.v. Bescheinigung" in Flensburg. 18.07.45 Oberst, Abt.Chef Genstab 6. Abt., held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Controll Commission - last known location: POW camp at Soissons.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FALK**, Herbert. (DOB: 22.04.07). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- FALK**, Joachim. (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- FALK**, Leo. (DOB: 24.10.14 in Dresden). 25.07.37 Lt., K/88 KIA - shot down vic Valdemorillo. Buried at Madrid Almudena.
- FALK**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 24.06.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Befh. Südgrichenland to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.04.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Wehrmachtgefängnis Torgau-Brückenkopf.
- FALKE**, Carl. 01.10.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 08.04.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 743 (to c.23.02.45).
- FALKE**, Friedrich. "Fritz" (DOB: 08.09.14). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 11.43 Oblt., in 8./JG 26 (to 26.11.43). 26.11.43 Oblt., 8./JG 26 KIA - in Fw 190 A-6 (Blue 7) that crashed 4 km NW of Le Bourget near Paris apparently hit by return fire from a B-17.
- FALKE**, Günter. (DOB: 31.05.12). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.
- FALKE**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FALKE**, Josef. (DOB: 07.05.08). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FALKE**, Konrad. 04.04.44 Oblt., a Beobachter of an unspecified unit. [might not be Luftwaffe].
- FALKE**, Paul. (DOB: 06.01.20). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- FALKE**, Richard. 25.01.45 Obstlt.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 21/III (Frankfurt/O.).
- FALKE**, Rudolf. 28.01.44 Oblt., 1./NSGr. 7 awarded the Croatian "Velika srebrna kolajna za hrabrost" (Silver Medal for Bravery).
- FALKE**, Udo. (DOB: 30.10.21). 01.07.43 in 1./Ln.-Rgt. 11, promo to Oblt.
- FALKE**, Walter. (DOB: 20.08.08). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 17.02.45 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.), trf to Luftgaukdo. III for further assignment.
- FALKENBERG**, Bruno. (DOB: 09.07.06). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 04/05.07.42 Oblt. pilot, in 5./LG 1 POW - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+LN) shot down by AA fire near Suez/Egypt. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Werder, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 1.(Telegrafbau-.Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 134.
- FALKENBERG**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.02.21). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- FALKENBERG**, Werner. (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- FALKENHAGEN**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., (Drohne u. Ausbilder) S/88 of the Condor Legion.
- FALKENHAGEN**, Bruno. 05.07.42 Lt., 4./LG 1 POW Ju 88 A-4 (L1+IN, WNr. 140033) hit by AA vic Reede Suez.
- FALKENHAGEN**, Ernst. 20.09.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/IV.
- FALKENHAUSEN**, Hans-Joachim Freiherr von. (DOB: 02.11.08 in Windhoek/Namibia). (n.d.) Oblt.d.Lw.
- FALKENHAUSEN**, Werner? . 14.12.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 52.
- FALKENHAYN**, Erich von. (DOB: 03.06.81 in Küstrin). 22.03.00 entered the Heer. 22.03.00 promo to Lt. 18.10.09 promo to Oblt. 27.01.14 promo to Hptm. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 39 as a pilot. 31.10.16 appt Kdr. d.Flieger des AOK. 28.01.18 appt Kdr. of Flieger 19. 18.12.18 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 8 for demobilization. 21.01.19 trf to the Freikorps Faupel. 31.05.19 returned to the ground forces. 07.01.20 promo to acting Maj. 01.10.33 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe)

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

with a rank of acting Maj. and appt Verbindungs-Offizier d.Lw. attached to Gen.Kdo. des VIII. Armeekorps. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.10.34). 01.04.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 promo to Oberst. 01.01.38 appt Verbindungs-Offizier d.Lw. attached to Gen.Kdo. des XII. Armeekorps. 03.01.39 appt Kdr. des Wehrbezirks-Kdo. Pforzheim. 01.04.41 appt Kdr. d.Lw.-Baubrigade II. 10.07.42 appt Offizier z.b.V. und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.11.41 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 30.11.42 retired. †27.04.50 in Teiffenbronn bei Pforzheim.

**FALKENMAYER**, Heinrich. 01.01.41 Ing., accepted as Fl.Hpt.Ing. with the RLM.

**FALKENSAMER**, Egon. (DOB: 26.02.13 in Linz/Austria). 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 22.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 51. 05.06.40 Lt. in 2./JG 51, POW - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by AA fire or by GC III/3 over Estrées-St. Denis and crashed near Le Cateau. Repatriated after the armistice? 10.41 Oblt. and Staka 2.Erg/JG 51. 15.12.41 Oblt., in 12./JG 51. 21.01.42 Oblt., 12./JG 51. 21.02.42 Oblt., 12./JG 51. 12.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 51 (to 10.42). 05.08.42 Oblt., 12./JG 51. 30.01.43 Hptm., with 3./JG 1. 10.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 11 (to 26.05.43). 14.05.43 Hptm., 6./JG 11. 03.06.43 Hptm. appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 12.43). 02.12.43 Hptm., re-appt Staka 6./JG 11 (to 22.12.43). 22.12.43 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 11 KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + -) that crashed in the vicinity of Anderen near Drente, 2 km S of Eext, 10 km E of Assen/Netherlands, while on a combat mission. Credited with 9 victories.

**FALKENSTEIN**, Dietrich Trützscher Freiherr von. (DOB: 12.06.85 Dorfstadt/Vogtland). (RkHS). 01.04.05 entered the Heer(Art.). 17.08.06 promo to Lt. 22.05.13 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Infanterie and Kavallerie. 16.04.15 promo to Rittmeister. 01.07.20 released from service. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern. (n.d.) joined the SS. 08.35 with the Forschungsamt of the SS - as Unterscharführer, in charge of telephone monitoring, reception and dispatch of Göring's mail and the supervision of politically unreliable people (to 12.35). (n.d.) member of NSDAP prior to 1936. (n.d.) employed as an insurance agent in Berlin. 1935 became Ic of Lg.Kdo. Minden. 01.10.36 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (E)(RDA 01.04.31) and appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. München. 01.10.37 activated. 01.04.38 (01.39?) promo to Obstlt.(E) 01.07.38 appt Ic in Generalstab/Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 2. 01.02.39 appt Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 16.05.40 appt Quartiermeister/Luftgau-Kdo. Norwegen. 01.02.41 promo to Oberst.(E) 01.10.42 appt Quartiermeister/Luftgau Kdos. Finnland. 06.12.42 appt provisional Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 22/III, Stavanger (to 05.44). 18.05.43 appt permanent Kdt. Koflug 22/III. 01.02.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.05.44 appt Quartiermeister/Lfl. Reich. 1944 Inspizient für Exerzier- u.Gefechtsausbildung d. Fliegertruppe. 01.09.44 trf to Fhr.Res. 13.01.45 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 1/XI, Jutland. 08.05.45 Gen.Maj., Kdt. Flugplatzkommando B 105/XI Hörnum, became POW. 08.07.47 released. †20.07.65 or 08.08.79 in Aschern/Schwarzwald.

**FALKENSTEIN**, Joachim Trützscher Freiherr von. (DKG). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt./A2. 04.02.42 Oblt., 9./Flak-Rgt. 11 awarded the DKG.

**FALKENSTEIN**, Sigismund Freiherr von. (DOB: 14.09.03 in Münster/Westfalen). (i.G.). (DKG). (n.d.) originally with the Kavallerie. 01.10.22 entered the Reichsheer (Kav.). 01.12.25 promo to Lt. 01.07.28 promo to Oblt. 01.05.31 received A2 pilots licence. 01.07.33 underwent secret pilot training. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe, received flight training with DLH (to 30.09.34). 01.04.34 promo to Hptm. (to 30.09.34). 01.07.34 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Fl.Gr. Fassberg. 01.10.34 attended the army Staff college. 01.01.35 Hptm. with Fliegergruppe Wunstorf (after 13.03.35: II./KG 154). 09.03.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. 01.11.35 ordered to the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 08.12.35). 09.12.35 trf to RLM/LA III (to 31.03.36). 01.01.36 appt Referent und Gruppenleiter in der Ausb.-Abt. und Generalstabs-Offizier beim Inspekteur der Kampfflieger (to 31.03.37). 01.04.37 promo to Maj. 20.04.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 17.07.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.04.38 appt Staka in Fliegergruppe Giebelstadt (8./KG 355). 01.11.38 appt Generalstabs-Offizier beim Chef des Generalstab d.Lw. 01.02.39 appt Chef Ausb.Abt.(3.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.10.39 appt Gruko I./KG 27. 10.10.39 temporary duty with OKW/Abt. Landesverteidigung. 01.06.40 appt Gen.stabs-Offizier im OKW Abt. Landesverteidigung. 01.07.40 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst and appt Chef des Gen.stabs des X. Fl.Korps (to 01.12.42?). 01.05.43 appt Chef des Gen.stabs des Lw.Kdo. Südost. 19.05.43 or 12.07.43 awarded DKG. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. (without RDA). 01.11.43 appt

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Chef des Gen.stabs des Lw.-Bef. Mitte. 09.02.44 appt Chef des Gen.stabs der Lfl. Reich. 01.05.44 RDA assigned. 01.06.44 appt Kdr. 3. Flieger-Div. 09.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 10.10.55 released. 01.03.57 entered the Bundeswehr. 30.09.62 retired as Brigadegeneral. †02.06.72 in Bückeburg.

- FALKENTHAL**, Johannes. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 22.06.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 439 (still 04.45).
- FALKINGER**, Maximilian. (DOB: 24.10.16 in Arnberg). 1944 with 5./NJG 100. 01.01.45 Lt., IV./JG 54.
- FALKNER**, Hans. (n.d.) Hptm., with I./Flak-Rgt. 14.
- FALKNER**, Hans-Jörg. (DOB: 26.11.17). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FALKNER**, Karl. (DOB.:28.10.19). (W.B.K. Linz.). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FALKNER**, Karl. (n.d.) Lt., Rgt. Hermann Göring.
- FALKOWSKI**, Hans. (DOB: 18.03.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- FALKOWSKI**, Kurt von. (DOB: 03.11.86 in Metz). (RkHS). 22.03.06 entered the Heer and promo to Lt. without patent. 22.06.06 patent granted. WWI served in the artillery. 08.11.14 promo to Oblt. 18.12.15 promo to Hptm. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlich Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Oberst (RDA 01.04.35) and appt beim Stab des Generalluftzeugmeisters/RLM. 01.01.36 appt Kdr. der Luftzeuggruppe V, München. 01.12.36 appt Kdr. des Wehrbezirks-Kdo. Passau. 16.03.41 appt Kdr. der Lw.-Baubrigade I. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.11.42 retired. †01.04.53 in Einbeck.
- FALLENBACHER**, Franz. 27.07.40 Oblt., 2./Erp.Gr. 210 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 - starboard wing shot off by AA during shipping attack 55 km NE of Harwich - thought perhaps bombs detonated.
- FALLER**, Alois. (DOB: 18.04.17). (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.)(RDA adjusted to 01.01.42 due to long service.)
- FALLEY**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.01.05). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FALLINER**, Manfred. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- FALLRATH**, Dr. (med.) ? . 06.44 Stabsarzt, Truppenarzt schw.Flak-Abt. 154 o).
- FALLY**, ? . 11.43 Lt., Adj. Res.sp.schw.Flak-Abt. 432.
- FALSCH**, Daniel. 03.07.42 Lt., 12./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+TW) belly-landed vic Werkhoven, near Utrecht due to technical problems.
- FALSWEISER** , Josef. 14.09.41 Lt., 8./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 R-2 (T6+IS) lost vic Mga-Wolchowstry due to AA hits.
- FALTER**, Friedrich. 01.01.41 Fl.Stabs.Ing., appt Fl.Oberstabs-.Ing. with Lg.Kdo.Belgien. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur on temporary duty with Sonderkommando Fähre.
- FALTIN**, Hans. 14.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Stab Nafü/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien, appt provisional Kdr. V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17 (and 08.43).
- FALTING**, Walter. 15.12.39 Lt., I./JG 77. 18.10.40 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 ground contact on return from a mission, crashed at Grandcamp (7 km SW of Bernay).
- FALTUS**, Dr.(med.) Günther. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.10.42).
- FALTUS**, Hermann. 01.08.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. 1./Ln.Abt. 201.
- FAMBACH**, Heinz. (DOB: 08.07.13). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FAMME**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FAMMELS**, Karl. (DOB: 04.11.16). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.07.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Battr.-Führer in II./Flak-Rgt. 14, reported MIA.
- FANCHEL (FENCHEL?)**, Otto. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- FANDERL**, Georg. (DOB: 06.08.17 in Nürnberg). (W.B.K. Weilheim). (R). 26.09.39 trf to 1./KG 51. 08.40 in 1./KG 51. 25.02.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.05.41 Fw. in 1./KG 51, POW – in Ju 88 A-5 (9K+LH) shot down in the Suda Bay area and rescued by the British after 17 hours in the raft - later repatriated by German paratroops. 24.01.42 Fw. in 1./KG 51, awarded the Ritterkreuz for his success against enemy warships and shipping off England and in the Black Sea. 05.42 claimed to have heavily damaged a cruiser and sunk 65,000 GRT of shipping vic the Crimea. 16.05.42 shot down by fighters S of Tomarovka and was hospitalized for some time. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.41). (n.d.) appt Stafü of 1./KG 51. 09.01.44 trf to III./KG 6. 30.01.44 appt Stafü 9./KG 6 (to 24.03.44). 24.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 6 (to 10.44). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 01.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.KG (J) (to 01.45). 03.45 Hptm., Staka 10./KG 76 (9./Erg.KG 1) (to 30.04.45). 05.45 was a Staka in IV./KG 76. †04.01.53 in Nürnberg.
- FANELSA**, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.03.05). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 04.06.42 Lt., in Stab/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FANELSA**, Willibald. (DOB: 16.03.05). (i.G.). 03.04.23 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.06.31 began flight training. 1935 certified fluent in English. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.04.37 trf to 3.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 11.08.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 20.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.07.38 appt Ia op in Stab/Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 3. 04.06.40 trf to KG 1. 22.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 1 (to 27.08.40). 27.08.40 Maj., Kdr. III./KG 1 MIA/POW - He 111 H-2 (V4+CD) shot down by AA (or by Spitfires) in Coventry area. 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- FANGAUF**, Ulrich. (DOB: 20.02.95). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). [13.03.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/I (to 14.10.44?)]? 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- FANGER**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Eichhornchen"/1. Jagddivision.
- FANGER**, Hermann. (DOB: 09.01.13). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 02.07.42).
- FÄNGER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V.) (RDA 01.07.18). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.). 25.04.44 Hptm., appt NS-Führungsoffizier for FFS A 10 Warnemünde.
- FANGER**, Karl-Joachim. (DOB: 22.04.21). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 31. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Windhund") IV./Ln.Rgt. 221.
- FANGOHR**, Johannes. 1944-45 Hptm., Kdt. Stabsquartier/5. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- FANKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.11.06). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- FANKE**, H. 12.07.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 D-2 (4N+FH) in area of Nevel - Pskov.
- FANSELOW**, Erich. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 16.08.43 Hptm. in schw.Flak-Abt. 512, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 371. 12.09.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 135 (still 04.45).
- FARA**, Ernst Karl. (n.d.) with 11./KG 2. 12.06.43 first mission, with 2./KG 2. 28.03.44 Lt., 2./KG 66 unhurt - Ju 188 (Z6+AK) lost near Dunkirk to unknown cause - bailed out [same incident as 20.04.44 - due to typo?]. 20.04.44 with 2./KG 66. (n.d.) 2./KG 66 survived - Ju 188 E (Z6+AK) bailed out vic Dunkirk after AA hits near Bristol. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 15(14?).08.44 Oblt., 2./KG 66 unhurt - Ju 188 (Z6+CK) crash-landed vic Montdidier a/f cause unknown. 18.08.44 Oblt., 2./KG 66 unhurt - Ju 188 (Z6+FM) belly-landed vic Montdidier a/f. 26.08.44 Lt., 2./KG 66 unhurt - Ju 188 (Z6+DK) damaged in air combat vic Lille-Vendeville a/f. 04.45 with 6./KG 66.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FÄRBER**, Erich. (DOB: 21.06.19 in Heilbronn?). 1939 resided in Württemberg. 14.10.41 Lt.d.R. (Kr.O.), 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Ju 88 (5F+GM) lost to unknown cause in area of Moscow. Former Heer offizier. 1960 still MIA.
- FARBER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Weiden). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FÄRBER**, Herbert. (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 11.11.44 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 858 (still 04.45).
- FARBER**, Karl. (DOB: 09.08.19). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FÄRBER**, Karl. (DOB: 11.05.16). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- FÄRBER**, Leonhard. (DOB: 16.03.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 3./JFS 4. (n.d.) with 3./Erg.JGr. Süd. 09.04.43 Uffz., 2./JG 52. 25.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 26.02.44 Lt., I./JG 52. 05.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 11.08.44 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 52 (to 27.01.45). 27.10.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 27.01.45 Lt., 3./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 1) hit by AA 5 km E of Schurgast, 60 km SW of Breslau in area of Oppeln/Poland. Credited with 35 victories.
- FÄRBER**, Richard. (DOB: 27.12.18). 01.08.43 Lt., 2./Ln.-Rgt. 1 promo to Oblt./Ln. (RDA 01.03.42). 06.08.44 Oblt. in Fallschirm-Nachr.Abt. 5, KIA. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.08.44.
- FARCHER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 18.02.17). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FARENHOLTZ**, Rudolf. 09.08.43 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- FARIAN**, Wolfgang-Rudolf. (DOB: 10.06.15). (n.d.) Obstlt. - [Foreign national in service of the Luftwaffe].
- FARKAC**, Benno. 02.12.42 Lt., 3./LG 1 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+DL) belly-landed vic Derna following fighter damage during nuisance raid on Cyrenaica. (Version #2: 05.10.42 Lt., 3./LG 1 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+DL) belly-landed in Cyrenaica, shot down by fighters.) 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- FARNBACHER**, Emanuel. (DOB: 30.01.11). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- FARNHOLZ**, Wilhelm Flegel von. (DOB: 27.01.17). 1942 with 1./ErgJGr. West. 19.08.42 Fw., 6./JG 2. 08.02.43 Fw., 6./JG 2. 10.07.43 Fw., 6./JG 2. 09.09.43 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 2 (to 01.10.43). 01.10.43 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 2 (to 26.11.43). 26.11.43 Lt., Staka 7./JG 2 KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) shot down by P-47s vic Brie Compte Robert). 20.10.43 Lt., 7./JG 2. Buried at Champigny-Andre. Credited with 7 victories.
- FARRENKOPF**, Anton. (DOB: 11.06.10). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FARRENSTEINER**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.02.14 in Kleinilgenauin(?) E Prussia). 07.42 Oblt., Flak-Rgt. (unspecified). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. †20.04.45 Hptm., in Groß-Baselitz/Sachs. Buried at St. Just-Friedhof at Kamenz.
- FARWICK**, Hugo. 12.40 Hptm., trf from RLM to Lg.Stab z.b.V. 14.
- FARWIG**, Herbert. (DOB: 12.09.96). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.07.41 promo to Lt. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. with 9./Ln.Rgt. (unspecified). 1942 appt Stabsoffz. in Flugmelde-Auswertestelle II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 6. 1943 Flugmelde-Verbindungsoffizier with 1. Jagddivision. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1944 interpreter for Stab/Ln.Ers. Abt. "Kladow". 1944 Iib in Stab/Ln.-Ers.Rgt. 2. 1944 Ln.-Offizier beim Abschnitt des I. Jagdkorps. 01.45 Oblt., appt Nafü 4 Sachbearbeiter (technical specialist)/IX. Fliegerkorps (J). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Nafü 4 Sachbearbeiter (technical specialist) in Stab/I. Jagdkorps. 1945 Oblt., Sachbearbeiter in Nafü 4 in IX. (J) Fl.Korps (to 05.45).
- FASBENDER**, Gustav. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.), in Stab/XIII. Armeekorps. 01.07.42 with Annahmestelle 4 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw., promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- FASBENDER**, Jürgen. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- FASCHAUER**, Dr.(med.) Wolfram. (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FASCHER**, ? . 12.09.44 Lt., 4./JG 76. Credited with one victory.
- FASCHIN**, Georg. 01.11.43 in 5./Ln.-Rgt. 32, promo to Oblt.(RDA as 01.03.43). 11.44? Oblt., (Tr.O/Ln.). Nachr. Offz. Stab/ Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1.
- FASCHING**, Gustav. 23.05.42 Maj., in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Kampf-u.Sturzkampffliegerschulen, appt Leiter Ausb.Gruppe I/Kampfbeobachterschule Bug auf Rügen and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Stolp-Reitz (to 14.10.42). 15.10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Kampfbeobachtterschule 2 (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Bordschützenschule 1 (to 21.04.44). 16.03.43 trf from Kampfbeobachtterschule 2 to Bordschützenschule Rahmel and appt Leiter der Ausbildungsgruppe I. 01.04.43 Bordschützenschule 2, promo to Oberst. 06.44 appt acting Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 25/XI Gardelegen. 14.09.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 17/VII. 28.12.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 25/VII. 03.45 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 221/XII.
- FASEL**, Hans. (DOB: 27.06.15 in Erfurt). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA revised to 01.01.39 due to long service). 1944 fighter training at JG 104 then JG 102. 10.44 trf to 3./JG 400. 1945 in 5./JG 400. 04.45 Oblt., trf to 4./JG 400.
- FASEL**, Lothar. (DOB: 15.04.15). (DKG). 04.09.42 Hptm., Pz.Jg.-Abt. 235 awarded the DKG. 05.06.44 Maj., appt Adj. Stab/12. Lw.-Felddivision. [Apparently an army man].
- FASOLD**, ? . 15.09.43 Oblt. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 17.
- FASOLD**, Roman. (DOB: 19.03.06). (W.B.K. München I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FASS**, Dr. August. 11.40 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 to III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 15.08.44 Maj., in Stab/Funkhorch-Rgt. West. 01.45 Maj. and Offz. z.b.V. in Stab Nafü Koflug 5/III (Erfurt).
- FASS**, Ernst. 12.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Oberbefehlshaber Süd to XII. Fliegerkorps (to 11.02.43). 11.02.43 trf to Luftflottenkdo. 5. 22.03.43 trf to Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Norwegen for further assignment.
- FASS**, Helmut. (DOB: 19.03.18). 28.07.43 Lt., Erprobungskommando 25 KIA - Fw 190 A-5/U8 (White 8) crashed near Ekehaar 5 km SE of Assen/Holland. Buried initially at Groningen then at Ysselsteyn.
- FASS**, Werner. 31.05.44 Lt., 6./SG 2. 08.06.44 Lt., 6./SG 2. 22.09.44 Lt., 6./SG 2. Credited with 4 victories.
- FASSBENDER**, Joachim. (DOB: 18.11.13). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein.). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FASSER**, Hellwig. (DOB: 06.06.21). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FASSHAUER(?)**, Hermann. (DOB: 16.05.13). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Ln.).
- FASSL**, Erich. (DOB: 13.03.15). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 1939 appt Adj. II./Ln.Rgt. 3. 04.12.39 Lt., Stab II./Ln.Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9. 1940 appt Zugführer in II./Ln.Kp. 7 Stendal. 1940 appt Zugführer in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 1941 appt Kp.Chef in I./Ln.Abt. 7. 1941 Oblt., Nachr.Offz. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 17.07.43 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FASSNACHT**, Otto. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- FASSONG**, Horst-Günther von. (DOB: 27.04.19 in Kassel). (R, DKG). 05.40 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 03.07.41 Lt. in 3./JG 51, but some weeks later on 28.07.41 severely burned in a take-off accident and out of action for many months - Bf 109 F-2 emergency landing at Stara-Bykhov. 03.05.42 Oblt., 3./JG 51. 13.07.42 Oblt., 3./JG 51. 12.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 51 (to 04.44). 02.06.43 Oblt., 10./JG 51. 18.08.43 Oblt., 10./JG 51. 20.09.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 10./JG 51. 29.11.43 Oblt., 10./JG 51. 11.01.44 Oblt., 10./JG 51. 25.01.44 Oblt., 10./JG 51. 04.44 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 51, appt Staka 7./JG 11 (to 05.44). 04.44 Oblt.,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Staka 7./JG 11, appt acting Kdr. III./JG 11 (to 04.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 05.44 appt Kdr. III./JG 11 (to 01.01.45MIA). 15.07.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 11. 27.07.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 11. 01.01.45 Hptm. and Kdr. III./JG 11, MIA – Fw 190 A-8 (<< Black 8+ I) at the time believed shot down in the vicinity of Maastricht during Operation *Bodenplatte* and not seen again, but in reality his Fw 190 was shot down by P-47s over Asch and he was KIA. Credited with at least 75 air victories with some sources speaking of 136.

**FAST**, Nikolai ("Niko"). (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr.Offz. Stab I./JG 52. Editor/author of: *Das Jagdgeschwader 52: Im Spiegel von Dokumenten und Berichten von Zeitzeugen*. Bde. I - VI (Bergisch Gladbach, privately published, 1988-90?).

**FASTENRATH**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 03.06.18). (W.B.K. München I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 08.08.44 Lt., Nafü KG 77, to be reassigned as Nafü KG 26.

**FASTHUBER**, Friedrich. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 15.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./TG 2 (to 10.43). 20.09.43 Oblt., Staka awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Oblt., III./TG 3 awarded the DKG.

**FASTNACHT**, ? . 10.41 Hptm. and Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 2/I.

**FASTNACHT**, Heinz. 01.11.39 Lt.(W), Luftmunitionsanstalt Damme, trf to I./Flak-Lehrregiment. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**FATH**, Dr. (med.) Bruno. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**FATH**, Fridolin. (DOB: 01.05.08 in Langenprozelten/Karlstadt/Main). (R, DKG). c.12.10.27 entered the Reichswehr, with 1./Inf.Rgt. 21. 01.05.30 trf to Berlin-Schöneberg for the Lehrgang für Offizieranwärter (21.03.32). 11.07.33 attended II.Lehrgang at Infanterieschule (unidentified). 01.02.34 still with 1.Inf.Rgt. 21, promo to Ofhr. 01.03.34 trf to Fliegerführerschule Cottbus. 06.03.34 officially trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 07.01.35 trf to Kampffliegerschule Jüterbog. 17.02.35 - 04.03.35 attended Blindflug training with Lufthansa. 01.03.35 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.03.34). 01.06.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Merseburg. 12.06.35-10.08.35 attended a Navigationslehrgang in Halle/Saale. 01.10.35 trf to I./KG 153 as Techn.Offz. and Nav.Offizier. 03.37 trf to I./KG 255 as Flugleiter then Techn.Offz. and promo to Oblt. 01.04.39 appt Kp.Chef Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72 Detmold. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 04.40 Hptm., Ia/Lufttransportführer 1. Early 05.40 appt Staka in III./KG.z.b.V. 1. 09.41 Hptm., Staka 11./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 15.01.43). 31.01.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.03.42 promo to Maj. (advanced from 01.04.42). 07.42 appt acting Kdr. IV./KG.z.b.V. 1. 23.12.42 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, acting Kdr. IV./KG.z.b.V. 1. 24.01.43 Maj. and Kdr. IV./KG.z.b.V. 1, trf to Stab/Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer. 12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. III./TG 1 (to 09.44). Early 1945 Maj., appt Kdt. of Bad Ischl. 12.05.45 surrendered to the Americans at Salzburg. 06.45 held as American POW in Ochsenfurt - held for only 4 days. Credited with over 500 combat missions. 01.01.55 joined the Bundeswehr as a Major. 1956-57 Prüfleiter in the Annahme-Organisation of the Bundeswehr. 1956-64 Sachbearbeiter in Inspizient der Transportflieger, then later Dezernent für transport within the Inspektion der Kampfverbände. 30.09.64 retired as an Obstlt. †17.03.87 in Lohr am Main.

**FÄTHER**, Hans. (DOB: 09.11.93). (W.B.K. München III). 26.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in schw.Flak-Abt. 345, trf to Lg.Kdo. III for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 28.01.45 Hptm. and Battr.-Chef in schw.Flak-Abt. 323 (o) (Flak-Untergruppe Böhlen-NW, Flakgruppe Böhlen-Zeitz).

**FÄTKENHEUER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.08.04). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**FATSCHILD**, ? . 23.08.44 Lt., Adjutant in III./JG 27, FTR and reported missing.

**FATZ**, Wilhelm. (n.d.) Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 227/XI (Hiwi, later changed to Lett.).

**FAUBEL**, Hermann. 16.08.44 Lt., 12./JG 300 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 3) combat in area of Braunschweig.

**FAUBEL**, Julius. 27.05.43 Hptm. d.R. with Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 29, trf to Wehrm.Nachr.Kdtr. 304.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FAUCK**, Curt. (DOB: 29.09.09). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, simultaneous promo to Lt.and Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- FAUDE**, Roland. (DOB: 24.07.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 100, promo to Lt./A1 (Fl.). 25.06.44 Lt., 7./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 K-3 (6N+AR) lost to unknown cause vic Moulines / Thury-Harcourt, 22 km S of Caen [Version #2: Orne Estuary]. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FAUL**, ? . 07.08.44 Lt./Oblt., Flivo attached to Gen.Kdo. LXVII. Armeekorps (Rouen area).
- FAULHABER**, Hans-Joachim. (R, DKG). 23.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.06.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Stab I./KG 77; Stab II./KG 6 awarded the Ritterkreuz - nominated by Stab I./KG 77. 11.08.42 Oblt., 1./KG 6 unhurt? - Ju 88 A (3Z+DB) shot up by Beaufighter NE of Hornsea. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka I./KG 6 (to 22.04.43). 01.04.43 in I./KG 6, promo to Hptm. 23.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 6 (to 04.07.44). 04.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 6 (to 23.11.44), then KG (J) 6 (to 24.03.45). 18.07.44 Hptm. in IV./KG 6, appt acting Kdr. of II./KG 6 eff. this date. 24.07.44 Hptm. and Kdr. II./KG(J) 6 (to 24.03.45), by this date had 173 operational sorties (Feindflüge) over Russia, 21 over England and 3 over the Normandy invasion front.
- FAULHABER**, Tilo. (DOB: 04.01.11). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- FAULITSCH**, Richard. 31.12.41 Maj., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Fw 189 lost to involuntary ground contact vic Wjasma in poor weather conditions.
- FAULL**, Rolf. (DOB: 17.04.95). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 28.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdr. Bardufoss to III./Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 502. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- FAULNER**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Hirschberg/Riesngeb.). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.Lz.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- FAULSTICH**, Siegfried. (DOB: 07.06.19). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FAURE**, Hermann. (DOB: 16.11.05). (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- FAUSER**, Manfred. (DOB: 01.07.06). (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 16.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fliegerersatzbataillon III trf to RLM(L.In.13/Arbeitsstab LS). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- FAUSER**, Walter. (DOB: 17.09.19). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FAUST**, ? . 29.12.43 Lt., 1./NJG 5.
- FAUST**, Kurt. 03.09.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 WIA - He 111 H-16 crashed vic Sarabus a/f due to involuntary ground contact.
- FAUST**, Dr. Reinhard. 1934 conferred with a doctorate. 15.03.36 entered the Reichswetterdienst., appt Leiter des Observatoriums Feldberg in Schwarzwald. 10.03.37 Meteorologist for Wetterwarte Hamburg -Fuhlsbüttel. 11.37 appt Leiter der Wetterwarte at Quedlinburg a/f and instructor for Wetterkunde at FFS A Quedlinburg (to 08.39). 26.08.39 appt meteorologist for Lfl.Kdo. 2. 18.04.42 appt Meteorologist for V/III. Fl.Korps. 01.09.44 trf to Stab Chef Wetterdienst as Sachbearbeiter in Gruppe I, Organisation. 28.04.45 ordered to Wetterwarte des Luftwaffenführungstabes as meteorologist.
- FAUST**, Georg. (DOB: 11.03.15). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FAUST**, Hans. (DOB: 31.03.94). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- FAUST**, Hans-Martin. (DOB: 13.02.20). 1940 with 1./JFS 5. 30.06.41 Lt., 9./JG 54. 05.07.41 Lt., 9./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 damaged in crash-landing vic Dünaburg a/f. [Version#2: Cholm] 10.07.41 Lt., 9./JG54. 05.07.41 Lt., 9./JG 54 fate unknown - Bf 109 shot down vic Dunaburg. 07.08.41 Lt., 9./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow ?) shot down by fighters vic Ruszkoje, 30 km W of Kolm. Credited with 5 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FAUST**, Karl. (DOB: 11.02.18). 15.07.39 Lt., II./JG 77 trf to 11./JG 72. 08.11.39 Lt., with 5./JG 52. 15.12.39 Lt., II./JG 52, trf to JFS Schwechat. 1940 with 2./JFS 5. 22.06.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 3. 28.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 12.07.41 KIA). 12.07.41 Oblt., 4./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 F-2 (White 5+ -) mistakenly shot down by a Ju 88 and force-landed at Chernyakhov where he was set upon by Russian soldiers and shot). Credited with 14 victories.
- FAUST**, Kurt. (DOB: 26.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FAUST**, Kurt. 03.09.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - He 111 H-16 (F6+EM) involuntary ground contact vic Sarabus.
- FAUST**, Kurt-Walter. (DOB: 25.12.21). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- FAUST**, Dr. Reinhard. (DOB: 10.11.12 in Dornfeld). 05.45 Reg.Rat, wanted or held as POW by US. 27.06.45 Reg.Rat, Meteorologe, held at Lager Strub.
- FAUSTEN**, Dr. Hans-Josef. (DOB: 12.08.10 in Viersen vic Mönchen-Gladbach). 1935 conferred with Dr. (rer.nat.). 06.35 joined NSFK. 1941 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 28.07.41 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - concerning power units. 15.11.41 trf to Erprobungsstelle Peenemünde - concerning power testing. 01.11.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 23.12.44 released from service to work for Ruhrstahl A.G. regarding steel forges.
- FAUTH**, Karl. (DOB: 05.04.20). (W.B.K. Passau). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FAUTH**, Walter. (DOB: 31.05.97). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 08.41 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 3/VII. 25.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 24.05.43 with Feldlufttanklager 3/IV, ordered to Lufttanklager 1/VII for temporary duty. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- FEASEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 13.09.16). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak (RDA 01.01.39).
- FEBKER**, Herbert. 19.08.41 Lt., 8./KG 40 unhurt? - He 111 H-5 (F8+ES) lost to unknown cause over the North Sea - returned via dinghy, etc.
- FECHNER**, Adalbert. (DOB: 15.05.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.01.43 promo to Lt./Ln. 24/25.12.44 Lt., 9./NJG 1 WIA – Bf 110 G-4 (G9+CT) shot down vic Schallemich near Bergisch-Gladbach by an RAF Mosquito night fighter of 157 Sqdn. near Werl, bailed out.
- FECHNER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.11.09). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- FECHNER**, Günter. (DOB: 08.09.03). 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt.
- FECHNER**, Günther. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.11.41 Oblt.d.R./Ln.). promo to Hptm., (d.R. /Ln.).
- FECHNER**, Herbert. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.10.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. (to 28.04.43), promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 29.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Düsseldorf for temporary duty. 04.08.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Würzburg.
- FECHNER**, Konrad. (DOB: 01.11.18 in Hofmeteln near Schwerin). (R, DKG). 07.12.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.04.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 6./St.G. 77. 04.05.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./St.G. 77.
- FECHT**, Karl-August von der(dem?)+. (DOB: 03.10.14 in Marne/Holstein). (R, DKG). 1934 joined Inf.-Rgt. 1 as an officer candidate. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe, training as a bomber observer. (n.d.) in the Condor Legion. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./KG 157, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 to KG 3. 09.39 Oblt., with KG 3. 04.40 underwent pilot training with FFS C 9 and other schools (to 09.40). Late 1940 returned to 1./KG 3. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 7./KG 3 [acc Tesapsides]. 10.41 appt Staka 2./KG 3. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.11.40). 13.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 3. 30.12.42 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 3, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completing 215 combat missions and destroying 54 planes on the ground, 27 sections of railway track and

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

disabling an armored train. 04.43 Hptm., appt Staka Einsatzstaffel/KG 100 (to 00.43). 18.06.43 in KG 3, trf to RLM (Chef A.W.) for further assignment. 18.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Einsatz-KGr. Ju 88/Chef Ausbildungswesens (to 15.11.43). 15.11.43 Hptm., E.St./KG 100 WIA during air raid on Athens-Eleusis. 29.11.43 appt Kdr. I./KG 30. 02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 30 (to 05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 18.07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 6 (to c. 13.09.44). 30.11.44 served in Stab des Generalquartiermeister der Luftwaffe (to 05.45). End-04.45 Maj., Verb.Offz., Abt. Lw. Bodenorganisation /Führungstab/OKL; held at Sammellager unknown. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.71 retired as an Obstlt. †04.08.76 in Wettmar/Niedersachsen. Credited with at least 215 missions and 54 a/c destroyed on the ground. †04.08.76.

**FECKER, Johann.** (DOB: 23.01.10). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**FEDER, Georg.** (DOB: 07.03.09 in Schönbrunn/Krs. Sagan). 12.27 entered the Reichswehr (Kavallerie). 1941 assigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. 13/XI. 05.41 promo to Oblt. 1941 appt Kurier-Offz. Luftgaustab Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 1941 appt Offz.z.b.V. with KSG 2. 1942 appt Adj. II./KG 2? or II./KSG 2? 1944 appt Adj. LKS 2. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.

**FEDER, Hans.** (DOB: 12.02.21). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**FEDER, Horst.** (DOB: 06.08.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), ZG 101. 08.10.43 Lt., 4./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8 + -) crashed vic Gasteren/Holland [Version #2: 1.5 km N of Anderen near Assen] - shot down by bomber return fire.

**FEDERAU, Horst.** 01.08.42 promo Oblt.(Ln./A2).

**FEDERL, Erich.** (DOB: 12.10.19). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.12.42).

**FEDGENHAUER, Manfred.** (DOB: 05.05.21). (n.d.) with 4./JG 52. 20.08.42 Uffz., 4./JG 3. 23.04.43 Uffz., 4./JG 3. 13.07.43 Uffz., 4./JG 3. 18.07.44 Lt., 4./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 3 + -) shot down by fighters W of Caen. Credited with 4 victories.

**FEDRA, Franz.** 04.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), temporary duty from 3.Kp./Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/III to Cherbourg as Nachschuboffizier.

**FEDRIGONI, Julius, Edler von Etschthal.** (DOB: 05.05.93 in Graz). WW I k.u.k. navy officer who flew seaplanes out of Triest and Pola. 11.09.42 Maj.(z.V.), appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. II (to 28.02.43). 01.03.43 trf to Seenotbereichskdo. XIII (appt Leiter to 19.08.44?).

**FEDTKE, Wolfgang.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 12.04.41 Lt., 7./KG 40 MIA - He 111 H-3 (V4+FH) lost to unknown circumstances apparently over the sea. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**FEDTKE, Wolfgang.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 12.04.41 Lt., 7./KG 40 MIA - He 111 H-3 (V4+FH) lost to unknown circumstances apparently over the sea. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**FEESER, Hermann.** (DOB: 22.12.21). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**FEGEBANK, Kurt.** (DOB: 12.07.11). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**FEGER, Carl.** (W.B.K. Krummaw an der Moldau). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FEGERT, Ernst.** (DOB: 25.11.19). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**FEHL, Gustav.** 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 8./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

**FEHLAU, Karl.** (DOB: 20.12.08). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FEHLBERG, Gothart.** (DOB: 08.09.06). (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FEHLER**, ? . 08.09.42 Lt., trf to IV./KG 54 for employment as an instructor. 15.07.44 Lt. and instructor pilot in IV./KG 54.
- FEHLHABER**, Karl (Carl). (DOB: 11.11.99). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37).
- FEHLHAUBER(FEHLHABER?)**, Paul. (DOB: 05.12.12 in Stettin). 11.06.37 Lt., LN/88 KIA - shot vic Bilbao/Spain.
- FEHLING**, Joachim. 09.05.40 Hptm., 9./KGr.z.b.V. 108 POW - Do 26 V2 (P5+BH) shot down by three Skuas of 803 Sqdn. from HMS *Ark Royal* and force-landed in Tepkölenfjord (Ballangen) (68° 18') in the vicinity of E fjorden, 50 km SW Narvik. 16.05.40 after evading the English for days, became POW. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- FEHLING**, Ludwig. 05.38 Lt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 11.38). 01.09.39 Hptm., Staka? 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 10.12.39 Hptm., trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 to KG 26. 01.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 26 (to 31.12.40). 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 05.02.43 trf from BFS 8 to NJ-Schule 1. 15.07.43 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 101 (to 17.12.43). 15.12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./NJG 102 (to 30.06.44).
- FEHLKAMM**, Hans. (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 14.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment. 29.12.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/VI.
- FEHLNER**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- FEHLNER**, Josef. 09.41 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/VII. 23.10.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. VII to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 233/XII (as Kp.-Chef).
- FEHLOW**, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.05.92). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.).
- FEHMER**, Walter. 24.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from RLM pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika (as Ib). 13.10.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 27.11.42 trf to Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika. 08.06.43 trf from Stab/Fliegerkorps z.b.V. (formerly Fliegerkorps Tunis) to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps. 01.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to VIII. Fliegerkorps on 15.09.43 for temporary duty. 01.11.44 promo to Oberst. 1945 Nachschubführer/VIII. Fliegerkorps.
- FEHMER**, Wolfram. 01.07.43 in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 34, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- FEHN**, Hans. (DOB: 20.02.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 18.09.42 Lt., 1./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+GH) lost to unknown cause - in northern White Sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FEHN**, Ludwig. 15.11.39 Hptm.(W), trf from RLM (L.In.15) to Stab d. Nachschubführer II/II. Flakkorps. 01.02.42 promo to Maj.
- FEHR**, Karl-Ludwig. 04.01.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Koflug 8/VII to Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 10/XII. 05.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 15/XII.
- FEHR**, Dr.Otto. (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.09.42 Asst.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- FEHRE**, Achim. (n.d.) Maj., with Stab/7. Fl.Div. (to 01.08.41).
- FEHRE**, Paul. (DOB: 15.01.20). (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 04.01.44 Lt., with 5./NJG 3. 31.03.44 Lt., 5./NJG 3. (n.d.) with 4./NJG 3. 06.44 Lt., with Luftbeobachterstaffel 2. Credited with 6 victories.
- FEHRENBACH**, Dr. (med.) Hugo. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- FEHRENBACH**, Karl. (DOB: 20.05.11). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Westpr.). 1939 resided in Schleswig. 15.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Lufttransportstaffel (See) 222 MIA -

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

BV 222 V6 (X4+FH) shot down by Beaufighters of 272 Sqdn. S of Pantelleria, during flight from Taranto to Tripoli. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**FEHRER**, Julius. (DOB: c. 1917). 17.11.43 Lt., Division Hermann Göring died in hospital after a brief illness. 22.11.43 buried at Scharten /Upper Austria.

**FEHRING**, Franz. 13.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Fl.H.Kdtr. 22/XII as Kdt. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 08.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 212/XII. 10.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/XII.

**FEHRINGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.08.20). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

**FEHRLE**, Hansgeorg. (DOB: 02.08.17). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**FEHRLE**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.07.16 in Stuttgart). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 123, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 3. 12.09.39 Oblt., Stab/KG 3 unhurt - Do 17 Z (5K+KA) damaged by AA, location unknown. 08.12.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z damaged by fighters over the Thames Estuary died vic Antwerp. Initially buried at Antwerp, post-war transferred to war cemetery Lommel.

**FEHRMANN**, ? . 19.08.44 Hptm., Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 4.

**FEHRMANN**, Erich. 01.10.39 Maj., Leiter Luftmuna Damme, appt Leiter Luftmuna Altentreptow. 11.06.42 Maj., trf from Luftmuna 1/XI to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 4. 22.10.42 trf to Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 5/VIII. 09.07.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Luftzeugamt 3/XI. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, released from active military service.

**FEHSE**, Achim. (DKG). 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt. 19.06.43 in Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2, appt provisional Kdr. II/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 01.12.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fallschirm-Feld-Ers.Btl. 2? 01.02.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 1944 still recovering from wounds in the East. 15.04.44 Obstlt., awarded DKG, FEB/Fsch.Jg.Div. 2. 16.07.44 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 13 (to 10.44).

**FEHSE**, Werner. (DOB: 14.02.20). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 17.03.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 unhurt - Bf 109 G-4 (G2+OH) damaged on landing. 12.05.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+JH) crash-landed at Kirkenes- apparently the author of: *Die Chronik der 1. Staffel (F) Aufklärungsgruppe 124* (Self published, 1999). ISBN: none.

**FEHSENFELD**, Paul. (DOB: 24.07.10). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FEHSKE**, H.L. (Hans-Joachim?) . 02.07.40 Lt., Seenotflugkommando 3 POW - He 59 N (D-ASAM) captured during attempt to rescue a He115 crew in Pl.Qu. 5831 shot up by three Spitfires of 72 Sqdn.

**FEICHTINGER**, ? . 15.06.44 Flieger-Ingenieur with Flugplatzkdo. Varel.

**FEICHTINGER**, Dr.(med.) Gustav. (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.43).

**FEICHTNER**, Ferdinand. 20.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in I./Ln.-Funkhorch-Abt. Südost, appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Funkhorch-Abt. Südost (to 23.06.43) then permanent Kdr. of this Abt. 15.01.44 Hptm. and Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. Südost. c.26.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 352 (still 02.45).

**FEICHTNER**, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.) (RDA/A1).

**FEICKERT**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**FEIDEN**, Paul. (DOB: 30.05.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 1, promo to Lt. /A1 (Fl.). 05.04.44 Lt., 2./NJG 7 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+TS) shot down by fighters of 334 Sqdn. vic Grieben near Stendal.

**FEIDT**, August. (DOB: 09.08.18). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**FEIFEL**, Hugo. (DOB: 19.10.24). 1944 Lt., II./JG 51.

**FEIG**, Hans. (DOB: 09.07.09). (W.B.K. Fürth), 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.10.40).

**FEIGE**, Konrad. (DOB: 28.04.19). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FEIGE**, Otto. (DOB: 02.03.00 in Damnitz vic Stettin). WWI served (06.09.18? to 12.12.18). 05.11.33 joined the SA. 04.01.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 4181626). 1939 appt Zugführer 5.Zug?/Flak-Ers.Abt. 364. 01.12.39 promo to Lt. 1940 appt Adj. Flak-Ers.Abt. 364. 01.01.41 promo to Oblt. 1941 appt Btrr. Chef le.Flak-Abt. 99 (mot). 1941 appt Btrr. Chef 1./le.Eisb.Flak-Abt. 825. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.
- FEIGELL**, Hans. 01.08.42 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8, promo to Obstlt. 16.03.43 trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8 to Luftzeugamt 3/VI. 10.06.43 with Luftzeugamt 3/XI, trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe z.b.V. Südost. 21.09.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.), Kp.-Führer in III./Fallschirmjäger-Ers.-u.Ausb.-Rgt. 3, reported MIA.
- FEIGL**, Alois. (DOB: 26.11.14). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- FEIGL**, Dr. (med.) Franz. (DOB: 07.05.16). (W.B.K. Steyr). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- FEIGL**, Franz. (DKG). 26.07.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 awarded the DKG.
- FEIL**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Bischoffsburg). 01.03.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.10.42 discharged from the Luftwaffe.
- FEILE**, Josef. (DOB: 13.01.09). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Adj. IV.(Flugsicherungs-)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich and concurrently as Zugführer 7.(Flugsicherungs-Kp.)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.
- FEILER**, Franz. (DOB: 07.12.14). 1944 Lt., JG 54. Credited with 2 victories.
- FEILER**, Hermann. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 04.02.44 Lt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 (Führerreserve), trf to Flak-Rgt. 182 (mot) for further assignment.
- FEILER**, Karl. (DKG). 08.02.45 Maj., III./Art.-Rgt. 12 (L) of 12. Lw.-Felddivision awarded the DKG.
- FEILER**, Karl. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. 25/XVII.
- FEILER**, Otto. (DOB: 08.10.12). (W.B.K. Kienburg a.d. Weser or Stuttgart?). 01.01.43 Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.02.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.43).
- FEILGENAUER**, Werner. 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.27) by Lg.Kdo.III.
- FEILGENHAUER**, Wolfgang. 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Feldluftzeuggruppe 2 to Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. (to 24.03.43). 24.03.43 trf to Ln.-Zeugamt 4. 27.12.43 Hptm. in Stab/Fliegerführer Kroatien, pending trf to the Fliegerzieldivision for employment as Ib.
- FEILITZSCH**, Wolfgang von. 14.06.40 Oblt. in 3./KG 1, POW - He 111 H (V4+HL) collided with another Heinkel, crashed between Chartres and Nogent-le-Rotrou. 08.04.43 Hptm.d.R. at Kampfbeobachterschule 3, ordered to Stab/Fliegerführer Kroatien for temporary duty.
- FEILMAYER**, Heinz (Heinrich). (DOB: 30.03.18 in Schlandern). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 28.12.41 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 18.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Hptm. 1944 Hptm., Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 17.08.44). 17.08.44 Hptm., Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, killed in crash near Dreux/France - Bf 109 G apparently shot down by fighters. Buried at St. Andre.
- FEIN**, ? . 29.06.44 Flieger-Ingenieur with Werft-Abt. (v) 118/XVII.
- FEIN**, Dr. Richard. (DOB: 1915). 02.43 Oberarzt San.Gr. I/JG 3.
- FEINAUER**, Anton. 1944 Oblt., appt Maj. beim Stabe for Flak-Div. 27. (to 1945).
- FEINDT**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.11.41 Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- FEINE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.05.04). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FEINEMANN**, ? . 29.03.44 Lt. in Abschleppzug d.Lw. 1/VIII. 20.06.44 Oblt., with Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Zug d.Lw. 1/VIII.
- FEISCHE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.04.10). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FEISE**, Günter. (DOB: 13.05.19). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FEISE**, Dr. Werner. 04.11.41 Oblt., 6./JG 54. 17.03.42 Oblt., Techn.Offz. in III./JG 54. 26.06.42 Oblt., III./JG 54. 11.08.42 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in III./JG 54, POW – Bf 109 G-2 (7) shot down by a Yak-1 west of Krestsy and captured in Pl.Qu. 29711 vic Beresna, 18km E of Lake Ilmen. Credited with 2 day and 2 night victories. †31.05.78.
- FEISSLER**,\* ? . 12.12.39 Lt.(d.R.a.D.), Zugführer in Ln.Telegr.-Bau-Kp. (mot) 12/4. [\*name uncertain due to illegibility]
- FEIST**, Dr. (med.) ? . 22.08.43 Unterarzt in I./Flak-Rgt. 61, WIA.
- FEIST**, Gerhard. (DOB: 27.01.20). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 03.04.43 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (NA+PQ) apparently lost to fighters over Bay of Biscay when on patrol from Brest.
- FEIST**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 20.01.18). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- FEISTEL**, Ehrhart. (DOB: 06.07.24). 01.05.43 Ofhr., posthumous promo to Lt.(Ing./A1). 15.05.43 Erg.JGr. Ost KIA - crashed.
- FEISTLE**, Otto. (DOB: 13.06.92). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 22.10.44 Maj. in Stab/Koluft 13/VII. [Note: last name also appears as FEISELE.]
- FEITER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 29.09.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. /A2. 23.10.44 Oblt. with Feld-Luftmunitionslager Duisburg-Wedau/4. Flak-Div. 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/4. Flak-Div.
- FEITKENHAUER**, Karl. (DOB: 18.01.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, KG 54. 10.05.43 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) (to 19.06.43). 19.06.43 trf to BFS 10.
- FEITMEYER**, Walter. 10.12.42 Hptm., (Insp.) Lufttransportstaffel (See) 222 KIA - BV 222 V8 (X4+HH) shot down by 227 Sqdn. about 180 km N of Misurata (Pl.Qu. 13 Ost 5568) during flight from Taranto to Tripolis - exploded on impact.
- FEIX**, Karl. (DOB: 02.11.10). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FEKETE**, Karl. 12.12.44 Lt., 6./NJG 102 MIA - Bf 110 G-4 (BV+KG) lost in area of Ohlau to unknown cause during a navigation flight.
- FELBER**, ? . 25.08.44 Lt., Ln.Kp. 100 (KG 100) MIA - lost to unknown cause vic Albi, St. Hippolyte du Fort.
- FELBER**, Horst. (DOB: 08.05.17 in Thorn). 11.10.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+E(F?)K) vic Liverpool - shot down by Spitfires of 611 Sqdn. Buried at Glencree/Ireland.
- FELBER**, Josef. (DOB: 11.03.11). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FELBER**, Dr. Otto. 07.40 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 51 (to 06.42).
- FELBERG**, Jakob. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- FELBINGER**, Erich. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. 1945 Oblt. (Flak), 2./le.Flak-Abt. 861 (mot).
- FELD**, Fritz. (DOB: 14.07.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 08.01.45 Lt. (Tr.O.), pilot in III./JG 2, KIA.
- FELD**, Günther. (DOB: 19.05.21 in Strassburg/Uckermark). (n.d.) had been a tax inspector. 1944 attended NJG 202 for Bordfunker ausbildung. 01.10.44 promo to Lt. 1945 Gruppe Nafü NJG 2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FELD**, Hans. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Hauptbildstelle/RLM. 01.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16. 13.05.42 trf to NJ-Schule 1. 17.06.42 trf from NJ-Schule 1 to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII.
- FELD**, Otto. 01.12.39 Hptfw., promo to Lt.(Flak), I./Flak-Rgt. 64.
- FELD**, Paul. (DOB: 17.11.02). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- FELD**, Rudolf. 28.10.42 Oblt., 3./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-4 (F8+KL) lost off Iceland.
- FELD**, Wilhelm. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14.
- FELDE**, Hans. (DOB: 17.12.11 in Stettin). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 11.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Nachtaufklärungsstaffel 3. 10.03.43 appt Staka Nachtaufkl.St. 3 (to 01.01.45). 26.07.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.01.44 awarded DKG. 28.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 10.02.45). 11.02.45 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ar 234 B-1 (4U+DH) shot down by RAF Tempest over Rheine airfield on return from a photo recce mission to Hull/NE England). Buried in war cemetery Rheine-Königsesch.
- FELDE**, Heinrich von. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 13. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.
- FELDE**,Gustav zum. (DOB: 25.06.02). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- FELDE**, Walter. vom. (DOB: 07.01.12). 03.41 with I./KG 27. 19/20.04.41 Oblt., 4./KG 76 KIA - lost Ju 88 A-5 (F1+JM) crashed in Channel in Holland. Initially buried at Huisduinen near Den Helder. Post-war, buried in war cemetery Ysselsteyn.
- FELDER**, Josef. (DOB: 12.01.21). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 17.01.45 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 68 (o), KIA.
- FELDER**, Josef. (DOB: 15.09.21). 19.06.43 Lt. at BFS 8, trf to IV./KG 2. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 14./NJG 2. 20.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 2 (to 29.04.45). [Note: possibly two people?]
- FELDER**, Paul. (DOB: 10.09.19 in Arnsberg). (R, DKG). 09.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, promo to Oblt. 09.06.42 awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 11.06.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, trf to LKS 4 (to 03.07.43). 03.07.43 trf to Erg.Nachtaufkl.St. 29.02.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz (recommended while serving with 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121). 01.06.44 in 4.(F)/Nacht, promo to Hptm. 02.45 Staka 4.(F)/Nacht (to 08.05.45). †07.09.2012 in Hurlingham/Argentina.
- FELDER**, Werner. 28.03.44 Lt., 13./KG 51 KIA - Bf 110 E-3 (9K+SX) crashed vic Hünfeld near Fulda.
- FELDER**, Wilhelm. 03.04.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.06.44 Lt., 1./ZG 76 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (M8+White 14) shot down vic Hainburg near Landshut.
- FELDHAUS**, Clemens. (DOB: 24.02.12). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FELDHAUS**, Herbert. (DOB: 21.02.16). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).
- FELDHÜGEL**, Artur. (DOB: 27.03.83). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R.z.V. (Ln.). 1943-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- FELDKÖTTER**, Erich. (DOB: 08.06.08). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Transport-Kol. 56/VII, trf to Flak-Rgt. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.40). 05.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with 17. Flak-Div., trf to 15. Flak-Div. for assignment to Res.Flak-Abt. 147.
- FELDKÖTTER**, Friedrich. 20.10.42 Lt., 8./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 Trop (Black 5+ I) shot down by P-40 of 260 Sqdn. 12-15 km N of Qotaifiya - bailed out over the sea but drowned.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FELDMANN, ?** . 30.05.45 Oblt., with Abt. attached to Chef Abwehr Ic/OKL wanted for interrogation by A.P/W.I.U - believed to be near Traunstein.
- FELDMANN, ?** . 20.02.45 Oblt., Adjutant in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 165 (o).
- FELDMANN, Adolf.** (DOB: 26.06.22 in Wien). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.02.45 Lt., 11./NJG 5 MIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+PV(BV?)) vic Küstrin - no details.
- FELDMANN, Friedrich.** (DOB: 11.02.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- FELDMANN, Friedrich.** (DOB: 27.03.13). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FELDMANN, Fritz.** (DOB: 08.09.12). (W.B.K. Straubing). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- FELDMANN, Gustav.** (DOB: 26.03.20). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FELDMANN, Harry.** (DOB: 22.12.05). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FELDMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 25.04.03). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- FELDMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 27.10.09 in Berlin). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.09.31 received basic flight training at the Fliegerschule Staaken of the Deutschen Luftsport Gm.bH. (to 01.11.31). (n.d.) studied construction engineering at Technischen Hochschule Dresden. 01.04.34 entered the Kriegsmarine. 1934 attended Marineschule Mürwik (to 1935). (n.d.) attended FFS Travemünde/Putnitz. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. 01.09.39 with 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 as Staffel-Offz. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Wildpark-Werder to I./KG 26. 10.06.40 appt Adj. I./KG 26 (to 01.02.41). 01.02.41 appt acting Adj. Stab/KG 26 (to 31.03.41). 04.41 trf to IV./KG 26 as a pilot. 15.04.41 appt Stafü of I./KG 26. 22.04.41 appt Staka I./KG 26 (to 13.10.41). 17.07.41 Oblt., I./KG 26 lightly WIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+FH) damaged by AA vic E coast of the UK during attack on Hartlepool. 17.08.41 Oblt., I./KG 26 WIA - by enemy fire off E coast of the UK. 20.10.41 appt Referent to the Genstab 2. Abt. (to 01.11.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.11.42 attended Luftkriegakademie (to 01.03.43). 22.02.43 Hptm., in Ob.d.L. pool. 01.03.43 ordered temporary duty to Luftflottenkdo. 2. 01.03.43 trf to Fl.Fü./ Sardinien as Ia. [Version #2: 15.04.43 appt Ia op1 Q2 Q 1 Ia of Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 2(to 15.09.44).] 17.05.43 awarded DKG, in Stab/KG 51. 10.43 attended LKS Gatow for 2. Lehrgang. 15.02.44 appt Qu 1/Luftflotte 2. 01.05.44 (01.01.44?) promo to Maj. 01.09.44 appt Ia Ref. op 3 in Lw.-Führungsstab Ia op (Flak). 16.09.44 appt Chef d.Jägerstab beim Rüstungsstab/Generalluftzeugmeister (to c. 04.45). [Version#2: appt Verb.Offz OKL Rüstungsstab (to 05.45)] 22.05.45 captured at Berchtesgaden. 05.45 Maj.i.G., wanted or held as POW by US. 27.06.45 Maj.i.G., Verb.Offz.OKL Führungsstab, held at Lager Strub. 15.09.45 Maj.i.G., Gen.Qu.6 Abt., Verbindungsoffizier Rüst. Stab, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 05.12.45 released.
- FELDMANN, Karl-Heinz.** (DKG). 15.12.41 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.43 Oblt., Stab/KG 51 awarded the DKG.
- FELDMANN, Max.** 01.08.42 Leiter Lufthauptmuna 2/III, promo to Oberst (W).
- FELDMANN, Theodor.** (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.05.43 in Luftflotte 1 area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 20.07.43 Maj.(d.R.) in schw.Flak-Abt. 662, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 38. 09.12.44 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 (still 04.45).
- FELDMANN, Wilhelm.** 11.06.42 Lt. (Kr.O), in Res.Flak-Abt. 443, trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 24.
- FELDNER, Werner.** 26.03.44 Lt., 13./KG 51 KIA - Bf 110 E-3 (9K+SX) lost vic Hunfeld near Fulda [Version #2: vic Hildesheim].
- FELDRAPP, Dr. (med.) Herbert.** (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.07.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- FELDSIEN, Hans.** (DOB: 06.03.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 1942? Nachr. Offz. in II./KG.z.b.V. 323. 10.42 trf to KG.z.b.V. 104. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42). (n.d.) with Erg.TGr. Schönwalde. 08.09.43 Hptm., appt Nachr.Offz. Stab/TG 5 (to 21.05.44).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FELDT**, Ewald. (DOB: 05.01.25). 1945 Lt., JG 1.
- FELDT**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.10.09). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.06.41 RDA as Oblt./Fl. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 10.(Navigation Y + Egon)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West.
- FELDT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.02.16). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.10.42 Oblt. in 3./KG 40, KIA - cause unknown but probably crashed off Iceland - Fw 200 C-4 (F8+KL). Posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.10.42. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FELGE**, W. 05.06.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 POW unhurt - Do 17 P - shot down by 73 Sqdn. vic Reims, force-landed.
- FELGEL-FARNHOLZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.01.17). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FELGENHAUER**, Waldemar. (DOB: 09.02.14 in Rastatt/Baden). (R). 01.04.32 entered the Reichswehr, assigned to Art.Rgt. 2. 10.12.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 24.04.35 began basic flight training at Magdeburg. 17.12.35 received fighter training at Schleissheim. 03.36 trf to I./St.G. 165. 05.36 trf to 2./Aufkl.Gr. 123. 11.11.36 trf to the Condor Legion, assigned to A/88 flying 71 missions (to 10.05.37). 01.05.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. 23.11.40 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 30.05.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.11.41 Oblt. with Aufkl.Kette Afrika at Derna. 14.01.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 29.01.42 Oblt., with 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 21.04.42 trf to Erg.FAGr. as an instructor. 02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 04.45). (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as a Hptm. †16.11.63 in Würzburg. Buried at the Hauptfriedhof in Würzburg.
- FELGNER**, Kurt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.
- FELIX**, Franz. (DOB: 30.10.15 in Sierning, Krs. Steyr/Upper Austria). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.05.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 07.09.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Bf 110 C-5 damaged by 152 Sqdn. vic Cherbourg. 24.09.41 Lt. and Beobachter with 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 19.01.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA? - Ju 88 A-4 (5F+O(C?)M) in area of Ostashkov - Bologoe. Former Heer offizier.
- FELIX**, Günther. (DOB: 06.01.16). 07.10.41 Lt., unspecified KG unit awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.10.41 Lt., Stab/KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-3 (A1+AA) lost to unknown cause in the area of Podlosk, 40 km S of Moskau. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.
- FELIX**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 07.01.12). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- FELKEL**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- FELKER**, Dr.(med.) Bernard. (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- FELKL**, Paul. 28.05.44 Lt., 2./KG 6 MIA - Ju 188 A-2 (3E+HK) apparently lost to AA or night fighter and crashed in the Channel.
- FELKOWSKI**, Hans. (DOB: 18.03.10). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.02.42).
- FELL**, ? . 10.09.44 Lt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XX (to 09.44).
- FELLE**, Erich. (DOB: 29.10.13). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- FELLEENZ**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FELLER (FELLERER?)**, Henry. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.11.42 trf from RLM (L Wehr) to RLM pool with temporary duty to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Bielefeld (to 09.01.43). 02.01.43 Obstlt., in RLM pool, assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI (to 31.01.43).
- FELLER**, ? . 09.04.45 Hptm., 3./JG 102 WIA - Bf 109 G shot down by a P-51 vic Aalborg, crashed at Limfjorden.
- FELLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.04.15). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).
- FELLER**, Henry. 01.05.43 Obstlt. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/VIII.
- FELLER**, Karl. 01.04.43 at LKS 6, promo to Hptm. 21.05.43 at Fallschirmschule II, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat).
- FELLERER**, Friedrich. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.
- FELLERER**, Leopold ("Poldi"). (DOB: 07.06.19 in Wiener Neustadt/Austria). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with Erg.ZGr. 18.11.40 appt Techn.Offz. II./NJG 1. 11.02.41 Lt., in 5./NJG 1. 04.06.41 trf to 4./NJG 1 (became 5./NJG 2 on 01.11.41). 16.06.41 Lt., 4./NJG 1 unhurt? - Bf 110 (G9+AM) hit by return fire - force-landed vic Deelen. 12.10.41 Lt., 4./NJG 1. 07.11.41 Lt., with 5./NJG 1. 27/28.02.42 Lt., 5./NJG 2. 01.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 1 (to 30.11.42). 01.12.42 trf to 5./NJG 5 due to unit redesignation. 16.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.43 Oblt., in II./NJG 5. 22/23.10.43 Hptm., 5./NJG 5. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., Staka 5./NJG 5 (to 25.01.44). 25.01.44 appt Kdr. II./NJG 5 (to 10.05.44). 05.02.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./NJG 5. 08.04.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./NJG 5. 27/28.04.44 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 5 (later renamed III./NJG 6). 10.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 6 (to 01.02.45). 20.08.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 6. 20.10.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 6. 14/15.03.45 Hptm., III./NJG 6 unhurt - Ju 88 shot down by night fighter vic Crailsheim. Credited with c.450 combat missions and 41 air victories, all but 2 at night. Credited with 450 missions and 41 victories. †16.07.68 Obstlt., when his Cessna L 19 crashed near Mautern. /Donau (Niederösterreich).
- FELLIEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.07.19). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FELLIN**, Heinz. 18.04.45 Lt., 5./Erg.JG 1 POW - Bf 109 G-14 shot down vic Wriezen.
- FELLINGER**, Josef. (DOB: 11.09.12). (n.d.) trained as an observer. c.02.38 Lt., Aufkl.St. Nr. 1 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe and eventually assigned to KG 254. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 00.40 Hptm., in I./KG 27 (to 20.09.40 MIA). 20.09.40 Hptm., I./KG 27 MIA - He 111 P (1G+FP) hit by AA during raid in London area - probably ditched in the Channel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FELLISCH**, Klaus. (DOB: 17.06.23(22.09.22?)). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), Blindflugschule 6. 15.11.43 Lt., 6./NJG 101 KIA - Do 217 J -1 crashed vic Leitershofen, near Augsburg.
- FELLMER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.06.08). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.),(RDA 01.11.41). 20.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 4. 15.06.44 appt Kdr. Ausb.-u.Ers.Btl./Luftflotte 2.
- FELLNER**, ? . 05.07.44 Hptm. mentioned in connection with *Freya* radar sites in France.
- FELLNER**, Hans Joachim. (DOB: 14.06.25). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- FELLNER**, Karl. (DKG). 05.41 Lt., Nachr. Offz. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. (n.d.) Oblt., Chef 2. Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 (to 11.43). 05.02.44 Oblt., I./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 2 awarded the DKG.
- FELLNER**, Martin. 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe Nr. 6 (to 23.02.43). 23.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII with temporary duty to Kdr. d.Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 2.
- FELLNER-FELDEGG**, Dr.(jur.) Heinrich Hugo Anton Maria Joseph. (DOB: 25.08.95 in Oblat, Podersam/Bohemia). (n.d.) lawyer and a reservist. 01.01.42 Hptm., with Qu 1 of Stab/Luftflotte 4. †01.04.67 in Neulmbach/Lower Austria.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**FELMEDE**, Johannes. (DOB: 08.11.13). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**FELMY**, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.12.91 in Berlin). (RkHS). 22.03.09 entered the Heer. 22.08.10 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.02.14 began pilot training at Fliegerschule Gotha. 09.09.14 further flight training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. and Fliegerschule Niederneundorf. 27.01.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt.51. 01.08.15 became an exchange pilot with bayerischen Feldflieger-Abt. 4b. 01.09.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 51. 15.12.15 trf to Kampfeinsitzer-Abt. 1 Mannheim. 01.01.16 trf again to Feldflieger-Abt. 51. 27.01.16 promo to Oblt. 18.09.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 300. 14.06.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 16.08.17 on staff with the Inspektion der Fliegertruppen. 18.05.18 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 14. 02.06.18 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 9 and appt Führer of Fliegerschule Hagenau. 18.04.19 left the military for the Polizei. 01.06.20 promo to acting Hptm. 01.05.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.05.33) and appt Maj. beim Stab der Fliegerschule Cottbus. 02.02.35 concurrently attended Infanterie Lehrgang in Königsbruck. 01.04.35 appt Kdr. FFS C 5 Cottbus and Referent im RLM. 01.05.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt beim Stab des Luftgau-Kdo. XII. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 10.07.39 ordered from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII to Koflug Delmenhorst as acting Kdt. 1940 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Thorn. 1944 appt Kdr d. Nachschubtruppen der Fsch. AOK 1. 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 became POW. 00.00.47 released. †08.12.55 in Drieichenhain(?)/Hessen.

**FELMY, Hellmuth** Walter Wolfgang. (DOB: 28.05.85 in Berlin). (DKG). 18.10.04 entered the Heer (Inf.). 1905 commissioned with the Infanterie as Lt. (RDA 22.01.04). 01.06.12 entered flight training at Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Militärflugwesen, Döberitz and became a pilot for the Luftstreitkräfte. 27.01.13 promo to Oblt. 01.10.13 attended Kriegsschule (to 30.06.14). WW I served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.08.14 trf to Flieger-Abt. 16. 24.12.14 promo to Hptm. 02.01.15 trf to Festungsflieger-Abt. 5. 15.01.15 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 51. 14.7.16 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 300. 1917 served in Palestine, Turkey and Syria. 10.04.18 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. A 256. 12.05.18 trf to the Reichskolonialamt. 01.06.18 kommandiert zum Reichskolonialamt/ Schutztruppe. 31.12.18 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Lübeck. 03.09.19 trf back to ground forces. 1922 underwent general staff training. 01.10.24 trf to Reichswehr Ministry T.1. 07.26 attended Russian Manoeuvres (to 11.26). 01.01.27 promo to Maj. 01.02.29 Maj., trf to Reichswehr Ministry Section T.2 V(L). 1930 Maj., Chef d. Inspektion 1(L). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.31 promo to Obstlt. 04.31 appt Chef des Stabes to Inspektion des Fliegerwaffenschulen. 20.03.33 trf to Stab Inf.Rgt. 14. 01.08.33 appt Kdr. Inf.Rgt. 17. 01.10.33 promo to Oberst. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Offizier z.b.V des RLM (pending assignment). 01.12.33 appt Kdr. der Fliegerwaffenschulen and concurrently Chef des Stabes des Kdrs. d. Schulen d.Lw. 01.04.35 appt Höheren Flieger Kdr. V. 01.01.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.36 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftkreis VII. 20.04.37 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.04.37). 04.02.38 promo to Gen.d.Fl. (RDA 01.02.38). 01.04.38 appt Bef.d. Luftwaffengruppenkdo 2 und Bef. Nord. 01.02.39 appt Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 2. 12.01.40 dismissed from service in connection with the so-called "Mechelen-Affair" (the forced-landing in Belgian territory of two officers carrying the plans for the German attack in the West that resulted in the Germans having to re-design much of the forthcoming operation as it involved Belgium and Holland). 20.05.41 reactivated in the Heer and appt Chef der Wehrmacht Mission im Irak/Sonderstab F. 21.06.41 appt Befehlshaber Südgriechenland. 11.09.42 appt Kommandierender Gen. des Gen.Kdos. z.b.V. Felmy. 28.03.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. des LXVIII. Armeekorps. 09.12.44 appt Kommandierender Gen. des XXXIV. Armeekorps. 16.01.45 awarded DKG. 05.05.45 captured at Wesermünde. 08.05.45 into U.S. captivity and eventually sentenced to 15 years confinement due to alleged war crimes in Greece. 15.02.48 released early from Landesberg Prison. 15.12.51 released from U.S. custody. (n.d.) contributed significantly to the GAF Monograph Project. †14.12.65 in Darmstadt.

**FELNHOFER**, Johann. (DOB: 10.06.19). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**FELS**, Konrad. (DOB: 05.08.21 in Danzig). 11.10.41 Fhr., 3./LG 2. 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 03.11.42 Lt., 2./JG 77. 10.11.42 Lt., 2./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-2/Trop (Black 10), after combat with South African P-40s in the area of Sollum/Egypt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FELSCH**, Erich. (DOB: 06.11.12 in Mannheim). 10.41 Lt., Truppführer 6./JG 53.
- FELSCHER**, Heinz. (DOB: 08.05.18). (W.B.k. Leipzig I). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- FELSEN**, Friedrich von. (DOB: 21.11.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10/11.12.43 Lt., 2./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+HK) apparently shot down by Mosquito of 410 Sqdn. vic Clacton on Sea. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- FELSENREICH**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- FELSER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 24.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 21.08.44 Lt., 2./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 S-3 (L1+GK) shot down by night fighter while mining the Seine Estuary.
- FELSSNER**, Konrad. (DOB: 25.05.09). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- FELTEN**, Herbert. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.01.42 Oblt., with the Höh.Nafü of Stab/Luftflotte 4.
- FELTEN**, Josef. (DOB: 23.03.18). (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 1939 resided in Dehrn Krs. Limburg/Hessen. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 02.06.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (5F+PM) - lost in area of " Smolensk / River Chmost / Kardymovo / Moschtschinki / Stabna". 1960 still MIA.
- FELTZ**, Hans. (W.B.K. Lübben/Spr.). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Ln.). 09.11.42 Hptm., Nafü/Koflug 22/XI. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. and Nafü Koflug 22/XI (Jever).
- FELZEL**, ? . 21.04.43 Oblt., 7./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+BD) vic Algiers, cause unknown.
- FEMFERT**, Rudolf. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FENDESACK**, ? . 01.11.43 Oblt. (d.R.) trf to 10. Lw.-Felddiv. (order rescinded).
- FENDLER**, Dr. Rolf. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.09.42 Unterarzt (Z), promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.08.41).
- FENDRICH**, Friedrich. 25.12.44 Oblt., 9./KG 76 unhurt - Ar 234 B-2 (F1+FT) tire puncture on landing at Münster-Handorf, canopy damaged. 01.01.45 Oblt. and Ar 234 pilot in 9./KG 76 unhurt - Ar 234 B-2 tire puncture at Münster-Handorf. 20.01.45 Oblt. in 9./KG 76 WIA - Ar 234 B-2 (F1+FT) collided on landing with another Ar 234 at Münster-Handorf.
- FENDT**, Paul. 24.06.41 Lt., 4./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P-2 (1G+JM) belly-landed at Focşani after damage by fighters after having landed 130 km behind the lines to pick up a downed crew. 22.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 27 (to 18.08.44). 25.03.44 Oblt., 4./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+DM) took a direct AA hit vic Jurkowey [Version #2: Lemberg a/f]. 20.04.44 Oblt., 4./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+DM) left wing set afire by AA, bailed out Radeni.
- FENEBERG**, Johannes (Hans). 06.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), appt temporary Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 15 (to 27.05.43). 27.05.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. for further assignment.
- FENGLER**, Alois. (DOB: 21.05.09). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.12.41).
- FENGLER**, Fritz. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.10.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).
- FENGLER**, Georg. (DOB: 07.01.08). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FENGLER**, Georg. (DOB: 17.08.21). 15/16.02.44 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+GE) crashed vic Drostrup, Denmark, 70 km S of Esbjerg/Denmark. 31.03.44 Lt., IV./NJG 1. 27/28.04.44 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 1. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 21/22.06.44 Oblt., Stab IV./NJG 1. 09.10.44 Oblt., Stab IV./NJG 1. 04.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./NJG 1 (to 08.05.45). 07/08.02.45 Oblt., 10./NJG 1. 20/21.02.45 Oblt., II./NJG 1. 07/08.03.45 Oblt., 10./NJG 1. Credited with at least 15 victories. †08.03.2003.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FENGLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.09.12). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.
- FENGLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 22.12.10). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- FENGLER**, Max-Georg. 00.41 Maj., Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Nord (to 04.41?). c. 03.41 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) z.b.V. VIII. Fliegerkorps (to c. 24.04.41). c. 25.04.41 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Aegaeisches Meer (to 04.06.41). 05.06.41 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Schwarzes Meer (to 12.41). 12.41 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Holland (to 31.05.42). 01.06.42 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. IV (to 12.07.42). 30.11.42 Maj.(z.V.), in Seenotbereichskdo. IV.
- FENK**, Georg. (DOB: 25.01.13 in Erfurt). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 24.12.43 Lt., 11./NJG 5. 27/28.01.44 Lt., KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+DV) shot down and crashed vic Erfurt. Credited with one victory.
- FENK**, Max. 1940-41 Hptm. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 3/VII (to 05.41). c. 06.11.42 Hptm. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 20/VI Quotaiyya, POW in British custody.
- FENKER**, Ernst. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with Lg.Nachr. Rgt. 6.
- FENKNER**, Ernst. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- FENN**, Werner. (DOB: 20.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., Offz. without known duties II./Schl.G. 2 (to 08.44). 12.10.44 Lt., 6./SG 2 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Yellow 3 +-) damaged by AA during recce SSE of Karcag. 23.04.45 Oblt., 6./SG 2 KIA - lost to unknown cause vic Finsterwalde.
- FENNEL**, Heinrich (Heinz). (DOB: 29.01.17). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.10.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 15.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (F6+GK) that failed to return from a recce mission over Malta.
- FENNEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 17.06.91). WWI served. 01.06.21 promo to Oblt. 1940 with RLM/LC Amt.(to 1944). 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 01.06.44 trf to Forschungstelle Gross Ostheim (to 21.01.45).
- FENNER**, Ernst. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 30.04.42 Oblt., 7./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+KT) lost to unknown cause in the area of Kholm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- FENNER**, Kunz. (DOB: 12.03.99). 15.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6, trf to Stab/Luftflotte 2. 11.11.42 trf from II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1 to I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Moskau. 01.01.43 in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Moskau, promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). (n.d.) Maj. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.
- FENNINGSBORF**, Hans. 05.07.42 Hptm., Staka in KGr. 806 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed after(during?) take-off from Catania.
- FENRICH**, ? . 1944 Lt., Kolonführer, le.Pi-Kol./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2. 1945 Lt., Kolonführer le.Pi.Kol./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.
- FENRICH**, Reinhard. (DOB: 16.10.16). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FENSBERG**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 08.02.09). 1940 pilot in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. Last rank: Lt.
- FENSCH**, Frithjof. (DOB: 07.12.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, Blindflugschule 5. 03.06.44 Lt., 4./NJG 4. 07.08.44 Lt., 4./NJG 4. 17.09.44 Lt., II./NJG 4. 25/26.11.44 Lt., 5./NJG 4 WIA - Ju 88 G-1 shot down by night fighter vic Duisburg - bailed out. Apparently survived the war. Credited with 12 victories.
- FENSELAR**, Hans. 09.05.44 Lt.? 3./JG 4 ? Credited with one victory.
- FENSELAU**, Horst. (DOB: 10.12.19). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FENSKE**, Gerhard. (DOB:23.08.20). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FENSKE**, Helmut. 04.07.44 Oblt., NJG 101 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 crashed vic Rohrbrunn due to a servicing error.
- FENSKE**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.12.10). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 04.42 Hptm., appt Adj. Stab/LG 1 (to 1942). 01.04.43 Oblt., promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 1943 Oblt., appt Adj. II./LG 1 (to 04.43). [acc Tesapsides]
- FENSKE**, Walter Erich. (DOB: 22.06.11 at Neuwedel). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 13.04.31 joined the Wehrmacht. 11.11.36 trf to the Condor Legion (to 23.08.37). 01.09.39 Oblt., in 2.(Z)/LG 1. 08.10.39 now in 14.(Z)/LG 1. 21.07.40 trf to 3./NJG 1. 10.40 Lt., assigned to 3./NJG 1. 11.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka of 3./NJG 1 (to 10.41). 27.03.41 Oblt., I./NJG 1. 27.06.41 Oblt., I./NJG 1. 10.41 appt Staka 9./NJG 2. 01.08.42 Hptm., 9./NJG 2. 01.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 11./NJG 5. 14/15.06.43 Hptm., Staka 11./NJG 5. 28.07.43 Hptm., 11./NJG 5. 26.03.44 Hptm., 3./NJGr. 10 WIA and crashed at Kröppingen - Bf 110 G-4 during combat. †27.03.44 died of wounds at Brodenbach. [Version #2: 28.03.44 Hptm., 3./NJGr. 10 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed vic Kröpplingen, near Brodenbach, 16 km SW of Koblenz - during a technical check flight.] Credited with 14 air victories, all but two of which were at night.
- FENSKE**, Hans-Joachim. 01.07.40 Lt., 3.Seenotstaffel POW - He 59 (D-ASAM) force-landed at sea 8 km S of Sunderland by Spitfire of 72 Sqn.
- FENSKI**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.12.10). 04.42 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adjutant/LG 1 (to 1942). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Hptm., appt Adjutant II./LG 1 (to 04.43).
- FENSKI**, Ulrich. (DOB: 23.02.99). 05.11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Fallsch.Art.Rgt. 1. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 1942-43 Kdr. II./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 7.
- FENSSLEIN**, Franz. (DOB: 01.09.09). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.10.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FENSTERER**, Willi. (DOB30.11.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- FENTZLOFF**, Helmuth. (DOB: 02.07.96). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- FENZL**, Dr. Franz. (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.09.43 Maj. in II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7. 01.45 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 227.
- FENZL**, Dr. Helmut. 26.10.42 Lt., 9./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 F-4/Trop (White 7) in combat with P-40s of 112 Sqn. vic Alamein. [ same fellow as the other Helmut Fenzl?]
- FENZL**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.04.15). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FENZL**, Walter. (DKG). 16.03.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.05.42 Lt., 5./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+HN) vic Seschke - Medowo - Proti. 05.06.42 Lt., 5./KG 1. awarded the DKG.
- FERANDIZ**, Carlos. 24.02.43 Maj., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 08.03.43 Maj., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].
- FERARA**, Albert. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.
- FERBER**, Klaus. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.11.30 Oblt.z.S., with z.V. Chef d.Marinstation d.Ostsee - had received flight training. [perhaps had never been in the Luftwaffe?].
- FERBER**, Otto. (DOB: 08.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- FERCH**, ? . c.01.45 Hptm., appt IIA/Fsch.Ers.u.Ausb.Div. (to 01.04.45). c.01.04.45 Hptm., appt IIA/20. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- FERCHEL**, ? . 05.41 Hptm., Nachschub-Offz. 5. Gebirgsjäger -Div.
- FERDINAND**, Horst. (DOB: 04.04.21). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Flak).
- FERDINAND**, Otto. (DOB: 31.07.05). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FERENCINA**, Vladimir. 23.04.42 Hptm., 15.(kroat.)/JG 52, WIA - Bf 109 E-7 belly-landed at Mariupol due to burst tire. 03.05.42 Hptm., 15.(kroat.)/JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crash-landed at Sarabu a/f after combat. 19.08.42 Maj., 15.(kroat.)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 11) force-landed at Kerch due to engine fire. 21.08.42 Maj., 15.(kroat.)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 10) crash-landed at Kertsch a/f. 26.08.42 Maj., 15.(kroat.)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 1) crash-landed at Krimskaja a/f as a result of technical deficiencies - hit in engine by AA. 27.08.42 Maj., 15.(kroat.)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 11) crashed on take-off due to tire puncture at Jelisawetinskaja. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service]
- FERENE**, Palmai. 22.06.44 Lt., Fl.Üb.G. 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 belly-landed vic Tultewitz - no details.
- FERGER**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.12.15 in Lötzen). (DKG). 01.02.41 promo to Oblt. 08.42 8./NJG 1. 18.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 3. 22/23.08.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 3. Winter 1943/44 WIA - shot down with severe burns. 19/20.02.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 3. 09/10.04.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 3. 27/28.06.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 3. 28.06.44? appt Kdr. IV./NJG 3 (to 01.11.44). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 2 (to 10.04.45). 01.01.45 Oblt., awarded the DKG. 05/06.01.45 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 2. 09/10.04.45 Hptm., III./NJG 2. 14.04.45 Hptm., KIA by a Mosquito on approach to Lübeck a/f. Buried at Lübeck-Travemünde. Credited with 23 victories.
- FERIHUMER**, Johann. (DOB: 26.10.96). (n.d.) had been a school teacher. 28.10.43 Hptm., died in an accident in France. Buried at Noyers-Pont-Maugis.
- FERLING**, Willi. (DOB: 09.03.22). (W.B.K. Minden). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 03.45 Lt., of NSGr. 9 sent on a training course for infantry platoon leaders.
- FERMER**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.05.14). 01.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 52 (to 24.07.40). 24.07.40 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 52 KIA – shot down by Spitfires of 54 Sqdn. into the sea off Margate). Remains later washed ashore and buried. Initially buried at Den Haag, in 1948 transferred to war cemetery Ysselsteyn.
- FERNANDIZ**, Carlos. 24.02.43 Maj., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 07.03.43 Maj., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].
- FERNEDING**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- FERNER**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (DOB: 27.09.12). 1944-45 Stabsarzt, Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 939(v). 08.09.44 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.), Truppenarzt in Lw.-Sanitäts-Abt. (o) 8/III, reported MIA.
- FERNER-PRANTNER**, Johann. (DOB: 07.05.21). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.12.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FERNIS**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 24.08.10). (W.B.K. Strassburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- FERNOFF**, Ernst. 03.12.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Bf 109 G-4/R3 crashed due to wing failure.
- FERNSEBNER**, Josef Werner. (DOB: 07.03.17 in Zell am See/Salzburg). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 05.40 with 7./JG 52. 09.08.41 Lt., 8./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 F-4/B (Black 5) by fighters over the Dneiper, 9 km E of Wassilkow. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). Credited with at least 8 victories.
- FERSCHER**, Josef. (W.B.K. München IV). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- FERSMANN**, Franz. 01.07.44 Hptm. and Waffen-u.Gerät Offz. in Stab/Fsch.Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring".
- FERSTL**, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.06.43 Ass.Arzt d.R.(RDA 01.08.37) trf from Luftwaffe to Heer control.
- FERSTL**, Johann. (DOB: 01.10.95). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- FERSTL**, Johann. (DOB: 14.07.04). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.05.38).
- FERTIG**, Kurt. 09.06.42 Flieger-Stabsingenieur, in le. Flak-Abt. 84, trf to Stab/10. Flakdivision (mot).
- FERTMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.07.14). 01.11.39 RDA as Asst.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 6, Lw.San.St. Münster(Westf.). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 20.10.43 Stabsarzt, appt Truppenarzt with Seenotbereichskdo. II. 03.45 Stabsarzt – POW since 13.07.44.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FERTSCH**, August. 21.11.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Hamburg IV to Waffenmeisterschule d.Lw. Merseburg. 01.11.42 at Flakwaffentechn.Schule d.Lw. Halle, promo to Oberst. 12.02.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lehrgangleitung Magdeburg-Prester/Flakwaffentechnischen Schule.
- FESEL**, Josef. (DOB: 29.07.08). (W.B.K. Straubing). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt. (d.R./Fl.).
- FESELT?**, Paul-Erich. (DOB: 15.02.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- FESER**, Theodor. (DOB: 28.06.12). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- FESKEWERTH**, ? . 21.02.42 Oblt. in KGr. z.b.V. 400.
- FESSEL**, Hermann. (DOB: 22.04.15). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- FESSL**, Alois. (DOB: 11.09.14). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Kr.O./Flak).
- FESSLER**, Eugen. (DOB: 20.01.04). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FESSLER**, Georg. (DOB: 18.09.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.05.41). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FESSLER**, Horst. (DOB: 12.12.09). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- FEST**, ? . 15.06.42 Hptm., Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Kiew.
- FEST**, Dr. (med.) Enrico. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- FEST**, Nikolai. (DOB: 14.05.18). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- FEST**, Walter. 21.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 125 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte.
- FESTER**, Richard. (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 18.05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 822 (Eisb.) (still 04.45).
- FESTERLING**, Kurt. (DOB: 30.06.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FESTING**, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.12.16). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- FESTNER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.03.95). 27.10.39 Maj. (Tr.O. (Ln.), † (cause unknown).
- FETT**, Julius. (DOB: 20.11.20). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 17.11.43 Lt. FFS B 11KIA - Ju 52 (of III./TG 3) lost after hitting obstacle near Litzmannstadt.
- FETT**, Werner. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- FETTE**, Dr. (rer.nat.) Heimo. (DOB: 04.05.06 in Göttingen). 26.11.44 Reg.Rat, KIA vic Münster/Westfalen as a meteorologist on a weather recon flight - apparently shot down by friendly fire. Buried at Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).
- FETTEN**, Gustav. (18.09.13). (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FETTER**, ? . 29.10.43 Hptm. in Radfahr-Kp. 10 (L), awarded the E.K. I.
- FETTER**, Erich. (DOB: 20.06.11). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.42).
- FETTER**, Richard. 1938 Obstlt., with LAR 3 (le.Art.Rgt. 3?) of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe (Flak). 01.08.34 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 04.02.43 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. I to Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 (to 12.05.43). 12.05.43 trf to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Schwerin (to 09.43). 01.10.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Rostock.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FETTIG**, Karl. (DOB: 19.06.10). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.10.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- FETTWEISS**, Ernst. (DOB: 1920). (n.d. Adj. II./SG 2 (to 04.45)).
- FETZER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 21.12.21). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.02.43 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- FETZER**, Hans. (DOB: 31.10.00). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 1942 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.37).
- FETZER**, Hans. Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 12, ordered to Flakartillerieschule III at Berlin-Heiligensee to attend a special course "Sachbearbeiter Fu.M.G. (Flak) in Divisionsstäben" (Flak Radar Specialist in the Staff of a Flakdivision) of 4 days duration. 23.11.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 12 (mot).
- FETZER**, Nikolaus. (DOB: 19.01.20). 01.07.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FETZOPANN**, Günter. 05.09.43 Oblt., Jagdlehr.Überpr.Gr. KIA - Fw 190 A-4 attempting to force-land after air combat , struck high-voltage power cables near Sonantes.
- FEUCHT**, Walter. (DOB: 02.01.03). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- FEUCHTER**, ? . 01.10.44 Maj., Chef Ic Unterabt. Luftwesen/Gen.St.d.Lw.
- FEUCHTER**, Friedrich. 18.11.43 Lt., 10./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 3) after combat, crashed into the sea vic Skagerrak.
- FEUCHTER**, Georg. 15.09.45 Maj., Kriegswissenschaftlich Abt., Referent, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- FEUDEL**, Hans. (DOB: 09.04.21). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FEUER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Schleswig). 12.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 25/XI (still 02.44). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- FEUERBAUM**, Johannes. (DOB: 06.03.17 in Herborn). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 08.04.41 Lt., 2./NJG 2. 03/04.06.41 Lt., Staffelloffizier 2./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-4 (R4+LK) vic Skeldermoor/Yorkshire due to engine damage after mission over the UK - flew into a mountain in poor visibility. Buried at Thornaby-on-Tees. Credited with 3 victories.
- FEUERBRINGER**, Peter. 05.03.45 Lt., II./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-14 crashed S of Drewitz due to AA hit.
- FEUEREISSEN** (FEUEREISEN), Karl. 20.04.43 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich, promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 04.43 appt provisional Kdr. der Kraftfahrtruppen d.Lw. 2/XII and Kdr. Kraftfahrinstandsetzung d.Lw. 2/XII (to 10.43).
- FEUERLE**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.07.19). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FEUERLEIN**, Hermann. (DOB: 11.08.06). (W.B.K. München II). 06.44 Hptm., from Stab 2. Jagd-division, nominated as StaKo NJG 6. 06.44 Hptm. in NJG 6, then later sent to JG 300 as a technical consultant.
- FEUERSÄNGER**, Dr.(phil.) Helmut. (DOB: 10.12.98 in Berlin). (n.d.) as a reservist was an official in the agriculture administration, and an expert horse breeder. 19.06.42 Lt., died of a prolonged illness at Lw.Res.Laz. II in Wien. Buried in Salzburg.
- FEUERSENGER**, Otto. (DOB: 11.11.10). 01.42 Oblt., Adj.I./Schtz.Brig.d.Lw.z.b.V. 01.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in II./Jäger-Rgt. 40 (L), promo to Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.03.42).
- FEUERSINGER**, Dr. Leonhard. (DOB: 21.09.95 in Forcheim). WWI served with the Kavallerie. 24.04.17 commissioned. (n.d.) dentist and mayor. 01.09.25 promo to Oblt. 01.12.31 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 812816). 07.01.36 Beobachter Ausb. with Fl.Gr. Würzburg. 01.02.38 promo to Hptm. 1940 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.40 Hptm. 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 10.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 25.11.40). 1941 appt Bild-Offz. with Aufkl.Gr. 123. 1941 assigned to 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 1942 temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. Paris for training as Fl.H.Kdt. 1944 appt NSFO for Aufkl.Gr. 123.

**FEUERSTACK(FEUERSTOCK?)**, Kurt. 18.03.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 9) vic Ingolstadt(Ingstadt?), 3 km N of Erbenheim a/f crashed following take-off from Erbenheim.

**FEUERSTACK**, Hans. (DOB: 16.03.07). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**FEUERSTACKE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.01.22 in München). (W.B.K. München). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.44 with 4./Erg.JGr. West. 12.44 in JG 301. 02.01.45 with 1./JG 301. 06.03.45 Stafü of 4./JG 301.

**FEUERSTAK**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.01.14). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.11.36) due to long service.

**FEUERSTEIN**, Gerhart. (DOB: 20.08.17). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**FEUERSTEIN**, Karl. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**FEUERSTOCK**, Kurt. 18.03.44 Lt., Stafü 9./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 9) crashed on take-off at Erbenheim due to engine failure. [might be Kurt Feuerstack ? ]

**FEURIG**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**FEURING**, Walter. (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**FEURLE**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., with 3. F/88 of the Condor Legion.

**FEUSTEL**, Edmund. (DOB: 01.04.11). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.43 in Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. (mot.) 14.

**FEUSTEL**, Hans. (DOB: 13.12.22 in Lugano/Switzerland). 30.07.43 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 17.08.43). 17.08.43 Lt., 2./JG 1 WIA – in Fw 190 A-6 (Black 6) [Black 8?] that crashed 10 km S of Löwen - bailed but parachute was on fire and landed heavily in Averbode. †21.08.43 died of wounds in hospital at Leuven/Belgium. Buried at Lommel.

**FEUSTEL**, Karl. (DOB: 16.05.12). (W.B.K. Lübben/Spreewald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.03.43).

**FEUSTEL**, Oskar. (DOB: 07.05.02). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FEUSTEL**, Oskar. (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Norwegen area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**FEUSTEL**, Rolf. (DOB: 21.02.14). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FEY**, Georg. (DOB: 10.09.99). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**FEY**, Günther. (DOB: 12.07.13). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**FEY**, Rudolf. 03.09.41 Oblt., 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 MIA - Hs 126 (H1+HP) vic Grigorovo, under unknown circumstances.

**FEY**, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**FEYE**, Ludwig. (W.B.K. Nienburg/Weser). 01.10.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.).

**FEYERABEND**, ? . 1940? Lt., Nachr.Offz. Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7 (to 05.41).

**FEYERABEND**, Bruno. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**FEYERABEND**, Erich. (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**FEYERABEND**, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.09.15). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**FEYERABEND**, Horst. (DOB: 25.12.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**FEYERABEND**, Kurt. (DKG). 1941 Lt., Nachr.Zug/Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Fsch.Jg. Abt. awarded the DKG.

**FEYERABEND**, Paul. (DOB: 26.03.13). ). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.03.43). 20.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXX (to 16.10.44).

**FEYERABEND**, Walter. (DOB: 03.12.91 in Warten/Ostpreussen). 01.03.10 entered the Heer and assigned a rank of Lt.without patent. 01.06.10 patent granted. WWI served in the artillery. 18.12.15 promo to Oblt. 01.02.22 promo to Hptm. 01.09.32 promo to Maj. 01.07.33 Maj., appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 1. 10.34 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. Königsberg (cover name: Fahr-Abt.1). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.; appt Kdr. der Flak-Abt. I, Königsberg. 01.06.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. der I/Flak-Rgt. 1. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. des Flak-Rgt. 25 Ludwigsburg. 01.08.37 promo to Oberst 01.11.37 appt Höherer Flak-Kdr. 1, Königsberg. 26.09.38 appt provisional Kdr. des Luftverteidigungs-Kdo. 2 Leipzig. 20.04.39 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.04.39). 01.07.39 appt permanent Kdr. der Luftverteidigungs- Kdos. 2. 10.04.40 appt Flak-Kdr. Norwegen. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Lt. [01.07.41 appt Kdr. 14. Flak-Div.]? 24.07.41 appt Kdr. LV-Kdo. 2. 01.09.41 appt Kdr. 2. Flak-Div. 03.02.42 Gen.Lt., appt Kdr. 14. Flak-Div. 30.11.42 retired. †15.04.62 in Detmold.

**FEYERHERM**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.12.04). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FEYERTAG**, Eberhard. (DOB: 26.06.11 in Mühlhausen/Thur.). (n.d.) member of NSDAP. 1935 conferred with Dipl.Ing.? 03.43 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Peenemünde/Flak Forschung - as a heating engineer. 10.43 trf to Erprobungsstelle Karlsruhen - wind tunnel research. 01.11.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing.

**FIALA**, Alfred. (DOB: 14.03.09). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Bau).

**FIALA**, Emil. 11.05.42 Lt., 8./LG 1 fate unstated. 14.06.42 Lt., 8./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot up by fighters vic Sevastopol. 01.06.43 in KG 6, promo to Oblt. 13(14?).07.43 Oblt., 8./KG 6 KIA - in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+DD) shot down over Avola/SE Sicily during anti-shipping mission. 13.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**FIALA**, Hans. (DOB: 22.06.12). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FIALA-FERNBRUGG**, Benno. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.41 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.03.40).

**FIATH** (FLATH?), Paul. (DOB: 19.11.16). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**FIBY**, Franz. (DOB: 20.03.16). 05.05.38 began flight training. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I/JG 2. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.JSt. 2. 14.03.40 with 3./JG 2 (to 01.04.42). 06.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 2. 01.10.40 Lt., 3./JG 2. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.01.42 Oblt., acting Staka 3./JG 2 (to 04.05.42). (n.d.) Adjutant in I/JG 2. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Jagdfliegervorschule 2 (to 08.11.42). 09.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 6 (to 19.03.43). 20.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 106 (to 02.07.43). 03.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 108 (to 26.08.43). 05?44 Adj. Stab/JG 109. 1945 Oblt. in JG 103. Credited with 3 victories. †29.07.98.

**FICHLER**, Gerhard. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 12. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 221.

**FICHT**, Artur. (DOB: 20.05.14). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.41). 04.11.42 Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**FICHT**, Oskar. (DOB: 27.03.10). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).

**FICHTBAUER**, Dipl.Ing. Heinrich. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 24.02.43 Oberst, trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Charkow to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

05.05.43 trf to Stab/XIV. Fliegerkorps (to 01.09.43). 01.09.43 trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI.  
10.10.44 Oberst, appt Ib/Luftgaukdo. VI.

**FICHTBAUER**, Waldemar. (DOB: 14.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), FFS (C) 1. 28.12.43 Lt.,  
2./TG 2 KIA - Ju 52 lost in mid-air collision with Ju 52 in area of Odessa III a/f.

**FICHTE**, Günther von. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 1.(Lg.Nachr.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 12. 01.10.39 Maj., in  
I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. c.01.06.41 Maj., appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 4 (to c.22.10.41?). 01.01.42  
Maj., with HöNafü of Luftflotte 4. 31.05.43 Obstlt. in V./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 81  
(still 10.43). 1944 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 13 (to 01.45). 01.07.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 01.45  
appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. 14.04.45 Oberst, appt Standortältester d. Standortbezirk Berlin-Kladow.

**FICHTE**, Hans von. (DOB: 09.09.84 in Kassel). 11.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served initially with  
the Artillerie, then with the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt. 18.10.14 promo to Lt. without patent. (n.d.)  
patent granted from 22.06.14. 02.07.16 began training as a flight observer with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 4.  
01.09.16 appt observer and Offz.z.b.V. of Flieger-Abt. A 241. 23.07.17 WIA, recovering until  
03.10.17. 04.10.17 appt instructor at Fliegerersatz-Abt. 7. 06.06.18 appt Führer of Schlachtstaffel 16  
(to 23.07.18). 06.06.18 Lt., with Armeeflugpark 4, trf to Royal Prussian Schutzstaffel 16 as  
Offz.z.b.V. (to 14.10.18 POW). 14.10.18 force-landed and made POW of the British. 23.10.19  
released. 15.10.20 promo to acting Oblt. 1926 joined the NSDAP (Nr.44380) but resigned in 1928  
due to military service but rejoined in 1932. 01.04.28 rejoined the Reichsheer, appt Referent z.b.V.  
for Wehrkreis-Kdo. III. 01.04.34 appt Hilfsreferent für Luftwaffen-Flak, Flugmeldedienst und  
Luftschutzwarnndienst für Wehrkreis-Kdo. III. 01.05.34 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.01.32). 01.05.34  
trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.01.32) and appt Adj. und Ila im Stab  
des Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.07.35 promo to Maj. 01.01.36 ordered to Fliegerstaffel Prenzlau.  
13.03.36 ordered to 1./Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.10.36 appt Staka 3./Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.03.37 appt  
Ausbildungsleiter Stab/Kdo. der Fliegerschulen and in Flieger-Ers.Abt. 3. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt.  
15.08.38 appt Adj. und Ila im Stab der 7.Fl.Div. and later in Generalstab/XI. Fl.Korps. 05.40 appt  
Ila/XI Fliegerkorps (to 31.12.43). 01.06.40 promo to Oberst. 01.01.44 (29.08.44?) appt Kdr. der  
Stabstruppen beim Feldluftgaukommando XXX then Kommandierenden Gen.d. Deutschen Lw. im  
Nordbalkan. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.11.44 court-martialed (probably in connection with the  
Gen.d.Flieger Bernhard Waber affair), demoted to Oberleutnant and assigned to Luftflotte Reich and  
Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (to 30.04.45). 30.11.44 reinstated to the rank of Obstlt. 30.04.45 released from  
active military service. 08.05.45 became POW. 1945 released. †20.11.63 in Garmisch-  
Partenkirchen.

**FICHTEL**, Julius. (DOB: 11.07.07). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).  
01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Ameise"/2. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 5. mittlere  
Flugm.Leit-Kp. "Ameise") I./Ln.Rgt. 232.

**FICHTELBERGER**, Fritz. (DOB: 30.04.07). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.  
(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Hptm., in 2. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**FICHTELMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 30.01.11). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to  
Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**FICHTER**, ? . 10.44 Oblt. (Ln.) and Kp.-Chef 8.(Flum.)/Ln.-Rgt. 200?

**FICHTER**, Wilhelm. 09.39 Maj., Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 12. 23.02.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-  
Rgt. 118 (to 01.09.40). 01.09.40 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 1 (to 10.03.43). 01.03.41 promo to  
Oberst. 10.03.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Kdr. Flakbrigade IV. 10.10.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. 23. Flak-Div.  
(to 20.08.44). 10.11.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Dramburg (to 26.04.45).

**FICHTERER**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., 13./KG 40.

**FICHTINGER**, Dr. Bruno. (DOB: 16.10.96). WWI served with the Infanterie, then with the  
Fliegertruppe. 1940 assigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. Ohlau. 1940 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Stubendorf. 05.11.40  
(1942?) Maj., appt Qu 2 (Fl.Boden) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45). 01.03.41 promo to  
Hptm. 01.11.43 promo to Maj.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FICHTL**, Erich. (DOB: 11.12.14). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.12.42 Oberwachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).
- FICHTNER**, Adolf. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.). 20.03.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Koflug 2/VII to Luftdienstabt. IV. 30.05.43 trf from Luftdienstabt. IV to the Lg.Kdo. VII area.
- FICHTNER**, Arnold. (DOB: 07.10.19). (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FICHTNER**, Curt. 23.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Feldkommandantur 724 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI and ordered to Kdr. d.Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 2 for temporary duty (to 09.04.43). 09.04.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. I for further assignment.
- FICHTNER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.07.13). 1942 Hptm. and Staka in KG 76, then trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 before the end of the year. 07.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 76 (to 12.42?). 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 29.03.43 in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, ordered to Stab/Gen.Kdo. VIII. Fliegerkorps for temporary duty. 01.05.43 trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment. 10.44 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 400 then sent to 1./JG 400. 11.44 Maj., in Stab/JG 400 then to 6./JG 400. 15.02.45 Maj., trf to 5./JG 400.
- FICHTNER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 10.09.21). 01.07.41 promo to Lt.(Ln)/A2.
- FICHTNER**, W. 14.05.43 Lt., 3./KG 76 WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by AA between Malmaison and Sissonne.
- FICHTNER**, Wilhelm. 14.08.41 Lt., 9./KG 40 KIA - He 111 H-5 (F8+BT) lost to unknown cause over the North Sea.
- FICK**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Ehingen). 05.12.42 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 2. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- FICK**, Ernst. (DOB: 13.08.12 in Weidenau an der Sieg). (R). (n.d.) in I./St.G. 160. (n.d.) with I./St.G. 1. 27.07.42 Oblt., Saka 6./St.G. 2 LKIA - KIA - in Ju 87 D-1 (T6+AC) shot down by AA fire during an attack on a tank concentration west of Rubeshniy, about 10 km northwest of Kalatch, near Beresov. 24.08.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.09.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./St.G. 2. Credited with 220 missions; claimed a hit on the RN carrier *Illustrious* and to have sunk a British destroyer.
- FICK**, Ernst. (W.B.K. München IV). 31.08.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), separated with immediate effect from the Reserve Officer Corps of the Luftwaffe and reassigned to the Waffen-SS.
- FICK**, Günter. 22.06.43 Ofw., I./JG 1. 11.09.44 Lt., 9./JG 4 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 damaged in combat, belly-landed SW of Dresden. 20.09.44 Lt., 9./JG 4. 21.11.44 Lt., III./JG 4. 03.12.44 Lt., 9./JG 4, appt Stafü 14./JG 4 (to 19.12.44 KIA). 19.12.44 Lt., Stafü 14./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-14ASM (Black 10) shot down vic Schlierbachtal 2 km SE of Oberlahnstein. Credited with 5 victories.
- FICK**, Günther. (DOB: 25.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, NAG 102.
- FICK**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./KG 1.
- FICK**, Heinz. (DOB: 25.11.14). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 24.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.44 Oblt., FFS A 9, promo to Hptm. 12.44 Hptm. in 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9. 20.01.45 KIA at Amel/Belgium.
- FICK**, Helmuth. (DOB: 08.08.08). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FICK**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Gmünd I). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.03.23).
- FICK**, Karl. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. 9/III.
- FICK**, Walter. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 2 Schönfeld-Crössinsee. 01.03.41 Oblt., 7./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+DR) crashed at sea off St. Catherine's Point, Isle of Wight - cause unknown.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FICK**, Werner. (DOB: 16.11.04). 25.04.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Erprobungsstaffel d.Lw. Travemünde, reported KIA.
- FICKE**, Erich. (DOB: 23.01.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, Blindflugschule 6. 14.06.44 Lt., 1./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (3Z+PH) lost to unknown cause over the Invasion front. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- FICKE**, Karl. (DOB: 16.10.00). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- FICKEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 27.11.21 in Meiningen). (R, DKG). 03.43 Lt., assigned to 8./St.G. 2 on completion of training. 11.10.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.43 Adj. III./SG 2. 12.12.43 Lt., awarded DKG, Stab III./SG 2. 31.01.44 Lt., Adj. III./SG 2 (to 03.44). 09.03.44 Lt., Adj. Stab III./SG 2 WIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+BD) shot down by AA vic Baschtanka due to engine damage. 09.06.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, StabsSt. III./SG 2. 06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./SG 2. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.11.44 Staka 9./SG 2 (to end of war). Credited with over nearly 800 combat missions and one aerial victory. Shot down three times. †06.04.2005 in Düsseldorf.
- FICKEL**, Werner. (DOB: 06.03.12). (W.B.K. Auerbach).
- FICKENSCHER**, Otto. (DOB: 29.10.16). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Frontfliegersammelgruppe trf to Minensuchgruppe 1.
- FICKENSCHER**, Wilhelm. (DKG). 19.01.42 Lt.,3./Flak-Rgt. 51 awarded the DKG.
- FICKER**, Erich. (DOB: 30.08.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- FICKER**, Josef. (DOB: 13.06.18). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- FICKER**, Peter. 23.02.41 Lt., 5./KG 53 fate unknown - He 111 H-2 crashed at Strand Horst/Holland [Version #2: vic Harderwijk, E of Amsterdam].
- FICKERT**, Walter. (DOB: 03.07.20). (W.B.K. Kreuznach). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FICKLER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.10.96). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 with Flugleitung Bernburg, trf to Fl.H.Kdr. A 210/III. 21.12.43 trf to A 211/III (Tatoi).
- FICKLER**, Walter. (DOB: 29.03.05). ). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XII, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- FICKUS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.08.12). (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstrasse). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- FICUS**, Heinz-Jürgen. (DOB: 26.03.28). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS I.
- FIDDEKOW**, Hans-Georg. 25.01.43 Lt., 12./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed SE of Heiligenbeil following involuntary ground contact.
- FIDONA**, Wilhelm. 12.10.44 Hptm., appt Nafü/6. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- FIDORRA**, Siegfried. (DOB: 20.12.14). (DKG). 11.40 in Aufkl.Gr. 120. 10.41 Oblt. in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 (to 03.04.42). 24.11.41 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120, awarded the DKG. 03.04.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 killed in a Ju 88 D-1 by pilot error at Stavanger-Sola airfield. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.
- FIDORRA**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.08.13). (DKG). 22.04.41 Oblt. in 10.(Flieger-)/Ln.-Rgt. 40. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 12.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Ln.-Abt. 6 (and 02.45).
- FIDRMUC**, Paul. (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.08.43 as recommended by OKW, promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.03.28).
- FIEBACH**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Oppeln). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.11.39).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FIEBACH**, Josef. (DOB: 29.03.08). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.04.39). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in II./Ln.-Rgt. 222, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 212.
- FIEBELKORN**, 08.04.44 Oblt., Battr.-Führer I./gem.Flak-Abt. 236.
- FIEBER**, Alfred. 17/18.08.43 Oblt., 3./KG 2 MIA over the North Sea.
- FIEBER**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Bregenz). (n.d.) Geb.Jg.Rgt. 136. 01.11.40 Lt.d.R., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 15.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 373, ordered to 9. Flak-Div. for 5-weeks of special operations.
- FIEBIG**, ? . 06.09.39 Oblt. in KG 26.
- FIEBIG**, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.10.21). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FIEBIG**, Hans. 31.08.43 Oblt., NSFK SturmXII/12 KIA - SG 38 crashed vic Rechlin a/f. [not Luftwaffe?]
- FIEBIG**, Hans Willy Robert. (DOB: 30.09.18 in Hamburg). 31.08.43 Oblt.(Flak), KIA vic Roggentin (15 km WSW of Neustrelitz). Buried in war cemetery Hamburg-Ohlsdorf.
- FIEBIG**, Hermann. (DOB: 30.05.15 in Frankfurt /Main). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.11.42 Fw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 12.04.43 Lt., Bordfunker, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.12.44 Lt., 4./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+KZ) apparently shot down by night fighter vic Lippborg, 20 km W of Lippstadt. Buried in Dortmund.
- FIEBIG**, Horst-Günther. (DOB: 23.05.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr. , Ie.Flak-Abt. 877, promo to Lt.(A2/Flak) (RDA 01.02.43).
- FIEBIG**, Martin. (DOB: 07.05.91 in Rösnitz/Oberschlesien). (RkHS, RE, DKG). 03.03.10 entered the Heer. 03.10 assigned to Inf.-Rgt. 18. 20.03.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 24.06.09). 18.06.15 promo to Oblt. 09.15 joined the Fliegertruppe. 1915 appt Stafü in Bogohl 9. Spring 1916 began a series of unspecified field assignments. 20.06.18 promo to Hptm. 1918 commanded Bogohl 9 (to 02.19). 1918 awarded the Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.10.19 released from the Heer with a rank of Hauptmann then reputedly served in the Russian Air Force(?). c.1924-26 Hptm., contracted to work in the USSR as military /technical assistant. 1926 became a flight dispatcher for Lufthansa. c.End 1920s joined the Reichswehr. 01.05.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. and appt Kdt. Fl.H. Greifswald. 1936 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 Obstlt., Fliegergruppe (S)Fassberg, appt Kdt. Fl.H. Fassberg and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Fassberg. 01.10.37 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Fassberg and Kdr. Fl.Gr. Fassberg (to 30.06.38). 01.06.38 promo to Oberst 01.07.38 appt Kommodore KG 253. 01.05.39 appt Kommodore KG 4 (to 10.05.40). 15.09.39 Oberst, Stab/KG 4 unhurt - He 111 P (5J+AA) damaged by AA in area of Kutno - Mnich. 08.05.40 Oberst, Kommodore KG 4, awarded Ritterkreuz. 10.05.40 shot down in He 111 P-2 (5J+DA) over Holland by Dutch Fokker G-1 fighters of 3-II-1 during a pre-dawn mission to Amsterdam, belly-landed at St. Annapolder between Rockanje - Hellevoetsluis, S of Zwartedijk and taken prisoner but soon released by advancing German ground forces. 16.05.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (pending assignment) – with temporary duty as Kdr. of a Kampfgruppe with Pz.Gr. Guderian. 01.08.40 appt Chef für Flugsicherheit/RLM. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 02.04.41 appt Nahkampfführer/IV. Fl.Korps while retaining his former position. 01.06.41 appt Nahkampfführer/II. Fl.Korps. 25.07.41 injured in Fi 156 crash. 15.11.41 appt Nahkampfführer 2/VIII. Fl.Korps. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 12.04.42 appt Kdr. I.Flieger-Div. 11.05.42 Gen.Maj., awarded DKG. 01.07.42 appt Kommandierender Gen. VIII. Fl.Korps. 29.11.42 appt Kdr. Luftversorgungsführer Stalingrad. 23.12.42 Gen.Lt., awarded Eichenlaub (although most sources agree with 23.12.42, other sources state that he was nominated for the Eichenlaub but did not receive it before the war ended). 01.03.43 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 22.05.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. X. Fl.Korps. 22.05.43 concurrently appt Befehlshaber Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 01.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.02.45 appt Kommandierender Gen. II. Fl.Korps. 12.04.45 appt Komm.Gen.u. Befehlshaber Lw.-Kdo. Nordost. 08.05.45 into British captivity. 06.02.46 into Yugoslavian captivity. 10.09.47 sentenced to death for alleged war crimes. †24.10.47 executed by hanging in Belgrade.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FIEBIG**, Siegward. (DOB: 02.05.13). 03/04.10.40 Oblt. and pilot in Stab I./KG 77, POW in Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+BB) shot down by AA-fire at Easrend Green Farm, N of Hertingfordbury, during a late morning attack on the de Havilland plant at Hatfield. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 27.06.78† Buried at Heiligenzell (Ortenaukreis, Baden).
- FIEBIG**, Willi. (DOB: 28.09.99). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.41 Maj., appt Kdt. d.Stabsquartier in Stab/9. Flak-Div. (to 01.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- FIEBIGER**, Fritz. (DOB: 28.03.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 13.08.42 Lt., 4./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+HM) lost to unknown cause vic Luton/UK. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FIEBIGER**, Harald. (DOB: 14.06.17). (W.B.K. Trautenau). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FIEBIGER**, Nikolaus. (DOB: 07.08.22). (W.B.K. Neisse). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FIEBINGER**, Friedrich. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.
- FIEBRANTZ**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 11.08.20 in Danzig). 1939 resided in Kokoschken/Westpr. 07.10.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA/Returned - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+NL) lost in the area of Toropez to unknown cause. 17.07.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (8H+FL) shot down by 412 Sqdn. S of St.Catherine's Point, Isle of Wight.
- FIECHER**, ? . 1941 was Ia op1 Koluft 4. 15.01.42 Oblt., Ord.Offz. Aufkl.Gr. (H) Süd.
- FIECHTNER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 06.08.01). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- FIECK**, Ernst. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Führer Ln.Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. (v) 235/XI Steenwijk- Niederlande.
- FIEDERER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Weiden). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.11.43 Oblt., Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- FIEDLER(FIELDER?)**, Hans. 01.01.45 Oblt. and Adj. of III./JG 11 - his Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 9 +I) shot down by AA fire near Heerlen in the Maastricht area during Operation *Bodenplatte* and POW - WIA in the head with splinters.
- FIEDLER**, ? . 01.02.45 Oblt., I./NJG 4.
- FIEDLER**, ? . 12.42 Maj., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 982.
- FIEDLER**, ? . 16.07.44 Lt. (Ln.), with Nafü/Koflug 2/XIII (Orléans).
- FIEDLER**, ? . 20.05.41 Lt., II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.
- FIEDLER**, Arthur. (DOB: 26.07.98). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 03.12.42 Hptm.(W)(d.R.), trf from Flakbeständebezirk Hamburg to Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau. 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).
- FIEDLER**, August. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 05.09.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 616 (still 04.45). 01.10.44 promo to Maj.
- FIEDLER**, Bernhard. 29.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Höheren Kommando der Flugzeugführerschulen C trf to Verbandsführerschule KG 101.
- FIEDLER**, Dieter. (DOB: 11.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer Ln.-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 40.
- FIEDLER**, Erwin. (DOB: 11.02.17). (W.B.K. Jägerndorf). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FIEDLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.10.07). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 10.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 1, appt provisional Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt. 40 (L). 15.03.44 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 8.
- FIEDLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 30.03.17). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.11.42 Fw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FIEDLER**, Dr. Friedrich-Albert. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.02.44 Maj., appt Ic/I. Jagdkorps. 15.10.44 appt IIa/2. Jagddivision.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FIEDLER**, Fritz. 06.01.41 Lt., Erg.KGr. 5 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed vic Lüdersnaan.
- FIEDLER**, Dr. (med.) Fritz. 08.10.42 Stabsarzt, Truppenarzt in Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps. 20.05.43 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.), in Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/Flak-Rgt. 17, trf to San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw. Saalow for employment as a Kp.-Chef.
- FIEDLER**, Georg. (DOB: 08.10.13). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 6.(Telegrafbau)/Ln.Rgt. 10.
- FIEDLER**, Georg. (DOB: 20.01.00). (W.B.K. München II). 1942 appt Zugführer le.Flak-Abt. 751. 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 1943 appt Adj. Heimat Flakstab Ulm (?). 1943 appt Adj. Flak-Abt. 72/VII. 1944 appt NSFO for Stab/Flak-Div. 28. 1945 trf to schw.Flak-Btrr. 236/VII.
- FIEDLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.08.22). 08.08.43 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard KMS *Scharnhorst* (to 26.12.43 KIA). 26.12.43 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-3 (T3+BK) lost when the battlecruiser *Scharnhorst* went down at 72°16'N / 28°41'E.
- FIEDLER**, Hans. (DOB: 01.05.14). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FIEDLER**, Hans. 01.09.39 Hptm., appt Ila/Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 06.42). 28.07.42 Hptm., appt Ila/Brigade "General Göring" (to 15.10.42). 15.10.42 appt Ila/Gren.Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 11.42). 11.42 appt Ila/Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 04.43). 04.43 Hptm., appt Ila/Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 05.43).
- FIEDLER**, Hans. 21.06.43 Lt., I./Schl.G. 2. 01.01.45 Oblt., pilot WIA - Fw 190 lost vic Maastricht/Holland.
- FIEDLER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.01.05 in Gieboldehausen (Krs. Duderstadt, Niedersachsen). 15.01.43 Reg.Insp., Lg.Kdo. III Berlin KIA. Buried at Halle/Saale (Gertrauden-Friedhof).
- FIEDLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.08.15). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- FIEDLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 05.07.12). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- FIEDLER**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Fürth or Berlin III). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- FIEDLER**, Dr.(med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.12.41). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).
- FIEDLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 12.02.13). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.06.43 Stfw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA adjusted to 01.11.35).
- FIEDLER**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 10.08.43 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 519 (still 04.45).
- FIEDLER**, Horst. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Wildpark-Werder to St.G. 2. 15.08.40 Oblt., Adj. of Erprobungsgruppe 210, WIA - Bf 110 D-0 (S9+BB) shot down by 111 and 32 Sqdn. fighters during an attack on Croydon aerodrome, crashing vic Redhill aerodrome, Surrey – initially POW severely WIA but died on 18.08.40.
- FIEDLER**, Joachim. (DOB: 27.06.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 13.08.44 Lt., 3./NJG 2. 06/07.10.44 Lt., 9./NJG 2 POW - Ju 88 G-1 (4R+DT) failed to return, lost to unknown cause - had taken off from Gütersloh. Survived the war. Credited with one victory.
- FIEDLER**, Johann. 08.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lw.-Bau-Btl. 22/XI to 17. Lw.-Felddivision.
- FIEDLER**, Johannes. (DOB: 13.03.11). (W.B.K. Lübben/Spreewald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXX, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- FIEDLER**, Johannes. (DOB: 30.05.18). (W.B.K. Dresden). 26.06.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS (A/B) 23 trf to III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FIEDLER, Max.** 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 08.43 Maj. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 (Führerreserve), appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 60. 30.05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Nebel-Ers.Abt. 1 (cancelled?). 30.05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1.
- FIEDLER, Reinhold.** 11.03.42 Lt., with 6.(Z)/JG 5 unhurt - Bf 110 E-2 (LN+GR) shot up vic Kirkenes. 17.05.42 with 10.(Z)/JG 5 unhurt - Bf 110 E-2 lost in a landing accident at Kirkenes. 11.09.43 with 7./JG 5 unhurt - damaged Bf 110 G-2 (LN+CR) emergency landing at Bervevag after combat. Credited with 14 victories.
- FIEDLER, Richard.** (DOB: 24.06.04). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Bau.).
- FIEDLER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 23.08.15). (W.B.K. Frankfurt). 01.07.41 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FIEDLER, Ullrich.** (DOB: 03.03.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.45 Lt., 7./NJG 3 POW - Ju 88 G-1 (D5+CR) lost vic Huy/Belgium. 31.12.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Verbindungs-Offz. in Lw.-Kriegsberichter-Zug (mot) 8, reported MIA.
- FIEDLER, Walter.** (DOB: 18.05.15). 01.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), MIA - in area of Rossosch - Sotnitzkaja - Woronezh.
- FIEDLER, Wenzel.** 05.06.42 Oblt.(d.R.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Cottbus, trf to Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. Minsk.
- FIEDLER, Wilhelm von.** 01.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I.
- FIEDLER, Willi.** (DOB: 13.09.19). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 10.(Jägerleit- Kp. "Minerva") II./Ln.Rgt. 217.
- FIEDLER, Wolfgang.** 01.01.45 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4.(Funk-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor".
- FIEDRICH, Curt.** (DOB: 16.11.08). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- FIEFSTÜCK, Ewald.** 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FIEGE, ?** . 02.06.42 Oblt., Adjutant in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 7.
- FIEGE, Herbert.** (DOB: 01.02.09). (W.B.K. Berlin ). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FIEGE, Otto.** (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- FIEGEL, Dr. Heinrich.** (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.08.39 promo to Oberstabsarzt, San.Abt. 42, Lw.San.Staffel Salzberg.
- FIEGEL, Hans.** (DOB: 24.05.14). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.12.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FIEGELMÜLLER, Hugo.** 01.10.40 promo to Hptm.d.R.z.V. 1944-45 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 717 (to c.29.01.45).
- FIEGEN, Johann.** (DOB: 17.06.12). 01.12.39 RDA as Asst.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 4, Lw.San.St. Dresden. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt in the San.-Ers.u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.
- FIEGENBAUM, Dr. (med.) Adolf.** 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt d.R.
- FIEGUTH, Gerhard.** (DOB: 04.09.94). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- FIEHER, ?** . 20.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FAGr. 3 (to c.10.44). [Note: name may be misspelled and is probably FISCHER, Hermann, Karl-Heinrich or Erwin].
- FIEHL, Ernst.** (n.d.) 3./SG 1 KIA - no details.
- FIEHN, ?** . (n.d.) Lt., with AS/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.07.39 Lt.z.S., AS/88 trf to unspecified Kü.Fl.Gr.
- FIEHN, Hans-Walter.** 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 10.10.42 Hptm., 3./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 - no details. 30.01.43 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+FL) S of Goretschetschnoje, crashing due to a service fault. 08.02.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FIGHN**, Heinrich. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FIGHN**, Helmuth. 03.39 Lt.z.S., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 04.39).
- FIGL**, Walter. (DOB: 1915). 09.39 Lt. I./JG 3. 22.05.40 Lt., I./JG 3. c.09.09.40 Oblt., in I./JG 3, appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 02.10.40). 02.10.40 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 53 POW – Bf 109 E-4B (Black 7 + I) shot down by a Spitfire and belly-landed near East Peckham). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with about 4 victories.
- FIGLITZ**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from the Flaktruppe to the Fliegertruppe.
- FIGLITZ**, Herbert. (DOB: 17.09.07). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 02.02.43 trf from Abwiclungsstab Luftgau II to Luftflottenkdo. 3.
- FIGLITZ**, Johannes. (DOB: 05.04.09). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FIGLITZ**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.09.11). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FIGENUP**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Krefeld). 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 94, appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 (to 06.43?). 08.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 96.
- FIGESEL**, Walter. (DOB: 03.10.21). ((W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FIGESINGER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- FIGESSMANN**, Ludwig. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in I./Flak-Rgt. 36.
- FIGETER**, ? . 01.04.44 Lt., 6./KG 100 unhurt - Do 217 E-5 (6N+BP) ditched S of Mallorca due to engine fire.
- FIGETSCH**, ? . 10.08.42 Lt., KGr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed after take-off from Catania.
- FIGETZ**, Alfred. c.02.38 Lt., Fluglehrer in Schulstaffel A of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 09.39 Oblt. and pilot in I./KG 53. 15.02.41 Hptm., II./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Bouard, Champs-de-Tir, 18 km NE of Châteaudun.
- FIGEWEGER**, Aloys. (W.B.K. Oldenburg i. O.). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.11.39).
- FIGELMÜLLER**, Hugo. 13.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 717 (still 09.43).
- FIGERT**, Gerhart (Gerhard?). (DOB: 04.10.09). 01.01.40 Kapt.(Naut.), accepted as a Fl.Ob.Naut. with Lg.Kdo. IV.01.09.41 promo to Hptm., RLM/Luftminen-Inspizient. 01.07.44 promo to Maj.
- FIGGE**, Albert. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FIGGE**, Hans. (DOB: 12.01.08). (WBK. Osnabrück). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- FIGGE**, Hugo. (DOB: 21.06.16). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 6.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 13.
- FIGGE**, Kurt. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., III./Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.
- FIGGE**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).
- FIGIEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.08.09). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- FIGULLA**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/KG 200.
- FIGURA**, Johann. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FIKÉIS**, Otto. (DOB: 07.07.13). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.06.43 Adj. Stab I.(Betr.)/Ln.Rgt. 57.
- FIKENTSCHER**, Friedrich. 01.08.41 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 18.01.44 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Landshut. 1944-45 Obstlt. z.D. (W.O.) (RDA 01.08.41), with Wehrmeldeamt Landshut.
- FIKENTSCHER**, Hellmut. (DKG). 22.08.36 Maj.(E), E-Offz. Flak-Abt. 31. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 11.42 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 11./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 01.06.43 in Fallschirm-Fla.M.G.Btl., promo to Hptm. 23.07.43 Oblt., Lw.Rgt. Barenthin awarded the DKG.
- FILAFERRO**, Dr.(med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).
- FILBIG**, Josef. (DOB: 02.11.91 in Masbach). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1930 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 438898). 20.04.35 promo to Oblt. 01.02.36 promo to Hptm. 01.03.39 promo to Maj. 19.10.40 trf to Seenotzentrale (L) Cherbourg. 26.02.41 trf to V. Fl.Korps. 09.41 Maj., Staka Transportstaffel V. Fliegerkorps. 15.04.42 appt Kdr. Fliegertruppe Ost of Smolensk. 01.07.42 appt Gas-Referent. 20.07.42 Obstlt. and Kdr., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1943 trf to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost. (AOK 9). 1943 appt Verb.Offz. at Verb.Abt. 1943 trf to Stab/OKW. 22.04.44 Oberst (d.R.), appt NS-Führungs-Offz./Luftflotte 6 (to 05.45). 1944 trf to NS-Führungsschule Grüngräbchen. 01.11.44 promo to Oberst.
- FILGES**, Gerhard. (DOB: 01.04.12). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.44 Lt., appt Offz.z.b.V. of 3./NSGr. 7. 07.06.44 Lt., appt Stafü 3./NSGr. 7 (to 10.44).
- FILIPP\***, Alfred. 01.10.41 Maj.(Erg.O.), St.d.Wehrm.Bevollm.b.Reichsprotekt i. Böhmen u.Mähren trf to temporary duty with Lg.Kdo. XVII. [\* name estimated on basis of limited legibility].
- FILIPS**, Adalbert. (DOB: 27.07.99). (i.G.). WW I veteran. 01.10.33 Generalstab training in the course for senior officers (Vienna) and with the Kdo.d.Luftstreitkräfte Wien (to 31.03.38). 01.06.38 Oblt., trf from the Austrian Army to the German Luftwaffe and assigned to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Österreich. 01.07.38 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 11.07.38 ordered temporary duty to Grosse KFS Tutow for Beobachter (observer) training (to 30.07.38). 25.10.38 ordered temporary duty to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for advanced Beobachter training (to 16.11.38). 24.11.38 ordered temporary duty Aufkl.Gr. 122 (Gotha) for Beobachter training (to 22.12.38). 05.01.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 ordered temporary duty to Aufkl.Fl.Sch. Braunschweig for further training (to 15.06.39). 20.04.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.06.39 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 23 (to 26.09.40). 01.09.39 Maj., Staka, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 10.05.40 Maj., Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 27.09.40 appt Ic in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich. 01.04.41 appt Ic in Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 15.11.42 trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 01.04.43 in 14. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Oberst. 31.10.43 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer.
- FILIUS**, Ernst. (DOB: 20.07.16 in Losslau/Oberschlesien). (R, DKG). 06.03.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 3./St.G. 2. 14.10.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.03.44 KIA in Ju 87 G-1 shot down by AA fire while attacks enemy tanks NE of Iași/Romania). 04.05.44 or 19.05.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./St.G. 2.
- FILKE**, Hans-Christian. 06.01.43 Lt., 12./KG 54 fatally WIA - Ju 88 A-5 exploded in the air vic Lecce to unknown cause.
- FILL**, Dr. (med.) Maximilian. (DOB: 10.12.08). 23.04.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Kdr. Lw.-San.Abt. 10/XI (Feldluftgaukdo. XXVII).
- FILLA**, Martin. (DOB: 31.01.08). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- FILLBRANDT**, Helmut. (DOB: 22.11.12). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- FILLER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.03.17). 01.03.44 promo to Oberarzt.
- FILLINGER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.07.43 stationed in Norway, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FILLINGER**, Karl. 18.07.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/I (See) (to 18.04.41). 15.07.42 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. IV (to 12.08.42). 02.08.43 appt Leiter Seenotkdo. 29 Genoa. 22.06.44 appt Kdr. Ausb.-u.Sammel-Btl./Luftflotte 2.
- FILLNER**, Peter (Bruno?). 01.02.42 Maj., Kdr. (or Oblt.?) KGr.z.b.V. 900 KIA - Ju 52 lost to enemy fire vic Beljajewo, 10 km S of Velizh.
- FILS**, August. c.02.38 Oblt., Ergänzungskommando (of the Verwaltungsdienstes of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe.
- FILSS**, Erich. 01.01.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj., Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 222.
- FILTER**, Berthold Adolf Emil. (DOB: 10.01.07 in Hamburg). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.10.42 Ofw. (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 02.09.43 Lt.d.R., 14 /Ln.Vers. Rgt. KIA vic Haldensleben (25 km NW of Magdeburg). Buried in war cemetery Hamburg-Ohlsdorf.
- FILTER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 27.10.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (still 03.45).
- FILTER**, Hans-Heinrich. 05.06.41 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 MIA - Ar 196 A-4 (6W+CN) shot down by a Wellington 50 km W of Brest while sub-hunting.
- FILTER**, Johannes. (DOB: 30.09.09). (W.B.K. Posen). (n.d.) Kriegsgerichtsrat with Kommandierender General der Deutschen Luftwaffe in Norwegen. 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). Postwar Amtsgerichtsrat in Lübeck.
- FILZ**, August. 31.10.39 Hptm., RLM pool (Erg.O.) released from active service.
- FILZ**, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- FILZ**, Peter. (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 04.07.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (Führerreserve), trf to 9./Flak-Rgt. 32 (mot).
- FILZWIESER**, Josef. (DOB: 01.07.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FIMMERS**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.04.14 in Gräfrath (Krs. Solingen/Rhineland). 14.05.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V.40 MIA - Ju 52 (9P+BB) lost vic Kukavica Mountain, 20 km W of Vladicin Han/Yugoslavia (S Serbia) due to engine failure.
- FINALZEN\***, Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl. [\*name uncertain due to illegibility]
- FINCHEL**, Otto. (W.B.K.Grimma). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- FINCK**, August. 08.11.44 Maj., appt Chef d. Druckerei-Zug in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45).
- FINCK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.02.07). (W.B.K. Dresden II ). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- FINCK**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.08.41 Oblt.(d.R./Flak)(RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).
- FINCK**, Hans. (DOB: 15.12.03). (W.B.K. Halle. a.S.). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- FINCK**, Helmut. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.
- FINCK**, Wenzel. (DOB: 09.01.17 in Nürnberg). 02.06.42 Hptm., St.G. (unspecified) KIA - in Russia. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 06.07.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FINCKE**, Georg. 01.06.41 Maj., Luftwaffenführungsstab I c, promo to Obstlt. 01.12.42 in Lw.-Führungsstab Ic, promo to Oberst. 10.44 Oberst, Chef Ic Verbindungs Ref./Bild/Gen.St.d.Lw.
- FINCKE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 23.09.12 in Berlin). 22.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from I./NJG 1 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to FFS A/B 43. 01/02.07.44 Oblt., in 2./NJG 1. 14.07.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 1 killed while landing at Venlo, possibly due to faulty landing technique - He 219 A-0 (G9+LK). Credited with one night victory. Buried at Arnhem/Holland.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FINCKE**, Karl. (DOB: 13.04.20). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.) promo to Oblt. (A1/Ln.) in Stab/Flugsicherungs-Abt. Mitte.(RDA 01.03.42).
- FINCKE**, Wilhelm. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 12. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.
- FINDEIS**, Günther. 01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 1 “Hermann Göring” (to 03.45).
- FINDEISEN**, August. (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).
- FINDEISEN**, Carl-Friedrich. (DOB: 09.11.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.02.43 in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr., promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt. (Tr.O.), had been listed as either KIA or MIA, but he subsequently made it back safely to German custody.
- FINDEISEN**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 10.12.15). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. 01.02.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- FINDEISEN**, Hans-Kurt. (DOB: 10.01.23). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FINDEISEN**, Herbert. (DOB: 11.07.13 in Crimmitschau/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 01.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in NAGr. 13, trf to NAGr. 4. 01.05.43 in 1./NAGr. 4, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.42). 30.05.43 appt Staka 1./NAGr. 4 (to 15.07.43). 02.08.43 appt Staka 2./NAGr. 4 (to 02.44). 13.09.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.11.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./NAGr. 4. 16.01.44 Hptm., 2./NAGr. 4. 07.02.44 Hptm., Staka 2./NAGr. 4. 29.02.44 Hptm., awarded the Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./NAGr. 4. 01.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NAGr. 102 (to 21.08.44). 22.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 105 (to 09.44). 18.09.44 02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 54 (to 08.05.45). Ended war with c.300 combat missions and a total of 67 victories, all on the Eastern Front. †11.05.63 in Heide/Holstein in an auto accident.
- FINDEISEN**, Karl. 05.43 Oblt., in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (28.05.43 – WIA). 28.05.43 Oblt., NAGr. 15 WIA - Fw 189 A hit by ground fire vic Serewoka.
- FINDEISEN**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Hagen i.W.). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 06.09.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI. 28.09.43 trf to Devisenstelle München.
- FINDENIGG**, Josef von. (DOB: 05.10.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- FINDER**, Alfred. (DOB: 14.09.11). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.06.41). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FINDEWIRTH**, Siegfried. (DOB: 01.09.14 in Chemnitz). 03.11.37 trf to 4./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.07.38 trf to 4./Fest.Flak-Abt. 33. 29.10.40 Uffz.d.R. 01.05.41 trf to 3./le.Flak-Abt. 89 (mot). 01.10.41 trf to 2./le.Flak-Abt. 89 (mot). 28.01.42 trf to Kampfschule Grossborn. 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 01.05.42 trf to 14./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 (to 12.09.43). 15.07.43 Lt., 14./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 WIA. 12.09.43 KIA vic Salerno.
- FINGER**, ? . to 15.07.44, Oblt. and Chef of two large Flak positions in the Lehnitzer-Forst that belonged to schw.Flak-Abt. 154 (o) (Flakuntergruppe Berlin Spandau).
- FINGER**, Adalbert. (DOB: 23.11.13). (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- FINGER**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.).
- FINGER**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 26.01.13). (W.B.K. Frankfurt /Main II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FINGER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.05.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).
- FINGER**, Hermann. (DOB: 29.08.02). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FINGER**, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt d.R.
- FINGER**, Lothar. (DOB: 25.02.13). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 22.03.45 Hptm. Flak officer with Fl.H.Kdtr. Breslau-Gandau.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**FINGER**, Maximilian. (DOB: 01.06.07). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).

**FINGER**, Ulrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

**FINGER**, Walter. (DOB: 15.12.19). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).

**FINGER**, Walter. (DOB: 20.02.20). 14.08.41 Lt., 6./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 hit by AA (fighters?) vic Lichkovo. 19.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), IV./KG 77 trf to RLM/OKL pool, concurrently temporary duty with FFS A/B 125. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, at the disposal of Generalkommandos des XII.Fl.Korps. 08.03.43 Lt., with XII.Fl.Korps, trf to IV./KG 100. 11.06.43 Oblt. in KG 100, trf to LKS 1. 09.08.44 Oblt., 2./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 S-3 (4D+AK) shot down in air combat vic Brecey.

**FINGER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.04.16). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 1939 resided in Göttingen. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 02.44 Lt.(Kr.O.), 17.02.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+DH) lost in unknown circumstances. 1960 still MIA.

**FINGERLOS**, Joachim. 10.44 Lt., 3./KG 51 WIA - Me 262 A-2a (9K+XL) shot down by a P-51 of 353 FG.

**FINK**, ? . 09.11.43 Lt. in 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 373.

**FINK**, Adolf. (DOB: 13.02.09). (W.B.K. Kiel). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**FINK**, Carl. (DOB: 16.12.86 in Berlin). (RkHS). 23.02.07 entered the Heer. 18.08.08 promo to Lt. 05.07.13 trf to Flieger-Bataillon 1. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, mostly with staffs. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 7 as an observer. 27.11.14 trf to Brieftauben-Abt. O of Kampfgeschwader 1. 23.02.15 promo to Oblt. 19.7.15 appt Bild-Offz. of Kriegsvermessungs-Chef und Feldflugchef/O.H.L. 08.10.16 appt Chef der Abt. Luftbild beim Stab des Kommandierenden Generals der Luftstreitkräfte. 28.11.17 promo to Hptm. 16.01.19 appt Führer of Grenzschutz (Ost) -Flieger-Abt. 407. WW I awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 15.04.32 joined the NSDAP (to 16.12.32). 01.02.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. 01.02.35 appt Referent im Technischen Amt/RLM. 01.01.38 (10.38?) promo to Obstlt. 01.12.39 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 16.12.39 appt Leiter der Abt. Lw. bei der Rüstungs-Inspektion III. 09.06.41 appt Wehrwirtschafts Kdr. Oppeln later Kharkov. 01.02.42 appt Kdr. des Rüstungsbereich Hannover/Rüstungs-Inspektion XI. 01.03.43 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur XI b, Magdeburg – Dessau- Halle/Saale. 01.06.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 07.11.44 supposed discharged "to make room for younger officers" (acc to British report). 1945 Inspekteur Rüstungs-Insp. XI B Magdeburg (to 16.04.45). 16.04.45 trf to AOK 12 (Gen.d. Pz.Tr. Wenck) (to 08.05.45). 05.45 z.V. 12. Armee (Gen.d. Pz.Tr. Wenck). 07.05.45 captured at Tangermünde. 08.05.45 into U.S. captivity, later British captivity. 01.12.46 released. †04.04.69 in Karlsruhe.

**FINK**, Dipl.Ing. Johannes. (DOB: 28.03.95 in Pfullingen/Württemberg). (R, DKG). 30.06.14 joined 9. Württembergische Inf.-Rgt. 127. 24.12.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 23.06.13). Held a series of minor infantry commands in World War I, rising to Oblt. (RDA 18.10.18). 04.15 WIA - spent months recovering. 08.19 admitted into the Reichswehr, and served in Inf.-Rgt. 13. 09.22 trf to Infanterieschule München (to 08.23). 1920s served in a series of staff positions. 01.05.24? promo to Hptm. 1926 took pilot training. 01.04.26 studied engineering at the Technischen Hochschule at Berlin-Charlottenburg (to 11.31). 01.02.28 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 06.12.31 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 01.04.32(31?) Hptm., appt Referent in Heereswaffenamt des RWM. 01.6.33 Hptm., in the RLM. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. 01.10.33 pilot training at DVS (Dt. Verkehrs-Fliegerschule) Braunschweig. 01.04.34 appt Leiter der Verkehrsstrecke Berlin-München der Deutschen Lufthansa AG. 01.07.34 promo to Maj. and appt Staka bei der hanseatischen Fliegerschule Fassberg (3./KG 154 Geschwader Boelcke). 01.04.35 appt Kommodore KG "Boelcke" and Kdr. I./KG 154. 01.03.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.36 appt Inspizient bei der Inspektion für Flugsicherheit und Gerät/RLM. 01.04.37 appt Inspekteur der Flugsicherheit und Gerät /RLM. 01.06.38 promo to Oberst. 01.11.38 appt Kommodore KG 252 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 appt Kommodore KG 2. 20.06.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.10.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 21.10.40 appt Inspekteur der Kampf-und Sturzkampfflieger und Gen. d. Kampfflieger beim

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Ob.d.L. 01.10.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.11.42 or 14.12.42 appt Kdr. der 2. Fl.-Div. (Südfrankreich). 10.02.44 appt Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Griechenland (to 11.09.44). 01.04.44 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 11.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.10.44 awarded DKG. 01.12.44 appt Kommandierender Gen.des II. Fl.Korps (and Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. Nordbalkan?) (to 01.01.45? or 02.02.45?). 01.02.45 concurrently appt stellvertretender (deputy) Ob.d.Lfl. 1. 03.02.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. V, Stuttgart. 23.04.45 captured by the British at Kloster Heggbach. 07.46 trf to Island Farm Special Camp. 21.05.48 released. †01.06.81 in Pfullingen/Württemberg.

**FINK, Dr. (med.) Friedrich.** (W.B.K. München II). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**FINK, Fritz.** (DOB: 13.09.93 in Römhild). (W.B.K. Weimar). WWI served with the Infanterie. 01.07.41 promo to Lt. 1942 appt Zugführer in Ldssch.Zug 9/IV. 1942 with Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 30/XI. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 NSFO for surplus staff of Koflug 8/VI. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 1944 appt NSFO of Koflug 4/I.

**FINK, Georg.** (DOB: 08.04.09). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).

**FINK, Günter.** (DOB: 17.03.18 in Szamlau/Sudetenland). (R, DKG). 15.07.39 Lt., I./JG 77. 01.09.39 Lt., JGr. 176. c.10.40 trf to III./JG 54. 12.40 trf to Erg.St./JG 54. 20.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1. Erg.St./JG 54 (to 09.03.42). 05.07.41 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 20.08.41 2.Erg./JG 54. 28.03.42 Oblt., III./JG 54. 12.05.42 Oblt., appt acting Staka 8./JG 54 (to 08.42). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 03.08.42 Oblt., 8./JG 54 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.08.42 appt permanent Staka 8./JG 54 (to 03.02.43). 27.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./JG 54. 09.12.42 Oblt., 8./JG 54. 14.03.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./JG 54. 27.03.43 Hptm., re-appt Staka 8./JG 54 (to 15.05.43). 15.05.43 Hptm., 8./JG 54 KIA – Bf 109 G-4 (Black 1) lost during intercept mission against U.S. bombers over the North Sea in the vicinity of Helgoland. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 46 air victories.

**FINK, Hans** (DOB: 08.04.21). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

**FINK, Hans.** (DOB: 16.12.06). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

**FINK, Hans.** 01.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 108 (to 14.02.45). 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 108 (to 25.03.45).

**FINK, Hans.** 12.06.42 Lt. (Tr.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 241, trf to Flakergänzungs-Abt. 4 with duty as a Zugführer.

**FINK, Hans-Heinz.** (DOB: 23.02.10). 1941 appt Zugführer I/I/Flak-Scheinw.Rgt. 1. 1941 appt Ausb.Offz. III./Flak-Demonstration- Rgt. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 appt Btr. Chef Flak-Scheinw.Ausb. Btr. for female Helferin. 1944 trf to 5./Flak-Scheinw.Abt. 410. 1945 attended NS-Führungsschule II.

**FINK, Herbert.** c.01.43 Hptm. and Staffelführer 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, WIA during the fighting around Stalingrad.

**FINK, Hermann.** 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 3 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

**FINK, Holm.** 27.01.41 Lt., IV./KG 1 crashed.

**FINK, Joachim.** (DOB: 03.12.16). (W.B.K. Köslin). 17.08.41 Lt., Stab/KG 77 MIA - Ju 88A-5 (3Z+BA) lost under unknown circumstances. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**FINK, Otto.** (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FINK, Peter.** (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**FINK, Rolf.** (DOB: 12.03.14). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**FINK, Rolf.** 26.04.43 Oblt., NAGr. 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 damaged in an accident at Pankow.

**FINK, Walter.** (DOB: 24.05.13). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FINKE, Walter.** 01.09.39 Lt., FFS (C) Stade trf to FFS (C) Ludwigslust. 03.10.41 Oblt. in 2./KG 2, WIA - bailed out of Do 17 Z (U5+HK) east of Michailovshchina after a/c damaged, shot up during mission in the Kholm area by ground fire; returned to unit. 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.02.43 Oblt., Stab II./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-16 (A1+EC) lost vic Izyum-Kamenka. 03.43 Oblt., in KG 6 (to 23.03.43 - MIA). 01.03.43 posthumous promo to Hptm.
- FINKE, Wenzel.** 02.06.42 Oblt., 5./St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 B-1 (S2+FN) shot down by AA vic Sevastopol.
- FINKEBEIN, Friedrich.** 26.08.39 Lt., ordered to Gruppenstab III./KG 76 for employment as a reconnaissance pilot (to 28.09.39). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 20.02.43 trf from IV./KG 76 to LKS 2. 19.08.44 MIA.
- FINKEBEINER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 27.10.10). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 1942-43 Oblt. and Kp.-Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- FINKE, ? .** 15.10.44 Oberst, Ic Gruppe V (Bildgruppe).
- FINKE, ? .** 18.07.44 Lt. in 4./Flak-Rgt. 11, WIA during defensive fighting against Soviet infantry.
- FINKE, Albrecht.** (DOB: 21.02.21 in Neuruppin). 30.11.44 Lt., JG 400.
- FINKE, Andreas.** (DOB: 27.04.13 in Preetz/Holstein). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). (R, DKG). (n.d.) Lt., with Wekusta 26/1. 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.07.43). 14.11.43 Lt., awarded DKG, Wekusta 26. 01.09.44 Lt., 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 188 D-2 (F6+BP) crashed vic Casalbuttano, N of Cremona. 06.12.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 02.09.44 Lt., 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 D near Brescia/Italy. Buried at Brescia (Costermano?).
- FINKE, Engelhardt.** (DOB: 15.07.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FINKE, Ernst.** (W.B.K. Kassl II). 01.09.42 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- FINKE, Gerhard.** 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 14.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 218.
- FINKE, Gerhard.** 09/10.11.40 Lt., 8./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+HS) lost in the London area to unknown cause.
- FINKE, Götz.** (DOB: 25.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 Lt., JG 103.
- FINKE, Günter.** (DOB: 14.06.22). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FINKE, Hans.** (W.B.K. Bunzau). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FINKE, Herbert.** (DOB: 19.10.09). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.07.41 Fw.(d.R.), RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FINKE, Horst U.** (DOB: 05.10.20 in Berlin). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.06.42 Lt., IV./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-6 (5J+FP) shot down under unknown circumstances over Russia. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- FINKE, Karl.** (DOB: 22.12.07). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 20.02.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 2. 23.04.44 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 2 (to 27.09.44?).
- FINKE, Norbert.** (DKG). 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- FINKE, Richard.** (DOB: 08.07.92 or 98). Amtsrat d.Lw.(~Hptm.), in the Luftnachrichten.
- FINKE, Walter.** (DOB: 05.09.03). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- FINKE, Werner.** (DOB: 03.04.10). 09.09.43 Hptm. (A 1/Ln.) assigned to Höh.Kdr.d.Ln.-Schulen, appt acting Kdr. II./Ln.-Schule 6. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.).
- FINKEISSEN, Ludwig.** (DOB: 16.04.08). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FINKELDEY**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt./Ln.
- FINKELDEY**, Martin. (DOB: 15.12.13). 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from BFS Wesendorf to 1./KG 40. 05.41 (06.41?) appt Staka Wekusta 26 (to 03.42). 01.12.41 Oblt., Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 11.02.43 Hptm., in RLM (L.In.2), appt Staka 1./KG 101 (to 16.06.44). 22.10.44 in KG 100, trf to 10./JG 300. 05.11.44 appt Staka 5./NJG 11. 11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 11? (to 04.45). 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.
- FINKELNBURG**, Karl. (DOB: 24.07.12). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FINKENMÖLLER**, Hermann. 22.08.42 Oblt. and Beobachter in 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, WIA in Fw 189 A-1 shot up by a fighter near Kholmskoye.
- FINKENSIEPER**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Moers). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FINKENSTADT**, Ernst. (DOB: 25.03.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FINKL**, Franz. (DOB: 03.02.19). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- FINLAY**, Hans. [from ADI(K) summaries(28.06.45): Being one quarter non-Aryan was not drafted into the Wehrmacht and carried on a small wireless business. In 1944 he was commissioned by the OKH to make a number of small ground transmitters for use by the ground troops. This assignment took him in the later part of 1944, to the Baltic coast in the region of the Polish Corridor, to assist in experiments for D/F ing V2s. Dummy projectiles over short ranges were used for this purpose. He visited three D/F sites erected but was not allowed to approach the firing range.]
- FINKLER**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Ln.) by Luftgaukdo. XI.
- FINKLER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 26.01.12). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 0.07.42).
- FINKLER**, Julius. (DOB: 17.04.09 in Gunzenhausen). 01.03.40 in 2./JG 77, trf to Erg.JGr. Merseburg. (n.d.) assigned to a ferry unit. 20.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Luftzeugamt 1/VII to Überführungskdo. der Luftzeuggruppe 7. Attained a rank of Hptm.
- FINKLER**, Paul. (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 08.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 10/XIII Straubing. 07.43 Maj. and (acting?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 208/XII.
- FINNDORF**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Burg b.M.) 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- FINNER**, Klaus. (DOB: 15.05.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 1944 Lt., I./JG 103. 1945 Lt., Erg.JG 1.
- FINSENHAGEN**, Gerhard. 22.02.43 Lt., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin KIA - Bf 109 G crashed vic Wihogne due to fuel problems.
- FINSTER**, Dr. (Eugen?). 01.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Telegrafbau-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 4 d.Lw. (to c.26.03.41). c.26.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 24 (to 08.42). 1943-44 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 204 (to 04.44). 1944 in 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 01.45 Maj. and Luftvermittlungs-Offz. with LV 34 (Lüdenscheid)/Luftgaukdo. VI.
- FINSTER**, Herbert. 01.09.42 with Kdo./Rüstungsbereich Brünn, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 13.05.43 trf to Kdo. d.Rüstungsbereich Dortmund.
- FINSTER**, Lenz. (DOB: 26.01.21 in Görlitz). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 05.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. 25.06.43 in I./KG 2, trf to NJG 101. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Ing.) and appt Staka 2./NJG 1 (to 23.09.43). 01.08.43 Oblt.(Ing.), NJG 101 (RDA adjusted to 01.02.43). 23/24.08.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 1. 04.09.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 1. 15.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 1 (to 23/24.12.43 KIA). 03.11.43 Oblt., with 4./NJG 1. 23/24.12.43 Oblt., 4./NJG 1 KIA – Bf 110 G-4 (G9+HM) shot down by a Beaufighter of 141 Sqdn. and crashed at Unteresbach 15 km SE of Köln). Credited with 10 victories. Buried in Görlitz.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FINSTER**, Wolfgang. 23.02.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII to Luftflottenkdo. 3. 01.03.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from the Luftflotte 3 area to Flieger-Btl. z.b.V. Westfrankreich to train as Kdr. (to 15.05.43). 15.05.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI (to 18.08.43). 18.08.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo.III. 1944 Maj., with Abt. Ia L, Stab/Luftgaukdo. III.
- FINSTERBUSCH**, Hans (Heini). (DOB: 29.05.15 in Leipzig). (W.B.K. Dresden). 1934 entered the Reichsheer. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. 04.07.41 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 08.09.41 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS 1 (to 14.12.42). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 15.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 101 (to 01.04.43). 06.43 with Stab/VIII. Flakkorps. 07.43 with 10. Flak-Div. 07.43 attended LKS Gatow (4.Lehrgang). 08.08.43 Hptm., JG 101 KIA - Bf 108 crashed vic Ossum - no details. 16.08.44 Hptm., appt Chef Gen.Qu. 2. Abt. Gruppe II Referat B (Planung und Sonderaufgaben)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 02.45 trf to Genstab (2.Abt). Credited with 4 victories and over 143 missions.
- FINSTERER**, Dr.(med.)Hermann. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.01.43).
- FINTELMANN**, Arthur. 01.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 18/III.
- FINZEL**, Franz. (W.B.K. Berlin). 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. Moskau area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).
- FINZEL**, Hans-Eberhard. (DOB: 30.03.11). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- FINZEL**, Oswald. 01.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 01.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6 (to 01.03.44). 01.08.44 Maj.?, appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 (to 01.10.44). 11.08.44 Hptm., ordered to set up a Fj-Aufstellungsstab Finzel at Training Area (Übungsplatz) Ahrbrück-Eifel.
- FINZEL**, Werner. (DOB: 18.10.16). 20.05.41 Lt., 10.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 KIA vic Galatas.
- FIOLKA**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 28.02.21). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O/Flak).
- FIONHABER**, K. 14.07.41 Oblt., 9.(H)/LG 2 WIA - Hs 126 - no details.
- FIORONI**, Egeo. 07.04.44 Oblt., 1./Ital.JGr. [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].
- FIRCHAU**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.03.06). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- FIRIDOV**, ? . 10.03.43 Lt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].
- FIRLUS**, Alfons. (DOB: 29.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13.06.43 Lt., II./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 belly-landed at Saloniki-Mikra due to motor trouble. 24.10.43 Lt., 3./Eins.-KGr. Ju 88 / Chef AW MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (K6+FJ) lost vic Samos - Leros. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- FIRNHABER**, Karl. 22.07.41 Oblt., Staka 9.(H)/LG 2 KIA - Hs 126 B-1 (L2+DT) vic Kritschew, cause unknown.
- FIRNIG**, Dr. Gottfried. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.42 Stabsarzt(d.R.), promo to Stabsarzt(d.R.), (RDA 01.03.42).
- FIRODENA**, Erhard. 14.07.42 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 102 unhurt - Ju 52 damaged by AA vic Kartmyschewka a/f.
- FIRSBACH**, Hanns Georg. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- FIRSCHING**, Wolfgang. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.
- FISCH**, Willy. (DOB: 12.09.86 in Berlin). 25.09.05 entered the Heer. 27.01.07 promo to Lt. (RDA 21.07.05). 04.07.14 promo to Oblt. 02.08.14 trf to Flieger-Abt. 29 as a pilot. 08.05.15 trf to Armeeflugpark 7 as a radio operator. 18.08.15 promo to Hptm. 20.08.15 trf to Flieger-Abt. 29. 06.09.15 appt Führer of the FT -Kommandos with the Inspektion der Fliegertruppen. 01.10.16 appt 1. Adj. of the Inspektion der Fliegertruppen. 25.09.17 appt Advisor in the Kriegsministerium. 01.02.19 assigned to the Reichsluftamt. 30.09.19 promo to acting Maj. 01.10.19 became a ministerial official for aviation matters and representative for German aviation in international

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

conferences (to 31.01.33). 30.01.33 appt Leiter d.Luftfahrtabteilung/RVM (to 19.04.34). 01.02.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Reichsdienst with a rank of Ministerialrat; appt z.b.V. des RLM. 03.03.33 promo to Ministerialdirektor; appt Chef des Allgemeinen Luftamtes LB/RLM. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP. 01.04.38 promo to Maj.d.R. (Ln.). 01.09.41 received the rank of General d. Fl. 27.04.42 as a Reserve Offizier called up and assigned to Stab/Luftgau-Kdos. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 18.07.45 captured at Berchtesgaden. 05.45 Min.Direktor., wanted or held as POW by US. 18.07.45 Min.Dir., Allg.Luftamt, held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Controll Commission - current location: Lager Strub. 15.09.45 Min.Dirigent, RLM, Chef des allge. Luftamtes RLM, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 05.12.45 released. †26.07.63 in Rosenheim.

**FISCHBACH, Adolf.** (DOB: 06.08.20 in Ulm). (R, DKG). 10.38 joined the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate and began training with Fl.Ers.Abt. 23. (n.d.) underwent further training with LKS Regensburg, Grosse KFS Tutow, then at BFS 3 and Erg.KGr. 2. (n.d.) trf to Erg.St./KG 28. 01.02.41 trf to 3./KG 28. 12.41 trf to III./KG 26 when his unit was renamed. 20.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Early 1942 trf to 6./KG 27. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 24.09.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 27. 20.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 27 (to 16.03.44). 29.02.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./KG 27. 17.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 27 (to 08.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 27 (to 20.11.44). 21.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.KG (J) (to 03.45). 02.45 trf to an infantry unit. †16.11.72 in Hamburg. Credited with 446 missions.

**FISCHBACH, Dr. Gerhard.** (DOB: 05.05.08). 16.01.41 Stabsarzt, 6./LG 1 WIA - in an Allied air raid on Catania. 01.08.41 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 02.06.43 Oberstabsarzt and Leitende San.Offz./Fliegerführer 1, appt Divisionsarzt/5. Jagddivision. 1945 Oberstabsarzt and Divisionsarzt/7. Jagddivision.

**FISCHBACH, E.** 30.08.40 7./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-2 (A1+CR) damaged by Hurricane of 601 Sqdn., crash-landed vic Hunsdon, "The Rectory".

**FISCHBACH, Gerhard.** (DOB: 14.09.15). (DKG). 05.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 26 (to 14.09.42 MIA). 01.09.42 posthumous promo to Hptm. with this RDA. 14.09.42 Oblt. in 2./KG 26, MIA - in He 111 H-6 (1H+AK) at sea near Svalbard, during attack on PQ 18. 29.10.42 Oblt., posthumously awarded DKG, 2./KG 26. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**FISCHBACH, Karl.** (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V.).

**FISCHBACHER, Karl.** (DOB: 27.05.20). 03.43 Lt., I./KG 51 MIA.

**FISCHBÖCK, Franz.** 1938 Maj., with SAR (schwere Art.Rgt.?) of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe (Flak). 01.11.40 (01.11.41?) Obstlt., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Rust-Oggau (to 1945). 01.03.43 Kdt. Flakart.Schiessplatz Rust-Oggau, promo to Oberst (Flak).

**FISCHEL, Dr. (med.) Walter.** (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.12.42).

**FISCHER, ?** . 20.02.43 Lt., appt Ib (Kfz) in Abt. Qu./16. Lw.-Felddiv.

**FISCHER, ?** . 18.07.45 Oberstintendant, Verb.OKW held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Controll Commission- location: unknown.

**FISCHER, ?** . 15.04.45 Oblt. and Kp.-Chef 1./Lw.-Bataillon I d. Flakuntergruppe Böhlen NW/Flakgruppe Leipzig.

**FISCHER, ?** . (DOB: 1915). 01.04.42 RDA. 15.05.44 Hptm., Flivo Stab/AOK 9.

**FISCHER, ?** . 01.08.44 Lt., Kp.Fü. "Birkhahn"/Stab/1. Jagddivision.

**FISCHER, ?** . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Minerva"/ 7. Jagddivision.

**FISCHER, ?** . 03.43 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 431 (still 01.44).

**FISCHER, ?** . 06.40 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 251 (to c.07.41). c.07.41 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 25 (and 01.42).

**FISCHER, ?** . 06.41 Oblt., appt Führer of le.Kol. IV./(Flak) Rgt. "General Göring" (to 09.41).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FISCHER**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 11.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 32.
- FISCHER**, ? . 10.06.44 Maj. and Qu.1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich.
- FISCHER**, ? . 11.07.40 Lt., I/KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by fighters no details
- FISCHER**, ? . 13.08.40 Lt., 6./KG 54 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+TP) belly-landed vic St. Andre.
- FISCHER**, ? . 13.09.41 Hptm., Verb.Offz. Koluft Nord zum Lg.Stab z.b.V. 10, assigned temporary duty as Ib with Stab Koluft Mitte
- FISCHER**, ? . 20.04.44 Oblt., Kp.-Chef 1./Ln.-Abt. 101 (mot).
- FISCHER**, ? . 23.06.43 Obstlt. with (Kdt.?) Fl.H.Kdr. A 203/I Schaulen.
- FISCHER**, ? . 24.12.43 Oberfähnrich, Zugführer in 3./le.Flak-Abt. 81.
- FISCHER**, ? . 26.09.44 Obstlt.(Oblt.?), Kdt. of Flugplatz Földes.
- FISCHER**, ? . 27.09.42 Lt., in 4./Flak-Rgt. 5, KIA
- FISCHER**, ? . 28.07.42 Maj., Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 5, relieved due to acute stomach illness. [possibly this is Johann F., or Kurt-Helmut F. ?]
- FISCHER**, Dr. (med.) ? . 17.02.43 Unterarzt, Truppenarzt in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 564 (v). Mar 44 Unterarzt, Truppenarzt in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 513 (o) (Flakuntergruppe Berlin-Mühlenbeck).
- FISCHER**, Dr. Ing. ? . 01.04.44 Oberstingenieur, Chef d. Abt. Fertigung/Generalluftzeugmeister (GL/C-F).
- FISCHER**, (Dipl.Ing.) Bernhard. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. to Wekusta 26. (n.d.) observer with Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. later to Wekusta 5. 07.05.41 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 /Ob.d.L. MIA - He 111 H-3 (KG+UV) lost at sea in Pl.Qu. 24 West /69-79 in the Atlantic - cause unknown.
- FISCHER**, (Helmut? Kurt-Otto?). 00.40 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS Stolp-Reitz (to 00.41).
- FISCHER**, Adolf. (DOB: 12.06.21). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- FISCHER**, Adolf. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 10.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 217.
- FISCHER**, Adolf. 03.41 Oblt., Führer Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 1202.
- FISCHER**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- FISCHER**, Adolf. 14.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. V, trf to FFS C 9.
- FISCHER**, Albert. (DOB: 03.06.17). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FISCHER**, Albert. (DOB: 30.05.19 in Bochum). 01.04.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, promo to Oblt. 10.05.43 Oblt., trf to Störkampfgruppe I. Fliegerkorps. 26/27.06.44 Oblt. in 5./NJG 101 – killed in aircraft crash at Zell near Zellhof - Do 217 N lost due to a technical defect. Buried at Jaunitzbach-Tal/Freistadt.
- FISCHER**, Albert. 06.06.41 Lt., FFS (C) 3 WIA - Do 17 crashed vic Lönnewitz due to pilot error.
- FISCHER**, Albin. (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- FISCHER** Alex. (DOB: 13.08.13). (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FISCHER**, Alfred Emil. (DOB: 12.05.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- FISCHER**, Alfred Ernst. (DOB: 10.10.89). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing. 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Abt.-Leiter with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.
- FISCHER**, Alfred. (DOB: 02.07.08). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FISCHER**, Alfred. (DOB: 25.01.21 in Graz). 11.44 with LKS 4. 03.45 with 10.(Erg)/JG 1. 21.03.45 Oblt., KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 2) in a collision with another Bf 109 vic Mettenheim/Mühldorf.
- FISCHER**, Alfred. 21.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Breslau-Gandau to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen.
- FISCHER**, Alois. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 10.04.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Flakartillerieschulen. 16.05.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.)/Maj., Feld-FAS (Mitte) 16, appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 2 (mot) (to 14.01.45?). 05.10.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 617 (to 08.01.45).
- FISCHER**, Anton. (DOB: 04.01.04 in Ulrichskirchen/Lower Austria). (W.B.K. Wien IV.). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 13.10.44 Hptm., Staka 23./Verb.G. 2 unit unstated - KIA vic Tilba/Hungary - Fi 156 (GK+MQ). Buried at Ungvar/Hungary (now Uzhhorod/Ukraine).
- FISCHER**, Anton. (DOB: 21.07.18). (W.B.K. Kaaden). 01.06.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer with I./Ln.Abt. 201.
- FISCHER**, Arndt. (DOB: 16.05.17). 22.10.39 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 POW - He 111 H (F6+DH) shot down by a Spitfire of 603 Sqdn. ditched 27 km off St. Abb's Head. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- FISCHER**, Arno. (DOB: 05.01.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- FISCHER**, Arno. (DOB: 13.03.18 in Berlin). 28.02.43 WIA - Bf 109 shot up by Spitfires vic Beja. 23.03.43 Fw., I./JG 53. 03.04.43 unhurt - shot down by Spitfires, force-landed at Terbourba/Tunisia. 16.04.43 WIA - Bf 109 vic Protville by Spitfires. 21.06.43 unhurt - belly-landed vic Locri/Italy after combat with B-24s. 13.07.43 WIA - He 111 crash-landed at Vito Valentia (passenger). 05.12.43 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed at Rome Centocelle after combat with Spitfires. 15.12.43 WIA - shot down by Spitfires, force-landed 10 km SE of Frosinone/Italy. 24.03.44 Fw., I./JG 53. 20.04.44 Fw., 3./JG 53 unhurt - shot down by B-24s W of Udine. 15.10.44 Lt., instructor with 3./Erg.JGr. Süd. (n.d.) with 7./Erg.JG 1. 25.12.44 Lt., 3./JG 53. 15.02.45 Lt., 3./JG 53. 22.02.45 Lt., Stafü I./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 (White 12) belly-landed vic Sered/Slovakia after running out of fuel. 27.03.45 Lt., I./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 (Yellow 5) hit by return fire from an Il-2, force-landed at Pistyan. (n.d.) with 7./JG 52 and 3./JGr. Süd. Survived the war. Credited with 14 victories.
- FISCHER**, Arno. (DOB: 28.04.18 in Richnowo (Westpr.)). 12.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka I./KG 54 (to 15.05.41). 15.05.41 Oblt., Staka I./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (B3+HH) shot down over the Channel by a fighter - had been attacking ships vic Ireland. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- FISCHER**, August. (DOB: 22.07.20). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- FISCHER**, August. (DOB: 26.07.09). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). (n.d.) with IV./NJG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 10.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 12./NJG 5 (to 06.09.43). 1944 Hptm., appt Staka I./NJG 100. 20.04.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 100. 12.05.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 100. 07.07.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 100. 08.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 100 (to 08.05.45). 05.08.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 100. 10/11.04.45 Hptm., I./NJG 100. Credited with 10 victories.
- FISCHER**, August. (n.d.) with I./NJG 1. 05.07.44 Lt., 6./NJG 2. Credited with one victory. [ not the same fellow as the other August Fischer?]
- FISCHER**, Benjamin. (DOB: 18.11.08 in Aachen). 1945 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. of 2./JG 2. 15.01.45 Lt., 12./JG 2.
- FISCHER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 06.03.19). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- FISCHER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 30.04.18). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- FISCHER**, Bernhard. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FISCHER**, Bernhard. 27.05.44 Lt., 10./KG 100 KIA - He 177 A-3 (6N+AU) crashed vic Vernau, 2 km N of Schwäbisch Hall a/f from low altitude due to engine failure shortly after take-off.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FISCHER**, Berthold. (DOB: 18.03.09). (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FISCHER**, Bruno. 20.05.41 Lt., III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 WIA vic Iráklion.
- FISCHER**, Carl. (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- FISCHER**, Christian. (DOB: 19.04.14). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 00.42 Hptm., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 04.10.43). 04.10.43 Hptm., Staka 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA/KIA – in He 115 B/A-1 (K6+MH), apparently in combat with aircraft of VF-4 (USN) SW of Røst Island/Norway off Bodø during Operation *Leader*. (in Pl.Qu. 17 Ost 3034)(67°02'N, 06°30'E). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- FISCHER**, Christoph. (DOB: 09.10.94). 08.40 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 832 (still 08.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst. 05.11.43 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 19 (mot). 21.01.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 71 (to ?). 01.08.44 Oberst, appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 19 (to 04.45).
- FISCHER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 24.06.93 in Carolath/Schlesien). 12.06.12 entered the Heer. 1912 became a Fahnenjunker. 17.02.14 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe. commissioned in 1915. 02.06.16 began flight observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 3. 02.08.16 trf to Kampfstaffel 3. 05.01.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 218. 10.01.18 appt Adj. of Fliegerersatz-Abt. 2. 03.03.18 with the Stab-Bild-Abt. der 7. Armee. 20.07.18 appt Bild-Offz. of Gruppenbildstelle 155. 20.08.18 appt Adj. of Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 27.11.18 appt Adj. of Fliegerersatz-Abt. 11. 16.12.18 appt Adj. of Grenzschutz-Flieger-Abt. 401 then Fliegerstaffel 129. 25.09.19 appt Adj. of Fliegerhorstes Brieg. 06.05.20 returned to the ground forces. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 16. 01.02.22 promo to Oblt. (RDA 20.06.18). 01.02.28 promo to Hptm. 01.04.28 Hptm., Inf.Rgt. 16, began secret training in the USSR with Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.11.29). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Leiter der Hauptbildstelle/Bild-Abt./RLM. 01.08.34 promo to Maj. 01.07.35 appt Führer des Vorauskommandos der Flieger-Bildschule Hildesheim. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. der Flieger-Bildschule Hildesheim. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 124 Kassel and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Kassel-Rothwesten. 01.11.37 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 24, Kassel. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 22, Kassel. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst and appt Lehrgangleiter at the Luftkriegsakademie, Berlin-Gatow. 30.05.39 appt Kdr. des Fähnrichs-Lehrgangs at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 01.02.40 appt Kdr. d. Flieger-Bildschule Hildesheim and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Hildesheim (to 11.12.44). 01.06.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 12.12.44 at the disposition of the Fl.Ers.-Div., Braunschweig. 31.03.45 retired. 09.04.45 into U.S. captivity. 28.02.47 released from U.S. custody. †02.09.62 in an unstated location. [Wrote the Luftwaffe's instruction manual on aerial photo interpretation.]
- FISCHER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 26.08.20). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FISCHER**, Edmund. (DOB: 14.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 18.08.44 Lt., 6./JG 26. 27.09.44 Lt., 6./JG 26. 12.10.44 Lt., 6./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 10) shot down by P-51s of 364 FG between Osnabrück and Hannover. Credited with 4 victories.
- FISCHER**, Eduard. (DOB: 18.10.93). 01.07.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Znaim to Stab/11. Flakdiv. 01.07.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- FISCHER**, Eduard. (DOB: 19.07.10). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- FISCHER**, Eduard. 10.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Pi.Btl. 20 (L) to 19. Lw.-Felddivision for further assignment.
- FISCHER**, Ehrhard. (DOB: 23.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FISCHER**, Engelbert. (DOB: 08.08.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- FISCHER**, Erich. (DOB: 07.11.95). 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 04.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 41 (to 13.12.44). 13.04.42 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Frankfurt/O. 01.01.43 promo to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Obstlt. 15.06.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 33/III (Frankfurt/O.) (to c. 01.04.44). 12.03.45  
Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 209/I (to 08.05.45). 01.04.45 promo to Oberst.

**FISCHER**, Erich. (DOB: 11.04.03). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**FISCHER**, Erich. (DOB: 12.10.01). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.10.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt.  
and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**FISCHER**, Erich. (DOB: 25.11.96). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**FISCHER**, Erich. (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FISCHER**, Erich. (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FISCHER**, Erich. 20.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Frontfliegersammelgruppe trf to JGr. Süd.

**FISCHER**, Erich. 26.03.44 Lt., 9./SG 2 MIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+AD) lost 3 km NE of Balti to unknown  
cause.

**FISCHER**, Erich. 29.03.42 Lt., I./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 crash landed at Haamstede a/f due to fuel  
shortage. Credited with one victory.

**FISCHER**, Dr. Ing. Erich. (DOB: 22.06.97). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

**FISCHER**, Ernst. (DOB: 01.05.06). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**FISCHER**, Ernst. (DOB: 11.10.96). 14.08.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 431 (still 04.45).  
01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak) (RDA: 01.03.42). 1944 (temporarily?) Offz. beim  
Stab/Flakeinsatzführer Luftgau III. [Note: There are two Maj.d.R. (Flak) Ernst Fischers and they need  
to be sorted out!]

**FISCHER**, Ernst. (DOB: 19.01.20). 24.01.42 Lt., 8./KG 77 KIA S of Selinunte (12 km S of  
Castelvetrano, Sicily) - Ju 88 A-4. Buried at Motta St.Anastasia.

**FISCHER**, Ernst. (DOB: 21.12.?? in Markdrewitz). 24.08.43 Uffz., 1./JG 300. 11.43 flight instructor,  
trf to JG 301. 15.02.44 Techn.Offz. I./JG 301, appt Staka 2./JG 301. 20.02.44 Oblt., 2./JG 301 Staka  
2./JG 301 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 shot down vic Göppingen by friendly AA - bailed out. 06/07.06.44  
Oblt., Staka 1./JG 301 WIA by defensive fire and bailed out vic Crecy - Bf 109 G-6. 07/08.07.44  
Oblt., 1./JG 301 WIA - in combat with a B-26 vic Crécy-en-Ponthieu - Bf 109 G-6. 26.08.44 Oblt.,  
appt Staka 1./JG 301 (to 11.44). Credited with 2 night victories.

**FISCHER**, Ernst. (DOB: 24.09.14). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.04.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FISCHER**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

**FISCHER**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).

**FISCHER**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.11.40 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FISCHER**, Ernst. 15.03.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak) with Stab/Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 74, appt provisional then  
permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt.305 (still 04.45?).

**FISCHER**, Dr. (jur.) Ernst. (DOB: 21.10.92 in Altkirch near Guttstadt Krs. Heilsberg/E Pruss.). WWI  
served with the Artillerie, including Feld-Art.Rgt. 52, rose to Lt. 1927 Landrat of Kreis Heilsberg,  
removed from the office when the Nazis came to power in 1933. 05.45 Maj., in (unspecified )  
Lg.Kdo. †22.09.76 in Münster /Westph.). 1946 Oberkreisdirektor of Kreis Aschendorf-Hümmling  
(Lower Saxony) (to 1959).

**FISCHER**, Ernst-Friedrich. (DOB: 28.07.22 in Paderborn). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 02.42  
promo to Lt. 1942 appt Jägerleitoffz. 5./Ln.Rgt. 202. 1942 appt Jägerleitoffz. in 5./Ln.Rgt. 212.  
1944 appt Zugführer Plotten-Zug/ Ln.Rgt. 212. 1944 appt Zugführer in Flugmelde-Kp. 232.  
01.12.44 promo to Oblt.

**FISCHER**, Erwin. (DOB: 14.08.12 in Dresden-Bühlau/Sachsen). (RE, DKG). 1935 entered the  
Luftwaffe. 09.39 pilot in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 12(21?).04.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, pilot in 1.  
(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 26.02.42 awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.04.42 appt (or only trf to?) Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 07.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 25.02.43). 07.02.43 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, flew the Staffel's 3,000 sortie.  
10.02.43 awarded Eichenlaub (No. 191). 25.02.43 Hptm., trf from 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 to NAG 102.  
01.04.43 ordered to Luftattaché Budapest for temporary duty. 30.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/NAG 102 (to 15.06.43). 16.06.43 (26.06.43?) Hptm., appt Kommodore NAG 102 (to 04.02.45) and concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 36/III (Jüterbog-Damm). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 05.02.45 Maj., appt Kommodore Aufkl.Geschwader 103 (to 04.03.45). 05.45 British POW. †10.12.96.

- FISCHER**, Erwin. (DOB: 31.01.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- FISCHER**, Eugen. (DOB: 05.08.93). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- FISCHER**, Felix. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-). 05.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 130/III.
- FISCHER**, Franz. (DOB: 20.12.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FISCHER**, Franz. (DOB: 26.01.20 in Mehlsack). 24.12.43 Lt., Hauptverbandsplatz-San.Kp. 1/36 Schtschedrin, c. 50 km SE of Bobruisk/Belarus - KIA.
- FISCHER**, Franz. (DOB: 26.01.20). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FISCHER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.06.03). (W.B.K. Ulm). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Ln.).
- FISCHER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.01.08). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.44 in Ln.-Lager für Telegrafbau-Gerät und Kabel 1/VIII, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Leiter Ln.-Lager für Telegrafbau-Gerät und Kabel 1/VIII (Gundelsdorf).
- FISCHER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.10.96). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- FISCHER**, Friedrich. (n.d.) Lt., Stab/JG 52.
- FISCHER**, Friedrich-Ernst. (DOB: 13.06.05). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FISCHER**, Fritz. (DOB: 05.03.08). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FISCHER**, Fritz. (DOB: 09.12.08). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.12.36).
- FISCHER**, Fritz. (DOB: 10.12.97). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- FISCHER**, Fritz. (DOB: 12.08.19). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FISCHER**, Fritz. (DOB: 14.10.10). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Ln.-Zug/Flakbrig. XII to Koflug 5/XII to train as Nafü (to 25.08.43). 25.08.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), appt Nafü Koflug 2/XII.
- FISCHER**, Fritz. (DOB: 26.07.85). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Ln.) (RDA later changed to 01.12.43?). 01.45 Maj. and Nafü Koflug 4/VII (Würzburg), released from active service.
- FISCHER**, Fritz. (DOB: 30.11.13). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.09.42 Ofw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.09.41). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- FISCHER**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Woldenberg/Nm.). 01.07.42 in Lg.Kdo. III/IV area, promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- FISCHER**, Fritz. 16.12.39 Lt., Stab/JG 52 trf to 14./Ln.Schule. 06.08.44 Lt., appt Adj. Stab/JG 52 (to 12.44). (n.d.) Lt., Nachr.Offz. Stab/JG 52.
- FISCHER**, G. 16.05.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 unhurt - He 111 apparently shot down by 85 Sqdn. vic Tirlemont. 23.08.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 WIA - Fw 189 A-1 (H1+EH) vic Luban.
- FISCHER**, Georg. (DOB: 20.01.17). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FISCHER**, Georg. (DOB: 20.04.20). 29.04.43 Lt., 8./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+GS) vic Benghazi. 10.43 Lt., III./LG 1 MIA - at sea. 29.11.43 Lt., 8./LG 1 fate unstated Ju 88 A-4 (L1+GS) lost to fighters in the area of Benghazi.
- FISCHER**, Georg. (DOB: 22.04.20). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Bau.).
- FISCHER**, Georg. 30.06.44 Lt., Erg.NJSt. (Einmot) WIA - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed vic Karstädt.
- FISCHER**, Georg-Otto. (DOB: 18.04.98). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- FISCHER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.02.15). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FISCHER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.07.19). (W.B.K. Rudoldadt). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FISCHER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.04.20). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FISCHER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.03.17). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- FISCHER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 27.06.10). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FISCHER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.10.13). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Fest.Flak-Abt. 32. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 25.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 51 to Stab/Flakbrigade XIII. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 11.01.45 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 383.
- FISCHER**, Gerhard. 01.11.42 01.01.45 Lt., Funkzugführer 4.(Funkbetriebs-Kp.(o))/ Ln-Rgt. Reich (mot).
- FISCHER**, Gerhard. 23.08.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 WIA - Fw 189 A-1 (N1+EH) lost to unknown cause 12 km W of Lujban in the Pjatnitky-Tschudowo swamp.
- FISCHER**, Gerhard. 15.08.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Me 410 B-3 (F6+DK) crashed vic Salfarino, 20 km NW of Mantura due to engine fire.
- FISCHER**, Gerhard. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 11, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- FISCHER**, Gerhart. (DOB: 05.03.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- FISCHER**, Gottfried. (DOB: 30.05.12). (i.G.). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 09.08.40 Beobachter with 1./KG 27. 05.11.40 with 3./KGr. 100. 01.05.41 with 1./KGr. 100 WIA. 06.09.41 Oblt., 1./KGr. 100 WIA - vic Neshin due to AA. 17.01.42 (trf to) Höherer Fliegerausbildungskdo. 77 (Paris - Saint-Cloud). 12.02.42 appt Adj. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 17.02.42 appt Kp.Offz. 51.(?)/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 appt Ia/2. Lw.-Felddivision. 10.02.43 appt Ia 2./Fl.Ausb.Lw.-Felddivision. 01.04.43 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.12.43 (trf to) stellv. Abt.-Chef in Abt. Ic/Lw.-Führungsstab (Adlershof) for intelligence training. 01.09.44 became member of Genstab. 28.05.45 Hptm., wanted urgently for interrogation in the UK and Washington last seen N of Chiemsee in early 05.45.
- FISCHER**, Gottfried. (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FISCHER**, Gottfried. 05.01 Lt., 4./Erg.JGr. West KIA - Bf 109 F-4 shot down between Corme-Écluse and Royan.
- FISCHER**, Gottfried. 06.09.41 Oblt., 1./KGr. 100 WIA. due to AA vic? Neshin.
- FISCHER**, Gottfried. 16.01.41 Lt., Vers.St.f. Höhenflug, Riegersdorf H KIA - He 116 crashed 2.5 km SW of Jehser, Krs. Schwiebus.
- FISCHER**, Günter. (DOB: 19.10.14). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.07.42). 20.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./LG 1 (to 12/13.02.44). 12/13.02.44 Hptm., Staka 1./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+EH) shot down by a night fighter over the Anzio area - vic Avian). 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- FISCHER**, Guntram. (DOB: 24.03.08). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FISCHER**, Gustav. (DOB: 03.02.16 in Wien). 01.09.34 entered the service (Wehrmacht?), with 1.Eisb.Pi.Rgt. 68. 01.04.38 promo to Lt. 27.08.39 trf to 1./Eisb.Pi.Rgt. 3 as Offz.z.b.V. (to 12.02.40). 10.10.39 promo to Oblt. 13.02.40 Oblt., trf to Offz.z.b.V of 2./Eisb.Pi.Ers.Btl. 4 as Rekr.Offz. (to 03.05.40). 04.05.40 Oblt., trf to II./Eisb.Pi.Rgt. 3 as Offz.z.b.V. (to 27.07.41). 28.07.41 Hptm., trf to 7./Eisb.Pi.Rgt. 3 as Kp. Fü. (to 30.04.43). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 07.10.42 temporary duty as Lernoffz.z.d. Eisb.Pi.Schule, O.-Lg.(to 17.04.43). 01.05.43 Hptm., trf to Stab II./Eisb.Pi.Rgt. 6 as Sachbearbeiter Ia. 01.12.43 attended 3.0 I-Lehrgang at the Eisb.Pi.Schule. 01.10.44 with I./Eisb.Pi.Rgt. 4.?? 08.05.45 Hptm., survived -with 1.Eisb.Pi.Rgt. 68? [NOT Luftwaffe - shown here to disambiguate from **FISCHER**, Gustav. (DOB: 06.11.92 in Offleben).]
- FISCHER**, Gustav. (DOB: 06.11.92 in Offleben). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 20.08.14 entered the military. WWI served in the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe. 12.17 promo to Lt.d.R. 19.05.19 released from service. (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 02.04.37 attached to I./Flak-Rgt. 26 in Dessau-Kochstedt (to 22.04.37). 16.08.38 Oblt.d.R., attended Übung "Herbst" with 3./Flak-Rgt. 26 (to 29.08.38). 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R. (RDA 91.05.34) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 23.11.39 trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 22 to Stab/Flakart.Schule II. 01.10.42 in Stab/2. Flakdivision, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 10.06.43 Obstlt. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11, trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge- u.Versorgungsamt Magdeburg. [See below...]
- FISCHER**, H. 30.01.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - no details.
- FISCHER**, Hanns. (DOB: 17.08.13). 22.05.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in II./TG 5, trf to IV./KG 3. 01.01.44 promo to Maj.(Tr.O.). [01.43 Kdr. I./Schl.G. 2??].
- FISCHER**, Hans. (DOB: 01.10.08). (W.B.K. Rastatt). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- FISCHER**, Hans. (DOB: 02.05.23 in Recklinghausen). 11.42 with Erg.JGr. West. 21.04.43 Lt., 4./JG 26. 23.05.43 Lt.,II./JG 26 trf to JG 105. 26.11.43 Lt., 10./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 12) crashed into a rail embankment 4 km W of Cambrai - after combat with Spitfires of 610 Sqdn. N of Port le Grand. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with one victory.
- FISCHER**, Hans. (DOB: 04.06.16). 01.08.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 344 (Beute), promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).
- FISCHER**, Hans. (DOB: 06.12.91). (W.B.K. Worms). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- FISCHER**, Hans. (DOB: 12.03.21). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- FISCHER**, Hans. (DOB: 14.04.09 in Dessau). (n.d.) competitive glider flying. 16.06.34 set a gliding distance record of 1240 km. 18.02.36 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 01.05.36 began service with E2 of Erprobungsstlle Travemünde (to war's end). 01.07.43 promo to Fl.Stabsing. 08.03.44 Maj. (StabsIng.), Erprobungsstelle Travemünde interned in Sweden after flying a test in an Ar 196 A-5 (DF+QS) from Travemünde after getting disoriented and fuel starved vic 30 km N of Helsingborg. 28.04.44 repatriated.
- FISCHER**, Hans. (DOB: 15.12.11). 25.04.44 Fl.St.Ing., Erprobungsstelle Travemünde WIA - Do 217 E-4 (RB+YH) take-off accident at Zwischenahn a/f.
- FISCHER**, Hans. (DOB: 16.07.21). 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- FISCHER**, Hans. (DOB: 17.08.13). 01.42 Hptm., Techn.Offz. within Stab/KG 6 (to 03.42). 03.42 trf to 12./KG 40. 10.42 Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 104. 15.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG.z.b.V. 323 (to 14.02.43). 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG.z.b.V. 323 (to 22.04.43). 23.04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG.z.b.V. 323 (to early 05.43). Early 05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./TG 5 (to 27.05.43). 05.43 trf to IV./KG 3. [possibly Johannes mentioned below.]
- FISCHER**, Hans. (DOB: 20.05.15). 01.11.43 at Kampfbeobachterschule 3, promo to Hptm.(DAL/A1).
- FISCHER**, Hans. (DOB: 21.08.06). (W.B.K. Wien). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- FISCHER**, Hans. (DOB: 31.01.95 in Regensburg). 10.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the infantry. 12.05.18 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.11.33 entry into the Luftwaffe and appt Referent bei der Inspektion der Fliegerschulen/RLM. 01.03.34 appt Technischer Leiter beim Fliegerhorst Celle. 01.03.35 appt 1. Referent bei der Inspektion der Seeflieger, Kiel. 01.08.37 promo to Flieger-

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Hauptstabs-Ingenieur. 15.09.38 appt Chef-Ingenieur with Luftgau-Kdo. VI (See). 01.08.39 appt Luftgau-Ingenieur III, Berlin. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 10.02.40 appt Luftgau-Ingenieur XI, Hamburg. 01.12.41 appt Chef-Ingenieur beim Lfl.1. 01.04.42 promo to General-Ingenieur. †02.04.43 in Riga (plane crash).

- FISCHER**, Hans. (n.d.) probably lived in Landsberg/Lech. 24.04.41 Lt., 8./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+H(A?)S) lost in Evreux area to unknown cause off Plymouth - possibly pilot error.
- FISCHER**, Hans. 04.06.42 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 8, trf to schw.Flak-Abt. 344 (Beute) for employment as a Battr.-Chef.
- FISCHER**, Hans. 06.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.- Festungs-Btl. XV (to 11.44).
- FISCHER**, Hans. 10.09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 1 (to 11.04.41). 10/11/04.41 Hptm., Kdr. III./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+AD) crashed in sea off Nab Tower/U.K., cause unknown).
- FISCHER**, Hans. 20.09.43 Lt., Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- FISCHER**, Hans. 29.02.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+WK) lost vic Derna. 25.04.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-1/trop (4U+HK) shot down by Spitfires near Alexandria.
- FISCHER**, Hans. 29.05.43 Lt., 9./KG 51 KIA in Russia - flew into the ground at Sarabus.
- FISCHER**, Hans. (DKG). 16.04.44 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the DKG. 15.05.44 Lt., 5. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+GN) lost to unknown cause vic Wolossovo in the area of Leningrad (E of Narwa?) [probably this is one of the other Hans Fischer's].
- FISCHER**, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 27.08.05). 12.41 Oberstabsarzt (f.n. not given), Kdr. Lw.-Sanitäts-Bereitschaft 3/XVII. 01.07.43 Oberstabsarzt and Truppenarzt Ob.d.L., appt Divisionsarzt/1. Fallsch.Div. and concurrently Kdr. Fallsch.San.Abt. 1 and Chefarzt 1. Luftlande-Lazarett.
- FISCHER**, Hans-Christian. 09.08.43 Lt., Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- FISCHER**, Hans-Erhard. (DOB: 17.06.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, Blindflugschule 1. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 7./KG 6.
- FISCHER**, Hansgeorg. (DOB: 05.04.19). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FISCHER**, Hans-Heinz. (DOB: 13.03.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- FISCHER**, Hans-Heinz. 20.11.43 Oblt. in gem.Flak-Abt. 152, trf to Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring.
- FISCHER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 09.02.19 in Weissenfels/Saale). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 1942-43 Stuka pilot. 10.43 in III./SG 1. 16.12.43 Oblt. and pilot in 7./JG 1 after transferring to fighters. 05.05.44 Oblt. in 7./SG 1, severely WIA - Fw 190 G-8 (F+I) force-landed at Wilna (Vilnius) airfield due to an in-flight fire. (n.d.) hospitalized at Lazarett 606 in Wilna.
- FISCHER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 18.04.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- FISCHER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 26.04.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FISCHER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 27.06.07). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FISCHER**, Hans-Joachim. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FISCHER**, Hans-Thomas. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., beiden Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.
- FISCHER**, Harald. 20.04.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 9 KIA - Ju 52 shot down by fighters vic Benghazi.
- FISCHER**, Heinz. (DKG). 07.01.43 Lt., 2./KG 100 KIA - due to AA vic Stalingrad. 26.02.43 Lt., 3./KG 100 awarded the DKG.
- FISCHER**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.09.04). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FISCHER**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.05.17 in Berlin-Dahlem). (R, DKG). 01.04.36 promo to Oblt. 16.09.39 Oblt. in 11./LG 1, awarded the E.K. II. 22.06.40 Oblt. in 1.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 04.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.05.42 Oblt. and Stafü 9./St.G. 1, WIA - Ju 87 D-3 shot down during an attack on tanks near Lipovik and force-landed near the front lines;wounded in left arm but able to return to unit the next day. 27.05.42 awarded DKG, 9./St.G. 1. 1942 in III./St.G. 1 (to 26.10.42). 26.10.42 Hptm. and Staka 7./St.G. 1 KIA - in Ju 87 D-1 (J9+AL) during a mission over the Volkhov salient north of Lake Ilmen; hit by AA fire 1 km NE of Strelitz. 25.11.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded a Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./St.G. 1. Credited with 465 missions.
- FISCHER**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.11.19). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- FISCHER**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.02.09). (n.d.) Hptm., Stafü 3. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 15.03.37 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 254 (to 30.08.37). 16.07.40 appt Kdr. BFS 2 (to 1943?). 01.04.41 Hptm. and Kdr. III./KG 1, promo to Maj. 11.04.41 Hptm./Maj., III./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+AD) apparently shot down by 219 Sqdn. at sea off Nab Tower/Selsey. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- FISCHER**, Heinz. 24.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 1, KIA – in Fw 189 A-2 rammed by a shot up aircraft and crashed at Orlova in the Donets Basin area.
- FISCHER**, Dipl.Ing.Heinz. (DOB: 27.06.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing. 16.04.44 1/Vers.Verb.Ob.d.L. unhurt? - Do 335 V-3 (T9+ZH) crashed W of Nancy due to compass failure - pilot bailed out.
- FISCHER**, Heinz-Christian. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FISCHER**, Heinz-Gerhard. (DKG). 20.05.41 Lt., 5. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 WIA. 16.04.44 Oblt., 2./Fsch.Jg.Lehr-Abt. awarded the DKG.
- FISCHER**, Heinz-Joachim. (DOB: 10.08.13). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- FISCHER**, Helmut. (DOB: 08.12.12 in Lokve /Croatia). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 23.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attend Ln.-Schule Halle. 1942 assigned to 1./Ln.Abt. 123. 01.04.43 promo to Lt. /Ln. 1943 appt Kp.Chef 22./Ln.Abt.z.b.V. 214.
- FISCHER**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.10.19). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FISCHER**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.10.21). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FISCHER**, Helmut. (DOB: 12.01.14). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln..(RDA 01.01.39).
- FISCHER**, Helmut. (DOB: 18.02.15). 01.04.35 entered service with the Heer (Kraftfahrtruppe). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegergruppe (S) Tutow for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 253, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 15.04.37 assigned to II./KG 253 as a Beobachter. 01.11.38 trf to KG 252. 15.01.39 appt inspecting officer at LKS Dresden. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at LKS Dresden. 08.07.40 trf to KG 55 (to 30.11.41) became Adj. (of III./KG 55?). 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie (no record of completion). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- FISCHER**, Helmut. (DOB: 18.10.15). 11.02.43 Oblt., trf from Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. to LKS 9. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A1).
- FISCHER**, Helmut. (DOB: 22.01.22). 01.07.43 in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 34, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- FISCHER**, Helmut. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXII.
- FISCHER**, Helmut. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 17.11.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (5F+QN) crashed into the Channel off Hastings, cause unknown.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FISCHER**, Helmuth. (DOB: 24.07.12). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- FISCHER**, Herbert. (DOB: 08.08.11). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- FISCHER**, Herbert. (DOB: 11.01.21 in Rottweil). 15.10.44 Lt., II./JG 106.
- FISCHER**, Herbert. (DOB: 11.02.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- FISCHER**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.08.19). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- FISCHER**, Herbert. (DOB: 24.02.92). (DKG). 1942-43 Obstlt., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 523 (to 06.07.43). 06.07.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 135 (mot) (to 09.12.44). 12.12.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt.135. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.
- FISCHER**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.).
- FISCHER**, Hermann. (DOB: 03.03.13 in Danzig). (DKG). (n.d.) initially with the Infanterie. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. Late 1938 with 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 as Adj. 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. 09.39 Oblt. and Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 (to 03.40). 30.05.40 Hptm.?, 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 30.05.41 appt? Staka of unspecified unit. Early 1942 promo to Oblt. 01.42 Oblt., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to ?). 30.01.42 WIA during an attack on Fp. Dno by Russian fighters. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 appt Referent to RLM (L.In.16)(Aufkl.wesen). 02.03.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 02.07.43 appt acting Kdr. FAGr. 5. 26.11.43 Hptm., Kdr. Stab/FAGr. 5 unhurt? - Ju 290 A-1 (9V+BK) belly landed when gear collapsed at Mont de Marsan. 19.03.44 Hptm. in FAGr. 5, appt permanent Kdr. FAGr. 5 (to 02.45). 01.05.44 (01.04.44?) promo to Maj. 11.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. FAGr. 1 (believed rescinded before it became effective). 06.03.45 Maj., appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 04.45). 04.45 Maj. and Kdr. FAGr. 1.
- FISCHER**, Hermann. (DOB: 12.05.97). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 1940 Oblt. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 7/XIII (to 10.40). 05.41 Hptm., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 15/XIII. 22.04.43 Hptm. d.R. with Kw.-Werkstatt-Zug (mot) d.Lw. 8/XI, trf to Stab/Kfz.-Instandsetzung d.Lw. 1/XI. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- FISCHER**, Hermann. (DOB: 14.05.07). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FISCHER**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2. (le. RV-Kp.)/Ln.-RV-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 1.
- FISCHER**, Horst. (DOB: 08.06.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 08.09.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 14, WIA – in Fw 189 A-2 shot down by enemy aircraft over Pagornyy/E Ukraine.
- FISCHER**, Horst. (DOB: 13.09.19). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 28.10.41 Lt., 4./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+AM) lost 10 km S of Serpuchow, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- FISCHER**, Horst. (DOB: 27.08.15). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- FISCHER**, Horst. 19.04.45 Hptm. and Ila in Stab/28. Flak-Div.
- FISCHER**, Dr. (med.) Hubert. (DOB: 01.09.14). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.08.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.02.42). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- FISCHER**, Jakob. (DOB: 31.10.14). (W.B.K. Burg.b.M). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 12.10.42 Lt., 8./KG 3 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 (5K+MS) shot down by fighters vic Ostashkov.
- FISCHER**, Joachim. (DOB: 23.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- FISCHER**, Joachim. (DOB: 28.12.13). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). (DKG). 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 04.01.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- FISCHER**, Joachim. 19.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NJG 4 (to 05.45).
- FISCHER**, Johann (Hans). 20.01.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/VI. 11.12.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/VI. 01.08.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/III. 20.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Kdr.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/III, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/VI. 15.08.42 appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/III.  
03.12.42 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/III.

**FISCHER**, Johann. (DOB: 01.10.08). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

**FISCHER**, Johann. (DOB: 21.01.98). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.35), in  
III./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.

**FISCHER**, Johann. (DOB: 22.06.07). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**FISCHER**, Johann, (DOB: 03.04.11). 25.04.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, reported MIA.

**FISCHER**, Johann. 01.05.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Felfernkabelbau-  
Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 103.

**FISCHER**, Johann. 30.05.45 Obstlt., Chef Abwehr Ic./OKL wanted for interrogation by A.P/W.I.U. - in  
southern area. 15.09.45 Obstlt., Genstab 5, Abt.Ic/L-Abwehr, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence  
Unit (OKL).

**FISCHER**, Johann. 15.07.41 Maj., OKW trf to Luftwaffenführungsstab Ic(attachégruppe).

**FISCHER**, Johann. 22.04.43 Hptm. in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 25, trf to Stab/Kdr.d.Kfz.Instandsetzung  
d.Lw. 2/VIII.

**FISCHER**, Johann. 30.06.41 Oberst, RLM (Genstab, 4.Abt. Gen. Qu.), i.d.Heimatstab Übersee  
(Offz.z.b.V. d. Luftwaffe).

**FISCHER**, Johannes. (DOB: 01.06.21 ). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).

**FISCHER**, Johannes. (DOB: 08.08.17). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.03.43 Hptm. in Offiziere  
z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf from Heer assignments control back to Luftwaffe control. 09.06.43 in  
Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to Stab/2. Fliegerdivision.

**FISCHER**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**FISCHER**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt./Fl.

**FISCHER**, Johannes. 01.07.40 promo to Maj. 01.09.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Ln.-Schulen to  
KGr.z.b.V. 106. 30.04.43 Maj. assigned to Lufttransportführer, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and  
ordered to Gruppe Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 2. 05.07.43 Maj. in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.,  
ordered to Fl.H.Kdtr. Berlin-Staaken for temporary duty.

**FISCHER**, Dr.(med.) Johannes. (DOB: 12.08.15). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt  
(Z) (RDA 01.08.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.06.43).

**FISCHER**, Dr.(med.) Johannes. (DOB: 24.11.09). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.09.43 promo to  
Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (Zahn) (RDA 01.01.43).

**FISCHER**, Josef. (DOB: 04.09.05). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA  
01.01.37).

**FISCHER**, Josef. (DOB: 12.06.90 in Plauen). (W.B.K. Plauen). (n.d.) originally served in the  
Artillerie. 01.06.20 promo to Oblt. 25.08.33 joined the NSKK. 1939 trf to 8./Ln.Rgt. 4. 01.01.40  
promo to Hptm. 07.05.41 discharged for health reasons - deafness. 17.12.42 recalled to service.  
1943 appt Kdr. Fl.Rgt. 93. 1943 appt Zugführer in 10./Ln.Rgt. 8. in Krakau. 16.10.43 Hptm.  
(d.R./Ln.). 1944 appt Zugführer in 17./Ln.Rgt. 98. 1944 trf to Luftmeldesammelstelle/Luftgau VIII.  
1944 attended military police course with the Army. 1945 appt Kdr. Ln.Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(v)  
18/XVII.

**FISCHER**, Josef. (DOB: 16.10.94). (W.B.K. Soest). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**FISCHER**, Josef. (DOB: 30.04.13). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).

**FISCHER**, Josef. 28.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 95, trf to Stab/Flak-Brig. XVI.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FISCHER**, Dr.(phil) Josef. (DOB: 08.02.96 in Koblenz). (n.d.) originally served in the Artillerie. 01.02.26 promo to Oblt. 20.09.33 joined the SA. 01.05.34 joined the NSDAP. (Nr. 3980521). 1939 appt Bearbeiter Adj. Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 84. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm. 1940 interpreter for Luftwaffen-Kontrollkommission, Bordeaux. 1942 appt Ln.Adj./Luftwaffen-Kontrollkommission III. Royat. 1943 appt Ln.Adj. Stab/Flak-Brigade 16. 1943 instructor with Flak-Brigade 16, Lg.Kdo. XVII. 1943 appt Ila3 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 1944 trf to Flak etat 76 Führerreserve.
- FISCHER**, Julius. (DOB: 08.07.04). (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- FISCHER**, Karl. (21.12.15). (W.B.K. Amberg). 01.07.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FISCHER**, Karl. (DOB: 01.03.98). 08.39 Hptm.(W), in Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Rechlin. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).
- FISCHER**, Karl. (DOB: 07.03.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- FISCHER**, Karl. (DOB: 12.12.93). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- FISCHER**, Karl. (DOB: 16.09.93). 10.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Fliegertechnischen Schule 6 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 19.08.42 with Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 77 then Fliegerdiv. 10 (to 20.10.42). 22.10.42 Obstlt., trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps and appt Kdr. II/6. Lw.-Feld-Div.
- FISCHER**, Karl. (DOB: 17.04.13). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.01.39 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm., Fsch.Flak-Rgt. 1.
- FISCHER**, Karl. (DOB: 20.02.19). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- FISCHER**, Karl. (DOB: 21.05.14 in Haltingen (Krs. Lörrach/Baden). 20.09.39 Oblt. in Abt. Ia Stab/St.G. 77. 11.10.42 Hptm., Stab/St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 B-1 shot down by AA 3 km E of Goytkh train station, 40 km NE of Tuapse.
- FISCHER**, Karl. (DOB: 25.09.07). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).
- FISCHER**, Karl. (DOB: 27.05.15). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).
- FISCHER**, Karl. (DOB: 30.03.13). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in 1.(Flieger)Kp./Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 3. 04.11.39 Oblt., trf from Luftflotten-Nachr.Sch. München-Riem to 13./KG z.b.V. 2 then returned to his previous assignment on 23.11.39. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 25/III (Neuruppin). 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- FISCHER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). [same fellow as above?]
- FISCHER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 93 to Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- FISCHER**, Karl. 01.09.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Lt.(Ln.) I/Ln.Rgt. 1. 01.01.40 Lt., I/Ln.Rgt. 1 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). [this could be one of the other Karl Fs]
- FISCHER**, Karl. 03.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI.
- FISCHER**, Karl. 25.08.40 Oblt., 7./JG 27. 30.09.40 Oblt., 7./JG 27 POW involuntary ground contact at Windsor Great Park (Bf 109 E-1 (White 9) WNr. 4851) during a forced landing after being damaged by a 603 Sqdn. fighter. Survived the war. Credited with one victory.
- FISCHER**, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 27.12.14). 25.08.39 Oblt. in Stabsstaffel/KG 4. 27.09.39 Oblt. and Offz. z.b.V. in Stab/KG 4. 01.01.40 Oblt., KG 4 trf to grosse KFS Thorn. 11.02.43 Hptm., trf from Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. to FAGr. 4. 28.05.43 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, trf to RLM (Chef A.W.). 29.06.43 trf to Stab/Fliegerführer 3. 01.09.43 in Stab/Fliegerführer 3, promo to Maj.(Tr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FISCHER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 13.07.24). 12.04.44 Lt., 7./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in air combat vic Briquemont/Belgium, 26 km WSW of Marche-en-Famenne in the area of Eupen - Malmédy.
- FISCHER**, Klaus. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./St.G. 162, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- FISCHER**, Klaus. (DOB: 19.11.14). (i.G.). 1934 with Reichsheer (Inf.) (to 1936). 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 11.41 Oblt. with Luftkriegsschule 2 (Berlin-Gatow). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 07.44 trf to Stab/X. Fl.Korps. 10.44 trf to Fsch.AOK. 21.10.44 Hptm., appt Ib/Fsch.Pz.Div. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 08.05.45). 01.01.45 became member of Genstab.
- FISCHER**, Konrad. 18.06.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 13 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 in the area of Caen / N of Sées.
- FISCHER**, Kurt (Kurt-Otto). (DOB: 14.02.09). 20.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Schleissheim for pilot training. 23.06.34 trf to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for further training. 01.10.34 appt Techn.-Offz. in Aufklärungsstaffel 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 323 (Grossenhain). 01.12.34 ordered temporary duty to FFS Celle (to 25.02.35). 01.10.35 appt Staffel-Führer in Flieger-Ers.Abt. 15 (Neubiberg). 01.02.36 appt Kp.-Führer in I./JG 132 (Döberitz). 15.03.37 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 334 and then 5./JG 133 (to 28.02.39). 28.10.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.03.39 appt Referent in 4.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. [01.05.39 appt Staka 5./JG 53]? 24.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 21.08.40). 26.08.40 trf to JFS 3. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. and appt Kdr. Erg.Gruppe/JG 77 (to 01.02.42). 01.08.41 removed from the list of Generalstabs-Anwärter (general staff candidates). 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt.
- FISCHER**, Kurt Reinhard. (DOB: 31.05.21). 06.07.41 Lt., 8./JG 54. 25.07.42 Lt., 3./JG 54. 22.10.42 Lt., 3./JG 54. 17.01.43 Lt., with 3./JG 54. 19.02.43 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 05.07.43 Oblt., Stab I./JG 54. 28.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 54 (to 08.12.43 KIA). 10.11.43 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 08.12.43 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 54 KIA – in Fw 190 A-4 (White 10 + I) 18 km S of Newel, Pl.Qu. 6172. Credited with 33 victories.
- FISCHER**, Kurt. (DKG). 28.01.44 Oblt., I./JG 54 awarded the DKG.
- FISCHER**, Kurt. 20.10.41 Lt., 2./KG 3 MIA/Returned - Ju 88 A-6 (5K+FK) lost to unknown cause in the area of Moscow.
- FISCHER**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.06.22). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). (n.d.) with Fl.Ausb.Btl. 12. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 28.11.44 Lt., 2./NJG 1 KIA - He 219 A-2 (G9+MK) shot down on a test flight by Tempest fighters of 56 Sqdn., crashed vic Reckenfeld 6 km NW of Greven. Buried at Lauheide near Münster.
- FISCHER**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.05.10). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- FISCHER**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.08.13). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Nafü 1 in Stab/8. Jagddivision.
- FISCHER**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.11.06). (W.B.K. Solingen). 06.07.41 Lt., 8./JG 54. 26.07.42 Fw., 3./JG 54. 22.10.42 Fw., 3./JG 54. 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 22.01.43 Lt., 3./JG 54. 17.03.43 Lt., 3./JG 54. 13.04.43 Oblt., Stab I./JG 54. 24.06.43 Oblt., Stab I./JG 54. 28.01.45 Lt., 9./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 D-9/R11 (White 1) crashed in flames soon after take-off from Plantlünne due to engine failure - shot himself before he could burn to death. [mixed up with Kurt-Reinhard F?]
- FISCHER**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.01.21). (W.B.K. München I). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 11.(schwere Flugm.Leit- Kp. "Kalb") /Ln.Rgt. 228.
- FISCHER**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.09.20 in Offenbach am Main). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 29.02.44 Lt., pilot 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - vic Benghazi - Ju 88 T-1(4U+WK) [Version #2: 10 km SE of Derna] Buried at Tobruk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FISCHER**, Kurt. (DOB: 28.11.00). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 22.11.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 755 (still 04.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**FISCHER**, Kurt. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., FFS C Stargard.

**FISCHER**, Kurt. 20.09.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**FISCHER**, Kurt. 24.11.39 Hptm., Chef Gen.Qu./4. Abt./Gruppe I Referent Ic (Betriebsstofflage, Kfz.-Instandsetzung)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 12.08.42 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Altenburg to Lg.Kdo. VII.

**FISCHER**, Kurt. 29.02.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+WK) shot down at sea by a Spitfire near Cyrenaica, crashed 10 km S of Derna.

**FISCHER**, Kurt-Helmut. (DOB: 09.10.06 in Tetschen/Krs.Leitmeritz/Czech.). (i.G.). 01.04.26 entered service with the Reichsheer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Dresden as Btrr. Führer. 01.10.35 appt Nafü/Flak-Abt. Dresden. 01.10.36 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 20 (Breslau). 01.04.37 promo to Hptm. 01.10.37 appt heavy Flak instructor in the Ausb.Stab/FAS Wustrow (to 15.01.39). 22.04.38 at the Höh. Lw.-Schule (6. Lehrgang) (to 30.07.38). 16.01.39 trf to Standort Berlin - various positions. 01.05.39 at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 25.08.39 ordered temporary duty to LV-Kdo. Leipzig. 03.09.39 ordered temporary duty to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 13 and appt Ia. 25.08.39 temporary duty with Luftverteidungskommando Leipzig. 03.09.39 temporary duty with Luftgaustab z.b.V. 13 as Ia(Mob). 25.10.39 appt Ia op 2 Flak in Stab/Koluft H.Gr. B (to 07.07.40). 08.07.40 trf to L.P. 4/RLM. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 trf to L.In. 4/RLM (to 31.03.42). 15.08.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.09.41 promo to Maj. 24.01.42 ordered temporary duty to Dt.Lw. Mission in Rumänien. 01.04.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 5 (to 31.08.42). 01.09.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 15.09.42 appt Gruppenleiter I in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe (L.In.4) RLM. 20.05.43 appt Chef d.Ausb.Abt. in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe (L.In.4) RLM (to c.10.05.44). 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.44 appt Ia/1. Flakdivision (to 15.08.44). 17.09.44 Obstlt., Chef d. Stabes/IV. Flakkorps (and 03.45). 01.04.45 promo to Oberst.

**FISCHER**, Leonhard. 25.06.41 Lt., 6./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+HP) force-landed at Kropowiezoze S of Stanislowów. 23.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, ordered to Fliegergruppe z.b.V. 7 for temporary duty. 15.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to IV./KG 51.

**FISCHER**, Martin. 17.11.43 Hptm., appt Offz. beim Stab Flgh.Bereich 5/IV (Athen).

**FISCHER**, Max. (W.B.K. Rendsberg). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl.

**FISCHER**, Max-Bruno. (DOB: 02.10.15 in Berlin). 20.05.40 Lt., I./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-3 made involuntary ground contact near Arras during combat\* 1942 Adj. of II./JG 3. 03.42 with 4./JG 3. 15.09.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 3. 02.02.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 3. 16.07.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 3. 24.02.44 Oblt., with Stab II./JG 3. 1944 Adj. of III./JG 4. Credited with 3 victories. [\* possibly refers to another person]

**FISCHER**, Maximilian. (DOB: 17.12.10). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.03.41).

**FISCHER**, Maximilian. 1940-41 Hptm. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 10/XVII (to 03.41).

**FISCHER**, Michael. (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., a Zugführer of 1. Btr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 25.02.42 Lt., 1./Flak-Rgt. 14 awarded the DKG.

**FISCHER**, Michael. (DOB: 30.09.09). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.11.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**FISCHER**, Oskar. (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

**FISCHER**, Otto. (DKG). 05.06.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, unspecified Aufkl.Gr.

**FISCHER**, Otto. (DOB: 01.07.13). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 05.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 00.45 Hptm., in III./KG 26 (to 23.02.45). 23.02.45 Hptm., 8./KG 26 KIA when aircraft Ju 188 A-3 crashed into the Norwegian Sea - Ju 188 A-3 (1H+LR) during attacks on convoy JW/RA 64 in the North Sea.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FISCHER**, Otto. (DOB: 26.01.93). 01.11.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau, promo to Obstlt.(A3/Fl.).
- FISCHER**, Otto. (DOB: 26.11.15). 01.11.40 RDA for Oblt. 05.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- FISCHER**, Otto. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Fl.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- FISCHER**, Otto. 01.04.43 under the authority of Kdo.d.Luftkriegsschulen, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.06.42).
- FISCHER**, Otto. 20.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXIV (to 11.10.44).
- FISCHER**, Paul. (DOB: 03.04.10). 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from FFS C Stargard to 1./KG 40. 01.41 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 40. 01.06.41 posthumous promo to Hptm. with this RDA. 05.06.41 Hptm. in 4./KG 40, KIA - by shipboard AA fire, crashing into the sea about 400 km E of the Faroes Islands. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FISCHER**, Paul. (DOB: 17.02.17). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FISCHER**, Paul. (DOB: 22.02.92). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Greifswald. 17.10.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Oldenburg to Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 20.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 5/XVII Wien-Seyring (to 31.08.44).
- FISCHER**, Paul. (DOB: 27.07.12 in Gelsenkirchen). 01.10.31 assigned to 12./I.R. 17 Goslar. 10.06.34 trf to (unreadable) Adlershof. 12.11.34 trf to 3. (unreadable) Celle. 15.01.37 trf to 2./FFS Celle. 28.08.39 trf to 3./FFS Celle. 01.07.40 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 105. 01.10.40 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 18.03.41 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 104. 09.41 Techn.Offz. of KGr.z.b.V. 104, then II./KG.z.b.V. 323. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 13.01.43 trf to II./KG.z.b.V. 323. 01.05.43 trf to II./TG 5. 02.10.43 trf to Erg.TG. 01.09.44 trf to Erg. TGr. 19.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.TGr. (to 02.10.44). 03.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.Trsp.St. (to 08.04.45). 18.10.44 trf to Erg. GrossTSt. (?). (n.d.) promo to Obstlt. ?
- FISCHER**, Paul. 04.12.39 Oblt., I./KG 40 trf to RLM (L.In.12). 09.40 Oblt., trf from instructor duty at BFS 2 Neuburg/Donau to KG 40 and appt Staka 1. Staffel (to 02.41). 02.41 ordered to set up 4./KG 40 and ready it for operations. 05.06.41 Hptm., 4./KG 40 KIA - He 111 H-5 (F8+NM) took ship's AA fire then crashed 400 km E of the Faroes Islands.
- FISCHER**, Peter. 29.06.41 in le.Flak-Abt. 86, KIA. Posthumous promo to Oblt. with effect from 01.06.41.
- FISCHER**, Richard. (DOB: 02.11.21). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FISCHER**, Richard. (DOB: 21.12.19). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- FISCHER**, Dr. Richard. (DOB: 08.03.98). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.
- FISCHER**, Robert. (DOB: 10.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- FISCHER**, Roman. (DOB: 19.02.12). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- FISCHER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.04.14 in Elbing). (W.B.K. Stolp). (DKG). 10.36 entered the Heer (Art.) from the reserves. 03.40 promo to Lt. 1940 attended Lw. Bildschule. 1941 assigned to Flivo with AOK 7. 1941 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.01.42 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 WIA - Hs 126 damaged by fire vic Staritz. 27.08.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 WIA crash-landing - Hs 126 A-1 vic Velizh. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 1943 trf to FFS A/B 3 Guben. 1943 appt Kdr. II./NAGr. 102. 1944 trf to NAGr. 5. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 1./NAGr. 5 (to 08.05.45). 01.01.45 Oblt. with an unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the DKG. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FISCHER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 20.09.96). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Jesau. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 27.07.44 Obstlt. (Tr.O.), Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Schaulen (Šiauliai - Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 104/I?), reported MIA.
- FISCHER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.10.10). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.11.42 Stabswachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FISCHER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.01.23). 01.02.43 Ofr., Luftnachrichtenschule promo to Lt.(A2/Ln.)(RDA 01.12.42).
- FISCHER**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 09.12.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow to Feldluftzeuggruppe Finnland. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- FISCHER**, Rudolf. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 19.
- FISCHER**, Rudolf. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- FISCHER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.02.15). Lt.d.Lw. (Kr.O.) MIA.
- FISCHER**, Rudolf. 1941 Oblt., 2. Zug, 2. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch-MG-Btl. 7.
- FISCHER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 01.05.18). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.
- FISCHER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 27.08.93). 01.07.42 with Kdtr. Flakartillerieschiessplatz Rust-Oggau, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 11.08.42 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII for temporary duty. 30.10.42 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 11. 28.01.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11, ordered to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft for temporary duty. 08.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (Chef d.Luftwehr – Stab/General z.b.V.) for temporary duty. 15.09.43 ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich for temporary duty. 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 51, released from active military service.
- FISCHER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 27.11.18 in Pommerndorf/Kreis Hohenebelbe in Sudetenland). (R, DKG). 10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 assigned to the Ergänzungsstaffel/St.G. 1 on completion of training. 03.41 Gefr., in 6./St.G. 1. 13.09.42 Uffz., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, II./St.G. 1. 28.02.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./SG 1. 17.04.45 WIA – in Fw 190 shot down by AA fire NW of Frankfurt/Oder. 18.09.46 released from Russian captivity. Credited with 713 combat missions and the destruction of over 80 tanks in just a few months in early 1945 in West Prussia and Pomerania. 1951 in spite of severe injury, he won the "Goldenen Ski" der Deutschen-Versehrten-Ski- Meisterschaften. (n.d.) until his retirement, he was active with the Forstoberamtsrat (senior forestry official) in the Landwirtschaftministerium (Agricultural Ministry). †26.03.98 in Rheinbach.
- FISCHER**, Siegfried. 13.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 53. 15.09.40 Lt., 3./JG 53. 02.12.40 Lt., 1./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 E-4 (White 8) in combat with Spitfires vic Dungeness. Credited with 3 victories.
- FISCHER**, Theobald. (DOB: 30.04.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.06.44 Lt., with Wekusta 51 MIA - Ju 188 F-1 (4T+AH) lost over Biscay. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- FISCHER**, Dr. (med.) Theobald. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.01.43).
- FISCHER**, Dr. (med.) Siegfried. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- FISCHER**, Theodor. (DOB: 11.07.19). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FISCHER**, Theodor. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt.4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- FISCHER**, Theodor. 09.03.45 Lt., Kp.Fü. 1./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 WIA.
- FISCHER**, Ulrich. (DOB: 12.09.17). (W.B.K. Limburg a.L.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**FISCHER**, Dr. (med.) Ulrich. (DOB: 23.12.10). 01.10.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 8, Lw.San.St. breslau (RDA 01.11.39). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.01.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to the Univ. of Munich Eye Clinic for temporary duty. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.

**FISCHER**, Dr. Ulrich. (DOB: 30.07.95). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**FISCHER**, Veit. (DOB:18.05.90 in Landshut/Isaar). (RkHS, RkkvkS, DKS). 1903 attended cadet school (to 1909). 07.07.09 entered the Heer (Artillerie). 07.03.12 promo to Lt. (RDA 26.10.11). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 09.07.15 promo to Oblt. 28.03.16 trf to Kasta 34 as an observer (to 30.10.16). 28.03.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 288. 11.07.17 trf to Flieger -Abt. "Pasha II". 31.08.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 304 b. 03.09.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 29.10.18 appt Führer Gebirgsflieger-Abt. Traunstein (to 01.12.18). 22.08.19 promo to Hptm. (RDA 18.10.18). 26.04.19 with the Scharfschützentruppe of Freikorps Schwaben. 1920 left the Heer and joined the Bavarian Luftpolizei. 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Flieger-vizekommodore im Lager Lechfeld. 01.03.35 appt Kdr. FFS C 4 (to 31.03.36). 01.06.35 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Perleberg. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. der Fliegerschule (Land) Neuruppin. 01.03.37 appt Höherer Flieger-Ausb.-Kdr. III. 01.10.37 appt Inspekteur der Flugzeugführerschulen (L.In.9)/RLM. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.03.41 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 2, Warschau, then Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1. 23.10.41 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftgau Moskau. 01.06.42 promo to Gen.d.Flieger. 21.12.42 awarded DKS. 01.04.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Feldluftgau XXVII, Minsk. 15.07.44 awarded Ritterkreuz zum kriegsverdienstkreuz mit Schwertern. 09.08.44 appt acting Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau VII (to 12.09.44). 15.08.44 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftgau VIII, Breslau later Prague (to 12.04.45). 08.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 07.10.55 released. †30.10.66 in Prien.

**FISCHER**, Walter. 30.05.41 Lt., II./KG 26 MIA/POW? - He 111 (1H+KN) lost shot down by fighters 110 km? between Crete and African coast.

**FISCHER**, Walter. (DOB: 09.01.10). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.(Fl.). MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**FISCHER**, Walter. (DOB: 09.03.15). (W.B.K. Böhmisches-Leipa). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**FISCHER**, Walter. (DOB: 15.03.14). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA/A1 for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.42. [ this is probably the KG 2 or KG 26 fellow above]

**FISCHER**, Walter. (DOB: 15.05.21). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FISCHER**, Walter. (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.09.41).

**FISCHER**, Walter. 03/04.03.43 Lt., 3./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+IL) lost to unknown circumstances during raid on London.

**FISCHER**, Walter. 23.06.41 Lt., 10. Kp./Ln.Rgt. 38 WIA - Ju 52 damaged by ground fire at an unknown location.

**FISCHER**, Walther. (DOB: 02.10.17). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**FISCHER**, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 17.07.90 in Mannheim). 02.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Kavallerie then with the Fliegertruppe. WWI served with Feldflieger-Abt. 34, then Armeeflugpark V, then Fliegerersatz-Abt. 2 in non-flying capacities. 10.12.31 conferred with Dr. jur. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Kriegsgerichtsrat and appt Kriegsgerichtsrat later Oberkriegsgerichtsrat am Gericht des Luftkreis-Kdo. V, München. 20.04.36 promo to Oberkriegsgerichtsrat with effect from 01.04.36. 17.02.37 temporarily assigned as assistant to the Reichskriegsgericht/Reichskriegsanwaltschaft, Berlin. 01.04.38 appt Oberkriegsgerichtsrat beim Reichskriegsgericht/Reichskriegsanwaltschaft. 09.05.39 promo to Oberkriegsgericht with effect from 01.04.39. 15.07.43 concurrently appt provisional Dienstaufsichtlicher beim Feldgericht des Luftgau-Kdos. XVII. 15.08.43 concurrently appt Dienstaufsichtlicher beim Feld-gericht des

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Luftgau-Kdos. VIII. 10.03.44 appt Reichskriegsanwalt am Reichskriegsgericht. 01.05.44 promo to General-Richter mit RDA vom 01.02.39 and assigned to the Offizieren im Truppen-Sonderdienst. 08.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 27.06.47 released. †03.04.61 in Ulm.

**FISCHER**, Werner. (DOB: 01.04.96 in Hamburg). WWI served with the Artillerie. 1917 WIA. 20.02.18 promo to Lt. 1924 left hand almost useless due to an accident. 1940 Referent-.Offz. with Feldpostcenzur Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. 10.43 NSFO for Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V). 1944 Ref.Offz. and NSFO for Stab/Lg.Kdo. II.

**FISCHER**, Werner. (DOB: 13.11.11). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.11.42 Stfw., simultaneously promo to Oblt. and Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FISCHER**, Werner. (DOB: 19.06.11). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**FISCHER**, Werner. 19.02.41 Lt., 9./KG 53 KIA - crashed in Poland. to unknown cause.

**FISCHER**, Werner. 19.02.41 Lt., 9./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-2 crashed near Stargard - no details.

**FISCHER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**FISCHER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.07.17). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FISCHER**, Wilhelm. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., FFS C Stargard.

**FISCHER**, Wilhelm. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**FISCHER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**FISCHER**, Wilhelm. 10.09.40 Lt., 5./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+DP) lost to motor failure, crashed vic St.Andre after raid on London.

**FISCHER**, Wilhelm. 23.05.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 6./Ln.-Rgt. 32, trf to II. Jagdkorps for employment as a Kp.-Chef (company commander).

**FISCHER**, Willi. (DOB: 11.10.16). (W.B.K. Köln). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.01.41). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).

**FISCHER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 07.06.19 in Guben). 02.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.09.41 promo to Lt. 1942 appt Zugführer Ln.Kp.z.b.V. Kirkenes. 1943 Zugführer /Ln.Kp.z.b.V. (mot) 22 Finnland. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 appt Chef Ln.Stelle Petsamo/Finnland.

**FISCHER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 12.06.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**FISCHER**, Wolfgang. 23.04.42 Fl.St.Ing., Fl.H.Kdtr. Langendiebach KIA - Zlin 12 crash-landed vic Langendiebach a/f due to pilot error.

**FISCHER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 18.08.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg ). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**FISCHER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.10.21). 01.10.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**FISCHER**, Wolfgang. 06.04.44 Oblt., 4./JG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 crash landed near Grosseto after combat with RAF P-51s in Italy. 25.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 2. 07.06.44 4./JG 2 POW - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 1) shot down by ships' AA, ditching vic Ver-sur-Mer "Gold Beach"/Normandy 5 km N of Creully near Bayeux. Credited with one victory.

**FISCHER**, Xaver. 20.03.44 Lt., Luftnachrichtenschule Halle KIA - C445 (CD+KW) crashed near Torgau due to pilot error.

**FISCHER**, Willi. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**FISCHER-ENGELS**, Harro. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld), Luftnachrichtenschule Halle. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle trf to Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**FISCHER-HOLSTEIN**, Kurt. 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 to Luftgaukdo. VI.

**FISCHER-LEDENICE**, Maximilian. (DOB: 12.03.13). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FISCHER-RASSMUSS**, Bruno. (DOB: 09.10.20 in Kiel). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

**FISCHER-SEE**, August. (DOB: 04.12.11 in Konjic/Bosnia-Hercegovina). (DKG). 09.29 joined Inf.-Rgt. 3 of the Austrian Bundesheer. 1933 trained as combat engineer officer at Pionierfachschule Klosterneuburg, then a Pionier-Btl. in Graz. 12.33 promo to Lt. 11.35 trf to to Flieger-Rgt. 1 for Beobachter training, afterwards with Aufkl.St. 2. c.02.38 Oblt., Kdt. Aufkl.St. 2 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe then assigned to Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.09.39 Hptm., Staka 2. (H)/Aufkl. Gr. 21. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 16.10.42 Maj., appt Ia/7. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.01.43 appt Ia/15. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.03.44 appt Ia op 2/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 16.06.44 appt Ia/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, in unspecified Fsch.-Jäg.-Rgt. Postwar, joined the new Austrian Bundesheer and rose to General der Infanterie in Nov. 1976. Retired 31.12.1976.

**FISCHHAUER**, Werner. 15.08.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 WIA - Fw 189 damaged by fighters vic Kopierate.

**FISCHILL**, Reinhold. (DOB: 08.02.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**FISCHL**, Alfred. 01.08.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Linz, promo to Oberst.

**FISCHLEIN**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 09.09.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**FISCHLER GRAF VON TREUBERG**, Eberhard. (DOB: 06.07.21). 29.04.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 30.05.43 Lt., 9./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 2+ ~) - combat, force-landing vic Starotitarowskaja (?) in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/76721. 20.10.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 30.10.43 Lt., III./JG 52. 22.11.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 19.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 52 (to 01.06.44). 20.05.44 Uffz., 7./JG 52. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.07.44 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 52, appt Staka 12./JG 3 (to 01.01.45 MIA/KIA). 28.07.44 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 52 injured - Bf 109 G-6 in the area 16 km E of Argentan - apparent mid-air collision -bailed out. 14.08.44 Oblt., 7./JG 52. 18.12.44 Oblt., 12./JG 3. 01.01.45 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 3 MIA/KIA - in Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 6 + I) hit by AA fire and perhaps by fighters of 414 Sqdn. during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day airfield attacks and believed to have crashed near Eindhoven/Holland. Remains never found. Credited with 20 victories. [TOCH 05.05.2013 says: KIA 13.11.44 with Stab/ or 1./JG 105 - Fw 190 F-8 (Red 1) vic St. Polten/Austria ?]

**FISCHTAN**, Manfred. 02.12.43 Oblt., I./NJG 5. Credited with 2 victories.

**FISCUS**, Hermann. (DOB: 08.03.05). (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 20.07.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Offz. (schwer) in 3./gem.Flak-Abt. 164(v).

**FISSEL**, Heinz. (DKG). 21.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.02.43 Oblt. in Nachtaufkl.St. 2, WIA - in Do 17 P shot down by AA fire west of Vervassko/34 km SSE of Staraya Russa. 31.03.43 Oblt. in Nachtaufkl.St. 3 (F), awarded the DKG.

**FISSER**, Dr. Johann-Volkmar (Hans). (DOB: 02.07.93 in Dresden). (RkHS). 01.10.12 entered the Marine. 01.04.13 trf to the Heer. 22.03.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 23.03.12). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 15.12.15 received flight observer training with Armeeflugpark 7. 16.01.16 received further observer training with Versuchs-Übungsflugpark West. 12.02.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 26. 01.07.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 39. 11.08.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 29. 06.10.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 222. 01.01.17 appt Stabs-Bildoffz. of the Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger 7. 03.05.17 appt Bild-Offz. des Reihenbildzuges 2/Armeeflugpark 6. 20.05.17 promo to Oblt. 08.07.17 appt Bild-Offz. of the Reihenbildzuges 2/Flieger-Abt. 8. 17.01.18 appt Führer of the Reihenbildzuges 2/Flieger-Abt. 8. 23.09.18 appt acting Führer of Flieger-Abt. 26. 01.01.18 appt Führer of the Nachtfern-Aufklärungsstaffel der Flieger-Abt. 3. 16.03.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausorden von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 12.18 trf to Fliegerstaffel des Freikorps Hülsen. 05.03.19 appt Adj. des Leiters des Fliegerhorstes Frankfurt/Oder. 27.05.19 demobilizing with Fliegerhorst Döberitz.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

28.05.20 promo to acting Hptm. (RDA 09.04.20). 28.06.21 conferred with Dr. rer.pol. 24.04.33 joined the NSDAP. 01.07.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.03.34) and appt Adj.beim Stab des Kdos.der Fliegererprobungsstellen. 01.08.34 promo to Maj. 01.02.35 attended Infanterie-Lehrgang in Königsbrück. 01.03.35 appt Lehrer (instructor) at the Beobachterschule Hildesheim. 20.06.35 appt Staka in KG 255. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt.; appt Gruko in KG 255. 01.03.37 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./KG 255 (to 01.02.39). 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. appt Kommodore KG 255 (to 30.04.39), then Kommodore KG 51 (to 26.03.40). 03.06.40 re-appt Kommodore KG 51 (to 12.08.40 MIA). 12.08.40 Oberst Stab/KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+AA) shot down by fighters and AA fire while attacking Ventnor radar station and crashed on the Isle of Wight; later changed to KIA). 10.11.44 posthumous promo to Gen.Maj. with RDA of 01.08.40.

**FISSMANN**, Dr. (med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.01.42 Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.04.41).

**FITJER**, Erich. (DOB: 26.10.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**FITSCH**, Helmut. (DOB: 14.06.21). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FITSCHEN**, ? . 16.05.44 Oblt., 2./Erg.ZGr. KIA - Me 410 A-1 crashed S of Petersdorf.

**FITZBOGAN**, Harald. (DOB: 01.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.07.43 Lt., 4. Nachtaufkl.St. MIA? - Do 217 K-1 (K7+PM) vic Volchansk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**FITTING**, Horst. (DOB: 04.04.15 in Ingolstadt). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.03.41). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.03.41). 1943 in 2./TG 2. 06.44 Hptm. in I./KG 200. 15.10.44 Hptm. in I./KG 200.

**FITTSCHEN**, Wilhelm. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 08.03.43 Oblt., trf from Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 3 to Ob.d.L. pool.

**FITZ**, Arthur. (DOB: 14.01.96 in Wien). 26.07.43 Lt., Luftschutz-Warn-Abteilung V KIA vic Münster/Westfalen. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).

**FITZ**, Hans Werner. (DOB: 21.12.10 in Mathesdorf). 08.39 trf to 6./KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 10.39). 10.39 trf to FFS C 15 (to 10.41). 02.41 promo to Lt. 01.11.41 trf to 4./KG 76 (to 07.42). 01.08.42 WIA (back injury) - belly-landed Ju 88 (F1+EM) due to engine failure. 11.42 trf to 4./KGr.z.b.V. 500 flew 10 missions into Stalingrad (to 02.43). 02.43 trf to Flugbereitschaft des RLM/GL, flew 420 missions (to 09.44). 10.44 trf to ERLA as a Bf 109 G test pilot (to 12.44). 01.45 trf to Arado as test pilot for Ar 234, flying about 100 bomber missions with 4./KG 76 (to 04.45). Final rank: Oblt.

**FITZ**, Josef August. (DOB: 09.01.10 in Lustenau/Vorarlberg). (RE). 1937 Lt. in the Heer. c.10.41 Kdr. I./Pz. Gren.Rgt. 74. 11.12.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./Pz.Gren.Rgt. 74 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 1943 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 09.43 appt Kdr. I./Fallsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1/Div. "Hermann Göring". c.02.44 24.06.44 Maj. and Kdr. Fallsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1/Div. "Hermann Göring", awarded the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz. 22.07.44 Maj. in II./Panzer-Gren.Rgt. 1 Hermann Göring, ordered to report to the Führer at Rastenburg. 15.12.44 Obstlt., trf to Führerreserve/AOK 10. †01.01.77 in Innsbruck-Arztl.

**FITZ**, Walfried. (DOB: 24.01.16). 26.11.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Offz. in 3./gem.Flak-Abt. 686 (v), KIA.

**FITZARMANN**, Karl. 20.03.43 Hpt.,d.R.z.V. with Koflug 7/III, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Parchim.

**FITZAU**, Erich-Erdmann. (DOB: 31.05.96 in Köthen/Anhalt). 04.10.14 promo to Polizei-Lt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 12.08.14 entered the Heer. 04.10.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 18.02.15). 15.12.15 began flight observer training at Armeeflugpark 7. 17.01.16 further observer training with Versuchspark West. 08.02.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. 39. 11.10.16 trf to Armeeflugpark 3. 17.10.16 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 9. 10.12.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 268. 17.03.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 2. 03.04.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 40. 24.10.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 4. 31.10.17 trf to Fliegergruppenführer 2. 07.12.17 appt instructor at Beobachterschule West/Armeeflugpark 4. 18.04.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 3. 21.04.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 1. 24.04.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. 261. 09.02.19 trf to Flieger-Abt. 423, later Artillerie-Fliegerstaffel 116. 30.07.19 with the Fliegerersatztruppe in Lager Ohrduf.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

26.08.19 returned to the ground forces. 15.06.20 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 01.04.28 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.08.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe and appt an instructor at the Luftkriegsschule in Eiche. 01.09.35 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.05.35). 01.05.36 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.07.36 appt Staka bei der I./KG 153, Merseburg. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. I./KG 153 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Merseburg. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.08.37). 01.04.39 trf to Stab/I. Fliegerdivision. 12.09.39 Obstlt. with Stab/I. Fliegerdivision, severely injured while flying as a Beobachter (observer) when his aircraft made a forced landing near Breslau. 18.09.39 z.V. des Fl.-Erg.-Bataillons 21 (pending assignment). 03.10.39 trf to Stab/I. Fliegerkorps. 01.01.40 promo to Oberst. 05.08.40 appt Kdr. der Annahmestelle 4 für Offiziersbewerber d.Lw. Wien. 05.06.41 severely injured in a motor vehicle accident and hospitalized in Lw. Lazarett Wien. 29.11.41 appt Referent im RLM/L In 10. 17.10.42 appt Kdr. der LKS 9 Tschenschow (to 01.11.43). 02.11.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 27/III Finland (to 13.12.44). 01.03.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 12.03.45 appt Kdr. der Leitstelle des Auffangkommandos West beim Luftgau-Kdo. V. 08.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 01.03.47 released. †07.10.53 in Ebersteinburg bei Baden Baden.

**FITZE**, Georg. (DOB: 05.09.96 in Brostau/Silesia). 24.02.15 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Artillerie and later with the Fliegertruppe. 14.08.17 promo to Lt.d.R. 09.10.18 became a POW of the British. 31.12.19 released. 1920 entered the Polizei (to 04.28). 04.22 attended Polizei-Schule Spandau. 01.07.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.32) and assigned to the RLM pending assignment. 01.08.35 promo to Maj. and trf to Stab/Luftkreiskdo. IV. 01.03.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Ostmark and appt IIb. 18.03.39 appt IIb/Luftflotte 4. 01.09.39 assigned temporary duty to St.G. 77. 27.10.39 appt Kdr. II./St.G. 2 (to 15.12.39). 16.12.39 appt Kdr. Flugzeugführerschule/LKS 4, Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.02.40 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Neuhausen (to 09.40). 01.01.41 promo to Oberst. 1942 appt Kdr. Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 01.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.). 1944 appt General für den Personaleinsatz/OKL (to 08.05.45). 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 1945 released from Allied confinement. †13.12.68 in Fürstenfeldbruck.

**FITZE**, Willy. (DOB: 24.09.09). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).

**FITZEK**, Franz. (DOB: 29.04.94). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 37, appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 93 (still 04.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.

**FITZEK**, Georg. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 3.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.

**FITZER**, Richard. 25.06.41 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-3 crashed in the Hourtiner See, 5 km N of Hourtin as a result of motor trouble.

**FITZKE**, Günter. (DOB: 28.09.20). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**FITZNER**, ? . 05.44 Oblt. and Ic in Stab III./KG 100.

**FITZNER**, Armin. 24.12.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), 12./JG 77 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Blue 10) in combat vic Adenau, 20 km WNW Mayen over the Eifel.

**FITZNER**, Karl. (DOB: 04.07.15 in Düsseldorf). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). (R, DKG). 01.07.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 1937-38 with the Legion Condor in Spain serving with 5. J/88 and Stuka St. K/88. 1939? served as an instructor at a Stukaschule. 01.01.41 promo to Lt. in 1./St.G. 77. 02.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 77. 27.11.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 1./St.G. 77. 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 08.07.43 Oblt. and Staffelführer 5./St.G. 77, KIA – in Ju 87 D-3 that exploded in the air near Syrtsevo (Ssyrzewo) (Kursk salient) 40 km NW of Byelgorod, during a diving attack. 01.08.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. Credited with considerably more than 565 combat missions, perhaps around 750.

**FIX**, Bruno. (DOB: 15.11.98). 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt., RLM pool (Erg.O.) 16.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I (previously with Feldluftpark 1/II) to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 2 (as Leiter Gr.Lz.I). 03.09.42 trf to Feldluftzeuggruppe Finnland (to 07.08.43). 07.08.43 Obstlt., trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 01.09.43 ordered to RLM (Chef d.Nachschubwesens d.Lw.) for temporary duty.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FIX**, Günther (Günter). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 31.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.
- FIX**, Hermann. 01.09.41 Rüstungsinspektion der Wehrkreises XX, promo to Oberst (Wm.). 14.09.42 Oberst, trf from Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis XX to Rüstungsinspektion Niederlande. 13.05.43 with Rüstungsinspektion Niederlande, ordered to Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereich Weimar for temporary duty.
- FIX**, Karl. (DOB: 11.12.97). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- FIX**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.11.84). 1941-44 Oberst (Tr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- FIXINSKI**, Bruno. (DOB: 10.12.02). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsführer at the Dornier plant in Wismar.
- FLAAK**, Dr. (med.) Richard. (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).
- FLACH**, Günther. (DOB: 02.04.96). 15.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Dresden III to Stab/Höh.Kdeur.d.Ln.Schulen. 16.05.40 KIA.
- FLACH**, Hans. (DOB: 16.08.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, Blindflugschule 6. 03/04.03.45 Lt., 4./NJG 4 WIA - Ju 88 G-6 shot down vic Terhorst/Holland, S of Beilen - bailed out.
- FLACH**, Karl. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.11.39).
- FLACH**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 15.05.11). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) (Zahnarzt).
- FLACH**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (DOB: 15.05.11). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.11.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.09.43).
- FLACH**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 01.09.17 in Halberstadt). c.12.40 in 1./KG 30. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1945 Oblt. in KG 200.
- FLACH**, Willy. (DOB: 02.10.89 in Ansbach). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 1941 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Deurne; later with Fl.H.Kdtr. St.-Omer. 24.10.42 Hptm., appt Qu 1b/Koflug 22/XI. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- FLACH**, Willy. (DOB: 14.04.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FLACHSBARTH**, Rolf. (DOB: 01.03.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur with Feldlufttanklager 1/XVII.
- FLACKE**, Benno. 01.04.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. III./Ln.Rgt. 221.
- FLACKE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.05.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FLAD**, Eugen. (DOB: 30.09.22). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Flak-Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- FLADE**, Hans-Ulrich. (DOB: 18.03.25). (n.d.) trained for recon missions. 05.44 with JG 106. (n.d.) with 5./JG 27. 23.04.45 Lt., JG 5 ? Credited with one victory. Postwar, became a General in the Bundeswehr. †29.10.99.
- FLADERER**, Dr. (med.) Oswald. (W.B.K. Trautenau). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.z.V./San.).
- FLADRICH**, Kurt. (DOB: 11.01.18). 10.41 Lt. at NJ Schule Schleissheim. 01.11.41 trf to I./NJG 1. 02.05.42 Oblt., appt Adj. in Stab III./NJG 4. 28/29.08.42 Oblt., Stab III./NJG 4. 01.09.42 Oblt., Staka 9./NJG 4? 01.04.43 in III./NJG 4, promo to Hptm. 11.04.43 Oblt., 9./NJG 4. Mid-1943 with Stab/NJG 1. 31.08.43 Hptm., 9./NJG 4. 20.12.43 Hptm., 9./NJG 4. 18/19.04.44 Hptm. in 9./NJG 4 unhurt - bailed out of Bf 110 G-4 (3C+DT) vic Thienley-St. Antonie due to engine fire. 05/06.06.44 Hptm., 9./NJG 4. 11/12.09.44 Hptm., 9./NJG 4. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./NJG 4 (to 08.05.45). 03/04.03.45 Hptm., 9./NJG 4. 24.03.45 Hptm., III./NJG 4. †21.01.95. Credited with 16 victories.
- FLADT**, Herman. 27.03.45 Lt.,II./SG 77 WIA - Fw 190 F-9 crashed at Gahro a/f due to technical failure.
- FLAEMIG**, ? . 17.10.39 Oblt. in 2./KG 30, KIA – shot down by AA fire off the Isle of Hoy.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FLAERNIG**, ? . 17.10.39 Oblt., I/KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (4D+EK) apparently hit by ship's AA, crashing near Isle of Hoy.
- FLAESCHENDRAEGER**, Udo. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- FLAESCHNER**, Horst-Egbert. 01.09.43 in I./Ln.-Rgt. 11, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- FLAHM** or **(FLAMM)**, ? . 24.07.44 Lt. with LLG 1 and transferring aircraft to Nancy.
- FLAIG**, Fritz. (DOB: 16.11.13). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Fl.
- FLAIG**, Max. 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA withheld), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Pilsen. 08.40 Hptm., trf from Luftgaustab z.b.V. 16 to I./Ln.Rgt. 101 and appt Maj. beim Stab. 16.04.42 Maj. (Erg.O.), Nafü/Koflug Metz, appt Kdr. III./Ln.Rgt. 10. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).
- FLAIG**, Walter. (DOB: 23.01.17). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42).
- FLAIG**, Walter. 03.45 Oblt., Nachr. Offz. Stab/NSGr. 9 sent on a training course for infantry platoon leaders.
- FLAK**, Kurt. 23.06.41 Lt., I/SKG. 210 MIA? - Bf 110 E hit by AA vic Radzyn(Radnya?).
- FLAKE**, Karl Friedrich. (DOB: 10.01.09). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FLAKOWSKI**, Burkhard. (DOB: 28.03.10 in Königsberg/EPr.). (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I/KG 153, simultaneous promo to Lt.(RDA 01.02.34) and Oblt. (RDA 01.03.36). 01.08.39 promo to Hptm., at LKS Wildpark-Werder. (n.d.) in I./KGr.z.b.V. 103. 08.01.42 Hptm., Kdr. II/KG 76 reported MIA over Russia during a mission in the Staritsa area, later changed to KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AC). 14.02.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II/KG 76. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- FLÄMIG**, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.12.18). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FLÄMING**, Walter. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 17.10.39 Oblt. in I./KG 30, KIA? - Ju 88 A-1 (4D+FK (EK?)) shot down over Scapa Flow vic Huy, Orkneys - was reputedly the first Luftwaffe aircraft to fall on UK soil in WWII.
- FLAMMIGER**, ? . 11.41 Lt. in 2./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3 (Berlin-Dahlem).
- FLASDICK**, Gustav. (DOB: 22.04.14). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt) 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- FLASHAR**, Hans-Jürgen. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- FLASSHOFF**, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Gera). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.
- FLATH**, Walter. 08.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Flak-Abt. 903 to Stab/LV-Kdo. Hannover. 08.07.41 Maj., Flakscheinwerfer-Ersatzabteilung 5, detached to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen.
- FLATISCHLER**, Bruno. (DOB: 03.04.17). 10.09.43 KIA in Italy. Buried at Pomezia cemetery.
- FLATTFAUT**, Albert. 20.05.41 Oblt., I/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 MIA in Chania.
- FLAUGER**, Georg. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 20.03.42 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 53 (to 10.05.42). 03.42 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 53 (to 10.05.42 or 01.43). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- FLEBBE**, Wilhelm. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- FLECHNER**, Willi. (DOB: 29.04.08 in Neuwitz). (R, DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 01.12.41 joined the SS-Verfügungstruppe and rose to the rank of SS-Obersturmführer. 01.08.39 trf to the Luftwaffe began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. (n.d.) trf to Erg.KGr. 4. (n.d.) with Erg./KG 30 for 4 weeks. 05.04.40 appt Staka 5./KG 30. 10.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 Oblt., awarded the DKG. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 06.42 involved in attacks on convoy PQ-17. 09.06.42 together with his crew, cited in OKW reports this date for outstanding performance during

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

attacks on Allied convoys bound for North Russia. 13.08.42 Hptm. and Staka 5./KG 30, awarded the Ritterkreuz. 28.08.42 Hptm. in 6./KG 30 MIA/KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (4D+AN) over Archangelsk. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with sinking at least 5 ships in at least 130 missions.

- FLECHNER**, Willi. 01.08.39 SS-Obersturnführer assigned as Oblt.(Fl./Lw.), A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 (RDA 01.08.39).
- FLECHSENHAR**, Karl. (DOB: 17.04.16). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.39).
- FLECHSIG**, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.12.19). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.11.41 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FLECHSIG**, Otto. (DOB: 10.07.07). (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- FLECHTNER**, Walter. (DKG). 13.09.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.01.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 4 awarded the DKG.
- FLECK**, Ernst. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 7.(Funkpeil-u.Leuchtfeuer)/Ln.-Rgt. 1. 06.41 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 31. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 05.44 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 38 (to 08.05.45).
- FLECK**, Heinrich. 29.12.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (S4+LH) shot down by night fighter vic Pl.Qu. 15 West 2687 during raid on Newcastle.
- FLECK**, Theodor. (DOB: 06.02.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 29.12.42 Lt., Stab/JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (<3 +) vic N of Morosowskaja. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FLECKBERGER**, Hubert. (DOB: 02.11.17 in Wels). 1942 with I./JG 27. 1943 Offz.z.b.V. for 2./JG 27.
- FLECKEN**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.04.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 21. (schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp."Zeisig") III./Ln.Rgt. 233(?).
- FLECKEN**, Hans. 26.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Rgt. 42 to Lg.Kdo. Südost.
- FLECKEN**, Karl. (DOB: 27.10.18). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- FLECKENSTEIN**, Georg. (DOB: 17.11.16). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FLECKENSTEIN**, Max. (DOB: 27.01.15 in Rothenburg). 01.01.39 promo to Lt. 1940 Kp.Offz. Blindflugschule Putzig-Rahmel. 01.04.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 appt Adj. Blindflugschule 5. 1943 Kp.Chef Ausb.Kp./Blindflugschule 1. 1943 appt Adj. II./TG 4. 1943 appt Beobachter 5./TG 4. 1943 Oblt., Staka 8./TG 4. 1944 appt Staka 5./TG 4. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.d.R. 1944 appt NSFO Frontfliegersammelgruppe KG 355(?).
- FLECKENSTEIN**, Max. 17.08.39 Lt.d.R., WBK Nürnberg I, to temporary duty as acting Adj. IV./KG.z.b.V. 2. 17.08.39 returned to WBK Nürnberg I.
- FLECKENSTEIN**, Walter. (DOB: 22.07.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- FLECKENSTEIN**, Wilhelm. 01.05.40 Lt., II./LG 1 unhurt - He 111 H force-landed N of Narvik due to AA and fighter. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as POW or interned in a neutral country.
- FLECKENSTEIN**, Wilhelm. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 2 Schönfeld-Crössinsee. 12.05.40 Lt., 4./LG 1 POW - He 111 H shot down by a Hurricane of 607 Sqdn. near Kimmel [Version #2: vic Wulvergem, S of Ypern].
- FLECKNER**, Hans. (DOB: 10.03.18 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 124 assigned temporary duty with Kampfbeobachterschule 1. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42). 15.02.45 Oblt. in KG 54, trf to 7./KG (J) 30.
- FLECKNER**, Hans-Wilhelm. 01.06.43 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Südfrankreich, promo to Hptm. 03.45 Hptm., appt Leiter Vorlehrgang/Erg.JG 1 (to 01.05.45).
- FLEER**, ? . 22.08.44 Oblt., Adjutant in Stab I/Flak-Rgt. 6.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FLEGEL, ?** . 12.08.40 Oblt., 6./KG 51 KIA over UK.
- FLEGEL, Fritz**. 18.07.41 Hptm., Stab I./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+AB) shot down over the Atlantic - no details.
- FLEGEL, Hans-Joachim**. 14.10.39 Oblt., trf from BFS Brandis to I./Lehrgruppe 88. 12.08.40 Oblt., 6./KG 51 KIA Ju 88 A-1 lost to unknown cause over the Channel.
- FLEGEL, Herbert**. (DOB: 25.11.20 in Grünlas/Sudetenland). 20.05.44 Lt., 6./NJG 1 crashed Bf 110 G-4 (G9+CC) 1.5 km SW of Otterloh(Otterloo?), N of Arnhem/Holland - apparently due to technical problems. Buried at Arnhem.
- FLEGEL, Martin**. (DOB: 26.08.14). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.40).
- FLEGEL, Rudolf**. (DOB: 04.07.88 in Berlin-Köpenick). 02.41 in 7.(H)/LG 2. (n.d.) Hptm. in NAGr. 12.
- FLEGEL, Rudolf**. (DOB: 19.07.08 in Frankfurt/Oder). 08.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Erg.FAGr. to Stab/Schl.G. 2 and appt Adjutant (still 06.43). 14.05.43 Hptm., Adj. Stab/ Schl.G. 2 (still 10.07.43). 19.01.45 Hptm.d.R., III./SG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White C) force-landed at Pl.Qu. 9352 with a damaged spine. Hospitalized at Chemnitz.
- FLEGEL, Wilhelm "von Farnholz"**. 23.10.43 Lt., 7./JG 2. 26.11.43 Lt., 7./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-47 of 78 FG vic Brie-Compte-Robert, 20 km SE of Paris. Credited with one victory.
- FLEHMING, Walter**. (DOB: 22.11.05 in Glauchau). 01.01.40 promo to Lt. 1941 trf to Grosse KFS 1. 1941 Beobachter 9./KG 4. 1942 appt Schiesslehrer (surplus to establishment) at Grosse KFS 1 (Kampfbeobachterschule 1). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 appt Chef-Techn.Kp./SG 104 (to 1944). 1944 appt Offz.z.b.V./SG 104. 1944 appt NSFO SG 101. 1945 with NS-Führungsstab.
- FLEICHMANN, ?** . 30.10.42 Maj., 15./KG.z.b.V. 1 WIA - shot up by fighters vic El Adem.
- FLEIG, Erwin**. (DOB: 06.12.12 in Freiburg im Breisgau). (R). 06.40 Fw. trf to 1./JG 51. 28.07.40 forced to make an emergency landing near Wissant - Bf 109 E-1. 09.09.40 1./JG 51 made a hard belly-landing at Abbeville. 08.05.41 Lt., 1./JG 51. 12.08.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./JG 51. 04.42 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 51 (to 29.05.42). 29.05.42 Lt., 2./JG 51 POW - in Bf 109 F-2 (Black 2) shot down by AA fire vic Poddorje, near Sokoloye/Russia (63 km SSW of Staraya Russa) vic Lake Ilmen and taken prisoner. Credited with 506 combat missions and 66 air victories. †01.03.86 in Freiburg/Breisgau.
- FLEIG, Heinz**. (DOB: 06.03.13). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. 10/VIII.
- FLEIG, Siegfried**. (DOB: 28.12.12 in Istanbul/Turkey). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 14.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1941 appt Gerätöffz. 3./schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 382. 01.06.41 promo to Lt. 1942 appt Adj. schw.Flak-Abt. 382 (to 1943). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FLEIGE, Karl**. (DOB: 07.09.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FLEISCH, Josef**. (DOB: 23.10.88). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.
- FLEISCH, Karl**. (DOB: 22.02.11). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- FLEISCHAUER, Erich**. (DOB: 09.08.05). 15.07.42 Oberstabsingenieur and Leiter Versuchsstelle Trop. Tripoli.
- FLEISCHBEIN, ?** . 30.10.43 Oblt. in III./Jäger-Rgt. 20 (L), trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe Quedlinburg.
- FLEISCHBEIN, Hans**. 04/05.11.40 Lt., 1./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+YC) crashed about 3 km N Épinoy due to involuntary ground contact.
- FLEISCHBEIN, Heinz**. 03.07.41 Lt., II./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A damaged by enemy fire- no details.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FLEISCHBEIN**, Hermann. 24.01.42 Lt., 6./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+GP) lost to unknown cause vic Rshev.
- FLEISCHBEIN**, Hermann. (DOB: 06.03.18). (n.d.) with General der Jagdflieger. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 05.44 Oblt., appt Stafü Zerstörerstaffel./ Erprobungskdo. 25 (to 07.44). (n.d.) trf to JGr. 10. (n.d.) Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. 6./KG 51.
- FLEISCHER**, ? . 12.03.41 Obstlt. with Lw.-Mission Rumänien.
- FLEISCHER**, ? . 20.08.41 Lt. in Stab/1. Flakdivision. 01.10.43 Oblt., Adjutant in Stab/1. Flakdivision.
- FLEISCHER**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).
- FLEISCHER**, Alfred. (DOB: 16.03.95 in Hildesheim). WWI served in the Infanterie then in the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.d.R. 1938-39 Obstlt. and Ausbildungsleiter Lw.-Erg.Btl. 33 Illesheim. 01.08.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Nürnberg. 01.06.40 Obstlt., Kdt. Koflug Schleswig. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst. 26.03.43 in Lg.Kdo. XXV area, appt Kdt. Koflug 3/XII. 26.03.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII to Luftgaukdo. XXV. 10.44 Kdt. Koflug 3/XII (Pancevo). Post WWII moved to Chicago and employed in the mortgage business. 1961 retired to Germany. Credited with 6 victories in WWI. 11.06.78 died in Hildesheim.
- FLEISCHER**, Bernhard. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Tunis area, promo to Hptm.d.R. (Flak).
- FLEISCHER**, Dr. Alfred. 07.44 Stabsarzt and IVb/Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 "Hermann Göring".
- FLEISCHER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 08.01.16). 01.11.42 promo to Oberarzt. 01.11.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 08.06.44 Stabsarzt in Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 11, reported MIA this date and believed taken prisoner.
- FLEISCHER**, Ehrig. (W.B.K. Grimma). 10.10.42 Hptm.(d.R.), acting Kdr. Flak-Abt. 595, trf to Trsp.Schutz-Flakabt. Westfrankreich as acting Kdr. 15.02.43 in Luftgaukdo. Holland, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 845 (still 18.07.43). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- FLEISCHER**, Erich. 12.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from 2./Flak-Abt. 731 to Lg.Kdo. Holland area to train as Kdr. of a le.Flak-Abt.
- FLEISCHER**, Günther. (DOB: 25.07.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer in 7. mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.(E) "Borneo III" Stab/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.
- FLEISCHER**, Hanns. (DOB: 06.05.16). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FLEISCHER**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.10.16). 22.05.41 Lt., II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 KIA vic Galatas.
- FLEISCHER**, Herbert. (DOB: 03.01.11). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 01.08.43 in III./St.G. 77, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 04.45 Hptm., Adjutant/SG 10.
- FLEISCHER**, Hermann. 01.06.43 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Landshut (to 01.06.43), promo to Maj. z.D. 01.06.43 Maj. z.D. (W.O.) (RDA 01.06.43), trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. München III (to 1945).
- FLEISCHER**, Kurt. 13.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from KG 100 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII.
- FLEISCHER**, Paul. (DOB: 19.04.93). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 03.41 Hptm., Kp.-Chef 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 11/XIII, trf to Stab/Lw.Bau-Btl. 11/XIII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- FLEISCHER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 03.04.15). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 229/XI (Bönninghardt).
- FLEISCHER**, Siegfried. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FLEISCHFRESSER**, Fritz. 10.02.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 6/XII (to 10.04.40). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FLEISCHHACKER, Otto.** 21.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Königgrätz to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/XVII.
- FLEISCHHAMMER, Gottfried.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 23 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- FLEISCHHAUER, Erich.** c.10.41 Fl.-Stabsingenieur, appt Leiter Erprobungsstelle Süd (to c.05.42). c.05.42 Fl.-Stabsingenieur, appt Leiter Erprobungsstelle (Tropen) (to c.06.43). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Referent in R.u.K. – Hauptkommission Flugzeuge.
- FLEISCHHAUER, Hans.** 01.12.31 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d. R.d.L.(J.d.S.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 1936 Maj., appt Staka 9. (Kampf)/Lehrgeschwader Greifwald (to 31.03.37). 00.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Grosse KFS 2 (to 28.03.41). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 18.06.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 (to 10.42). 04.02.43 trf from Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (L.In.Pers.) for temporary duty. 01.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.). 09.08.44 Oberst, appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 13/VI, Münster-Loddenheide then Eschwege. 01.11.44 appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 13/VI, Eschwege.
- FLEISCHHAUER, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 05.07.19). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FLEISCHHAUER, Hubert.** (DOB: 29.12.19). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp LV-Kp.(mot) 16.
- FLEISCHHAUER, Max.** 17.05.43 Hptm. d.R. with Wehrmacht-Nachr.Kommandantur 301, trf to Ln.-Stelle/Fl.Pl.Kdo. A Sprottau.
- FLEISCHHAUER, Werner.** (DOB: 07.01.20). (W.B.K. Köln I or Grossenhain?). (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 78. 01.06.41 Lt.d.R., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H., promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.43). 01.06.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- FLEISCHHUT, Alexander.** 11.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 254 to Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 25.02.43 appt Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 846. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 481. 08.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 481.
- FLEISCHMANN, ? .** 08.41 Maj., appt and Kp.-Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 06.42).
- FLEISCHMANN, ? .** 30.10.42 Maj. shot down and severely WIA during Ju 52 operations between Crete and Cyrenaica (unit not given – Lw. or Heer?).
- FLEISCHMANN, Dr.?** . 28.05.45 Oberstabsrichter, Referent, 1.Abt., Gruppe III, Luftwaffenrechtspflege /OKL, wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, last seen in the Flensburg area.
- FLEISCHMANN, Engelbert.** (DOB: 05.10.02). 30.10.42 Maj., Staka in KGz.b.V. 1 (?) severely WIA in Cyrenaica. †07.11.42 in a military hospital in Italy. Buried vic Naples.
- FLEISCHMANN, Ernst.** (DOB: 09.02.88). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Luftzeugamt Erding. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.07.42 Obstlt., with Luftzeugamt 1/VII, trf to Luftmuna 2/VII.
- FLEISCHMANN, Franz.** (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FLEISCHMANN, Friedrich.** 04.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 2. 15.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 crashed at Vannes due to engine failure. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). Credited with one victory.
- FLEISCHMANN, Günther.** (DOB: 04.09.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 17.05.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Chef 6./gem.Flak-Abt. 215 (v), trf to and appt Battr.-Führer of 5./gem.Flak-Abt. 431 (v).
- FLEISCHMANN, Hans-Werner.** (DOB:08.08.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FLEISCHMANN, Heinz.** 01.09.43 in 4./Ln.-Rgt. 5, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O./Ln.).
- FLEISCHMANN, Heinz.** 01.11.43 in Fallsch.Ausb.Rgt., promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 16.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Fallsch.Art.Rgt. 3.
- FLEISCHMANN, Hermann.** 23.06.41 Lt., 5./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 damaged in the area of Jürgenfelde a/f.
- FLEISCHMANN, Karl.** 13.10.42 with 6./NJG 3. 05.04.44 Oblt., 12./NJG 6. 24/25.12.44 Oblt., NJG 6 KIA - lost vic Langendiebach near Marienwald/Westerwald apparently by Mosquito. Credited with 2 victories.
- FLEISCHMANN, Lodega.** ("Leo"). 22.23.09.43 Ofw., 7./JG 300. 23.09.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by a Mosquito of 605 Sqdn., crashed vic Oldenburg. Credited with two victories.
- FLEISCHMANN, Max.** (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- FLEISCHMANN, Robert.** (DOB: 12.04.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- FLEISCHMANN, Roman.** 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 12.03.43 with Luftzeuggruppe 4, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Lw. 4.
- FLEISCHMANN, Werner.** (DOB: 23.07.12). (DKG). 01.11.34 entered the Wehrmacht. 01.02.35 began training at Fliegerschule Hildesheim as an observer. 01.10.35 became an officer cadet. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 212, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 appt Adj. Koluft AOK 8. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 01.11.39 appt Ib op 1 Koluft AOK 2. 01.09.40 appt Techn.Offz. 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 14.01.41 appt Staka 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 25.08.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 12. 21.11.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. Fleischmann. c.12.42 Hptm. and Kdr. NAGr. 7 (unlikely). 01.02.43 appt Kdr. NAGr. 12. 15.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 29.04.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fl.-Div. Donez. 01.06.43 Kdr. NAGr. 12, promo to Maj. 15.06.43 trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) then NAGr.102 to retrain on single seat a/c. 20.09.43 Maj., re-appt Kdr. NAGr. 12 (to 01.04.44). 02.04.44 Maj., Kdr. Stab/NAGr. 12 KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (RL+JU) (Red 1) shot down by Spitfires 1.5 km SW of at Fp. Berat-Devoli a/f/C Albania and died of his wounds.
- FLEISS, Gotthilf.** (DOB: 01.01.95). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.44 promo to Oberst.
- FLEISSIG, Karl.** (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 10.42 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 41/IV (to Jun 43). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Rostow area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 24.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/VII.
- FLEISSIG, Ruud(?).** 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FLEISSNER, Jost.** (DOB: 10.01.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- FLEISSNER, Rudolf.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.05.40 Lt., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA badly in the neck badly/POW - Do 17 P (4U+JL) hit by AA [vic La Roche, Port Lesney] then by GC III/6 vic Auxonne during recon near the Swiss border - bailed out, captured and hospitalized in Dole.
- FLEITER, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 02.43 Hptm., provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 533. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 05.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 533. 15.12.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 319 (to 27.02.45).
- FLEITMANN, ?** . 07.07.41 Lt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 7, WIA.
- FLEITMANN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 31.03.91 in Horneburg/Krs.Recklinghausen). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 06.05.22 promo to Lt.(d.R.z.V.). 1940 appt Zugführer 3./Lw.Bau-Btn. 3/IV. 1940 appt Zugführer 1./Lw.Bau-Btn. 3/IV. 1940 appt Zugführer 1. Zug/1./Lw.Bau-Btn. 1/VI. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 appt Zugführer 3./Lw.Bau-Btn. 8/VI. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 1943 Luftschutz-Ers.Abt. 1 Würzen. 1944 Luftschutz-Ers.Abt. 1. 27.03.45 attended NS-Führungsschule II (to 09.04.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FLEITZ**, Hans. 24.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 53. 31.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 53. 03.06.40 Lt., 8./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 (6 + I) shot down by MS 406s of GC I/6 between Paris and Meaux, bailed out but shot in his parachute from the ground [Version #2: belly-landed near Dammartin-en-Goele near Rouvres]. 04. or 08.06.40 died of wounds. Credited with 4 victories.
- FLEMISCH**, Georg. (DOB: 09.02.22). 06.42 Lt., 6./JG 52. 26.07.42 Lt., 6./JG 52. 25.08.42 Lt., 6./JG 52. 12.09.42 Lt., 6./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 8 + -) shot down by fighters vic Malgobek. Credited with 4 victories.
- FLEMMING**, Bruno. (DOB: 04.01.12). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 18.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42)., LKS 3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- FLEMMING**, Gerhard-Wilhelm. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- FLEMMING**, Hans. 15.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Stettin. 07.42 ordered temporary duty to Kraftfahrtechn.Schule Rudolfstadt (to 11.08.42). 24.08.42 trf to Verb.Stelle d.Lw. beim Heereskraftfahrbezirk XXX. 01.05.43 Maj. with Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland (previously with Reisetab I d.Luftzeuggruppe 1), appt provisional Kdr. der Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. beim Luftflotte 1. 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- FLEMMING**, Helmut. (DOB: 30.04.11). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 05.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Sonderkdo. Fähre (Rotterdam). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- FLEMMING**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Heilberg). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.
- FLEMMING**, Jürgen. (DOB: 21.08.20). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FLEMMING**, Walter. (DOB: 22.08.09). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- FLEMMING**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 06.12.20). 01.09.43 in Flak-Abt. 611, promo to Oblt.
- FLENNER**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.11.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FLESCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 08.01.04). 07.09.39 Hptm. in Stab/1. Fliegerdivision. 26.10.39 Hptm., in Stab/I. Fl.Korps, appt Kdr. IV./Ln.Rgt. 1. 05.40 Hptm., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 31. 31.05.43 Maj. in RLM (Chef N.V.W.), trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 24.09.43 appt Kdr. Ln.Rgt. 53 (to 09.44). 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 11.07.44 Hptm., mentioned in connection with Ln.-Rgt. 53 and Ln.-Rgt. 54 radar operations on Guernsey in the Channel Islands. 06.08.44 Obstlt., at Flugmeldeabschnittsstelle Le Mans. 1944-45 Nafü/II. Fallschirm-Korps. 01.03.45 Obstlt., (concurrently?) appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Ln.-Abt. 9.
- FLESCH**, Herbert. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FLESCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 24.04.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak.)(RDA 01.02.43).
- FLESSAU**, Walter. 17.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fliegerersatzbataillon I trf to Unteroffizierschule d.Lw. 2.
- FLESSNER**, Gord. (DOB: 19.03.11). (W.B.K. Oldenburg. O. II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FLETTNER**, ? . 03.05.44 Stabsapotheker IN Stab/Flak-Rgt. 7.
- FLICK**, Heinrich. 29.12.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (S4+LH) lost to Beaufighters of 406 Sqdn. in the North Sea 3 km off Cresswell near Newcastle.
- FLICK**, Maximilian. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.
- FLICK**, Oskar. 24.12.44 Lt., 2./NJG 4 WIA - Ju 88 G-6 (3C+CK) damaged by enemy fire 40 km W of Vechta.
- FLICKER**, Karl. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FLICKER**, Leopold. (DOB: 24.09.13). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FLICKER**, Martin. (DOB: 11.06.17). (W.B.K. Tauberbischofsheim). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- FLICKSCHUH**, ? . 01.07.44 Lt., Fhr.d.Verpfl.Tr. of Fsch.Pz-Div. "Hermann Göring".
- FLIEDNER**, Siegfried. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Kaninchen"/1. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 34.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- FLIEG**, Oskar. (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.06.44 Maj. in Stab/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7. 01.45 Maj., Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.
- FLIEGE**, Hans. (DOB: 23.08.22 in Breslau). 26.12.43 Lt., 2./FAGr. 5 KIA - Ju 290 A-3 (9V+DK) crashed into a hill-side of Aizalegi ridge 6 km SW of Lesaca, 22 km SE of San Sebastian/Spain in bad weather while returning from a patrol. Remains recovered and initially buried at Mont-de-Marsan, in 1962 reburied in war cemetery Berneuil.
- FLIEGEL**, Alfred. 10.03.43 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Charkow to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Charkow, promo to Obstlt. 15.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 12.43 Obstlt. and Mot. Offz. in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps.
- FLIEGEL**, Fritz. (DOB: 30.11.07 in Berlin-Wilmersdorf). (R). 1934 joined the Heer (Inf.). 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) served as an instructor at FFS A/B 42 and FFS A/B 113. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 09.39 served over Poland with an unknown unit. 05.40 trf to 2./KG 40. Late 10.40 appt Staka 2./KG 40. c.12.40 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 40, appt Kdr. I./KG 40 (to 18.07.41). 25.03.41 Hptm. and Kdr. I./KG 40, awarded the Ritterkreuz for sinking 7 ships and damaging another 6. 18.07.41 Hptm., Kdr. I./KG 40 KIA – in Fw 200 C-3/U2 (F8+AB) shot down into the sea by shipboard AA fire during a mission over the Atlantic - crashing NW of Ireland. Credited with sinking 7 ships and 6 damaged. (n.d.) promo to Maj. posthumously. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FLIEGEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 25.05.21). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 26.11.43 Lt. in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 733 (o), severely WIA by a direct hit on his Flak position.
- FLIEGEL**, Kurt. 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. Stab I./ Ln.Rgt. 223.
- FLIEGER**, Hans. 26.12.43 Lt., FAGr. 5 KIA - Ju 290 A-3 crashed in the Pyrenes.
- FLIEGNER**, Dipl.Ing. Eberhard. (DOB: 04.05.10 in Breslau). 1930 tutor for aerial survey photography at Breslau (to 1933). (n.d.) joined the NSDAP. 1934 underwent observer training at Schleissheim and in Italy. 1935 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 1939 assigned to Werft-Abt. Schwäbisch-Hall as a technischer Inspektor (to 1940). 21.02.41 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1941 attached to Meldekopf 2 Lw.-Beute-Geräte Paris-Nanterre. 01.06.42 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1942 appt Haupting. RLM/GL (Abt. Beute-Geräte ).
- FLIEGNER**, Günter. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 44 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FLIERBAUM**, Walter. (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak.). 08.08.44 Lt., Zugführer in 5./Flak-Rgt. 33.
- FLIESBACH (FLIESSBACH?)**, Horst. 01.10.42 Maj. (z.V.), appt Kdr. I./2. Lw.-Felddivision.(to 10.43?).
- FLIESCHER**, Hugo. 23.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 16 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.
- FLIESSBACH**, ? c. 07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (to c. 06.41).
- FLIESSBACH**, Karl-Georg. (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.05.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.01.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe (RDA 01.05.39). 08.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. III for further assignment.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FLIGG**, Felix. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 1943-45 Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 159 (still 04.45).
- FLIGGE**, Hans. 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 254, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 19.05.40 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/KG 54 KIA - He 111 P shot down by Hurricanes at Onnaing near Tournai.
- FLINDT**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 07.06.11). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 1943 appt Fernmess-Offz. 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 661. 1944 appt Ic misch.Flak-Abt. 661. 1944 appt NSFO Flak-Rgt. 6.
- FLINK**, Theodor. (DOB: 12.12.17 in Opladen?). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 02.43 flight instructor, trf to 3./JG 53. 13.07.43 Oblt., 3./JG 53 WIA - as passenger aboard a He 111 crash-landed Vibo-Valentia. 04.04.44 trf to 9./JG 3. 15.07.44 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. West.
- FLINSCH**, Bernhard. (DOB: 03.03.14 in New York). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). Pre-war competitive glider pilot. 08.07.35 assigned to Fl. Üb.Stelle Krefeld. 15.02.36 trf to Fl. Üb.Stelle Essen. (to 15.05.36). 31.08.38 trf to FFS E Lachen (to 13.09.38). 1939 placed 10th in the annual Rhôn competition. 26.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe, sent to 3./Fl.Erg.Btl. 23. 13.09.39 trf to 1./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 26.09.39 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. 16.11.39 trf to FFS C 10 Fürstenwalde. 01.10.40 promo to Fw.d.R. 16.10.40 Fw., assigned to Techn.Kp./Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 28.05.41 Fw., killed at Obertraubling, test flying an Me 321 prototype (W.Nr. 452). 01.06.41 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). posthumously.
- FLINSCH**, Walter. 22.10.34 Wetterflugstelle Hamburg (to 19.02.35). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.10.41).
- FLINSCH-MAURER**, Peter. (DOB: 12.04.22(20?)). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale or Chemnitz?). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Fl.)
- FLINSPACH**, Karl. (DOB: 27.12.17). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- FLITTNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.07.01). 01.01.41 Fl.Ob.Ing., appt Fl.Hpt.Ing. with Lg.Kdo.XI. (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- FLOCK**, Arndt. (DOB: 12.05.13 in Boppard). 21.06.42 Lt., trf to 10.(Jabo)/JG 26. 01.08.42 Oblt., JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-3/U3 (White 5) shot down by a 412 Sqdn. Spitfire, crashed at sea 4 km S of Newhaven/Sussex. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- FLOCK**, Werner. (DOB: 22.08.10 in Sömmerda). 19.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Zugführer 5./Flak-Ers.Abt.z.b.V. 332. 1942 appt Zugführer 4./le.Flak-Abt. 756 Lappland. 1943 appt Zugführer 6./gem.Flak-Abt. 426 Finnland. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 1944 Btrr.Chef 6./gem.Flak-Abt. 341.
- FLOCKENHAUS**, Helmut. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- FLOEGEL**, Martin. (DOB: 29.09.04). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.03.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.10.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.
- FLOEGEL**, Wilhelm. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.
- FLOERKE**, Heinrich. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 27.09.39 Oblt., in Stab/JG 3, appt Adj./JG 3. 29.08.40 Oblt. in 1./JG 3, KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by a Hurricane near Hawkinge and crashed in the Channel.
- FLOESSEL**, Alfred. 12.42 Maj., Kdr. Wach-Btl.d.Lw. OBS III (and 06.43).
- FLOETH**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- FLÖGEL**, ? . 26.10.42 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 7, KIA.
- FLOGEL**, Josef. (DOB: 19.10.19 in Weigelsdorf/Kreis Trautenau). (R, DKG). 01.43 assigned to Störkampfgruppe Luftflotte 4 as a pilot. 10.43 with 3./NSGr. 5. 05.02.44 Fw., awarded DKG, 2./NSGr. 6. 28.02.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.02.45 taken prisoner by the Russians in

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Budapest. 19.02.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./NSGr. 5. Credited with 633 combat missions, including 18 flown in just one night during 11.43 in Crimea. 10.47 released from Russian captivity. †24.01.97.

- FLOH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.01.14). (W.B.K. Nikolsburg). 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Chef Ln.Betr.-Kp. d. NAGr. 6.
- FLOHN**, Dr.(phil.habil.) Hermann. (DOB: 19.02.12 in Frankfurt/Main). 1934 conferred with a doctorate in geography by Universität Frankfurt/Main. 1935-38 employed by the Reichwetterdienst. 1941 habilitation thesis at the Universität Würzburg. 1941 - 1945 Regierungsrat in Reichswetterdienst (associated with the Luftwaffe). 1945 became POW (released 04.46). 05.46 hired by the weather service for the US occupation zone. 1952 employed by the Deutscher Wetterdienst. (to 1961). 1961 Professor at Meteorological Institute, Universität Bonn (to 1977). †23.06.97 in Bonn.
- FLOHN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.02.11). (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstrasse). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FLOHR**, ? . 04.45 Lt., Chef 2./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 20.
- FLOHR**, August. 04.06.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), Fliegerersatzbataillon XI, trf to Fliegerregiment 24. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- FLOHR**, Hans. (DOB: 03.02.20). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.12.42).
- FLOHR**, Horst. (DOB: 20.02.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- FLOHR**, Karl. 12.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/VI to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 (to 29.06.43). 29.06.43 trf to Pi.Btl. 12 (L).
- FLOHR**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- FLOHR**, Willi. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.42 Oblt., promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FLOHR**, Willi. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 02.02.44 Hptm. (Ln.) in Ln.-Flugmeldemess-Abt. z.b.V. 13. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 248.
- FLOITGRAF**, Karl. (DOB: 09.08.13 in Soest). 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./JG 134, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 1941 in Stab/ZG 26. 1942 Staka 6./NJG 4. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.01.43 appt Staka 11./NJG 4 (to 15.04.43 WIA - belly-landed at Mainz-Finthen as a result of enemy fire). 01.08.43 appt Staka 2./NJG 6 (to 01.10.43). 14/15.04.43 11./NJG 4 WIA in a crash at Mainz-Finthen - Bf 110 F-4. 05/06.09.43 Hptm., 2./NJG 6. 01.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 101 (to 23.12.43). 24.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 102 (to 20.07.44). 15.03.44 Hptm., III./NJG 102. 21.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 110 (to 31.01.45). 01.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 6 (to 08.05.45). 14/15.04.45 WIA in crash at Mainz-Finthen due to return fire. †16.01.65. Credited with 3 victories.
- FLORE**, Hans. (DOB: 01.05.20). (W.B.K. Mies). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 1943 Lt., appt acting Staka 12./JG 27. 01.08.43 Lt., 10./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (<< + ) damaged in combat with B-24s and ditched vic western Ionian Islands. 19.03.44 Lt., 10./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 in combat in area of Budapest, vic Piliszentkereszt-Nagys-Zoblak near Pilisberg/Hungary. Credited with one victory.
- FLORE**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.05.19). 1939 resided in Czechoslovakia. 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 04.41 Lt., Stab or I./St.G. 2 lost over Greece. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1960 still classified as MIA.
- FLORENZ**, Helmut. 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 04.09.40 Oblt., Nachr. Offz. and Stafü in III./ZG 76 MIA - Bf 110 C-1 (2N+DP) shot down by 43 Sqdn. vic Church Farm, Washington, Pulborough. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FLORIAN**, Herbert. (DOB: 11.04.15). 15.02.41 Lt., 8./KG 1 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+GS) landed at RAF base Steeple Morden, reasons unstated during raid on Liverpool. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FLORIAN**, Martin. (DOB: 06.07.13). 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 15.09.40 Oblt., 2./KG 76 WIA - Do 17 Z (F1+JK) forced landing 8 km NW of Poix. 04.11.41 Oblt., Stab I./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 force landed at Shachovskaya/C Russia. 16.02.42 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 04.06.42 Oblt. and Staka 9./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+GT) shot down and lost over Sevastopol. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- FLORIE**, Gustav. (DOB: 21.12.96 in Hamburg). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Stavanger-Sola and Fl.H.Kdtr. Tromsø. 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. Norwegen area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.37).
- FLORIG**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- FLORIN**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 125, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- FLORIN**, ? . 10.05.40 Oblt., St.Schwilden POW - He 59 in Rotterdam on the Maas, landed in small channel with strong flow. [ any relation to the **FLORIN**, Heinz-Wolfgang ]
- FLORIN**, Heinz-Wolfgang. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Staka Aufkl.St./7. Fl.Div., POW - Do 17 Z (4U+JH) shot down by 1-V-2 over Nieuwkoop/Holland, crashed at Wilnis/Holland - removed to UK [Version #2: Wilnis (Mijdrechtse Dwarsweg, Kagerplassen)/Holland]. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- FLÖRKE**, ? . 29.08.40 Oblt., 4.(1.?)JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 E-3 crashed at sea.
- FLÖRKE**, Emil. 01.04.36 Oberst, appt Kdr. LKS 3 Werder (to 22.07.39).
- FLÖRKEMEIER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.11.09). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- FLORSCHÜTZ**, Reinhold. (DOB: 15.06.13). (W.B.K. Mannheim). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service).
- FLORSTEDT**, Werner. (DOB: 10.10.19). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FLORY**, Richard. (DOB: 14.03.11). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.07.43). 31.01.44 Lt., FFS A 14? KIA - in an Allied air raid on Klagenfurt.
- FLOSS**, Heinrich. 01.06.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 60 (Führerreserve), trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 54 (mot).
- FLOSS**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt..(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FLÖSS**, Horst. (DOB: 11.02.13). (W.B.K. Bernau b. Berlin). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FLÖSS**, Richard. (DOB: 28.03.96). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R./Flak) promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 1944 Maj., Abt. Ic Presse, Stab/Luftgaukdo. III.
- FLOSS**, Wilfried. (DOB: 26.04.18). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FLOSSDORF**, Hans. (DOB: 23.12.13). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- FLOSSDORF**, Dr.(med.) Theo. (DOB: 20.12.11). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.08.43).
- FLÖSSEL**, ? . 04.44 Hptm. and Kdr. Wachbataillon d.Lw. O.B.S. III.
- FLÖSSEL**, Alfred. (DOB: 30.04.06). (W.B.K. Leitmeritz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- FLÖTER(FLOTTER?)**, Fritz. (DOB: 22.10.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (n.d.) Hptm., Techn.Offz. II/KG 6.
- FLÖTER**, Friedhelm. (DOB: 25.02.16). (W.B.K. Detmold). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 29.03.44 Lt., 8./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 awarded the DKG.
- FLÖTER**, Fritz. (DOB: 22.10.10). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.04.43 Oblt., promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 1943-44 Hptm., Techn.Offz. Stab II./KG(J) 6.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FLÖTBE**, ? . 04.45 Hptm., Chef 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 20.
- FLÖTBE**, Hans. (DOB: 01.06.05). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FLOTHMANN**, Edmund. 07.06.43 Oblt. (d.R.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 241, trf to Flakartillerieschule I for employment as the Battr.-Führer of the Kommandantur-Batterie.
- FLOTHMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.06.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FLOTHMANN**, Hermann. (n.d.) Lt., pilot IV./KG 6. 30.09.42 Lt., 14./KG 40. 01.11.42 Lt., 14./KG 40 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+MY) shot down over the Bay of Biscay apparently by Beaufighters of 235 Sqdn.
- FLOTHO**, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 16.07.19). 01.11.42 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2(San.), Lw.Laz.Frankfurt (Main). 01.08.43 Ass.Arzt, Lw.Laz. Frankfurt/Main promo to Oberarzt. 05.02.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Kranken-Trsp.Abt./Fallschirm-AOK as a Hilfsarzt. 14.09.44 Oberarzt (Tr.O.), Truppenarzt in Fallschirm-Sanitäts-Lehr-Abt., reported MIA.
- FLOTO**, Armin-Rüdiger. 09.10.41 Lt., le. Flak-Abt. 76 WIA. 01.07.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 84, promo to Oblt.
- FLOTO**, Ortwin. 19.08.42 Oblt., Ia op3 Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FLOTOW**, Friedrich-Wilhelm von. 01.10.40 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.) (Wm.). 30.04.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, released from active military service.
- FLOTT**, Georg. (DOB: 20.09.89 in Wembach). 01.02.37 promo to Oblt. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. (RDA 14.11.39). 22.08.39 trf to LV-Abt. (mot) 9 (to 20.09.40). 27.09.40 trf to 1./Lg.Nachr.-Rgt. 13 (to 26.01.43). 27.01.43 trf to 4./Lg.Nachr-Rgt. 12 (to 27.01.44). 27.01.44 trf to Flugplatz-Kdo. A 11/XIII (to 01.04.44). 01.04.44 trf to Flugplatz-Kdo. A(o) 20/XII (18.09.44). 01.09.44 promo to Maj.d.R. 19.09.44 trf to 7./(Ln.Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.-Rgt. 7 (to 24.10.44). 24.10.44 Released from active service.
- FLOTTMANN**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- FLOTTWELL**, Eberhard von. (DOB: 30.08.17). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl). 31.12.44 I/JG 300 - Bf 109 G lost to technical problems at an unknown location.
- FLUCHE**, Gotthard. 14.09.42 Lt., III./KG 30 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+KR) crashed during landing at Banak. 20.12.42 Lt., 7./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CR) lost 80 km W of Medjez el Bab - no details
- FLÜCHTER**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. " Stachelschwei " / 7. Jagddivision.
- FLÜCHTER**, Hans. (DOB: 23.02.96). (W.B.K. Köln II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- FLÜCHTER**, Paul. (DOB: 07.10.19). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- FLUCKE**, Alois. (DOB: 27.10.12). (W.B.K. Burg b.Magdeburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.04.43). 10.10.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.), formally trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1.
- FLÜCKSCHUH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.08.18). (W.B.K. Böhmisches-Leipa). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FLUDER**, Emmerich. (DOB: 12.05.15 in Austria). 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) trf to JFS Werneuchen. 1939 with JFS Werneuchen then trf to 3./JG 1. 10.05.40 Lt., 5./JG 27. 18.08.40 Oblt., 5./JG 27. 03.09.40 Oblt. in 5./JG 27, WIA - Bf 109 E-1 damaged in collision during take-off at Fiennes (Bf 109 E-1). 23.11.41 Oblt., 5./JG 27. 31.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 27 (to 31.05.42). 31.05.42 Oblt., 6./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 F-4/trop (Yellow 3+ -) shot down by a SAAF 5. Sqdn. P-40 near Bu Amud). 07.04.42 Oblt., 6./JG 27. Buried in Tobruk. Credited with 9 victories.
- FLÜGEL**, ? . 07.42 Oblt., Zug- Reichsmarschall 17./Flak-Rgt. HG.
- FLÜGEL**, ? . 09.08.42 Oblt., in II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt., KIA by fire from a strafing Russian aircraft.
- FLÜGEL**, ? . 30.05.45 Oblt., Referent Gruppe III, 1.Abt. OKL Signals wanted for interrogation by A.P/W.I.U. - apparently at the Dietrich Eckhart Hospital in Berchtesgaden.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FLÜGEL**, Heinz-Joachim. (DOB: 21.08.22). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- FLÜGEL**, Karl. (DOB: 20.08.15). 01.05.39 Lt.d.R., 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- FLÜGEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 26.06.10). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 2./Ln.-Rgt. 110, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 1944 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.
- FLÜGEL**, Leo. (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.01.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- FLÜGEL**, Richard. (DOB: 04.03.94). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- FLÜGEL**, Werner. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FLÜGEL**, Wilhelm. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.
- FLÜGEL**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 31.07.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 14.07.41 Lt., Erg.JG 2. 17.07.41 Lt., 1.(Erg)/JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 over the Channel N of Cherbourg, off Theville - had been on a training mission. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.
- FLÜGGE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 102. 25.06.43 Lt., 2./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 6) combat with B-17s 130 km NW of Trapani in Pl.Qu. 1911.
- FLÜGGE**, Hans-Henning. (DOB: 20.05.20). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. V.
- FLÜGGE**, Josef. (DOB: 06.05.09). (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 07.03.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 100 (to 01.09.42). 00.43 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 100 (to 28.05.43). 01.05.44 Hptm., FFS B 35 WIA - Si 204 D-1 as trainee, force-landed W of Hagenow due to engine failure. 29.05.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Fliegerlehrstab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 20.10.44 Hptm., Kdr. and NSFO of a component of XIV. Fliegerkorps at Celle. 25.04.45 Hptm., Stabstransportfliegerführer/Lf.Kdo. Reich awarded the DKG.
- FLÜGGE**, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 30.10.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 04.08.43 Lt., 10./JG 51. 27.09.43 Lt., 10./JG 51. 15.01.44 Lt., 10./JG 51. 04.03.44 Lt., 10./JG 51. 08.04.44 Lt., 10./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 5) lost vic Holeszaw/Russia - no details. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 11 victories.
- FLÜGGE**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- FLÜGGE**, Ulrich. 08.10.40 Lt., 8./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+MS) lost to involuntary ground contact, crashed vic Stanstead Park, W of Stoughton/Sussex.
- FLÜGGER**, ? . 23.01.45 Lt. in 5./schw.Flak-Abt. 605 (o).
- FLUHR**, Alfons. 03.07.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Ju 52 crashed after take-off vic Insterburg a/f.
- FLURSCHÜTZ**, Anton. (DOB: 28.01.21). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- FLUSS**, Werner. (DOB: 06.11.16). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FLUX**, Gerhard. (DOB: 29.01.24). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS II.
- FOBBE**, Friedrich. 10.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Inf.-Btl. XLI (to 1945).
- FOBE**, Herbert. (DOB: 06.09.14). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Ln.). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 1.(Stabs-Nachr.Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 121.
- FOBKER**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.07.22 in Osnabrück). (DKG). 15.03.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt. 1943 sometimes flew an all black Fw 200 for agent dropping. 17.10.43 Oblt. in 9./KG 40, awarded the DKG. 31.12.43 Oblt., 9./KG 40 KIA - when bombed at Cognac a/f. Buried at Cognac.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FOCHEM**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.03.21). 01.09.43 in III./Fallsch.Jäg.Rgt. 7, promo to Oblt. 28.08.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Zugführer in III./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 7, MIA.
- FOCK**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- FOCK**, Erich. (DOB: 06.08.04). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- FOCK**, Herbert. 01.07.38 Lt., Ln.-Offz. in Stab/KG 153, Merseburg. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.), in Stab/KG 77. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 18.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Nachr.Abt. 5. 10.44 in Ia Ref. op 1 Flieg./Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.
- FOCK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.07.12). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- FOCKE**, ? . 27.07.42 Lt., KG 51 KIA in Russia.
- FOCKE**, Dr.? . End 04.45 Kdr. Fsch.Ln-Abt.(unspecified). 13.06.45 Maj., Ref.b.Ia op/OKL, held as POW at Lager Strub. [from ADI(K) summaries (10.45): This man, a half Czech half-Austrian engineer, has been employed since 1939 on the development of BMW jet engines. He has now been approached by the Russians with the offer of a contract to work for them.]
- FOCKE**, Alred. (DOB: 14.11.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 22.07.42 Lt., 2./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+IK) lost vic Rostov after AA hits. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- FOCKE**, Dipl.Ing. Rudolf. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 06.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule 3. 14.11.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fliegertechnische Schule 6.
- FOCKE**, Friedrich. 01.11.41 Maj., Kdr. LV-Nachr.Abt. 4, promo to Obstlt.(A 2/Ln.). 06.44 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 57. 01.45 Obstlt. in Flak-Brig. z.b.V. and pending assignment as Luftvermittlungs-Offz. LV 34 (Lüdenscheid)/Luftgaukdo. VI.
- FOCKE**, Wulf. (DOB: 19.04.21). 1942 with 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 14.10.42 Uffz., I./JG 77. 13.01.43 Fw., I./JG 77. 19.08.43 Uffz., I./JG 77. 30.01.44 Fw., I./JG 77. 02.04.44 Fw., I./JG 77. 10.08.44 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 77 (to 28.09.44 KIA). 28.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 13) shot down in area of Wesel. Credited with at least 8 victories.
- FOCKEN**, Hans. (DOB: 01.04.21). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfr.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FOCKEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.04.08). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 26.08.44 Lt. and Ia III./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 K vic Maléne.
- FÖCKLER**, Dr. (med.) Karl-Heinrich. (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- FÖDERL**, Alois. (DOB: 21.03.14 in Wien). 1936 Graduated as Lt. from Militärakademie Wiener Neustadt. 01.10.38 promo to Oblt. 16.03.41 Oblt., died vic Jambol/Bulgaria while in the line of duty but not in combat. Buried at Jambol.
- FÖDERT**, Alois. 15.03.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 WIA - Hs 126 lost vic Janbol a/f to involuntary ground contact.
- FÖDISCH**, Rolf. (DOB: 18.05.22 in Aylsdorf). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.01.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 1942 trained as a cadet. 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 trf to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 16.12.43 WIA.
- FOEDISCH**, Hermann. (DOB: 30.12.14). 29.10.40 Lt. (Kr.O.) in III./KG 1, reported MIA.
- FOELCKEL**, Günther. 01.10.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Hamburg, promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- FOELLMER**, Paul. (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).
- FOERDER**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.12.18). (Berlin VI). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FOERNZLER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.01.16). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.).
- FOERST**, Carl. (DOB: 12.09.91). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FOERSTER**, ? . 1943-44 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 564 (v).
- FOERSTER**, Dr. (med.) Eberhard. (DOB: 04.10.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.09.43).
- FOERSTER**, Erich. (DOB: 01.06.94). (W.B.K. Stargard/Pom.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- FOERSTER**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.10.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 223.
- FOERSTER**, Günther. (DOB: 20.11.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.
- FOERSTER**, Heinz-Eberhard. (DOB: 26.02.23 in Crossen/Oder). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1942: flight training. 1943 assigned to 1./ZG 76 then to 2./ZG 76. 02.04.43 WIA. 16.03.44 Lt., 2./ZG 76. 02.04.44 Lt., Staka 2./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down in air combat vic Laussa, S of Steyr. 10.44 Staka 1./JG 76, then Staka 13./JG 300, then Staka 9./JG 301. 02.45 Oblt., again appt Staka 13./JG 300.
- FOERSTER**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau) promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Bau).
- FOERSTER**, Dr.(med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.11.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- FOERSTER**, Willibald. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur with Inst.Werkstatt für Bodengerät 4/III in Norway.
- FOERSTNER**, Bruno. (W.B.K. Giesen). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).
- FOERSTNER**, Friedhelm. (DOB: 30.05.17). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl).
- FÖGE**, Dr. Friedrich-Wilhelm. Late 1939 Stabsarzt, 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 07.04.41 Ob.Arzt, 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+FK) lost in the area of Bardia.
- FÖHL**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.03.23). 1939 resided in Stuttgart. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 30.01.43 Lt., 5./JG 51. 06.03.43 Lt., 5./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black 5) shot down by Spitfires vic Medenine/Tunisia. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.
- FÖHLES**, Theo. 15.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/XI to Auskunftstelle Étampes.
- FÖHLISCH**, Paul. (DOB: 24.11.09). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- FOHR**, Ernst-August. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 19.03.43 trf from 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 17 to Ob.d.L. pool pending assignment to Höhere Kdr. der Luftnachrichtenschulen. 19.05.43 trf to Stab/Höhere Kdr. der Luftnachrichtenschulen. 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. Ln.-Flugmelde-Abt. (E) z.b.V. 22.
- FOHRAFELLNER**, Franz. 06/07.06.42 Lt., 9./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 damaged by ramming at Schiphof/Holland in a collision with another Do 217 which was landing. Buried at Ysselsteyn.
- FOHRER**, Georg. (DOB: 06.09.15). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FÖHSE**, Johannes. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- FOHT**, ? . 15.08.44 Oblt., Battr.-Chef in gem.Flak-Abt. 251.
- FOIGELE**, Karl. (DOB: 15.03.17). 1940 Beobachter in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. 01.08.43 at LKS 4, promo to Hptm.
- FOITZIK**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.03.20 in Habicht (Krs. Ratibor/Oberschlesien). 08.02.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, KG 4. 09.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to II./KG 4. 13.05.43 Oblt., KIA - vic Seschtschinskaja. Buried in Seschtscha/Russia.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FOKKEN**, Dr.? . 28.05.45 Oberfeldrichter, Gruppenleiter, 3.Abt., Gruppe I, Luftwaffenrechtspflege /OKL, wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, thought to be in the Flensburg area. 18.07.45 Oberfeldrichter, Chef L.PR., held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Controll Commission. 15.09.45 Oberfeldrichter, Ast f. Vollstreckung, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- FOKUHLE**, Johann. (DOB: 14.04.11 in Wulfenau (Krs. Vechta/Niedersachsen). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.01.40 RDA as Oblt.(d.R.). 19.01.40 Lt.d.R., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA/KIA - He 111 H-2 (T5+UH) crashed at sea, shot down by Spitfire of 603 Sqdn., 32 km E of Aberdeen. Buried at Cannock Chase (remains not recovered?).
- FOLDT**, Wienfried. 08.12.41 Lt., 7./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 vic Bir el Gabi.
- FÖLER**, Theodor. (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- FOLGER**, Dr.(med.) Theodor. (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.02.43 Unterarzt (Z), promo to Asst.Arzt. (Z) (RDA 01.07.41).
- FOLIE**, Franz. (DOB: 01.02.15). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.12.37) due to long service.
- FÖLKE**, ? . 01.03.32 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., Stab d Lw.Res. des Luftgauces II, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).
- FOLKERS**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 29.01.20). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Flak).
- FÖLKERSAMB**, Hans-Henning, Freiherr von. (DOB: 25.11.89 in Metz). 24.03.09 entered the Heer. 24.03.09 promo to Lt. without patent. 24.06.09 patent granted. WWI served in the infantry then with military railways. 18.06.15 promo to Oblt. 20.06.18 promo to Hptm. 1929 was one of the founders of the Deutsch-Nationale Volkspartei. 1933 with the SA. 26.11.34 entered the Luftwaffe and appt Ic/Höh.Luftamt Münster. 01.04.35 appt Ic 2/Luftkreiskdo. IV. 01.08.35 promo to Maj. 01.04.38 appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. VI Münster. 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.39 appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. VII? 01.12.41 promo to Oberst and appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. II. 22.11.42 appt Chef d. Gruppe Wehrbetreuung (Abschnitten Norwegen, Kampfgebiet West, Nordafrika, Balkan und Ostfront) in Zentralamtsgruppe/RLM (to 31.05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.06.44 appt Chef der personellen Rüstung und d. NS-Führungsstab d.Lw. (to 19.11.44). 20.11.44 trf to Führer-Res. OKL – sick and placed on leave. 30.04.45 retired. 07.05.45 captured and released the same day. †15.01.84 in Tutzing/Oberbayern.
- FOLKERTS**, ? . 11.08.40 Sd.Fhr., II./StG. 1 MIA - Ju 87 B shot down by fighters over Thames Estuary - was a Propagandakompanie reporter.
- FOLKL**, Hans. (DOB: 30.06.17). (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.).
- FÖLL**, Herbert. (DOB: 03.07.24). 1944 Lt., JG 53.
- FOLLENIUS**, Friedrich, Freiherr von. 01.06.38 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 2, released from active military service.
- FOLLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 06.07.22 in Iserlohn). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943-44 Lt., 3./LG 1.
- FÖLLING**, Anton. (DOB: 24.03.05). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FÖLSCH**, Georg. (W.B.K. Bernau b.Berlin). 27.07.43 RDA for rank of Hptm. d.R.z.V. adjusted to 01.01.40. 28.07.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in 7. Fliegerdivision, appt Divisions-Nachschubführer/1. Fallsch.Div. 13.03.44 Maj.?, appt Divisions-Nachschubführer/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div.
- FÖLSTER**, Eduard. (W.B.K. Stralsund). 20.05.41 Oblt., Ord.Offz. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 WIA vic Iráklion. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flieger). 1944 Hptm., Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to c.14.06.44).
- FÖLSTER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.04.10). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FÖLSTER**, Johannes. (DOB: 28.05.05). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- FOLTER**, Hans. 17.01.41 Lt., 4./KG 26 MIA/POW - He 111 H-5 (1H+G(C?)M) emergency landing due to fuel deficiency - attacked targets in the Suez Canal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- FOLTIN**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 30.11.16 in Wien/Austria). (R). 03.09.36 entered the Austrian Army. 10.37 attended the Militär Akademie in Wiener-Neustadt. 14.04.38 trf to the Wehrmacht as an Oberfähnrich. (n.d.) served with the Inf.Rgt. 107. (n.d.) trained with Fallschirmschule III Braunschweig. 01.01.39 promo to Lt. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 08.40 appt Zugführer in 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 20.05.41 Oblt., 5.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 WIA. 02.42 appt acting Chef 7./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 21.08.42 appt permanent Chef 7./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.10.43 in Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 3, promo to Hptm. 01.01.44 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 3. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 09.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 1944 in Stab/1. Fallschirmjägerdivision. 01.09.44 appt Ia Stab/7. Fallschirmjägerdivision. 08.05.45 made POW of the British. 20.10.45 released. 29.09.52 joined the Österreichisches Bundesheer. 01.01.82 retired as a Gen.Maj. †18.05.2007 in Linz.
- FOLTIN**, Werner. 01.09.44 Maj.?, appt Ia/7. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to c.22.12.44). 01.03.45 re-appt Ia/7. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- FOLTNER**, Erich. (DOB: 14.07.15). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.05.39 due to long service).
- FOLWACZNY**, Siegfried. (DOB: 08.05.25). 1944 Lt., JG 200.
- FOMM**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Chemnitz II). 01.08.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- FONDEREN**, Edmund von. (DOB: 1914). 20.02.40 Lt., Lt., 3./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 E (Yellow 7+) belly-landed at Troisdorf near Bonn-Hangelar due to engine failure. 18.08.40 Lt., Stab III./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 lost in combat - crashed near Bredhurst/ Kent.
- FONFARA**, ? . 1945 Hptm., Kolonnenführer le.Pi-Kol./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.
- FONFARA**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FÖNNEKOLD**, Otto. (DOB: 15.02.20 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). 06.10.42 Uffz., 5./JG 52. 15.11.42 Uffz., 5./JG 52. 11.12.42 Uffz., 5./JG 52. c.12.42? Uffz., assigned to II./JG 52 on completion of fighter training. 11.12.42 Uffz., 5./JG 52. 08.02.43 Uffz., 5./JG 52. 06.05.43 Fw., 5./JG 52. 21.07.43 Fw., 5./JG 52. 09.08.43 Fw., 5./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.09.43 Fw., 5./JG 52 awarded the DKG. 08.09.43 Fw., 5./JG 52. 01.10.43 promo to Lt. 25.10.43 Fw., 5./JG 52. 21.11.43 Fw., 5./JG 52. 04.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 52. 10.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 22.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 26.03.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 52. 19.04.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 52 (to 31.08.44). 30.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 52. 02.06.44 Lt., 5./JG 52. 27.06.44 Lt., 5./JG 52. 09.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1 + -) by Yak-9s over Jassy/Romania. 04.08.44 Lt., 5./JG 52. 23.08.44 Lt., 5./JG 52. 31.08.44 Lt., 5./JG 52 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Black 9 + -) shot down by American P-51 fighters while attempting to land at Budak in Transylvania [Version#2: at Sächsisch Regen a/f] following a combat mission. 01.09.44 promo to Oblt. Credited with over 600 combat missions and 136 air victories.
- FONTANA**, Heinz. 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C) Sprottau. 13.04.40 Lt.d.R., 3./KGr.z.b.V. 102 - lost Ju 52 (DB+RC) after forced landing on frozen lake at Hartvigvan/Norway (at Gullesfjord?) 15 km N of Narvik due to bad weather (fuel starvation?)- later sank. 15.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 14./TG 4 (to 15.10.44). 05.06.43 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 in IV./TG 4, promo to Hptm. 04.44 Hptm., Staka 3./TG 1 (to 1945?).
- FONTANA**, Marius. (DOB: 29.08.85 in Lareno Cerro (Laggo Maggiore)). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Prag-Rusin. Last rank: Hptm.
- FONTANS**, Heinz. 18.07.41 Oblt., FFS (C) 4 WIA - He 111H-1 take-off accident near Sprottau.
- FORBERG**, Roland. (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FORBRIG (FORBIG?)**, Horst. (DOB: 21.07.21 in Rotewisch). (DKG). 1942 with JFS 2 and 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 14.07.42 Uffz., with 3./JG 54. 26.09.42 Uffz., 3./JG 54. 15.01.43 Uffz., 3./JG 54. 26.01.43 Uffz., 3./JG 54. 10.02.43 Fw., 3./JG 54 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-4 (Black ?) damaged vic Krasnogwardeisk. 01.04.43 Fw., 3./JG 54. 05.06.43 Fw., 3./JG 54 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Fw., I./JG 54 awarded the DKG. 11.11.43 Fw., 3./JG 54. 06.44 Lt., 2./JG 54, appt Staka 12./JG 54 (to 12.06.44 KIA). 12.06.44 Lt., Stafü 9./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 2) lost in combat in the region of Caen. Credited with 56 victories.
- FORCKE**, Rudolf. 01.12.42 Leiter Feuerleitstab Warschau, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- FORDEMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 22.09.18). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Flak).
- FÖRDER**, Heinz. 04.11.43 Lt., I./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-11 force-landed vic Carpentras due to engine fire. 11.11.43 Lt., 1./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+PH) lost vic Cap Ivi while attacking Allied convoy KMS 31.
- FORELL**, Herbert Georg Friedrich Karl Eduard von. (DOB: 15.06.83 in Berlin). 31.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/III. 24.04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 18/IV. 20.01.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/III. 15.08.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/III, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/VI. 01.09.42 trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV and appt Kdr. †1957.
- FORELL**, Jakob. (DOB: 06.01.14). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- FORESTENER**, Friedrich. 19.09.44 Lt., IV./NJG 1. 04/05.11.44 KIA - Bf 110 crashed vic Paderborn due to engine damage. Credited with one victory.
- FÖRG**, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- FÖRG**, Heinrich. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- FORG**, Rasso. (DOB: 20.01.17). 1939 with 2./Pz.Rgt. 25 then trf to the Luftwaffe. 13.06.42 Uffz., 6./JG 3. 31.07.42 Uffz., 6./JG 3. 21.01.43 Uffz., 6./JG 3. 12.02.43 Fw., 6./JG 3. 19.04.43 Fw., 6./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 hit by AA S of Novorossiysk. 30.07.43 Fw., 6./JG 3. 03.09.43 Fw., 11./JG 3. 23.04.44 Lt., KIA - Bf 109 shot down by P-51s, vic Werl. Credited with 13 victories.
- FORGATSCH**, Heinz. (DOB: 08.03.15 in Bunzlau/Schlesien). (R). Mid-1930s joined the Kriegsmarine and trained as a naval aviator. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306 to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 01.01.40 Oblt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 06.40 trf to Erprobungsgruppe 210. 1940-41 Staka 4./SKG 210. 20/21.01.41 Oblt. in 2./KGr. 806, WIA - Ju 88 A-5 damaged by night fighter over UK, crash-landed at Caen-Carpiquet. 14.06.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz for distinguished and courageous service in KGr. 806, and for personally sinking a 14,600 GRT troop transport in the Channel (possibly *Lancastria*? – but seems unlikely) - 16,243 GRT, over 4,000 killed, sunk 17.06.40 by a/c in Loire Estuary. 23.09.41 Oblt. and Führer Erprobungsstelle Rechlin (Erprobungsstaffel Me 210)?, killed in Me 210 A-1 (SJ+GG?) crashed vic Ankershagen, NW of Rechlin, during a test flight from Rechlin - due to engine failure. Buried at Hamburg-Ohlsdorf Cemetery. Posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.09.41. Credited with sinking 1 ship in about 100 missions.
- FORISCH**, Johann. ("Hannes"). 31.12.44 Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- FORKE**, Dietrich. (DOB: 14.09.11 in Geestemünde). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.01.41 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Fl.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 23.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.10.43 Oblt. and pilot in 2.(F)/SAGr. 131, killed when his BV 138 C-1 (NJ+HB) collided with a Bf 109 G-2 of 2./JG 5, about 10 km south of Mandal/Norway - Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 7814.
- FORKEL**, Alfred. 17.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika for further assignment.
- FORKEL**, Walter. 01.06.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer 4.(Fernspr-u. Fernschreib.-Betr.-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11. (Hamburg).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**FORMANEK**, Dr. ? . 22.09.44 Lt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXVIII (to 03.45).

**FORNDRAN**, Karl. (DOB: 26.04.94). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**FORNEBERG**, Heinz. 08.02.43 Hptm.(W), in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Südost, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich (still 08.43). 01.09.43 promo to Maj.(W). 11.43 appt Kdr. der Flakinstandsetzung 102/XII (still 07.44).

**FORNER**, Erich. (DOB: 25.07.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**FORNER**, Horst. (DOB: 25.04.11). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FORNOFF**, Ernst. (DOB: 02.02.22 in Kirtorf, Krs. Alsfeld/Hessen ). 03.12.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 after wing broke off vic Theville a/f. Buried at in war cemetery Marigny.

**FORNOFF**, Philipp. (DOB: 13.06.09). (W.B.K. Bremen). 05.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2, trf to 8. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**FÖRNWEGER**, ? . 08.06.40 Lt., IV.(St)/LG 1 unhurt - Ju 87 R-1 vic Soissons.

**FORSBECK**, Karlernst. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**FÖRSCH**, Karl. (DOB: 06.06.10). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**FÖRSCHLER**, ? . 26.03.45 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

**FÖRSCHLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.08.13). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.09.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**FORSCHNER**, Dr.(med) Hans. (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).

**FORSCHNER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.06.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 11./KG 51.

**FÖRSCHNER**, Hans. (DOB: 05.03.09). 25.08.44 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.), Truppenarzt with Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 224/XVII, reported MIA.

**FORSCHNER**, Josef. (DOB: 20.06.11). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**FORSMANN**, Franz. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 09.03.43 Hptm.(W) at Flak-Waffentechnischen Schule d.Lw., trf to Stab d.Artilleriesführer/Div. Hermann Göring. 01.10.43 Hptm. in Stab/Panzer-Div. Hermann Göring.

**FORST**, Dr. Theo. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (RDA 01.02.42).

**FORST**, Henning von der. (DOB: 08.10.14). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FORST**, Reinhold. (DOB: 23.06.12). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 05.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 4, trf to 8. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**FORST**, Walter. (DOB: 05.03.18). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.01.43 Lt., 13.(Z)/JG 5 KIA - Bf 110 F-2 (LN+RR) motor damage, crashed 5 km W of Kemijärvi.

**FORSTBAUER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.04.11). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

**FÖRSTE**, Alfred. (DOB: 01.09.17). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FORSTENER**, Friedrich. 19.09.44 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 1. 04/05.11.44 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+CE) lost to engine trouble - crashed vic Harsewinkel.

**FORSTER**, ? . 09.39 Lt., Beobachter in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.

**FÖRSTER**, ? . 15.04.45 Oblt. and z.b.V. Offz. with 14. Flakdivision.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FÖRSTER**, ? . (DOB: 04.04.97). 12.12.39 Lt.(d.R.a.D.)(RDA 01.05.17), Offz.z.b.V. Ln.Funk-Kp. (tmot) 6/4. c.12.39 ordered to Rest -Rgts. Stab (Ln.Rgt. 4?).
- FÖRSTER**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., 5./KG 76.
- FÖRSTER**, ? . 02.45 Fl.Hauptingenieur and Leiter Werft-Abt. d.Lw. 11/III.
- FÖRSTER**, ? . 24.12.43 Lt., 1./JG 300. Credited with one victory.
- FORSTER**, Alois. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-)(RDA 01.05.23). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-). 28.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-), trf to JG 11 as Offz.z.b.V.
- FORSTER**, August. (DOB: 25.09.19). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FÖRSTER**, Eberhard. 16.03.44 Lt., 2./ZG 76. 02.04.44 WIA - Bf 110. Credited with one victory.
- FORSTER**, Edmund. (DOB: 22.09.13). 1939 resided in Würzburg. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St. (F) A/88 to Aufkl.Gr. 123. (n.d.) Oblt., Kolonnenführer 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 13.08.40 Oblt., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 06.10.42 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA? - Ju 88 D (T1+AL) in the area of Stalingrad - Halhutta. 19.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.
- FORSTER**, Edmund. (DOB: 04.04.97). 01.05.17 commissioned Lt. 24.08.39 Lt. d.R. (a.D), Offz. z.b.V. in 6.(Funk)/Ln.-Rgt. 4, trf to Stab/2. Fliegerdivision.
- FÖRSTER**, Erhard. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- FÖRSTER**, Fritz. (DOB: 14.06.12 in Berge). 25.03.43 Oblt., in 4./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+HM) during mission to Edinburgh, - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+HM) crashed into a hill vic Balerno 11 km S of Edinburgh, Scotland. (n.d.) posthumous promo to Hptm. Buried in war cemetery Cannock Chase.
- FÖRSTER**, Günter. 24.12.43 with 1./JG 300. 01.45 Lt., Stafü 14./JG 301. 04.02.45 Lt., IV./JG 301 MIA - Bf 109 G-10 to unknown cause. Credited with one victory.
- FÖRSTER**, Hans. (DOB: 01.02.14). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FÖRSTER**, Hans. (DOB: 06.01.02 in Braunschweig?). 25.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Fl.H. Münster-Handorf to III./JG 3. 15.06.43 trf to II./JG 3. 04.12.43 Oblt., WIA - stepped on a mine. †27.02.44 died of wounds.
- FÖRSTER**, Hans. (DOB: 28.08.10 in Bremen). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 12.01.42 Oblt. in 1./KGr. z.b.V. 102. 01.03.43 Oblt.(d.R.) Transportflieger in TGr. 30, promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 09.03.43 in KGr.z.b.V. 102, trf to IV./KG 100. 10.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from KG 100 to TGr. 30. c.12.43 appt Staka 1./TG 1. Last rank: Hptm.
- FORSTER**, Hans. (DOB: 28.08.92). 01.12.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in RLM. 13.11.40 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 201. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 01.11.44 appt Funkaufklärungsführer Reich in RLM/Generalnachrichtenführer.
- FÖRSTER**, Hans-Joachim (Hans-Jochen?). (DOB: 26.12.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1(RDA), bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 08.04.41 Lt., 9./KG 40 MIA - He 111 H-3 (V4+GL)? apparently shot down by fighters of 245 Sqdn. over the Irish Sea. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- FÖRSTER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.11.02). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- FÖRSTER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.05.09). (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.03.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 03.05.44 Lt., 3./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 G-8 (White 6) shot down by Spitfire vic Greppo near Pisa/ Italy. [was one of two Heinrich Förster's with SG 4]
- FÖRSTER**, Heinrich. 15.09.44 Hptm., Stab III./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (<4+) shot down by AA vic Jecava /Lithonia (Lithuania?).
- FÖRSTER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.08.11 Rüdesheim). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 05.03.43 Hptm., trf from I./St.G. 5 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 15.09.44 Hptm. in III./SG 4, MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**FÖRSTER**, Helmuth. (DOB: 19.04.89 in Gross-Strehlitz/Oberschlesien). (RkHS, R). 23.09.07 entered the Heer. 1908 attended Kriegsschule Hersfeld. 27.01.09 promo to Lt. (RDA 27.01.07). 01.10.13 appt Adj. in the Inspektion der Fliegertruppen. 27.01.09 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe mostly in staff functions, on the Generalstab (27.08.16 to 31.01.19). 20.05.14 promo to Oblt. 02.08.14 appt Offz.z.b.V. and pilot in Flieger-Abt. 31. 1915 on the Stab des Chefs des Feldflugwesens (to 1916). 08.06.15 promo to Hptm. 1916 on the Generalstab des Feldheeres (to 1917). 1917 on the Generalstab des Kommandierenden Generals der Luftstreitkräfte (to 31.03.19). 01.04.19 promo to acting Maj. WW I awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 1920s various commercial employments. 01.03.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of acting Maj. and appt Offizier z.b.V des RLM (pending assignment). 01.04.34 promo to Obstlt. and appt Chef des Stabes/Höheren Luftamtes Königsberg. 01.04.35 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftkreis-Kdo. I, Königsberg. 01.08.35 (01.03.36?) promo to Oberst; appt Kommodore KG 253. 1937 appt Kdr. der Lehrtruppen d. Lw. 01.02.38 promo to Gen.Maj. (without RDA) and appt Kdr. der Lehr-Div.d.Lw. 01.08.38 RDA received. 01.10.39 appt Gen.z.b.V. beim Staatssekretär der Luftfahrt und Generalinspekteur d.Lw. Gen.Oberst Milch. 01.01.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 16.04.40 appt Chef des Stabes/Lfl. 5. 22.06.40 appt Leiter der Gruppe Luftwaffe der deutsch-französischen Waffenstillstand-Kommission. 19.04.41 promo to Gen.d.Fl. (without RDA) and appt Militärbefehlshaber Serbien. 03.06.41 appt Kommandierender Gen. des I. Fl.Korps. 01.07.41 RDA received. 22.02.42 awarded Ritterkreuz. 24.08.42 appt Chef der Luftwehr/RLM. 01.08.44 appt Chef der Luftfahrt/RLM (to 08.05.45). 03.05.45 captured at Zeisberg. 09.05.45 into Allied captivity vic Rosenheim later becoming a witness at Nürnberg. 05.45 Maj.i.G., wanted or held as POW by US. 30.06.47 released. †07.04.65 in Lengries, near Bad Tolz.

**FÖRSTER**, Herbert. (DOB: 08.09.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**FÖRSTER**, Herbert. (DOB: 12.08.13). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FÖRSTER**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.09.09). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**FÖRSTER**, Hermann. (DOB: 10.01.08). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.43 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**FÖRSTER**, Joachim. 04.06.42 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 102 unhurt - Ju 52 crashed vic Erkerode, 15 km ESE of Braunschweig after hitting obstacle. 08.03.43 Oblt.d.R. in KGr.z.b.V. 102, trf to KGr.z.b.V. 300.

**FÖRSTER**, Johann. (DOB: 15.08.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**FÖRSTER**, Josef. (DOB: 10.06.21 in Düsseldorf). 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.06.44 with 8./NJG 2. 02.07.44 Lt. in 8./NJG 2, Appt Techn.Offz. 20/21.07.44 Lt., 8./NJG 2. 26.08.44 Lt., 8./NJG 2. 06/07.11.44 Oblt., 11./NJG 3 WIA - Ju88 G-6 (4R+TS) shot down SW of Paderborn. 09.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./NJG 3 (to 08.05.45). 02.45 crashed near Jever - Ju 88 G-6 (D5+AV). 03/04.03.45 Oblt., 10.(11.?) /NJG 3. Apparently survived the war. Credited with at least 15 night victories.

**FORSTER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 14.07.97). 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 19.06.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftflotte 4, ordered to I. Fliegerkorps for temporary duty. 29.07.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4, trf to OKW (Chef des Wehrmachtkraftfahrwesens).

**FORSTER**, Martin. (DOB: 04.06.06). (W.B.K. München III). 01.07.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 23.07.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by 242 Sqdn. into North Sea SE of Great Yarmouth.

**FÖRSTER**, Oswald. 08.39 Hptm.(W), Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Leipzig. 01.11.40 promo to Maj. (Flak). 01.12.42 Maj.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 17, appt Leiter Luftmuna 6/VI.

**FÖRSTER**, Otto-Lutz. (DOB: 23.12.94 in Aachen/Rhein). (R). WWI volunteered for Prussian Army, serving in the Artillery, then with the Fliegertruppe rising to Lt. Postwar, employed in the commercial field, rising to Direktor of the Magdeburg branch of the Adam-Opel AG. 01.07.32 entered the NSDAP. 03.36 entered the Luftwaffe as Lt.d.R., stationed in Braunschweig, Halberstadt, Magdeburg and Prenzlau. 01.09.36 promo to Oblt.d.R.(RDA 01.03.24). 01.10.37 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.08.39 promo to Maj.d.R. 26.08.39 trf to Fl.Erg.Btl. 13 (Fl.Ers.Abt.13?) for training as an observer. 15.09.39 appt Staka 4./Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 05.02.40). 06.02.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. (H) 156 for

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

airlifting commandos into southern Belgium with Fi 156 "Störche" in Operation "Niwi"(to c.12.05.40). 18.05.40 appt Verb.Offz.beim Stabe des Armeekommandos 2. 15.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 108 (to 1941). 01.07.40 promo to Obstlt.d.R. 13.02.41 awarded the Frontflugschleife für Transportflieger im Bronze after 19 transport and 34 recon sorties. 10.05.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 07.12.41). 23.11.41 awarded the Frontflugschleife für Transportflieger im Gold for over 100 combat sorties. 01.12.41 Maj., appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 31.12.42). 02.42 became ill and out of service (to 04.42). 01.05.42 promo to Oberst d.R. 01.08.42 appt to Einsatzstab 1 beim Lufttransportführer im Luftflottenkommando 4. End 11.42 became the informally named "Lufttransportführer Tazinskaya" to coordinate relief flights to Stalingrad through that base. 23.12.42 Oberst and Lufttransportführer Luftflotte 4, awarded the Ritterkreuz. 23.03.43 Oberst d.R. and Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 1, trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. 05.43 appt. Kdr. TGr. 20?. 15.10.43 trf to the Inspizient der Luftlandverbände. 10.43 Oberst?, Kdr. Fliegerdivision "Brandenburg". 28.03.45 released from active service. †07.07.79 in Coburg/Bayern (Bavaria).

**FÖRSTER**, Paul. (DOB: 13.03.02 in Varel/Oldenburg). 05.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./ZG 26 (to 04.07.40). 21.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Höh.Kdo.d.Jagd-u.Zerstörerschulen München to XII. Fliegerkorps. 22.06.43 Hptm., in 2./NJG 1. 25/26.07.43 Hptm., 2./NJG 1. 23.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./NJG 1 (to 22.01.44). 23.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 1 (to 01.10.44). 01.10.44 Maj., Stab I./NJG 1 KIA - He 219 A-0 (G9+CL) crashed in flames while attempting to land at Münster-Handorf following a test flight - struck a cairn of stones). 18/19.06.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1. Posthumous promo to Maj. Credited with 8 victories.

**FÖRSTER**, Paul. (DOB: 27.05.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**FÖRSTER**, Richard. (DOB: 11.08.19 in Berlin?). (n.d.) instructor in FFSA/B 118. 1939-40 with 6. (J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 02.41 trf to JFS 4. c.07.41 trf to 8./JG 77. 22.09.41 Gefr. 9./JG 77. 16.01.42 Ogfr., 9./JG 77. 04.03.42 Uffz., 9./JG 77. 14.05.42 Uffz., 9./JG 77. 27.07.42 Uffz., 8./JG 77. 12.09.42 Uffz., 8./JG 77. 18.01.43 Uffz., 8./JG 77 WIA- Bf 109 G-2 (Black 7) shot down vic Tarhuna/Tunisia. 24.09.43 Fw., 8./JG 77. 21.10.43 Ofw., 8./JG 77. 17.01.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.04.44 Fw., 8./JG 77. Mid 1944 trf to 4./JG 1. 05.12.44 t., 4./JG 1. 17.12.44 Lt., in III./JG 77, appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 27.12.44 KIA). 27.12.44 Lt., 3./JG 1 [Version #2: Stafü 4./JG 1] MIA/KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 16) lost to P-51s vic Rothenbach, SW of Müllenbach at the "Nürburg Ring" [Version #2: near Dinant-Vielsalm/Belgium by P-51s]. Credited with 22 victories. Buried at Sinzig-Bodendorf.

**FÖRSTER**, Rudolf (Rudi). (DOB: 16.07.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII or Königsberg /Pr.?). 01.04.43 in XII. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.06.42).

**FÖRSTER**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**FÖRSTER**, Rudolf. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(RV. Betriebs-u.Versuchs-Kp.)/Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Betriebs-Abt. 11.

**FORSTER**, Rudolf. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 11/VII (Schwäbisch-Hall).

**FÖRSTER**, Waldemar. (DOB: 13.09.92 in Solingen). (W.B.K. Solingen). 1939-41 in I./JG 52 as Nachr. Offz. . 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**FORSTER**, Walter. 08.09.42 Lt., 9./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+GT) apparently shot down in the Great Bitter Lake area.

**FORSTER**, Walter. (DOB: unknown at Fürth). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Lt., at Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

**FÖRSTER**, Walter. (DOB: 01.08.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**FÖRSTER**, Walter. (DOB: 23.01.94). 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 02.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.11.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 13 (previously with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63) to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Charkow (to 15.02.43).

**FÖRSTER**, Willibald. (DOB: 05.06.07). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FÖRSTER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.02.21). 13.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Zugführer in 3./Wach-Btl. OBS I, reported MIA. (n.d.) POW of the French. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.
- FORSTMAIER**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- FORSTMANN**, ? . 03.02.43 Lt., I./Schl.G. 2 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 crashed on take-off from Medenine due to engine trouble.
- FÖRSTMANN**, Gerhard. 08.07.41 Lt., 7./JG 27. 28.07.41 Lt., 7./JG 27. 21.07.42 Lt., 5./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Red 8 + -) in combat in the area of El Alamein/Egypt - later returned. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. (n.d.) Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. I./Schl.G. 1. 10.04.43 Oblt., 3./Schl.G. 2 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 on route Rome - Tunis. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.
- FORSTMAYER**, Adalbert. 01.06.38 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 16.07.41 Oberst, Kdr. d. Dienststelle f. Eignungsuntersuchungen XXI, trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge-und Versorgungsamt Düsseldorf. 01.10.42 Oberst, Leiter Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Metz, trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt/Wehrkreis X.
- FÖRSTER**, ? . 15.04.45 Oblt. and z.b.V. Offz. with 14. Flakdivision.
- FORSTNER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 19.09.44 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 1. 04/05.11.44 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 crashed at Kasewinkel (Harsewinkel?) due to engine failure.
- FORSTNER**, Georg. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).
- FORSTNER**, Johann. (W.B.K. Linz). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FORSTNER**, Wolfgang-Friedrich, Freiherr von. (DOB: 03.10.16 in Karlsruhe). 04.40 Lt.z.See, assigned to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 (to 02.02.42). 01.09.41 promo to Oblt.z.See. 15.03.42 trf from the Seeflieger back to the Kriegsmarine and sent for U-boat training. 13.04.42 Oblt., Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal. †24.09.99 in Hamburg.
- FORSTREICHER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 31.12.18). (W.B.K. München III). 01.07.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.06.36).
- FORTELVNY(?)**, Norbert. (DOB: 27.03.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- FORTMANN**, Dr. Franz. (W.B.K. Passau). 01.11.41 Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- FORTMANN**, Friedrich. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- FÖRTSCH**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 06.04.20). (W.B.k. Leipzig II). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).(RDA 01.02.43).
- FÖRTSCH**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.04.17). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 31.08.42 Lt., Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.08.43 RDA adjusted to 01.12.41. 1943 with I./NAG 102. 28.08.43 I./NAG 102 KIA - Ar 96 lost in mid-air collision with another Ar 96 vic Neuhilbersdorf, S of Lowen/Schl. (now Lewin Brzeski/Pol.).
- FÖRTSCH**, Josef. (DOB: 14.09.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- FÖRTSCH**, Thomas. (DOB: 08.11.95 or 08.12.95). (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 03.45 Maj. and Ib in Stab/17. Flak-Brig.
- FORTUN-KÜRBIS**, Hans. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.08.43 as recommended by Höh.Kdr.d.Fliegertechnischen Schulen, promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.25).
- FORTWAENGLER**, Volker. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FOSS**, Hugo. 01.12.42 Leiter Flakgeräteausgabestelle Höchst, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 12.43 Obstlt. (Erg.O.), appt Leiter Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 3/XII. 05.44 Obstlt., in Stab/Koflug 5/XII (Flak-Munitionsoffz.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FÖSSE**, Hans. 00.40 Hptm., in 2./KG 2 (to 26.08.40 POW). 26.08.40 Hptm., 2./KG 2 WIA/POW - Do 17 Z (U5+LK) intercepted by Hurricanes of 85 Sqdn. during raid on Hornchurch airfield., and force-landed at Rochford airfield).
- FÖST**, ? . End-04.45 Ob.Feld-Int., Sachbearbeiter Chef-Abt., Luftwaffenpersonalamt /Führungstab /OKL; held at Auffangstelle Bad Aibling.
- FOTH**, Klaus. (DOB: 24.10.23). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A1, FAS II.
- FOTH**, Otto. 01.11.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.02.35), Wehrmacht-Fürsorge-Offz. Braunschweig. 01.08.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- FOTHERINGHAM**, Heinz. 14.07.40 Oblt., II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 24.07.40 Oblt., trf to Stab/Lg.Ln.Rgt. 12. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- FOUQUET**, ? . 15.06.44 Lt. or Oblt. and Flivo attached to LXXXIV. Armeekorps in Normandy (still 01.08.44). 08.08.44 Lt./Oblt., Flivo attached to Gen.Kdo. LXXXIV. AK.
- FOUQUET**, Erwin. (DOB: 07.10.13). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp LV-Kp.(mot) 16.
- FOURBERG**, Heinrich. (DOB 25.08.92). 05.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.40), in Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 42. 15.11.42 trf from Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt to OKW (Gen.d.Motorisierung/Chef Instandsetzungswesen) (still 07.44).
- FOURSTEIN**, Franz. (DOB: 14.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- FOWÉ**, Werner. (DOB: 08.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 21.05.43 Lt., 5./Schl.G. 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-3/U3 crashed vic Buccheri in Sicily - after damage by fighters - suffered severe head and leg injuries - did not return to combat.
- FOX**, Erich. (DOB: 18.01.18). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FOX**, Herbert. (DOB: 28.07.03). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 22.05.42 Lt.(d.R./Flak), promo to Oblt. (d.R./Flak).
- FOX**, Walter. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- FOX-SKRZYNSKI**, Franz. (DOB: 11.11.07). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- FÖYEL**, Karl-Heinrich. 25.11.43 Lt., 7./JG 5. Credited with 3 victories.
- FÖZÖ**, Josef ("Joschko"). (DOB: 07.11.12 in Wien). (R). 1937 in the Austrian Air Force. 01.04.38 Lt., trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Air Force, ordered to Fl.Ers.Abt. 27 Halberstadt. 1938-39 now in the Luftwaffe and served in Spain with J/88 of the Legion Condor. 18.09.38 with 3. J/88. 31.10.38 Lt., with 3. J/88 in Spain. 17.01.39 Lt., with 3. J/88. c.04.39 Oblt. appt Staka 10./JG 72. 15.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from JFS Werneuchen to 2./JG 71. 16.07.39 Oblt. Staka 2./JG 71. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from JFS Werneuchen to II./JG 51 and appt Staka 4./JG 51 (to 20.02.41). 16.04.40 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 21.02.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 51 (to 11.07.41). 23.06.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black <<+-) shot down - no details. 09.04.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 23.06.41 had Bf 109 F-2 damaged. 29.06.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 02.07.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 51. 09.07.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 11.07.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51 severely WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black <<+) with skull injuries in a take-off accident at Star Bykhov - Bf 109 F-2 (Black <<). 21.02.42 Hptm., appt Ia op/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 03.05.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 31.05.42). 31.05.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 51 WIA - crash-landed at Tulebya - Bf 109 F-2 damaged)- flipped over upon landing at Tuleblja. 01.09.42 (01.04.43?) promo to Maj. 07.11.42 appt Adj./Jagdfliegerführer 3. 01.04.43 in Stab/Höheren Jagdfliegerführer West. 13.05.43 ordered to Luftattaché Budapest for temporary duty. 26.08.43 Maj., appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 04.06.44 appt acting Kommodore JG 108? 30.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 108 (to 29.01.45). Credited with 27 air victories (including 3 in Spain). †03.03.79 in Wien.
- FRAASS(?)**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.10.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- FRAATZ**, ? . 01.08.44 Oberst, appt to Allgemeine Personalabteilung (LP 5) (to 15.11.44?).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRAATZ**, Hermann. 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. c. 03.44 appt Chef Abt. LP 5 (Allgemeine Pers.Abt.)/Lw.-Personalamt (to c. 26.03.45?).
- FRAATZ**, Oskar. 09.09.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab/Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/XI, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 20/XVII.
- FRACH**, Hans. (DOB: 07.03.15 in Stakendorfer Strand bei Plön). (R, DKG). 01.05.35 joined the Luftwaffe and began training at FFS (See) Warnemünde. 15.04.37 trf to FFS (See) Pütznitz. 01.04.38 promo to Uffz. and trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 11.01.40 assigned to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. (n.d.) assigned to II./KG 40. 01.12.41 promo to Ofw. 24.08.42 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.10.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 4./KG 40. 21.01.43 trf to 10./KG 2 as an instructor. Late 1943 with 13./KG 2. 02.02.44 trf to 6./KG 51. Mid-08.44 began conversion to Me 262. 29.10.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./KG 51. 12.44 in 5./KG 51, began flying missions with Me 262. †05.11.2004 in Bremen. Credited with about 230 missions including 30 in the Me 262. Claimed 3 victories.
- FRÄDRICH**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.10.16). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FRAEDRICH**, Gustav. (DOB: 29.11.92 in Dusseldorf). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.d.R. Credited with 6 victories in WWI. [ Name could be: **FRÄDRICH**, Gustav ]
- FRAGG**, ? . 10.05.44 Oblt., 5./ZG 1. Credited with one victory.
- FRAGNER**, Wolfrum. (DOB: 13.03.06 in München). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 1941 appt Gasschutz-Offz./Fl.H.Kdtr. A I/VII (E). 01.07.41 promo to Lt. 1942 appt bearbeiter Adj. IV./Feld-Regt. 5. 1943 appt Ic 2./Lw.Feld-Reserve -Btm. 2. 1943 appt Zugführer Ldssch.-Zug 370/XI. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 appt Nafü Stab/Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVIII. 1944 appt Kp.Chef Fl.Ausb.Res.Btm.Feldluftgau XXVIII. 1944 trf to Flug-Res.Btm. VII. 14.01.45 attended NS-Führungs-Schule I for 22. Lehrgang (to 17.01.45).
- FRAHM**, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.09.16). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FRAHM**, Herbert. (DOB: 03.11.13). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- FRAHM**, Karl. (DOB: 26.11.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Leiter Werft-Abt. 70/III.
- FRAHS-FRIEDENFELDT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.04.14). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- FRAIKIN**, Alfred. (DOB; 14.07.19). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 14.
- FRAISS**, Karl. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flak-Abt. 802. 01.02.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 03.43 Maj., in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, temporary duty to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle 3 der Fliegertruppe Berlin-Marienfelde (to 19.06.43). 01.08.43 trf to Stab/Flak-Brig. 22.
- FRAISSE**, Dr. Fritz. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 6.(Lg.Nachr.Ers.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 8. 26.08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (H) (mot) 4 (to 1940). 20.11.42 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 4 (to 22.04.43). 22.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 4. 01.07.43 Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 4, promo to Oberst (Ln.). 02.45 Oberst, Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 4.
- FRAMM**, Gerhart. (DOB: 08.03.15). 04.04.34 entered service with the Heer (Kraftfahrer). 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Magdeburg for pilot training. 16.07.36 trf to Grosse KFS Tutow. 15.10.36 trf to JG 132 for fighter pilot training. 01.03.37 trf to I./JG 131 (Jesau). 01.11.37 appt fighter instructor at JFS Werneuchen and then in JG 334. 01.12.39 appt Staka in I./JG 27. 01.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 27 (to 16.04.41). 12.05.40 Oblt., 2./JG 27. 13.06.40 Oblt., 2./JG 27. 04.12.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 27. 01.04.41 trf to Stab/JG 27. 12.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./JG 27. 22.05.41 appt Geschw.Adjutant/JG 27. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.08.42). [05.12.41 appt Staka 1./JG 27 (to 31.10.42 WIA) - this entry does not appear in his records and needs to be corroborated]. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.09.42 appt Ia in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Holland-Ruhrgebiet. 05.06.43 Hptm., appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 01.07.43 appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 1 (Deutsche Bucht). 20.01.44 removed as a candidate for the Lw.-Generalstabs-Korps. 20.04.45 promo to Maj. Credited with 10 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRAMM**, Rainer. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 05.42 with 2./JG 1. 10.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 1 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 06.43). 02.05.43 Oblt., 2./JG 1. c. 05.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 1 (to 03.11.43). 09.10.43 Oblt., 9./JG 1. 03.11.43 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) during combat with heavy bombers and P-38s near Bad Zwischenahn; crashed near Emden). No known grave. Credited with 3 victories.
- FRANCK**, ? . (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 96. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.
- FRANCK**, Alfred. (DOB: 11.03.22 in Stuttgart II). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Lt., at Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.
- FRANCK**, Dittmar. (DOB: 09.10.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- FRANCK**, Fred. (DOB: 02.06.15). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 01.45 Hptm., provisional Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 47/IV.
- FRANCK**, Georg de la. 21.09.41 Lt., 3./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3/U4 (F8+EL) lost - no details.
- FRANCK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.01.20). 01.11.43 in O.B. Ausbildungs-Rgt. Zingst, promo to Oblt.(RDA as 01.03.43).
- FRANCK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.04.17). 01.08.43 at FFS C 4, promo to Hptm. 24.09.44 Hptm., possibly Kp.-Chef 1./Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 6.
- FRANCK**, Gerhard. 18.12.42 Lt., in II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt., WIA during the attempt to relieve AOK 6 surrounded in Stalingrad. 23.01.43 Lt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 91, convalescence ended, trf back to II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 17.09.43 Lt. (Tr.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 91 (Führerreserve) and previously in II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt., trf to Offizierbewerber-Ausbildungs-Rgt. Zingst.
- FRANCK**, Gert. (DOB: 21.04.17). 05.06.40 Lt., 3./KG 27 POW unhurt - He 111 H shot down by No. 1 Sqdn. vic Rouen.
- FRANCK**, Karl-Heinz. 17.01.42 Lt., 4./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-2 (U5+MM) crashed vic Soesterberg during a factory test.
- FRANCK**, Willi. 26.12.43 Oblt., unit unstated, awarded the Luftwaffe Ehrenschild für Hervorragende Kampfleistungen.
- FRANCKE**, Carl. (DOB: 09.05.05). 1934 a member of the German team competing in the Europa-Rundflug. 1937 headed the E7 department of Erprobungsstelle Rechlin flew the Bf 109 V8 and V13 to break records at the international Flying Meeting at Dubendorf/Switzerland. (n.d.) with Erprobungsstelle (See) Travemünde. 11.39 with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin, flew the He 177 V1. 06.41 Fl.-Oberstabsingenieur, appt Leiter Erprobungsstelle Rechlin (to 05.42). 1943 joined Ernst Heinkel AG.
- FRANCKE**, Dr.(med.) Dietrich. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- FRANCK**, Dittmar. 06.01.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Stab/2. Flak-Div. (mot), trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 51 (mot.gl.) for employment as a Battr.-Offz. (schwer).
- FRANCKE**, E. 11.05.40 Lt., Aufkl.St. 7. Fl.Div. KIA - Hs 126 B shot down by 17. Sqdn., crashed at Pinksterhaven near Piershil.
- FRANCKE**, Eduard. (DOB: 19.04.15). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 27.10.43 Oblt., 1./KG 100 (aka 1./KG 4) MIA - lost to unknown cause vic Kremenchug. 28.02.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- FRANCKE**, Erich. (DOB: 17.04.19). (W.B.K. Bremen). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FRANCKE**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Gera). c.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Wachbataillon d.Lw. O.B.S. IV (to 04.43). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 10.08.43 in Stab/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Südost, trf to Stab/Ln.-Schule 5. 25.01.44 Maj., appt acting Kdr. II./Ln.-Schule 5.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRANCKE, Fritz.** 19.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. to KG 40.
- FRANCKE, Gerd-Hermann.** (DOB: 12.07.17). 08.07.41 Oblt. in 2./KG 100, POW – He 111 H-3 (6N+GK) shot down by Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn.in the vicinity of Southampton. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- FRANCKE, Günther.** (DOB: 1921). 25.12.44 Lt., 13./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 2) combat with a P-51 10 km SE of Godesburg near Heckenbach.
- FRANCKE, Hans.** (DOB: 03.09.99). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.12.39 Oblt.(d.R.), promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), in I./Flak-Rgt. 52. 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 01.12.42 trf from Kdr. d.Lw.-Übungsplatz Malacky to 5. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.43 Kdr. II./6. Lw.-Feld-Div. (and 06.43).
- FRANCKE, Karl.** 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur at the Heinkel plant.
- FRANCKE, Karl.** (DOB: 09.05.05). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FRANCKE, Max.** Late 1941 Reg.-Ob.Insp.d.Lw., died.
- FRANCKE, Otto.** (DOB: 13.06.14). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- FRANCKE, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 03.11.22). 01.11.42 Ofhr., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2, Luftnachrichtenschule.
- FRANCKEN SIERSTOFF, Antonius Graf von.** (DOB: 09.08.08 in Berlin). (n.d.) Lt., "LW KB".
- FRANCKENSTEIN, Gerhard.** 03.11.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.), appt Battr.-Chef of 1./gem.Flak-Abt. 645 (v).
- FRANCKENSTEIN, Peter.** (DOB: 04.01.09). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FRANCOIS, Edmund.** (DOB: 03.03.15 in Prüm/Eifel). (R, DKG). 01.09.39 promo to Lt., II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 26 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.07.43 in 2./Flak-Lehr-Rgt., promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 20.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer in Pz.Gren.Brig. "v. Werthern" in the Führerbegleitbrigade und Flak-Btrr.chef. c.21.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 06.03.45). 15.02.45 Hptm., with Pz.-Gren.Brigade von Werthern, 4. Armee. 06.03.45 KIA near Graudenz/Westpreussen.
- FRANCOIS, Wilhelm.** 10.08.43 Lt., 1. Störkampfstaffel Lfl.4 MIA - Hs 126 (1G+GH) lost under unknown circumstances in Pl.Qu. 5178.
- FRANCSI, Gustav-Eduard.** (DOB: 04.11.14 in Gierswalde near Göttingen). (W.B.K. Lübeck). (R, DKG). 01.01.39 promo to Lt/Fl. c.1939-41 in KG 40. (n.d.) with 10./NJG 1. 04.03.44 Lt., in 1./NJG 100. 01.04.44 Lt., 1./NJG 100. 21.06.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.07.44 Lt., 1./NJG 100. 17.08.44 Lt., 1./NJG 100. 10.09.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./NJG 100. 29.10.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./NJG 100. 04.45 Oblt., trf from NJG 100 to Versuchverband OKL. Credited with over 250 combat missions and 58 night victories. Recommended for the Eichenlaub. †06.10.61 drowned in an accidental drowning in Spain in an attempt to rescue his bride.
- FRANEK, Fred.** 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.01.45 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 659 (to c.03.03.45).
- FRANEK, Dr.(med.) Helmut.** (DOB: 23.10.13). (W.B.K. Trautenau). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.02.43).
- FRANEL, Kurt.** 10.07.41 Oblt., Erg.St./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 B-1 mid-air collision with another Ju 87 near Hasselt.
- FRANGENBERG, Josef.** (DOB: 15.08.16). 17.11.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Mess-Offz. in gem.Flak-Abt. 496 (v), reported MIA.
- FRANK, ?** . 20.02.45 Lt., Chef Hei.Flak-Battr. 268/VIII, appt Battr.-Chef 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 570 (o).
- FRANK, ?** von. c.09.40 Hptm., Staka in II./JG 27.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRANK, ?** . 01.06.34 RDA as Maj. 02.04.35 Maj., b.d.Offz.z.b.V d, R.d.L. (Sontigeoffz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).
- FRANK, ?** . 01.44 Hptm. and Leiter (or Kdr.) Kraftfahr-Kdo. 6/Kraftfahr-Verfügungs-Abt. GL.
- FRANK, ?** . 17.07.44 Lt. in 5./Flak-Rgt. 33.
- FRANK, ?** . 21.07.42 Hptm., 5./KG 51 MIA in Russia.
- FRANK, ?** . 26.11.44 Lt., 3./JG 301. Credited with one victory.
- FRANK, ?** . 29.01.44 Hptm., appt Ila and Iib of Stab/NJG 6.
- FRANK, ?** . 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty with 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106.
- FRANK, Dr. (med.) ?** . c.1943-45 Stabsarzt with the Institut für Luftfahrtmedizin in München.
- FRANK, Dr. (med.) Adolf.** (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.03.41). 01.12.42 promo to Oberarzt. 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- FRANK, Albert.** (DOB: 01.10.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FRANK, Alfred.** (DOB: 05.05.21). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- FRANK, Alfred.** 04.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 during combat with Spitfires vic Auchelles - no details.
- FRANK, Alfred.** 05.12.44 Lt., 9./KG 76 unhurt? - Ar 234 B-2 (F1+DT) landing gear failure, wingtip damaged vic Burg a/f. 25.12.44 Lt., 9./KG 76 unhurt - Ar 234 B-2 (F1+DT) shot down by Tempest of 80 Sqdn. vic Liège, crashed vic Teuge /Holland near Appeldoorn. 03.03.45 Lt. Techn.Offz. III./KG 76 (to 08.05.45). 26.04.45 Lt., 9./KG 76 WIA - Ar 234 B-2 (F1+FT) suffered engine trouble upon take-off at Kaltenkirchen. 05.05.45 Lt., III./KG 76 unhurt - Ar 234 B-2 (F1+HT) captured by the Allies in Stavanger-Sola.
- FRANK, Artur.** (DOB: 15.10.07). (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- FRANK, Bernhard.** (DOB: 01.11.22). 01.12.41 promo to Lt./A1. 24.12.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Bf 109 G-1 (White 19) details unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FRANK, Carl.** 21.09.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Luftzeugstab 103, appt Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. III.
- FRANK, Dieter.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat).
- FRANK, Edmund.** (W.B.K. München I). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- FRANK, Egon.** (DOB: 08.10.16). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 20.05.41 Lt., Ord.Offz. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA.
- FRANK, Egon.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 61. 15.11.39 Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 61, trf from the Flaktruppe to the Fliegertruppe.
- FRANK, Emil.** (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- FRANK, Ernst.** 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 155, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- FRANK, Eugen.** (DOB: 07.10.09). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FRANK, Dr. Ferdinand.** 11.42 Ob.Arzt d.R., Stab/ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.
- FRANK, Dr.(med.) Franz.** (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.05.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- FRANK, Fred.** 08.05.45 Hptm. and Ila/11. Flak-Div.
- FRANK, Friedrich.** 26.10.43 Maj., appt Kdt. d.Stabsquartier/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).
- FRANK, Georg de la.** 21.09.41 Lt., 3./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3/U4 (F8+EL) shot up by Martlets from carrier *Audacity*.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRANK, Gerhard.** (DOB: 28.03.17). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FRANK, Hans.** (DOB: 04.05.12). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Heimatstab/Panzer-Div. Hermann Göring, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- FRANK, Hans.** (DOB: 08.06.15). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FRANK, Hans.** (DOB: 23.07.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- FRANK, Hans.** 01.09.39 Lt., KG 53 trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22.
- FRANK, Hans.** 02.07.43 Hptm. pilot, in II/LG 1 (KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 collision with another Ju 88 while taxiing at Salonika-Mega).
- FRANK, Hans.** 18.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Zerstörerschule 2.
- FRANK, Hans.** 24.10.39 Hptm., trf from KG 27 to Vorkdo./Grosse Kampffl.Schule Thorn. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 07.10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./5. Lw.-Felddiv. 22.10.42 appt Kdr. II./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 9. 19.07.43 Maj. in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2, trf to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 2.
- FRANK, Hans-Dieter.** (DOB: 08.07.19 in Kiel). (RE, DKG). 11.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 08.39 pilot in I./ZG 1. 1940 in I./ZG 1 then in NJG 1. 10.04.41 Lt., in Stab I./NJG 1. 12.06.41 Lt., Stab I./NJG 1. 17.08.41 Lt., Stab I./NJG 1. 27.10.41 Oblt., 2./NJG 1. 27/28.12.41 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 1. 08.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 1 (to 30.06.43). 19.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.11.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./NJG 1. 17.01.43 Hptm., 2./NJG 1. 02.02.43 Hptm., 2./NJG 1. 27.04.43 Hptm., 2./NJG 1. 20.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./NJG 1. 01.07.43 (28.07.43?) Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 1 (to 28.09.43). 31.08.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1. 27/28.09.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1 KIA – He 219 A-0 (G9+CB) in a mid-air collision with another German night fighter (Bf 110 of Hptm. Friedrich) over Hesse, 25 km NW of Celle, bailed out but strangled in his parachute chords. 02.03.44 posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr., I./NJG 1. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Maj. Credited with 55 air victories. Buried in Gladbach.
- FRANK, Dr.(med.) Harry.** (DOB: 05.09.11). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.05.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.02.43).
- FRANK, Heinz** (“Allan”). (DOB: 12.12.14 in Arnstadt/Thüringen). (RE, DKG). 1934 entered the Luftwaffe. 1938 trf to Fliegergruppe 20. 08.39 pilot in II.(Schl.)/LG 2. 22.12.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.10.41 Lt., Stab II(S)/LG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 lost vic Kalinin due to engine failure. 01.42 appt acting Staffelführer 3./Schl.G. 1. 06.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG and appt (01.03.42) permanent Staffelführer 3./Schl.G. 1. 01.08.42 Oblt., 3./Schl.G.1. 03.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./Schl.G. 1. 15.10.42 Oblt., Staka 3./Schl.G. 2 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed at Tusow as a result of tire damage - 08.01.43 Oblt., Staka 3./Schl.G. 1, awarded Eichenlaub (No. 172) on completing 700+ combat missions. 01.03.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.Schlachtgruppe at Dęblin-Irena/Poland (to 31.05.43). 01.05.43 Hptm., 2./Erg.ZGr. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. (RDA advanced from 01.05.44). 24.09.43 Maj., appt (acting?) Kdr. II./Schl.G. 1. 13.10.43 Maj., appt acting Kdr. II./St.G. 1 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./SG 1? or provisional Kdr. II./SG 2? (to ?). 27.04.44 mentioned in dispatches. c.30.06.44 Maj., appt (permanent?) Kdr. II./SG 2 (to 29.07.44). 24.06.44 Maj., Stab II./SG 2. 06.44 appt Kdr.I./SG 152 (renumber IV./SG 151 in 08.44). 07.10.44 Kdr. IV./SG 151 but KIA during operations in Yugoslavia while flying with I./SG 151 (other sources state that he died in a hospital this date from wounds suffered earlier during a shooting accident - bullet lodged in his right hip leading eventually to circulatory collapse). Credited with c.1,000 combat missions and 8 victories. Buried at Arnstadt/Thuringia. [Note: entries above between 09.43 to 07.44 need corroboration to clear up confusion.]
- FRANK, Heinz.** 06.43 Hptm., in II/LG 1 (to 02.07.43 KIA). 02.07.43 Hptm., II/LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 in mid-air collision over Salonika-Sedes.
- FRANK, Hellmuth.** 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).
- FRANK, Helmut.** (DOB: 17.04.14 in Deutsch Eylau). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Ln.Rgt. 11 Königsberg/Pr., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (sch.Etat).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

20.06.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to 9. /Ln.-Flg.Versuchs-Kp./Ln.Schule u.Versuchs-Rgt. 01.09.39 Oblt., in RLM pool. (n.d.) Hptm. 08.04.42 Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.) in 6./Ln.-Flg.Versuchs-Kp., KIA – in He 111 H-5 that crashed near "Mt.Palfjellet" near Kristiansand/Norway, Herdla Island, 10 km S of Flekkefjord. Buried at Oslo-Alfaset.

**FRANK, Herbert.** (DOB: 21.04.21). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**FRANK, Herbert.** 21.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Luftzeugstab 108 (trop).

**FRANK, Herbert.**("Frank"). 1924 Maj., Gruppenleiter Sondergruppe R (Russland) (to 1928).

**FRANK, Hermann.** (DOB: 23.12.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Fl.).

**FRANK, Horst-Heinz von.** (DOB: 28.04.20). 01.02.43 Ofhr., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) promo to Lt., Luftnachrichtenschule (RDA 01.02.42). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 05/06.08.44 Lt., Bel.St./KG 26 MIA/POW - Ju 88 A-17 (3Z+DP) lost in the Mediterranean, 8 km NW of Ajaccio/Corsica - shot down by Beaufighter of 414 NFS.

**FRANK, Hubert.** 05.05.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Rahmel, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI and ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI for temporary duty.

**FRANK, Johann.** (DOB: 11.09.11). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**FRANK, Johann.** (DOB: 13.12.17). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.09.40).

**FRANK, Johannes.** (DOB: 19.03.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**FRANK, K.H.** 17.01.42 Lt., 4./KG 2 fate unknown - Do 217 K-2 crashed at Soesterberg a/f.

**FRANK, Karl (Carl).** 14.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. VI to Luftzeugstab 103. 21.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. III.

**FRANK, Karl.** (DOB: 03.12.95). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**FRANK, Karl.** (DOB: 18.12.96). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**FRANK, Karl.** (DOB: 25.06.02). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.02.43 trf from Feldluftzeuggruppe 2 to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 2.

**FRANK, Karl.** (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XXV, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**FRANK, Karl-Friedrich.** (DOB: 01.06.94). WWI served (rose to Oblt.). 1939 trf to fuel dump/ Bau-Kp.Westfront. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 15.05.40 released from service by the Gestapo due an error by a "minor official". 11.11.40 recalled to service. 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. Ldssch.-Rgt. 3. 1944 appt Offz.z.b.V. Lw.Bau-Ers.Btn. XVII Steyr.

**FRANK, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 20.08.09). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**FRANK, Karl-Heinz.** 17.01.42 Lt., 4./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-2 (U5+MM) crashed vic Soesterberg a/f during test flight.

**FRANK, Konrad.** (DOB: 26.11.09). 01.05.43 in RLM (Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.11.41). 01.12.44 promo to Maj.

**FRANK, Konrad.** (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.09.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**FRANK, Kurt.** (DOB: 04.08.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**FRANK, Kurt.** (DOB: 24.09.15). 13.07.41 Oblt., Erg.St./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 in mid-air collision vic Hasselt. Buried at Lommel.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRANK, Max.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 26.10.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.05.43 Lt., II./JG 11. 01.01.44? Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 11 (to 03.44). 09.04.44 Lt., Stafü 8./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 shot down vic Bad Zwischenahn. Credited with one victory.
- FRANK, Otto.** (DOB: 19.08.15). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 13.01.43 trf from II./Flak-Rgt. 23 to FAS II.
- FRANK, Otto.** (DOB: 25.11.15). 10.09.44 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 301 (to after 31.21.44). 01.01.45 Lt., 4./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 lost in combat with escort fighters in the area of Gross-Schwarzlosen SW of Stendal. Buried in Stendal.
- FRANK, Otto.** c.02.38 Lt.(Ing)., with Kdo. d.Luftstreitkräfte of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe.
- FRANK, Paul.** (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FRANK, Paul.** 21.10.44 Obstlt., appt Chef d. Genst./IV. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 19.11.44 – probable Heer officer).
- FRANK, Paul.** 26.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d. Fliegertruppe Nr. 9 (to 30.06.43). 30.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf to Kraftfahrkdo. GL 6.
- FRANK, Peter.** (DOB: 11.08.91). (n.d.) Hptm.(Lw./Bau). 01.09.42 Hptm.(d.L.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/XI.
- FRANK, Reinhold.** (DOB: 28.01.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- FRANK, Rudolf.** (DOB: 19.08.20 in Karlsruhe-Grünwinkel). (RE, DKG). 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trf to FFS Zeltweg. 10.40 trf to Zerstörerschule Schleissheim. (n.d.) with NJ-Schule 1 in Stuttgart-Echterdingen. 01.02.41 trf to 1. Erg.St./NJG 3. 07.41 Gefr. in I./NJG 3. 06.42 with 1./NJG 3. 03.03.43 Uffz., 1./NJG 3. 06.43 with 2./NJG 3. 09.08.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.08.43 Uffz., 2./NJG 3. 06.09.43 Fw., 2./NJG 3. 17.10.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 2./NJG 3. 18.11.43 Fw., with 6./NJG 3. 24.12.43 Uffz., 6./NJG 3 unhurt? - Ju 88 C-6 (D5+HP) shot down in the Berlin area, bailed out. 15.02.44 Fw., 3./NJG 3. 22.03.44 Ofw., 3./NJG 3. 06.04.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./NJG 3. 26/27.04.44 Ofw., 3./NJG 3 KIA – Bf 110 G-4 (D5+CL) lost in collision with a shot down RAF bomber over the Eindhoven area in Holland, crashing vic Heeze SE of Eindhoven. 20.07.44 posthumously awarded the Eichenlaub. 1944 posthumously promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.44). Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 183 combat missions and 45 night victories. For further reading see: Schumann, Ralf. *Ritterkreuzträger Rudolf Frank Profile 13* (Stengelheim: Unitec, 2014?) ISBN: unknown.
- FRANK, Siegfried.** (DOB:30.03.18). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1943 Lt., with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.as Nachr.Offz. (to 07.43). 1943 trf to Stab/FAGr. 5. Fall 1943 FAGr. 5, temporary duty aboard training U-boats in the Baltic for liaison training. (n.d.) Oblt.(Ln.), Nachr.Offz. Stab/FAGr. 5. 30.01.45 Oblt., Nachr.Offz. trf to Kdo. Norwegen.
- FRANK, Ulrich.** [from ADI(K) summaries: Regarding Erprobungsstelle Münster Nord - Fl.Hpt.Ing. - Chemist working on special ammunition.]
- FRANK, Walter.** (DOB: 12.08.15). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- FRANK, Walter.** (DOB: 19.10.13). 26.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 2 (to 21.07.42 MIA). 21/22/07.42 MIA – in Do 217 E-4 (U5+IH) that was believed to have been shot down by a RAF Mosquito of 151 Sqdn. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 12.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FRANK, Dr.(med.) Walter.** (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.10.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- FRANK, Walther.** (DOB: 06(04?).08.90 in Lahr/Baden). WW I veteran (Generalstab training and air service). 01.10.34 reactivated. 03.04.35 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.07.35 appt Staka Fliegerstaffel Grossenhain and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Grossenhain. 12.03.36 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 123 (Grossenhain). 01.10.36 trf to Luftkreisschule II Berlin. 01.06.37 appt air tactics instructor at

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow. 01.04.38 promo to Oberst. 01.07.38 appt Chef d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. VIII (Breslau). 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 29.07.40 ordered temporary duty to KG 55 (for duration of 6 weeks). 14.08.40 Oberst and Chef d.St./Luftgaukdo. VIII flying with Stab/KG 55, KIA - He 111 P-4 (G1+AA) shot down by 609 Sqdn. during raid on Middle Wallop airfield, crashed at the Royal Naval Armaments Depot at Dean Hill near Beachy Head. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**FRANK, Walther.** 21.07.42 Hptm., Staka 1./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+IH) shot down by Mosquito of 151 Sqdn. over North Sea 80 km E of Spurn Head.

**FRANK, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 19.07.13). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FRANK, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 20.07.10). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FRANK, Wilhelm.** 20.02.41 Oblt., 1./KGr.z.b.V. 102 KIA - Ju 52 crashed near Crailsheim.

**FRANK, Oswald.** (DOB: 10.11.12). (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FRANKE, ?** (Hermann? Karl?). 01.07.44 Hptm., Chef Amt NVW d.Flak in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe (L.In.4).

**FRANKE, ?** . 02.05.43 Oblt. in (Chef?) 6./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 305.

**FRANKE, ?** . 1943 Lt., Chef 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2. 1944 Lt., Chef 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.

**FRANKE, ?** . 09.09.39 Lt. in 2./Flak-Rgt. 22.

**FRANKE, ?** . 25.01.44 Oblt. (Ln.) and radar officer stationed in Belgrade and concerned with the erection of radar sites in Yugoslavia.

**FRANKE, ?** . 01.06.45 Insp., Referent Gruppe II of 2.Abt.(Ln.)/OKL, wanted by A.P/W.I.U.-as a person of interest - supposedly near Traunstein.

**FRANKE, Dr.?** 26.05.45 Oberstabsarzt, Chef d.Pers.Amt 6 /OKL wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, last seen in hospital in Kitzbühl.

**FRANKE, Dr. ?** . 08.42 Stabsarzt (f.n. not given) in Brigade "General Göring" (to 09.10.42). 1945 Oberstabsarzt, Chef Abt. LP 6 (San.)/Lw.-Personalamt.

**FRANKE, Alexander.** (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**FRANKE, Alfred.** (DOB: 20.09.18 in Jena). (R, DKG). 14.05.40 Uffz., 2./JG 53. 22.06.41 Fw., 2./JG 53. 01.07.41 lost Bf 109 F-2 (Black 10) shot down behind the lines, but escaped. 10.07.41 lost Bf 109 F-2 (Black 6) again shot down behind the lines. 10.06.42 Ofw., 2./JG 53. 09.09.42 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 10) failed to return from air combat north of Stalingrad and not seen again. It is thought that he may have collided with an Il-2 Sturmovik. 12.08.42 Ofw., 2./JG 53. 13.09.42 Ofw., 2./JG 53 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.10.42 Ofw., posthumously awarded the DKG. 10.42 posthumously promo to Lt. 29.10.42 Lt., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 59 or 60 air victories.

**FRANKE, Alfred.** (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**FRANKE, Alfred.** (DOB: 20.01.17 in Braunschweig). 11.05.40 Lt., Aufkl.St. 7. Fl.Div. KIA - Hs 126 B-1 shot down by Hurricane vic Piershil ("Pinksterhaven"). Initially buried at Piershil, in Aug. 1940 reburied at Rotterdam-Crooswijk, post-war transferred to war cemetery Ysselsteyn.

**FRANKE, August.** (DOB: 08.04.94). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**FRANKE, Bruno.** 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 20.07.43 Maj. and Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 193, trf to Luftflotte 6 for further assignment.

**FRANKE, Burkhard.** (DOB: 24.07.14). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRANKE**, Dr.(med.) Carl. (DOB: 31.12.10). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.07.43).
- FRANKE**, E. 11.05.40 Lt., Aufkl.St. Fl.Div. 7 fate unknown - Hs 126 crashed at Piershil/Pinkersterhaven/Holland.
- FRANKE**, Eduard. (DOB: 20.11.96). 01.01.43 with Feldluftpark 4/XII, promo to Obstlt.
- FRANKE**, Eduard. 27.10.43 Oblt., I/KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-16 (6N+IH) lost to unknown cause vic Pl.Qu. 3974, Krmmentschug.
- FRANKE**, Erich. (DOB: 18.08.09). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- FRANKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 03.03.93). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 22.06.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 23/IV Jena-Rödigen.
- FRANKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 07.06.10 in Waidhofen/Austria). 1934 arrested in Austria for Nazi associations. 1944 assigned to Luftgau VII 1944 received officer training. 01.08.44 promo to Lt. 1944 appt NSFO Flak-Rgt. 55. 1945 attended NS-Führunglehrgang.
- FRANKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 24.02.08). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- FRANKE**, Ernst. 01.01.40 Kapt.(Naut.), accepted as a Fl.Ob.Naut. with Lg.Kdo. XI. 11.02.45 Flieger-Hauptnautiker and Referent I Nav. in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen.
- FRANKE**, Ernst. 16.05.41 Hptm.(d.L.), Kp.-Chef 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 2, trf to V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13.
- FRANKE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 30.12.94). 01.01.41 Techn.Angest., accepted as Fl.Hpt.Ing. with Lg.Kdo.XIII. (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- FRANKE**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 23.11.39 Oblt. in Stab/KG 53, POW/WIA after being forced down by RAF 73. Sqdn. fighters and crashing vic Varize, S of Bulay near Metz - He 111 H-1. 13.07.41 Oblt., Stab/KG 53 KIA - He 111 damaged by AA in the area of Bobruisk.
- FRANKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 01.06.00). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- FRANKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 19.06.09 in Bremen). 12.42 in 8./KG 40. 03.43 in Stab ZG 76. 02.45 Ic in JG 77.
- FRANKE**, Fritz. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).
- FRANKE**, Gerd Hermann. 08.07.41 Oblt., 2./KGr. 100 POW - lost to unknown cause during raid on Southampton.
- FRANKE**, Günther. (DOB: 04.11.14). (W.B.K. Hirschberg i.Ragd.). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FRANKE**, Günther. (DOB: 24.01.20). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- FRANKE**, Günther. (DOB: 26.01.14). 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(Fsch.).
- FRANKE**, Günther. (DOB: 27.08.23) or (DOB: 04.11.14)? 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 25.12.44 Lt., 13.JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 2) lost in air combat with P-51s in area of Eiffel. 01.45 Lt., Erg.JG 1. 03.45 Lt., 10./JG 6.
- FRANKE**, H. 03.06.42 Lt., 5./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+FN) shot down by AA and crashed vic Knockhimdown Hill, Herne Bay/Kent.
- FRANKE**, Hans. (DOB: 17.10.09). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. /Fl.(RDA 01.11.40) due to long service. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FRANKE**, Hans. (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FRANKE**, Dr.(Z) Hans. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.08.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRANKE, Heinrich.** (DOB: 02.06.90). 01.42 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Howachter Bucht (to 01.05.43). 01.05.43 Obstlt.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 16. 25.04.44 Obstlt.(d.R.), appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 16 (to 04.45). 01.05.44 promo to Oberst (d.R.).
- FRANKE, Heinrich.** (DOB: 19.06.11). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- FRANKE, Heinrich.** (DOB: 28.11.14). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FRANKE, Heinz.** (DOB: 05.04.19). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- FRANKE, Heinz.** (DOB: 20.05.21 ). 1942 appt Zugführer Flak-Ers.Abt. 801. 1943 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 25. 07.43 attended to Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule Halle/Saale. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 attended LKS 8 as Auf.Offz. 1945 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 43.
- FRANKE, Heinz.** 02.06.42 Lt., 5./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+FN) shot down by AA vic Herne Bay, "Knockhimdown Hill"/Kent.
- FRANKE, Heinz.** 26.01.44 Lt., 6./KG 40 MIA - He 177 A-3 lost in the area of Anzio - Nettuno.
- FRANKE, Helmut.** (DOB: 01.09.09). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.08.42 in Lg.Kdo. Moskau area, promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 19.01.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.
- FRANKE, Helmut.** (DOB: 01.09.20). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FRANKE, Helmut.** (DOB: 10.01.14). 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FRANKE, Helmut.** 21.04.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 12.07.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 D-2 (4N+FH) lost in the area of Newel - Velikiye Luki - Toropets - Ostashkov - Bologoye - Chudovo - Tosno - Luga - Pskov.
- FRANKE, Helmut.** 19.01.42 Hptm., Staka awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- FRANKE, Herbert.** (DOB: 20.02.21). 1939 with I/ZG 1. 1940 with I/NJG 1. 26.06.42 lost Bf 109 F-4/trop (Yellow 9). 20.08.42 Uffz., 3./JG 53. 04.09.42 Ofw., 3./JG 53. 29.01.43 Uffz. 3./JG 53. 05.04.43 Fw., 3./JG 53. 13.07.43 WIA - He 111 crash-landed at Vibo Valentia/Italy. 18.03.44 Fw., 3./JG 53. 07.04.44 Fw., 3./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 5) shot down by P-38s bailed out vic Treviso/Italy. 18.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 7) shot down by P-51s vic Gazanesti/Romania, but shot in his parachute [Version #2: chute failed to open]. Credited with 14 (or 19?) victories.
- FRANKE, Herbert.** (W.B.K. Mühlhausen /Thur.). 15.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 36/IV (to 15.11.40). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).(RDA 01.01.41).
- FRANKE, Hermann.** (DOB: 02.02.09). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.06.44 promo to Maj.(Kr.O.). 01.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 121 and Nafi/1. Flak-Div. (to 1945).
- FRANKE, Hermann.** (DOB: 04.07.06). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Leiter of a Reisetab/Luftflottenkdo. Reich.
- FRANKE, Hermann.** (DOB: 29.04.19). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.10.41 Fw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FRANKE, Joachim.** (DOB: 23.09.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- FRANKE, Johannes.** (DOB: 18.11.08). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FRANKE, Dr. Johannes.** (DOB: 24.07.98). 01.12.42 with Koflug 22/III, promo to Obstlt. 15.06.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/IV (to 01.01.44?).
- FRANKE, John.** (DOB: 30.12.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRANKE**, Dr. (med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Marienwerder/Ostpr.). 01.05.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.03.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- FRANKE**, Karl. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 2. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.
- FRANKE**, Dr.(med.) Karl-August. (DOB: 21.11.10). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.41). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.10.42).
- FRANKE**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 22.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- FRANKE**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (DOB: 21.12.09). 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 11, promo to St.Arzt, Lw.San.St. Stade. 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 21.12.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to OKL (L.P. 6).
- FRANKE**, Martin. (DOB: 01.12.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4. 20.08.43 with 4./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 hit by AA in Russia in Pl.Qu. 4014. 16.11.43 Lt., 5./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+CN) vic Leros. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- FRANKE**, Otto. (DOB: 28.09.13). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FRANKE**, Otto. (D/OB: 01.01.09). (n.d.) Techn.Ob.Insp.d.Lw.(~Oblt.), in Luftnachrichten.
- FRANKE**, Dr. (med.) Otto. (DOB: 05.10.10). 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 17, promo to St.Arzt, Lw.San.St.Baden bei Wien. 01.09.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 04.01.43 Oberstabsarzt (Tr.O.) in Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 1/III on temporary duty with Divisionsarzt/9. Flak-Div. (mot). 15.03.45 Oberstabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm-AOK. 18.07.45\* Oberstabsarzt, L.P.6, held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Control Commission - last known location: Laz.Kitzbüchel. 15.09.45\* Oberstabsarzt, L.P 6, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). [\* not certain if this the Dr. Franke in question]
- FRANKE**, Paul. (DOB: 12.08.97). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.11.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.11.42 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- FRANKE**, Paul. 15.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Ldssch.Zug d.Lw. 58/IV, appt Führer Ldssch.Zug d.Lw. 136/XIII. 10.43 Hptm., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 3/VII.
- FRANKE**, Richard. (DOB: 10.04.06 in Glinzig/Krs. Cottbus). 1932 joined the NSDAP. (n.d.) served with various Flak and Bau units. 1941 underwent Flak officer's training. 1942 trf to 2./Flak-Turm Abt. 123. 01.07.42 promo to Lt. 1943 trf to Eisb.Flak-Abt. 860. 13.05.43 became American POW.
- FRANKE**, Robert. (DOB: 20.01.20). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- FRANKE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.09.11). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- FRANKE**, Walter. (DKG). 01.03.44 promo to Maj.
- FRANKE**, Walter. (DOB: 01.04.93). 08.40 Offz. z.b.V. in 6./JG 3. 1942 (Maj.?) in 8./JG 3. 26.11.42 Oblt. in JG 3.
- FRANKE**, Walter. (DOB: 20.06.08) (W.B.K.: Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.41).
- FRANKE**, Walter. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- FRANKE**, Walter. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- FRANKE**, Dr. Walter. (DKG). 01.03.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fallschirm-Art.Abt./2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 19.06.43 Hptm. in Stab/Fsch.Art.Ausb.Abt., appt Kdr. I./Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 2. 20.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 2. 1944 Maj., Kdr. Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 4. 16.12.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Art.Rgt. 6. 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Fsch-Jg. Rgt. (unspecified).
- FRANKE**, Werner. (DOB: 03.09.21 in Oberlossnitz /Krs. Dresden). 20.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 10.43 cadet training (to 12.43). 1945 promo to Lt. 12.01.45 Lt. (Kr.O.), Schüler in I./JG 110, KIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRANKE, Werner.** (DOB: 14.10.09 in Berlin). 01.11.34 joined Reichsheer (Inf.). 12.10.35 trf to the reserve. 03.38 assigned to Deutsch Luftfahrtforschungsinstitut (to 04.41). 04.41 appt Referent with RLM. 30.01.42 promo to Fl.St.Ing. - knowledge of thermodynamics and aero engines - involved in creation of engine manuals.
- FRANKE, Werner.** (DOB: 16.05.18 in Posen). 02.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.40 attended Lw. Kriegsakademie (to 11.40). 01.09.41 promo to Lt.
- FRANKE, Werner.** (DOB: 19.04.07 in Antonhutte/Ob/Schl.). 1940 worked at Franke Werke Bremen. 1941 worked at Junkerswerke Dessau. 1942 at Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 1943 worked at Klockner Werke Hamburg. 20.05.44 attended Flugzeug Techn.Schule 2 Fassberg. - extensive knowledge of aero engines. [rank, if any, is unstated]
- FRANKE, Werner.** 25.06.41 Lt., 3./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (T6+FL) lost near Dubowe (near Holiki?), cause unknown.
- FRANKE, Werner.** 12.06.42 Lt. (Kr.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 89, trf to Flakergänzungs-Abt. 4 with duty as a Zug-Führer.
- FRANKE, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). 02.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. E (trop.) 17/VI, trf to Koflug 11/IV.
- FRANKE, Willi.** (W.B.K. Duisburg). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.03.39).
- FRANKE, Willy.** (W.B.K. Kassel I). 12.01.43 trf from Ln.-Kp./4. Lw.-Felddivision to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. 01.05.43 under Höh.Kdr.d.Ln.-Ausb.Regimenter, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- FRANKE, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 01.08.15 in Cuxhaven). 1933 member of the SA. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (d.R.) 30.08.39 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1939 appt Zugführer in Ln.Rgt. 4. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 01.03.42 with Ln.Rgt. 120. 1942 appt Zugführer Kp.z.b.V. /Ln.Btn. Hermann Göring(?). 1944 trf to 17./Ln.Rgt. z.b.V.
- FRANKEN, Ernst.** 25.07.40 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 26 [version #2: Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L.] POW - He 111 H-3 (T5+GU) shot down over North Sea , Pentland Firth by No.3 Sqdn.
- FRANKEN, Johann.** (DOB: 20.01.14). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.
- FRANKEN, Karl.** (DOB: 30.06.04). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- FRANKEN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 14.03.15 in Aurich). 10.44 Lt., I/JG 7. 01.45 Lt. JG 2 then JG 3.
- FRANKEN, Werner.** (DOB: 02.05.16 in Mannheim). (R, DKG) 01.12.36 joined the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate, taking his officer training at LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.39 trf to 3./KG 26. 07.41 ordered to attend the Lehrgang zur Schiffsbekämpfung at the Bombenschule der Luftwaffe. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 07.42 attacked PQ-17. 09.42 attacked PQ-18. 11.42 was Techn.Offz in Stab I/KG 26. 23.01.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, I/KG 26. 22.02.43 Oblt., Techn.Offz. I/KG 26 MIA/KIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+AB) hit by ship's AA in W Mediterranean - S of Sardinia. 24.03.43 Oblt. in I/KG 26, posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz for sinking 46,000 GRT of enemy shipping and severely damaging another 44,000 GRT with torpedo hits. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FRANKENBERG und PROSCHLITZ, Egbert von.** (DOB: 20.03.09). 01.02.25 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.11.30 Kpt.Lt., with Marineleitung - had received flight training. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat.), simultaneous promo to Lt.(RDA 01.01.31) and Oblt. (RDA 01.10.36). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Kette (See) AS/88 to Stab/Höh.Flieger-Ausb.Kdo. 2. 00.41 Maj., Kdr. III/KG 77 (to ?). 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 10.11.42 Maj. in KG 77 - attacked shipping in the Bay of Algiers. 08.01.43 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 51 (to 09.05.43). 08.05.43 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 08?.05.43? Maj., shot down(?), Kommodore KG 51, together with various secret files, became

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

propagandist for Soviets. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1948 returned to East Germany from Russia. 1949-90 became a mid-level political figure in the DDR, mainly in Thuringia. †15.03.2000 in Berlin.

**FRANKENBERG und PROSCHLITZ**, Hans-Moritz von. (DOB: 19.02.10). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 03.08.43 Maj. in Stab/Lw.-Stab Griechenland, trf to Luftgaustab XXX (to 01.10.43). 01.10.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. NSGr. 4 (to 04.44).

**FRANKENBERG und PROSCHLITZ**, Paul-Moritz von. (DOB: 19.02.20). 1940 in Aufkl.Gr. 32 or in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. Last rank: Major.

**FRANKENBERG**, Albert. (DOB: 20.03.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 11.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**FRANKENBERG**, Dieter. 01.06.43 in Flugmelde-Mess-Kp. z.b.V. 4, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 (15.02.45).

**FRANKENBERG**, Egbert von. 11.38 Oblt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 03.39).

**FRANKENBERG**, Hans von. (n.d.) Oblt., with AS/88 of the Condor Legion. 26.07.41 Hptm. and Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, WIA in Hs 126 shot up by a fighter near Sabucha/Ukraine.

**FRANKENBERG**, Wilhelm. 01.11.41 acting Obstlt. (z.D.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Celle, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 31.05.43 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Celle, released from service.

**FRANKENBERGER**, Emil. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**FRANKENSTEIN**, Gerd. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36.

**FRANKFORD**, Albert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 03.08.44 Oblt. in France with KG 66, or possibly in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps.

**FRANKL**, Walter. 08.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 202/XVII, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII and ordered to Kdr. d.Wehrmachtstreifendienst beim Komm.Gen. und Befehlshaber in Serbien for temporary duty.

**FRANKMEIER**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/XI.

**FRANKS**, Ernst. (DOB: 09.08.06 in Wilhelmshaven). 01.12.31 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 011231). 1936 attended pilots' school W.Gp. (Air) in Detmold. (n.d.) trf to Nautikerkorps d.Lw. (from the merchant marine?). 1939 trf to Fl.Waffenschule (See) 2 Bug. 01.40 promo to Fl.Obernautiker. 1940 trf to Grosse KFS Parow. 1941 trf to Stab/KG 3. 01.10.41 promo to Hauptnautiker. 1942 trf to Blindflugschule 2. 1943 trf to Stab/Luftgau XVII/I Navigation. 1944 trf to Stab /Komm.Gen.d. dt.Luftwaffe in Norwegen.

**FRANNER**, Otmar. (DOB: 24.06.05). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 3. Jagddivision, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**FRÄNSEL** (Ludwig FRENSEL?). 15.08.44 Maj. and Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 148.

**FRANSKE**, ? . 01.05.44 Hptm. with Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 227/XI (Le Ployron – Amy), ordered to Sonderstab Schmalschläger for temporary duty.

**FRANSSEN**, Georg. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.41 Lt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). (RDA 01.12.21). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 16.05.43 Hptm., appt Chef Abt. Fl.Verluste in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).

**FRANSSEN**, Udo. (DOB: 19.09.84 in Bad Godesberg). 10.04.01 entered the Marine. 19.09.04 promo to Lt.z.S. 17.05.06 promo to Oblt.z.S. 25.04.12 promo to Kapitänleutnant. WWI served in the surface fleet. 05.02.20 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 21.01.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier-Anwärter (Luftwaffe) and appt Referent beim Bevollmächtigten für das Luftfahrt-Industriepersonal im RLM.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.06.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.01.35). 01.10.37 promo to Oberst and appt Gruppenleiter in the Amtsgruppe Wehrwirtschaft im OKW. 11.06.40 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.08.40 activated.; promo to Gen.Maj. 01.08.42 promo to Gen.Lt. (Flak). 02.11.44 at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. III, Berlin. 31.01.45 retired. 24.05.45 into Soviet captivity. †18.04.59 in Göttingen.

**FRANTJEN**, Herbert. 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4. (mittlere Flugm Leit-Kp. "Gemse") I./Ln.Rgt. 233.

**FRANTZ**, Gotthard Anton Bernhard Albert. (DOB: 05.05.88 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 04.03.07 entered the Heer. 1908 attended Kriegsschule Glogau. 18.08.08 promo to Lt. (RDA 17.09.06). 1910 attended Schiessschule Jüterbog. 03.13 attended the Technical Institute at Spandau for 3 months. 28.11.14 promo to Oblt. WWI served in the artillery. 18.04.16 promo to Hptm. 03.08.21 promo to acting Maj. 08.21 Attended university to study philosophy (to 01.22). 1923 to 1933 worked in the private sector. 10.33 was a Maj. with the Grenzpolizei. 01.12.36 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj.(E) (RDA 01.02.34) and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM and ordered to I./Flak-Rgt. 2, Stettin. 15.12.36 ordered to Lehrgang (course) at the Flak-Schule, Wüstrow. 12.01.37 ordered to Lehrgang (course) at the Flak-Schule 2, Wüstrow. 23.02.37 appt Batterie-Führer in Flak-Rgt. 2. 01.04.37 appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.11.37 activated and promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.10.36). 01.02.38 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 20. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.06.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.10.39 appt Kdr. Flak in Luftgau VIII. 22.06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade VII. 06.07.40 appt Kdr. LKS Bernau (or LKS 6 Kitzingen?). 01.09.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.12.41 trf to Stab/12. Flak-Div. for training and eventual appt as Kdr. 28.02.42 appt Kdr. 12. Flak-Div. (to 20.12.42). 01.09.42 awarded DKG. 21.12.42 appt Kdr. 19. Flak-Div. (mot) (trop). 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Lt. (without RDA). 12.05.43 captured W of Gombalia. 13.05.43 into U.S. captivity in Tunis. 18.05.43 awarded Ritterkreuz. 21.09.43 received RDA of 01.04.43. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 01.02.45 due to his state of health, repatriated to Germany and attached to Flak-Div. Leipzig for service matters. 04.45 into Soviet captivity. 02.11.49 released. †21.01.73 in Bad Homburg.

**FRANTZ**, Max. (DOB: 19.12.92). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**FRANTZE**, Hermann. (DOB: 04.12.15). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.10.42 Fw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**FRANTZEN**, Herbert. (DOB: 28.10.20). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**FRANTZIUS**, Gerhard Theodosius Artur Kuno von. (DOB: 28.06.97 in Königsberg/Ostpr.). 03.08.14 entered the Heer (Inf.). WWI served in the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 06.11.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 03.12.18 returned to the ground forces. 01.19 fought in the Freikorps in the Bahnschutz-Kp./Eisernen Division (Blatikum) in the Kurland (to 21.05.19) 22.05.19 fought units of the Russian West Army (to 30.01.20). 01.20 released from service in Tilsit. (n.d.) employed as a Kriminalkommissar in Berlin. 15.09.34 attended 3. Auswahllehrgang for former officers at Schleissheim. 01.10.34 reactivated into the Luftwaffe and promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.34) and assigned to the RLM. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.(Sonstige-Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 31.08.35 trf to Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.09.35 appt Kp.Chef Wirtsch.Kp.and Kp.Chef des Stabs with Fl.Sch.Salzwedel (to 01.02.36). 01.08.37 promo to Maj. 01.09.39 Maj., appt Staka I.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 (to c. 03.40). 01.05.40 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 21 (to 10.40). 15.07.40 Maj., Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 21 (to 10.40). 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. c.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Gruppenfliegerstab 32 (to 04.42). c.05.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 15 (due to unit renaming) (to c.01.43?). 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 10.42 appt (acting?) Kdr. NAGr. 12? 12.02.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII for temporary duty. 01.05.43 trf permanently to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII. 07.03.44 appt Ila/Luftflotte 3. 15.03.44 Oberst, appt Chef d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. XII. 01.12.47 released from British custody. Postwar employed as a Kriminalrat. †29.06.64 in Hannover.

**FRANZ**, ? . 04.42 Oberst, appt III (Kriegsgericht)/Lw.Kdo. Ost.

**FRANZ**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr. Offz. in SKG 10.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRANZ, ?** . 10.41 Hptm., Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 61 (and 12.41).
- FRANZ, ?** . 29.05.45 Maj., Head, 1.Abt.(troop dispositions)/OKL Signals wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, last seen at Camp 2, Berchtesgaden.
- FRANZ, Alfons.** (DOB: 21.11.19). 28.05.43 Lt., I./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 belly-landed at St. Andre due to a technical failure. 06.43 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. I./SKG 10. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. Late 1943 Oblt., possibly Adj. of I./SKG 10.
- FRANZ, Alfons.** (W.B.K. Offenbach/Main). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- FRANZ, Alfred.** (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.) 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 11.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 217.
- FRANZ, Anton.** (DOB: 28.11.04). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FRANZ, Arnold.** (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- FRANZ, Eckart.** (DOB: 12.09.17). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt, Luftwaffenlazarett Athen. 18.01.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for further assignment. 03.09.44 reported KIA this date.
- FRANZ, Erwin.** (DOB: 04.04.24). 1945 Lt., IV./JG 54.
- FRANZ, Friedrich.** 03.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), with Kurierstelle Lille, ordered temporary duty to Lw.Führungsstab Ia (to 31.07.42). 24.08.42 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. III to IV./KG 53.
- FRANZ, Gottfried Ferdinand.** (DOB: 04.04.13 in Schwarz/Hess). (i.G.). (DKS). 03.04.33 entered service with the Polizei. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to LKS Postdam-Eiche for officer training. 01.05.36 further training in 2.(Funk-Kp.)/RLM Eiche. 01.08.36 promo to Lt. and further training at Ln.Schule Halle (to 01.10.36). 01.10.36 trf to II.(Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13. 01.11.36 appt Zugführer and instructor with an Ln.Ausb.u. Ersatz-Kp. in Nordhausen (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 trf to 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17 (to 01.10.38). 01.08.38 promo to Oblt. 01.10.38 further training at Ln.Schule Halle (to 14.02.39). 15.02.39 appt Nachr.u.Nav.Offz. in Stab/KG 2 (to 11.07.40). 11.07.40 appt Kp.-Chef 1.(Bordflieger-Ausb.Kp.)/Ln.-Schule Halle. 18.11.40 appt Referent Ia in Abt. 1 Chef N.V.W./RLM (to 14.04.43). 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.i.G., trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.i.G. 09.03.43 in RLM (Chef N.V.W.), appt Gruppenleiter I. 14.04.43 appt Kdr. II./Ln.Rgt. 42 (to 12.05.44). [Version#2: 15.04.43 appt Kdr. of schw. Flugmeldeleit-Abt. (Eisb.) z.b.V. 21 (to 30.06.43).] 01.07.43 Gruppenleiter der Einsatzgruppe des Chefs des Nachrichtenverbindungswesens d.Lw. 01.09.43 (01.03.43?) promo to Maj. 13.05.44 Maj., appt Chef der 1.Abt.(Einsatz)/Generalnachrichtenführer in Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 03.45). 06.05.45 awarded the DKS. 05.45 Gen.d.Flieger, wanted or held as POW by US. 10.05.45 captured at Zell am See. 05.12.45 released.
- FRANZ, Günter.** (DOB: 26.05.21). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- FRANZ, Günther.** 13.03.43 Uffz., 10./NJG 5. 28/29.06.43 Lt., 5./NJG 1. 09/10.08.43 Oblt., 4./NJG 1 unhurt - Do 217 N-1 (G9+BM) force-landed at Fouron le Compte/Belgium (11 km SSE of Maastricht due to failure of the right engine. 08.05.44 Oblt., Staka 10./NJG 6? Credited with 3 victories.
- FRANZ, Hermann.** (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- FRANZ, Dr.(phil.) Dipl.Chem. Hermann.** (DOB: 18.07.03 in Dahlebrück (Krs. Altena/Westfalen). 1930 lectured and visited scientific institutes in Kharkov, Moscow, Leningrad. (to 1933). 01.01.31 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 474138). 1931 conferred with a doctorate (phil) from Universität Münster. 1938 trf to Ing.Korps d.Lw. 1938 assigned to RLM /Techn.Amt - LC 11 (Erprobungsstelle Rechlin). 20.09.44 promo to Fl.Ob.Eng. (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing. [was an an industrial research physicist and chemist].
- FRANZ, Hubert.** (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 25.02.43 in Flak-Abt. 668, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. Flak-Abt. 667 (to 17.04.45).
- FRANZ, Hubert.** 01.02.40 promo to Maj.d.R. 24.01.45 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 845 (still 04.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRANZ**, Joachim. (DOB: 19.01.20). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl). 14.04.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 WIA - Ju 188 F-1 (7A+DL) force-landed vic Sewastopol due to battle damage. 29.12.44 still alive.
- FRANZ**, Johannes. 13.04.43 Lt., II./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 trop crashed vic Motina due to technical problems.
- FRANZ**, Josef. (DOB: 06.01.21 in Lichtenwörth Krs. Wiener Neustadt /Niederösterreich). 26.05.43 Lt., I./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (KR+KV) force landed and burned at Muddusjärvi, 50 km NW of Ivalo /Finland. Buried at Botn-Rognan.
- FRANZ**, Josef. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- FRANZ**, Klaus. (DOB: 23.06.20). (W.B.K. Offenbach/Main). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- FRANZ**, Dr. (Z) Martin. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O.).
- FRANZ**, Max. (DOB: 02.01.08). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 27.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 3. 02.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 3.
- FRANZ**, Otto. (DOB: 05.04.86). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.34 RDA as Maj. 01.11.39 Maj.(a.D), Wehrmachfürsorge-Offz. Koblenz -A. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- FRANZ**, Reinhard. (DOB: 02.05.15). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).
- FRANZ**, Richard. (DOB: 01.04.17). (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).
- FRANZ**, Richard. (DOB: 10.10.22 in Düren). 06.42 with JG 27. 10.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd to be an instructor. 13.04.43 Lt., III./JG 27 WIA. 07.43 with 3./JG 77. 01.44 Lt., in 3./JG 77. 17.01.44 Lt., (pilot) 3./JG 77 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.44 volunteered for Sturmstaffel 1. 08.03.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1. 29.04.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel/JG 3. 05.44 trf to 11./JG 3. 07.44 Lt., in IV./JG 3, appt Staka 7./JG 11 (to 03.45). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 19.09.44 Lt., 7./JG 11 WIA in emergency landing at Colmschate following combat with P-51s - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Green 1). 01.01.45 Lt., 7./JG 11. 16.02.45 Oblt., 1./JG 11. Late 02.45 shot down. 23.03.45 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 11 (to 04.45). 04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 11 (to 25.04.45). 25.04.45 Oblt., Staka in I./JG 11 POW - Fw 190 shot down by Russians W of Berlin and captured. 25.12.47 released. Credited with 18 victories.
- FRANZ**, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.06.16). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.05.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln. (RDA 01.01.40).
- FRANZ**, Rudolf. 11.39 Hptm., appt? Kdr. 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121.
- FRANZ**, Sigmund. (DOB: 30.12.92). (W.B.K. München II). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 15.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.
- FRANZ**, Volkmar. (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).
- FRANZ**, Walter. (DOB: 06.03.99). (W.B.K. München II). 22.05.42 Lt.(d.R./Flak), promo to Oblt. (d.R./Flak).
- FRANZ**, Walther. (DOB: 27.02. 96 in Konitz/Westpreussen). 03.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the infantry. 03.10.15 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.14). 01.11.23 promo to Oblt. 01.09.28 promo to Hptm. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt technical advisor for Nachrichtenverbindungswesen (signals) beim Luftkreis-Kdo. II, Berlin. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 01.11.35 appt Kdr. Ln.-Ers.Abt.II/12. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.38 appt Kdr. of training courses at Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 20.04.39 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.12.38). 26.06.39 appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. LN/88 und Nachrichtenführer des Legion Condor. 01.08.39 appt Ln.-Geräte-Inspizient/RLM. 06.10.39 appt Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgau-Kdo. VI, Münster. 01.06.40 appt provisional Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 23.09.40 appt permanent Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Maj.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

20.11.41 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lw. Bef. Mitte. 10.07.42 appt Nachrichtenführer beim I. Fl.Korps. 01.10.42 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lw.Kdo. Don. 01.04.43 appt Nachrichtenführer beim I. Fl.Korps. 01.06.43 promo to Gen.Lt.; appt Nachrichtenführer z.b.V. beim Stab des Wehrmachtsbefehlshaber Südost. 29.06.43 appt Höh.Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 17.08.43 at the special disposition of the Chefs des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens d.Lw. and from 01.04.44 :das General Nachrichtenführers d.Lw./RLM – responsible for investigating the possible screening and transfer of Ln. troops to the Lw.-Felddivisionen and other combat units. 01.08.44 appt Funk-Inspizient (radio inspector) beim Generalnachrichtenführer d.Lw./RLM and concurrently deputy of the Höheren Nachrichtenführers beim Ob.d.L. 02.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 18.07.45 Gen.Lt., Funkinsp., held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Controll Commission - last known location : in the area of Chiemsee. 27.06.47 released. †01.08.67 in Karlsruhe.

**FRANZ**, Werner. (DOB: 12.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

**FRANZ**, Werner. (DOB: 27.04.12). 01.05.43 at Fliegerwaffenschule (See), promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.11.41). 01.12.44 promo to Maj.

**FRANZ**, Werner. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm.

**FRANZ**, Werner. 10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 3 (to 10.03.45). 08.05.45 Maj., Major beim Stabe III./NJG 3.

**FRANZ**, Werner. 13.10.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Stab/17. Flak-Div., appt Kdr. of Flakinstandsetzungs-Abt. (mot) 2/XI.

**FRANZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.03.21). 02.09.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Nachr.-Offz. in Stab/Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 8, reported MIA.

**FRANZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.03.12). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 06.08.44 KIA.

**FRANZ**, Wilhelm. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**FRANZ**, Wilhelm. 01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.) and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 2/VI (Münster-Handorf).

**FRANZ**, Willy. (DOB: 29.09.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing. 1944 Flieger-Hauptingenieur, in Ln.-Ing.St. I, Stab/Luftflottenkdo. Reich.

**FRANZ**, Willy. (W.B.K. Thorn). 01.11.41 Lt. (d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak).(RDA 01.09.21).

**FRANZE**, Hugo. 12.04.43 Hptm. in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 17/III, WIA during enemy bombing raid on Smolensk.

**FRÄNZEL**, Erich. 1938 Lt.(Ln.), trf from the Austrian Air Force to the Luftwaffe. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Nafü 3 in Stab/8. Jagddivision.

**FRÄNZEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 31.10.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 26.05.43 Lt., with 1./JG 52. 16.06.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 28.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 10 + ) overturned on emergency landing 5 km E of Kuteinikovo, Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/8819. c. 18.05.44 Lt., in 1./JG 52, appt Staka 8./JG 11 (to 27(26?).09.44 †). 28.06.44 Lt., 10./JG 11. 01.07.44 Lt., 10./JG 11. 27.09.44 Lt., Staka 11./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 1 + I) shot down by friendly AA, crashed at Oosterbeek/Holland.

**FRÄNZEL**, Siegfried. (DOB: 12.09.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2., schw.Flak-Abt. 387.

**FRANZELIN**, Herbert. 15.10.44 Maj., appt NS-Führungsoffizier /Hilfsoffizier in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45).

**FRANZEN**, Ignaz. (DOB: 13.07.90). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**FRANZEN**, Josef. (DOB: 22.04.21). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.

**FRANZEN**, Rolf. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**FRANZEN**, Wolfram. (DOB: 26.04.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**FRANZISKET**, Ludwig ("Zirkus"). (DOB: 26.06.17 in Düsseldorf). (R, DKG). 15.07.39 Lt., JG 26 trf to I./JG 1. 07.39 in 3./JG 1. 01.08.39 Lt., trf to I./JG 1. 23.05.40 Lt., I./JG 1. 05.06.40 Lt., I./JG 1. 1940 trf to JG 27. 11.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 1. 05.06.40 Lt., I./JG 1. 07.40 with 7./JG 27. 01.10.40 appt Adj. I./JG 27 (to 05.12.41) unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 damaged by fighters vic Ain-el-Gazala. 01.06.41 Oblt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 27 (to 08.41). 14.06.41 Oblt., I./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 combat with fighters vic Ain El-Gazala. 20.07.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Adj. I./JG 27. 01.12.41 Hptm., appt Staka I./JG 27 (to 29.10.42). 25.12.41 Oblt., I./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 /trop damaged by AA 40 km S of Agedabia. 29.10.42 Hptm., Staka I./JG 27 WIA with a broken leg - Bf 109 G-2 (White 1?) shot down by a 92 Sqdn. Spitfire 10 km SE of Qutaifiyah). 23.12.41 Oblt., Staka I./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 F-4/trop hit by AA 40 km S Agedabia. 25.12.41 Oblt., I./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 Trop. 12.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 27. 01.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka I./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 14.07.43). 15.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 12.05.44 WIA). 14.10.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 27. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 12.05.44 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 27 WIA - lost Bf 109 G-6/U4 crashed vic Frankfurt/M - bailed out vic Biebergmund -Rossbach, near Bad Orb (Pl.Qu.QT-53. 01.10.44 led the fighter leaders' courses at Königsberg in Neumark. 15.12.44 trf to Stab/JG 27. 30.12.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 27 (to 07.05.45). Credited with over 500 combat missions and 43 air victories. †23.11.88 in Münster.

**FRANZISKET**, Max. (DOB: 22.08.18 in Düsseldorf). (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.09.39 FFS A/B Werder/Havel (to 15.04.40). 01.05.40 FFS C 5 Neubrandenburg (to 14.09.40). 15.09.40 BFS 3 Königsberg-Devau (to 15.10.40). 16.10.40 Zerstörerschule 1 Schleissheim (to 19.02.41). 11.02.41 ZG 76 (to 11.03.41). 12.03.41 Erg.Staffel/ZG 76 (to 01.05.41). 02.05.41 I./JG 77 (to 23.01.42). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 23.01.42 reassigned to II./JG 5. 02.02.42 Oblt., 6.(Z)/JG 5 WIA? - Bf 110 E-2 flew into the ground in bad visibility vic Pyavsero [Version #2: unhurt - Bf 110 E-2 emergency landing vic frozen Pjazero Lake, near Pääjaärvi, near Olanga River]. 02.02.42 Oblt., appt acting Staka 6.(Z)/JG 5 (to c.15.03.42). 23.02.42 Oblt., 6.(Z)/JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 110 E-2 belly-landed 20 km NW of Poljarnyj Krug after AA damage but escaped capture. 05.10.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.10.42 Hptm., I./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 trop shot down by Spitfires, crashed 10 km E of Qotaifiya. 01.04.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, ZG 1. 14.07.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. I./ZG 1 (to 19.07.43). 19.07.43 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 1 MIA - in Bf 110 G-2 (S9+BB) that took a direct hit from AA fire in the Orel sector). 01.07.43 (01.01.44?) posthumous promo to Hptm. with effective date of 01.07.43. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 6 victories. - brother of Ludwig.

**FRANZKE**, Fedor. (DOB: 04.04.11). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**FRANZKE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.02.13). 01.05.44 promo to Lt. (n.d.) Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. 06.10.44? Lt., with Erg.FAGr. /Prag Rusin. 16.10.44 Lt., 2./ Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. 10.01.45 trf to 5.(F)/Erg.AG 1 (due to renaming of 2./ Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr.).

**FRANZL**, Herbert. 28.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 10) overturned upon crash landing 15 km W of Kuteinikowo following combat. 07.44 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 11 (to 27.09.44 MIA). 27.09.44 Lt. Stafü 11./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 1+I) hit by AA crashed SW of Arnhem.

**FRANZREB**, Erwin. 15.09.40 WD.Insp. Wekusta 51 MIA - He 111 H-3 (4T+DH) shot down by 87 Sqdn. over Channel off Salcombe /Devon.

**FRASCH**, ? . 15.01.44 Hptm., appt Lw. Kdr. of local operations at Skutari airfield/Albania.

**FRASCH**, Fritz. (DOB: 20.07.19). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Flak).

**FRASCH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.12.20). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A2.

**FRASCH**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.06.06 in Heilbronn). 1942 Lt., JG 2. 01.05.45 Lt. and Adjutant in Stab/JG 2.

**FRASE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 31.08.09 in Borzykowo, Krs. Wreschen/Posen Province). 01.01.40 Kapt. (Naut.), accepted as a Fl.Ob.Naut. with Lg.Kdo. I. 15.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), III./Nachtjagdschule 1, trf to IV./KG 53. 24.03.43 Hptm. in 7./KG 2, KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+KR) struck hill near Haltwhistle, Northumberland/U.K. Buried at Carlisle (Darlston Road cemetery).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRASS**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Leibnitz). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- FRASS**, Josef. (DOB: 10.06.06 in Innsbruck). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.12.32 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 07.42 in 12./LG 1. 1944 with Italuft. Last rank: Oblt.
- FRAUENDIENST**, ? . End-04.45 Maj., Kurierstelle, Kdtr.Hauptquartier /Führungstab /OKL; held at Auffanglager Bad Reichenhall.
- FRAUENDIENST**, Hans. (DOB: 09.05.91). WWI served in the Austrian Army. 1941 appt Zugführer in & Offz.z.b.V. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Wien-Aspern. 1942 promo to Oblt. 1942 appt Kurier-Offz. with Ia of Fl.H.Kdtr. Wien-Aspern. 01.08.42 (1943?) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- FRAUENFELD**, Alfred Eduard. (DOB: 18.05.98 in Wien). WWI served in the Austro-Hungarian Army. 1918 promo to Lt. and trf to the Fliegertruppe. 1919 attended university in Wien. 1920 employed as a bricklayer (to 1922). 1923 employed as a bank clerk (to 1929). 1929 joined the NSDAP. 01.30 became Gauleiter of Wien. (n.d.) involved in the publication of several Nazi newspapers. 04.32 became member of Wien city council. 11.33 arrested and interned (to 04.34) then fled to Germany. 1935 appt managing director of the Reichstheaterkammer (to 1939). 1936 became member of the Reichstag. 1940 appt Generalkonsul to the military occupation administration in Norway. 05.40 reactivated as a Lt.(Lw.) in the Lw.Verbindungsstab/16. Armee. Late 1940 suffered a serious auto accident(skull fracture, two thoracic vertebrae) - after months recovering resume liaison job. 05.41 appt Flivo 16. Armee. 09.41 trf to "Rosenberg's Ministry for the Occupied Eastern Territories". †10.05.77 in Hamburg. (n.d.) appt Generalkommissar Generalbezirk Krim (to 12.43). (n.d.) trf to the propoganda dept. (to late 1944). (Late 1944 hospitalized due to his old injuries. Final rank: Maj. 05.45 captured and interned at Ludwigsburg-Aldingen and Dachau for years. Testified for the prosecution at the Nuremberg Trials. (n.d.) became a manager of a construction company in Hamburg.
- FRAUENHAIN**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 11.11.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Erg.SGr., promo to Lt./A1. 23.07.44 Lt., 6./SG 77 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 (R+) shot down by AA vic Lazy/Przemysl.
- FRAUENSTEIN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.04.94). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- FRAUN**, Rolf. (DOB: 24.11.20). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FRAUNGRUBER**, Richard. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 04.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Danzig to Wehrmeldeamt Danzig 1. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Danzig 1 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.
- FRAUNLOB**, Werner. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- FRAY**, Dr.(Z) Fritz. (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.02.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- FRECH**, Hans-Gerhard. (DOB: 15.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 23.01.44 Lt. 9./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+LT) lost vic Nettuno while attacking shipping. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- FRECH**, Hubert. (DOB: 24.07.23 in Weilheim /Oberbayern). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 18.01.45 Lt. (Tr.O.), III./SG 77 KIA vic Wallmannshof (Krs. Pleschen, Posen. Buried at Poznan-Milostowo.
- FRECK**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., Zugführer in Flakauswertungszug 201.
- FRECKMANN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 15.05.16 in Höntrop Krs. Wattenscheid/Westfalen). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.03.41). 25.05.43 Oblt. and observer in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, killed in crash of Ju 88 D-1 vic Guichem, about 12 km SW of Rennes, the aircraft apparently hitting the ground. Buried at Mont de Huisnes.
- FRED**, Joachim. 15.05.41 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 WIA - BV 138 C-1 (CB+UC) crashed in take-off accident at Hörnum sea base.
- FREDE**, Ewald. (DOB: 01.04.22). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).
- FREDEBEUL**, Franz Friedrich. (DOB: 01.11.12 in Suttrop Krs. Lippstadt/Westfalen). 01.04.37 Ofhr., IV./KG 254, promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./KG 28. 13.08.40 Oblt. in

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

6./KG 54, KIA - Ju 88 A-1 when attacked by fighters in the vicinity of Odiham, ditched in the Channel [Version #2: crash-landed at St Andre after fighter damage]. Buried at Bourdon.

**FREDEMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 31.03.16). 27.07.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.). Waffen-u.Gerät-Offz. in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 720 (v), reported MIA.

**FREDEN**, ? von. Early 05.45 Obstlt., Sachbearbeiter Chef-Abt., Luftwaffenpersonalamt /Führungstab /OKL; held at Auffangstelle Bad Aibling.

**FREDER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.03.14). (W.B.K. Prag). 13.07.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Luftwaffenführungsstab I a , placed at the disposal of Höheren Fliegerausbildungskommandos 13. 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Lw.-Führungsstab Ia to Luftgaukdo. XII. 19.02.43 ordered from Koflug 2/XII to Koflug 8/VII for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

**FREDERICI**, Rolf. (DOB: 01.07.15 in Kiel). 21.04.41 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Hs 126 (T1+KK) vic Larissa. Buried in war cemetery Dionyssos-Rapendoza.

**FREDERICKSEN**, August. (DOB: 31.07.15 in Tirschenreuth ?). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). (DKG). 07.41 with II/KG 3. 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt./Fl. 31.08.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Lt., II/KG 3 awarded the DKG. 28.09.44 Lt., 8.(Sturm)/JG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Blue 6) vic Vienenburg about 3 to 4 km NE of Goslar. Buried at Goslar (Friedhof Hildesheimer Straße). Credited with one victory.

**FREDERSDORF**, Willi. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A2(RDA) 01.09.39 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11.

**FREDERSHAUSEN**, Karl. (DOB: 29.12.19). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**FREDING**, Gustav. (DOB: 27.11.11). 01.12.39 Techn.Angest., assigned a rank of Fl.Ing. with Lg.Kdo. XI. (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**FREDRICH**, Dr. (med.) Joachim. (DOB: 26.02.11). 15.05.43 Stabsarzt (Tr.O.) in San.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 1/VI with temporary duty in Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe I/Flak-Rgt. 38, trf to Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/le.Flak-Abt. 81. 28.08.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/10. Flak-Div.

**FREEDEN**, Hans-Joachim von. (DOB: 28.10.98 in Buenos Aires). 1912 moved to Argentina then returned to Germany (1912?). 1916 became a cadet in the Heer. 22.09.18 taken POW by the British. 11.19 released/discharged as a Lt. 1929 worked for Daimler Benz in Spain (6 months). 09.30 worked at various jobs in Eldorado/Argentina (to 09.36). 01.08.37 promo to Hptm. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 1. (Lg.Nachr.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 13. 26.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13. 1939 (concurrently?) appt Nachr.Offz.Luftgaustab-z.b.V. 112. 11.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. 2. 03.41 Maj. and Kdr. Ln.-Fernsprech-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 2, appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 13 (to 06.41). 06.41 appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 11 (to 07.41 sick). 12.41 Obstlt., Nafü/Italluft. 25.03.42 Maj. (Erg.O.), Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Holland, appt Kdr. Ln.Abt. Italien (to 06.43). 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 1943 Obstlt., Nafü/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Oberkdo.d.königl.ital.Luftwaffe (to 07.43). 10.43 Obstlt. in 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7. 1943 appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr. Rgt. 17 (to 1944). 1944 appt Kdr. Ln.Abt. 6. 22.08.44 attended NS-Führungsschule II (to 25.08.44). c.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Abt. 6 (to 18.01.45). 1945 appt Kdr. Gruppe OKL Wehramt III/Ag II/2.Abt. [fluent in Spanish, some English and French].

**FREEDEN**, Wilhelm von. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI.

**FREESE**, Dietrich. (DOB: 06.06.11 in Oldenburg). 13.02.42 Lt.d.R., 2. Seenotstaffel KIA - He 59 E (TV+HY) shot down by 6 Spitfires in Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 1144 vic Le Portel (Pas-de-Calais) during a ferry flight Boulogne - Cherbourg. Buried at Bourdon.

**FREESE**, Ernst-Jürgen. 01.04.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., unassigned within Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich. 01.02.45 Lt.(Kr.O.), Zugführer 3.(mittlere Flugm. Leit-Kp."Blutegel") /Ln.Rgt. 238.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FREESE**, Julius-Herbert. (DOB: 15.08.10). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FREESE**, Emil. (DOB: 05.06.20 in Bochum). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 1942 with JG 110 as trainee. 09.44 Lt., 10./JG 300. (n.d.) 12./JG 300.
- FREESMEIER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.10.19). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FREESMEIER**, Fritz. (DOB: 15.12.19 in Essen). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 27.01.42 Lt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+KK) lost to unknown cause - last reported 300 km SE of Cape Passero/Sicily.
- FREET**, Dr.(med.) Ulrich. (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.43 Unterarzt, promo to Asst.Arzt. (RDA 01.08.40).
- FREGE**, ? . 01.06.33 Kpt.Lt., in the RLM. [ same as Konrad F.?)
- FREGE**, Konrad. c. 04.41 Obstlt. and Leiter Luftpark Seerappen, concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Seerappen (still 06.41). 01.06.41 promo to Oberst. 16.06.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdr. Feldluftpark 1/VIII (Kiev), appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 3/I (to 17.03.43). 17.03.43 Oberst, appt Leiter Luftpark 1/IV (Delitzsch) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Delitzsch.
- FREH**, Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.08.10 in Wien). 1933 conferred with a doctorate. 1936 taught at a school for jewelers (to 1938) and as a field geologist. 1939 served in the Luftwaffe as a Flugbereichsstellen-Überwachungsingenieur ("Field Technical inspector") as a Fl.St.Ing. - involved in the testing of all fuels within Lg.Kdo. XVII.
- FREHE**, Walter. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- FREHLAND**, Gerhard. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(Telegrafengeb.-Kp./Ln.-Abt. 162 (2. Flak-Brig.) (to 22.02.45).
- FREHSE**, Kurt. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 5.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- FREHSE**, Willi. (DOB: 16.01.10). 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 01.07.43 in Flieger-Rgt. 63, promo to Maj. 21.10.43 Maj. (Tr.O.), trf from Flieger-Rgt. 63 to Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring". 03.06.44 KIA in Italy. Buried in Pomezia.
- FREI**, Alois. (DOB: 11.03.09). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- FREI**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.10.04). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab III./Ln.Rgt. 232.
- FREI**, Ludwig. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- FREI**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 14.07.17). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- FREIBER**, ? . 19.03.44 Lt., 3./NJG 100. 08.04.44 Lt., 3./NJG 100.
- FREIBERG**, Helmut. (DOB: 12.09.18). 20.05.41 Lt., Oblt., 9. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 KIA vic Chania.
- FREIBERGER**, Herberg. 06.03.44 Lt., 7./ZG 26 WiA - Bf 110 G-3 shot down in air combat NE of Magdeburg.
- FREIBERGER**, Herbert. (DOB: 22.01.20). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). (DKG). 19.10.42 Fw., 7./ZG 26. 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 17.10.43 Fw., 7./ZG 26 awarded the DKG. 26.11.43 Lt., 7./ZG 26. 06.03.44 WIA - Bf 110 shot down NE of Magdeburg. Credited with 2 victories. 06.03.44 Lt., 7./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 G shot down NE of Magdeburg. Credited with one victory.
- FREIBERGER**, Herbert. 01.07.41 promo to Maj.d.L. 10.42 Maj.(d.L.) and Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 685, appt ??.
- FREIBERGER**, Paul. (DOB: 29.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FREIBERGER**, Richard. 01.07.41 promo to Maj.d.L. 10.42 Maj.(d.L.) and Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 685, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 25. 13.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 886 (still 04.45).
- FREIBERGER**, Viktor. (DOB: 19.05.96 in Graz). 1945 Maj. in JG 77 (committed suicide in May 1945).
- FREIBERGER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (z.V./Fl.).
- FREIBURG**, Theodor. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- FREIBURGER**, Walter. (DOB: 01.10.18). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- FREIDANK**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.07.21). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- FREIER**, Werner-Herbert. (DOB: 17.04.15). 11.42 Lt., 3./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 11.12.42 Oblt., KIA in Tunisia. Buried in Bordj-Cedria.
- FREIGANG**, Dr. (med.) Fritz. 1944 Stabsarzt in Abt. Luftgau-Arzt, Stab/Luftgaukdo. III.
- FREIHALTER**, Albert. (DOB: 28.01.19). (W.B.K. Ehingen). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.04.42).
- FREIHALD**, Joachim. (DOB: 19.02.19). 14.10.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Nachr,Offz. in Flak-Rgt. 37 (mot), reported MIA.
- FREILING**, Horst. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- FREILITZ**, W. 14.06.40 Oblt., 3./KG 1 POW - He 111 H-3 (V4+GL) collided with a He 111 between Chartres and Nogent-le-Routrou.
- FREIMANN**, ? . 01.09.43 Oblt., Nachr.Offz. 4./NJG 1 unhurt? - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+AN) shot up by return fire, crashed between Juchendorf and Beuthen.
- FREIMANN**, Walter. 01.03.38 promo to Hptm. 01.06.33 RDA as Lt. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R., in II./KG 28 (RDA 01.12.34). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., II./KG 54 (RDA 01.02.39). 01.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 54 (to 07.40). 01.08.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.KGr. 2. 16.05.41 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 54 (to 19.08.41). 20.08.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 54 (to 10.10.41). 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 10.10.41 Hptm., Kdr. I./KG 54 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+EB) shot down by fighters near the Izyum - Kharkov rail line. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- FREIMARK**, Otto. (DOB: 22.02.05 in Düren). (W.B.K. Düren). 1942 in the Seenotdienst. 1943 trf to Stab/II. Jagdkorps. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.10.44 appt NS-Führungsoffizier/5. Jagddivision.
- FREIS**, Kurt. (DOB: 28.06.01). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- FREISBERG**, Waldemar. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 24.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to IV./KG 76. 00.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 76 (to 16.07.43 MIA). 27/28.06.43 Hptm. and pilot in 5./KG 76, misjudged his altitude and crashed his Ju 88 A-4 (trop.) (F1+GN) while landing at Kitzingen on return from a practice attack on Passau; no injuries but aircraft damaged 30%. 15/16.07.43 Hptm., 5./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+KN) lost during raid on Siracusa harbor. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- FREISBURGER**, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.11.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- FREISE**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Landshut). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- FREISE**, Dipl.Ing. Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.02.06). 01.10.40 accepted as Fl.Stabs-Ing. with the RLM. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.
- FREISE**, Wilhelm. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Bau-).
- FREISE**, Willi. (DOB: 14.05.15 in Berlin). 01.11.40 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Kp.Chef 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 1942 (surplus to establishment) trf to II./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16. 1942 appt Kp.Chef 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 1942 appt Leiter Sprachlehrgang. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16 Schleswig. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 appt

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Kp.Chef 5./Jäger.Rgt. 9. 1943 trf to Lw. Feld-Ers.Btn. 2 Ahlhorn. 1944 appt Kp.Chef Lw.Ers.Btn. XVII. 1945 trf to OKW NS-Führungsstab.

**FREISENDORFF**, Hermann. (DOB: 09.05.19). (W.B.K. Herne). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FREISENHAUSEN**, Bodo. (DOB: 11.03.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 14.10.44 Oblt. in 6. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, KIA – in Ju 188 D-2 (F6+AP) shot down by 72 Sqdn. Spitfires near Bergamo-Serate a/f. Buried at Costermano.

**FREISEWINKEL**, Erwin. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**FREISINGER**, Berthold. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**FREISMUTH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.01.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Erg.NAGr. promo to Lt./A1.

**FREIST**, Werner. (DOB: 26.04.08). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).

**FREISTEDT**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.08.14 in Magdeburg). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.) (Fl.). 01.12.44 Hptm., 5./KG 51 KIA - Me 262 A-2a crashed vic Schwäbisch-Hall - no details. 07.12.44 died of wounds. Buried in Schwäbisch Hall (St.Nicolai cemetery).

**FREISWINKEL**, Walter. 02.44 Regierungsbaurat d.B. d. Lw. - Beamter of unknown function.

**FREITAG**, ? . (n.d) Lt, pilot in 9./KG 51.

**FREITAG**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**FREITAG**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Lindwurm"/2. Jagdivision.

**FREITAG**, Bruno. (DOB: 21.07.18 in Potsdam). (R). 12.36 entered the Luftwaffe and joined the Stuka branch in early 1938. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 06.41 Oblt., Staka 3./St.G. 2. 23.06.41 Oblt., I./St.G. 2 unhurt? - Ju 87 B-2 damaged by enemy fire vic Wolkowysk. 24.07.41 appt Staka 7./St.G. 2. 09.09.41 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.09.41 Oblt., 7./St.G. 2 severely WIA – in Ju 87 R-4 shot down vic Federowskoje by light AA fire SW of Leningrad – and hospitalized for many months. 05.10.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz. 03.42 Staka 7./St.G. 2. 07.42 Oblt., Staka 5./St.G. 2. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. (advanced from 01.06.43). 05.43 in Ob.d.L. pool. 01.06.43 in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L., trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty. 06.43 Hptm., trf to the Technischen Akademie d.Lw. (to 05.45). †16.02.90. Credited with over 200 missions.

**FREITAG**, Erich. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Lufthauptmuna Bork. 01.07.42 Maj.(W), trf from Stab/Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Moskau to Lufthauptmuna 1/VI (to 14.03.43). 15.03.43 Maj.(W), appt Leiter Luftmunitions-Anstalt 2/XII. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**FREITAG**, Erwin. (DOB: 25.10.17 in Lenderscheid Krs. Ziegenhain /Hessen). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.. (Kr.O./Ln.). 16.10.44 Lt., KIA in Deutsch Brodek Krs. Prostejov / Moravia. Buried in Lhota u Konice /Moravia.

**FREITAG**, Fritz. (DOB: 17.03.12). (W.B.K. Fulda). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FREITAG**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.12.22). 01.08.43 promo to Lt./A1.

**FREITAG**, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.11.17). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 13.09.43 Oblt., Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**FREITAG**, Günter. (DOB: 09.09.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FREITAG**, Gustav. (DOB: 13.12.02). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

**FREITAG**, Hans. (DOB: 28.10.21). 24(22?).02.44 Lt., Kp.Fü. in Fsch.Jg.Rgt, (unspecified) KIA - lost vic Nettuno. Buried at Pomezia/Italy. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FREITAG**, Hans. (DOB: 04.03.22). (n.d.) Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in 3./Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 468 (v), reported MIA.
- FREITAG**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.05.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 13.02.42 Lt., 8./JG 52 POW - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 9) shot down behind the lines in region of Kharkov. 04.12.49 released. Credited with one victory. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- FREITAG**, Heinz. (DOB: 04.06.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. Spring 1945 Lt., 10./JG 53 MIA - no details.
- FREITAG**, Helmut. (DOB: 26.05.22). 28.05.44 Lt., Flugzeugführer-Überführungsschule (LF), placed at the disposal of XI. Fl.Korps. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- FREITAG**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.02.15). 01.10.34 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in officer training. 01.10.36 trf to Fliegerschule Celle for pilot training. 07.06.37 trf to FFS C Neuruppin for instrument training. 01.08.37 trf to I./KG 254 (later renamed I./KG 55) as a pilot and then as a Techn.Offz. 01.08.39 in KG 55, promo to Oblt. 09.39 Oblt., Techn.Offz. in Stab/KG 55. 18.08.40 trf to Stab/KG 55. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.03.43 trf from IV./KG 55 to LKS 2.
- FREITAG**, Oskar. (DOB: 16.10.20 in Amberg /Oberpfalz). 07.12.42 Lt., 3./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 vic Gerbini in Sicily due to engine failure. Buried at Motta St.Anastasia.
- FREITAG**, Richard. (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FREITAG**, Dr. (Z) Theodor. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O.).
- FREITAG**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Z).
- FREITAG**, Wolfgang. 01.02.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp/Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot) 18.
- FREIWALD**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 1, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- FREIWALD**, Dieter. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.
- FREIWALD**, Fritz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- FREIWALD**, Günter. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 20.03.43 trf from LKS 6 to I./Flak-Rgt. 8.
- FREIWALD**, Hans. 18.09.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.G. 10 KIA - Hs 126 damaged by fighters vic Berispol.
- FREIWALD**, Kurt. (DKG). 15.10.42 Oblt. in I./KG.z.b.V. 172 Stalino. 17.05.43 Oblt., I./KG.z.b.V. 172 awarded the DKG.
- FRENKEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.12.13). (n.d.) joined the N.S.D.A.P. (n.d.) trained as a chemist. 1937 received training with Flak, Scheinwerfer, and Fallschirm. 1943 attended a Kriegsakademie. 01.04.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.). 1944 appt NSFO schw.Flak-Abt. 510.
- FRENKEL**, Peter. 29.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 9.
- FRENS**, Otto. (DOB: 10.03.10). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- FRENSEL**, Gerhard. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- FRENTROP**, Egon. (DOB: 03.10.13). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- FRENTZ**, Walter. (DOB: 21.08.07). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O/Fl.) (RDA 01.03.41).
- FRENTZEL**, Karl-Friedrich. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Holland area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- FRENTZEL-BEYME**, Karl Edwin. (DOB: 31.10.02 in Baugskorallen). (n.d.) with 1./JG 21. (n.d.) in Erg.St./JG 54. 13.05.40 Fw., 7./JG 54. 26.05.40 1./JG 21 WIA vic Cambrai - Bf 109 E overturned during a forced-landing. 07.07.41 Lt., with 7./JG 54. 02.08.41 Lt., 1.(Erg.)/JG 54. 26.06.42 Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

(d.R.), Erg.JGr. Ost, trf to JG 54. 23.07.42 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 16.09.42 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 10.11.42 Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.), trf from III./JG 54 to Erg.JGr. Ost. 03.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 20.01.43). 20.01.43 Oblt., Erg.JGr. Ost KIA - Bf 109 F-4 in combat in the Dover-Folkstone area. Credited with 9 victories.

- FRENTZEN**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Trier II). 01.06.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (RDA 01.08.41). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- FRENZ**, Hans. (DOB: 17.12.19). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FRENZEL**, ? . 09.08.44 Oblt. in Gefechtsstab/II. Jagdkorps.
- FRENZEL**, Dr. Bernhard. (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.09.41).
- FRENZEL**, Erich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- FRENZEL**, Dr. Fritz. (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.06.42 Oberarzt(d.R.), promo to Stabsarzt(d.R.). (RDA 01.05.42).
- FRENZEL**, Georg. (DOB: 06.11.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., FFS (C) 1, promo to Lt./A1.
- FRENZEL**, Georg. 10.44 Lt., 10./JG 301. 26.11.44 Lt., 10./JG 301 WIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Red 7) shot down in air combat over Braunschweig town.
- FRENZEL**, Gottfried. (DOB: 03.01.16). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 15.03.44 Hptm. pilot, in 3./LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+FL) shot down by a night fighter during attack on Naples harbor - vic Ghedi?). 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- FRENZEL**, Günter. (DOB: 19.03.19 in Berlin). (R). 01.04.37 joined the Luftwaffe. 1938 trained at FFS A/B Oschatz, a year later at FFS C Sorau and at BFS Neuburg, 01.04.39 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 01.09.39 promo to Uffz. 15.11.39 trf to FFS C 1 in Sorau. 16.06.40 trf to KFS 1 in Tutow. 16.08.40 trf to Blindflugschule 2 in Neuburg (to 16.09.40). 19.09.40 trf to Erg.KGr. 3. 20.09.40 trf to III./KG.z.b.V. 1. 1941 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1941/42 flew transport missions in the Mediterranean as well as clandestine missions, including a flight to the Belgian Congo in a captured RAF Wellington bomber. 17.02.42 to the Frontfliegersammelgruppe Dortmund (to 28.03.42). Late 03.42 returned to III./KG.z.b.V. 1. 12.05.42 with 11./KG.z.b.V. 1, WIA when he was shot down in the Mediterranean by Beaufighters, rescued and hospitalized in Derna; lost 4 fingers (but re-attached?) and right hand partially amputated? - hospitalized in Derna - then flown to a hospital in Gotha for further hand surgeries. 19.06.42 Uffz., 11./KG.z.b.V.1, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1942 WIA in eastern Mediterranean and hospitalized in Gotha/Germany (to 05.43). 23.12.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 11./KG.z.b.V. 1. 19.05.43 trf to Fronfliegersammelgruppe Lippstadt. 03.07.43 attended Offiziers-Anwärter Schule in Berlin-Gatow. 12.07.43 attended 16. Lehrgang für Kriegsoffizier anwärter in LKS 2 (to 18.09.43). (n.d.) attended Fluglehrer-Schule in Brandenburg-Briest. (n.d.) Lt., became a glider flight instructor at Gelnhausen. 01.03.44 promo to Lt. Late 1943 Lt., was Ausbildungsleiter and instructor with Segelflug-Sonderkommando Komet (attached to FFS A 61) teaching future Me 163 pilots to glide (to early 02.45 when was unit dissolved). 05.45 captured by the Americans. 12.45 released and lived in East Germany during the immediate postwar years. 1950 left the DDR and worked for an auto parts maker, eventually becoming manager. (n.d.) after retiring, he went to Brazil and Mexico in relation to the auto parts industry and subsequently became famous throughout South and Central America as an automotive overhaul and repair expert. †12.03.2011 in Eitorf/Nordrhein-Westfalen.
- FRENZEL**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 27.11.15 in Raschem?). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 27.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z shot down by 74 Sqdn. over Boulogne, crashed vic Becourt, SE of Desvres. Buried in war cemetery Bourdon.
- FRENZEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.11.17). (W.B.K. Herne). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 12.04.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 774, trf to 2./le.Flak-Abt. 723. 01.07.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 2./le.Flak-Abt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

774 with temporary duty in a Heimat-Flak-Abteilungsstab, trf to gem.Flak-Abt. 375 for employment as an Ordonnanz-Offz.

**FRENZEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 31.01.23). 1943 with 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 26.05.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 28.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 crashed after overshooting the runway at Kuteinikovo. 05.44 appt Staka 8./JG 11 (to 27.09.44). 28.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 52. 28.06.44 Lt., 10./JG 11. 21.07.44 Lt., 10./JG 11. 20.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 11. 27.09.44 KIA - Fw 190 shot down by AA vic Arnhem. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 30 victories.

**FRENZEL**, Hermann. (DOB: 14.05.13). 31.07.42 Oblt., IV./KG 40 WIA - Fw 200 C-1 crash-landed vic Orleans -Bricy a/f due to damage from night fighter. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

**FRENZEL**, Johannes. 01.01.42 Oblt., Stab II./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+BA) lost to unknown cause in the Staritsa area.

**FRENZEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 09.04.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Erg.NAGr. promo to Lt./A1.

**FRENZEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 22.05.08). (W.B.K. Stendal). 31.07.42 Oblt., IV./KG 40 WIA - Fw 200 C-3 shot up by a Mosquito night fighter, crash-landed at Orléans-Bricy. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.09.38).

**FRENZEL**, Ludwig. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 20.04.43 Maj. d.R., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 148 (still 04.45).

**FRENZEL**, Ulrich. (DOB: 09.10.19). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 27.07.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in IV./KG 2, trf with his crew to Stab/KG 2 and appt Führer of Test Flight Detachment (Prüfkd.?) at Soesterberg. 05.09.44 Oblt., Stab/KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 K/M shot down uninjured by night fighter, vic Arnhem crashed vic Deelen - during transfer flight to Loddenheide.

**FRENZEL**, Dr.(med.) Ulrich. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).

**FRENZEL**, Walter. (DOB: 02.03.04). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**FRENZEL**, Walter. (DOB: 23.09.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1 (RDA), bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 30.09.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (4U+MH) crashed at Ventnor/Isle of Wight. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**FRENZEL**, Werner. (DOB: 26.04.12). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**FRENZEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.06.09 in Zehdenick, Havel). (n.d.) studied Theology and Philosophy at Berlin University. (n.d.) member of the NSDAP. 01.01.40 promo to Lt. 1940 appt Kp.Chef 8./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 1941 appt Kp.Chef 3./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 1941 appt Kp.Chef/LKS 1 Dresden. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 appt Kp.Chef N.C.O. school 3 at Schloss Werneck. 1943 attended Lehrerskurs at 23./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 1943 trf to Lw.Feld-Res.Btn. 1943 appt Kp.Chef with Lw. 21. Feld-Div. 1944 trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe/OLK as an NSFO.

**FRENZEL-BEYME**, Karl. 26.05.40 Oblt., 1./JG 21 WIA - Bf 109 E turned over on take-off from Cambrai.

**FRENZEN**, Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.05.10). 05.09.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Btl.-Adjutant in Fallschirmjäger-Ers.-u.-Ausb.-Rgt. 3, KIA.

**FREICHS**, Hans. (W.B.K. Oldenburg/O. I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**FREK**, Walter. (DOB: 17.05.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**FRESE**, ? . 01.11.36 former Oberfeuerwerker, rank upgraded to Oblt.(WE), II./Flak-Rgt. 12 (RDA 01.07.33).

**FRESE**, ? von. 11.35 crashed in Germany - associated with KG 1. /

**FRESE**, ? . 25.03.42 Oblt. in Stab/Flakartillerieschule III.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRESE, Carl (Karl).** 01.12.41 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 03.03.45 Maj. (Tr.O.), appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 351.
- FRESE, Emil.** 03.02.45 Lt., III./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 in combat, crashed vic Wisenau.
- FRESE, Hans.** ("Friedrich") (DOB: 02.05.21 in Uetersen). (DKG). 26.05.42 Uffz., 4./JG 3. 06.08.42 Fw., 4./JG 3. 27.12.42 Fw., 4./JG 3. 15.04.43 Fw., 4./JG 3. 07.07.43 Fw., 4./JG 3. 13.09.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Fw. in 4./JG 3, awarded the DKG. 01.12.43 Fhj.Fw. 4./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 4) shot down by P-47s and/or P-38s vic Köln. c. 23.02.44 Lt., 4./JG 3, appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 08.03.44 KIA). 08.03.44 Lt., Stafü 1./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 5 + ) crashed vic Belzig. Credited with 44 victories.
- FRESE, Henning.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- FRESE, Karl.** 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Langensalza. 25.07.41 appt Kdr. A./Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 10. 06.02.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 10. 15.03.43 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. XXV to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to the Annahmestelle 2 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. for temporary duty (still 10.43). 01.11.43 promo to Obstlt. 04.45 Obstlt. with Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 28/III – reported MIA.
- FRESE, Walter.** 26.11.42 Lt., Erg.Gr. Wismar KIA vic Koppalin near the Baltic.
- FRESIA, Heinz.** (DOB: 04.11.15 in Bad Frankenhausen). 18.12.39 Ofw., 2./ZG 76. 09.07.40 Ofw., 2./ZG 76. (n.d.) with II./NJG 1. 08.12.44 Lt., 8./JG 1. 26.12.44 Lt., 8./JG 1 MIA/KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 13) shot down by P-51s vic Bastogne[Version #2: by P-47s of 379 FS vic Mecher]. Buried at Sandweiler. Credited with 7 victories.
- FRETER, Wilhelm.** 01.01.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- FREUDE, Dr. ? .** 02.04.35 Maj., Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).
- FREUDENBERG, ? .** 05.41 Lt., 16. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt.
- FREUDENBERG, Carl.** 19.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 38/IV, trf to FFS A/B 115.
- FREUDENBERG, Friedrich.** (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FREUDENBERG, Friedrich.** (Born in Berlin?). 1943 Lt., at Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.
- FREUDENBERG, Gottfried.** 04.12.39 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14, trf to FAS I Rerik.
- FREUDENBERG, Hartmut.** (DOB: 09.12.24). 1944 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost.
- FREUDENBERG, Heinrich.** 22.01.42 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Bf 110 E-3 shot down by P-40s NW of Marsa Brega.
- FREUDENBERG, Dr.(phil.) Hermann.** (DOB: 02.06.13 in Berlin-Dahlem). 1938 conferred with a doctorate in geography from Universität Freiburg/Breisgau. 1940 assistant professor at the Geographical Institute of Technische Hochschule München. 12.06.40 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51 KIA - He 111 H-2 shot down by Spitfires of 64 and 610 Sqdn. crashed into Thames Estuary off Margate - drowned at sea.
- FREUDENBERG, Otto.** 06.09.39 Oblt., 3./KG 4 KIA - He 111 (5J +DL) shot down by fighter SW of Piekary, 45 km SW of Warsaw.
- FREUDENBERG, Walter.** (DOB: 18.08.20. (W.B.K. Mannheim II).
- FREUDENBERG, William.** 13.07.42 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. XI (to 12.42). 01.01.43 Obstlt., appt Seenotdienstführer 1 (to 22.03.44?). 23.03.44 Obstlt., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. I (to 19.08.44).
- FREUDENBERG, Winfried.** 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 213.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FREUDENBERGER, Heinrich** Rudolf Gottfried. (DOB: 02.11.18 in Freising). 17.03.41 Verb.Offz. with 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 22.01.42 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, POW – Bf 110 C shot down by 250 Sqdn. P-40 west of Marsa Brega on the Gulf of Sirte and captured.
- FREUDENBERGER, Rudolf.** 27.03.41 Lt., I./KG 28 KIA - He 111 H-5 crashed vic Vertou, near Nantes.
- FREUDENBURG, Martin.** (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main ). 01.12.41 Oblt., reassigned from the Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe.
- FREUDENFELD, Ulrich** Bernhard Wilhelm Georg. (DOB: 17.06.02 in Waren/Müritz/Mecklenburg). 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 3.(Funkpeil-u.Leuchtfeuer)/Ln.-Rgt. 1. 24.08.39 Hptm. (Ln.), attached to Stab/2. Fliegerdivision. 17.10.39 Hptm., trf 12./Ln.Rgt. 1 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 06.12.39 Hptm., trf to 10./Ln.Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9. 20.09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 5. 1942-43 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 38 (to 01.43 MIA – Stalingrad). †22.04.1943 died in Jelabuga PoW camp/Soviet Union. Buried at Jelabuga. 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- FREUDENHAMMER, Walter.** 01.11.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. 15.01.45 appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 718 (still 04.45).
- FREUDENREICH, "Alois"** Willi Johann Friedrich. (DOB: 11.09.15 in Neustrelitz (Mecklenburg). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 07.05.43 Oblt., 7./SKG 10 – KIA in Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow "A") that struck a telephone pole during a raid on Lowestoft and Great Yarmouth and crashed into the North Sea 200 m off Newport, Norfolk. (n.d.) posthumous promo to Hptm. Initially buried at Caister, then ; post-war reburied at Cannock Chase.
- FREUDENTHAL, ? .** 25.01.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 station aboard the cruiser KMS *Hipper* (to 14.04.40). 30.05.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Hipper* (to 30.06.40).
- FREUDENTHAL, Joachim.** (DOB: 02.05.16). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 at Fliegerwaffenschule (See) (to 15.04.43). 15.04.43 trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).
- FREUDENTHALER, Anton.** 24.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Schwerin to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Stettin. 15.12.42 ordered to Luftzeuggruppe 3 for temporary duty (to 07.06.43). 08.06.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland (to 10.08.43). 10.08.43 Maj., trf to Stab/16. Lw.-Felddivision.
- FREUDENTHALER, Günther.** (DOB: 29.08.23 in Tiefurt, Krs. Weimar/Thüringen). 27.03.44 Lt., 4./KG 4 KIA - He 111 H-16 (5J+FM) collided on take-off with another He 111 at Bialystok.
- FREUDLING, Dr. W.** (n.d.) Oberarzt, Stab III./KG 2.
- FREUDT, ? .** 26.01.42 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard KMS *Gneisenau* on (T3+MK).
- FREULING, Erich.** (DOB: 11.05.97)? 06.05.42 Hptm., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Wehrmeldeamt Wittenberg. 05.03.43 Hptm., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Wittenberg to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.01.44 promo to Maj.(Flak). 03.45 Maj.d.R. and Ila in Stab/13. Flak-Brig. (mot). †1970 Maj.a.D., in Lübeck/Schleswig-Holstein.
- FREUND, ? .** 1940 Oblt., Chef Flak-Transport-Battr. 108/IV.
- FREUND, George Wilhelm August.** (DOB: 05.08.18). 01.04.37 Lt., trf to II./KG 254. 07.09(06?)39 Oblt., 1./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P (56+G24) in a aircraft crash vic Gelnhausen/Hessen during an exercise flight - doing massive damage to town center.
- FREUND, Erich.** 01.08.36 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 05.12.42 Maj., trf from Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien to Luftgaukdo. Belg./Nordfr.
- FREUND, Ernst-Günther.** (DOB: 29.12.18). (W.B.K. Landshut). 1939 resided in Feldafing/Oberbayern. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 04.01.45 Lt. (Kr.O.), 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - lost on the Western front.
- FREUND, Richard.** (DOB: 07.07.22). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., 1.Offz.(Ausw.) (Stabsnachrichten-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 121.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FREUND**, Dr. (med.) Willi. (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- FREUNDL**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 17.07.10). 01.11.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 15.02.45 Stabsarzt, appt stellv. Div.-Arzt/9. Fallschirmjäger-Div.
- FREUNDLICH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.01.98). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FREUNDLIEB**, Robert. 06.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII to Flak-Ers.Abt. 1 with temporary duty to Reichanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz. 11.02.43 trf to LS-Warn-Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. Boxtel (Holland).
- FREUNDORFER**, ? . 04.02.43 Oblt. in (Kp.-Führer?) 6./Jäger-Rgt. 32 (L) (16. Lw.-Felddiv.).
- FREUNDORFER**, Dr. (med.) August. (DOB: 20.05.12). 01.11.39 Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 13, Lw.San.St. Fürth. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 08.44 Stabsarzt (Tr.O.), Truppenarzt in 5. Fallschirmjäger-Div., reported MIA. 14.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm- AOK for further assignment.
- FREUNDT**, Dr. Fritz. 01.08.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/I (to 22.08.42?).
- FREUNDT**, Horst. 19.06.42 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 MIA - Ar 196 (T3+GK) lost over the Gulf of Finland to unknown cause.
- FREUNDT**, Karl. (DOB: 28.11.93). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- FREUSBERG**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 08.12.09). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 22.05.42 Lt.(d.R./Fl.), promo to Oblt. (d.R./Fl.).
- FREUWÖRTH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.11.17 in Börssum near Wolfenbüttel). (R, DKG). 07.41 assigned to 2./JG 52 on completion of fighter training. 09.01.42 lost Bf 109 F-2 in a collision with a Lancaster. 13.06.42 Uffz., with 3./JG 52. 19.10.42 Uffz., 3./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.11.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, I./JG 52. 25.03.43 Fw., 5./JG 26. c.03.43 trf to 6./JG 26. 24.10.43 Oblt. 6./JG 26 seriously WIA - Fw 190 A-6 damaged by 331 or 332 Sqdn. S of Montdidier. 05.11.43 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz for prior service in 2./JG 52. 21.12.43 WIA - lost Fw 190 A-6 (Black 8) to Spitfires of 132 or 602 Sqdn. 23.12.43? severely WIA in combat over northern France. 1944-45 assigned as a fighter instructor following hospitalization and convalescence, and possibly promo to Oblt. by the end of the war. Credited with 254 combat missions and 58 air victories. †05.12.70 in Wetzlar. [never an officer?]
- FREVERT**, Walter. (DOB: 13.10.97). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen/Ostpr.). 01.11.38 RDA as Hptm.d.,R. (Kr.O.). 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.43 in Luftgaukdo. I area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- FREXNER**, Albert. 18.03.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Bf 110 C-5 (F6+KK) lost over the North Sea in Pl.Qu. 05 Ost.
- FREY**, Alfred. (DOB: 10.03.24). 1944? promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FREY**, Anton. (DOB: 25.02.92). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.). promo to Hptm., (d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- FREY**, Erich. (DOB: 02.02.15 in Ehlenbogen/ Oberndorf am Neckar). 06/07.10.44 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+EC) shot down by P-61 of 422. NFS vic Gembloux/Belgium.
- FREY**, Dr.(med.) Felix. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- FREY**, Franz. (W.B.K. Ehingen). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.) promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- FREY**, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.01.21). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl).
- FREY**, Dr.(med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43). 21.01.44 Assistentarzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/Lw.-Transport-Abt. 2/VIII, trf to San.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 1/XVII.
- FREY**, Hans. (DOB: 21.01.15). 27.12.44 Lt. (Kr.), Zugführer in gem.Flak-Abt. 241 (mot), KIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**FREY, Harry.** (DOB: 21.01.14 in Breslau). (W.B.K. Weimar). (R, DKG). 14.05.36 entered the Luftwaffe as a Gefr. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt./Fl. 09.39 with I./KG 54. Early 1940 trf to III./LG 1. 01.09.40 promo to Uffz. 28.10.40 promo to Fw. 1940/41 with IV./LG 1. 01.09.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.42 promo to Ofw. 02.07.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 8./LG 1. 09.42 now in III./KG 6 due to unit redesignation. 19.12.42 promo to K.O.A. 1943 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.07.39). 1943 trf to 8./KG 6. (n.d.) with 7./KG 6. 06.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 6 (to 10.07.43). 11.07.43 Lt., Stafü 7./KG 6 MIA/KIA during an attack on the Allied fleet S of Sicily - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+HR) apparently shot down by fighters. 05.12.43 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 7./KG 6. 1944 promo posthumously to Oblt. (Kr.O.). Credited with 307 combat missions.

**FREY, Helmut.** (DOB: 06.06.18). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**FREY, Hugo.** (DOB: 14.04.15 or 14.04.19 in Heilbronn). (R, DKG). c.1939-40 in I.(Jagd)/LG 2. 04.09.39 Fw., with 1.(J)/LG 2. 27.05.40 Fw., 1.(J)/LG 2. 12.40 trf to 2./JG 1. 26.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 31.03.43). 27.01.43 Oblt., 2./JG 1. 01.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 11 (to 30.04.43). c. 01.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 11 (to 06.03.44). 25.07.43 Oblt., 7./JG 11. 25.11.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./JG 11. 11.12.43 Oblt., 7./JG 11. 01.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 11 (to 06.03.44 KIA). 11.01.44 Oblt., 7./JG 11. 06.03.44 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 11 KIA – Fw 190 A-7 (White 1) shot down by return fire near Sleen/Holland, 6 km WSW of Emmen, 30 km W of Meppen after claiming four B-17 bombers. 04.05.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./JG 11. Credited with 32 air victories, 26 of which were 4-engine bombers.

**FREY, Karl Erich.** (DOB: 02.02.15 in Düsseldorf). (DKG). 01.07.43 in NJG 101, promo to Hptm. 09.44 Hptm., Techn.Offz. in Stab II./NJG 1 (to 06/07.10.44 – MIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+EC) failed to return from night mission over Gembloux/Belgium - apparently shot down by 406 Sqdn.).

**FREY, Karl.** (DOB: 07.01.14). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.06.41 Fw.(d.R.), RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FREY, Karl.** (DOB: 13.12.14). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FREY, Martin.** 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

**FREY, Rudolf.** 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

**FREY, Walter.** (DOB: 12.09.17). (DKG). 01.09.43 in Panzer-Div. Hermann Göring, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.03.43). 24.01.44 appt Adjutant in Stab/Fsch.Pz.Rgt. Hermann Göring (still 02.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG.

**FREY, Walter.** (n.d.) Oblt., appt Ic of 23. Flak-Div. (to 04.45).

**FREY, Walter.** (W.B.K. Duisburg). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.12.39).

**FREY, Wilfried.** (DOB: 16.05.21). (W.B.K. Worms). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**FREY, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 16.03.97). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**FREY, Willi.** (DOB: 09.03.07). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 1943 Lt., Offz. beim Stabe with unknown tasks in 21. Flak-Div.

**FREYBERG, Alfred, Freiherr von.** (W.B.K. München III). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.04.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9.

**FREYBERG, Hermann.** (DOB: 14.12.07). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).

**FREYBERG, Hans-Hugo.** (DOB: 18.09.12 in Rammonischken, Krs. Pillkallen/Ostpreussen). Summer 1944 Oberzahlmeister, Lw.-Feld-Div.(unspecified) MIA -vic Witebsk.

**FREYBERG, Dr. Hans (Johannes).** (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 22.06.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 250 (still 04.45). 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

**FREYBERG-EISENBERG-ALLMENDINGEN, Egloff Freiherr von.** (DOB: 03.10.83 in Allmendingen). 16.09.04 entered the Heer. 27.01.06 promo to Lt. 01.05.12 began pilot training with Flieger-

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Bataillon 1. 19.07.13 promo to Oblt. 03.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 11. 26.11.14 trf to Brieftauben-Abt. O. 27.01.15 promo to Hptm. 28.05.15 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 5. 17.08.16 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 11. 20.10.17 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. A 239. 18.01.18 trf to Fliegergruppenführer 5. 30.11.18 demobilized with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 31.01.19 with the Freikorps Lütwitz. 19.03.19 appt Kdt. Fliegerhorst Döberitz. 01.05.20 returned to the ground forces. 01.05.27 promo to Maj. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.32 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.10.31). 31.01.33 promo to acting Oberst. 01.04.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oberst (RDA 01.12.33) and appt Kdt. Fl.H. Jüterbog. 01.10.35 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.10.35. 01.04.36 appt provisional Kdr. des Luftgau-Kdo. 13. 01.10.36 appt Luftattaché an der Botschaft (Embassy) in Paris. 01.10.37 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.12.37 ordered to Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 06.12.37 ordered to Fliegerschule Tutow. 17.01.38 ordered to Navigations-Schule Anklam. 03.02.38 ordered to FFS Perleberg. 17.02.38 ordered to Beobachter-Schule Schönwalde and to Flieger-Ers.Abt. 12. 03.03.38 ordered to JFS Werneuchen. 17.03.38 ordered to Flieger-Ers.Abt. 17 and to Fliegerschule A, Quedlinburg. 01.06.38 promo to acting Gen.Maj. 20.06.38 appt stellvertretender (deputy) Kdr. der Fliegerschulen und die Flieger-Ers.Abt. 2. 01.08.38 appt Kdt. des Lw.-Übungsplatz Wildforth. 01.04.39 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Kdt. des Lw.-Übungsplatz Dramburg. 26.08.39 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Kolberg (later I/III). 31.05.40 retired. 01.06.40 z.V. 31.10.43 retired. †11.02.84 in Allmendingen.

**FREYBORN**, Gustav von. (DOB: 14.03.19). 0.09.40 promo to Lt./A2.

**FREYE**, Johann. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.)(RDA 01.11.41).

**FREYER**, Franz Adolf. (DOB: 21.01.08 in Zippnow (Krs. Deutsch Krone, Posen-Westpreussen). 27.03.43 Hptm. in III./KG 53, MIA - He 111 H-11 (A1+GS) to unknown cause in Russia. 08.09.43 Maj., died as POW at Krasnagorsk camp near Moscow. Promo to Maj. with effect from 01.03.43. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**FREYER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.11.13). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**FREYER**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**FREYER**, Oskar. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**FREYER**, Tankred. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 29.11.40 Oblt., Stab/St.G. 1 KIA - Bf 110 (A5+AA) shot down by Spitfire of 603 Sqdn. crashed into the sea E of Ramsgate. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**FREYGANG**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.12.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt.(Kr.O./San.).

**FREYGANG**, Hans-Günter. (DOB: 23.04.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Werftleiter with Sammel- und Instandsetzungsstelle 2/VII.

**FREYGANG**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.04.16). 01.11.35 entered the Luftwaffe (Flak). 10.40 trf to Rgt. Hermann Göring (to 1942). 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. 06.42 Hptm., appt Ila/Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 28.07.42). 28.07.42 appt Ila/Brigade "General Göring" (to 09.10.42). 01.10.43 Hptm. in Stab/Panzer-Div. Hermann Göring. 26.07.44 trf to 1. Fallschirm-Armee. 01.01.45 became member of Genstab. 30.01.45 promo to Maj.

**FREYMADL**, ? . 01.06.33 Oblt.z.S.a.D., in the RLM.

**FREYMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 16.05.19 in Schivelbein/Pommern). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 01.09.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 1 unhurt? - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+AN) collided with a Stirling SW of Berlin - bailed out. 20.05.44 (n.d.) Oblt., 6./NJG 1 unhurt? - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+CC) force-landed/crashed 1.5 km SW of Otterloh(Otterloo?), N of Arnhem/Holland - apparently due to technical problems. 03.2005 died. Buried at Arnhem. Credited with aiding in 8 victories.

**FREYMUTH**, Walter. (W.B.K. Oldenburg /Oldenb. II). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R./Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.)

**FREYSCHMIDT**, Friedrich. "Fritz" (DOB: 05.04.18). (DKG). 01.11.37 began 5. Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. (n.d.) with KGr. z.b.V. 101. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 06.42 Oblt., appt Staka

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

2./ZG 1 (to 08.42). 26.07.42 Oblt., 2./ZG 1. 20.12.42 Oblt., with Stab II./ZG 1. 06.02.43 Oblt., trf from II./ZG 1 to Erg.Zerstörergruppe. 22.02.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.04.43 Oblt. in II./ZG 1, awarded the DKG. 09.06.43 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf back to II./ZG 1. 01.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./ZG 26 (to 11.04.44 - KIA?). 08.10.43 Oblt., 8./ZG 26. 26.11.43 Oblt., 8./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down in air combat near Quakenbrück. 11.12.43 Oblt., II./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110. 11.04.44 Hptm., 8./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down in air combat, exploded mid-air vic Treptow, near Stargard. Credited with 7 victories.

**FREYSCHMIDT**, Walter. 01.07.39 Oblt., 7./Ln.Rgt. 3 trf to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen. 03.10.39 Oblt., trf from Stab Nafü/Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen to 3./Ausb.Abt. d. Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 3. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(A 1/Ln.). 09.02.45 Maj., appt Nafü/15. Fliegerdivision.

**FREYSOLDT**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 30.06.18). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 27.05.41 Lt., 12./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+EW) by 274 Sqdn. fighters or hit by AA S of Crete. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**FREYSTADT**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., pilot 2./KG(J) 6.

**FREYTAG LORINGHOFEN**, Wolf-Dietrich von. (DOB:10.10.24). 1944 Lt., JG 103.

**FREYTAG**, ? . 29.06.44 Lt./Oblt. and Flivo attached to Stab/9. SS-Pz.Div.(still 15.07.44).

**FREYTAG**, Dr.? . 01.40 Hptm., batteriechef Flak-batterie (unspecified).

**FREYTAG**, Albert. (n.d.) Hptm., II./JG 52 - Bodenpersonal.

**FREYTAG**, Georg. 04.10.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 6. c.11.39 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 6, appt Kdr. I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 2 (to 12.01.40). 01.09.41 Nafü Behfr. on Crete (Festungskommandant), promo to Oberst (Ln.). 1942 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302 (to 20.09.44). 20.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 5.

**FREYTAG**, Gerd. 18/19.11.44 Lt., 3./NSGr. 20 unhurt? - Fw 190 F/G crashed in the area of Aachen due to engine failure - bailed out.

**FREYTAG**, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.05.04). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FREYTAG**, Hermann. 03.10.40 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 26/IV. 27.08.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 11/IV.

**FREYTAG**, Hermann. 13.08.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdr. Delitzsch to Oberbefehlshaber Süd.

**FREYTAG**, Dr. Horst. (DOB: 23.08.09). 01.06.36 RDA as Lt. 01.07.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 36 (RDA 01.06.39). 10.12.39 Flak-Rgt. 36 and concurrently I./Flak-Rgt. 361 trf to le.Flak-Abt. 84. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 03.45 Ia in Stab/19. Flak-Div. 19.04.45 Hptm., IIA in Stab/19. Flak-Div.

**FREYTAG**, Karl. (DOB: 28.05.09). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 9/XI (Neubrandenburg).

**FREYTAG**, Kurt. (DOB: 20.09.08). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**FREYTAG**, Oskar. 13.02.42 Lt.z.S., 1. Seenot-Halb-Flottille Cherbourg. KIA.

**FREYTAG**, Otto. (DOB: 27.12.14). 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 3 Krakau. 29.05.40 Lt., 1./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-1 (F8+BH?) shot down by Hurricanes of 46 Sqdn. vic Tranøy-Fjord [Version #2: vic Dyroye, 25 km W of Andselv/Bardufoss]. Buried at Narvik.

**FREYTAG**, Siegfried ("Justav"). (DOB: 10.11.1919 in Danzig-Langfuhr). (R, DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 1940 promo to Lt. Fall 1940 trf to 6./JG 77. 24.04.41 Lt. in 6./JG 77, POW - Bf 109 E-4 shot down due to AA hits vic Athens and held prisoner for 6 days. 24.07.41 shot down in Russia - no details. 1941-42 in I./JG 77. 18.05.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 1942 promo to Oblt. 01.06.42 Oblt., 6./JG 77. 27.06.42 Oblt., in 6./JG 77, appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 13.03.44). 03.07.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 77. 27.07.42 Oblt. 1./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 damaged in air combat over Malta,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

force-landed at sea - rescued by Do 24. 01.01.43 Oblt., I./JG 77. 13.03.43 (orders eff. 17.05.43) appt acting Kdr. II./JG 77 (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 in JG 77, promo to Hptm. (RDA withheld). 11.04.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 77. 01.04.43 awarded DKG (proposed which an Oblt. in I./JG 77). 01.04.43 appt Kdr. I./JG 77 (to at least 31.12.43). 06.05.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 77. 08.07.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 77. 12.07.43 Hptm. and Kdr. I./JG 77, WIA by P-38s in area of Gela - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out. 29.01.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 77 WIA - by Spitfires strafing Sienna a/f (returned in 03.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 31.05.44 mentioned in dispatches. 10.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 77 (to after 31.12.44). 27.09.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 77. 26(25?).12.44 Maj., Kdr. II./JG 77, appt acting Kommodore JG 77 (to 15.01.45). 07.03.45 appt acting Kommodore JG 77 (to 01.04.45). 03.04.45 trf to Stab/JG 51. c.18.04.45 trf to JG 7. Recommended for the Eichenlaub. 1952 joined the French (Légion Etrangère) in Indochina under the name Dichters Gustav Freytag as Legionnaire 2e Classe with the 5e Régiment Etranger d'Infanterie, later with 13e demi-Brigade de Légion Etrangère. In the late 1950s, he fought in Algeria. 1962 promo to Sergeant. 1965 demoted to Caporal-Chef at his own request, served with the 1er Régiment Etranger. Due to failing health, he lived since 1970 in a soldiers home for Legionnaires in Puylobier/France, the Institution des Invalides de la Legion Etrangere. Credited with 879 combat missions and 102 air victories. †02.06.2003 in Puylobier 25 km NE of Marseille/France. Buried in the Foreign Legion Cemetery.

**FREYTAG**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 05.03.18). (W.B.K. Köln). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.02.43).

**FREYTAG**, Wolfgang-Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.08.93 in Hasselburg/Kreis Gardelegen). (DKG). 01.09.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the infantry. 22.05.15 promo to Lt. without patent. 01.01.21 patent granted from 01.09.15. (n.d.) served with the Freikorps Maerker. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.06.31 promo to Hptm. 01.04.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and assigned to Flak-Abt. Brandenburg as a Battr.-Chef. 01.10.35 appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.03.36 promo to Maj. 01.04.36 appt Abt.-Kdr. im Flak-Rgt. 26. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. III. (Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.02.39 promo to Obstlt. 08.10.39 Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 43, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 111. 30.10.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Gr. Münster. 03.04.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Gr. Lübeck. 14.04.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Gr. Aalborg/Dänemark. 21.05.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Gr. Amsterdam. 15.08.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 181. 08.09.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst. 28.06.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 153 (mot). 24.09.42 awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 153. 21.11.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 8. 21.12.42 appt Kdr. 13. Flakbrigade (to 01.11.44). 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Maj.(Flak). 20.12.44 appt Kdr. Flakartillerieschiessplatz Büsum (to 08.05.45). 04.05.45 captured at Hademarchen. 08.05.45 into British captivity. 01.07.47 released from British custody. †16.01.79 in Göttingen.

**FRICHTNER**, Gerhard. 09.39 Oblt. in Geschw. Stab and Stabsstaffel KG 76.

**FRICK (FRICKE?)**, Heinz Ewart. 11.08.40 Oblt., 9./JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 E-4 crashed SW of the Isle of Wight.

**FRICK**, ? . 28.07.44 Hptm. in Flugbereitschaft/Luftflotte 4 (Staka?).

**FRICK**, ? . 11.02.45 Oblt. and Kp.-Führer in 2./Fl.-Ausb.Rgt. 201 (Breslau).

**FRICK**, Adolf. (DOB: 30.11.16). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 26.02.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 18, trf to Höheren Kommandeur der Flakartillerieschulen.

**FRICK**, Alfred. (DOB: 17.01.12). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**FRICK**, Georg. (DOB: 03.12.11). 00.42 Hptm., in 1./KG 55 (to 18.03.42 MIA). 18.03.42 Hptm., Staka 1./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-6 (G1+KH?) shot down by AA while attacking rail targets in the Izyum - Slavyansk - Ligensk area. Promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**FRICK**, Georg. (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**FRICK**, Gustav. (DOB: 16.11.11). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRICK**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.02.43).
- FRICK**, Ludwig. (DOB: 10.07.13). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.06.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FRICK**, Max. (DOB: 07.12.06). 01.07.38 Oblt., Chef 1.(Ln.)/Ln.-Abt. 6. 14.05.43 Hptm. and Kdr. III./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 2. 01.06.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 20.10.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Nachr.Abt. 5.
- FRICK**, Werner. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- FRICK**, Willi. (DOB: 16.03.02 in Osnabrück). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 1941 in Verb.St. 63. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FRICKE**, ? . 22.08.44 Lt., Battr.-Offz. in 3./Flak-Rgt. 33.
- FRICKE**, ? , Dr. (med.). 09.08.44 (rank not given) but with 5. Fallschirmjäger-Div.
- FRICKE**, Dr.(med.) Adolf. (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- FRICKE**, Egon.("Gunther?") (DOB: 19.11.21). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2. [\*Reputed first name with the same last name and birth date]
- FRICKE**, Emil. (DOB: 15.07.10). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FRICKE**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 18.08.03). (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FRICKE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.08.98). (W.B.K. Dessau). 05.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flakscheinw.Abt. 309, appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 309 (still 04.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.
- FRICKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.10.14). 06.06.42 appt acting Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 1? 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.
- FRICKE**, Gerhard. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).
- FRICKE**, Gustav. (DOB: 12.01.11). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.37).
- FRICKE**, Heinrich. . 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./Flak-Rgt. 11, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Ie.Flak-Abt. 92.
- FRICKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 06.02.15). 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./Flak-Rgt. 22, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 28.01.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), Battr.-Chef 9./Flak-Rgt. 64, trf to Lg.Kdo. Holland area. c.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. gem.I.(mot)/Flak-Rgt. 704 (still 04.45). 24.08.44 Hptm., Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 704.
- FRICKE**, Heinz-Ewart. 11.08.40 Oblt., 9./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 lost SW of Isle of Wight due to combat with Spitfires.
- FRICKE**, Herbert. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 02.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 06.06.42 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII, appt Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 1.
- FRICKE**, Hermann Ernst Gustav. (DOB: 17.06.90 in Wolfenbüttel). (PleM). 19.10.09 entered the Heer. 20.03.11 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.07.14 trained as a pilot with Militärfliegerschule Johannisthal. 04.08.14 trf to Flieger-Abt.2. 05.09.14 trf to Etappen-Flugpark 1. 02.10.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 11. 15.10.15 concurrently appt acting Kp.Führer Inf.Rgt. 96. 11.10.16 appt Stabs-Bild-Offiz. with Kdr. d. Flieger 1. 31.03.17 appt Führer des ReihenBildzuges 2. 23.12.17 Oblt., awarded the Pour le Mérite. 11.01.18 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 3 LB. 10.11.18 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. of Freikorps Hülsen. 17.06.19 returned to the ground forces. 31.01.20 promo to acting Hptm. 15.04.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier-Anwärter (Luftwaffe) and appt Adj. at Luftkriegsschule II, Berlin-Gatow. 01.08.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. 01.05.36 ordered to train as Staka at Aufkl.Gr. 212. 01.10.36 appt stellvertretender (deputy) Staka in der Aufkl.Gr. 212. 01.03.37 activated and received RDA of 01.07.35; appt Staka in



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Aufkl.Gr. 212. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt.; appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 127. 01.04.38 appt provisional Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 27 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Goslar. 01.04.39 appt Lufttaktik-Lehrer (air tactics instructor) at Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 27.08.39 promo to acting Oberst. 01.06.40 promo to Oberst. 01.09.41 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. und ordered to Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 4/III for orientation training. 16.02.42 trf to Stab/Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 1. 08.06.42 appt Kdr Lw.Feld-Rgt. 1. 01.06.43 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 6/VII, Böblingen. 01.07.43 trf to Erdkampfschule d.Lw. (to 24.08.43). 24.08.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment. 01.12.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.05.44 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 4/VIII. 14.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL and placed at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. III. 31.12.44 retired. 05.05.45 into U.S. captivity. †14.05.46 in Augsburg (hospital while in U.S. custody).

**FRICKE**, Horst. 19.05.40 Lt., 3./KG 54 WIA/POW - He 111 P-2 (B3+BL) lost to Hurricane fighters of 145 Sqdn. vic Arras (S of Lille?). 18.07.40 Lt., 3./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 lost to fighters over the Channel.

**FRICKE**, Jürgen. (DOB: 10.01.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**FRICKE**, Ludwig. (DOB: 20.01.20). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**FRICKE**, Otto. (DOB: 12.11.08). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FRICKE**, Otto. 27.08.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 WIA - Hs 126 B-1 force-landed vic Wekowo due to ground fire. 19.09.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 MIA - Hs 126 (H1+DK) vic area of Kushkina - Nowinki.

**FRICKE**, Paul. (DOB: 18.10.02). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**FRICKE**, Rolf. (DOB: 06.11.19). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**FRICKE**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (DOB: 14.01.18). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt. 21.04.44 Stabsarzt, appt Offz. z.b.V. with Div.-Arzt/5. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

**FRICKE**, Walter. 04.07.39 Obstlt., with Luftpark Paderborn. 1940 Obstlt., Leiter Luftpark Illesheim (later 1/XIII) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Illesheim (to 20.06.40). 06.40 Leiter Feldluftpark Romilly (to 06.40). 09.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 10/VII. 10.41 Leiter Feldluftpark Lemberg (Lvov) (later 1/VIII). 01.11.41 promo to Oberst (Erg.Offz.), Kdr. Feldluftpark (unspecified) under Lg.Kdo. VIII. 1942-43 Leiter Feldluftpark 2/XIII (Zaporozhye) (to 25.06.43). 25.06.43 Oberst, appt Leiter Feldluftpark 4/XII (Paris – St.-Cyr). 30.04.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, released from active military service.

**FRICKE**, Werner. (DOB: 16.12.17). (W.B.K. Dortmund). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**FRICKE**, Werner-Georg. 09.11.41 Lt., JGr. Drontheim MIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed in sea vic Hitra Island 60 km NE of Kristiansund - cause unknown. 29.11.41 Lt., JGr. Drontheim KIA - Bf 109 E-7 (White 10) collided with another fighter while practice flying - crashed vic Mistfjorden [Version #2: MIA lost vic Hitraa due to engine damage in combat]. Buried at Havstein. [ the 09.11.41 looks mixed up with 29.11.41]

**FRIDERICI**, Rolf. 01.11.42 in Stab/Gen.Kdo. XVII. Armeekorps, promo to Oberst.

**FRIEBE**, Hans. (DOB: 04.06.20). (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.43).

**FRIEBE**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.02.14). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**FRIEBEL**, ? . 28.08.43 Lt. in 3./Flak-Rgt. 25, lightly WIA in combat with Russian tanks and infantry.

**FRIEBEL**, Dipl.Ing. ? . 01.09.42 Flugbaumeister, Abt. Flugzeugentwicklung (GL/C-E 2) (to 15.01.43).

**FRIEBEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.07.15 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin II). (R, DKG). 1939-40 Aufklärungsflieger. 28.06.41 Fw., with 12./JG 51. 27.07.41 Fw., 12.JG 51. 09.09.41 10./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 hit by AA vic Novgorod. 20.10.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.06.42 Ofw.,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

12./JG 51. 08.09.42 Ofw., 12./JG 51 awarded DKG, 10./JG 51. 03.12.42 Ofw., 12./JG 51. 24.01.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 12./JG 51. 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.02.43). 15.12.43 Lt., Stab/JG 51. 22.02.44 Lt., with Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 15.05.44 Lt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 crashed and burned 3 km SE of Horodyslyce SW of Tarnopol after flying too close to the ground while locked in combat with Russian La-5 fighters. Credited with 58 air victories.

**FRIEBEL**, Paul-Heinz. (DOB: 09.11.24). 1944 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost.

**FRIEBUS**, Rudolf. 01.06.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(schwere Flugmelde-Kp. "Laubfrosch" ) I./Ln.Rgt. 227.

**FRIECKE**, Heinz. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

**FRIED**, ? . 04.41 Lt., a Zugführer in 1. Btr. I./Flak-Rgt. 19 (gem.mot.).

**FRIED**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 25.08.19). c. 10.37 joined the Luftwaffe at Quedlinburg and sent to the FFS A/B school at Guben followed by the FFS C and BFS courses at Fürth plus a number of additional courses elsewhere. 03.39 trf to Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 at Kamp. 01.08.39 commissioned Leutnant. 01.41 now in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 15.05.41 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 WIA - BV 138 C-1 (8L+BK) destroyed in an apparent accident at Hörnum. 10.41 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506? 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 08.11.42 Oblt. and pilot in a trainee crew from Kampfschulgeschwader 2 Grosseto, POW in Ju 88 A-4 (VS+HG) shot down into the sea 40 miles E of Algiers by naval AA-fire while flying an evening torpedo attack on an Allied cruiser [Version#2: 08.11.42 Oblt., III./KG 26 MIA/POW - Ju 88 A-4 (VH+GZ) or (VH+GC)? apparently hit over the Mediterranean N of Algiers.].

**FRIED**, Otto. 12.42 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe in 20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).

**FRIEDAUER**, Hermann. (DOB: 04.11.20). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25/26.04.44 Lt., 3./KG 100 KIA - He 177 A-3 (5N+FL) lost to unknown cause vic Portsmouth.

**FRIEDBERG**, Joachim. 01.10.38 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 15.03.43 Obstlt., trf from Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. VII. Armeekorps to Wehrbezirkskdo. Gelsenkirchen.

**FRIEDBERGER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.06.01). 1921 member of the Czech Army as a Lt. (to 1923). 1940 underwent reserve training. 1942 recalled to service. 1942 appt Btrr.Offz. Sperr-Btrr. 185 and 186. 1942 trf to Stab/Flakgruppe Wien. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. Luftschutz 1/XVII. 1943 trf to Ldssch. Flak-Btrr. 8./XVII. 1943 appt Btrr.Kdr. Ldssch.Btrr. Prag.

**FRIEDE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.08.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**FRIEDE**, Herbert. (DOB: 17.12.10). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**FRIEDE**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.08.12 in Celle). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.11.38 due to long service). 07.43 Oblt. and Offz.z.b.V. in JG 51.

**FRIEDE**, Paul-Otto. (DOB: 08.05.11). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FRIEDEBURG**, Ernst von. 01.03.37 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 254 (later re-designated 4./KG 254 (to 1939). 23.11.37 Hptm., IV./KG 254, detached to attend Höhere Luftwaffenschule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang). 01.05.39 Hptm.,appt Staka 4./KG 28. 1940 Hptm., Staka 9./NJG 1. 07.42 (or 15.10.42) Maj., appt Nachtjagdraumführer 4.

**FRIEDEBURG**, Wilhelm von. 22.06.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 51 (to 01.04.42). 04.07.42 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 51 (to 30.11.42). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.43 appt acting Kommodore KG 76 (to 01.43). 1943 appt acting Kommodore NJG 1. 08.01.43 Obstlt., appt provisional Kommodore KG 76 (to 07.01.43). 23.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to RLM (Chef des Ausbildungswesens). 22.04.43 appt Kdr. FFS C 6 Kolberg (to 1944). 15.06.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Fl.Pl.Kdo. 21/III (Kolberg). 13.06.44 appt Kdr. FFS B 2 (to 10.08.44). 11.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS B 36 (III./JG 110) (to 25.01.45). 20.02.45 Obstlt., appt örtliche (local) Fliegerführer Festung Breslau by Luftflotte 6. 01.04.45 promo to Oberst.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRIEDEL**, ? . 01.03.28 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 15.
- FRIEDEL**, Dr. Alfons. (DOB: 15.05.09 in Bihlafingen). 1936 conferred with Dr. rer.nat. 1936 employed by the Physics Dept. (nuclear) at Tübingen University (to 1939). 1941 Deutsche Forschungsstelle für Luftfahrt - researching radio navigation. 1942 working at the Elektro-Physikalischen Institut of the Deutsche Forschungsstelle für Luftfahrt - researching high frequency currents. 1943 assigned to the Zentral Hochfrequenzforschungsstelle of the Ferdinand Braun Institut, Landsberg/Leck. 01.08.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing.
- FRIEDEL**, Erich. 19.09.43 Lt., 6./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+UU) crashed vic Wels/Ostmark to unknown cause during an exercise flight.
- FRIEDEL**, Franz. (DOB: 26.03.20). 01.12.43 promo to Ass.Arzt.
- FRIEDEL**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- FRIEDEL**, Heinz. 01.11.43 in III./Art.Rgt. 14 (L), promo to Hptm.
- FRIEDEL**, Helmut. 01.07.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 5, promo to Oblt.
- FRIEDEL**, Karl. (DOB: 08.09.95 in Atzgersdorf, vic Wien). WWI served. 1917 promo to Lt. 01.08.39 recalled to service as an Oblt.d.R. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Zugführer Nachschub-u.Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 1/XVII. 1942 appt Adj. Nachschubführer I of 18 Flak-Div. - WIA vic Smolensk. 1943 detached to appt Verw.Offz. IIb in Stab/Luftgau VII for training. 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. Stab/Feld-Polizei im Ungarn. [spoke English and Hungarian].
- FRIEDEL**, Karl. (DOB: 28.05.91). 07.39 Hptm.(W), appt Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Bielefeld. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- FRIEDEL**, Karl. 07.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) with Nachschubführer/18. Flak-Div., trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI.
- FRIEDEL**, Klaus. (DOB: 07.02.25 in Maracaibo/Venezuela). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 08.11.43 Fhr., JG 103 KIA - Bu 133 crashed vic Chateauroux-Deols a/f, cause unknown. (n.d.) posthumous promo to Lt. Buried in war cemetery Mont-de-Huisnes.
- FRIEDEL**, Kurt. 22.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 110 KIA - Fw 190 G-2 crashed vic Pomssen due to pilot error.
- FRIEDEL(FRIEDL?)**, Willi. (DOB: 22.11.14 in München). 16.07.41 Oblt., Stab/St.G. 77 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S2+MA) lost vic Negureni/Moldova, 80 km NE of Jassy/Romania, 25 km W of the road to Moldavia. Still buried at Negureni.
- FRIEDEL**, Walter. 20.11.43 Fl.Stab-Ing., Flugbereitschaft/Gen.Luftzeugmeister KIA - He 111 H-6 crashed vic Seubitz due to technical problems.
- FRIEDEMANN**, Hans. 01.08.43 in KG 30, promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.08.42). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42. 28.10.44 Oblt., 4./Erg.JGr. Nord KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 14) crashed vic Alt-Berkern near Liegnitz due to engine failure.
- FRIEDEMANN**, Hans-Albert. 25.06.43 Lt., Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- FRIEDEMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 01.11.18). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- FRIEDEMANN**, Kurt-Heinz. (DOB: 20.03.21). 10.04.42 Lt., with 5./JG 53. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 13.07.42 Lt., 7./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 damaged to unknown cause vic Konstaninowka a/f. 05.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Zerstörerschule 2. 08.44 with 2./ZG 26. 25.08.44 Oblt., 7./JG 6. 18.09.44 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 6, MIA during combat vic Charleroi - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 16). Credited with 4 victories.
- FRIEDEN**, Dr. ? . 08.44 Stabsarzt, trf to IVb/6. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 09.44).
- FRIEDENSBURG**, ? . 01.06.36 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Erprobungsstelle Travemünde.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**FRIEDENSBURG**, Walter. (DOB: 06.01.89 in Berlin or Breslau?). 19.07.07 entered the Heer as a cadet. 1913 Lt.z.S., trained as pilot. WWI served with the Seefliegertruppe. 14.07.19 released from active service. 15.07.19 employed by the Friedensburg & Co. KG of Berlin (to 30.06.24). 01.07.24 employed by the Waggon und Karossefabrik Densch & Jehnisch. 01.03.25 employed as a pilot, flight controller and instructor for Aerolloyd, then Lufthansa. 01.11.26 employed as an expert and company representative for Junkers Flugzeugwerke in Chile (to 01.03.29). 1932 -34 Junkers representative in Venezuela. 01.08.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.04.33) and assigned to Inspekteur der Schulen – ordered to Stab/Kommandos der Fliegerschulen (See), Warnmünde. 01.01.35 attached to Fliegerschule see (FFS) Warnemünde. 01.02.35 concurrently appt deputy Kdr. der Fliegerschule See (FFS) Warnemünde. 01.04.35 promo to Obstlt. 04.04.35 ordered to Fliegerschule Hildesheim to continue flight training. 20.06.35 appt Kdr. SeefliegerGr. Neu-Kladow. 01.04.36 appt Kdr. d. Lw.-Eprobungsstelle Travemünde and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Travemünde. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Neuruppin und concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Neuruppin. 01.01.37 appt Kdr. Fliegerwaffenschule Parow und concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Parow. 01.08.37 promo to Oberst. 04.08.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment) and then named member of the International Board of Non-Intervention in Spain, London. 01.04.39 appt Höherer Fl.Ausb.Kdr. 17, Wien. 01.12.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.10.40 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur IV, Dresden (to 15.08.43). 01.12.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 18.03.43 appt (acting?) Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau III? 16.08.43 appt Sonderbeauftragte Süd (Special Commissioner South) beim Luftgau-Kdo. III. 31.05.44 retired. 14.04.45 into U.S. captivity at Weimar. †22.03.59 in Kassel. Credited with having sunk a submarine (WWI).

**FRIEDERICHSEN**, Ernst. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 41.

**FRIEDERICI**, Dipl.Ing. Ernst Hugo Paul. (DOB: 18.09.99 in Köslin/Hinterpommern). (W.B.K. Kiel). WWI served as Seeflieger. 1919 - 1923 studied electrical engineering, diploma in 1924. 1924-26 assistant professor for high-voltage electrics at Technische Hochschule Darmstadt. Since 1927 with AEG\*, various managerial positions in AEG branch offices in NW Germany, 1933 -42 in Kiel, then transferred to Duisburg. 1964 still alive. [deleted from officer lists?]

**FRIEDERICI**, Günther. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 28.03.43 Oblt., trf from III./KG 53 to LKS 4. 15.04.43 trf to LKS 5.

**FRIEDERICI**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Danzig). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**FRIEDERICI**, Rolf. 01.04.37 Ofhr., 1./Aufkl.Gr. 113, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Aufkl.Gr. 31. 21.04.41 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Hs 126 (T1+KK) lost to unknown cause vic Lrissa a/f.

**FRIEDEWALD**, Ludwig. 19.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 3 to Lw.-Führungsstab Ia.

**FRIEDL**, Erich. 19.09.43 Lt., 6./KG 26 KIA - He 111 made involuntary ground contact during a training flight in thick fog vic Ober Plan, Krs. Krunmau, 70 km N of Wels.

**FRIEDL**, Max. c.02.38 Oblt., of the Intedanzdienstes of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, under Lw.Kdo.i.Ö.

**FRIEDLER**, Friedrich. (n.d.) Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 9. 04.02.49 executed in Rijeka/Yugoslavia for war crimes following trial and conviction.

**FRIEDLIN**, Eugen. (DOB: 02.12.95). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**FRIEDMANN**, Gerd. (DOB: 19.04.23). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS I.

**FRIEDMANN**, Heinz. 13.07.42 Lt., 7./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 apparently crashed in an accident at Kostaninowka a/f.

**FRIEDMANN**, Kurt-Heinz. 05.08.44 Oblt., Staka 6./ZG 26, appt Staka 7./JG 6 (to 18.09.44 MIA).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRIEDMANN**, Wilhelm. 31.05.40 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. c.28.04.41 appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 (to 1942). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 07.42 appt acting Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 35.
- FRIEDREICH**, Werner. (W.B.K. Znaim). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FRIEDRICH**, ? . (n.d.) Flg.Oberstabsingenieur, Chef Ln.-Ausbaustab 8. (n.d.) Flg.Oberstabsingenieur, Chef Ln.-Ausbaustab 10.
- FRIEDRICH**, ? . (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 14. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. [possibly this is **FRIEDRICH**, Gerd (Gert?). (DOB: 13.12.11 in Darmstadt or Berlin?). ]
- FRIEDRICH**, ? . 05.07.43 Oblt. training in IV./KG 76.
- FRIEDRICH**, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., with "Kuriergruppe OKW 1 Staffel" - Flensburg.
- FRIEDRICH**, ? . 08.43 Hptm., appt Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 130/VI.
- FRIEDRICH**, ? . 04.01.44 Hptm. in Abt. Qu/1 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost.
- FRIEDRICH**, ? . End-04.45 Hptm., Referent Truppentransports, 6.Abt. Gen.Qu./Führungstab/OKL; held at auffangstelle Bad Aibling.
- FRIEDRICH**, ? . 01.06.45 Obstlt., Chef 3. Abt (Y-Service)/OKL, wanted by A.P/W.I.U.-as a person of interest - taken to the UK.
- FRIEDRICH**, Adolf. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).
- FRIEDRICH**, Alfred. (DOB: 15.10.09). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). (DKG). 01.04.40 revised RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 11.42 Oblt.d.R., Kp.Chef 1./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fl.Korps. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42). 22.05.43 Hptm. in Fsch.-Pi.Btl./XI. Fl./Korps, awarded the DKG. 01.04.44 Hptm./Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 4.
- FRIEDRICH**, Artur. 21.09.41 Lt., 4./KG 55 KIA - He 111 H-6 (G1+AN) lost to unknown cause during mission in the area of Kharkov.
- FRIEDRICH**, Dr. (med.) Bernhard. (DOB: 31.10.12). 1945 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- FRIEDRICH**, Dr. (med.) Bernhard. 12.05.43 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe I/Flak-Rgt. 7, trf to Lw.-Befh.Mitte for assignment to a chirurg (surgical) Abt. of a Lw.-Lazarett.
- FRIEDRICH**, Carl. (DOB: 26.08.07). (W.B.K. Wien II). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Dienststellenleiter Ln.-Ausbaustab 9.
- FRIEDRICH**, Carl-Heinz. (DOB: 26.12.19). 08.41 training with LKS 4. 24.09.41 trf to FFS C 8. 23.03.42 trf to Blindflugschule 3 (to 21.12.42). 25.04.42 promo to Lt. 06.01.43 trf to IV.(Erg)/KG 1 at Schaulen. 17.04.43 flies first combat mission with 6./KG 1. 30.06.43 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+RP) shot down 30 km W of Boza(?)/Sardinia. 02.07.43 rescued by Do 24. 11.02.44 begins retraining on He 177 with FFS B 16 Burg. 8.06.44 Lt., 5./KG 51. 19.07.44 with III./KG 1 flew missions with He 177. 29.09.44 begins retraining on Fw 190 at München-Riem. 30.10.44 begins retraining on Me 262 with II./KG 51 at Schwäbisch Hall. 06.11.44 Lt., 5./KG 51. 31.03.45 as Oblt., flew last mission vic Hanau with (9K+GW). Credited with at least one victory.
- FRIEDRICH**, Curt. 01.11.39 Techn.Angest., assigned as a Fl.Ing. with Lg.Kdo.XVII.
- FRIEDRICH**, Eberhard. (DOB: 27.12.16). 1940 Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 01.03.43 Hptm. at LKS 7, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 29.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.12.43 Oblt. and pilot in Stab/NAGr. 12. 04.45 Hptm., in NAGr. 12.
- FRIEDRICH**, Edmund. (DOB: 06.08.17). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FRIEDRICH**, Erich. (DOB: 06.09.12). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FRIEDRICH**, Erich. (DOB: 14.11.11). (DKG). (n.d.) trained with JFS 1. 05.40 with Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 13.09.40 Oblt., 5./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 take-off accident at Trondheim Vaernes -

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

struck an obstacle . 15.04.41 Oblt. in Stab/JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 E (White 13) emergency landing near Larissa hit by AA vic Gonnos but returned 2 days later. 22.06.41 Oblt., in Stab/JG 77, appt Staka 5./JG 77 (to 28.07.41). 24.06.41 unhurt - hit by AA SE of Chlodemi. 29.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1. (Eins.)/Erg.Gr. JG 77 (to 04.42). 26.09.41 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed at Tschaplinka a/f due to combat damage. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 11.03.42 Hptm., acting Staka 7./JG 77. 13.05.42 Hptm., 7./JG 77. 18.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 77. 16.05.42 appt Staka 9./JG 77. 24.07.42 Hptm., 9./JG 77 WIA? - in combat with a MiG-3 of 55th Fighter Rgt. in the Beltsy sector. 10.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. Credited with 35 victories. †19.01.99.

**FRIEDRICH, Ernst.** (DOB: 14.02.22 in Steinbach a.d.K. [not identified]). 13.08.42 Lt., 6./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+SP) lost to Havoc night fighter of 85 Sqdn. crashed at Redward Farm, vic Burnham-on-Crouch/Essex vic Bedford/UK. Buried in war cemetery Cannock Chase.

**FRIEDRICH, Friedrich.** 18.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 30/VII to Fl.Ers.Btl. III.

**FRIEDRICH, Fritz.** (W.B.K. München II). 13.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Führer Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 5/XII. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**FRIEDRICH, Georg.** (DOB: 19.12.12). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**FRIEDRICH, Gerd (Gert?).** (DOB: 13.12.11 in Darmstadt or Berlin?). 1940 pilot in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. (n.d.) Hptm., Techn.Offz./NAGr. 14. 11.03.45 Hptm.d.R., Techn.Offz. in Stab/NAGr. 2, WIA (1. and 2. degree burns in the legs) – in Fi 156 (I8+CB) shot down by a fighter NE of Kunzendorf during a liason flight - hospitalized in Glatz.

**FRIEDRICH, Gerhard.** (DOB: 16.09.17 in Berlin-Johannisthal). (R, DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 1940-41 pilot in KGr.z.b.V. 106. 1941-42 converted to night fighters and then assigned to III./NJG 1, II./NJG 2 and NJG 4. 16/17.06.42 Oblt., Stab III./NJG 1. 01.01.43 Oblt. in 8./NJG 4, appt Staka 10./NJG 4 (to 01.08.43). 09.03.43 Oblt., 10./NJG 4. 16/17.04.43 Oblt., 10./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 F-4 bailed out after taking enemy fire. 028.05.43 Hptm., Stab /NJG 1. 23.06.43 Hptm., Stab/NJG 1. 09.43 appt provisional Staka 1./NJG 6. 26.02.44 Hptm., 1./NJG 6. 02.03.44 Hptm., 1./NJG 6. 03.04.44 Oblt., appt permanent Staka 1./NJG 6 (to 04.07.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 06.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 6 (to 16.03.45 KIA). 12.09.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 6. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./NJG 6. 10.44 appt Kdr. I./NJG 6. 28/29.01.45 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 6. 30.01.45 promo to Maj. 23/24.02.45 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 6. 15.03.45 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., I./NJG 6. 16/17.03.45 KIA – Ju 88 G-6 (ZZ+LB) fired on an RAF Lancaster from close range over the Stuttgart area and engulfed in the ensuing explosion when the bomber's bomb load detonated - 2 km S of Kircheimbolden, 160 km NW of Stuttgart. Buried at Grossensachsenheim. Credited with 33 night victories.

**FRIEDRICH, Gerhard.** (DOB: 24.07.22 in Potsdam). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Fl. 1944 Lt. and Bordfunker in 13.(Z)/JG 5. 11.44 appt acting Staka 10./ZG 26 (to 12.44). 1945 Lt., Adjutant and Chef Stabs-Kp. II./JG 5.

**FRIEDRICH, Gerhard.** (DOB: 25.04.09). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**FRIEDRICH, Gottfried.** (DOB: 10.12.14). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FRIEDRICH, Gottlieb.** 21.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Prossnitz-Kosteletz to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/XVII. 01.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/XVII, trf to Koflug 4/XII.

**FRIEDRICH, Günther.** (DOB: 02.05.09 in Pansdorf/Ratekau). 28.05.43 Hptm., NJG 1. 28.05.43 Hptm. in Geschwaderstab/NJG 1. (n.d.) Stab II./NJG 2. 27/28.09.43 Hptm., Stab /NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+DA) in collision with the He 219 (of Heinz-Dieter Frank) 25 km NW of Celle. Credited with 4 victories. Buried in Celle.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRIEDRICH**, Günther. 05.45 Obstlt.i.G., held in the UK but wanted by the Americans for interrogation.
- FRIEDRICH**, Günther. (DOB: 09.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., SG 101.
- FRIEDRICH**, Günther. (DOB: 27.07.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FRIEDRICH**, Günther. 08.10.41 Lt., 10./KG 53 WIA - He 111 H-2 crashed vic Rudolsdorf, near Ilshofen.- cause unknown.
- FRIEDRICH**, Günther. 25.07.41 Oblt., Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 hit by AA, location unknown.
- FRIEDRICH**, Hans. (DOB: 02.07.13). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 06.08.43 Lt., RDA adjusted to 01.06.41. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). Still MIA postwar. [possibly this is Hans-Roger F. ?]
- FRIEDRICH**, Hans. (DOB: 10.07.01). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FRIEDRICH**, Hans. 25.09.42 Lt., 2./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+HK) crashed after shot up by fighter vic Purowo.
- FRIEDRICH**, Hans-Helmut (Hans-Joachim?). (DOB: 27.09.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FRIEDRICH**, Hans-Helmut. (DOB: 01.10.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FRIEDRICH**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 22.07.20). (W.B.K. Eisleben). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FRIEDRICH**, Hans-Roger. (n.d.) with LTSt. 290. 21.07.43 Lt., trf to 2./FAGr. 5 as pilot. 20.11.43 Lt., 2./FAGr. 5 KIA - Ju 290 A-2 (9V+CK) shot down by Mosquitos of 157 Sqdn. off Cape Ortegale.
- FRIEDRICH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.12.16). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Abt. 71. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FRIEDRICH**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.01.17). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. /A2. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.
- FRIEDRICH**, Heinz. (DOB: 11.04.1). (W.B.K. Hall/Saale). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (W)(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.42).
- FRIEDRICH**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.07.14). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 13.08.43 Hptm. in Ln.-Betr.Kp./NAGr. 10, appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 31. 27.01.44 Hptm. and still Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 31.
- FRIEDRICH**, Heinz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Rgt. 71.
- FRIEDRICH**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 31.05.97 in Frankens/Schlesien). 19.06.40 Hptm. and Staka 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 (Pz), badly WIA during an attack on Rennes airfield by Bf 110s - no details.
- FRIEDRICH**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.01.10). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FRIEDRICH**, Helmut. 18.06.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Stab/AOK 7 to Erg.NAGr. Döberitz. 13.04.43 Maj. d.R. in Stab/AOK 7, trf to Luftgaukdo. I for further assignment.
- FRIEDRICH**, Dr.(med.) Helmut. (DOB: 07.11.11). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.08.43).
- FRIEDRICH**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- FRIEDRICH**, Horst. (DOB: 08.06.20). (W.B.K. Wohlau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FRIEDRICH**, Horst. (W.B.K. Oels). 01.06.43 at LKS 8, promo to Hptm. 18.11.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Abt. 671 to Flak-Rgt. 155(W) as a Battr.-Chef.
- FRIEDRICH**, Horst. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 12.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 248.
- FRIEDRICH**, Horst. 10.06.42 Oblt. (Tr.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 9, trf to LKS 8.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRIEDRICH**, Joachim. 01.08.44 promo to Oberstabsarzt.
- FRIEDRICH**, Johann-Baptist. (DOB: 04.08.17). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FRIEDRICH**, Julius. (DOB: 30.10.02). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- FRIEDRICH**, Karl. (DOB: 04.11.93). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- FRIEDRICH**, Karl. (DOB: 29.01.91). (W.B.K. Celle). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.09.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.) (Ln.). 1944 Maj. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 32/III (Nordhausen-Harz) (to 26.12.44). c.31.12.44 released from active service.
- FRIEDRICH**, Karl. (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- FRIEDRICH**, Karl. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak) (RDA?)
- FRIEDRICH**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 05.01.23). 31.12.43 Lt., 3./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CL) lost vic Hydra Island, 65 km SW of Athens, to ground contact vic Augusta harbor. Buried in war cemetery Dionyssos-Rapendoza.
- FRIEDRICH**, Karl-Hermann. (DOB: 04.09.18). 28.06.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Battr.-Chef of 5./Flak-Lehr-Rgt., reported MIA.
- FRIEDRICH**, Karl-Hermann. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 Oblt., (RDA 01.10.41).
- FRIEDRICH**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.03.18). 13.03.43 Oblt., previously in Flieger-Rgt. 41. 14.09.43 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. I/KG 76 (to 21.10.43). 21.10.43 Oblt., I/KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost vic Naples. Buried in war cemetery Costermano.
- FRIEDRICH**, Leopold. (DOB: 09.07.10). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- FRIEDRICH**, Manfred. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- FRIEDRICH**, Otto. (DOB: 26.03.16). 01.03.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 3. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA vic Iraklion. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Buried in war cemetery Maleme.
- FRIEDRICH**, Otto. 01.12.39 Lt.(W), Luftmunitionsanstalt Diekhof, trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 4.
- FRIEDRICH**, RA. 24.11.39 Hptm., Ia Gruppe III Referent 4/Genstab.d.Lw. 01.07.42 trf to GL/A Pl.4 (Personalplanung u. Arbeitseinsatz.). (to 15.01.43?). [not sure if the 24.11.39 belongs to "RA" Friedrich]
- FRIEDRICH**, Raimund. (DOB: 17.04.08). (W.B.K. Chemnitz II). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FRIEDRICH**, Reimund. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 233/VII (Gablingen) (to 25.01.45).
- FRIEDRICH**, Dr.(med.) Reinhard. (W.B.K. Kolmar). 01.12.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- FRIEDRICH**, Richard. (DOB: 13.08.92). 1943-44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- FRIEDRICH**, Robert. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- FRIEDRICH**, Rolf. (DOB: 10.01.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FRIEDRICH**, Rudi. 12.10.40 Oblt.z.S., 7./KG 4 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+HR) force-landed vic Schipol a/f apparently due to engine failure.
- FRIEDRICH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.11.06 in Heuschdorf). (DKS?). (i.G.). 01.04.25 entered service with the Polizei. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Ln.-Kp./RLM for radio training. 01.10.35 to Ln.-Schule Halle for radio and navigation training. 16.02.36 trf to BFS Celle for Nafü training.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.04.36 trf to Stab/KG 155 as an Nachr.Offz. 01.07.36 promo to Hptm. 01.10.36 appt Chef Ln.-Kp./KG 155. 01.01.38 trf to Chef NVW/Genst.d.Lw. (7.Abt. then 1.Abt.). 05.01.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 appt Referent in 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 24.11.39 Chef Ia Gruppe III Ref. 4 (Nachrichtenverbindungswesen)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 18.09.41 appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 38 (to 22.05.42). 23.05.42 appt Gruppenleiter in Chef NVW/RLM and concurrently Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt. 15.11.44 Obstlt., Chef der 3.Abt.(Funkaufklärung) in Stab Generalnachrichtenführer/Genst.d.Lw. 10.05.45 Obstlt.i.G., Stab Generalnachrichtenführer/Genst.d.Lw., awarded the DKS but disallowed by a general order by K.Doenitz since it was after the deadline. 1945 POW at Berchtesgaden. 07.09.45 trf from American to British custody.

- FRIEDRICH, Rudolf.** (DOB: 15.06.14 in Strehlen). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt.z.See. 08.41 trf from 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 back to the Kriegsmarine and ordered to report for U-boat training.
- FRIEDRICH, Walter.** (W.B.K. Krems a.d.Donau). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- FRIEDRICH, Dr. Walter.** c.02.38 Oblt. (Ing.), with Fl.Rgt. 1 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe.
- FRIEDRICH, Werner.** (DOB: 10.05.22). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FRIEDRICH, Werner.** (DOB: 04.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- FRIEDRICH, Werner.** (DOB: 23.08.11). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.01.41 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- FRIEDRICH, Dr. Werner.** (n.d.) Oblt., pilot 3./KG 51.
- FRIEDRICH, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FRIEDRICH, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- FRIEDRICH, Wilhelm.** 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Höh. Nafü 2 in Stab Höh. Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. West.
- FRIEDRICH, Willi.** (DOB: 12.04.01). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FRIEDRICH, Willi.** 04.45 Oblt., Ord.Offz. Stab/ 9. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 05.45).
- FRIEDRICH, ?** . 01.08.44 Hptm., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. " Marienkäfer " / 7. Jagddivision.
- FRIEDRICH, Adolf.** (DOB: 04.03.14 in Göttingen). 11.05.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 badly WIA - He 115 C crashed in a fog at Baltrum after a mine laying sortie off Dutch coast. 12.40 in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt.z.See. 24.06.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.42 trf from the Seeflieger back to the Kriegsmarine and ordered to Pillau for U-boat training.
- FRIEDRICH, Adolf.** 08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 1941-42). 01.09.40 promo to Hptm. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 1944-45 Kdr. FAGr. 1. 03.45 Maj., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 04.45).
- FRIEDRICH, Dieter.** 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 14.10.42 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA. - assigned to *Schiff 45*.
- FRIEDRICH, Dr.(med.) Gerhard.** (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.42 Unterarzt promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.08.42).
- FRIEDRICH, Hans.** (DOB: 13.04.19). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). [same as the other Friedrichs, Hans?]
- FRIEDRICH, Hans.** (n.d.) Oblt., BF 8./KG 6?.
- FRIEDRICH, Hermann-Axel von.** 15.07.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flieger-Rgt. 13, trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 20.11.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 01.10.42 in RLM

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

pool, assigned temporary duty to RLM (Aussenstelle Reisestab L.In.6) (to 31.08.43). 12.08.43 trf to Stab/Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien.

- FRIEDRICHS**, Josef-Hermann. (DOB: 17.12.19). (W.B.K. München-Gladbach). 01.10.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FRIEDRICHS**, Max. (DOB: 19.07.97). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). [deleted?]
- FRIEDRICHS**, Otto. (DOB: 14.07.90). 16.05.42 Maj., trf from Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 13 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.
- FRIEDRICHS**, Otto. (DOB: 22.01.21). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- FRIEDRICHS**, Paul-Dieter. 10.42 Oblt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard Schiff 45 HSK 7 *Komet* (to 14.10.42 KIA with the sinking of the ship by torpedo near Cap de la Hogue).
- FRIEDRICHS**, Willi. (DOB: 22.02.10). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.42). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 11.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.
- FRIEDRICHS**, Willi. 01.05.40 promo to Oblt. 1941 with JFS 2. 29.08.41 Oblt., appt Nachr.Offz. Stab /St.G. 2 (to 01.05.43). [same fellow as above?]
- FRIEDRICHS**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.11.42 Lt.,12./LG 1 - (L1+KW) vic Karathea. 1943 Lt., 2./LG 1. 23.07.44 Lt. and Adjutant in I./LG 1.
- FRIEDRICHSEN**, Ernst. (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.G. 212, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 19.07.39 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. 41 trf to Stabe des Generals der Lw.beim Ob.d.H.u.Befehlshabers Heeresfliegerverbände (to 02.08.39). 24.04.42 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.St. d. XXXXI. Pz.Korps [Version #2 with 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41] awarded the DKG. 01.10.42 Maj.?, appt Ia/6. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 09.12.43). 19.12.42 Hptm., Stab/6.Lw.Feld-Div. KIA - by infantry fire vic Bolschaja-Tscherenka.
- FRIEDRICHSEN**, Hans. (DOB: 21.05.19). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FRIEDSCH**, Günter. (DOB: 28.11.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 76. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt.76. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 1984,1987 listed as managing director of a peat plant at Barnstorf/Lower Saxony).
- FRIEKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 06.02.15). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.03.44 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 704.
- FRIELE**, Fritz. (DOB: 09.04.20 in Duisburg). 09.10.40 Lt., 9./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P-2 (1G+CT) crashed 2 km SE of Monnaie, 15 km NE of Tours after being shot up by a Hurricane of 601 Sqdn. Buried in war cemetery Mont-de-Huisnes.
- FRIELINGHAUS**, Erich. (DOB: 07.01.19). 01.01.43 promo to Lt., III./KG 27 (RDA 01.04.40). 25.05.43 Lt., 9./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-11 (1G+LT) shot down by fighters 12 km E of Isjum in Pl.Qu. 70736. 24.08.43 Lt. previously in III./KG 27, posthumously promo to Oblt. with effect from 01.05.43.
- FRIELINGHAUS**, Gustav. (DOB: 05.03.12 in Osnabrück). (R, DKG). 09.39 Gefr. and instructor at a school. (n.d.) "later" served with JFS 5 and Erg.JGr. Merseburg. Promo to Lt. 01.02.41 trf to JFS 2 as an instructor. 06.41 trf to 6./JG 3. 25.07.41 Lt., 6./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 overturned on emergency landing vic Stawuszcze. 29.01.42 appt Offz. z.b.V. in 6./JG 3. 29.05.42 Lt., with Stab II./JG 3. 01.06.42 appt Techn.Offz. II./JG 3. 04.07.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 3. 08.08.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 3. 07.09.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 3 awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Lt., awarded DKG, II./JG 3. 15.10.42 re-appt Offz. z.b.V. in 6./JG 3. 21.12.42 Lt., 6./JG 3. 05.01.43 Lt., 6./JG 3. 25.03.43 Oblt., appt acting Staka 6./JG 3 (to 31.05.43). 11.04.43 Oblt., 6./JG 3. 08.05.43 Oblt., 6./JG 3. 01.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 3 (to 09.09.43). 12.07.43 Oblt., 11./JG 3. 09.09.43 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in combat vic Orta Nova Pl.Qu. 52652. 11.43 Oblt., re-appt Staka 11./JG 3 (to 19.12.43). 19.12.43 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 3 injured in collision with a Bf 110 of II./ZG 76 on take-off at Neubiberg. 05.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. IV./JG 3. 01.05.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 3, appt acting Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 25.06.44). c.26.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 31.10.44). 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./Erg.JG 1 (to 02.45). 28.03.45 appt Gruppenkommandeur II./Erg. JG 1. Credited with c.350 combat missions and 74 air victories. †11.09.63 in Düsseldorf (Köln) after a serious illness.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRIELINGHAUS**, Hans. c.01.02.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 26 (to 06.41). 06.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 300 (to 11.42). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 02.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Art.Rgt. 13. 01.07.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 125 (mot) (to 19.12.44). 01.45 Oberst, Kdr. Unteroffizierschule d.Lw. 2.
- FRIELINGHAUS**, Kurt. (DOB: 22.07.02). (W.B.K. VII). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FRIELINGHAUS**, Wilhelm. 18.09.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXV (to 20.09.44).
- FRIEMANN**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- FRIEMAUTH**, Paul. (n.d.) Oblt., Flak-Abt. (unspecified).
- FRIEMEL**, Kurt. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). c.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. LV-Nachr.Abt. 3. 17.05.43 Obstlt. with Wehrmachtnachrichtenkommandantur Prag, appt Nafü/Koflug Strassburg (to 09.43). 20.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Marineoberkdo. der Nordsee for temporary duty.
- FRIEMEL**, Waldemar. (DOB: 07.09.11 in Hindenburg/Oberschlesien). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 10.44 Hptm., Staka 9./TG 2. 10.03.45 died in a Luftwaffe hospital in Ödenburg (Sopron/Hungary). 04.45 Hptm., Staka in III./TG 2. Buried in war cemetery Sopron.
- FRIER**, Günther. (DOB: 04.02.17). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- FRIES**, Alois. (DKG). 05.01.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./ZG 2 (to 23.06.42). 23.06.42 Oblt., 4./ZG 2 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 shot down by AA 600m SSE of Tschugujew a/f. 21.08.42 Oblt., 4./ZG 2 awarded the DKG.
- FRIES**, Arthur. 03.42 Oblt., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 15/XVII. 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Kp.-Chef Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 15/XVII, appt Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 3/IV.
- FRIES**, Dr.(med.) Adolf. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).
- FRIES**, Bernhard. (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- FRIES**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.08.20). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a.Rhein). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FRIES**, Ernst. (DOB: 22.02.07 in Allentein). 15.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 302 (to 01.05.44 then Staka 9./JG 302). 01.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 302 (to 31.05.44). 11.44 Oblt. in Stab I./Erg.JG 1. Credited with one victory.
- FRIES**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.03.25 in Waldmuhlen/Westerwaldkreis/Rheinland-Pfalz). (R). 10.03.43 RAD service in Hermagor (Kärnten) und in Graz /Steiermark (to 11.06.43). 25.06.43 volunteered for the paratroops and trained at Gardelegen, then Infanterie- and Panzerabwehr training in Salzwedel. 12.43 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to mid 01.44). 05.09.44 Gefr., awarded Ritterkreuz, Geschutzführer 2./Fsch. Pz.Jg.Abt. 1. 01.10.44 promo to Oberjäger. 01.04.45 promo to Oberfähnrich. 30.04.45 promo to Lt. 05.45 captured in Italy. 07.47 released. †06.01.2014 in Rennerod-Emmerichenhain/Westerwald.
- FRIES**, Johann. (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.11.42 (01.07.43?) promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 2. (Fernverbindungs-Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 85.
- FRIES**, Otto Heinrich. (DOB: 18.02.18). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 1942 with I./NJG 1. 28.08.42 WIA - Bf 110 F-2 shot down, vic Nerbesthal. 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 11.08.43 Fw., 5./NJG 1. 22.10.43 Lt., 5./NJG 1. 29.12.43 Lt., 5./NJG 1. 14.01.44 Lt., 5./NJG 1. 20.02.44 Lt., 5./NJG 1. 23.04.44 Lt., Stab II./NJG 1. 19/20.05.44 Lt., Stab II./NJG 1 WIA - He 219 A-0 (G9+DC) shot down by a Mosquito, 3 km S of Hertogbosch/Netherlands - ejected. 06.11.44 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 05.01.45 Lt., II./NJG 1. 13/14.04.45 unhurt? - shot down by a Mosquito. Credited with 17 victories. Postwar, he became a physician.
- FRIES**, Rudolf. (DOB: 03.08.12). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRIES**, Wilhelm. (DOB: (W.B.K. Coburg). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.09.39).
- FRIES**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.01.06). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FRIESACHER**, Herbert. 04.06.41 Lt., Erg.St./SKG 210 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 crashed vic Merville during a training flight.
- FRIESE**, Hans-Martin. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- FRIESE**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.08.1913 in Rohrlach/Riesengebirge). 01.06.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 03.09.44 Lt., 10./Fl.Rgt. 71 KIA - executed by the FFI vic Meyzieu. Buried at Dagneux.
- FRIESE**, Horst. (DOB: 30.12.21). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- FRIESE**, Kurt. (DOB: 30.12.06). (i.G.). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.34 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 113 (Cottbus) as a Beobachter. 07.01.35 appt navigation instructor and inspecting officer at Infanterie-Schule Dresden. 01.10.35 appt weapons instructor at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 16.05.36 appt artillery-spotting specialist in Aufkl.Lehrgruppe Jüterbog. 01.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.06.37 appt instructor at Aufkl.Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 24.11.37 Hptm. at Flieger-Waffenschule Braunschweig. 01.11.38 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 11 (Grossenhain). 10.01.40 trf to Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.03.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 20.06.41). 21.06.41 trf to Abt. Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 16.01.42 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 01.03.42 appt Referent in Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/RLM. 01.07.42 trf to the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.04.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Erg.NAGr. for temporary duty. 20.05.43 trf to NAGr. 8. 26.06.43 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. NAGr. 8. 26.08.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. NAGr. 8. 14.10.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. NAGr. 8 MIA – Bf 110 G-3 (H8+HM) from NAGr.5, while flying as a passenger. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- FRIESE**, Paul. (DOB: 05.09.10). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- FRIESE**, Robert. (DOB: 29.05.89). 01.06.39 assigned to Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM and eventually Gruppenleiter V G (still 11.44). 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.09.45 Oberst, Gen.d.Flakwaffe Ausb.Waffen-Techn.Pers., held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- FRIESE**, Dr.(Z) Werner. (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt (Z), promo to St.Arzt (Z)(RDA 01.07.42).
- FRIESE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 10.09.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- FRIESE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 14.05.16). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FRIESEN**, Georg, Freiherr von. (DOB: 10.10.19 in Dresden). 1940 Beobachter in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.02.45 Oblt. in 1./JG 1, KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 5) crashed on take-off. No known grave.
- FRIESENHAUSEN**, Bodo. (DOB: 11.03.21). 01.02.43 with FFS (C) 2 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.42).
- FRIESER**, Wilhelm. 17.08.39 Reg.Insp., Fl.H.Kdtr. Kitzingen, to temporary duty as Zahlmeister /IV./KG z.b.V. 2.
- FRIESMAUTH**, Paul. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- FRIESS**, ? . 07.43 Musikmeister, Musikkorps HG Berlin.
- FRIETZE**, Jürgen. (DOB: 01.12.24). 18.12.44 Lt., 3./NJG 1 KIA - He 219 A-2 vic Wesel to unknown cause.
- FRIETZE**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.12.04). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FRIETZSCHE**, Adolf. (DOB: 10.11.94). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 28.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11, trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**FRIIS**, ? . 04.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196.

**FRIIS**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 02.11.15). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**FRIMMEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 16.11.24). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS V.

**FRIMMEL**, Raimund. 29.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt provisional Kdr. III./Jäger-Rgt. 18 (L).

**FRINGE**, Jakob. 01.06.42 Oblt., II./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-6 shot down over the Black Sea.

**FRINGENBERG**, Josef. (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt./Flak.

**FRINGS**, Jakob . 01.06.41 Oblt., 7./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-6 ditched in the Black Sea - rescued by 8.Seenotstaffel. 11.09.41 Fw., Grosse KFS 5 WIA - He111 B-2 force-landed vic Parow, cause unknown. 01.06.42 Oblt., II./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-6 due to enemy fire over the Black Sea.

**FRINGS**, Lothar. (DOB: 27.11.14). 01.06.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 18.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to 2./NAGr. 3 as a Truppenarzt.

**FRINKEN**, Hubert. (DOB: 11.01.21). 02.45 Lt., 2./Erg.JG 2.

**FRINTROP**, Erich. (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 05.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 29 to Kdo. der Waffentechnischen Schulen. 01.05.43 under Kdo.d.Waffentechnischen Schulen, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**FRINTROP**, Heinrich. 19.07.42 Lt., pilot 10./KG 6 KIA - Do 17 P-1 (3E+PU) crashed vic Meaux, 30 km N of Villaroche near Paris cause unknown.

**FRISCH**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffz. u. Kp.Fü. "Drossel"/3. Jagddivision.

**FRISCH**, ? . 11.04.43 Reg.Rat., of Stab/19. Flak-Div. Flugbereitschaft Lfl.Kdo. 2 MIA aboard a Ju 52 (KG+FJ) of Flugbereitschaft Lfl.Kdo. 2, lost on Rome - Tunis route.

**FRISCH**, ? . 27.07.44 Lt., arrived at FFS B 34, Aussenstelle Neumünster, to teach a navigation course together with a Hptm. Morg.

**FRISCH**, Dr. ? . 25.04.44 Oblt., Ia/op 2 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 150. 20.02.45 Oblt. in 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 109 (o).

**FRISCH**, Erich. 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 228.

**FRISCH**, Georg. (DOB: 22.03.04). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**FRISCH**, Hans. (DOB: 23.11.93). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**FRISCH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.04.04). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FRISCH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.10.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**FRISCH**, Johannes. (DOB: 23.06.10). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.40).

**FRISCH**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 14.08.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4. 21.06.43 KIA - crashed.

**FRISCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 09.09.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 19.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to I./KG 50. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**FRISCH**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.

**FRISCH**, Theodor. (DOB: 26.04.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**FRISCHE**, Kurt. 31.08.41 Ob.St. Ing., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin KIA - He 111 H-5 (PH+ER) lost over the Mediterranean along the route Derna - Rome.

**FRISCHMUTH**, Karl. 30.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Lw.Bau-Btl. 16/III to Division Hermann Göring.

**FRITHOF**, ? . 29.05.44 Oblt., II./ZG 1. Credited with one victory.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRITON**, Otto. 03.03.41 Lt., 7./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+GR) last reported in Pl.Qu. 15 West 2154 vic Ziel 8357, ditched in the Bristol Channel near S Wales.
- FRITSCH** (FRITSCH), Helmut. (DOB: 11.10.15). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 22.11.42 Oblt., trf to I./KG 60. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. 01.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 100 (to 21.10.43). 19.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. [Note: see also FRITZSCHE, Helmut].
- FRITSCH**, ? . (n.d.) with III./Art.Rgt. 31. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.
- FRITSCH**, ? . (n.d.) Obstlt. and Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 18.
- FRITSCH**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Keiler"/ 8. Jagddivision.
- FRITSCH**, ? . 08.09.43 Lt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 38, WIA.
- FRITSCH**, ? . 15.09.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 reassigned as Ia op1 of Stab Koluft Mitte. 15.01.42 Oblt., Ord.Offz., Aufkl.Fl.Fü. [could be Helmuth F?]
- FRITSCH**, A. 10.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 51 lightly WIA - He 111 H hit by French fighters apparently of GC III/9 over Lyon-Bron.
- FRITSCH**, Albert. (DOB: 16.03.17). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 13.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 15) crashed on landing at Ballancourt.
- FRITSCH**, Albert-August. (W.B.K. Oldenburg/O. I). 01.08.42 Fw., .promo to Lt./Ln.
- FRITSCH**, Erhard. (DOB: 02.12.15). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(A2/Flak) (RDA 01.09.39), schw.Flak-Abt. 257. 15.04.45 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 2./ schw.Flak-Abt. 109 (v).
- FRITSCH**, Erich. (DOB: 14.04.10). (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstrasse). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- FRITSCH**, Erik Freiherr von. 29.05.42 Lt., 9./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 F-4/Trop (Yellow 5 + -) force-landed on coast near Borde-Bou-Hasna. 01.09.43 previously in JG 27, promo to Oblt. Credited with one victory.
- FRITSCH**, Erwin. 07.09.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.) with Koflug 4/XIII, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV.
- FRITSCH**, Felix. (DOB: 16.09.21). (Wien II). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FRITSCH**, Friedrich Wilhelm. 12.05.38 Lt.z.S. , trf to AS/88. 15.12.38 Lt., AS/88 KIA - He 59 WIA badly by AA over Barcelona - returned to base but died hours later of diphtheria.
- FRITSCH**, Hans (Hans-Paul?). (DOB: 09.08.11). 01.07.38 Oblt., Ln.-Offz. in Stab/KG 157, Langenhagen. 20.09.39 Oblt., trf from Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle Wien-Aspern to 2.Kp. (Bordfunker-Ausb.)/Ln.Schule. 08.43 Hptm. (A 1/Ln.) and Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 3. 01.10.43 Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 3, promo to Maj. 1944 Maj. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.
- FRITSCH**, Hans. 20.09.39 Oblt., 2./Luftnachrichtenschule trf to Flugsicherungshauptstelle Wien-Aspern and simultaneously to 2. Bordfunker-Ausb.Kp./Luftnachrichtenschule. 11.05.41 Hptm. (Ln.) and Chef Ln.-Kp./St.G. 3, trf to Sonderdienste-Abt. (special duties department)/RLM/Ob.d.L.
- FRITSCH**, Hans. 25.02.41Hptm., Stab /St.G. 3 Ju 87 R-2 force-landed vic Catania.
- FRITSCH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.10.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- FRITSCH**, Helmut. (DOB: 27.09.23 in Gustrow). 08.05.44 Lt., 1./KG 100 KIA - He 177 A-3 (6N+BH(BM?)) crashed at Lechfeld, no details.
- FRITSCH**, Helmuth. 07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 08.05.45).
- FRITSCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 28.01.15). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. /A2. 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/13. Flak-Div.
- FRITSCH**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.09.20). (W.B.K. Kaaden). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FRITSCH**, Karl. (DOB: 17.07.21). (W.B.K. Böhmisches-Leipa). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRITSCH**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 13.12.19 in Kassel). (W.B.K. Kassel). 07.41 in 6. Seenotstaffel. 18.09.41 Lt., 6. Seenotstaffel WIA - Do 24 N-1 (KK+UL) lost vic Tripoli to Italian AA. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). Last rank: Oblt.
- FRITSCH**, Lorenz. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).
- FRITSCH**, Manfred. (DOB: 02.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- FRITSCH**, Paul. (DOB: 02.09.20). 24.08.42 Fw., 5./JG 26. 27.02.43 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 23.04.43 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 24.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 26. 06.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 7) shot down by Spitfires of 303 Sqdn. 8 km W of the Somme Estuary. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 4 victories.
- FRITSCH**, Theodor. (DOB: 11.06.95). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- FRITSCH**, Walter. (DOB: 16.09.18). 01.09.41 promo to Lt./A2.
- FRITSCH**, Werner. (DOB: 30.10.21 in Jauern/Altenburg). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt (Ln./A2). 06.05.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in NJG 3, attending week-long course for Geschwader and Gruppen signals officers. 01.02.45 Oblt., Ln.-Zug II./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 shot down N of Landsberg/Warthe. Buried at Stare Czarnowo.
- FRITSCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.02.14). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.
- FRITSCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.01.15 in Hamburg). 15.12.38 Lt., AS/88 died of illness in hospital in Palma/Mallorca.
- FRITSCH**, ? . 20.02.45 Lt., Adjutant in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 570 (o).
- FRITSCH**, Dietrich. (DOB: 17.08.10 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). 23.04.41 Oblt., II./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Beauvis a/f cause unstated. Buried in war cemetery Beauvais.
- FRITSCH**, Eberhard. (DOB: 30.01.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- FRITSCH**, Edgar. (DOB: 08.10.99). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37).
- FRITSCH**, Erich. (DOB: 20.08.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- FRITSCH**, Georg. (DOB: 10.01.16). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.02.43 Ofw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.) .(RDA 01.06.41). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). Mid-1944 Hptm. (Kr.O.), reported MIA and then reported to be a POW of the British.
- FRITSCH**, Helmut. 07.04.45 Hptm., Ramm Kdo. unspecified.
- FRITSCH**, Horst. 18.03.45 Lt., III./SG 4 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 in the area of Dittmerau - Gnadenfels.
- FRITSCH**, Joachim. (DOB: 12.06.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- FRITSCH**, Kurt. 09.39 Fl.-Oberstabsingenieur, appt Leiter Erprobungsstelle Rechlin (to 06.41). 06.41 Fl.-Oberstabsingenieur, appt Leiter Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. (Tropen) (to c.05.42).
- FRITSCH**, Oskar. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Ln.).
- FRITSCH**, Walter. 01.09.42 Hptm., Ia of KGr. 806.
- FRITSCH**, Victor. (DOB: 30.05.12). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FRITSCH**, Werner von. (DOB: 29.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 17.06.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 collided with another Bf 109 at Baron a/f. 04.07.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Evreux. 01.08.41 Lt., 3./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E (CD+MP) missing during a transfer flight Ratschin - Minsk. 04.07.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost in air combat with P-47 vic Evreux. 02.08.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 overturned on take-off from Baron a/f. 07.08.44 Lt. (Tr.O.) in II./JG 2, reported KIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRITSCHER**, Erhard. (DOB: 07.05.17 in Deutsch-Hause/Sudetengau). 01.09.41 Lt., Erg.St./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 C-1 crashed vic Pfaffenried bei Wiggensbach, 6 km NW of Kempten during an exercise flight. Buried at Mährisch Schonberg/Sudetengau.
- FRITSCHER**, Erich. (DOB: 12.05.01 in Mährisch Ostrava). (W.B.K. Olmütz). WWI served in the Austro-Hungarian Army. (n.d.) worked in the steel industry. 1942 appt Btrr. Offz. Sperr-Btrr. II. 1942 appt Btrr. Offz. schw.Feld-Abt. 394 (o) Divisburg. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V.) 1943 appt Btrr.Offz. 7./schw.Flak-Abt. 112. 1944 appt Btrr.Offz. le.Flak-Abt. 389.
- FRITSCHER**, Ottokar. (DOB: 17.04.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 17.10.42 Lt., 6./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CP) ditched SE of Sicily after air combat. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FRITSCHKA**, Dr.(med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.05.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- FRITSCHLE**, Georg. (DOB: 14.09.04). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FRITZ**, ? . (n.d.) Stabsingenieur, Chef Abt. E5/Erprobungsstelle Peenemunde.
- FRITZ**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffz u. Kp.Fü. "Bock"/1. Jagddivision.
- FRITZ**, ? . 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 694.
- FRITZ**, ? . 13.06.44 Hptm. in 1./Flak-Rgt. 20, reported WIA.
- FRITZ**, Albert. (DOB: 20.12.90). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- FRITZ**, Alfred. (DOB: 29.05.07). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen.
- FRITZ**, Dr. (med.) Otto. (DOB: 31.12.07). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.12.42).
- FRITZ**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Strahlsund). 01.05.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- FRITZ**, Eberhard. (DOB: 25.11.21). 13.08.41 5./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 crashed on take-off at Soltsy . 18.07.42 Lt., 5./JG 52. 09.42 briefly assigned to 15.(kroat)/JG 52 for 6 days. 30.10.42 Lt., 5./JG 52. 01.07.43 in JG 52, promo to Oblt. 21.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 52. 07.08.44 Oblt. in 9./JG 52, KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 8) shot down by P-51s vic Kalwaria/Poland, parachute failed to open. Credited with 6 victories.
- FRITZ**, Eduard. 09.07.40 Oblt., 3./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-3 crashed to unknown cause near UK- some bodies washed ashore on Norderney Island.
- FRITZ**, Erich. (DOB: 09.08.96). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 12.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11, trf to Wehrmachtgefängnis Freiburg i.Br. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- FRITZ**, Ernst. (DOB: 23.09.20). (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- FRITZ**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- FRITZ**, Erwin. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Erfurt.
- FRITZ**, Georg. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 22.12.43 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 694 (to c.23.03.45). 01.06.44 promo to Maj.d.R.
- FRITZ**, Georg. 01.10.39 Maj., with Wehrbezirkskdo. Insterburg. 01.07.43 in Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien, promo to Obstlt.
- FRITZ**, Georg. 10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 685.
- FRITZ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.07.21). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- FRITZ**, Günther. (DOB: 28.12.17). (W.B.K. Suisburg). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (W)(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.42). 01.08.43 Oblt.(W) and Führer Luftminen-Zug d.Lw. 3, reclassified as Oblt. (A 2/(W)) (RDA 01.08.42).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRITZ**, Hans Joachim. 13.05.40 Lt., 6.(S)/LG 2 badly WIA - Hs 123 A-1 crashed vic Orp-le-Grand (Orp-Jauche?) after being shot up by No. 3 Sqdn. - hospitalized at Jülich.
- FRITZ**, Hans. (DOB: 21.12.10). (W.B.K. Grossenhain or Berlin VII?). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). [severe conflict here]
- FRITZ**, Hans. 1.08.42 Lt., 4./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+NM) lost to unknown cause in Pl.Qu. in 45 Ost 2166.
- FRITZ**, Hans. 01.12.43 Uffz., 3./JG 3. 18.02.44 Uffz., 3./JG 3. 08.03.44 Uffz., 3./JG 3. 22.04.44 Fhj.Fw.. 3./JG 3. 05.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 3. 26.11.44 Lt., 3./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS lost to unknown circumstances.
- FRITZ**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 04.01.15). 01.05.43 in 10./JG 1, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.12.41).
- FRITZ**, Hans-Joachim. 01.07.38 at Flieger-Techn.Schule Berlin-Adlershof. 01.03.39 promo to Lt. d.R. 09.39 Lt. d.R., pilot in 6.(Schl.)/LG 2. 31.07.44 Oblt., 2./SG 10 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Black 3) shot down by AA near Cavaltura.
- FRITZ**, Hans-Ruprecht. (DOB: 10.06.06). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FRITZ**, Hermann. (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 as proposed by Luftgaustab Finnland, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FRITZ**, Hermann. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- FRITZ**, Johann. (DOB: 1.08.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- FRITZ**, Johannes. ("Hans") (DOB: 05.02.21). (n.d.) with the Flakwaffe. 1943 with 4./JGr. Ost. 22.02.44 Uffz., 3./JG 3. 13.04.44 Fw., 3./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 shot down. 13.05.44 Fw., 3./JG 3. 28.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 3. 22.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 3. 26.11.44 Lt., 3./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 D due to a mid-air collision vic Erkelenz. Credited with 10 victories.
- FRITZ**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Gera). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 20.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Koflug Merseburg to Lw.-Kriegsberichterkompanie (mot) z.b.V. Berlin-Adlershof.
- FRITZ**, Joseph. (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- FRITZ**, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 07.11.20). 01.02.43 Ofr., Luftnachrichtenschule promo to Lt.(A2/Ln.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- FRITZ**, Karl. (DOB: 20.09.13). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FRITZ**, Konrad. 15/16.12.42 Lt., 10./KG 54 KIA - He 111 (B3+OX) [Version #2: MIA in He 111 A-3 (B3+DY)] lost to unknown cause during a transfer flight vic Tripolis.
- FRITZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 30.08.14). 01.12.39 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt., Fest.Flak-Rgt. 34 (RDA 01.07.39). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 1944-45 Hptm., Ia op 2(E) in Stab/16. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45). 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Ia op 2(E) in Stab/VI. Flakkorps (to 08.05.45).
- FRITZ**, Ludwig. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R. promo to Lt./Flak.
- FRITZ**, Oskar. (DOB: 17.10.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- FRITZ**, Otto. (DOB: 11.07.13). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- FRITZ**, Paul. 22.04.41 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 238 (still 04.45). 01.02.42 promo to Maj.d.R.
- FRITZ**, Reinhard. 29.01.40 Hptm. in 1./KG 27, injured in landing gear failure at Leipheim.
- FRITZ**, Rudolf. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 21.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRITZ**, Rudolf. 18.11.42 Lt., II./KG.z.b.V. 1 KIA - Ju 52 (1Z+AP) shot down by a P-40, crashed 20 km S of Benghazi.
- FRITSCH**, Dr.(med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.04.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- FRITZ**, Theodor. (DOB: 29.03.91). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- FRITZ**, W. 17.06.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+MM) in the area of Tikhoretskaya Armavir - Krasnodar.
- FRITZ**, Walter. 01.07.39 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.07.39) KG 55. 15.09.39 Oblt., I./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P (G1+FH) vic Chyrov, SW of Lvov - damaged by AA.
- FRITZ**, Walther. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 55. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- FRITZ**, Werner. 01.08.42 Lt., 4./KG 76 MIA/returned - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+NM) lost to unknown cause in Pl.Qu. 2166.
- FRITZ**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 17.02.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4. 27/28.03.44 Lt., Stab/KG 54 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+UA) lost to AA in the Bristol area, crashed at Delean Peat Works, near Wedmore/Somerset. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- FRITZCHE**, Georg. (DOB: 13.10.11). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- FRITZE**, August. (DOB: 25.04.98). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- FRITZE**, Otto. (DOB: 09.01.10). (WB.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak. 20.07.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), trf to 10. Flak-Div.
- FRITZE**, Peter. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- FRITZE**, Peter. 17.10.41 Lt., 9./KG 76 MIA/Returned - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+GT) force-landed vic Tretschinskaja.
- FRITZE**, Wolfgang. 16.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) on temporary duty with Lw.-Kdo. Don, trf to 10. Flak-Div. for further assignment.
- FRITZEL**, Rolf. (DOB: 1916). 10.39 Lt., trf to Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 08.42 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 16.05.43 Hptm. and Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.
- FRITZEMEIER**, ? . 1945 Hptm., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 79.
- FRITZSCH**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.05.08). 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.
- FRITZSCH**, Karl. (DOB: 04.03.20). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FRITZSCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.01.03). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- FRITZSCHE**, ? . 01.09.41 Hptm., Techn.Offz. Stab /Kü.Fl.Gr. 906.
- FRITZSCHE**, Claus. (DOB: 05.05.23). 01.06.43 Fw. , I./KG 100, promo to Lt.(A2/Ln.) (RDA 01.01.43). 20.06.43 Lt., MIA. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- FRITZSCHE**, Claus. 20.02.41 Lt., 6./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P-2 (1G+FP) force-landed vic Aunay-sur-Oden, 30 km SW of Caen - due to engine failure in bad weather.
- FRITZSCHE**, Erich. (DOB: 13.06.17). (W.B.K. Freiberg). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- FRITZSCHE**, Erich. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).
- FRITZSCHE**, Ernst. (DOB: 29.04.97). 01.10.39 Oblt.(d.R.) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), in Ln.Kp./Fl.H.Kdr. Fürstenwalde. 01.07.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 11.07.41 Maj., Navigationschule

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

Strausberg, trf to Stab/Höheren Wehrmacht-Nachrichtenführer beim Verfügungsstab Frankfurt/Oder.  
25.11.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L.

- FRITZSCHE**, Georg. (DOB: 15.03.02). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37).
- FRITZSCHE**, Hans. (DOB: 21.04.20). (W.B.K. Herne). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FRITZSCHE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.01.12). 01.04.43 in Stab/Höheren Nafü des Ob.d.L., promo to Hptm. 1944 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.
- FRITZSCHE**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.05.08). 01.04.40 promo to Hptm.
- FRITZSCHE**, Helmut. 25.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 100 (to 14.06.43). 13/14.06.43 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 100 unhurt? - He 111 H-11 (6N+IL) bailed out far behind the lines due to engine failure due to AA hits during raid on on Saratov, crashed c. 235 km SW of Saratov - supposedly rescued on 15/16.06.43 by (6N+MH) of 1./KG 100. 01.11.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.04.45 Hptm., 4./JG 102 - survived a ramming attack against Allied bombers.
- FRITZSCHE**, Herbert. (DOB: 18.12.12 in Grün near Lengendorf). 09.38 promo to Regierungsinspektor. 1942 assigned to Lw. Feldluftmunitionslager Felixdorf. (n.d.) promo to Oberzahlmeister.
- FRITZSCHE**, Horst. (DOB: 21.09.11). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- FRITZSCHE**, Horst. (DOB: 29.08.1918 in München). (n.d.) with JFS 6. 1943 with JG 106. 29.06.43 with Erg.JGr. Süd. 20.08.44 Lt., 9./SG 4. 03.45 Lt., III./ZG 26? (JG 6?) MIA. [Version #2: 03.45 Lt., III./SG 4 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 vic Dresden-Klotzsche.]
- FRITZSCHE**, Immo. (DOB: 16.12.18 in Döcklitz/Kreis Querfurt). (R, DKG). 04.41 Lt., assigned to St.G. 2 on completion of training. 16.03.42 Oblt., Staka 7./St.G. 2. 17.03.42 WIA. 25.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./St.G. 2. c.02.43 Staka 8./St.G. 77. 16.03.43 Oblt., Staka 8./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 hit by AA vic Striguny. 16.04.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./St.G. 2. 07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./St.G. 2 (later renamed 8./SG 2) (to 12.43). 01.10.43 Oblt., Staka 8./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+GS) shot down behind the lines by fighters in Pl.Qu. 5873 (S of Zaporopzhye) [Version#2: 2 km SE of Hochschtet (Pl.Qu.5859)] but picked up by another crew then shot down again. 22.11.43 Oblt., 8./SG 2. 13.12.43 Oblt., Staka 8./SG 2, WIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+AD) hit by AA, force-landed vic Batysman(Batymann?), (Pl.Qu. 2985), died in hospital of wounds and a severe leg fracture (14.12.43) while attacking infantry targets 1 km NE of Shiroskaya in the Kiev area. Credited with over 700 missions and one victory.
- FRITZSCHE**, Klaus. (DOB: 27.12.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 21.02.41 Lt., 6./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P-2 (1G+FP) made an emergency landing in bad weather following combat damage to the engines - vic Aunay sur Oden, 30 km SW of Caen.
- FRITZSCHE**, Max. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- FRITZSCHE**, Paul-Helmut. (DOB: 14.06.17). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.
- FRITZSCHE**, Rudolf. 12.44 Lt., appt Ausb. Offz. of 11. Flak-Div. (to 01.45).
- FRITZSCHE**, Viktor. (DOB: 29.03.92). (W.B.K. Küstrin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- FRITZSCHE**, Volker. (DOB: 23.12.21). (W.B.K. Freiberg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FRITZSCHE**, Werner. (DOB: 07.08.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 30.06.41 Lt., 3./SKG 210. 04.08.41 Lt., 3./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 (CD+MO) lost during ferry flight after take-off from Radzyn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.
- FRITZSCHE**, Werner. (DOB: 18.08.09). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRITZSCHE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 26.06.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 20.09.42 Lt., I./KG 4 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FRIZ**, Erwin. (DOB: 17.05.08). 19.12.42 Lt., II./Flak-Rgt. 52 WIA - during an air raid on Bizerta. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FRIZA**, Dr. (med.) Franz. (DOB: 01.12.04). 16.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. V. 26.04.45 Oberstabsarzt (Tr.O.) and Luftgauhgieniker/Luftgaukdo. V, trf to Luftflotte 6 for further assignment.
- FROBARTH**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., Gerätzugführer Kp. "Auerochs"/ 7. Jagddivision.
- FROBEEN**, Hans. 01.12.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Rgt. 4. 17.03.40 Lt. in III./Ln.-Rgt. 4. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- FRÖBEL**, Hans-Roland. (DOB: 03.10.21). (R?, DKG). 01.06.43 Oblt. in 3./Flak-Rgt. 291, awarded the DKG. 01.07.43 in 16. Flak-Div., promo to Oblt. 26.04.45 Hptm., Chef Flak-KGr. 287/LKS 8 awarded the Ritterkreuz? (unconfirmed).
- FRÖBEL**, Johannes. (DOB: 25.09.20). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt., Verb.Trupp/Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot) 18.
- FRÖBEL**, Paul. 24.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. IV to LKS 7. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V.).
- FRÖBEL**, Wilfried. (DOB: 09.01.15). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- FRÖBER**, Heinz. 15.04.41 Lt.(d.r.), Luftwaffenführungsstab Ia to temporary duty with OKW/Wi Rü Amt/Rohrsoffsstammabt. 20.06.42 Lt.(d.R.), Rüstungskommando Dnjepropetrowsk, placed at the disposal of XI. Fl.Korps.
- FROBÖSE**, Erich. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 11.09.42 Lt., unspecified fighter pilot KIA vic Lake Hammasjärvi (55 km NE of Inari/Finland) - parachute failed. Buried at Petschenga.
- FROBÖSE**, Gustav. (DOB: 12.02.16). 1940 Bildoffz. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. Last rank: Oblt.
- FRÖBRICH**, Hans. (DOB: 18.05.20). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 1939 resided in Krefeld. 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.04.43 Lt., pilot 7./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+KR) lost in combat over the east coast of the UK.
- FRODE**, Gerold. (DOB: 04.08.17). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FRODER**, Rudolf. 01.02.43 Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.), Luftwaffenführungsstab Ia trf to Lg.Kdo. XII.
- FRODIEN**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.08.97 in Stettin). WWI served with the Infanterie, then the Fliegertruppe. 18.01.19 became a POW of the French(?) (to 19.07.19). 01.10.31 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 788902) and the SS (Nr. 229(?)22). 1940 in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 07.11.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Stab/NJG 4. 16.09.43 Maj., appt Major beim Stab in NJG 6 (to c.24.02.44). 10.02.44 Maj., appt provisional? Kommodore NJG 6 (to 19.02.44). Last rank: Obstlt.
- FRODIEN**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 05.12.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 05.07.41 Lt., 4./JG 53. 17.09.41 Lt., II./JG 53. 23.12.41 Lt., Stab II./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (<2 + -) damaged by Hurricanes vic Valetta/Malta. 10.07.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black <2 + -) shot down by Spitfires 3 to 4 km SW of Rabat/Malta, ditched at sea. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 5 victories.
- FRODL**, ? . 1945 Hptm., Techn.Offz. Stab/JG 7.
- FRODL**, Eduard. (DOB: 10.02.14). (W.B.K. Goslar). 18.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Goslar to Kw.-Werkstattzug 105/VIII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- FRODL**, Franz. (DOB: 26.03.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing. [possibly this is the same fellow as the other Franz Frodl?]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRODL**, Franz. (DOB: 26.03.06). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 1943 Oblt., appt Staka Kampfstaffel/Erprobungskdo. 25 (to 1944). 27.09.43 Lt., Erprobungsstaffel 25 WIA - Ju 88 S-1 belly-landed at Achmer following combat damage - engine failure. 1944 Staka 3./Erprobungskommando 25. 18.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JGr. 10.
- FRODL**, Richard. 01.07.43 in KG 30, promo to Oblt. 09.08.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1944 Oblt. and Staka Kampfstaffel/Erprobungskdo. 25.
- FROEDE**, Hans. (DOB: 23.06.2). (W.B.K. Sigmaringen). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FROEHLICH**, Karl-Heinz. 08.01.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) and acting Kdr. of gem.Flak-Abt. 125(v), trf to 2./Flak-Rgt. 25 as Battr.-Chef.
- FROEHLICH**, Reinhold. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Bau).
- FROEHLING**, Heinrich (Heinz?)(Heiner?). 08.04.41 Lt., 4./ZG 76 unhurt - Bf 110 C crash-landed (headstand) near Rom a/f/Denmark due to poor ground conditions. 05.41 Lt., assigned to Sonderkommando Junck (~4./ZG 76) for missions in Iraq.
- FROELICH**, O. 07.07.42 Oblt., III./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 vic Zikeevo.
- FROESCHEK**, Karl Heinz. 14.02.44 Lt., 14.(Jabo)/JG 5 MIA/WIA? - Fw 190 A-3 (Black 2) crashed vic Kiesti-Louhi.
- FROESE**, Hans. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.40 RDA as Oblt.(d.R). 07.03.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA/POW - He 111 P (T5+AH) attacked by Spitfire of 603 Sqdn., crashed at sea about 105 km E of Aberdeen.
- FROESE**, Heinz. (DOB: 17.05.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 26.03.42 Lt., 5./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 7 + -) combat 8 km S of Amaldi. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- FROESE**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.11.41 Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 to Luftgaukdo. XII.
- FROESIUS**, ? . 09.07.44 Lt. in 10./JG 51, reported to be conditionally ready for operations.
- FROHBERG**, Georg. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- FROHBERG**, Martin. (DOB: 31.03.13). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 30.09.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.03.41). 01.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 30 (to 23.11.44).
- FROHBERG**, Martin. 15.01.44 Oblt., 9./KG30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+DR) crashed vic Kühsen (9 km NW Mölln, S of Lübeck) - due to engine fire.
- FRÖHDER**, Walter. (DOB: 30.10.06). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FRÖHLER**, Josef. 20.07.41 Oblt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 KIA - Hs 126 damaged by ground fire near Schlapaki.
- FRÖHLICH**, ? . 04.45 Lt., Kp.Fü. 8./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.
- FRÖHLICH**, ? . 1941 Lt., Sd.Kdo. Junck.
- FRÖHLICH**, ? . 23.08.42 Lt., in 3./Flak-Rgt. 12, KIA c. 8 km NE of Tinguta.
- FRÖHLICH**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak). 14.11.42 trf from Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien to LKS 6 (to 08.01.43). 08.01.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI.
- FRÖHLICH**, Edgar. (DOB: 07.02.20). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- FRÖHLICH**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 16.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/VIII. 01.11.41 Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.06.44 appt Kdr. Lw.-Pi.Btl. 4.
- FRÖHLICH**, Georg. 17.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 1. 21.11.44 KIA vic Erfurt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRÖHLICH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.03.10). 01.10.35 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 Hauptwachtmeister, promo to Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 19 (RDA 01.10.38). 19.06.43 Hptm. in Res.Flak-Abt. 127, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 753 (still 04.45). 01.08.44 promo to Maj.
- FRÖHLICH**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 06.06.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from BFS 3 to Stab/Lufttransportführer. 01.05.43 with Lw.-Führungsstab, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 07.03.44 Hptm. in Stab/XIV. Fliegerkorps. 22.10.44 Hptm., appt Ia with Fliegertransportstab at Agram-Pleso (Zagreb-Pleso).
- FRÖHLICH**, Hans. (DOB: 28.11.16). 02.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 appt Zugführer of 1./Scheinw.Ers.Abt. 305. 01.07.40 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Adj. Scheinw.Abt. 370. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. 3./Scheinw.Abt.370. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 30.01.43 Oblt. in 3./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 370, awarded the Flakkampabzeichen. 1943 appt Btrr.Chef 4./Scheinw.Abt. 339. 1944 appt Btrr.Chef 4./Scheinw.Abt. 448.
- FRÖHLICH**, Hans. 18.11.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), 15./Fl. Verb.G. 2 MIA - Ju 52 lost in unknown circumstances in area of Kraljewe.
- FRÖHLICH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.11.08 in Düren). 14.12.41 Lt., 7./NJG 3 WIA - Bf 110 D-3 (D5+CS) crashed vic Oldenburg after combat with a Mosquito of 605 Sqdn. 15.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 5) crashed at Lembrucher Bruch. Credited with 2 victories.
- FRÖHLICH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.11.08). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FRÖHLICH**, Heinrich. 14.12.41 Lt., 7./NJG 3 WIA - Bf 110 D-3 (D5+CS) crashed vic Oldenburg after combat with a Mosquito of 605 Sqdn. [Version #: crashed 1 km SW of Maibach, near Usingen, 25 km NNW of Frankfurt/Main - due to blocked controls during a transfer flight]. Credited with 2 victories. - [confused with **FRÖHLICH**, Heinrich. ?]
- FRÖHLICH**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.01.20). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- FRÖHLICH**, Heinz. c. 1938 Wetterflugstelle Kiel (to c. 1939). 1939 with Wetterflugstelle Norderney.
- FRÖHLICH**, Herbert. (DOB: 10.06.11). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- FRÖHLICH**, Karl. (DOB: 16.07.15). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA revised to 01.05.38).
- FRÖHLICH**, Karl. 13.10.44 Oblt., 3./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Yellow 2) shot down by P-38 vic Winterscheid near Siegburg.
- FRÖHLICH**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 09.02.13). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 24.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 774 (to 31.01.45). 04.02.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 8.
- FRÖHLICH**, Kurt. (DOB: 10.04.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.).
- FRÖHLICH**, Kurt. (DOB: 25.06.15). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Lt., Offz.without known duties Stab II./Schl.G. 1 (to 10.43).
- FRÖHLICH**, Kurt. 20.05.41 Lt., 9. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 WIA vic Perivolia Rethymnon.
- FRÖHLICH**, Dr.(med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Leoben). 01.10.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- FRÖHLICH**, Leopold. 07.07.41 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black ?) hit an obstruction at Ostrow a/f. 15.05.43 Oblt., 8./JG 54. Credited with one victory.
- FRÖHLICH**, Ludwig. (DOB: 01.12.08). (W.B.K. Mannheim). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- FRÖHLICH**, Dr.(med.) Ludwig. (W.B.K. Furth). 01.04.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- FRÖHLICH**, Martin. (DOB: 23.03.23). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FRÖHLICH**, Otto. (DOB: 29.02.12). (W.B.K. Dresden). 05.06.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.07.42 Oblt., III./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot down by fighters vic Sikeyevo during a transfer flight. 28.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to Luftdienstkdo. 61.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 13.04.44 Hptm., 14./Fl.Ziel.G. 1 WIA - Fw 58 shot down by Mosquito.

**FRÖHLICH**, Paul. (DOB: 05.12.05 in Königsberg). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr.). 1928 trained at Polizei-Schule Senzburg (to 1929). 1929 Polizei Spezial Ausbildung in Königsberg (to 1932). 1941 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 23/VI. 01.07.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. 41/XI. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41). 1943 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 9/XVII. 1944 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 221/VIII. 1945 trf to Fsch.AOK for training.

**FRÖHLICH**, Stefan. (DOB: 07.10.89 in Orsova/Romania). (R, DKG). 08.08 joined the österreichische Armee as an officer candidate and served with Sappeur-Kompanie13. 01.05.11 promo to Lt. WWI served with the sappers. 01.08.14 promo to Oblt. 01.08.17 promo to Hptm. Late in WW I became Kompanie-Kommandant of Technischen Akademie in Hainburg am Donau, finished the war as a Hptm. Postwar held various positions in the Austrian military. 19.01.28 promo to Maj. 1935 trained as a pilot. 1935 Kdt. Flughafen Zeltweg. 28.12.35 promo to Obstlt. 1937 promo to Obstlt. 1937/38 became Kommandant of Fliegerhorstes Zeltweg. 03.38 Obstlt., Kdt. Fliegerhorstkommando Zeltweg in the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Army with a rank of Obstlt. and ordered to KGr. Memmingen for orientation instruction. 01.01.39 appt to Stab/KG 158 (later KG 76). 01.02.39 appt Kdr. I./KG 158 (later I./KG 76). 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. I./KG 76 and Kdt. Fl.H. Wiener-Neustadt (to 14.11.39). 17.11.39 Oberst, appt Kommodore KG 76 (to 19.02.41). 01.07.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 04.07.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore KG 76. 24.02.41 appt Fliegerführer Afrika (to 10.04.42). 01.01.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 12.04.42 appt Kdr. 2. Fliegerdivision (to c. 14.12.42). 04.05.42 or 11.05.42 awarded DKG. 29.12.42 appt Komm.Gen. IX. Fliegerkorps (to 04.09.43). 01.07.43 promo to Gen.d.Flieger. 04.09.43 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau XVII Wien (to 28.02.44). 01.03.44 appt beim Stab der Lfl. 3. 01.09.44 appt Oberbefehlshaber Lw.Kdo. Südost (to 22.10.44). 04.11.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.01.45 appt Komm.Gen. II. Fliegerkorps (to 30.01.45). 27.02.45 Gen.d.Flieger, appt Oberbefehlshaber Luftflottenkdo. 10 (to 04.45). 31.03.45 appt Befehlshaber der Ersatzluftwaffe (to 28.04.45). 28.04.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 30.04.45 retired. 03.06.45 captured in Hofgastein by the Americans but soon released by the British (05.12.45). 05.45 Obstlt., wanted or held as POW by US. 18.07.45 Gen.d.Fl., Befh.Ers.Lw., held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Controll Commission - last known location : unknown. 15.09.45 Gen.d.Fl., Befeh.d.Ers.Lw., Befehlshaber, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). †02.10.78 in Duisburg.

**FRÖHLING**, Albert. 28.09.40 Gfr. 28.09.41 Uffz., 11./KG 55. 10.04.42 Fhj.-Fw., 4./KG 30. 10.07.44 Oblt., 3./KGr.z.b.V. 600.

**FRÖHLING**, Anton. (DOB: 29.07.97). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**FRÖHLING**, Dietrich. (DOB: 02.04.21). 15.05.43 Oblt., 8./JG 54. 16.06.44 KIA - Fw 190 crash-landed in the area of Helsinki, possibly due to oxygen deprivation. Credited with one day victory.

**FRÖHLING**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 09.07.16 in Stettin). 11.01.35 joined the NSFK (to 29.06.39) 1941 conferred with Dipl.Ing.? 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Peenemünde (to 1943). 1943 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen - provide liason between the test station and front line personnel for special equipment. 01.11.43 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**FRÖHLING**, Heinrich. (n.d.) 7./NJG 3. Credited with one day victory. Survived the war.

**FRÖHLISCH**, P. 30.08.40 Oblt., 5./KG 1 POW - He 111 H-2 (V4+BV) rammed by a Hurricane of 79 Sqn., vic Capel, Swires Farm.

**FROHLOFF**, Herbert. 15.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 5) crashed at Lembrucher.

**FROHMADEN**, Christof. (DOB: 02.01.15 in München). 10.44 Lt., Ia of I./JG 301.

**FROHMADEN**, Christof. (DOB: 02.01.15 in München). 10.44 Lt., Ia for I./JG 301.

**FROHN**, Adolf. (DOB: 12.05.93). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**FROHN**, Hans. (DOB: 05.04.13). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.10.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FROHN**, Heinrich. 17.11.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Koflug 2/VI to XIII. Fliegerkorps with temporary duty to Bataillonsführerschule in Antwerpen. 08.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) in II./Jäger-Rgt. 10 (L), appt Kdr. of this Bataillon. 08.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. of Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 10 (and 10.43).
- FROHN**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.12.11). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- FROHN**, Herbert. 12.05.40 Lt., 8./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z hit by AA over Charleville during attack on Signy-l'Abbaye - hospitalized at Mannheim.
- FROHN**, Josef. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 21.12.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.04.43 Oblt., in 7./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+GR) shot down over east coast of England. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- FROHNE**, Helmut. 01.41 Maj., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 9 (to 28.01.41). 28.01.41 Maj., KGr.z.b.V. 9 KIA – in Ju 52 that crashed on the Isle of Rhodes - due to involuntary ground contact.
- FROHNE**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 22.03.16). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 03.02.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 99, reported MIA. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- FRÖHNER**, Arno. 14.11.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 to Luftgaukdo. III/IV.
- FROHNERT**, Erwin. (DOB: 07.03.13). (W.B.K. Dessau). (DKG). 07.12.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.03.43 Oblt. in 1./KG 100 awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 20.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 100 (to 20.07.43). 01.12.44 promo to Maj.
- FROHNERT**, Richard. 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 115 to Ob.d.L. pool.
- FROHNMAYER**, Werner. (DOB: 19.05.14). 1940 Beobachter in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Luftflottenkdo. 1. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- FRÖHSCHHEL**, Josef. 08.02.42 WIA - Bf 109 E-7/B crashed at Quillebeuf-sur-Seine due to engine failure. 27.05.42 Lt., Jabo/JG 2 POW - Bf 109 F-4/B (Blue 4) failed to return, no details.
- FRÖLICH**, Arnold. (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 19/IV. 09.09.42 Maj.(z.V.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 12/IV, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV.
- FRÖLICH**, Fritz. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).
- FRÖLICH**, Walter. 15.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Fl.Betr.St.Kol. 501/XI, appt Führer Fl.Betr.St.Kol. 10/Westfrankreich.
- FRÖLING**, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.05.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FRÖLKLING**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.06.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- FRÖLLJE**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.04.17). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FROMBERGER**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 16.Kp./Flieger Rgt. 63.
- FROMBERGER**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 13.11.20). (W.B.K. Stralsund). (DKG). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 20.09.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Lt., I./SG 1 awarded the DKG. (n.d.) Lt., Offz.without known duties I./Schl.G. 1 (to 04.45).
- FROME**, ? . 31.03.43 Oblt., 3./JG 53. Credited with one victory.
- FRÖMEL**, Adolf. (DOB: 26.08.93). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FRÖMERT**, ? . 01.01.42 Oblt., Luftschutz section of Stab/Luftflotte 4.
- FRÖMERT**, Herbert. (DOB: 18.05.09). (W.B.K. Hannover II). c.07.42 Hptm., Kdr. VK(S) 2 (still 11.42). 20.10.42 Hptm., VK(S) 2 fate unstated - DFS 230 damaged by ground contact vic St. Pankrasie a/f. 1945 Hptm. and Ia in Stab II./JG 400.
- FRÖMLING**, Walter. (DOB: 18.02.09). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FROMLOWITZ**, Roman. (DOB: 23.12.22 in Siemenowitz). (DKG). 15.10.40 trf to 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 (to 28.02.41). 01.03.41 trf to {illegible} Lehrgang LKS {illegible} (to 30.11.41). 01.12.41 trf to Stukavorschule 1 (20.02.42). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 20.02.42 trf to Stukavorschule 2 (to 10.05.42). 11.05.42 trf to Stukavorschule 2 at Aibling (to 20.07.42). 21.07.42 trf to {illegible - Stukaschule 2 Graz?} (to 12.12.42). 13.12.42 trf to I./St.G. 77 (to 08.11.43). 31.08.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.11.43 trf to I./SG. 77 due to unit renaming. 25.05.44(01.10.44?) Lt., unspecified SG unit awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt. /A1.
- FROMM**, Erich. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Flak-Abt. 31, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.02.43 at LKS 6, appt provisional Kdr. II. (or IV.?) /Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 05.43). c.20.05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 1944). 01.09.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.), in Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring, trf to Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps (Fährereserve) for employment as an Abt. Kdr. (schwer). 15.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 27 (still 04.45).
- FROMM**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.03.19). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FROMM**, Johann. (W.B.K. Neuss). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- FROMM**, Peter. (DOB: 01.02.23). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.
- FROMM**, Walter. (DOB: 02.02.10 in Dingelstädt/Thüringen). (R). (n.d.) served in the Condor Legion. 10.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 33. 06.41 (f.n. not given) Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 23.04.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 9. 01.07.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Abt. 9. 04.43 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 697 (to 07.43). 22.07.43 Maj., trf to Höh.Kdr.d. Flakartillerieschulen. 01.08.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 69 (mot) (to 01.45). 23.08.44 Maj., in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 69 and Kdr. Flak-Stützpunkt Marseille-Süd. †27.04.99 in Köln.
- FROMMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.04.08). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- FROMMANN**, Ferdinand. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.12.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 762 (still 04.45).
- FROMMBERGER**, Konrad. (DOB: 26.02.14). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).
- FROMMBERGER**, Konrad. (DOB: 26.02.14). 07.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from JFS 7 to Führereserve Ob.d.L. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- FROMME**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Posen). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- FROMME**, Friedrich ("Fritz"). WWI veteran (fighter pilot). 17.05.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr./JG 26 (to 27.01.42). 20.01.43 Hptm., appt Ic/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 01.04.43 appt Ic/Jagdfliegerführer 4.
- FROMME**, Fritz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 25.06.41 Lt., 5./SKG 210 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 (S9+IN) hit by AA W of Macibow, near Wolkowyzk.
- FROMME**, Helmuth. (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., as Kp.Fü. unspecified Fsch.Pi-Btl. awarded the DKG. 10.44 Lt., Chef 1./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.
- FRÖMMEL**, Karl. (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- FROMMELT**, Franz. 10.07.39 Lt., II./Flak-Rgt. 38 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1.
- FROMMELT**, Hellmut. (DOB: 25.01.07). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). (Kr.O.). 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- FROMMHERZ**, Hermann. (DOB: 10.08.91 in Waldshut/Baden). (RkHS). 01.10.11 entered into the Heer. WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 01.06.15 underwent flight training. 01.12.15 trf to Kampfgeschwader IV, later I, as a pilot. 01.08.16 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.03.17 trf to Jasta 27. 01.10.17 appt Flugleiter in Fliegerschule Lübeck. 01.03.18 trf to Jasta 27. 01.07.18 appt Führer of Jasta 27. 15.12.18 appt Führer of Fliegerstaffel Hassfeld. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz zum königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. Recommended for the Pour le Mérite, but

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

its award was not possible before the war ended. 1920 - 1927 flew as a commercial pilot. 01.06.27 was an instructor at DVS Berlin. 1929 Fluglehrer with DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 1931 instructor for the Nationalist Chinese government. 1932 returned to being an instructor for DVS Berlin. 01.07.32 RDA as Hptm. 01.10.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and appt Ausbildungsleiter bei der Inspektion der Fliegerreserve/RLM. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.10.35 promo to Maj. and ordered to JFS Schleissheim. 01.04.36 appt Staka 1./JG 134 "Horst Wessel". 01.03.37 (or 01.07.38?) appt Kdr. I./JG 134. 01.04.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I./JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Kdr. I./ZG 142. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. JFS 2, Schleissheim. 01.10.39 promo to Oberst 01.07.41 appt Inspizient der NJ-Schulen/1. Jagd-Div. 01.10.41 appt Jagdfliegerführer. Berlin-Mitteldeutschland. 17.10.41 appt IIA/1. Nachtjagddivision. 13.01.42 appt Jagdfliegerführer Berlin-Mitteldeutschland (to 31.03.42). 01.04.42 appt Jagdfliegerführer. Deutsche Bucht. 01.10.42 re-appt Jagdfliegerführer. Berlin Mitteldeutschland. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. Flieger-Bodenorganisation. 01.10.44 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 2/I, Königsberg-Danzig (to 15.03.45). 03.12.44 concurrently appt acting Kdr. Luftgautruppen I (to 01.01.45). 16.03.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.05.45 into French captivity. 30.11.46 released. †30.12.64 in Waldshut-Tiengen. Credited with 33 victories in WWI.

**FROMMHOLD**, Bruno. (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XXV, promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. and Chef Stabs-Nachr.Kp./Ln.-Abt. 164 (4. Flak-Brig.).

**FROMMHOLD**, Heinz. (DOB: 07.05.22). 12.42 assigned to Stabsschwarm I./KG 60. 01.02.43 reassigned to II./KG 101. 26.05.44 Oblt., reassigned to 3./KG 30 (later 3./KG (J) 30). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 09.07.44 Lt. in IV./KG 30 but currently detached to I./KG 30.

**FROMMHOLD**, Helmut. (DOB: 19.06.14). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 13.08.43 Lt., 9./KG 26 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+BT) shot up during attacks on shipping near Alboran Island between Spain and Morocco. 12/13.02.44 Lt., 9./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+HR(BR?)) lost to AA over beachhead area vic Nettuno.

**FROMMHOLD**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).

**FRÖMMING**, Ernst. (DOB: 04.02.11 in Rotenburg a.d. Wümme). (W.B.K. Koblenz). (R, DKG). 01.05.30 entered the Reichswehr, initially with Inf.Rgt. 18, then later with the engineers. 01.06.38 promo to Obfw. 24.03.41 trf to the Luftwaffe, serving with the Fsch.Pi.Btl. 01.11.41 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.11.41). 22.02.42 appt acting Kp. Chef of 13./Fsch.Ausb.Rgt. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 11.43 appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 1. 31.05.44 promo to Maj. 13.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 1. 14.06.44 awarded DKG (recommended while Hptm. and Fhr./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 1). 18.11.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., Fsch.Jg. Pi.Btl. 1. 02.05.45 captured by the Americans. 10.45 Released. †18.08.59 in Rotenburg a.d. Wümme. Buried at the Friedhof Lindenstrasse.

**FROMMLET**, Franz. (DOB: 20.08.15). 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 1. Btr./Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 7.

**FROMZ**, Dr. Johann. 10.05.40 Hptm. (d.R.) and Battr.-Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 64.

**FRONHÖFER**, Wilhelm ("Willi"). 15.05.40 Oblt., 9./JG 26. 08.40 Oblt., in 9./JG 26 (to 31.08.40). 31.08.40 Oblt., 9./JG 26 POW – Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 10+I) shot down by a 54 Sqdn. Spitfire and force-landed at Jubilee Farm near Ulcombe). Credited with 3 victories.

**FRONIUS**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 01.12.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**FRONMÜLLER**, Heinrich. (DKG). 02.05.44 Oberst d.R., Art.Rgt. 12 (L), 12. Lw.-Felddivision awarded the DKG).

**FRÖS**, Wilhelm. 24.02.44 Ofw., with 5./ZG 26. 06.03.44 Ofw., 5./ZG 26. 21.06.44 Lt., 6./ZG 26 WIA - Me 410? - did not return to combat. (n.d.) with Erg.JG 1. Credited with 7 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FROSCH**, Albert. (DOB: 29.10.20). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 23.12.43 Lt., Erg.Kü.Fl.Gr. Fern (See) unhurt - He 115 C-1 (6H+VH) (6I+FK)? crashed due to left wing contact with the water after landing at Copenhagen.
- FROSCH**, Edmund. (DOB: 29.11.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- FROSCHAUER**, Walter. 12.07.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA - Ju 88 D-5 with engine failure vic Mariupol. 20.07.44 Oblt., Wetterkette Krim (Wekusta 26) KIA - He 111 H-6 (SZ+NA) flew into mountain" Virful Omul, S of Kronstadt/Romania - in bad weather.
- FROSCHEK**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 15.10.17). (W.B.K. Magdeburg III). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 14.02.44 Lt., 14.(Jabo)/JG 5 MIA - Fw 190 A-2 (Black 2) lost to AA near Lebedewo E of Kiestinki-Louhi.
- FRÖSCHEL (FRÖSCHL?)**, Josef. (DKG). 11.41 Lt., trf to 10./JG 2. 08.02.42 Lt., 10.(Jabo)/JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 E-7/B crash-landed at Quillebeuf-sur-Seine due to engine failure in a non-combat flight. 27.05.42 Lt., 10.(Jabo)/JG 2 POW - Bf 109 F-4/R1 (Blue 4 + <-) shot down by a Spitfire of 41 Sqdn. - force-landed vic Yaverland Farm, Brading/Isle of Wight. 10.07.42 Lt., 10./JG 2 awarded the DKG. (n.d.) interned in Canada. Postwar, taught mathematics at University of Toronto.
- FRÖSCHL**, Josef. (DKG). 11.41 trf to 10./JG 2. 27.05.42 Lt., 10./JG 2 POW - Bf 109 F-4 (Blue 4) shot down by 41 Sqdn. during attack on shipping in the Solent, crashed at Yaverland Manor Farm, Brading, Isle of Wight. 10.07.42 Lt., 10./JG 2 awarded the DKG.
- FRÖSCHLER**, Otto. (DOB: 15.07.08). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FRÖSCHLIN**, Walter. (DOB: 14.04.19). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- FROSS**, Eugen. (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- FRÖSSL**, Albert. 15.08.41 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 WIA - Hs 126 damaged by fighters near Otschakow.
- FROST**, ? . 04.09.42 Lt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 9, WIA.
- FROST**, Dr. (med.) Ulrich. (DOB: 17.11.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.05.41 RDA as Ob.Arzt. 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- FROST**, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.02.17). 01.11.43 promo to Oblt.
- FROST**, Gerhard. (DOB: 29.09.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- FROST**, Günther. (DOB: 25.07.22). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- FROST**, Heinrich. 01.07.43 at FFAS (Ost) 41, promo to Oblt.
- FROST**, Herbert H. (DOB: 01.02.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- FROST**, Richard. (DOB: 1891 in Leipzig). (n.d.) employed as a lawyer in Berlin. 1940 entered the service. (n.d.) Obergerichtsrat d.Lw., served as a Feld-Gericht in Wien. Postwar employed as a lawyer in Witten/Ruhr.
- FROST**, Rupert. (DOB: 09.10.11 in Schmiegel). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with LKS Dresden as an instructor. 10.05.41 trf to 6./KG 27. 11.07.40 appt Staka 5./KG 27. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.05.42 trf to 12./KG 27 as an instructor. 05.42 appt Staka 12./KG 27. 20.07.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 27. 01.11.42 appt Staka 1. Störkampfstaffel d. Lw.Kdo Don. 15.06.43 appt Staka 1. Störkampfstaffel d. Lfl. 4. 18.10.43 appt Kdr. NSGr. 6 (to c. 01.44). c.30.11.43 appt Staka 1./NSGr 9 (to c.15.06.44). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. (RDA advanced to 01.04.42). 15.06.44 appt Ia in Stab/NSGr. 9. 12.07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. NSGr. 9 (to 08.05.45). 25.11.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. NSGr. 9. c.15.12.44 with 15./SG 151. Credited with 550 missions. Emigrated to Canada after the war. †20.08.86 in James River Bridge, Alberta, Canada.
- FROST**, Ulrich. (DOB: 25.12.04). (W.B.K. Bernau b.Berlin). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRÖTSCHNER**, Helmuth. (DOB: 08.12.00). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- FRÖWEIN**, Eduard von. (DOB: 29.10.78). 25.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6 to RLM pool. 04.40 Obstlt., Kdr. VI./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 14.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew (previously in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII) to Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. 17.11.42 assigned temporary duty to Luftgaukdo. VI. 27.02.43 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI (to 16.05.43). 13.05.43 in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6, trf to Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. 01.08.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 1944 released from active service.
- FRÖWEIN**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.09.42 Fw. (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FRÜBER**, ? . 10.07.44 Lt., 3./NJG 100.
- FRÜCHTENICHT**, Rudolf. 01.03.42 promo to Maj.
- FRÜH**, ? . 12.42 Insp., Leiter Vorkommando/Fl.H.Kdtr. E 35/IV.
- FRÜHAUF**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.08.14). 04.12.44 Oblt., KIA - Crete.
- FRÜHAUF**, Walter. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.06.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Bau). (RDA 01.01.20).
- FRÜHBAUER**, Robert. (DOB: 01.05.20). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- FRÜHBUSS**, Gotthardt. (DOB: 19.01.15). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FRÜHLICH**, Ludwig. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 7. (Fernverb.Betr.Pers.Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 120.
- FRÜHLING**, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.12.11). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- FRUHMANN**, Johann. (DOB: 24.01.21). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- FRUHNER**, Manfred. (DOB: 14.08.22). 01.02.43 Ofr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt. (A2/Ln.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- FRUHNER**, Manfred. 07.44 Lt., Nafü of I./ Fsch.Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring".
- FRUHNER**, Otto. (DOB: 06.09.93 in Brieg/Schlesien). (PGMkvk). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 20.11.14 entered the Heer. 05.16 pilot with Flieger-Abt. 51. 1917 trf to Jasta 26. 1918 trf to Flieger-Abt. Schlieffen (to 1919). 03.06.18 promo to Lt.d.R. 03.06.18 awarded Preussisches Goldenes Militär –Verdiensteskreuz. 05.26 instructor in secret unit "Sportflug GmbH". 1929 Fluglehrer with DVS Schleissheim. 01.05.33 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., Fliegerschule Cottbus, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.05.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and appt Kdr. FFS C, Ludwigslust. 01.04.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. FFS C Stade and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Stade. 01.03.39 promo to Obstlt. 27.08.39 appt Kdr. FFS C Burg and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Burg bei Magdeburg. 07.11.39 appt Kdr. FFS C Kolberg and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Kolberg. 05.08.40 appt Kdr. Fluglehrerschule Brandenburg-Briest and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Brandenburg-Briest (to 09.04.45). 01.09.41 promo to Oberst. 01.05.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 04.45 appt Führer of Kampfgruppe Havelburg/Elbe. 02.05.45 captured in Havelburg. into U.S. captivity. 02.04.47 released. †19.06.65 in Villach/Österreich.
- FRUHNER**, Walter. 1929 Fluglehrer with DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 01.07.35 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS C 5 (to 12.03.36). 01.04.38 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 3 (to 30.04.38). 01.05.38 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS C 3 (to 03.03.39). 01.10.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 6 (to 04.08.40). 03.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 43 (to 11.02.45). 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 28.05.43 ordered to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.) for temporary duty (to 08.06.43). 01.04.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/VII, Crailsheim (to 17.10.44). 27.02.45 Oberst, re-appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/VII, Crailsheim.
- FRUHSTORFER**, Walter. (DOB: 11.02.06). (n.d.) Fl.St. Ing.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FRÜHWIRT**, ? . 31.05.45 Insp.Oblt., Referent, Gruppe II, 6.Abt./OKL Signals wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest last seen with Ln.Rgt. 200 in Italy.
- FRÜHWIRTH**, Heinrich. 1938 Lt., with HTelAbt (Hafen-Telegraph-Abteilung?) of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 Lg.-Nach.-Abt. 17. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- FRÜNNER**, Gerhard. 29.11.43 Lt., 7./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 G-3 (M8+CR) crashed near Oostwolde, N of Windschoten vic Emden, collision with another Bf 110.
- FRUNTZEK**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.03.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt..(Ln.)/A2, III./Ln.Rgt. 22.
- FRUTH**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.)(RDA 01.11.41). (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. X.
- FRUTOS**, Juan de. (DOB: 07.07.17 in Spain). 01.07.42 Hptm., 15.(Span)/JG 27. 09.10.42 Hptm., 15. (Span)/JG 51. 15.10.42 Hptm. in 15./JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].
- FUCHS**, ? . (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 16. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. [ this is possibly: **FUCHS**, Ottfried. ]
- FUCHS**, ? . 03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 04.45).
- FUCHS**, ? . 10.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Heimatstab "H.G." (to 05.44), Organisationsstab "H" (to c.12.42) and Aufstellungsstab Div. "H.G." (to 1943). 05.44 Obstlt., appt Leiter Verbindungsstab "H.G." (to 1945).
- FUCHS**, Adolf. (DOB: 24.09.02 in Schulendorf). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.23 entered service with the Reichsheer (Infanterie). (n.d.) assigned to Inf.Rgt. 21. 01.10.33 Beobachter training at Braunschweig (to 28.02.34). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.11.35 attended the Lufttechnisches Akademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.04.37). 11.03.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.05.37 trf to Luftzeuggruppe V. 01.07.38 Maj., appt Ib/Luftwaffengruppenkdo. 3 (later Luftflotte 3). 01.01.39 promo to Maj. 01.02.39 appt Ic/Luftflotte 3. 01.07.39 Maj., trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.06.40 trf to KG 2. 25.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 2 (to 31.08.40). 31.08.40 Maj., Kdr. III./KG 2 WIA – in Do 17 Z (U5+AD) shot up by Hurricanes of either 111 or 19 Sqdn. near Colchester. 16.09.40 Maj., trf to Erg.KGr. 2 (Quedlinburg). 01.02.41 appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 1941 assigned to Luftgaustab Rostov (later renamed Luftgaukdo Charkow). 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.41 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Kiew (later Luftgaukdo. Charkow). 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 15.02.43 Oberst, trf from Genst./Luftgaukdo. Charkow to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty in his present position until further orders. 28.04.43 ordered to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Bulgarien as Genstab.Offz.(to 18.10.43). 01.11.43 ordered to Fallschirm-Schule II for parachute infantry training (to 16.11.43). 01.12.43 trf to XI. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 15.02.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 10. 01.10.44 Oberst, awarded DKG, Kdr. Fsch.Jg-Rgt. 10.
- FUCHS**, Dr.(med.) Alois. (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- FUCHS**, Andreas. (DOB: 25.03.22). (W.B.K. München I). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.43). 25.04.44 Lt., 9./KG 100 KIA - Do 217 K-3 lost to fighters vic Schwäbisch-Hall during a transfer flight.
- FUCHS**, Arno. (DOB: 23.11.95). 01.09.41 Fliegerabteilung der Luftflottennachrichtenschule 2, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.04.43 at Luftflottennachrichtenschule 2, promo to Oberst. c.01.04.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 224/XI Rosières.
- FUCHS**, Artur. (DOB: 16.08.13). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- FUCHS**, Berthold. 08.04.43 Maj. d.R. in Luftflotte 4 area, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve) (to 19.07.43). 19.07.43 trf to Höh.Kdr. d. Feld-Flakartillerieschulen for further assignment. 23.09.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Feld-FAS (Mitte) 13, trf to General der Flakartillerie Süd for further assignment.
- FUCHS**, Dr. (med.) Berthold. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FUCHS**, Bruno. 29.06.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Flakscheinw.Abt. 189, trf to 4./Flakscheinw.Abt. 520 for employment as Battr.-Chef.
- FUCHS**, Dr. Eugen. 09.04.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/VII (and 08.41).
- FUCHS**, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (DOB: 13.04.08). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.11.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- FUCHS**, Dipl.Ing. Robert. (DOB: 11.05.95 in Berlin-Reinickendorf). (R). 08.14 volunteered for the army, serving with the Garde Ulanen-Rgt. 1. (n.d.) held a succession of minor infantry commands, rising to Lt. 07.08.15 promo to Lt.d.R.(RDA 10.08.14). 1919 admitted into the Reichswehr. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.03.26 underwent flight training with Luftfreederei Magdeburg. Late 01.04.28 studied aircraft and aero-engines at the Technischen Hochschule Berlin-Charlottenburg. 01.02.30 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 30.09.32 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. 10.32 Kompaniechef in Inf.Rgt. 17 (to 09.33). 01.10.33 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and assigned to RLM as a Referent in the Technische Amt. 01.10.34 appt an instructor at Flieger-Techn.Schule Jüterbog. 01.04.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Finsterwalde as a Staka (4./KG 153). 06.35 temporary assignment to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.11.35 (01.01.35?) promo to Maj. 01.04.36 appt Kdr. III./KG 153 (to 31.03.38) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Altenburg. 01.11.36 detached for service with the Condor Legion, became Kdr. K/88 (to 15.08.37). 01.03.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. then on to the Condor Legion (second tour?). 01.11.38 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Inspekteur Truppentechnische-Ausbildung (L In 5). 29.09.39 appt Kommodore KG 26 (to 06.40). 06.04.40 Obst., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore KG 26- was the first bomber man to receive the Ritterkreuz. c.24.04.40 concurrently appt Fliegerführer Stavanger (to 05.40). 05.40 concurrently appt Fliegerführer Dronheim (to 05.40). 16.10.40 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. due to his age. c. 20.11.40 appt acting Kommodore KG 26 (to 12.40). 20.02.41 returned to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and classified as available but without assignment (to 27.12.42). 28.12.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 33/17. Lw.-Felddivision (to 07.43). 01.07.43 appt provisional Kdr. 22. Lw.-Felddivision. 08.43 appt Kdr. 20. Lw.-Felddivision (to 31.10.43). 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 07.11.43 appt Kdr. 1. Fliegerdivision (to 08.05.45 POW). 08.05.45 Gen.Maj., concurrently Kdr. 1. Fliegerdivision and Kdr. Kampfgruppe Fuchs. †15.01.77 in Göttingen.
- FUCHS**, Dr. Philipp. (DOB: 21.10.91). 1941 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 (to 03.41). 12.04.41 Maj.,Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 08.41 Maj., Kdr. Ausb.Stab für Sperrbatterien im Luftgau VIII (and 01.42). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.01.43 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte (to 25.05.43). 25.05.43 trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/General z.b.V. beim Chef d.Luftwehr for temporary duty. 21.08.43 trf to Wehersatzinspektion Berlin. 24.09.43 ordered to Stab/Wehersatzinspektion Leipzig for temporary duty.
- FUCHS**, Walter. 30.08.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-2 (F6+KK) lost under unknown circumstances.
- FUCHS**, Dr. Willi. c.1941-45 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 902 (E) (still 04.45). 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.d.R.
- FUCHS**, Dr.(med.) Erwin. 02.45 Unterarzt, Stab./schw.Flak-Abt. 377.
- FUCHS**, Dr.(med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- FUCHS**, Eberhard. (DOB: 26.06.16). 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 15.07.41 Oblt.z.S., 1./KGr. 806 MIA- Ju 88 A-6 (M7+CH) hit by AA vic Prevenita.. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 18.03.43 in IV./KG 26, trf to KG 102.
- FUCHS**, Eduard. (DOB: 20.07.01). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.37).
- FUCHS**, Engelbert. (DOB: 30.10.16). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.03.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.
- FUCHS**, Erhard. (DOB: 01.04.20). (W.B.K. Jägerdorf). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 08.01.44 Lt., 12.(Pz)/SG 9 WIA - Hs 129 B-2 in mid-air collision with another Hs 129 vic Kalinovka/Crimea.
- FUCHS**, Erhard. 18.10.43 Lt., appt Staka (Stafü?) 12.(Pz)/SG 9 (to 08.01.44 KIA).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FUCHS**, Erich Willy. (DOB: 28.09.00). (W.B.K. Weimar). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 24.08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) and Nafü Koflug 5/VII.
- FUCHS**, Erich. (DOB: 24.11.96). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FUCHS**, Ernst. (DOB: 06.09.10). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FUCHS**, Ernst. (DOB: 27.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FUCHS**, Franz. 10.11.42 Lt., 6./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 belly-landing at Catania due to motor damage.
- FUCHS**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.09.12). 28.06.44 Hptm., MIA vic Crete.
- FUCHS**, Fritz. (DOB: 22.02.13). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Flak).
- FUCHS**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Bunzau). 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), acting Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 736, appt Kdr. (still 04.45). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).
- FUCHS**, Georg. 18.09.40 Oblt. and observer in 8./KG 77, KIA in Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+FS) shot down into the sea by AA-fire and fighters off Nore Sheerness, during a late afternoon raid on the Tilbury Docks.
- FUCHS**, Georg. c. 07.42 lived in Innsbruck. 02.43 Lt. in a Flak-Rgt.
- FUCHS**, Georg-Alfred. (DOB: 10.05.21). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FUCHS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.03.03). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- FUCHS**, Gerhard. 13.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from III./KG 26 to Abt. Qu. in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps.
- FUCHS**, Gerhard. 15.07.41 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-6 (M7+GH(CH?)) hit by AA vic Prevenita.
- FUCHS**, Gerhard. 29.04.44 Lt., 3./JG 2. 19.07.44 WIA - Bf 109 shot down between Miserey and E of Evreux. Credited with one victory.
- FUCHS**, Gottfried. (DOB: 20.04.13). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.
- FUCHS**, Hans. (DOB: 21.07.12). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FUCHS**, Hans. (DOB: 25.01.92). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.
- FUCHS**, Hans. (DOB: 26.06.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- FUCHS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.01.90). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- FUCHS**, Heinrich. 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 5 to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI (to 14.05.43). 14.05.43 trf to Kdr. d.Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 11/XVII.
- FUCHS**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 12.09.17). 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.02.45 Stabsarzt, appt NS-Führungsoffizier -Arzt in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien.
- FUCHS**, Helmut Hans. (DOB: 10.04.14 in Wasseraifingen/Aalen). 14.08.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 700 to RLM pool with temporary duty to BFS 4. 09.11.42 trf from RLM pool to NJ-Schule 1. 04.07.43 Oblt., 4./NJG 1 KIA - Do 217 N-1 (G9+HM) shot down by a 157 Sqdn. Mosquito and crashed 2 km NE of Gingelen, 8 km SW of St.Trond. Buried in St. Trond.
- FUCHS**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.04.13). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- FUCHS**, Hugo. (W.B.K. Neustadt O.S.). 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt./Fl.
- FUCHS**, Jakob. (W.B.K. Kreuznach). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- FUCHS**, Jürgen. (DOB: 25.05.16). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FUCHS**, Karl. (DOB: 04.03.17 in Wien). (DKG). 1939 with 2./JG 70. 18.09.40 Fw., 2./JG 54. 06.07.41 Fw., 2./JG 54. 08.09.41 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 05.10.41 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 25.12.41 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 01.01.42 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 09.03.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.42 Ofw., 2./JG 54.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

02.06.42 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 20.08.42 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 24.10.42 Ofw., 2./JG 54 awarded the DKG.  
23.02.43 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 07.03.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 24.06.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 07.07.43 Ofw., 3./JG  
54. 15.09.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 10.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 10) in the area of  
Nevel in combat with a P-39. Credited with 65 victories.

**FUCHS, Karl.** (DOB: 12.07.88). 07.39 Hptm.(W), appt Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Halle. 15.10.42 Maj.  
(W), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 35 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**FUCHS, Karl.** (DOB: 14.01.13). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 13.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool. 04.45  
Hptm. and Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14?

**FUCHS, Karl.** (DOB; 26.05.14). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**FUCHS, Karl.** 01.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftverkehrsstaffel Berlin-Staaken to to RLM pool with  
temporary duty to Grosse KFS 5.

**FUCHS, Karl.** 13.08.40 Oblt., 3./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 C apparently shot down by 56 Sqdn. vic Warden  
Bay, Sheppey - exploded in mid-air.

**FUCHS, Klaus.** (DOB: 18.11.21). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**FUCHS, Konrad.** 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(Funk-Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt.  
Reich.

**FUCHS, Kurt.** (DOB: 28.02.13). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.41 Oblt., appt Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw.  
2/XII (to 03.41). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**FUCHS, Kurt.** 18.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Ausb.Abt. des Lg.Kdo. XI.

**FUCHS, Kurt.** 24.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 2. 27.01.44 Lt., 1./JG 2. 25.02.44 Lt., 1./JG 27. 15.03.44 Lt., 1./JG  
2, appt Staka 3./JG 2 (to 11.05.44 KIA). 11.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 shot down by a P-47  
15 km E of Châteaudun. Credited with 4 victories.

**FUCHS, Lienhard.** (DOB: 02.12.18). (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 16.02.42  
Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.06.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I/KG 53. 10.42 Oblt., in I/KG 53  
(to 09.10.42 MIA - He 111 H-6 (A1+CB) shot down by fighter crashed vic Ostashkov in Russia).  
01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**FUCHS, Ludwig.** 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Reichenbach.

**FUCHS, Ludwig-Adolf.** (DOB: 21.06.06 in Grumbach). (i.G.). (DKG). 03.01.27 entered service with  
the Polizei. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe(Flak). 16.10.35 assigned to Flak-Abt. Altona as a Battr.-  
Offz. 16.04.36 to temporary duty as shooting instructor for officers at FAS Wustrow (to 16.05.36).  
01.10.36 appt Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 19 (Köln). 24.02.37 again to temporary duty as shooting  
instructor for officers at FAS Wustrow (to 24.03.37). 01.10.37 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 6  
(Altona). 01.03.38 promo to Hptm. 25.11.39 appt Ia op Flak in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 15.10.40  
Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41).  
16.02.41 appt Ia in Stab/LV-Kdo. 3 (later 3. Flak-Div.). 15.08.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw.  
01.10.41 promo to Maj. 15.10.41 appt Ia op 2/Luftflotte 2. 01.03.42 Maj., appt Ia in  
Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika (to 01.02.43). 04.02.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Stab/ Fliegerführer Afrika.  
06.02.43 appt provisional Ch.d.Genst./Fliegerkorps Tunis (to 14.05.43). 11.06.43 trf to Lw.-Kdo.  
Südost and appt Ia in Luftwaffenstab Griechenland. 15.10.43 appt Ch.d.Genst./X. Fliegerkorps (to no  
later than 01.04.44). 01.11.43 (01.04.44?) promo to Obstlt. 23.11.44 Obstlt., appt Ch.d.Genst./II.  
Fl.Korps (to 04.45). 01.04.45 promo to Oberst? 12.04.45 appt Ch.d.Stabes/Lw.-Kdo. Nordost (to  
08.05.45).

**FUCHS, Martin.** (DOB: 05.09.19). (W./B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).

**FUCHS, Martin.** (DOB: 15.01.23). 01.06.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**FUCHS, Ottfried.** (DOB: 18.03.97 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). 1940 Beobachter in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21.  
Last rank: Oblt.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FUCHS, Otto.** (DOB: 13.05.93). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- FUCHS, Paul Gerhard.** (DOB: 09.06.20. Stuttgart). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 24.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 2. 17.11.43 Lt., 1./JG 2. 15.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 2. 04.07.44 WIA. 19.07.44 Lt., 6./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Miserey, E of Evreux. 02.45 returned to 6./JG 2. Credited with 2 victories.
- FUCHS, Paul.** (DOB: 10.12.99). 01.01.43 in Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. V. Armeekorps, promo to Obstlt. (Wm.).
- FUCHS, Paul.** 03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 15. 14.07.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from LS-Abt. 15 to LS-Rgt.z.b.V. 4 and appt Maj.b.Stabe.
- FUCHS, Paul.** 30.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 lost in air combat location unknown - bailed out. 19.07.44 Lt., 6./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost to AA, vic Miserery, E of Evreux - bailed out.
- FUCHS, Reinhold.** (DOB: 25.07.15). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43). 20.07.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Offz. (schwer) in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 293.
- FUCHS, Dr. (med.) Reinhard.** (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- FUCHS, Richard.** 07.04.43 Hptm. d.R. with Flak-Geräteausgabestelle (mot) 8/XII, trf to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment.
- FUCHS, Rudolf-Adolf.** 11.06.43 Maj., appt Ia op Lufttransportführer I Südost (to 27.07.43).
- FUCHS, Siegfried.** (DOB: 25.10.13). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FUCHS, Walter.** (DOB: 10.03.18). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 16.01.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.12.42).
- FUCHS, Walter.** (DOB: 11.01.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- FUCHS, Walter.** (DOB: 19.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), II/FAG 101. 30.08.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-2 (F6+EK) lost during mission over the Tyrrhenian Sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FUCHS, Walter.** 30.12.42 Lt., Erg.St./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-1 (VL+CE) crashed vic Wolodarsk in bad weather.
- FUCHS, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 04.07.04 in Nürnberg). (i.G.). 29.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to FAS Wustrow. 01.12.36 Generalstab training at the Lufttechnisches Akademie Berlin-Gatow (to 22.12.37). 01.01.38 trf to 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.02.39 trf to 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. (to 15.05.40). [03.09.39 Maj., appt Ia/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1]? [04.11.39 Maj., (acting?) Chef d. Chefsgruppe Gen.Qu./Gen.St.d.Lw.]? 16.05.40 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland. 01.11.40 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 18.09.41 into RLM pool (various positions) (to 14.10.41). 01.10.41 Obstlt., appt Ia/3. Flak-Div. 22.10.42 appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. VI (to 19.11.42). 20.11.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Division "Hermann Göring" for further assignment (to 01.10.43). 01.04.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Oberst (01.09.43). 02.10.43 trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte and appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 44 (to 03.08.44). 06.09.44 appt Chef d.Genst./Feld-Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 30.09.44 appt Chef d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 01.45 with V. Flakkorps. 15.01.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 37. 15.01.45 appt Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 3 (to 08.05.45).
- FUCHS, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 04.12.19). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- FUCHS, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 14.11.20). 01.04.42 RDA (Oblt. (Ln./A1)). 05.43 in Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 3.
- FUCHS, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.28).
- FUCHS, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 12.09.19 in München). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 14.05.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in NJG 3. 09.44 Oblt., MIA last seen in München? 31.12.44 Oblt., NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 G-6

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

(D5+FA) lost in combat vic Souverain 2 km E of Liège. Buried in Fosse, near Bastogne. [two people?]

- FUCHS**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 29.03.21). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FÜCHSLE**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Passau). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FÜCHSLE**, Franz-Xaver. 25.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 38, ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland for temporary duty (to 26.03.43). 26.03.43 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- FUCHSLOCH**, Helmut. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 27.08.41 Oblt., I/KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+DK(FK?)), WNr. 0590) during attack on the Murmansk railroad. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- FUCHS-WISSEMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 19.05.11). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FUCIK**, Richard. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- FUCKEL**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.10.42).
- FUCKEL**, Ralf. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.
- FUCKEL**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.10.42).
- FUDE**, Helmut. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- FUDECK**, ? . 23.09.43 Hptm. in II./TG 1.
- FUDICKAR**, Karl. 22.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftmuna 2/VI to Stab/Kdr. d.Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 11/VI.
- FUELWELL**, Friedrich-Karl. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).
- FUES**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.06.94). 1939-40 Maj., Kdr. Res.Fest.Flak-Abt. 333 (to 09.40). 09.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 29. 01.05.42 promo to Obstlt.d.R. 07.42 provisional Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Rgt. 2 (to 01.08.42). c.08.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 652 (to c.30.01.43). 30.01.43 Obstlt.(d.R.), Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 5, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 2 (to 24.01.45). 24.01.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 5.
- FUEST**, Walter. (DOB: 19.03.20). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FÜG**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.07.01). (n.d.) with Luftamt Köln. 30.05.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe with Fl.H.Ber.Kdo. Prag-Gbell. 01.04.41 trf to Fl.H.Betr.Kdo.z.b.V. 1/XVII. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 16.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 17 to RLM (6.Abt.). 03.08.43 Maj. in Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu./6.Abt.), trf to Flieger-Ers.Abt. III. 07.08.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI as Sachbearbeiter to Ia op1. 25.08.43 trf to Stab Lg.VI as 2. Sachbearbeiter to Ia op1. 01.11.44 appt Sachbearbeiter /L Sta/Lg.Kdo. VI. 17.03.45 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Ber.Kdo. 4/III.
- FÜGER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 12.09.17). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- FUGGER von BABENHAUSEN**, Leopold Graf. (DOB: 18.07.93 in Ödenburg (Sopron)/Hungary). (RkHS). 27.01.13 entered the Heer. 27.01.13 promo to Lt. without patent. 27.02.14 patent granted from 17.02.14. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 07.15 became a flight observer with the Fliegertruppe (to 02.01.19). 1916 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlich Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.10.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.01.36). and attended a Lehrgang (course) at the Luftbildschule Hildesheim. 01.01.36 appt Bild-Offizier beim Stab des Luftkries-Kdo. III. 01.06.36 promo to Maj. 00.07.37 trf to Stab/Legion Condor. 01.11.37 re-appt Bild-Offizier beim Stab des Luftkreis-Kdo. III. 01.38 returned to Stab/Legion Condor. 01.04.39 appt Referent in der Zentral-Abt./RLM. 01.06.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. des

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

RLM und Ob.d.L. and ordered to Flughafenbereich Neustadt for orientation instruction. 19.01.40 appt Qu Ib in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 01.01.42 Oberst, O.Qu./Th of the Stab/Luftflotte 4. 07.42 appt Flughafenberichs-Kdt. 1/XVII. 01.43 (15.02.43?) appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 1/VIII. 07.43 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 6/IV (to 04.45). 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 04.45 Kdr. d.Stab für Panzerbekämpfung/Lg.Kdo. VIII (to 07.05.45). 07.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 25.06.55 released. †08.07.66 in Hamburg.

**FUGMANN, Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**FUGMANN, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 08.07.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 1. 03.04.44 Lt., 4./Erg.FAGr. KIA - Ju 88 (F2+QM) lost vic Kreising, Krs. Posen. to unknown cause.

**FÜGNER, Dr. (med.) Fritz.** (DOB: 23.06.13). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt. 30.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Luftflotte Reich for assignment as a Truppenarzt with a Flak unit.

**FÜGNER, Willy.** (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**FUHLENBROCK, Johann.** 11.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 29 to Luftflotte 5 area.

**FUHLROTT, ?** . 01.08.44 Oblt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Buffel"/2. Jagddivision.

**FUHLROTT, Otto.** (DOB: 14.01.20). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**FÜHNEMUND, Hans.** 01.10.42 Lt., 5./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-1 (T6+PN) lost vic Stalingrad, cause unknown.

**FÜHRBRINGER, Karl.** (DOB: 11.05.12 in Wels). 1944 Lt., I./JG 108 as an instructor.

**FÜHRBRINGER, Peter.** (DOB: 09.11.23). 25.11.44 Lt., 12./Erg.JG 1WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (11+ ) crash-landed vic Weidengut a/f due to engine failure. 1945 Lt., 6./JG 3.

**FÜHRDING, Karl.** (DOB: 05.01.04). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**FÜHRER, Dr. (med.) Erwin.** (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**FÜHRER, Fritz?** 11.41 Oblt., Lufttransportstaffel (See) 222, pilot of BV 222 V2 ((X4+BH) (to 10.42). 10.01.42 Oblt., Lufttransportstaffel (See) 222, became the pilot of the BV 222 V3 (X4+CH) (to 05.03.42). 05.42 Hptm., appt Staka Lufttransportstaffel (See) 222. 10.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka Aufkl.St. (See) 222 (to 15.07.43). 15.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/SAGr. 129 (to 08.44?). 15.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**FÜHRER, Georg.** (DOB: 18.12.15 in Unterbreizbach/Eisenach). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl). 03.08.43 Lt., 4./NJG 3. 20.10.43 Lt., 4./NJG 3. 23.11.43 Lt., 4./NJG 3. 30/31.01.44 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 shot down by British a/c 2 km SE of Spegersleben. 21.03.44 Lt., 3./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (D5+GL) crashed 1 km S of Witterda near Erfurt in an accident. Credited with 3 victories.

**FÜHRER, Otto.** (DOB: 01.04.14). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA 01.05.38).

**FÜHRER, Otto.** 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Flak).

**FUHRHOP, Helmut.** (DOB: 07.10.13 in Rettmer near Lüneburg). (R, DKG). 01.04.34 joined the Reichsmarine. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegergruppe (S) Tutow. 12.03.36 trf to I./KG 253. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.03.37 trf to IV./KG 254. 04.04.38 trf to II./KG 157. 03.06.38 Lt., in the Condor Legion with 1. K/88 (to 31.10.38). Late 1938 with II./KG 254. 10.07.39 Oblt., trf from II./KG 28 to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) trained further with a BFS and a Grosse KFS, then with Erg.KGr. 3 and Erg.KGr. 6. 15.04.41 trf to III./KG 51. 02.06.41 trf to 2./KG 51. 01.07.41 Oblt., 2./KG 51 MIA/Returned - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+CK) lost in unknown circumstances. 09.07.41 appt Staka 2./KG 51. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 15.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 13.08.42 Hptm., Stab I./KG 6, awarded DKG, -nominated by 1./KG 51. Fall 1942 temporarily assigned to higher staff in Denmark and Norway. 23.01.43 appt Ia in Stab/KG 6. 16.04.43 appt Kdr. I./KG 6. 06.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in KG 6, appt Kdr. I./KG 6 (to 29.02.44). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 22.11.43 Maj. and Kdr. I./KG 6, awarded the Ritterkreuz for sinking a new heavy cruiser, 4 freighters,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

30 planes on the ground and 16 trains. 19.02.44 Maj., Stab I./KG 6 unhurt? - Ju 188 E-1 (3E+AB) belly-landed at Chievres - no details. 29.02.44 Maj., Kdr. I./KG 6 KIA - in Ju 188 E-1 (3E+AB) shot down by a Typhoon of 609 Sqdn. vic Seboncourt, 18 km NE of St Quentin. Credited with sinking at least 30,000 GRT of shipping in 250 missions plus 113 missions in Spain. Buried at Lommel.

**FURHAUP**, Helmut. 01.06.41 Oblt., 2./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+CK) - no details.

**FUHRHOP**, Werner. (DOB: 29.10.13). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**FÜHRING**, Karl. (DOB: 17.09.14 in Leese). 1935 entered the Wehrmacht. 1938 with II./KG 153. (n.d.) trained with LKS Berlin-Gatow. 07.38 trf to 10./JG 132. 11.38 trf to I./JG 331. 15.05.40 Oblt. in Stab I./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E (Black 15 +) apparently damaged by GC I/3 vic Hastière-Lavaux, SW of Dinant, nosed over on landing at Sourbrodt. 15.05.40 Lt., IV./JG 51. 17.10.40 Oblt., IV./JG 51. 22.06.41 Oblt., Stab IV./JG 51. 12.07.41 Oblt., Stab IV./JG 51. 20.07.41 Oblt., Geschw.Adj., JG 51 (to 09.41). 12.41 trf to Stab des Jafü Holland-Ruhrgebiet. 01.42 trf to Stab 1. Jagddiv. 08.42 with Erg.ZGr. Deblin-Irena. 25.11.42 in III./ZG 2? 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 15.05.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to SKG 10 as Adj. 11.07.43 Hptm., Stab/SKG 10. 01.44 trf to 4. Fsch.Jg.Div. 05.45 with Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 10. Credited with 7 victories.

**FÜHRINGER**, ? . 09.09.43 Oblt. (Ln.?) and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier attached to the Hermann Göring Div.

**FUHRKE**, Harald. (DOB: 08.06.22). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FUHRKE**, Hartmut. (DOB: 18.01.14 in Darmstadt). 1943 Lt., instructor with 2./JG 110. 06.44 Lt., 7./JG (unspecified). 07.08.44 Lt., Erg.NJGr. (Einmot) WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (CD+WC) crashed near Kärstädt.

**FÜHRL**, Hans Dieter. 25.01.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA.

**FÜHRLE**, ? . 08.37 Lt. and Ausb.Offz. in Flak-Rgt. 5 München. Believed KIA during the war.

**FÜHRLE**, Heinrich. 27.01.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) at LKS 6, appt Kdr. of II./Flak-Rgt. 38 (still 24.08.44).

**FUHRMANN**, Adolf. (DOB: 25.10.06). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**FUHRMANN**, Albrecht-Heinz. 03.07.39 Lt., temporary duty from RLM pool (Sch.Etat) to FFS Fürth. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 13.11.40 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.120, MIA/KIA - in He 111 H-2 (A6+WH) shot down into the sea east of Aberdeen/Scotland by Hurricanes of 111 Sqdn. , Pl.Qu. 2877. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**FUHRMANN**, Alfred. (DOB: 16.12.06). 01.04.45 assigned to Chef TLR-Fl.), promo to Oberstabsingenieur.

**FUHRMANN**, Alfred. 0345 Lt., Fsch.Pz.Jg.Ausb.u.Ers.Abt. Hildesheim.

**FUHRMANN**, Bruno. (DOB: 15.09.04). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**FUHRMANN**, Dietrich. (DOB: 13.09.20). 20.06.42 Lt., 1./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+HH) force-landed vic Kschen- Kastornoye - apparently captured - no details.

**FUHRMANN**, Dr. (med.) Armin. (DOB: 02.06.17). 01.06.43 with Lw.Laz.Berlin. 01.11.43 promo to Oberarzt. 20.04.45 with the Fallschirm- AOK, promo to Stabsarzt.

**FUHRMANN**, Friedrich. 29.06.42 Lt., 1./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+HH) crashed while trying to force-land vic Nikolskoye, 10 km E of Kschen station after damage from enemy fire.

**FUHRMANN**, Georg. 19.06.42 Oblt., 8./JG 54. Credited with one victory.

**FUHRMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.02.22). 01.02.43 Ofr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt. (A2/Ln.). (RDA 01.08.42).

**FUHRMANN**, Günther. (DOB: 01.07.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FUHRMANN**, Günther. 23.04.44 Oblt., 8./JG 5. 15.09.44 Oblt., 10./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 5) (Black 5?) shot down by P-39 15 km N of Pummanki. Credited with one victory.
- FUHRMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 25.06.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- FUHRMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.03.17 in Wien). (W.B.K. Wien I). 09.44 with JG 108. 15.10.44 with 2./Erg.JGr. Nord. (n.d.) with 16./JG54. 02.45 Lt., III./Erg.JG 2.
- FUHRMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.01.11). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- FÜHRMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 1917). (n.d.) with JG 54. (n.d.) with JG 7. (n.d.) Lt., with JV 44. Credited with 8 victories.
- FUHRMANN**, Dr. (med.) Joachim. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- FUHRMANN**, Johannes. 01.01.37 RDA as Lt. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.06.39), in I.(J)/LG 2. 18.12.39 Oblt. in 10.(Nacht)/JG 26, KIA - shot down by return fire from RAF Wellingtons and ditched in the German Bight.
- FUHRMANN**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Johannes. (W.B.K. Aurich). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- FUHRMANN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 27.02.20). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. (RDA withheld), FAS I. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.
- FUHRMANN**, Oskar. (DOB: 20.02.18). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.06.44 Lt., 3./MSGr. 1 WIA - Ju 52 /MS shot down by fighters E of Veliko-Gradiste/Donau/ Serbia 44° 46 ' N, 21° 32' E).
- FUHRMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 09.06.17). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.01.39).
- FUHRMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 15.02.15). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FUHRMEISTER**, Dr.(med.) Richard. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42). 30.05.43 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.), in Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/gem.Flak-Abt. 164(v), trf to Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 17/XII.
- FUHR**, Adam. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffz. u. Kp.Fü. "Glucke"/3. Jagddivision.
- FUHSE**, ? . 13.07.44 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 2./le.Flak-Abt. 96 (Sf).
- FUISTING**, Hans-Ehrenfried. (DOB: 26.07.12 in Berlin) or (DOB: 26.02.12 in Schweidnitz). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.12.36 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) initially served with 3./JG 132. 25.01.38 promo to Fw. Mid-1940 promo to Lt. 01.01.42 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 999. 05.42 assigned to Flettner as a deputy test pilot. (n.d.) promo to Oblt., (RDA 01.06.42). 1943 in 3./Bordfl.Gr. 196. 01.04.44 appt Flettner's chief test pilot. Logged 1,000 hours on the Fl 282 helicopter. Last rank: Oblt.
- FUISTLE(?)**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.01.20). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- FUITH**, Julius. (DOB: 17.08.19). (W.B.K. Fürstenfeld). 01.12.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- FULDA**, ? . 04.07.41 Oberst, Nafü 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (Berlin-Dahlem). 11.02.42 Oberst in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III/IV (Berlin-Dahlem).
- FULDA**, Otto. 1940-44 Oberst (Tr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- FULDA**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.05.09 in Antwerpen/Belgium). (R). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.11.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 26.08.39 Gefr., trf to Fl.Erg.Rgt. Stendal as a pilot. 05.10.39 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52 as a pilot, then as Ausbildungsleiter. 01.11.39 trf to 17./KGr.z.b.V. 5 as a glider pilot. 01.01.40 promo to Uffz.(d.R.). 01.05.40 promo to Fw.(d.R.). 10.05.40 glider pilot and member of Sturmgruppe Stahl to seize the bridge N of Eben Emael. End 07.40 appt Ausb.Leiter in I./LLG 1. 08.08.40 trf to 3./LLG 1. 01.01.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.), as pilot in 3./LLG 1. 05.41 Lt., 6.Kp.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.08.41 with 3./LLG 1 (to 12.41). 14.09.41 Lt.(Kr.O.), Zugführer 6./Fsch.Jäg.Rgt. 2, awarded the Ritterkreuz for leading the glider landing of paratroops on the Isthmus of Corinth in Greece on 26.04.41 to seize a key bridge over the Corinth Canal. 25.12.41 Lt., trf to 17./KG.z.b.V.1 (to 02.42) as Ausb.Leiter. 02.42 trf to 1. Gotha Staffel /KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 06.42). 15.05.42 Lt., trf to 2./LLG 2 as Ausb.Leiter. 06.42 trf to 1./LLG 2 as St. Offz. (to 12.42). 04.09.42 appt Staka 1./LLG 2 (to 04.02.43). 20.11.42 Lt., appt Stafü in Erg.Gr. (S) 1 [the former Segelflugschule der Luftwaffe] (to 08.43). 08.01.43 appt Staka 4./LLG 1. 12.42/01.43 flew supplies into Stalingrad. 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 10.05.42 appt Ausb.Leiter in Stab/Erg.Gr. (S) 1. 08.43 appt Techn.Offz. Stab/JG 301 (to 11.43). 01.09.43 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in JG 301. 06.11.43 appt Staka 9./JG 301 (to 01.44). 21.11.43 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 301. 12.43 Hptm., appt permanent Kdr. II./JG 301 (to c.09.44). 01.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 301 (to 25.01.44). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.44). 13.06.44 Hptm., sentenced for indiscipline by the Feldgericht of the Deutschen Luftwaffenmission Bulgarien to 5 months confinement with the Fliegerschule Gatow. 12.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5.(Sturm)/JG 4 (to 08.44). 08.44 appt (acting?) Kommodore Erg.JGr. (unspecified) (to 08.44). 08.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 301, appt Kdr. II./JG 4 (to 08.44). 09.44 (or 10.44) Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 302 (to 10.44). 01.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 301 (to 11.44). 25.11.44 (27.12.44?) Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 400 (to 02.45 or 19.04.45). Credited with 1 victory. †08.08.77 in Hamburg-Wandsbeck.

**FULLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.04.18 in Bad-Dürkheim). (W.B.K. Passau). (n.d.) served in the RAD for a year and a half. 03.11.37 entered the Wehrmacht, with Stab I./Inf.Rgt. 62 (to 01.07.40). 01.07.40 trf to Beo.Vorschule Reichenberg (to 31.07.40). 01.08.40 trf to 3./Pi.Ers.Batl. 7 München (to 01.10.40). 01.10.40 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2 Brieg (still 25.02.41). 01.04.41 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 13.07.42 Lt., 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 as observer. 12.10.42 Lt., Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 30.12.43 Oblt., 3./NAG 102 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed vic Jüterbog-Damm due to pilot error.

**FÜLLGRABE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.07.16 in Witzenhausen/Hessen). (W.B.K. Kassel II). (R, DKG). c.04.41 with 9./JG 52, promo to Uffz. 25.01.42 Fw., with 9./JG 52. 30.03.42 Fw., 9./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.42 Fw., awarded DKG, III./JG 52. 05.08.42 Uffz., 9./JG 52. 02.10.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 52. 22.03.43 Ofw., 9./JG 52. 06.43 trf to JG 50 as an instructor. 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA as 01.11.39 due to long service). 12.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 10.02.44 Lt., in Stab/JG 11. c.05.44 returned to 9./JG 52. 12.44 Adj. in Stab JG 52. 01.45 in Stab/JG 52. 30.01.45 KIA – in Bf 109 G-14 (Green 2) shot down by AA fire near 18 km NW of Brieg in Silesia while attacking Russian tanks at low altitude. Credited with 67 air victories.

**FULLGRAF**, Helmut. (DOB: 20.02.10). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak), RDA adjusted to 01.02.42).

**FULLRIEDE**, Fritz. 26.08.44 Oberst (Heer?), appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 03.10.44). 24.09.44 Oberst (Heer?), appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 10.44).

**FULS**, ? . 19.07.44 Lt., with either II./NJG 6 or Stab/General der Jagdflieger.

**FÜLSCHER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 10.02.07 Ulm). 07.44 Oblt. assigned to a Minensuchstaffel.

**FULST**, Hansjürgen. (DOB: 22.10.17). 1939 resided in Honnef (Rh.). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 19.10.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 MIA - in area of Moscow. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**FUNCK**, ? . 01.10.37 Oblt., Btr.Offz. 4./Flak-Abt. Rgt. General Göring.

**FUNCK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.02.14). (DKG). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, TG 3. 05.07.44 Hptm., III./JG 11. 26.09.44 Hptm., III./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black <3>), crashed near Bocholt after air combat - bailed out. 23.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 11 (to 05.01.45†). 05.01.45 Hptm., Stafü 9./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 8 + I) crashed vic (Kirchheimbo?)Drempt/Holland). Credited with one victory.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FUNCK**, Helmut. (DKG). 04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Schützen-Btl. "General Göring" (to 11.41). c.28.07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Schützen-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to c.09.10.42). 17.10.42 appt Kdr. I./Gren.Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 11.42). 11.42 appt Kdr. III./Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring". 04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 05.43). 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.04.43) MIA. 16.04.44 awarded DKG, Stab/Pz.Gr. 1 HG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- FUNCK**, Walter. (DOB: 20.08.11) (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- FUNCK**, Walter. 19.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Lw.-Befestigungsstab 5/XI, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII (to 24.05.43). 24.05.43 returned to Lw.-Befestigungsstab 5/XI.
- FUNCK**, Walter. 24.10.44 Maj., in Abt. I/Luftgaukdo. III (and 02.45).
- FUNCK**, Werner. (DOB: 18.09.85 in Posen). 10.03.04 entered the Heer. 18.08.05 promo to Lt. 01.02.12 began pilot training with the Fliegerschule Albatroswerke in Berlin. 01.10.13 trf to Flieger-Bataillon 2. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 13. 1915 appt Leiter in the Flugzeug-Abnahmekommission Gotha. 11.15 appt Führer of Artillerieflieger-Abt. 209. 09.16 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 55. 12.16 appt Führer of Artillerieflieger-Abt. 251. 03.17 appt Führer of Armeeflugparks 1. 08.17 appt Führer of Armeeflugparks 4. 01.01.18 trf to the Austrian Flieger-Abt. Triest. 01.03.18 appt Führer of Armeeflugparks 17. 01.08.18 appt advisor to Abt. Flieger im Grossen Hauptquartier. 01.11.18 returned to Armeeflugparks 2 and 17, then demobilizing in Frankfurt/Oder. 08.03.19 trf to the Freikorps Meyn. 31.03.20 trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Polizei. 02.08.14 promo to Oblt. 18.08.15 promo to Hptm. 10.03.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.06.32) and assigned to Luftkreis-Kdo. II, Berlin. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. der Prüfamt/Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.03.37 appt Referent beim Oberquartiermeister-Abteilung (Flieger)/RLM. 01.10.37 activated. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 03.06.38 appt Kdr. Luftpark Wiener-Neustadt (later I/XVII). 01.04.40 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe XIII. 01.10.40 promo to Oberst. 01.12.40 appt stellvertretender (deputy) Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe Norwegen. 16.04.41 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe VII. 01.08.41 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe Königsberg. 01.10.41 appt Kdr. Feldluftzeuggruppe 1, Riga (later Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland?). 23.04.42 or 15.01.43 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 1 Königsberg. 01.12.43 trf to Firenze (Florence)/Italy for Sonderaufträge (special tasks). 23.06.44 trf to Stab/Kommandierenden Gen. der Deutschen Luftwaffe in Finnland and appt Oberst beim Stab. 01.10.44 sick and reassigned to Führerreserve z.V./Flieger-Ers.-Bataillon III. 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 28.02.45 retired. †29.10.65 in Bad Kissingen.
- FUNCKE**, Dipl.Ing. Ernst-Cakar. (DOB: 05.01.15 in Hagen). 1933 joined the SA (to 1936). 1943 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 1943 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin/ Abt. E2 (testing of materials). 1943 trf to Erprobungsstelle Udetfeld (bomb research). 01.03.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1945 released for direct military service.
- FUNCKE**, Hans. (DOB: 06.10.20). 13.09.42 Lt., 8./JG 52. 06.11.42 Lt., 8./JG 52. 19.04.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 03.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 25.08.43 Lt., III./JG 52. 31.08.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 52 WIA - during a raid on his a/f of Makeyevka. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. Credited with 14 victories.
- FUNCKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.12.92 in Hagen/Westfalen). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 18. 01.02.28 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt IIa in Stab/Höheren Luftamt Münster. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 01.03.35 appt IIa in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. IV, Münster. 01.10.35 appt Lufttaktik-Lehrer (air tactics instructor) at the Kriegsschule München. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 62 and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Quedlinburg. 01.08.39 Oberst Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 and Kdt. Fl.H. Quedlinburg, trf to Grossen KFS Tutow. 01.40 appt Kdr. LKS 2, Berlin-Gatow and Kdt. Fl.H. Berlin-Gatow (to 30.11.43). 01.10.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.05.44 appt Kdr. 1. Fliegerausbildungsdivision (to 14.06.44). 1944 appt Kdr. Luftflottentruppen 2 (Lfl. 2). 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 04.05.45 into U.S. captivity. †16.06.69.
- FUND**, ? . 01.05.36 Maj.(E), Führer d. Erprobungsstellen d. Lw. Rechlin and concurrently Kdr. Erprobungsstelle Rechlin and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Rechlin.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FUND**, Helmut. (DOB: 25.04.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 26.01.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (7A+KH(DH?)) lost vic Malta - no details. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- FUNDER**, Hans. 14.10.43 Lt., 4./NJG 6. 20.02.44 Lt., 4./NJG 6. 24.02.44 Lt., 4./NJG 6. Credited with 3 victories.
- FUNDER**, Johann. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.02.44 Lt., 4./NJG 6. 03.08.44 Lt., III./JG 53. 24.08.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <1+ I) shot down W of Elze - combat with B-17. Credited with 3 victories.
- FUNDINGER**, Walter. 09.39 Oblt. in 8./KG 76. 14.05.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 76 unhurt - Do17 Z (F1+CP) damaged W of Dinant. 22.05.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 76 POW - Do 17 Z (F1+HP) shot down by AA N of Lens. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- FÜNFHAUSEN**, Richard. (DOB: 11.10.93). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 05.40 Hptm., acting Kdr. 7./Inf.Rgt. 65 POW in Holland, removed to UK. 18.10.41 repatriated? 01.03.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). (n.d.) MIA.
- FÜNF SINN**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau). 20.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Kp.-Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/XII.
- FÜNFSTÜCK**, Martin. 17/18.12.42 Lt., 1./NJG 3 WIA - Do 217 crashed 3 km W of Wertle. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. Credited with one victory.
- FÜNFTELMANN**, Gustav. 03.10.41 Lt., 2./KG 28 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1T+DK) lost under unknown circumstances.
- FUNK**, ? Freiherr von. (n.d.) Oberst Stab Pz.Abt.(Imker)/88 of the Condor Legion.
- FUNK**, ? . 24.12.43 Lt., 11./NJG 5.
- FUNK**, (Gerhard?). 24.05.41 Oblt. and pilot in KGr. z.b.V. 40.
- FUNK**, Anton Fritz. (DOB: 20.04.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- FUNK**, Erwin. 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by I. Fl.Korps. 01.05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Flugplatzkommando A 5/XVII trf to the Stab/Lw.Kdo.Don.
- FUNK**, Georg. (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 10.09.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 141 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (as hei la op 2).
- FUNK**, Gerhard. (DKG). 09.11.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 1941? Oblt., Staka 2./KGr.z.b.V. 40. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, TG 3.
- FUNK**, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.03.04). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 19.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 25 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Ie.Flak-Abt. 730.
- FUNK**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.10.18). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.11.42 Fw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FUNK**, Helmut. (DKG). 16.04.44 Maj., Stab/Pz.Gr. 1 Hermann Göring awarded the DKG.
- FUNK**, Josef. (DOB: 09.12.96). 01.10.40 Fl.St.Ing., appt Fl.Oberstabs-.Ing. with the RLM. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Flugkapitän with OKW Chef.
- FUNK**, Josef. (DOB: 10.11.19). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- FUNK**, Josef. 24.06.43 Hptm. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps for further assignment.
- FUNK**, Julius. (DOB: 13.12.07). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- FUNK**, Paul. (DOB: 06.02.01). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- FUNK**, Waldemar. 22.06.41 Uffz., 4./JG 51. 27.10.41 Uffz., 4./JG 51. 24.01.42 Uffz., 4./JG 51. 05.07.42 Lt., 4./JG 51.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FUNKE, ?** . (n.d.) Oblt., with Stab F/88 of the Condor Legion.
- FUNKE, ?** . 10.06.44 Oblt. with III./JG 54.
- FUNKE, Andreas.** (DOB: 18.12.11). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.11.35 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 20.03.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- FUNKE, Erhard Gottwald.** (DOB: 27.02.13 in Meerane/Sa.). 01.02.40 promo to Lt.d.R. 1940 became an Werbeoffizier. 1942 Nachr.Offz.? Koflug 7/IV Liegnitz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 Nachr.Offz. Fl.H. Küpper. 1943 appt Nafü Fl.H.Kdtr. Nautsi. [this might be other Erhard Funke]
- FUNKE, Erhard.** 11.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Luftflottenkdo. 5. 22.03.43 trf to Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Norwegen for further assignment.
- FUNKE, Günther.** 20.06.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fliegerregiment, trf Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 1.
- FUNKE, Hans.** 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 19.07.40 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- FUNKE, Heinrich.** (DOB: 01.05.07). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- FUNKE, Dr. (med.) Heinz.** (W.B.K. Soest). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- FUNKE, Johannes.** (DOB: 21.03.07). 1926 with army signals (to 1938). 1937 attended Army Trades School Elbing (to 1938). 25.10.38 joined the NSDAP. 1940 promo to Technischer Inspektor. 1940 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuhausen. 1941 trf to Flugmeldleitstelle (unspecified) - Lfl.Kdo.1. 1942 trf to 14./Ln.Rgt. 1. 1943 15./Ln.Rgt. 1. 01.10.43 promo to Technischer Oberinspektor (E). 1944 trf to 4./Ln.Rgt. 353.
- FUNKE, Karl-Ernst.** (DOB: 30.06.20). 04.03.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+PH) lost over the Channel - Atlantic to unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.
- FUNKE, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 14.05.18). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- FUNKE, Konrad.** (DOB: 28.05.19). (W.B.K. Chemnitz II). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.03.43 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FUNKE, Kurt.** (DOB: 13.05.13). (W.B.K. Gera ). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Flak).
- FUNKE, Paul.** (DOB: 20.12.14). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FUNKE, Rolf.** (DOB: 24.06.13). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- FUNKE, Ulrich.** (DOB: 17.08.06). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FUNKE, Walter.** (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.11.40). 01.11.42 Oblt., trf from Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe.
- FUNKE, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 14.07.01). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.L., promo to Lt. (Flak). 19.10.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in gem.Flak-Abt. 442, trf to Feld-F.A.S. (Ost) 40 for employment as an Ausbildungs-Offz. (schwer).
- FUNKEN, Heinz.** (W.B.K. Düren). 01.11.39 trf to 3./Leichte Flak-Abt. 841. 01.04.40 trf to 3./le. Flak-Abt. 94. 08.41 trf to Res.Flak-Abt. 387. 12.10.44 trf to gem.Flak-Abt. 387 (o). 05.12.44 Oblt., trf to Schw.Flak-Ers. Abt. 38 Linz (23.03.45).
- FUNKEN, Josef.** (DOB: 14.01.16). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FUNNEKÖTTER, Theodor.** 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.
- FÜNTELEN, Elmar.** 24.09.40 Lt., 8./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (L1+DS) crashed after takeoff from Caen - no details.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FUNTHER**, Friedrich. 21.06.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F6+BK) shot down by a Beaufighter during convoy escort off Sfax/Tunisia, Pl.Qu. 13 Ost 1520.
- FÜNTMANN**, Otto. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 01.08.43 Maj. in RLM, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 31.08.43 trf to Stab/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 25. 1944 Maj., Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17 (to c.10.44).
- FUORS**, ? . 26.09.44 Maj., Kdt. of Flugplatz Szombathely.
- FUOSS**, Dr. ? . 12.42 Maj., Kdt. Platzkommando Woroschilowgrad/Koflug 1/IV.
- FURAF**, Helmut. 27.01.44 Oblt., Ln.Schule 6 KIA - Ju 52 crashed near Dievenow - no details.
- FURBACH**, Eugen. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- FURBACH**, Paul. 01.06.39 Oblt.(W) (RDA 01.01.34) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Wehrmachtfürsorge-u. Versorgungsamt Stettin. 01.11.42 with Wehrmachtfürsorge-u. Versorgungsamt Stettin, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- FURBER**, Siegfried. 26.02.44 Lt., Stab I/JG 52. 10.03.44 Lt., Stab I/JG 52. Credited with 2 victories.
- FÜRBEETH**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.10.04). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- FÜRBEETH**, Wilhelm. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG.
- FÜRBRINGER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Steyr). c.05.34 RDA (withheld) as Hptm.(d.R.). 01.11.39 Hptm. (Erg.O.), II./Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.02.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 24.02.43 Maj., in Stab/FAS II, ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III. 10.07.43 Maj. in Stab/FAS II, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 6.
- FÜRBRINGER**, Peter. (DOB: 09.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.
- FURCH**, Horst. 15.03.44 Lt. (Kr.O) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 93 (Führerreserve), trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 23 (mot) for employment as a Zugführer (leicht).
- FURCH**, Ralph. (DOB: 06.04.21 in Romania). (DKG). 22.06.41 Lt., 11./JG 51. 13.07.41 11./JG 51 briefly MIA - Bf 109 F-2, but returned - no details. 01.04.42 Lt., 11./JG 51. 15.06.42 Lt., 5./JG 51. 08.08.42 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 22.01.43). 02.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.01.43 Lt., Staka 5./JG 51 KIA – Bf 109 G-2 trop hit by AA fire and crashed vic Medenine/Tunisia - shot while hanging in his parachute). 26.02.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 5./JG 51. Buried in war cemetery Bordj-Cedria. Credited with 31 victories.
- FURCHE**, Walter. 12.01.43 Hptm.d.R., appt Nachschubführer/IV. Fliegerkorps (to 26.03.43). 26.03.43 trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment. 14.04.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. I for further assignment.
- FURCHMANN\***, Karl. 05.04.44 Oblt., 12./NJG 6. Credited with one victory. [\*apparently no such name ; might be 'Forchmann' or 'Furchtmann' ?]
- FURCHNER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Neuruppin). (DKG). 01.08.40 RDA as Oblt. 30.03.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.09.42 Lt., Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG. 01.45 Hptm., with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin (to 02.02.45 KIA - Me 262 A-1 (E3+31) crashed at Lärz due to landing gear failure).
- FURCHNER**, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 29.10.44 Hptm., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 (still 04.45).
- FURCHT**, Erwin. (DOB: 28.03.15). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werft-Staffelführer with Feldwerft-Abt. V/50.
- FURCHT**, Ewald. (DOB: 18.012.20). (W.B.K. Goslar.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FURCHT**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.03.14). 26.06.40 Lt., 3./KG 4 KIA - He 111 P-2 (5J+BL) shot down by a Spitfire of 616 Sqdn., crashed in flames at sea 2.5 km off Donna Nook, 18 km SE of Grimsby. Remains recovered by HMS *Brazen* and apparently given a burial at sea.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FURCHT**, Kurt (Curt). (DOB: 16.10.96). 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 1943 Maj., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 328 (to 07.06.43). 08.06.43 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 450. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. 13.07.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 119 (still 04.45).
- FURCHTBAR**, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 38. [Note: this is probably Erich]
- FURCHTBAR**, Erich Rudolf Paul. (DOB: 10.12.96 in Gassen, Krs. Sorau/Brandenburg). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 1921 became a school teacher, taught since 1933 in Niedewitz, Krs. Züllichau-Schwiebus/ Brandenburg. 16.06.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 29/IV. 01.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.), Kdr. Lw.-Baustamm-Abt. 25, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 20.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/III. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 10.09.42 named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/III. †01.03.45 died. Buried at Augsburg at the Westfriedhof.
- FURCHTMANN**, Herbert-Otto. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 02.09.41 Maj., appt (acting?) Kdr. IV./KG 55 (to 28.03.42). 07.05.42 Maj., 8./KG 55. 22.05.42 appt Staka 8./KG 55 (to 20.08.42). 12.10.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.12.43 (or 10.12.42?) Maj., appt Ila/12. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 09.12.44). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.45 appt Ila/Fallschirm-AOK 1. End-04.45 Obstlt., Referent LP 1, Luftwaffenpersonalamt /Führungstab /OKL; held at Auffangstelle bad Aibling.
- FURCK**, Theodor. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- FÜREDER**, Georg. 24.07.43 Fw., with 6./JG 54. 05.09.43 Fw., in 11./JG 54. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.01.44 Fw., 11./JG 54. 15.03.44 Fw., 11./JG 54. 04.44 trf to 5./JG 11. 04.04.44 Fw., 11./JG 54. 29.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 11. 29.04.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 11 (to 07.44). 24.05.44 Fw., 5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot down vic Lübeck, bailed out - no details. 06.10.44 Lt., 5./JG 11 re-appt Staka 5./JG 11 (to 11.44). 06.10.44 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down by P-47s, belly-landed at Bellevaux. 12.44 Lt., 5./JG 11, re-appt Staka 5./JG 11 (to 17.02.45). 19.12.44 Lt., Stafü 5./JG 11 unhurt? - Bf 109 G belly-landed vic Bellevaux near Malmédy after combat with a P-47. 17.02.45 Lt., 5./JG 11 unhurt? - lost Bf 109 G-10 (White 5 + -) in Wollstein area - bailed safely. Postwar, joined the Bundeswehr, rising to Oberst. 1990s still alive. 2017 or early 2018 died in Wiesbaden? Credited with 34 victories.
- FÜR GUTH**, Fritz. (DOB: 28.10.95). 21.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII to 10. Fliegerdivision. 05.06.44 Hptm. in Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 9, ordered immediately arrested and transported to the Wehrmacht detention barracks (Kriegs-Wehrmacht-Haftanstalt) in Gallarate.
- FURHERR**, ? . 22.06.44 Lt. with Flakscheinwerfer unit in Normandy.
- FURHERR**, Karl. (DOB: 30.05.11). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- FÜR KÖTTER**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.09.20). (W.B.K. Jülich). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- FÜRL**, Hans-Dieter. 25.01.41 Lt.z.S, 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - He 115 (M2+KH) lost over the Bay of Biscay to unknown cause. Remains not recovered.
- FÜRLE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.08.14 in Buchelsdorf (Krs. Neustadt, Oberschlesien). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to I/Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II. (Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 38 (to 18.02.45? - MIA). 11?01.45 Hptm., KIA 10 km W of Kielce/Poland, cause unstated.
- FÜRLL**, Erich. (DOB: 27.02.12 in Horka. Krs. Rothenburg/Oberlausitz, Schlesien). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.39 promo to Oblt./A1. 12.05.41 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+DL) cause unknown. Remains not recovered. 1960 still MIA.
- FURMANS**, Werner. (DOB: 21.03.98). (W.B.K. Bremen I). (n.d.) joined the NSDAP (Nr. 251334) and the Allgemeine SS (Nr.272473). 20.04.42 promo to SS-Sturmbannführer in Allgemeine SS. 1942 trf to Ausb.Abt. Lg.Kdo. XI. 1943 trf to Luftsperr-Abt. 206. 1943 trf to Luftsperr-Abt. 236. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak). 1943 trf to Luftsperr-Abt. 208. 1944 trf to Flak-Ausb.u.-Ers. Abt. 664. 1944 trf to 2./Luftsperr-Abt. 201. 01.03.44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), appt Battr.-Chef of 3./Lsp.Abt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

208 (o). 1945 appt NSFO Flak-Brig. 3. †21.02.71 in Bremen? Buried in Bremen (Friedhof Riensberg).

**FÜRNSINN**, Franz. 06.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. V (to 11.44).

**FÜRNEWEGER**, Josef. (DOB: 07.01.17). 01.09.38 graduated from Militärakademie Wiener Neustadt as a Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.09.38 promo to Lt./A1. 08.06.40 Lt., IV.(St)/LG 1 unhurt - Ju 87 R shot down by GC II/3 S of Vailly. 29.07.40 Lt., 11.(St)/LG 1 MIA - Ju 87 B crashed in the sea vic Dover after air combat. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**FÜRST**, ? . 01.09.39 Reg.Insp., Verwaltungsbeamter 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.

**FÜRST**, August. 27.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 115 trf to FFS (C) 11.

**FÜRST**, Herbert. (DOB: 11.09.23 in Nürnberg). 16.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black 5 + -) belly-landed NE of Kharkov-Rogan due to engine damage [Version#2: 5 km NW of a/f Kharkov-Rogan]. Buried in Kharkov. Credited with one victory.

**FÜRST**, Josef. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 1.(Lg.Nachr.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 6. 26.10.39 Maj. (Erg.O.), (appt?) Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. 10.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 11. 20.01.43 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 222, appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 214 (to 10.08.43). 10.08.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 214. 01.01.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.).

**FÜRST**, Karl. (W.B.K. Tauberbischofsheim). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FÜRST**, Ludwig. (DOB: 18.04.21). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FÜRST**, Paul. (DOB: 04.07.13). (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.11.36 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**FÜRST**, Dr.(jur.)Reiner. (DOB: 28.03.14 in Teplitz-Schönau). 15.11.40 underwent officer training (to 07.02.41). 01.11.41 promo to Lt. 1942 trf to 6./Flak-Rgt. 23. 1943 tr to Flak-Ers.Abt. 10. 1944 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 29. 1944 trf to 2./Flak-Ers.Abt. 36. 1944 appt NSFO Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.12.44 promo to Oblt. 1945 attended NS-Führungslehrgang.

**FÜRST**, Richard. 06.11.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) with 2. Flak-Div. (mot). 04.02.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 19 (Führerreserve), trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 51 (mot).

**FÜRST**, Richard. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Fürstenwalde. 30.10.42 Maj., in Fl.Ers.Btl. XI (previously in Luftgaustab z.b.V. 21), assigned temporary duty to RLM (GL/E-K) (to 16.04.43). 01.05.43 ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III for temporary duty. 02.09.43 trf to Verbindungsstelle d.Lw. beim Zentralersatzteillager 19. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

**FÜRST**, Robert. 31.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 13/XIII, released from active service this date.

**FÜRST**, Rudi. (DOB: 22.11.21). 01.07.43 in TGr. 30, promo to Oblt. 08.02.44 Oblt., 4./TGr. 30 MIA - He 111 H-6 (S3+KM) lost to unknown cause in area of Narva - Leningrad.

**FÜRSTE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.06.20). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**FÜRSTENAU**, ? . 04.12.44 Reg.Rat, with Wetterkette Frankfurt Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 S-3 (D7+FH) crashed due to onboard fire in area of Rezek - Hofbaude, near Könninggrätz.

**FÜRSTENAU**, Hans. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Salzwedel. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 15.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Nafü/Koflug Lille, appt Kdr. II./Ln.Rgt. 13. 01.08.42 Kdr. II./Ln.Rgt. 13, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 23.09.42 additionally appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 13 (to 17.10.42 or 23.02.43?). 23.02.43 in I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. for eventual assignment to Stab/Höhere Wehrmachtnachrichtenführer beim OB Süd. 21.04.43 Obstlt. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 141 and Nafü/21. Flak-Div. (to 05.44).

**FÜRSTENAU**, Hermann. (DOB: 08.02.17). 1942 in 2./KG 60. 01.11.43 in KG 101, promo to Oblt. 10.44 in III./KG 66. 11.44 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in II./KG 200.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FÜRSTENAU**, Dr. (med.) Hubert. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.02.43 Unterarzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.41).
- FÜRSTENAU**, Rolf. (DOB: 02.09.18 in Berlin-Lankwitz). 02/03.04.40 Fw., 4./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 crashed vic Holzrurg (3 km NE of Bederkesa, Krs. Cuxhaven - returned from a raid on Scapa Flow. (n.d.) posthumous promo to Lt.d.R.
- FÜRSTENBERG**, Dr. (med.) Karl-Egon. 31.10.43 Stabsarzt with Annahme- und Entlassungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. VII, released from active military service.
- FÜRSTENBERG**, Ernst. (DOB: 05.11.11). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 01.45 Oblt., appt staff officer of unknown tasks with 6. Flak-Div. (05.45).
- FÜRSTENBERG**, Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von. 17.06.39 Hptm., in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 26.
- FÜRSTAUER**, Alfred. (DOB: 22.10.07 in Linz). (W.B.K. Wels). (n.d.) initially served with the Austrian Republican Army. 01.04.41 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) trf to KG 27. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).
- FÜRSTAUER**, Franz. 08.10.41 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 29.09.42). 22.11.42 Hptm. in 6./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1G+BC) shot up 15 km W of Kalatsch, then belly-landed at Millerovo.
- FURTENBACH**, Paul. (W.B.K. Bregenz). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. VII, promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- FURTH**, ? . 08.06.44 Oblt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, KIA.
- FÜRTH**, Anton. (DOB: 17.08.94 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln II). 1939 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Bonn-Hangelar. 1942 trf to Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfr. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 29.07.43 with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 36/XI, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 30/XVII. 05.44 Maj. stationed at Belgrad-Pančevo (probably the Fl.H.Kdtr.).
- FURTWÄNGLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.09.16 in München). 1939 conferred with Dipl.Ing.? 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.03.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- FUSBAN**, Harald. (DOB: 08.06.22 in Bonn(Essen?)). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.06.43 in 4./TG 1. 18.07.43 Lt., 4./TG 1 WIA - Ju 52 (1Z+GM) shot down by P-38 50 km N of Stromboli. 25.07.43 WIA. 10.44 trf to JG 108 for fighter training. Post war became a civil engineer (Dipl.-Ing.) living at Heiligenhaus/Rhineland.
- FUSCHENDORF**, Friederich. (W.B.K.Goslar). 1.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- FUSLT**, ? . 06.02.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+KH) lost - no details.
- FUSS**, Hans. 13.06.42 Lt., 6./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 forced-landed vic Artemowskaja, reason unknown.
- FUSS**, Dr. Hans. (W.B.K. München I). 01.05.34 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Fl.H.Kdtr. Wischau.
- FUSS**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.03.15). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.08.43). 01.03.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- FUSS**, Hans. (DOB: 19.09.20 in Altenhof near Meseritz/Westpreussen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) Staka 6./JG 3. 22.06.41 Lt., 4./JG 3. c.10.41? trf to 4./JG 3. 23.03.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.42 appt Adj. II/JG 3. 13.06.42 Lt., 6./JG 53 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 force-landed vic Artemowskaja to unknown cause. 10.07.42 Lt., awarded DKG, Stab II/JG 3. 01.08.42 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 3 (to 14.09.42 Lt., Stafü 6./JG 3 severely WIA – Bf 109 G-2 crashed landed at Dedyerovo after being shot up). 23.08.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, II/JG 3. †10.11.42 died in a Berlin hospital from complications of a leg amputation resulting from his wounds. Credited with over 300 combat missions and 71 air victories.
- FUSS**, Hans. (DOB: 26.10.92). 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

- FUSS**, Martin. (DOB: 10.08.19 in Aachen). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 27.06.43 KIA. 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). Buried in Aachen (Waldfriedhof).
- FUSS**, Waldemar. (DOB: 23.11.97). (W.B.K. Soest). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- FÜSSEL**, Erhard. 11.05.41 Lt., 7./KG 40 MIA - He 111 H-5 (V4+IH) lost to unknown cause over St.George's Channel. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- FÜSSEL**, Günther. (DOB: 21.12.21). 20.04.41 Lt., 2./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+GK) belly-landed at Tours after AA damage. 19.06.42 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 MIA - Ar 196 A-3 (T3+BK) lost to unknown cause in the Gulf of Finland while sub-hunting.
- FÜSSEL**, Helmuth. (DOB: 10.08.21). (DKG). 19.03.42 Lt., 2./Flak-Rgt. 701 awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., LKS 8.
- FÜSSER**, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (DOB: 13.05.08). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.08.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.05.43).
- FUSSMANN**, Rolf. (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl.(RDA 01.08.41) due to long service.
- FUST**, Adolf. (DOB: 14.04.91). (n.d.) Hptm.(d.R./Lw.-Bau). 01.04.41 appt Führer Lw.-Bau-Btl. 18/IV (to 24.04.41). 24.04.41 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/III (to 20.05.42). 01.07.42 re-appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/III.
- FUST**, Friedrich K. (DOB: 25.07.02). (n.,d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- FUST**, Hermann. (DOB: 20.01.20 in Goldberg). 02.08.41 Lt., Stab/KG 53 KIA - He 111H-3 crashed vic Krassnyi , 50 km SW of Smolensk. Still buried at Krassnyi.
- FUTSCHIK**, Johann. (DOB: 15.03.21). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FÜTTERER**, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 16.12.24). (n.d.) Lt., I/JG 5.
- FÜTTERER**, Kuno Heribert. (DOB: 02.04.94 in Hettstedt/Kreis Mansfield). (i.G.). 22.03.14 entered the Heer. 22.03.14 promo to Lt. without patent. 22.06.14 patent granted. WW I veteran (Infanterie and artillery observer). 27.09.15 trained as a flight observer with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 11. 22.01.16 trf to Armeeflugpark 12. 06.03.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 45. 11.06.17 trf to FT-Lehr-Abt. Stolp. 17.04.18 appt Ic in Stab des Fliegergruppen-Kommandeurs 6. 11.08.18 appt Adj. in Stab des Bogohl 6. 27.01.19 trf to Fliegerstaffel 115. 08.05.20 returned to the ground forces. 01.02.24 promo to Oblt. 01.07.25 began flight training as pilot and observer with D.L.H., in Lübeck, in Russia and in Italy (to 30.09.30). 01.01.29 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Kdr. der Flieger-Langstreckenschule, Berlin. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 01.05.36 appt Chef des Stabes der Inspektion der Lw.-Reserve/RLM. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. II./KG 157. 01.06.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and appt Luftattaché an der Gesandtschaft in Budapest/Ungarn. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.11.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 05.11.43 concurrently appt Gen. der Deutschen Luftwaffe im Ungarn. 01.04.44 concurrently appt Kommandierender Gen. der Deutschen Luftwaffe in Ungarn. 13.12.44 appt Kommandierender Gen. u. Bef. im Luftgau XV, Böhmen und Mähren. 20.04.45 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 30.04.45 z.V. der Lfl. 6/Führerreserve OKL. 10.05.45 became POW. 12.05.47 released. †24.08.63 in München.
- FÜTTERER**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.12.21). 01.09.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- FÜTTERER**, Paul. (W.B.K. Mannheim). 01.11.40 adjusted RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- FUTTERER**, Rudolf. 24.11.39 Maj., Chef Gen.Qu./2. Abt./2. Staffel/Referent III A (Mob. Kalender, allgemeine Mob. Fragen)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.09.41 Stab/Lg/Kdo. I, promo to Obstlt. 06.11.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. I to RLM pool with temporary duty to RLM (Genst./Gen.Qu.2.Abt.) to 31.01.43. 09.04.43 ordered to Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps for temporary duty. 25.05.43 trf permanently to Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section A - F**

**FUX, ?** . 15.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 9.

**FUX, Franz.** (DOB: 20.02.22 in Pokratitz). 07.40 began pilot training. 1941 attended FFS C 8. 1941 attended Blindflugschule 3. 11.41 promo to Lt. 10.11.42 Lt., 6./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 belly landed at Catania after motor damage during raid on Algiers. 02.08.43 Oblt. pilot, in 6./LG 1 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 emergency-landing SW of Foggia due to motor failure. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 24.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 6./LG 1 (to 05.45).

**FUX, Walter.** (DOB: 17.09.19). (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 07.09.42 Lt.?, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 Oblt.(Tr.O/Fl.), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe with NAG 102 (RDA 01.03.42). 01.05.43 Oblt. in NAG 102. 01.01.45 Oblt. in an unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the DKG.